

Descendants of Hans Katz

Generation No. 1

1. **Hans¹ Katz** was born 1511 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1566 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Vernokia Durbar**. She was born 1515 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1595 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Hans Katz and Vernokia Durbar is:

- + 2 i. Hans² Katz, born 1537 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1615 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 2

2. **Hans² Katz** (Hans¹) was born 1537 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1615 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Ursula Katharina Schorer** 27 May 1561 in Wurtemberg. She was born 1541, and died 11 Mar 1604/05 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Katz and Ursula Schorer:

Marriage: 27 May 1561, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Katz and Ursula Schorer are:

- + 3 i. Hans³ Katz, born 07 Apr 1562 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1635 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4 ii. Johannes Katz, born Mar 1562/63 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5 iii. Anna Katz, born Nov 1564 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6 iv. Sebastian Katz, born 30 Dec 1569 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1636 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7 v. Conrad Katz, born 1572 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1631 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8 vi. Lucia Katz, born 1573 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9 vii. Maria Katz, born 04 Apr 1574 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10 viii. Michael Katz, born 1575 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1635 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11 ix. Frantz (Franciscus) Katz, born 15 Jan 1577/78 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1635 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 12 x. Jacob Katz, born 19 Aug 1582 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1638 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 13 xi. Andreas (Endris) Katz, born Nov 1583 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 3

3. **Hans³ Katz** (Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Apr 1562 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1635 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Schibel** 06 Nov 1598 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1562.

More About Hans Katz and Anna Schibel:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1598, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Katz and Anna Schibel are:

- 14 i. Dorothea⁴ Katz, born 28 Dec 1599 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 15 ii. Anna Katz, born 24 Apr 1601 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 16 iii. Hans Katz, born 07 Dec 1603 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

- 17 iv. Hans Katz, born 28 Mar 1605 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 18 v. Maria Katz, born 28 Dec 1609 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 19 vi. Jacobus Katz, born 23 Jun 1611 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 20 vii. Joseph Katz, born May 1613 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 21 viii. Sebastian Katz, born 25 Jan 1614/15 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 22 ix. Katharina Katz, born Mar 1617/18 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

6. Sebastian³ Katz (Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Dec 1569 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1636 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Kussmaul** 05 May 1590 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 May 1571 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1635 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Sebastian Katz and Margaretha Kussmaul:
 Marriage: 05 May 1590, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Sebastian Katz and Margaretha Kussmaul are:

- 23 i. Hans⁴ Katz, born 22 Jul 1592 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 24 ii. Michael Kaz, born 1593 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1679 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 25 iii. Sebastian Katz, born Jun 1594 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1649.
- 26 iv. Michel Katz, born 29 May 1597 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 27 v. Katharina Katz, born 20 Oct 1599 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1620 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 28 vi. Conrad Katz, born Apr 1601 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 29 vii. Andreas Katz, born Oct 1602 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 30 viii. Jacobus Katz, born 10 Oct 1604 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1668 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 31 ix. Agnes Katz, born Apr 1607 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 32 x. Anna Katz, born 13 May 1609 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

7. Conrad³ Katz (Hans², Hans¹) was born 1572 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1631 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Dupper** 15 Nov 1611 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She died 25 Sep 1734 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Katz and Anna Dupper:
 Marriage: 15 Nov 1611, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Katz and Anna Dupper are:

- 33 i. Katharina⁴ Katz, born 12 Feb 1611/12 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 34 ii. Anna Katz, born 16 Feb 1612/13 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 35 iii. Lucia Katz, born 02 Aug 1614 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1637 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 36 iv. Hans Katz, born 21 Dec 1615 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 37 v. Margaretha Katz, born 23 Jul 1617 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 38 vi. Maria Katz, born Dec 1619 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 39 vii. Joseph Katz, born 18 Dec 1619 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

10. Michael³ Katz (Hans², Hans¹) was born 1575 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1635 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Kussmaul** 24 Nov 1604 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She died 11 Nov 1635 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Katz and Anna Kussmaul:
 Marriage: 24 Nov 1604, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Katz and Anna Kussmaul are:

- 40 i. Katharina⁴ Katz, born 1608 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 41 ii. Hans Katz, born 03 Feb 1610/11 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 42 iii. Michel Katz, born 12 Sep 1613 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 43 iv. Jacob Katz, born 16 Jun 1616 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 44 v. Anna Katz, born 22 Aug 1619 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

11. Frantz (Franciscus)³ Katz (Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jan 1577/78 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1635 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Weissen** 08 Nov 1608 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Frantz Katz and Anna Weissen:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1608, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Frantz Katz and Anna Weissen are:

- 45 i. Katharina⁴ Katz, born 23 Dec 1608 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 46 ii. Hans Katz, born 12 Feb 1609/10 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 47 iii. Barbara Katz, born 16 Nov 1613 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1621/22 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 48 iv. Agnes Katz, born 02 Jan 1615/16 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 49 v. Jacob Katz, born 19 Jan 1616/17 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 50 vi. Maria Katz, born 05 Jul 1618 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1620 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 51 vii. Agnes Katz, born 16 Dec 1619 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1620 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

12. Jacob³ Katz (Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Aug 1582 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1638 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Schibel** 23 Apr 1611 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Katz and Magdalena Schibel:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1611, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Katz and Magdalena Schibel are:

- 52 i. Katharina⁴ Katz, born 24 Jan 1611/12 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1634 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 53 ii. Dorothea Katz, born Nov 1613 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 54 iii. Maria Katz, born 26 Nov 1615 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 55 iv. Maria Katz, born 23 Jul 1617 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

13. Andreas (Endris)³ Katz (Hans², Hans¹) was born Nov 1583 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Weipert** 30 Jan 1615/16 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Katz and Katharina Weipert:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1615/16, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Katz and Katharina Weipert are:

- 56 i. Katharina⁴ Katz, died 27 Apr 1630 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 57 ii. Jacob Katz, born 1632 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1633/34 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 4

24. Michael⁴ Kaz (Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1593 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1679 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Valentin** 1622. She was born 1600 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1666 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:

Occupation: farmer

More About Michael Kaz and Barbara Valentin:

Marriage: 1622

Children of Michael Kaz and Barbara Valentin are:

- 58 i. Barbara⁵ Kaz, born Jun 1624; died 03 Dec 1691 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 59 ii. Martin Kaz, born 23 Apr 1631 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1701 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 60 iii. Michael Kaz, born 1632; died 24 Sep 1695 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 61 iv. Georg Kaz, born Sep 1634 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1681 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 62 v. Maria Kaz, born 1640 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1705 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 63 vi. Hans Kaz, born 21 Apr 1650 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1659 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

25. Sebastian⁴ Katz (Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jun 1594 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1649. He married **(1) Maria Krimmass** 11 Feb 1621/22 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Schmid** 23 Jan 1637/38 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 1617.

More About Sebastian Katz and Maria Krimmass:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1621/22, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Sebastian Katz and Catharina Schmid:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1637/38, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Sebastian Katz and Catharina Schmid is:

- + 64 i. Hans⁵ Katz, born Jun 1645 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1728 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

29. Andreas⁴ Katz (Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Oct 1602 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina ?**.

Child of Andreas Katz and Catharina ? is:

- 65 i. Johannes⁵ Katz, born Jun 1620 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

30. Jacobus⁴ Katz (Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1604 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1668 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina ?** 1640. She was born 1610, and died 02 Mar 1674/75 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacobus Katz and Christina ?:

Marriage: 1640

Children of Jacobus Katz and Christina ? are:

- + 66 i. Margaretha⁵ Katz, born 1641 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1715 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 67 ii. Ursula Katz, born 23 Jul 1645 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1648 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 68 iii. Johannes Katz, born 31 Mar 1647 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1647/48 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 69 iv. Johannes Katz, born 23 Sep 1648 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1695/96 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 70 v. Jacob Katz, born 12 Feb 1655/56 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 5

59. Martin⁵ Kaz (Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Apr 1631 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1701 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Raus** 12 Oct 1658 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Raus. She was born 20 Oct 1633 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1689 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Kaz and Maria Raus:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1658, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Kaz and Maria Raus are:

- 71 i. Michael⁶ Kaz, born 28 Aug 1659 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1660 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 72 ii. Maria Kaz, born 12 Mar 1660/61 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1716/17 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 73 iii. Anna Kaz, born 08 Jul 1662 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 74 iv. Johannes Kaz, born 03 Oct 1663 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1691 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 75 v. Stephen Kaz, born 26 Dec 1664 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 76 vi. Martin Kaz, born 08 Sep 1666 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1683/84 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 77 vii. Jerg Kaz, born 22 Jan 1667/68 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1671 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 78 viii. Barbara Kaz, born 02 Feb 1669/70 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1732/33 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1660.

More About ? and Barbara Kaz:

Marriage: Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 79 ix. Michael Kaz, born 10 Mar 1670/71 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 80 x. Ursula Kaz, born 16 Nov 1672 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1682/83 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 81 xi. Magdalena Katz, born 02 Apr 1674 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1737/38 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 82 xii. Jacob Kaz, born 03 Jan 1675/76 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1711/12 in Altengstett, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Dingeler 21 Feb 1701/02 in Altengstett, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1675.

More About Jacob Kaz and Catharina Dingeler:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1701/02, Altengstett, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 83 xiii. Veronica Kaz, born 28 Mar 1677 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1677 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 84 xiv. Catharina Kaz, born 10 Aug 1678 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1678 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

60. Michael⁵ Kaz (Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1632, and died 24 Sep 1695 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Morlock** 02 Nov 1658 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Nicolaus Morlock and Catharina Bissinger. She was born 23 Mar 1636/37 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1683 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz and Maria Morlock:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1658, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Kaz and Maria Morlock are:

- + 85 i. Barbara⁶ Katz, born 29 Dec 1659 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 86 ii. Catharina Kaz, born 16 Jun 1661 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1724 in Affstaedt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Wolpold 03 Jun 1684 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1655.
- More About Martin Wolpold and Catharina Kaz:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1684, Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 87 iii. Martin Kaz, born 10 Nov 1662 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 88 iv. Johannes Kaz, born 08 Dec 1664 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1697 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 89 v. Maria Kaz, born 01 Feb 1667/68 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1737/38 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 90 vi. Anna Kaz, born Bet. 12 Feb 1671/72 - 12 Dec 1672 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1746/47 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

61. Georg⁵ Kaz (Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Sep 1634 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1681 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Seeger** 04 Feb 1660/61 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Seeger. She was born 09 Oct 1640 in Stammheim, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1689/90 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Kaz:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Eva Seeger:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1660/61, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Kaz and Eva Seeger are:

- 91 i. Michael⁶ Kaz, born 14 Aug 1663 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1663/64 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 92 ii. Jerg Kaz, born 23 Feb 1664/65 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1671/72 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 93 iii. Catharina Kaz, born 06 Sep 1666 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1671/72 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 94 iv. Anna Maria Kaz, born 26 Sep 1669 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1670 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 95 v. Martin Kaz, born 11 Nov 1671 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 96 vi. Maria Kaz, born 20 Oct 1673 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1694 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 97 vii. Anna Kaz, born 11 Mar 1675/76 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1686/87 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 98 viii. Catharina Kaz, born 04 Mar 1677/78 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1678 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 99 ix. Michael Kaz, born 15 May 1680 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1681 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

64. Hans⁵ Katz (Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jun 1645 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1728 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Krauss** 19 May 1668 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Dec 1651, and died 31 Jul 1670 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Weinmar** 1673 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Benedikt Weinmar and Ursula Breuning. She was born 26 Jan 1652/53 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1719 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Katz and Anna Krauss:
Marriage: 19 May 1668, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Katz and Maria Weinmar:
Marriage: 1673, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Hans Katz and Anna Krauss is:

- 100 i. Johannes⁶ Katz, born 13 Jul 1670 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1670 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Hans Katz and Maria Weinmar are:

- 101 i. baby⁶ Katz, born 06 Mar 1674/75 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1674/75 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
102 ii. baby Katz, born 23 Jan 1675/76 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1675/76 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 103 iii. Benedikt Katz, born 26 Nov 1680 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1751 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
104 iv. baby Katz, born 08 Feb 1682/83 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1682/83 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
105 v. baby Katz, born 07 Feb 1683/84 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1683/84 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
106 vi. baby Katz, born 20 Feb 1685/86 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1685/86 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

66. Margaretha⁵ Katz (Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1641 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1715 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Michel Schlayer** 23 Aug 1659 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Schlayer and Maria Baur. He was born 17 May 1632 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1708 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michel Schlayer and Margaretha Katz:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1659, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Katz and Michel Schlayer are:

- + 107 i. Johannes⁶ Schlayer, born 22 Jun 1660 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1708 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
108 ii. Christina Schlayer, born 21 Feb 1661/62 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1667 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
109 iii. Jacob Schlayer, born 20 Oct 1664 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1665 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
110 iv. Michael Schlayer, born 21 Jun 1667 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1733 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 111 v. Maria Schlayer, born 02 Oct 1669 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1720 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 112 vi. Christina Schlayer, born 29 Mar 1672 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1733/34 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
113 vii. Jacob Schlayer, born 03 Oct 1674 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1734 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
114 viii. Hans Michel Schlayer, born 02 Aug 1677 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
115 ix. Hans Jacob Schlayer, born 03 Nov 1680 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1680 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 116 x. Ursula Schlayer, born 02 Nov 1681 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1746 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

69. Johannes⁵ Katz (Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Sep 1648 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1695/96 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Schlayer** 14 May 1672 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Schlayer and Anna ?. She was born 09 Oct 1650 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1723 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz and Maria Schlayer:

Marriage: 14 May 1672, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Katz and Maria Schlayer are:

- 117 i. Jacob⁶ Katz, born 20 Oct 1673 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 118 ii. Anna Christina Katz, born 03 Sep 1675 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1716 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 119 iii. Anna Maria Katz, born 30 Aug 1677 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1709 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 120 iv. Johannes Katz, born 15 Jul 1679 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1733 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 121 v. Ursula Katz, born 01 Feb 1681/82 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 122 vi. Sebastian Katz, born 24 Dec 1683 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1689/90 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 123 vii. Abraham Katz, born 14 Dec 1685 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1772 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 124 viii. Anna Regina Catharina Katz, born 24 Apr 1688 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1689 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 125 ix. Regina Catharina Katz, born 26 Oct 1690 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1774 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 6

72. Maria⁶ Kaz (Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Mar 1660/61 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1716/17 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Walz** 25 Aug 1686 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Walz and Maria Fruoth. He was born 09 Oct 1657 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Walz and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1686, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kaz and Hans Walz are:

- 126 i. Johannes⁷ Walz, born 17 Dec 1686 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1692/93 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 127 ii. Martin Walz, born 23 Jan 1687/88 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 128 iii. Maria Walz, born 27 Feb 1690/91 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1715/16 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 129 iv. Magdalena Walz, born 05 Nov 1695 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 130 v. Hans Walz, born 01 Jan 1702/03 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1735 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

75. Stephen⁶ Kaz (Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Dec 1664 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Raiblin** 09 Oct 1688 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Raiblin and Maria Pfeiffer. She was born 24 Dec 1651 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1690 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Roll** 15 Oct 1692 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Roll. She was born 14 Jun 1673 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephen Kaz and Christina Raiblin:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1688, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Stephen Kaz and Catharina Roll:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1692, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Stephen Kaz and Christina Raiblin is:

- 131 i. Michael⁷ Kaz, born 09 Jul 1689.

Children of Stephen Kaz and Catharina Roll are:

- 132 i. Martin⁷ Katz, born 16 Nov 1693 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 133 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 27 Jan 1694/95 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 134 iii. Jacob Katz, born 01 Jun 1696 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 135 iv. Stephen Katz, born Apr 1698 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 136 v. Catharina Katz, born 05 Sep 1699 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1760.
 - 137 vi. Christina Katz, born Feb 1700/01 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1704 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 138 vii. Hans Jerg Katz, born 01 Jan 1702/03 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Anna Maria Katz 24 Aug 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jul 1689 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Jun 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Barbara Frick 14 Nov 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Jan 1710/11 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Hans Jerg Katz:
Occupation: carpenter
- More About Hans Katz and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1733, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Hans Katz and Barbara Frick:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1739, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 139 viii. Ursula Katz, born 27 Apr 1704 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 140 ix. Christina Katz, born 17 Mar 1705/06 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1707 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 141 x. Johann Conrad Katz, born 16 Oct 1707 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 142 xi. Barbara Kaz, born 16 Mar 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 143 xii. Martha Katz, born 15 Feb 1710/11 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov. She married Johann Jakob ?; born Aft. 1700.
 - 144 xiii. Anna Catharina Katz, born 21 May 1712 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1712 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 145 xiv. Stephen Katz, born 11 Feb 1714/15 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 14 May 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 146 xv. Stephen Katz, born 08 Mar 1715/16 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1716/17 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 147 xvi. Anna Katz, born 15 Jun 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 148 xvii. Michael Katz, born 04 Jun 1721 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 149 xviii. Martha Katz, born 07 Sep 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

79. Michael⁶ Kaz (Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1670/71 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ursula Esch** 16 Feb 1696/97 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Esch and Ursula Hirneisen. She was born 29 Nov 1674 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1734/35 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz and Ursula Esch:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1696/97, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Kaz and Ursula Esch are:

- + 150 i. Rosina⁷ Kaz, born 06 Aug 1699 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 151 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 22 Jan 1701/02 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1704 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 152 iii. Martin Kaz, born 03 Nov 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 153 iv. Anna Maria Kaz, born 07 May 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 154 v. Hans Jacob Kaz, born 12 Jun 1707 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 155 vi. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 16 Oct 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1740 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1707.

More About Johann Jacob Kaz:
Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Kaz and ?:
Marriage: 1740, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 156 vii. Stephen Kaz, born 15 Dec 1714 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Bross; born 15 Feb 1702/03 in Beihingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Stephen Kaz:
Emigration: 11 May 1751, Pennsylvania
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 157 viii. Johann Georg Kaz, born 20 Apr 1721 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 158 ix. baby Kaz, born 19 Aug 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 159 x. Magdalena (Maria Magdalena) Kaz, born 14 Dec 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 160 xi. Anna Maria Kaz, born 28 Feb 1711/12 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 11 May 1751 in Pennsylvania.
- + 161 xii. Michael Kaz, born 17 Oct 1697 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1734/35 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

81. Magdalena⁶ Katz (Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Apr 1674 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1737/38 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Rehm** 26 Oct 1697 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Rehm and Anna Bertsch. He was born 31 Jul 1658 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1714/15 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Rehm:
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Rehm and Magdalena Katz:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1697, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Katz and Martin Rehm are:

- + 162 i. Maria⁷ Rehm, born 30 Aug 1689 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 163 ii. Magdalena Rehm, born 30 Jan 1700/01 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1700/01 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 164 iii. Martin Rehm, born 13 Mar 1701/02 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 165 iv. Anna Rehm, born 23 Jun 1704 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 166 v. Hans Jacob Rehm, born 18 Jun 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 167 vi. Martin Rehm, born 22 Apr 1712 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 168 vii. Catharina Rehm, born 06 Nov 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

85. Barbara⁶ Katz (Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Dec 1659 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Katz** 10 Feb 1684/85 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Katz and Rosina Kuern. He was born 14 Apr 1655 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Katz:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Katz and Barbara Katz:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1684/85, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Katz and Georg Katz are:

- 169 i. Johann Jacob⁷ Katz, born 14 Dec 1685 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1685 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 170 ii. Rosina Katz, born 21 Nov 1686 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1689 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 171 iii. Anna Maria Katz, born 29 Jul 1689 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Jun 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Wurtemberg. She married Hans Jerg Katz 24 Aug 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Jan 1702/03 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Katz:
Occupation: carpenter

More About Hans Katz and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1733, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 172 iv. Barbara Katz, born 18 Dec 1691 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 173 v. Hans Jerg Katz, born 29 Nov 1695 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 174 vi. Rosina Katz, born 10 Mar 1697/98 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1766 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 175 vii. Johann Jacob Katz, born 12 May 1700 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

87. Martin⁶ Kaz (Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Nov 1662 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Fruoth** 28 Oct 1690 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Fruoth and Catharina Vogt. She was born 18 Apr 1667 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Kaz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Kaz and Catharina Fruoth:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1690, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Kaz and Catharina Fruoth are:

- 176 i. Johannes⁷ Kaz, born 16 Dec 1691 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Katz 05 Nov 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Feb 1694/95 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Kaz and Catharina Katz:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1720, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 177 ii. Maria Kaz, born 01 Mar 1693/94 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 178 iii. baby Kaz, born 14 Jul 1696 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1696 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 179 iv. baby Kaz, born 26 Jan 1697/98 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1697/98 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 180 v. baby Kaz, born 23 Oct 1699 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1699 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 181 vi. baby Kaz, born 15 Feb 1701/02 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1701/02 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 182 vii. baby Kaz, born 15 May 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 183 viii. baby Kaz, born 02 Feb 1706/07 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1706/07 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

88. Johannes⁶ Kaz (Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Dec 1664 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1697 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sara Seeger** 13 Feb 1693/94, daughter of Simon Seeger. She was born Bef. 1674, and died 23 Aug 1704.

More About Johannes Kaz and Sara Seeger:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1693/94

Child of Johannes Kaz and Sara Seeger is:

184 i. Catharina⁷ Kaz, born 11 Jul 1696.

89. Maria⁶ Kaz (Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Feb 1667/68 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1737/38 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Fruoth** 19 Nov 1689 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Fruoth and Catharina Vogt. He was born 22 Aug 1665 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1732 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Fruoth and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1689, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kaz and Jacob Fruoth are:

- 185 i. Johannes⁷ Fruoth, born 04 Apr 1690 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1690 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 186 ii. Maria Fruoth, born 13 Dec 1691 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 187 iii. Michael Fruoth, born 12 Dec 1693 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1694 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 188 iv. Friedrich Fruoth, born 06 Oct 1695 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 189 v. Catharina Fruoth, born 14 Sep 1698 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 190 vi. Jacob Fruoth, born 27 Aug 1701 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1702 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 191 vii. Hans Jerg Fruoth, born 28 Feb 1702/03 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

90. Anna⁶ Kaz (Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 12 Feb 1671/72 - 12 Dec 1672 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1746/47 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Vogt** 19 May 1696 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jerg Vogt and Magdalena Pfister. He was born 02 Sep 1672 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Vogt:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Vogt and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 19 May 1696, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Jacob Vogt are:

- 192 i. Jacob⁷ Vogt, born 28 Jan 1696/97 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1696/97 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 193 ii. baby Vogt, born 09 Feb 1697/98 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1697/98 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 194 iii. Maria Vogt, born 09 Mar 1698/99 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 195 iv. Magdalena Vogt, born 07 Nov 1701 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 196 v. Michel Vogt, born 28 Mar 1704 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 197 vi. Hans Jacob Vogt, born 10 Feb 1705/06 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1706/07 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 198 vii. Georg Vogt, born 12 Dec 1707 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 199 viii. Jacob Vogt, born 04 Mar 1709/10 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 200 ix. Georg Vogt, born 28 Dec 1712 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 201 x. Anna Vogt, born 27 Feb 1714/15 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1716/17 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 202 xi. Martin Vogt, born 23 Sep 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

103. Benedikt⁶ Katz (Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Nov 1680 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1751 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Haertkorn** 30 Dec 1705 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 1686 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1738 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Benedikt Katz and Anna Haertkorn:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1705, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Benedikt Katz and Anna Haertkorn are:

- + 203 i. Johannes⁷ Katz, born 02 Mar 1706/07 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1779 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 204 ii. Benedikt Katz, born Sep 1708 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1782 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 205 iii. Agnes Katz, born 30 Dec 1710 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1716 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 206 iv. Sebastian Katz, born Aft. 1711 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1793 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 207 v. Hans Martin Katz, born Aft. 1712 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1719 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 208 vi. Maria Katz, born 1714 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1715 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

107. Johannes⁶ Schlayer (Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jun 1660 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1708 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Ursula Bruckner** 29 Sep 1696 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Bruckner and Ursula Miller. She was born 02 May 1669 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1698/99 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Kussmaul** 08 Feb 1700/01 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Kussmaul and Anna Boeckhlin. She was born 13 Feb 1684/85 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1704 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schlayer and Ursula Bruckner:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1696, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Schlayer and Anna Kussmaul:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1700/01, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Schlayer and Ursula Bruckner is:

- 209 i. Anna Christina⁷ Schlayer, born 18 Aug 1697 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1698/99 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Schlayer and Anna Kussmaul are:

- 210 i. Anna⁷ Schlayer, born 27 Jul 1702 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1702 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 211 ii. Johann Michael Schlayer, born 22 Nov 1703 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1733 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

111. Maria⁶ Schlayer (Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1669 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1720 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Zimmer** 06 Oct 1691 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Zimmer and Maria Welz. He was born 16 Jul 1665 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1747/48 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Zimmer and Maria Schlayer:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1691, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Schlayer and Johann Zimmer are:

- + 212 i. Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, born 08 Oct 1692 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1758 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 213 ii. Christina Zimmer, born 15 Jan 1694/95 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 214 iii. Ursula Zimmer, born 26 Dec 1696 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 215 iv. Anna Zimmer, twin, born 27 Nov 1701 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1701 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 216 v. Johannes Zimmer, twin, born 27 Nov 1701 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1701 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 217 vi. Anna Zimmer, born 21 Dec 1702 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1762 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 218 vii. Margaretha Zimmer, born 06 Dec 1705 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1777 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 219 viii. Magdalena Zimmer, born 26 Jun 1708 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1709 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 220 ix. Johannes Zimmer, born 24 Jun 1710 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

112. Christina⁶ Schlayer (Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Mar 1672 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1733/34 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Roll** 01 Nov 1698 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 29 Jun 1677 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1755 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roll and Christina Schlayer:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1698, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Schlayer and Johann Roll are:

- 221 i. Hans Michel⁷ Roll, born 06 Aug 1699 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1699 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 222 ii. Ursula Roll, born 28 Sep 1702 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1702 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 223 iii. Christina Roll, born 19 Jan 1704/05 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1704/05 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 224 iv. Eva Christina Roll, born 12 Apr 1706 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1706 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 225 v. Catharina Roll, born 25 Jun 1707 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1707 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

116. Ursula⁶ Schlayer (Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1681 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1746 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Raff** 1712. He was born Jul 1688 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1736 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Raff and Ursula Schlayer:

Marriage: 1712

Children of Ursula Schlayer and Jacob Raff are:

- 226 i. baby⁷ Raff, born 18 Jan 1712/13 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1712/13 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 227 ii. Jacob Raff, born 26 Jul 1714 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1737 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Werner 11 Oct 1735 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jul 1717 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1736 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Raff and Anna Werner:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1735, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 228 iii. Michael Raff, born 26 Oct 1718 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1718 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 229 iv. Maria Raff, born 15 Jun 1722 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1781 in Bondorf, Boeblingen,

Wurtemberg.

118. Anna Christina⁶ Katz (Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Sep 1675 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1716 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Bruckner** 21 Oct 1691 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bruckner and Ursula Miller. He was born 04 Dec 1654 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1713 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bruckner and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1691, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Johannes Bruckner are:

- 230 i. Ursula⁷ Bruckner, born 16 Aug 1700 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Haarer 28 Nov 1719 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1691.

More About Johannes Haarer and Ursula Bruckner:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1719, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 231 ii. Johannes Bruckner, born 12 Dec 1704 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1761 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 232 iii. Anna Maria Bruckner, born 23 Jun 1707 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 233 iv. Jacob Bruckner, born 06 Dec 1711 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1712 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

119. Anna Maria⁶ Katz (Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1677 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1709 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Georg Weinmar** 03 Sep 1695 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Benedikt Weinmar and Ursula Kussmaul. He was born 24 Mar 1672/73 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1746 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Georg Weinmar:
Occupation: farmer Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Weinmar and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1695, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Hans Weinmar are:

- + 234 i. Ursula⁷ Weimar, born 03 Jun 1696 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1784 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 235 ii. Hans Georg Weinmar, born 12 Jul 1698 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1700/01 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

120. Johannes⁶ Katz (Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1679 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1733 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Weinmar** 14 Oct 1704 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Weimar and Anna Bruckner. She was born 14 Nov 1686 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1771 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz and Anna Weinmar:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1704, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Katz and Anna Weinmar are:

- 236 i. Anna Maria⁷ Katz, born 13 Sep 1706 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1711 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 237 ii. Anna Christina Katz, born 13 Dec 1710 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1768 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 238 iii. Johannes Katz, born 08 Oct 1714 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1789 in Bondorf,

- Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 239 iv. Anna Maria Katz, born 14 Feb 1717/18 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Michael Kussmaul 06 Jun 1741 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 30 Sep 1719 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1780 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Anna Katz:
 Marriage: 06 Jun 1741, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 240 v. Maria Regina Katz, born 08 May 1724 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1729 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

121. Ursula⁶ Katz (Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Feb 1681/82 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Martin Mueller** 25 Oct 1698 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Miller and Catharina Becklin. He was born 25 Oct 1671 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1725 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Mueller and Ursula Katz:
 Marriage: 25 Oct 1698, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ursula Katz and Hans Mueller are:

- 241 i. Hans Martin⁷ Mueller, born 08 Jul 1703 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1723/24 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 242 ii. Maria Regina Mueller, born 15 Apr 1709 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1723 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

123. Abraham⁶ Katz (Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Dec 1685 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1772 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Schantz** 14 Dec 1717 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Nov 1699 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1739/40 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Abraham Katz and Anna Schantz:
 Marriage: 14 Dec 1717, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Abraham Katz and Anna Schantz are:

- 243 i. Abraham⁷ Katz, born 16 Nov 1717 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1717 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 244 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 06 May 1719 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Kussmaul 10 May 1746 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 23 Feb 1698/99 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1767 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Jacob Kussmaul and Anna Katz:
 Marriage: 10 May 1746, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 245 iii. Johannes Katz, born 17 Jul 1720 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 246 iv. Anna Christina Katz, born 11 Dec 1721 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 247 v. Abraham Katz, born 16 May 1723 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 248 vi. Johann Jacob Katz, born 10 Dec 1724 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1808 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 249 vii. Isaac Katz, born 01 Mar 1725/26 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1778 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 250 viii. Johann Georg Katz, born 09 Nov 1727 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1727 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 251 ix. Johann Georg Katz, born 09 Apr 1729 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1729 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 252 x. David Katz, born 01 Aug 1730 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1733/34 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 253 xi. Regina Barbara Katz, born 26 Apr 1732 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1800 in Bondorf,

- 254 xii. Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 Ursula Katz, born 14 Jan 1733/34 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Beerstecher 20 Nov 1759 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jun 1736 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Beerstecher and Ursula Katz:
 Marriage: 20 Nov 1759, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

125. Regina Catharina⁶ Katz (Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Oct 1690 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1774 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Caspar Schmidle** Aft. 1708. He was born Aft. 1681.

More About Georg Schmidle and Regina Katz:
 Marriage: Aft. 1708

Child of Regina Katz and Georg Schmidle is:

- + 255 i. Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, born 22 Sep 1720 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 7

127. Martin⁷ Walz (Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1687/88 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Reiss** 16 Feb 1710/11 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Feb 1686/87 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1744/45 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Walz:
 Cause of Death: dysentery

More About Martin Walz and Barbara Reiss:
 Marriage: 16 Feb 1710/11, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Walz and Barbara Reiss are:

- 256 i. baby⁸ Walz, born 18 May 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 + 257 ii. Johannes Walz, born 19 Nov 1712 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 258 iii. Martin Walz, born 04 Jul 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 259 iv. Anna Maria Walz, born 08 Jun 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1716/17 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 260 v. baby Walz, born 18 Apr 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 261 vi. Anna Magdalena Walz, born 17 Apr 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 262 vii. baby Walz, born 23 Oct 1721 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1721 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 263 viii. baby Walz, born 22 Jun 1722 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1722 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 264 ix. Anna Maria Walz, born 20 Apr 1723 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1723 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 265 x. Martin Walz, born 01 Apr 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 266 xi. Anna Maria Walz, born 31 Jan 1724/25 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1724/25 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 267 xii. baby Walz, born 20 Sep 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 268 xiii. baby Walz, born 11 Jul 1726 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1726 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 269 xiv. baby Walz, born 23 Feb 1726/27 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1726/27 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 270 xv. baby Walz, born 13 Jan 1727/28 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1727/28 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

130. Hans⁷ Walz (Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jan 1702/03 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1735 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Schroth** Bet. 08 Sep - 29 Oct 1726 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Jan 1705/06 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Walz and Anna Schroth:

Marriage: Bet. 08 Sep - 29 Oct 1726, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Walz and Anna Schroth are:

- 271 i. Martin⁸ Walz, born 06 Dec 1728 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 272 ii. Magdalena Walz, born 22 Feb 1729/30 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1798.
- 273 iii. Anna Maria Walz, twin, born 29 Aug 1731 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1731 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 274 iv. Catharina Walz, twin, born 29 Aug 1731 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 275 v. Christina Walz, born 30 Mar 1733 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1733.
- + 276 vi. Johannes Walz, born 01 Jul 1734 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1787 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

133. Anna Maria⁷ Katz (Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jan 1694/95 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Martin Class** 1717. He was born Bef. 1697. She married **(2) Michael Rehm** 21 Jan 1721/22 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Rehm and Christina Luz. He was born 10 May 1697 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Class:

Military service: muskettier

More About Martin Class and Anna Katz:

Friends: 1717

More About Michael Rehm:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Rehm and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1721/22, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katz and Martin Class is:

- + 277 i. Martin⁸ Class, born 02 Dec 1717 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Katz and Michael Rehm are:

- 278 i. Michael⁸ Rehm, born 04 Jun 1721 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 279 ii. baby Rehm, born 14 Jul 1723 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1723 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 280 iii. baby Rehm, born 09 Jan 1724/25 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1724/25 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 281 iv. Anna Catharina Rehm, born 13 Feb 1725/26 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1725/26 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 282 v. baby Rehm, born 15 Aug 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 283 vi. baby Rehm, born 01 Oct 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 284 vii. baby Rehm, born 07 May 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 285 viii. baby Rehm, born 16 May 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 286 ix. baby Rehm, born 05 Jun 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

136. Catharina⁷ Katz (Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1699 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1760. She met **Hans Jerg Wohlleber** 1725. He was born Aft. 1690 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Wohlleber:

Occupation: shepherd Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Wohlleber and Catharina Katz:

Friends: 1725

Child of Catharina Katz and Hans Wohlleber is:

287 i. Martha⁸ Wohlleber, born 07 Sep 1725.

141. Johann Conrad⁷ Katz (Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1707 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Walz** 30 Jan 1730/31 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Magdalena Vogt. She was born 17 Feb 1703/04 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Mayerhofer** 20 Nov 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Rudolph Mayerhofer. She was born Sep 1713 in Sigmarswangen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Katz:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Katz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1730/31, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Katharina Mayerhofer:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1737, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Maria Walz are:

- + 288 i. Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, born 16 Nov 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 289 ii. Johann Conrad Katz, born 28 Jun 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1816 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Katz and Katharina Mayerhofer are:

- + 290 i. Anna⁸ Kaz, born 22 Nov 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 291 ii. Stephen Kaz, born 30 May 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 292 iii. Stephen Kaz, born 19 May 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 293 iv. Martin Kaz, born 05 Sep 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 294 v. Anna Maria Kaz, born 03 Apr 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 295 vi. Martin Kaz, born 25 Oct 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 296 vii. Johann Georg Kaz, born 05 Dec 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

142. Barbara⁷ Kaz (Stephen⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Jacob Vogt** 1742, son of Jerg Vogt and Magdalena Pfister. He was born 02 Sep 1672 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Vogt:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Vogt and Barbara Kaz:
Friends: 1742

Child of Barbara Kaz is:

- 297 i. Johann Georg⁸ Katz, born 01 Feb 1741/42 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Barbara Kaz and Jacob Vogt is:

- 298 i. Johann Georg⁸ Vogt, born 01 Feb 1741/42 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

147. Anna⁷ Katz (Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jun 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Heizmann** 03 Feb 1738/39 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Heizmann and Maria Lutz. He was born 11 Sep 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Heizmann and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1738/39, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Martin Heizmann are:

- 299 i. Catharina⁸ Haizmann, born 19 Jan 1739/40 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 300 ii. Michael Haizmann, born 01 Oct 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 301 iii. Catharina Haizmann, born 23 Nov 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 302 iv. Anna Haizmann, born 03 May 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 303 v. Johann Conrad Haizmann, born 17 Jan 1746/47 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 304 vi. Katharina Haizmann, born 22 Nov 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 305 vii. Martin Haizmann, born 23 Nov 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

150. Rosina⁷ Kaz (Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Aug 1699 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jerg Schoettle** 06 Feb 1724/25 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 15 Jul 1691, and died 13 Feb 1768 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Schoettle and Rosina Kaz:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1724/25, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Kaz and Hans Schoettle are:

- 306 i. Barbara⁸ Schoettle, born 07 Jan 1728/29 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1730 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 307 ii. Hans Jerg Schoettle, born 05 Jul 1731 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1811.
- 308 iii. Johann Jacob Schoettle, born 15 May 1733 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1809 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

152. Martin⁷ Kaz (Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Vogt** 18 Nov 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Vogt and Anna Kaz. She was born 09 Mar 1698/99 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Kaz:

Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania

Occupation: linen weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Kaz and Maria Vogt:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1727, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Kaz and Maria Vogt are:

- 309 i. baby⁸ Kaz, born 28 Jun 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 310 ii. Jacob Kaz, born 17 Sep 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 311 iii. Georg Martin Kaz, born 23 Apr 1732 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1732/33 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 312 iv. Martin Kaz, born 03 Apr 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 313 v. Michael Kaz, born 07 Dec 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 314 vi. Hans Conrad Kaz, born 04 Sep 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

159. Magdalena (Maria Magdalena)⁷ Kaz (Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Dec 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jerg Christein** 15 Nov 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Christein and Anna Luz. He was born 05 May 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Christein:

Emigration: 11 May 1751, Pennsylvania

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Christein and Magdalena Kaz:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1740, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Kaz and Hans Christein are:

- 315 i. Hans Jerg⁸ Christein, born 27 Oct 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 316 ii. Anna Maria Christein, born 19 Oct 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 317 iii. Johann Georg Christein, born 14 Oct 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Christein:
Emigration: Pennsylvania

- 318 iv. Johann Jacob Christein, born 24 Jul 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 319 v. Magdalena Christein, born 26 Nov 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Christein:
Emigration: Pennsylvania

160. Anna Maria⁷ Kaz (Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Feb 1711/12 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 11 May 1751 in Pennsylvania. She married **Hans Jacob Walz** 08 Feb 1734/35 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Walz and Catharina Gutekunst. He was born 10 Jan 1705/06 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 11 May 1751 in Pennsylvania.

More About Hans Jacob Walz:

Emigration: 11 May 1751, Pennsylvania

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Walz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1734/35, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Hans Walz are:

- 320 i. Rosina⁸ Walz, born 19 Aug 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 11 May 1751 in Pennsylvania.
- 321 ii. Catharina Walz, born 16 Oct 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 322 iii. Johann Georg Walz, born 02 Jul 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 11 May 1751 in Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Georg Walz:
Emigration: 11 May 1751, Pennsylvania

161. Michael⁷ Kaz (Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1697 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1734/35 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hirneisen** 07 Oct 1721 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Hirneisen and Agnes Heizmann. She was born 14 Jun 1698 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1734/35 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Hirneisen:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1721, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Kaz and Anna Hirneisen are:

- + 323 i. Michael⁸ Kaz, born 18 Jul 1722 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 324 ii. Rosina Kaz, born 17 Feb 1724/25 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1795 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

162. Maria⁷ Rehm (Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1689 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Haenle** 10 May 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Haenle. He was born 24 Aug 1686 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Haenle:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haenle and Maria Rehm:
Marriage: 10 May 1718, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Rehm and Johann Haenle are:

- + 325 i. Magdalena⁸ Haehnle, born 21 Jan 1719/20 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 326 ii. Michael Haenle, born 02 Apr 1722 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 327 iii. Maria Haenle, born 15 Mar 1723/24 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 328 iv. Jacob Haenle, born 09 Oct 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

166. Hans Jacob⁷ Rehm (Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jun 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Moessner** 21 Sep 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Caspar Moessner. She was born 26 Nov 1728 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Rehm:
Occupation: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Rehm and Barbara Moessner:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1757, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Rehm and Barbara Moessner are:

- 329 i. Johann Jacob⁸ Rehm, born 25 Jun 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 330 ii. Anna Maria Rehm, born 22 Jun 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

167. Martin⁷ Rehm (Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1712 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Walz** 23 Oct 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Magdalena Vogt. She was born 21 Oct 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Rehm:

Cause of Death: hitziger Krankheit

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Rehm and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1737, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Rehm and Catharina Walz are:

- 331 i. Hans Jacob⁸ Roehm, born 18 Nov 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Roehm:
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 332 ii. Martin Roehm, born 16 Apr 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 333 iii. Magdalena Roehm, born 23 Jan 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 334 iv. Martin Roehm, born 20 Apr 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 335 v. Martin Roehm, born 03 Jun 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

168. Catharina⁷ Rehm (Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Nov 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Vogt** 18 Aug 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michel Vogt and Maria Gutekunst. He was born 15 Jan 1709/10 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Vogt and Catharina Rehm:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1734, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Rehm and Michael Vogt are:

- 336 i. Magdalena⁸ Vogt, born 09 Dec 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 337 ii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 30 Oct 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 338 iii. Christina Vogt, born 17 Feb 1740/41 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

172. Barbara⁷ Katz (Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Dec 1691 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Eytting** 05 Nov 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Eytting and Magdalena Raf. He was born 11 Oct 1685 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Eytting and Barbara Katz:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1715, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Katz and Michael Eytting are:

- 339 i. Barbara⁸ Eiting, born 22 Nov 1717 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schoennagel; born Aft. 1710.
- + 340 ii. Johann Georg Eiting, born 04 Dec 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 341 iii. Rosina Eiting, born 19 Mar 1723/24 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 342 iv. Anna Maria Eiting, born 30 May 1726 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 343 v. Martin Eiting, born 31 Dec 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Eiting:
Emigration: 11 May 1751, Pennsylvania

173. Hans Jerg⁷ Katz (Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1695 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Raiblin** 22 Feb 1728/29 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Lutz and Christina Raiblin. She was born 26 Aug 1708 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Katz:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Raiblin:
Cause of Death: high fever

More About Hans Katz and Anna Raiblin:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1728/29, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Katz and Anna Raiblin are:

- 344 i. Barbara⁸ Kaz, born 02 Feb 1729/30 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 345 ii. Hans Jerg Kaz, born 20 Feb 1730/31 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 346 iii. Maria Kaz, born 29 Sep 1732 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 347 iv. Christina Kaz, born 05 Nov 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 348 v. Michael Kaz, born 27 Jan 1734/35 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 349 vi. Michael Kaz, born 12 Mar 1736/37 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 350 vii. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 09 Jan 1738/39 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 351 viii. Rosina Kaz, born 26 Aug 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 352 ix. Michael Kaz, born 22 Jul 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 353 x. baby Kaz, born 21 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 354 xi. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 26 Mar 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 355 xii. baby Kaz, born 10 Aug 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

174. Rosina⁷ Katz (Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1697/98 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1766 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Hemminger** 12 Jul 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Oct 1691 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Hemminger:
Occupation: clothing Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Hemminger and Rosina Katz:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1729, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Katz and Jacob Hemminger is:

- 356 i. Jacob⁸ Hemminger, born 10 Jul 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1730 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

175. Johann Jacob⁷ Katz (Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 May 1700 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Hermann** 12 Jun 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Cunrad Hermann and Anna Vogt. She was born 15 Jul 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Eva Hermann:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1736, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Eva Hermann are:

- 357 i. Martin⁸ Katz, born 05 Oct 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 358 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 01 Dec 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 359 iii. Hans Jacob Katz, born 02 Dec 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 360 iv. Johann Michael Katz, born 14 May 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 361 v. Rosina Kaz, born 17 Jun 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

177. Maria⁷ Kaz (Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1693/94 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Walz** 27 Oct 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Martha Faissler. He was born 07 Sep 1679 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Kaz:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johannes Walz and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1711, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kaz and Johannes Walz are:

- + 362 i. Jacob⁸ Walz, born 22 Dec 1714 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 363 ii. Catharina Walz, born 18 Oct 1717 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 364 iii. Martin Walz, born 18 Feb 1720/21 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 365 iv. Martha Walz, born 14 Oct 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1768 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 366 v. Johann Georg Walz, born 31 Jul 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

186. Maria⁷ Fruoth (Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13

Dec 1691 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Bernhard Vogt** 18 Feb 1709/10 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Vogt and Maria Weber. He was born 16 Aug 1679 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Vogt and Maria Fruoth:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1709/10, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Fruoth and Hans Vogt are:

- + 367 i. Johannes⁸ Vogt, born 11 Aug 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 368 ii. Michael Vogt, born 02 Jun 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 369 iii. Hans Jacob Vogt, born 27 Sep 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Cammerer 1740; born Aft. 1714.

More About Hans Vogt and Anna Cammerer:
Marriage: 1740

- 370 iv. Martin Vogt, born 14 Jan 1718/19 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 371 v. Maria Vogt, born 22 Mar 1721/22 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 372 vi. Maria Elisabeth Vogt, born 13 Mar 1724/25 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1791 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

188. Friedrich⁷ Fruoth (Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1695 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Urusla Kaz** 14 Nov 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Apr 1704 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Fruoth:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Urusla Kaz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Friedrich Fruoth and Urusla Kaz:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1725, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Fruoth and Urusla Kaz are:

- 373 i. baby⁸ Fruoth, born 19 Feb 1725/26 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1725/26 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 374 ii. Stephan Fruoth, born 19 Jun 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 375 iii. Maria Fruoth, born 22 May 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 376 iv. Catharina Fruoth, born 15 Aug 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

189. Catharina⁷ Fruoth (Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Sep 1698 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jerg Hirneisen** 30 Apr 1726 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jerg Hirneisen and Agnes Reiss. He was born 15 Nov 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Hirneisen:

Occupation: stone mason & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Hirneisen and Catharina Fruoth:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1726, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Fruoth and Hans Hirneisen are:

- + 377 i. Jacob⁸ Hirneisen, born 07 Jan 1726/27 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 378 ii. Maria Hirneisen, born 11 Mar 1728/29 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1729/30 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 379 iii. Hans Jerg Hirneisen, born 21 Nov 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Hirneisen:
Emigration: 11 May 1751, Pennsylvania

- + 380 iv. Johann Wilhelm Hirneisen, born 31 Aug 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 381 v. Michael Hirneisen, born 11 Aug 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Hirneisen:
Emigration: US

191. Hans Jerg⁷ Fruoth (Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Feb 1702/03 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Plaz** 19 Jan 1723/24 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Platz and Anna Freyermuth. She was born 27 Oct 1702 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Fruoth:

Cause of Death: dysentery

More About Anna Barbara Plaz:

Cause of Death: high fever

More About Hans Fruoth and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1723/24, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Fruoth and Anna Plaz are:

- + 382 i. Maria⁸ Fruoth, born 05 Apr 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 383 ii. Barbara Fruoth, born 30 Jun 1726.
- + 384 iii. Rosina Fruoth, born 07 Jul 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 385 iv. Catharina Fruoth, born 20 Nov 1732.
- + 386 v. Christina Fruoth, born 06 Oct 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 387 vi. Jacob Fruoth, born 03 Aug 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 388 vii. Friedrich Fruoth, born 15 Aug 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

194. Maria⁷ Vogt (Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1698/99 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Kaz** 18 Nov 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Kaz and Ursula Esch. He was born 03 Nov 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Kaz:

Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania

Occupation: linen weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Kaz and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1727, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (152) Martin Kaz.

199. Jacob⁷ Vogt (Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Mar 1709/10 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Walz** 17 Jan 1730/31 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Walz and Barbara Vogt. She was born 14 Jul 1708 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Vogt and Catharina Walz:
Marriage: 17 Jan 1730/31, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Vogt and Catharina Walz are:

- + 389 i. Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, born 24 Feb 1730/31 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 390 ii. baby Vogt, born 02 Mar 1732/33 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1732/33 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 391 iii. Hans Jacob Vogt, born 08 Feb 1733/34 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 392 iv. Maria Vogt, born 28 Oct 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 393 v. Martin Vogt, born 07 Dec 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Egartenhof, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 394 vi. baby Vogt, born 21 Nov 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 395 vii. Anna Catharina Vogt, twin, born 20 Apr 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 396 viii. Johann Georg Vogt, twin, born 20 Apr 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 397 ix. baby Vogt, born 02 Sep 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

200. Georg⁷ Vogt (Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1712 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Walther** 05 Nov 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Walter and Catharina Nestlin. She was born 11 Mar 1714/15 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1790.

More About Georg Vogt:
Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Vogt and Catharina Walther:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1737, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Vogt and Catharina Walther are:

- 398 i. Anna Catharina⁸ Vogt, born 22 Aug 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 399 ii. Johann Jacob Vogt, born 08 Mar 1740/41 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Heizmann 19 Apr 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Dec 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Jacob Vogt:
Occupation: weaver & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Johann Vogt and Catharina Heizmann:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1768, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 400 iii. Michael Vogt, born 04 Apr 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1830 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Raaf; born Aft. 1742 in Wolfenhanchen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 401 iv. Johann Georg Vogt, born 08 Apr 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 402 v. Anna Maria Vogt, born 06 Nov 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 403 vi. Anna Maria Vogt, born 23 Oct 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 404 vii. Anna Catharina Vogt, born 15 Oct 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 405 viii. Anna Barbara Vogt, born 20 Jun 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 406 ix. Friedrich Vogt, born 06 Apr 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

202. Martin⁷ Vogt (Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Sep 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Haehnle** 06 Nov 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haenle and Maria Rehm. She was born 21 Jan 1719/20 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Occupation: cooper & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Magdalena Haehnle:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Martin Vogt and Magdalena Haehnle:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1742, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Vogt and Magdalena Haehnle are:

- 407 i. Anna Maria⁸ Vogt, born 09 Aug 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1792 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- 408 ii. Barbara Vogt, born 01 Nov 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 409 iii. Magdalena Vogt, born 24 Feb 1748/49 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 410 iv. Magdalena Vogt, born 17 May 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1815 in Grossachsenheim, Wurtemberg.
- + 411 v. Johann Jacob Vogt, born 23 Jan 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 412 vi. Anna Vogt, born 23 Nov 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 413 vii. Catharina Vogt, born 05 Aug 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

203. Johannes⁷ Katz (Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Mar 1706/07 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1779 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Visel** 04 Sep 1731 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Sep 1709 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1737 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Eitinger** 03 Feb 1738/39 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 1718 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Margaretha Hirneisen** 29 May 1742 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Hirneisen and Catharina Eberhard. She was born 1721 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1784 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz and Anna Visel:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1731, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Anna Eitinger:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1738/39, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Margaretha Hirneisen:

Marriage: 29 May 1742, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Katz and Anna Visel are:

- 414 i. Johannes⁸ Katz, born 01 May 1732 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1732 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 415 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 23 Mar 1732/33 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1738 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 416 iii. Jacob Katz, born 25 Jul 1735 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1795.
- 417 iv. Johannes Katz, born 01 Dec 1737 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1738 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Katz and Margaretha Hirneisen are:

- 418 i. Johann Georg⁸ Katz, born 22 Apr 1743 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1798 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 419 ii. Johann Martin Katz, born 11 Sep 1744 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1752 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 420 iii. Johannes Katz, born 25 Feb 1745/46 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1821 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 421 iv. Anna Maria Katz, born 16 Nov 1748 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1800 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 422 v. Michael Katz, born 31 Mar 1750 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 423 vi. Benedikt Katz, born 29 Jul 1752 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1817 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 424 vii. Johann Martin Katz, born 30 Dec 1755 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1755 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 425 viii. Johann Martin Katz, born 03 Jun 1756 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1827 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 426 ix. Katharina Katz, born 30 Apr 1759 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1805 in Wurtemberg. She married Andreas Kapp 29 Jun 1784 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1755.

More About Andreas Kapp and Katharina Katz:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1784, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

204. Benedikt⁷ Katz (Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Sep 1708 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1782 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Visel** 26 Oct 1734 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 1713 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Benedikt Katz and Agnes Visel:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1734, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Benedikt Katz and Agnes Visel are:

- + 427 i. Johann Konard⁸ Katz, born 25 Nov 1743 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1819 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 428 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 30 Dec 1755 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1812 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 429 iii. Agnes Katz, born 18 Dec 1737 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1739 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 430 iv. Benedikt Katz, born 12 Mar 1735/36 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 431 v. Johann Martin Katz, born 09 Mar 1740/41 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 432 vi. Johann Simon Katz, born 27 Aug 1739 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1739/40 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 433 vii. Johannes Katz, born 30 Oct 1751 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1830 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 434 viii. Katharina Katz, born 02 Jan 1747/48 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1804 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jacob Visel 27 Feb 1770 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1740 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Visel and Katharina Katz:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1770, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

211. Johann Michael⁷ Schlayer (Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans²,

Hans¹) was born 22 Nov 1703 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1733 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Egeler** 18 Jun 1726 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Egeler and Ursula Teufel. She was born 07 May 1703 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1757 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schlayer and Catharina Egeler:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1726, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schlayer and Catharina Egeler are:

- + 435 i. Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸ Schlayer, born 01 Oct 1730 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 436 ii. Johann Jacob Schlayer, born 01 Jun 1727 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1733 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 437 iii. Anna Maria Schlayer, born 09 Oct 1728 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

212. Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer (Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1692 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1758 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Remigius (Ramey) Mast** 20 Feb 1725/26 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Mast and Anna Visel. He was born 28 Apr 1681 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1765 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Remigius Mast and Anna Zimmer:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1725/26, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Zimmer and Remigius Mast are:

- 438 i. Anna⁸ Mast, born 12 May 1726 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Sattler 02 Nov 1751 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 01 Aug 1715 in Sindlingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1789 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Sattler and Anna Mast:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1751, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 439 ii. Remigius Mast, born 06 Dec 1733 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 440 iii. Johannes Mast, born 16 Nov 1729 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1776 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

217. Anna⁷ Zimmer (Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Dec 1702 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1762 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Bruckner** 29 Oct 1726 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Bruckner and Maria Weinmar. He was born 17 Feb 1701/02 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1784 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bruckner and Anna Zimmer:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1726, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Zimmer and Johann Bruckner are:

- + 441 i. Christina⁸ Bruckner, born 29 Nov 1728 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1765 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 442 ii. Johann Michael Bruckner, born 17 Dec 1731 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 443 iii. Johannes Bruckner, born 03 Sep 1734 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 444 iv. Maria Bruckner, born 07 Mar 1738/39 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 445 v. Johann Jacob Bruckner, born 04 Jun 1743 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1762 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

218. Margaretha⁷ Zimmer (Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1705 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1777 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Werner** 07 Nov 1741 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 12 Mar 1718/19 in Rohrau, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1767 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Werner and Margaretha Zimmer:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1741, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Margaretha Zimmer and Andreas Werner is:

- 446 i. Johann Jacob⁸ Werner, born 26 Sep 1746 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1763 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

229. Maria⁷ Raff (Ursula⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jun 1722 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1781 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Katz** 10 Nov 1739 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Anna Weinmar. He was born 08 Oct 1714 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1789 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz and Maria Raff:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1739, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Raff and Johannes Katz are:

- 447 i. Johannes⁹ Katz, born 30 Apr 1741 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1762 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 448 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 23 Feb 1744/45 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1750 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 449 iii. Jacob Katz, born 21 Nov 1748 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 450 iv. Johann Michael Katz, born 11 Nov 1752 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 451 v. Johann Georg Katz, born 19 Feb 1755 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 452 vi. Christina Katz, born 04 Sep 1757 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1759 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

231. Johannes⁷ Bruckner (Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Dec 1704 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1761 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Kussmaul** 22 Aug 1724 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Kussmaul and Anna Schantz. She was born 10 Mar 1704/05 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bruckner and Anna Kussmaul:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1724, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Bruckner and Anna Kussmaul are:

- 453 i. Johannes⁸ Bruckner, born 10 Aug 1725 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1725 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 454 ii. Christina Bruckner, born 22 Nov 1726 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1726/27 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 455 iii. Anna Christina Bruckner, born 23 Apr 1728 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1784 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 456 iv. Anna Barbara Bruckner, born 02 Dec 1730 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1731 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 457 v. baby Bruckner, born 06 May 1732 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1732 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 458 vi. Johannes Bruckner, born 25 Jan 1733/34 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1738 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 459 vii. Johannes Bruckner, born 08 Sep 1738 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1813 in Bondorf,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

234. Ursula⁷ Weimar (Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jun 1696 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1784 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Mueller** 05 Nov 1720 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 02 Jun 1685 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1764 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Mueller:
Occupation: cooper

More About Johann Mueller and Ursula Weimar:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1720, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ursula Weimar and Johann Mueller are:

- 460 i. baby⁸ Mueller, born 28 Sep 1721 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1721 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 461 ii. Maria Magdalena Mueller, born 18 Sep 1722 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 462 iii. Anna Maria Mueller, born 15 Dec 1724 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Michael Weimar 23 Jun 1767 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 01 Dec 1730 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Weimar:
Occupation: farmer Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Weimar and Anna Mueller:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1767, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 463 iv. Ursula Mueller, born 09 Aug 1726 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 464 v. Jacob Andreas Mueller, born 27 Feb 1727/28 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1789 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 465 vi. Sophia Mueller, born 26 May 1730 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1731/32 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 466 vii. baby Mueller, born 06 May 1733 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1733 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 467 viii. Sophia Mueller, born 24 Jun 1736 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1763 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

237. Anna Christina⁷ Katz (Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Dec 1710 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1768 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Weimar** 16 Oct 1731 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Weinmar and Maria Bihler. He was born 09 Mar 1702/03 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1778 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Weimar:
Occupation: farmer & judge Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Weimar and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1731, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Michael Weimar are:

- + 468 i. Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, born 28 Dec 1732 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 469 ii. Christina Weinmar, born 18 May 1736 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 470 iii. Maria Regina Weinmar, born 24 Mar 1738/39 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 471 iv. Johann Jakob Weinmar, born 13 Mar 1741/42 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 472 v. Johann Michael Weinmar, born 30 Jan 1745/46 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1746 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 473 vi. Maria Barbara Weimar, born 22 Aug 1747 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

238. Johannes⁷ Katz (Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1714 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1789 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Raff** 10 Nov 1739 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Raff and Ursula Schlayer. She was born 15 Jun 1722 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1781 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz and Maria Raff:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1739, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (229) Maria Raff.

245. Johannes⁷ Katz (Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jul 1720 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Breuning** 20 Nov 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Breuning and Christina Schuon. She was born 27 Feb 1719/20 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1748/49 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Catharina Lutz** 28 Apr 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Lutz and Maria Breuning. She was born 17 Oct 1726 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:

Occupation: baker & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Christina Breuning:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1742, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Anna Lutz:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1750, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Katz and Christina Breuning are:

- 474 i. Anna Maria⁸ Katz, born 23 Dec 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 475 ii. Barbara Katz, born 19 Feb 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 476 iii. Regina Barbara Katz, twin, born 19 Jan 1748/49 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1748/49 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 477 iv. baby Katz, twin, born 19 Jan 1748/49 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1748/49 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Katz and Anna Lutz are:

- + 478 i. Anna Maria⁸ Katz, born 02 Apr 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1784 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 479 ii. Abraham Katz, born 02 Feb 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 480 iii. Regina Barbara Katz, born 24 Jan 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 481 iv. Jacob Katz, born 23 Jul 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 482 v. Johannes Katz, born 08 Oct 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 483 vi. Anna Catharina Katz, born 10 Dec 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 484 vii. Jacob Katz, born 01 Mar 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1815.
- + 485 viii. Johann Georg Katz, born 07 Aug 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Wurtemberg.

246. Anna Christina⁷ Katz (Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Dec 1721 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Stephan Breuning** 02 Sep 1789 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Breuning. He was born 04 Dec 1724 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1789 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephan Breuning:

Occupation: saddler Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Stephan Breuning and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1789, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Stephan Breuning are:

- + 486 i. Anna Maria⁸ Breuning, born 24 Jun 1750 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 487 ii. Abraham Breuning, born 16 Mar 1751/52 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1754 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 488 iii. Maria Regina Breuning, born 08 Oct 1753 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1779 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 489 iv. Christina Breuning, born 23 Jan 1755 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 490 v. baby Breuning, twin, born 17 Feb 1760 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1760 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 491 vi. Maria Catharina Breuning, twin, born 17 Feb 1760 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

248. Johann Jacob⁷ Katz (Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1724 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1808 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Barbara Mueller** 14 Jun 1759 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mueller and Barbara Baur. She was born 01 Sep 1732 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1761 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Fortenbacher** 01 Nov 1763 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Fortenbacher and Anna Buehler. She was born 14 Nov 1741 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Maria Mueller:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1759, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Anna Fortenbacher:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1763, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Katz and Maria Mueller is:

- + 492 i. Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, born 12 Nov 1761 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Katz and Anna Fortenbacher are:

- 493 i. Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, born 13 Sep 1764 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1767 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 494 ii. Johann Jacob Katz, born 27 Oct 1767 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1768 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 495 iii. Anna Maria Katz, born 13 Jun 1769 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1770 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 496 iv. Maria Catharina Katz, born 13 Apr 1771 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Saeger 24 Jul 1792 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1763.

More About Jacob Saeger and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1792, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 497 v. Anna Maria Katz, born Bet. 15 Sep 1772 - 17 Aug 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1841 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 498 vi. Johann Jacob Katz, born 30 May 1776 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1776 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 499 vii. Johann Jacob Katz, born 01 Jan 1782 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 1814 - 1815 in gefallen im franzoese Feldzug.

249. Isaac⁷ Katz (Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1725/26 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1778 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Ruoff** 06 Nov 1753 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Ruoff and Adelheida Kuerner. She was born 10 Feb 1733/34 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1810 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Isaac Katz and Anna Ruoff:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1753, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Isaac Katz and Anna Ruoff are:

- 500 i. Abraham⁸ Katz, born 21 Jul 1754 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1774 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 501 ii. Friedrich Christian Katz, born 27 Oct 1755 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1757 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 502 iii. Friedrich Christian Katz, born 25 Jun 1757 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 503 iv. Isaac Katz, born 19 May 1759 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 504 v. Maria Regina Katz, born 23 Oct 1760 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Gottlieb Buehler 18 Feb 1798 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1751.

More About Michael Buehler and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1798, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 505 vi. Christiana Dorothea Katz, born 09 Dec 1762 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Kehle 12 Oct 1794 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1753.

More About Ludwig Kehle and Christiana Katz:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1794, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 506 vii. Anna Maria Katz, born 20 Jan 1765 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 507 viii. Maria Margaretha Katz, born 14 Mar 1766 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1829 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 508 ix. Johanna Katz, born 24 Oct 1769 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1771 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 509 x. Johann Martin Katz, born 25 May 1772 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1772 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 510 xi. Johanna Katz, born 11 Aug 1775 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1775 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

253. Regina Barbara⁷ Katz (Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Apr 1732 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Mueller** 04 Sep 1753 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mueller and Barbara Baur. He was born 04 May 1727 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mueller and Regina Katz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1753, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Katz and Johann Mueller are:

- 511 i. Johann Martin⁸ Mueller, born 27 Jan 1755 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1755 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 512 ii. Johann Martin Mueller, born 31 Jul 1756 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 513 iii. Anna Maria Mueller, born 05 Jul 1758 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1761 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 514 iv. Regina Barbara Mueller, born 26 Sep 1760 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 515 v. Anna Maria Mueller, born 26 Feb 1763. She married ? 1784 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1755.

More About ? and Anna Mueller:
 Marriage: 1784, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

255. Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle (Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1720 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Urban Weimar** 14 May 1737 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Weimar and Catharina Egeler. He was born 22 Dec 1717 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1768 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Urban Weimar:
 Occupation: Bet. 1758 - 1768, mayor Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Urban Weimar and Maria Schmidle:
 Marriage: 14 May 1737, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Schmidle and Urban Weimar are:

- + 516 i. Maria Regina⁸ Weimar, born 20 Nov 1739 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 517 ii. Dorothea Salome Weimar, born 14 Jan 1741/42 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1814 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Seeger 10 Jul 1759 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1733.

More About Johann Seeger and Dorothea Weimar:
 Marriage: 10 Jul 1759, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 518 iii. Urban Weimar, born 28 Aug 1743 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 519 iv. Jacob Weimar, born 12 Aug 1745 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1748/49 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 520 v. Johann Christian Weimar, born 25 Dec 1748 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1761 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 8

257. Johannes⁸ Walz (Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Nov 1712 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Heizmann** 29 Oct 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Heizmann and Maria Lutz. She was born 23 Mar 1714/15 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:
 Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Maria Heizmann:
 Marriage: 29 Oct 1737, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Maria Heizmann are:

- 521 i. Martin⁹ Walz, born 17 Aug 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 522 ii. Barbara Walz, born 03 Oct 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 523 iii. Hans Jerg Walz, born 30 Nov 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 524 iv. Anna Maria Walz, born 06 Mar 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 525 v. Catharina Walz, born 09 Feb 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 526 vi. Maria Walz, born 02 Apr 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1819 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Bertsch; born Aft. 1744.
- 527 vii. Martin Walz, born 12 Feb 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 528 viii. Johannes Walz, born 03 Jul 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christiana Sophia Traeger Aft. 1774; born Aft. 1754.

More About Johannes Walz and Christiana Traeger:
Marriage: Aft. 1774

276. Johannes⁸ Walz (Hans⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1734 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1787 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Graf** 23 Aug 1763 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Oct 1736 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz and Christine Graf:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1763, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Christine Graf are:

- + 529 i. Joseph Friedrich⁹ Walz, born 06 Jul 1768 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1839 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 530 ii. Katharina Walz, born 10 Sep 1778 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1850 in Schoenbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.

277. Martin⁸ Class (Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Dec 1717 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Breuning** 28 Nov 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Breuning and Anna Luz. She was born 27 Mar 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Class:
Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Class and Barbara Breuning:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1742, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Class and Barbara Breuning are:

- 531 i. Anna Maria⁹ Class, born 23 Feb 1741/42 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 532 ii. Martin Class, born 24 Nov 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 533 iii. Anna Barbara Class, born 11 Aug 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

288. Johann Jacob⁸ Katz (Johann Conrad⁷, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Nov 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Buehler** 07 Sep 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Buehler and Anna Schwaegler. She was born 22 Mar 1729/30 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Anna Buehler:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1757, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Anna Buehler are:

- + 534 i. Anna Maria⁹ Katz, born 16 Apr 1757 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 535 ii. Hans Jacob Kaz, born 04 Feb 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 536 iii. Johann Georg Kaz, born 04 Jul 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 537 iv. Anna Kaz, born 30 Dec 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

289. Johann Conrad⁸ Katz (Johann Conrad⁷, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jun 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1816 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Walz** 07 Jul 1756 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Walz and Maria Rauser. She was born 06 Mar 1730/31 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Katz:

Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1756, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Catharina Walz are:

- 538 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Katz, born 17 Jul 1756 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1756 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 539 ii. Christoph Kaz, born 06 Dec 1757 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1803 in Poland.
- 540 iii. Andreas Katz, born 19 Jul 1759 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1759 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 541 iv. Anna Maria Katz, born 20 Nov 1760 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1778 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1752.

More About ? and Anna Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1778, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 542 v. Martha Katz, born 23 Feb 1762 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1762 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 543 vi. Catharina Katz, born 29 Sep 1763 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1763 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 544 vii. Christina Katz, born 28 Jun 1765 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1783 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1756.

More About ? and Christina Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1783, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 545 viii. Michael Katz, born 19 Feb 1768 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1771 in gefallen Austria.
- 546 ix. baby Katz, born 17 Apr 1771 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1771 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 547 x. Conrad Katz, born 07 Jul 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

290. Anna⁸ Kaz (Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Nov 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Gutekunst** 22 Jul 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Gutekunst and Anna Stoehr. He was born 04 Jul 1735 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Gutekunst:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1767, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johann Gutekunst are:

- + 548 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Gutekunst, born 29 Jun 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1823 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg.
- 549 ii. baby Gutekunst, born 10 Jan 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 550 iii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 23 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

294. Anna Maria⁸ Kaz (Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Apr 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Kaz is:

- 551 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Kaz, born 29 Jul 1765.

296. Johann Georg⁸ Kaz (Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Reichardt** 24 Oct 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reichardt and Agnes Luz. She was born 14 Nov 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Barbara Reichardt:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1775, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Barbara Reichardt are:

- 552 i. Katharina⁹ Katz, born 15 Sep 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 553 ii. Anna Rosina Kaz, born 08 Nov 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 554 iii. Barbara Katz, born 04 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 555 iv. Johann Georg Katz, born 29 Mar 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 556 v. Katharina Katz, born 03 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 557 vi. Konrad Katz, born 04 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 558 vii. Stephen Katz, born 31 Aug 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 559 viii. Anna Maria Katz, born 14 Feb 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 560 ix. Magdalena Katz, born 07 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 561 x. Stephen Katz, born 03 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephen Katz:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 562 xi. Agnes Katz, born 06 Sep 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

302. Anna⁸ Haizmann (Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 May 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Platz** 21 Jan 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Platz and Margaretha Katz. He was born 24 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Plaz and Anna Haizmann:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1765, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Haizmann and Johann Plaz are:

- 563 i. Martin⁹ Plaz, born 01 Nov 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 564 ii. Anna Catharina Plaz, born 15 Feb 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 565 iii. Johann Christoph Plaz, born 02 May 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Franck 13 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Oct 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Christoph Plaz:
Emigration: 1819, US
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Johann Plaz and Dorothea Franck:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1792, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 566 iv. Johann Conrad Plaz, born 21 Feb 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 567 v. Martin Plaz, born 21 Feb 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1836 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 568 vi. Rosina Plaz, born 05 Jul 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 569 vii. Michael Plaz, born 14 Mar 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 570 viii. Johann Jacob Plaz, born 12 Sep 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 571 ix. Anna Maria Plaz, born 09 Mar 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 572 x. Johann Georg Plaz, born 16 May 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1799 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1778.
- More About Johann Plaz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1799, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 573 xi. Johannes Plaz, born 23 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 574 xii. Anna Plaz, born 21 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1846 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
 - 575 xiii. Anna Margaretha Plaz, born 08 Sep 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 576 xiv. Johann Wilhelm Plaz, born 26 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1812 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Wilhelm Plaz:
Occupation: carpenter Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

304. Katharina⁸ Haizmann (Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Nov 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Jedele** 03 May 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Jedelin and Anna Frick. He was born 17 Mar 1744/45 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Haizmann:
Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Johannes Jedele:
Occupation: farmer & carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Jedele and Katharina Haizmann:
Marriage: 03 May 1768, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Haizmann and Johannes Jedele are:

- + 577 i. Johann Georg⁹ Jedele, born 27 Feb 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 578 ii. Michael Jedele, born 23 Jan 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 579 iii. Martin Jedele, born 07 Oct 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Jedele:
Occupation: wagon maker
- 580 iv. Maria Jedele, twin, born 03 Sep 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 581 v. Barbara Jedele, twin, born 03 Sep 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 582 vi. Johannes Jedele, born 20 Oct 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Jedele:
Occupation: carpenter
- + 583 vii. Jakob Jedele, born 14 Jul 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1836 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 584 viii. Konrad Jedele, born 04 Oct 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Jedele:
Occupation: stonemason
- + 585 ix. Anna Maria Jedele, born 07 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 586 x. Anna Katharina Jedele, born 26 Oct 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 587 xi. Anna Barbara Jedele, born 04 Sep 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

323. Michael⁸ Kaz (Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1722 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kaz** 27 Sep 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Kaz and Anna Schuh. She was born 21 Feb 1722/23 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:

Emigration: 11 May 1751, Pennsylvania

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1746, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Kaz and Anna Kaz are:

- 588 i. Anna Maria⁹ Kaz, born 19 Jul 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 589 ii. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 01 Aug 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Kaz:
Emigration: US
- 590 iii. Michael Kaz, born 05 Oct 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1750/51 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

324. Rosina⁸ Kaz (Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1724/25 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1795 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Michael Hirneisen** 24 Aug 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jerg Hirneisen and Agnes Reiss. He was born 26 Dec 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1780 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Michael Hirneisen:

Emigration: 11 May 1751, left Europe on the ship "Duke of Wirtenburg"

Emigration 2: 16 Oct 1751, arrived in US

Occupation: farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1745 - 1746, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Religion: 1761, member St. Michael's Lutheran Congregation Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Michael Hirneisen and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1745, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Kaz and Michael Hirneisen are:

- 591 i. Magdalena⁹ Hirneisen, born 01 Sep 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1746/47 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 592 ii. Rosina Hirneisen, born 11 Mar 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1750/51 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 593 iii. Anna Maria Hirneisen, born 08 Apr 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 594 iv. Michael Hirneisen, born Jun 1753 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 595 v. Jacob Hirneisen, twin, born 25 Mar 1759 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Nov 1812 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 596 vi. Johann Georg Hirneisen, twin, born 25 Mar 1759 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Aug 1759 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 597 vii. Rebecca Maria Margaretha Hirneisen, born 25 Nov 1761 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Nov 1838 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 598 viii. Maria Hirneisen, born 11 Dec 1766 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

325. Magdalena⁸ Haehnle (Maria⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1719/20 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Vogt** 06 Nov 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Vogt and Anna Kaz. He was born 23 Sep 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Haehnle:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Martin Vogt:

Occupation: cooper & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Magdalena Haehnle:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1742, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (202) Martin Vogt.

333. Magdalena⁸ Roehm (Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Eytting** 19 May 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Eiting and Maria Kaz. He was born 22 Jul 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Eytting:

Emigration: 1803, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

Occupation: confectioner

Occupation 2: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Eytting and Magdalena Roehm:

Marriage: 19 May 1772, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Roehm and Johann Eytting are:

- 599 i. Martin⁹ Eytting, born 19 Mar 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 600 ii. Catharina Eytting, born 12 Jan 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 601 iii. Maria Eytting, twin, born 08 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 602 iv. Magdalena Eytting, twin, born 08 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 603 v. Maria Magdalena Eytting, born 04 Aug 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 604 vi. Maria Eytting, born 06 Feb 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 605 vii. Magdalena Eytting, born 05 Oct 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 606 viii. Christina Eytting, born 02 Apr 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 607 ix. Barbara Eytting, born 06 Oct 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 608 x. Johann Georg Eytting, born 11 Jan 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

335. Martin⁸ Roehm (Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jun 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Hirneisen** 20 Nov 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Hirneisen and Rosina Katz. She was born 28 Oct 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Walz** 23 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz. She was born 22 Apr 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Roehm:

Cause of Death: hemorrhoid

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Hirneisen:

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Martin Roehm and Rosina Hirneisen:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1781, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Cause of Death: pleurisy bronchitis

More About Martin Roehm and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Roehm and Rosina Hirneisen are:

- 609 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Roehm, born 02 May 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 610 ii. Martin Roehm, born 09 May 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 611 iii. Martin Roehm, born 09 May 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 612 iv. Rosina Roehm, born 03 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 613 v. Rosina Roehm, born 25 May 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 31 Aug 1813 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1779.

More About ? and Rosina Roehm:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1813, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 614 vi. Johann Jacob Roehm, born 15 Mar 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 615 vii. Martin Roehm, born 20 Feb 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Martin Roehm and Anna Walz are:

- 616 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Roehm, born 27 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1813 in Bautzen,

- Germany.
- 617 ii. Martin Roehm, born 03 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1842 in Affalterbach, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1815 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1794.
- More About Martin Roehm and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1815, Wurtemberg
- + 618 iii. Johann Georg Roehm, born 04 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 619 iv. Michael Roehm, born 28 Jul 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Margaretha Schwarz 10 Jul 1830 in Winnenden, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1801.
- More About Michael Roehm:
Occupation: school teacher Breuningsweiler, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg
- More About Michael Roehm and Johanna Schwarz:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1830, Winnenden, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg
- + 620 v. Catharina Roehm, born 02 Oct 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

337. Anna Maria⁸ Vogt (Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jacob Walz** 09 Nov 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Walz and Maria Walz. He was born 16 Sep 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Vogt:
Cause of Death: high fever

More About Hans Jacob Walz:
Cause of Death: high fever
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Walz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1756, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and Hans Walz are:

- 621 i. Maria⁹ Walz, born 27 Jun 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Voegelin 23 Feb 1789 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1749.
- More About Johannes Voegelin and Maria Walz:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1789, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- 622 ii. Catharina Walz, born 15 Apr 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 623 iii. Johann Jacob Walz, born 04 May 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 624 iv. Christina Walz, born 29 Oct 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 625 v. Magdalena Walz, born 07 Aug 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 626 vi. baby Walz, born 22 Sep 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 627 vii. Johann Georg Walz, born 08 Sep 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 628 viii. Michael Walz, born 16 May 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Michael Walz:
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 629 ix. Magdalena Walz, born 03 Mar 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

630 x. Wurtemberg.
Johannes Walz, born 29 Jan 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:
Emigration: 1805, US

338. Christina⁸ Vogt (Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1740/41 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Seeger** 05 May 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Christina Wackenhut. He was born 07 Jan 1737/38 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger:
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Seeger and Christina Vogt:
Marriage: 05 May 1767, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Vogt and Johannes Seeger are:

- + 631 i. Michael⁹ Seeger, born 20 Mar 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 632 ii. Magdalena Seeger, born 27 Feb 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 633 iii. Johann Georg Seeger, born 10 Aug 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 634 iv. Christina Seeger, born 20 Oct 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 635 v. Johann Georg Seeger, born 03 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 636 vi. Catharina Seeger, twin, born 03 Jan 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 637 vii. Justina Margaretha Seeger, twin, born 03 Jan 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

340. Johann Georg⁸ Eiting (Barbara⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Kaz** 11 Oct 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Maria Katz. She was born 07 Mar 1717/18 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Eiting:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Eiting and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1746, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Eiting and Maria Kaz are:

- + 638 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Eytting, born 22 Jul 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 639 ii. baby Eytting, born 17 Jul 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 640 iii. Johann Georg Eytting, born 12 Jan 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 641 iv. Maria Catharina Eytting, born 03 Aug 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 642 v. Barbara Eytting, born 18 Jan 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 643 vi. Martin Eiting, born 19 Jul 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1784 in Neuenbuerg, Wurtemberg.

345. Hans Jerg⁸ Kaz (Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1730/31 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1788 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hermann** 18 Nov 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Hermann and Barbara Walther. She was born 09 Oct 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Kaz:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Anna Maria Hermann:
Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Hans Kaz and Anna Hermann:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1755, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Kaz and Anna Hermann are:

- 644 i. Martin⁹ Kaz, born 25 Mar 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1819 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg.
 - More About Martin Kaz:
Occupation: carpenter
- 645 ii. Johann Georg Kaz, born 25 Jan 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 646 iii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 15 Dec 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 647 iv. Christoph Kaz, born 15 Oct 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1821 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 648 v. David Kaz, born 21 Mar 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 649 vi. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 12 Oct 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 650 vii. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 04 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

346. Maria⁸ Kaz (Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Sep 1732 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jacob Walz** 14 Nov 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Anna Haizmann. He was born 21 Apr 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Kaz:
Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Hans Walz and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1758, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kaz and Hans Walz are:

- + 651 i. Christina⁹ Walz, born 29 Dec 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 652 ii. Sara Walz, born 24 Apr 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1802 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 653 iii. Johann Georg Walz, born 17 Dec 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 654 iv. Michael Walz, born 11 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 655 v. Johann Conrad Walz, born 12 May 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 656 vi. Anna Maria Walz, born 17 Jun 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 657 vii. Maria Walz, born 24 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 658 viii. Johann Conrad Walz, born 13 Jun 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 659 ix. Dorothea Walz, born 02 Jan 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

347. Christina⁸ Kaz (Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Nov 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Zeller** 16 Feb 1762 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Zeller and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 16 Apr 1738 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1806 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Zeller:

Occupation: baker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Zeller and Christina Kaz:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1762, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Kaz and Johann Zeller are:

- + 660 i. Johann Georg⁹ Zeller, born 10 Jan 1764 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1822 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 661 ii. Johann Martin Zeller, born 26 Jul 1768 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1768 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

351. Rosina⁸ Kaz (Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Aug 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Hans Jerg Nonnenmacher** 19 May 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Nonnenmacher. He was born 01 Oct 1739 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Walz** 07 Nov 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Maria Kaz. He was born 31 Jul 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Nonnenmacher and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 19 May 1767, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Kaz and Hans Nonnenmacher are:

- 662 i. Regina⁹ Nonnenmacher, born 27 Feb 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 663 ii. baby Nonnenmacher, born 03 Jan 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 664 iii. Johann Jacob Nonnenmacher, born 20 Feb 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 665 iv. Johann Jacob Nonnenmacher, born 02 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 666 v. Georg Friedrich Nonnenmacher, born 18 Apr 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 667 vi. Christina Nonnenmacher, born 08 Mar 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 668 vii. Anna Barbara Nonnenmacher, born 06 Aug 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Rosina Kaz and Johann Walz is:

- 669 i. Friedrich⁹ Walz, born 15 Sep 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

360. Johann Michael⁸ Katz (Johann Jacob⁷, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 May 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Frank** 08 Jul 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Franck and Anna Luz. She was born 02 Jan 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Katz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Maria Frank:

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Johann Katz and Maria Frank:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1777, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Maria Frank are:

- + 670 i. Christina⁹ Kaz, born 03 Dec 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 671 ii. Rosina Kaz, born 29 Oct 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 672 iii. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 11 Apr 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 673 iv. Johann Georg Kaz, born 23 Oct 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 674 v. Anna Maria Kaz, born 23 Aug 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1867 in Haslach, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Wagner Aft. 1810; born Aft. 1788.

More About ? Wagner and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1810
- 675 vi. baby Kaz, born 25 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

361. Rosina⁸ Kaz (Johann Jacob⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jun 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 08 Jul 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Kaz and Catharina Walz. He was born 24 Dec 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Kaz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Christian Kaz:

Cause of Death: high fever

Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1784, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Kaz and Christian Kaz are:

- 676 i. Johann Georg⁹ Kaz, born 29 Mar 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaz:
Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 677 ii. Martin Kaz, born 04 May 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 678 iii. Michael Kaz, born 04 Apr 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 679 iv. Anna Maria Kaz, born 22 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

362. Jacob⁸ Walz (Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Dec 1714 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Schuh** 12 Oct 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Schuh and Anna Kaz. She was born 03 Nov 1713 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Walz** 11 Oct 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Christina Lipp. She was born 30 Jun 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Emigration: 1765, US

Occupation: baker & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Anna Schuh:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1734, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1740, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Anna Schuh are:

- + 680 i. Maria⁹ Walz, born 09 Sep 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 681 ii. Johann Jacob Walz, born 21 Apr 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 682 iii. Johann Jacob Walz, born 08 Oct 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz are:

- 683 i. Anna Catharina⁹ Walz, born 02 Dec 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 684 ii. Anna Catharina Walz, born 11 Mar 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Catharina Walz:

Emigration: 1765, US

- 685 iii. Johann Georg Walz, born 22 Feb 1744/45 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 686 iv. Christina Walz, born 07 Feb 1746/47 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 687 v. Johann Cunrad Walz, born 04 May 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Cunrad Walz:

Emigration: 1765, US

- 688 vi. Martha Walz, born 03 May 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martha Walz:

Emigration: 1765, US

- 689 vii. Barbara Walz, born 25 Apr 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 690 viii. Martin Walz, born 17 Feb 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Walz:

Emigration: 1765, US

- 691 ix. Jacob Walz, born 11 Sep 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Emigration: 1765, US

364. Martin⁸ Walz (Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1720/21 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Katz** 22 Oct 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Anna Haizmann. She was born 14 Oct 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Walz and Barbara Katz:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1748, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Martin Walz and Barbara Katz is:

- + 692 i. Anna Maria⁹ Walz, born 15 Nov 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

365. Martha⁸ Walz (Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1768 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Rauser** 16 Feb 1744/45 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Rauser and Christina Zueflen. He was born 20 Mar 1717/18 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Rauser and Martha Walz:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1744/45, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Walz and Michael Rauser are:

- 693 i. Anna Maria⁹ Rauser, born 06 Jan 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 694 ii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 23 Oct 1748 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1825 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 695 iii. Michael Rauser, born 07 Dec 1750 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1813 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 696 iv. Martha Rauser, born 19 Nov 1754 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 697 v. Bartholomaeus Rauser, born 06 Feb 1757 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1813 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 698 vi. Andreas Rauser, born 12 Sep 1759 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Rauser:
Occupation: cloth worker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

366. Johann Georg⁸ Walz (Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jul 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Elisabetha Graf** 26 Feb 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Graf and Anna ?. She was born 1728, and died 28 Jan 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Vogt** 24 Jul 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Vogt and Catharina Walz. She was born 28 Oct 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Rosina Kaz** 07 Nov 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Katz and Anna Raiblin. She was born 26 Aug 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Elisabetha Graf:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Walz and Elisabetha Graf:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1754, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1764, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Kaz:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Graf are:

- + 699 i. Johannes⁹ Walz, born 06 May 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 700 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 27 Nov 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 701 iii. Martha Walz, born 05 Nov 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 702 iv. Johann Georg Walz, born 16 Nov 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Walz and Maria Vogt are:

- + 703 i. Jacob⁹ Walz, born 24 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 704 ii. Johann Georg Walz, born 01 Dec 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 705 iii. Martin Walz, born 05 Jun 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 706 iv. Elisabetha Walz, born 18 May 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 707 v. Catharina Walz, twin, born 22 Feb 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 708 vi. Christina Walz, twin, born 22 Feb 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 709 vii. Christian Walz, born 16 May 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1842 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1797 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1776.

More About Christian Walz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1797, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (351) Rosina Kaz.

367. Johannes⁸ Vogt (Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Aug 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 13 Nov 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Walz and Catharina Gutekunst. She was born 22 Jan 1710/11 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Vogt:
Occupation: weaver & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Maria Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johannes Vogt and Maria Walz:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1742, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Vogt and Maria Walz are:

- 710 i. baby⁹ Vogt, born 01 Jul 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 711 ii. baby Vogt, born 24 Jul 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 712 iii. baby Vogt, born 23 Mar 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 713 iv. Rosina Vogt, born 20 Apr 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Katz 23 Apr 1771 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1739.
- More About ? Katz and Rosina Vogt:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1771, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 714 v. Johann Bernhard Vogt, born 26 Jun 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 715 vi. baby Vogt, born 22 Jan 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

368. Michael⁸ Vogt (Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jun 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Gutekunst** 09 Feb 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Dorothea Schwarz. She was born 09 Apr 1712 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Vogt:
Cause of Death: consumption & gangrene
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Vogt and Dorothea Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1745/46, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Vogt and Dorothea Gutekunst are:

- + 716 i. Johannes⁹ Vogt, born 21 May 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 717 ii. baby Vogt, born 26 Dec 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 718 iii. Jacob Vogt, born 23 Jan 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 719 iv. Maria Vogt, born 21 May 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

371. Maria⁸ Vogt (Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1721/22 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Raaf** 06 Oct 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Raaf. He was born 29 May 1728 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Raaf:
Occupation: daylaborer & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Raaf and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1751, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Vogt and Jacob Raaf are:

- 720 i. Jacob⁹ Raaf, born 25 Jul 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 721 ii. Christina Raaf, born 19 Oct 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 722 iii. Maria Raaf, born 20 Mar 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 723 iv. Anna Catharina Raaf, born 25 Dec 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 724 v. Johann Georg Raaf, born 05 Jul 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 725 vi. Jacob Raaf, born 04 Aug 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 726 vii. Johann Conrad Raaf, born 15 Nov 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 727 viii. Rosina Raaf, born 26 Mar 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 728 ix. Elisabetha Raaf, born 09 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

372. Maria Elisabeth⁸ Vogt (Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1724/25 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1791 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **Joseph Gfroehrer** 1749. He was born Aft. 1716 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Gfroehrer and Maria Vogt:
Friends: 1749

Child of Maria Vogt and Joseph Gfroehrer is:

- 729 i. Catharina⁹ Gfroehrer, born 22 Sep 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1806 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

375. Maria⁸ Fruoth (Friedrich⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 May 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jacob Vogt** 02 Nov 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Vogt and Catharina Walz. He was born 08 Feb 1733/34 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Vogt:
Cause of Death: high fever
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Vogt and Maria Fruoth:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1756, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Fruoth and Hans Vogt are:

- + 730 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Vogt, born 24 Jul 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 731 ii. Barbara Vogt, born 30 Jan 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 732 iii. Barbara Vogt, born 19 Dec 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 733 iv. Friedrich Vogt, born 03 May 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 734 v. Catharina Vogt, born 10 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 735 vi. Maria Vogt, born 10 Sep 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Lehre Aft. 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1760.

More About ? Lehre and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: Aft. 1786, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

377. Jacob⁸ Hirneisen (Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jan 1726/27 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Katz** 08 Feb 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Maria Katz. She was born 04 Jul 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Hirneisen:
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Hirneisen and Rosina Katz:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1751/52, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Hirneisen and Rosina Katz are:

- + 736 i. Johann Georg⁹ Hirneisen, born 05 Oct 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 737 ii. Maria Hirneisen, born 12 Mar 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 738 iii. Rosina Hirneisen, born 28 Oct 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 739 iv. Catharina Hirneisen, born 29 Aug 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1818 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Kienzle Aft. 1778; born Aft. 1751.

More About ? Kienzle and Catharina Hirneisen:
Marriage: Aft. 1778

- + 740 v. Elisabetha Hirneisen, born 07 Jul 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1835 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

380. Johann Wilhelm⁸ Hirneisen (Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Walz** 11 Jun 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Walz and Anna Haizmann. She was born 16 Jan 1743/44 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Hirneisen:
Occupation: day laborer & weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hirneisen and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1765, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hirneisen and Anna Walz are:

- + 741 i. Catharina⁹ Hirneisen, born 21 Jan 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 742 ii. Michael Hirneisen, born 12 Apr 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 743 iii. Maria Hirneisen, born 08 May 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 744 iv. Johann Georg Hirneisen, born 14 Oct 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 745 v. Elisabetha Hirneisen, born 12 Jul 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 746 vi. Anna Maria Hirneisen, born 08 Jun 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 747 vii. Johann Jacob Hirneisen, born 21 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1838 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 748 viii. Christian Hirneisen, born 15 Aug 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 749 ix. Anna Maria Hirneisen, born 29 Dec 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 750 x. Wilhelm Hirneisen, born 18 Jan 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 751 xi. Anna Barbara Hirneisen, born 04 Jul 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

382. Maria⁸ Fruoth (Hans Jerg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Fruoth are:

- 752 i. baby⁹ Fruoth, born 23 Mar 1750/51 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1750/51 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

753 ii. Stephan Fruoth, born 30 Apr 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

384. Rosina⁸ Fruoth (Hans Jerg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jul 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Christein** 29 Jun 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Christein and Anna Luz. He was born 07 Jan 1720/21 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Christein:

Occupation: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Christein and Rosina Fruoth:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1757, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Fruoth and Michael Christein are:

- + 754 i. Friedrich⁹ Christein, born 14 Jan 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 755 ii. Rosina Christein, born 16 May 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 756 iii. Maria Elisabeth Christein, born 11 May 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 757 iv. Johann Martin Christein, born 03 Oct 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 758 v. Jacob Christein, born 31 Dec 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Klays Jun 1789 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1761.

More About Jacob Christein and Anna Klays:
Marriage: Jun 1789, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 759 vi. Johann Georg Christein, born 1764 in Wurtemberg. He married Eva Maria Kuelbel Jul 1790 in Urach, Germany; born Aft. 1762.

More About Johann Christein and Eva Kuelbel:
Marriage: Jul 1790, Urach, Germany
- 760 vii. Christian Christein, born 04 May 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 761 viii. Rosina Christein, born 16 Aug 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 762 ix. Christoph Christein, born 02 Jan 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 763 x. Elisabetha Christein, born 28 Nov 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1847 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

386. Christina⁸ Fruoth (Hans Jerg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Martin Vogt** 1775, son of Jacob Vogt and Catharina Walz. He was born 07 Dec 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in Egartenhof, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Emigration: 1776, Egartenhof near Grosssachsenheim, Wurtemberg

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: farmer Egartenhof, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Christina Fruoth:

Friends: 1775

Child of Christina Fruoth is:

- 764 i. Johann Georg⁹ Fruoth, born 13 Jan 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christina Fruoth and Martin Vogt is:

- + 765 i. Maria⁹ Vogt, born 31 Oct 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

387. Jacob⁸ Fruoth (Hans Jerg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agatha Gutekunst** 02 Oct 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Agatha Ziffelin. She was born 05 Jun 1735 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Fruoth:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Agatha Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Jacob Fruoth and Agatha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1764, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Fruoth and Agatha Gutekunst are:

- + 766 i. Elisabetha⁹ Fruoth, born 25 Jul 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 767 ii. Johann Georg Fruoth, born 05 Jun 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 768 iii. Catharina Fruoth, born 03 Sep 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Fruoth:

Emigration: 1819, US

- 769 iv. Barbara Fruoth, born 05 Jun 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 770 v. Johann Jacob Fruoth, born 09 Jan 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1847 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 771 vi. baby Fruoth, born 12 Dec 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

389. Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt (Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1730/31 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Goehring** 19 Feb 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Goehring and Anna Nestlin. He was born 08 Apr 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Goehring:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Goehring and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1754, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and Michael Goehring are:

- 772 i. Anna Catharina⁹ Goehring, born 07 Nov 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1772 in Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1748.

More About ? and Anna Goehring:

Marriage: Aft. 1772, Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg

- + 773 ii. Anna Maria Goehring, born 22 Feb 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 774 iii. Anna Barbara Goehring, born 18 Sep 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 775 iv. Margaretha Goehring, born 02 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 776 v. Anna Barbara Goehring, born 06 Mar 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 777 vi. Johann Georg Goehring, born 20 Jan 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 778 vii. Anna Barbara Goehring, born 18 Feb 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 779 viii. Johann Georg Goehring, born 17 Jun 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

391. Hans Jacob⁸ Vogt (Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1733/34 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Fruoth** 02 Nov 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Fruoth and Urusla Kaz. She was born 22 May 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Vogt:

Cause of Death: high fever

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Vogt and Maria Fruoth:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1756, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (375) Maria Fruoth.

392. Maria⁸ Vogt (Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 24 Jul 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Maria Kaz. He was born 31 Jul 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Maria Vogt:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1764, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (366) Johann Georg Walz.

393. Martin⁸ Vogt (Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Dec 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in Egartenhof, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Sattler** 15 Nov 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ludwig Sattler and Anna Mueller. She was born 07 May 1732 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1821 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He met **(2) Christina Fruoth** 1775, daughter of Hans Fruoth and Anna Plaz. She was born 06 Oct 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Emigration: 1776, Egartenhof near Grosssachsenheim, Wurtemberg

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: farmer Egartenhof, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Anna Sattler:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1763, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Christina Fruoth:
Friends: 1775

Children of Martin Vogt and Anna Sattler are:

- + 780 i. Anna Catharina⁹ Vogt, born 28 Sep 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1825 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 781 ii. Jacob Vogt, born 11 Oct 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Hauser 19 Feb 1789 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 22 Dec 1758 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1830 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Vogt and Rosina Hauser:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1789, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 782 iii. Martin Vogt, born 12 Mar 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 783 iv. Rosina Vogt, born 25 Jun 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1844.
- 784 v. Martin Vogt, born 15 Feb 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 785 vi. Johann Friedrich Vogt, born 23 Mar 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1841 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

Child is listed above under (386) Christina Fruoth.

401. Johann Georg⁸ Vogt (Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Apr 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Esch** 05 Sep 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Esch and Catharina Eiting. She was born 29 Jan 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Esch:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1775, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Vogt and Anna Esch are:

- 786 i. Anna Katharina⁹ Vogt, born 31 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Conrad Vogt 19 Nov 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 30 Oct 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Vogt:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 787 ii. Johann Georg Vogt, born 01 Jan 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 788 iii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 10 May 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 789 iv. Michael Vogt, born 29 Aug 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

405. Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt (Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jun 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Luz** 03 Feb 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Luz and Anna Mutz. He was born 29 Feb 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Luz:

Occupation: miller & farmer

More About Michael Luz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1778, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and Michael Luz are:

- 790 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Luz, born 13 Jun 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Barbara Knodel 11 Nov 1801 in Breitenholz, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1778.
- More About Johann Jacob Luz:
Occupation: master blacksmith
- More About Johann Luz and Katharina Knodel:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1801, Breitenholz, Wurtemberg
- + 791 ii. Magdalena Luz, born 22 Jun 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 792 iii. Michael Luz, born 08 Jun 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 793 iv. Johann Georg Luz, born 17 Jun 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Ruoss 21 Aug 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1793.
- More About Johann Luz and Barbara Ruoss:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1811, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 794 v. Anna Barbara Luz, born 04 Aug 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 795 vi. Anna Maria Luz, born 16 Oct 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 796 vii. Anna Katharina Luz, born 19 Jan 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 797 viii. Johannes Luz, born 02 Feb 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 798 ix. Gottfried Luz, born 03 May 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1852 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 799 x. Johann Konrad Luz, born 15 Dec 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 800 xi. Anna Luz, born 12 Aug 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 801 xii. Ludwig Luz, born 13 Aug 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 802 xiii. Christina Luz, born 12 Oct 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 803 xiv. baby Luz, born 27 Oct 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 804 xv. baby Luz, born 09 Sep 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

410. Magdalena⁸ Vogt (Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 May 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1815 in Grossachsenheim, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Schmid** 25 Apr 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Schmid and Anna Maier. He was born 1750 in Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Schmid and Magdalena Vogt:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1775, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Vogt and Andreas Schmid are:

- 805 i. Johann Friedrich⁹ Schmid, born 14 Jan 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 806 ii. Andreas Schmid, born 23 May 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 807 iii. Christian Schmid, born 06 Jan 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 808 iv. Andreas Schmid, born 05 Oct 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 809 v. Martin Schmid, born 13 Mar 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 810 vi. Catharina Schmid, born 04 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 811 vii. Magdalena Schmid, born 02 Dec 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 812 viii. Andreas Schmid, born 07 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 813 ix. Johann Jacob Schmid, born 26 Aug 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

411. Johann Jacob⁸ Vogt (Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Walz** 23 Apr 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Maria Kaz. She was born 29 Dec 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Vogt:

Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Vogt and Christina Walz are:

- + 814 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Vogt, born 08 Oct 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 815 ii. Johann Georg Vogt, born 26 Mar 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 816 iii. Johann Martin Vogt, born 05 Jun 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 817 iv. Johann Martin Vogt, born 06 Dec 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 818 v. Johann Georg Vogt, born 26 Apr 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 819 vi. Michael Vogt, born 17 Apr 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 820 vii. Christina Maria Vogt, born 25 Mar 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

421. Anna Maria⁸ Katz (Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Nov 1748 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1800 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Bartholomaeus Visel**. He was born 15 Dec 1737, and died 03 May 1809 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Katz and Bartholomaeus Visel are:

- 821 i. Johann Martin⁹ Visel, born 12 Nov 1774 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 822 ii. Bartholomaeus Visel, born 08 Dec 1777 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1833 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria ?; born Aft. 1777.
- 823 iii. Christian Visel, born 29 Aug 1779 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1844 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 824 iv. Konrad Visel, born 08 Dec 1780 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Ziller Feb 1813 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 17 Nov 1779 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Visel and Katharina Ziller:

Marriage: Feb 1813, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

423. Benedikt⁸ Katz (Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1752 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1817 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Haehnle** 30 Dec 1785 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Jun 1764 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Benedikt Katz:

Occupation: tailor Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Benedikt Katz and Martha Haehnle:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1785, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Benedikt Katz and Martha Haehnle are:

- + 825 i. Anna Maria⁹ Katz, born 02 Feb 1787 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1847 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 826 ii. Benedikt Katz, born 27 Jun 1789 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1868 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 827 iii. Katharina Katz, born 15 Oct 1791 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1862 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 828 iv. Stephan Katz, born 21 Jan 1794 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1875 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 829 v. Dorothea Katz, born 15 Sep 1796 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1843 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 830 vi. Johann Martin Katz, born 14 Mar 1800 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

425. Johann Martin⁸ Katz (Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jun 1756 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1827 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Sabina Kienzle** 25 Jul 1780 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Aug 1756 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1824 in Heutensbach, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Maria Kienzle:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1780, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Maria Kienzle are:

- 831 i. Johann Martin⁹ Katz, born 21 Aug 1781 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Agnes Kienzle; born 08 Nov 1781 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1863 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 832 ii. Konrad Katz, born 12 Jan 1786 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1853. He married Katharina Kapp 28 Feb 1811 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 22 Dec 1782 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:
Occupation: weaver Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Katharina Kapp:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1811, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 833 iii. Johann Ludwig Katz, born 13 Nov 1788 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Kienzle 20 Sep 1815 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 26 Mar 1791 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Christina Kienzle:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1815, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 834 iv. Johannes Katz, born 11 May 1791 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1851. He married Katharina Barbara Katz 19 Feb 1828 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 16 Feb 1803 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz and Katharina Katz:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1828, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 835 v. Benedikt Katz, born 05 Oct 1793 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1852 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

427. Johann Konard⁸ Katz (Benedikt⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1743 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1819 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Dupper** 24 Oct 1769 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 12 Oct 1747 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen,

Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1779 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Barbara Franck** 11 Jul 1780 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Franck and Maria Hermann. She was born 14 Nov 1758 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1817 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Anna Dupper:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1769, Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Katz and Maria Franck:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1780, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Anna Dupper are:

- 836 i. Johannes⁹ Katz, born 18 Aug 1770 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1770 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 837 ii. Agnes Katz, born 06 Jun 1773 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 838 iii. Anna Maria Katz, born 05 Dec 1776 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1777 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Katz and Maria Franck are:

- 839 i. Johann Martin⁹ Katz, born 31 May 1781 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1781 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 840 ii. Maria Barbara Katz, born 11 Jul 1782 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1782 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 841 iii. Anna Maria Katz, born 22 Sep 1783 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 842 iv. Andreas Katz, born 13 Oct 1785 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1785 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 843 v. Benedikt Katz, born 09 Jun 1787 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 844 vi. Johannes Katz, born 10 Jan 1790 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 845 vii. Johann Martin Katz, born 23 May 1792 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

428. Anna Maria⁸ Katz (Benedikt⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Dec 1755 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1812 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Kienzle** Aft. 1774, son of Johann Kienzle and Anna Raaff. He was born 12 Sep 1754 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1817 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kienzle and Anna Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1774

Children of Anna Katz and Johann Kienzle are:

- 846 i. Katharina⁹ Kienzle, born 04 May 1785 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1849. She married Stephan Katz 07 Oct 1823 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 21 Jan 1794 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1875 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephan Katz and Katharina Kienzle:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1823, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 847 ii. Christina Kienzle, born 26 Mar 1791 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Ludwig Katz 20 Sep 1815 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 13 Nov 1788 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Christina Kienzle:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1815, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 848 iii. Agnes Kienzle, born 08 Nov 1781 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1863 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Katz; born 21 Aug 1781 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

431. Johann Martin⁸ Katz (Benedikt⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was

born 09 Mar 1740/41 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Sara Ziller** 14 Oct 1760 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Aug 1738 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Sara Ziller:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1760, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Sara Ziller are:

- 849 i. Agnes⁹ Katz.
- 850 ii. Agnes Katz.
- 851 iii. Anna Maria Katz.
- 852 iv. Barbara Katz.
- 853 v. Benedikt Katz, born 06 Nov 1765 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1765 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 854 vi. Christina Katz.
- 855 vii. Eva Katharina Katz.
- 856 viii. Katharina Katz.
- 857 ix. Sara Katz.
- 858 x. Sara Katz.

433. Johannes⁸ Katz (Benedikt⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1751 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1830 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Ziller** 27 Oct 1772 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz and Anna Ziller:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1772, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Katz and Anna Ziller are:

- 859 i. Dorothea⁹ Katz.
- 860 ii. Jakob Katz.
- 861 iii. Jakob Katz.
- 862 iv. Johannes Katz.

435. Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸ Schlayer (Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1730 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Catharina Schelling** 14 Apr 1750 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Schelling and Ursula Weimar. She was born 03 Aug 1731 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schlayer and Rosina Schelling:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1750, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schlayer and Rosina Schelling are:

- 863 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Schlayer, born 13 Jun 1751 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1754 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 864 ii. Anna Maria Schlayer, born 09 Apr 1753 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1787 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 865 iii. Johann Jacob Schlayer, born 23 Apr 1755 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1795.
- + 866 iv. Johann Michael Schlayer, born 08 May 1757 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

437. Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer (Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Oct 1728 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Mueller** 19 Jan 1750/51 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mueller and Anna Kussmaul. He was born 03 Dec 1730 in

Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1780 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mueller and Anna Schlayer:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1750/51, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Schlayer and Johann Mueller are:

- + 867 i. Anna Maria⁹ Mueller, born 02 Jun 1752 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 868 ii. Johann Martin Mueller, born 12 Sep 1754 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1762 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 869 iii. Johann Michael Mueller, born 28 Jan 1758 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 870 iv. Maria Catharina Mueller, born 17 Aug 1760 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1762 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 871 v. Johann Martin Mueller, born 16 Mar 1763 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1767 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 872 vi. Maria Catharina Mueller, born 22 May 1765 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1771 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 873 vii. Johann Martin Mueller, born 12 Nov 1767 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

439. Remigius⁸ Mast (Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1733 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Breuning** 30 Oct 1770 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Stephan Breuning and Anna Katz. She was born 24 Jun 1750 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Remigius Mast and Anna Breuning:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1770, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Remigius Mast and Anna Breuning are:

- + 874 i. Jakob⁹ Mast, born 04 Sep 1771 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 875 ii. Anna Maria Mast, born 24 Jun 1774 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Duerr 29 Apr 1800 in Rohrdorf near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1766.

More About Johann Duerr and Anna Mast:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1800, Rohrdorf near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 876 iii. Johannes Mast, born 30 Oct 1776 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

440. Johannes⁸ Mast (Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Nov 1729 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1776 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Weimar** 30 Oct 1759 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Weimar and Margaretha Werner. She was born 26 Feb 1735/36 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mast and Anna Weimar:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1759, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Mast and Anna Weimar are:

- + 877 i. Anna Maria⁹ Mast, born 07 Jan 1761 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 878 ii. Johannes Mast, born 23 Feb 1763 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 879 iii. Johann Georg Mast, born 10 Mar 1768 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 880 iv. Johann Michael Mast, born 08 Mar 1770 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1825 in Bondorf,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

441. Christina⁸ Bruckner (Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1728 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1765 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Weimar** 21 May 1759 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weimar and Margaretha Werner. He was born 01 Dec 1730 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Weimar:

Occupation: farmer Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Weimar and Christina Bruckner:

Marriage: 21 May 1759, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Bruckner and Johann Weimar are:

- 881 i. baby⁹ Weimar, born 21 Mar 1760 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1760 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 882 ii. Johann Michael Weimar, twin, born 09 Sep 1761 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1761 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 883 iii. Jacob Weimar, twin, born 09 Sep 1761 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1761 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 884 iv. baby Weimar, born 13 Apr 1763 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1763 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 885 v. baby Weimar, born 04 Jul 1764 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1764 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

443. Johannes⁸ Bruckner (Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Sep 1734 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Susanna Boecklen** 12 Oct 1762 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Boecklen and Anna Mueller. She was born 19 May 1738 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1810 in Hohenreutin, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bruckner and Susanna Boecklen:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1762, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Bruckner and Susanna Boecklen are:

- 886 i. Anna⁹ Bruckner, born 09 Nov 1763 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Andreas Frick 12 Aug 1788 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1755.

More About Andreas Frick and Anna Bruckner:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1788, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg
- + 887 ii. Anna Maria Bruckner, born 30 Jun 1765 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 888 iii. Susanna Bruckner, born 03 Aug 1767 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1769 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 889 iv. Christina Bruckner, born 24 Nov 1768 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 890 v. Anna Barbara Bruckner, twin, born 19 Oct 1770 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1771 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 891 vi. Susanna Bruckner, twin, born 19 Oct 1770 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1771 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 892 vii. Johannes Bruckner, born 05 Sep 1772 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 893 viii. Maria Barbara Bruckner, born 08 Jun 1775 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1798 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1667.

More About ? and Maria Bruckner:
Marriage: 1798, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 894 ix. Susanna Bruckner, born 10 Feb 1777 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Staengel 22

Feb 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1769.

More About Johannes Staengel and Susanna Bruckner:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1803, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 895 x. Margaretha Bruckner, born 08 Feb 1779 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1779 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 896 xi. baby Bruckner, born 30 Jul 1780 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1780 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 897 xii. baby Bruckner, born 25 Apr 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

444. Maria⁸ Bruckner (Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1738/39 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Boecklen** 11 Sep 1759 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Boeckhlin and Anna Werner. He was born 13 Dec 1732 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Boecklen and Maria Bruckner:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1759, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Bruckner and Johann Boecklen are:

- 898 i. Johann Michael⁹ Boecklen, born 09 Feb 1761 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1761 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 899 ii. Johann Michael Boecklen, born 24 Feb 1763 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 900 iii. Johann Jacob Boecklen, born 12 May 1766 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1766 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 901 iv. Anna Maria Boecklen, born 24 Jun 1768 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 902 v. Christina Boecklen, born 22 Mar 1772 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

449. Jacob⁸ Katz (Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Nov 1748 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Kussmaul** 22 Oct 1771 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kussmaul and Barbara Schlayer. She was born 22 Mar 1749/50 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Katz and Barbara Kussmaul:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1771, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Katz and Barbara Kussmaul are:

- 903 i. Maria Catharina⁹ Katz, born 30 Oct 1772 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1772 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 904 ii. Johann Jacob Katz, born 17 Sep 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 905 iii. Maria Barbara Katz, born 02 Oct 1774 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1775 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 906 iv. Maria Catharina Katz, born 10 Nov 1775 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1775 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 907 v. Maria Katz, born 15 Oct 1776 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1776 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 908 vi. Maria Regina Katz, born 30 Sep 1777 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 909 vii. Jacob Katz, born 08 Jun 1779 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1779 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 910 viii. Maria Barbara Katz, born 24 May 1780 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1780 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 911 ix. Maria Barbara Katz, born 08 Jan 1782 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1782 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 912 x. Maria Barbara Katz, born 26 May 1784 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1784 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 913 xi. Johann Jacob Katz, born 30 Nov 1785 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1786 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 914 xii. Johann Jacob Katz, born 05 Mar 1787 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1787 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 915 xiii. Johann Michael Katz, born 18 Aug 1788 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1788 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 916 xiv. Maria Barbara Katz, born 11 Mar 1790 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 917 xv. Catharina Barbara Katz, born 14 Apr 1791 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1791 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 918 xvi. Johann Jacob Katz, born 04 Sep 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

450. Johann Michael⁸ Katz (Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Nov 1752 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kussmaul** 04 Nov 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Magdalena Schlayer. She was born 25 Aug 1758 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Anna Kussmaul:
 Marriage: 04 Nov 1783, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Anna Kussmaul are:

- 919 i. Anna Maria⁹ Katz, born 25 Sep 1784 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1784 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 920 ii. Johann Michael Katz, born 09 Dec 1785 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 921 iii. Christiana Katz, born 17 Jan 1788 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 922 iv. Friederika Katz, born 05 Dec 1790 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Kussmaul 06 Aug 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 11 Apr 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Friederika Katz:
 Marriage: 06 Aug 1816, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 923 v. baby Katz, born 16 Oct 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 924 vi. Maria Regina Katz, born 27 Sep 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

451. Johann Georg⁸ Katz (Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1755 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Weimar** 07 Sep 1790 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Weinmar and Maria Buehler. She was born 29 Oct 1766 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Anna Weimar:
 Marriage: 07 Sep 1790, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Anna Weimar are:

- 925 i. Johann Georg⁹ Katz, born 08 May 1792 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 926 ii. Johann Jacob Katz, born 04 Oct 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 927 iii. Johannes Katz, born 14 Oct 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 928 iv. baby Katz, born 24 Jun 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

929 v. Anna Maria Katz, born 21 Nov 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

455. Anna Christina⁸ Bruckner (Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Apr 1728 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1784 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Weimar** 04 May 1744 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Weimar and Catharina Egeler. He was born 16 Sep 1720 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1779 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Weimar:

Occupation: mayor Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Weimar and Anna Bruckner:

Marriage: 04 May 1744, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Bruckner and Jacob Weimar are:

- + 930 i. Anna Christina⁹ Weimar, born 21 Feb 1745/46 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 931 ii. Jacob Friedrich Weimar, born 07 Sep 1747 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 932 iii. Maria Salome Weimar, born 20 Jan 1749/50 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 933 iv. Johannes Weimar, born 01 Mar 1754 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Weimar:
Emigration: 1782, Poland

- 934 v. Maria Barbara Weimar, born 08 Jan 1758 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1761 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 935 vi. Maria Barbara Weimar, born 05 Mar 1762 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1762 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 936 vii. Urban Weimar, born 14 Oct 1763 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1794 in Augsburg, Germany; born Aft. 1762.

More About Urban Weimar and ?:
Marriage: 1794, Augsburg, Germany

459. Johannes⁸ Bruckner (Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Sep 1738 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Regina Weimar** 07 Feb 1758 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Weimar and Maria Mueller. She was born 07 Jun 1736 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bruckner and Maria Weimar:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1758, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Bruckner and Maria Weimar are:

- 937 i. Maria Regina⁹ Bruckner, born 03 Feb 1759 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1761 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 938 ii. Johannes Bruckner, born 18 Oct 1760 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1761 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 939 iii. Maria Regina Bruckner, born 14 Nov 1762 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 940 iv. Anna Maria Bruckner, born 20 Feb 1765 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1767 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 941 v. Anna Maria Bruckner, born 17 Sep 1767 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 942 vi. Maria Catharina Bruckner, born 01 Jan 1770 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1792 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 943 vii. Johannes Bruckner, born 10 Feb 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 944 viii. Anna Bruckner, born 02 Oct 1776 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 945 ix. Anna Christina Bruckner, born 14 Jan 1779 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1782 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

461. Maria Magdalena⁸ Mueller (Ursula⁷ Weimar, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1722 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Scheurer** 02 Nov 1745 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Scheurer and Catharina Roll. He was born 28 Jan 1718/19 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Scheurer and Maria Mueller:
 Marriage: 02 Nov 1745, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Mueller and Johannes Scheurer are:

- + 946 i. Johannes⁹ Scheurer, born 13 Apr 1746 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 947 ii. Johann Martin Scheurer, born 20 Sep 1747 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1765 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 948 iii. Maria Magdalena Scheurer, born 02 Nov 1749 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1749 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 949 iv. Maria Magdalena Scheurer, born 12 Jan 1753 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

468. Anna Maria⁸ Weimar (Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1732 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Buehler** 30 Oct 1753 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Elias Buehler and Anna Mast. He was born 22 Jul 1729 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Buehler and Anna Weimar:
 Marriage: 30 Oct 1753, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Weimar and Jacob Buehler are:

- + 950 i. Jacob⁹ Buehler, born 23 Sep 1754 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 951 ii. Johannes Buehler, born 11 Jun 1756 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 952 iii. Johann Michael Buehler, born 13 Oct 1759 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1759 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 953 iv. Anna Maria Buehler, born 02 Jan 1762 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1764 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 954 v. Maria Barbara Buehler, born 02 Nov 1763 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 955 vi. Elias Buehler, born 10 Sep 1765 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1778 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 956 vii. Anna Maria Buehler, born 07 Jun 1770 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

469. Christina⁸ Weinmar (Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1736 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann David Beerstecher** 19 Oct 1762 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Beerstecher and Magdalena Schlayer. He was born 15 Oct 1734 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beerstecher and Christina Weinmar:
 Marriage: 19 Oct 1762, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Weinmar and Johann Beerstecher are:

- + 957 i. Christina⁹ Beerstecher, born 31 Jul 1763 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 958 ii. Maria Magdalena Beerstecher, born 04 Aug 1765 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1781 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 959 iii. Johann David Beerstecher, born 05 Dec 1768 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 960 iv. Maria Barbara Beerstecher, born 18 Sep 1770 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 961 v. baby Beerstecher, twin, born 23 Oct 1772 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1772 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 962 vi. baby Beerstecher, twin, born 23 Oct 1772 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1772 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 963 vii. Anna Maria Beerstecher, twin, born 13 Sep 1774 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 964 viii. Johann Jacob Beerstecher, twin, born 13 Sep 1774 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 965 ix. Johannes Beerstecher, born 10 Mar 1778 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

470. Maria Regina⁸ Weinmar (Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Mar 1738/39 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Roll** 08 Nov 1763 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Roll and Anna Schelling. He was born 10 Oct 1741 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1779 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Roll and Maria Weinmar:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1763, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Weinmar and Michael Roll are:

- + 966 i. Johann Michael⁹ Roll, born 09 Oct 1764 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 967 ii. Johann Jacob Roll, born 10 Oct 1767 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 968 iii. Johann Georg Roll, born 01 May 1770 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1772 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 969 iv. Maria Regina Roll, born 17 Jun 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

471. Johann Jakob⁸ Weinmar (Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1741/42 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Buehler** 06 Nov 1764 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Elias Buehler and Maria Werner. She was born 17 Sep 1745 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Weinmar:

Occupation: farmer Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Weinmar and Maria Buehler:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1764, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Weinmar and Maria Buehler are:

- + 970 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Weimar, born 10 Dec 1764 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 971 ii. Anna Maria Weimar, born 29 Oct 1766 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 972 iii. Maria Magdalena Weimar, born 03 Dec 1768 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 973 iv. Johann Michael Weimar, born 10 Mar 1772 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 974 v. Johannes Weimar, born 04 Apr 1776 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1799.
 975 vi. Johann Christian Weimar, born 28 Feb 1779 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1799 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1778.

More About Johann Weimar and ?:
 Marriage: Aft. 1799, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 976 vii. Maria Barbara Weimar, born 16 Apr 1782 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1802 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1772.

More About ? and Maria Weimar:
 Marriage: Aft. 1802, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 977 viii. Maria Regina Weimar, born 22 Jan 1785 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1864. She married Johann Michael Stucke 28 Jul 1807 in Haslach, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1777.

More About Johann Stucke and Maria Weimar:
 Marriage: 28 Jul 1807, Haslach, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

473. Maria Barbara⁸ Weimar (Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1747 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Ludwig Hiller** 23 Aug 1768 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 21 Dec 1748 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Hiller and Maria Weimar:
 Marriage: 23 Aug 1768, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Weimar and Georg Hiller are:

- + 978 i. Johanna Christina⁹ Hiller, born 06 Sep 1769 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 979 ii. Christian Wilhelm Hiller, born 10 Aug 1772 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Rosina Binder 07 Jun 1796 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1771.

More About Christian Hiller and Christina Binder:
 Marriage: 07 Jun 1796, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 980 iii. baby Hiller, twin, born 01 Jan 1776 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1776 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 981 iv. baby Hiller, twin, born 01 Jan 1776 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1776 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 982 v. baby Hiller, born 18 Feb 1777 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1777 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 + 983 vi. Friedrich Ulrich Hiller, born 28 Dec 1778 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 984 vii. Wilhelmina Regina Hiller, born 19 Sep 1781 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 + 985 viii. Conrad Ludwig Hiller, born 21 Mar 1785 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

478. Anna Maria⁸ Katz (Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Apr 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1784 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Walz** 03 Jul 1777 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Anna Kirn. He was born 01 Apr 1740 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz:
 Military service: farmer & mayor

More About Jakob Walz and Anna Katz:
 Marriage: 03 Jul 1777, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Jakob Walz are:

- 986 i. Christine⁹ Walz, born 17 Sep 1778 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Beutler 06 Sep 1797 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jan 1779 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Beutler and Christine Walz:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1797, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 987 ii. Dorothea Walz, born 16 Feb 1781 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1782 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 988 iii. Dorothea Walz, born 17 Feb 1783 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1819 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 989 iv. Regina Walz, born 26 Aug 1784 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1784 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

480. Regina Barbara⁸ Katz (Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jan 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Gutekunst** 24 Apr 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gertrud Gutekunst. He was born 23 Oct 1752 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst and Regina Katz:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Katz and Michael Gutekunst are:

- 990 i. baby⁹ Gutekunst, born 09 May 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 991 ii. Anna Catharina Gutekunst, born 02 Jun 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 992 iii. Anna Catharina Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Anna Catharina Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest
- 993 iv. Regina Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 994 v. Michael Gutekunst, born 30 Mar 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 995 vi. Gertrauda Gutekunst, born 09 May 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 996 vii. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 03 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottliebin Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest
- 997 viii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 13 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 998 ix. baby Gutekunst, born 11 Oct 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

482. Johannes⁸ Katz (Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Frank** 18 Nov 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Franck and Magdalena Walz. She was born 20 Dec 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Magdalena Frank:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1783, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Katz and Magdalena Frank are:

- 999 i. Rosina⁹ Katz, born 22 May 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1000 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 23 Jan 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1001 iii. Johannes Katz, born 25 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1812 in Wiresk.

More About Johannes Katz:
Military service: soldier
- + 1002 iv. Anna Catharina Katz, born 22 Sep 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1003 v. baby Katz, born 27 Jan 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1004 vi. Magdalena Katz, born 20 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1005 vii. baby Katz, born 16 May 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1006 viii. Johann Georg Katz, born 30 Sep 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1007 ix. Rosina Katz, born 12 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1008 x. Christina Katz, born 20 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1009 xi. Regina Katz, born 29 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1010 xii. baby Katz, born 28 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1011 xiii. baby Katz, born 13 Mar 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

484. Jacob⁸ Katz (Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1815. He married **Maria Dorothea Springer** 06 Feb 1787 in Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Feb 1764, and died 25 Oct 1833.

More About Jacob Katz and Maria Springer:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1787, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Katz and Maria Springer are:

- + 1012 i. Christina Barbara⁹ Katz, born 16 Oct 1787 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1848.
- 1013 ii. Jakob Katz, born 10 May 1789 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1809 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

485. Johann Georg⁸ Katz (Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Aug 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Katz** 17 Jul 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Dorothea Vetterle. She was born 17 May 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Katz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Anna Maria Katz:
Cause of Death: dysentery

More About Johann Katz and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1787, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Anna Katz are:

- + 1014 i. Johann Georg⁹ Katz, born 18 Apr 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1836 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg.
- 1015 ii. Johann Martin Katz, born 05 May 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1016 iii. Anna Maria Katz, born 22 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1017 iv. Johannes Katz, born 03 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1847 in Atlantic Ocean.
- 1018 v. Dorothea Katz, born 30 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1868 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Hauser Aft. 1814 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1790.

More About ? Hauser and Dorothea Katz:

Marriage: Aft. 1814, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1019 vi. Anna Catharina Katz, born 23 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1896 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1020 vii. Friederike Katz, born 10 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1833 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Eiting; born Aft. 1790.
- 1021 viii. Christian Ferdinand Katz, born 12 Oct 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1022 ix. Karolina Katz, born 19 Dec 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1833 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Eiting 01 Jul 1828 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 15 Apr 1807 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Eiting and Karolina Katz:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1828, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1023 x. Johann Wilhelm Katz, born 23 Mar 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1865 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1024 xi. Margaretha Katz, born 04 Sep 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

486. Anna Maria⁸ Breuning (Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jun 1750 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Remigius Mast** 30 Oct 1770 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Remigius Mast and Anna Zimmer. He was born 06 Dec 1733 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Remigius Mast and Anna Breuning:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1770, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (439) Remigius Mast.

489. Christina⁸ Breuning (Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1755 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Buehler** 27 May 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Buehler and Anna Weimar. He was born 11 Jun 1756 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Buehler and Christina Breuning:

Marriage: 27 May 1783, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Breuning and Johannes Buehler are:

- 1025 i. Johannes⁹ Buehler, born 01 Nov 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1784 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1026 ii. Maria Regina Buehler, born 25 Mar 1785 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1791 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1027 iii. Johannes Buehler, born 29 Dec 1787 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1791 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1028 iv. Jacob Buehler, born 21 Jan 1790 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1790 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 1029 v. Maria Regina Buehler, born 29 Oct 1791 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1030 vi. Maria Catharina Buehler, born 31 Jul 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1795 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1031 vii. Johann Jacob Buehler, born 25 Jun 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1032 viii. Christine Catharine Buehler, born 26 Sep 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1033 ix. Johannes Buehler, born 27 Feb 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

492. Maria Barbara⁸ Katz (Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1761 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Martin Mueller** 10 Nov 1789 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mueller and Regina Katz. He was born 31 Jul 1756 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Hauser** 10 Jul 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Hauser and Christina Majer. He was born 21 Jan 1773 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mueller and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1789, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Hauser and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1796, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Katz and Johann Mueller are:

- 1034 i. Maria Barbara⁹ Mueller, born 31 Aug 1790 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1791 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1035 ii. Maria Regina Mueller, born 05 Apr 1792 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1814 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1783.

More About ? and Maria Mueller:

Marriage: 1814, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Katz and Jakob Hauser are:

- + 1036 i. Jakob⁹ Hauser, born 15 Feb 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1037 ii. Anna Maria Hauser, born 04 Dec 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1038 iii. Maria Barbara Hauser, born 18 May 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1039 iv. Johann Martin Hauser, born 25 Oct 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

497. Anna Maria⁸ Katz (Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 15 Sep 1772 - 17 Aug 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1841 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Rauser** 18 May 1793 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Anna Huber. He was born 11 Jan 1769 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1840 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 18 May 1793, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Christian Rauser are:

- 1040 i. Anna Maria⁹ Rauser, born 28 May 1794 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1041 ii. Wilhelmina Rauser, born 28 Dec 1796 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1799 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1042 iii. Maria Katharina Rauser, born 28 Oct 1798 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1043 iv. Wilhelmina Rauser, born 16 Jan 1801 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1044 v. Christian Rauser, born 09 Mar 1803 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1803 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1045 vi. Johann Christian Rauser, born 09 Aug 1804 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1843 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1046 vii. Christiane Rauser, born 15 May 1806 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1843 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1047 viii. Maria Barbara Rauser, born 27 Jul 1808 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1048 ix. Johann Friedrich Rauser, born 05 Aug 1810 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1811 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1049 x. Johann Gottlieb Rauser, born 10 Jan 1812 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1050 xi. Johann Friedrich Rauser, born 08 Feb 1816 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

499. Johann Jacob⁸ Katz (Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jan 1782 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 1814 - 1815 in gefallen im franzoes Feldzug. He married **Anna Maria Katz** 26 Feb 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Christina Schaefer. She was born 19 Jun 1777 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Anna Katz:
 Marriage: 26 Feb 1805, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Katz and Anna Katz is:
 1051 i. Christina⁹ Katz, born 19 Apr 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

502. Friedrich Christian⁸ Katz (Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jun 1757 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Raaf** 24 Apr 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Jan 1774 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Katz and Anna Raaf:
 Marriage: 24 Apr 1798, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Katz and Anna Raaf are:
 + 1052 i. Christiana Friederika⁹ Kaz, born 27 Dec 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 + 1053 ii. Isaak Katz, born 26 Jan 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1873.
 1054 iii. Johann Jacob Katz, born 01 Nov 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 + 1055 iv. Johanna Kaz, born 03 Jan 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 + 1056 v. Friedrich Christian Katz, born 06 Jan 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 1057 vi. Johann Gottlieb Katz, born 29 Sep 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 + 1058 vii. Johann Jakob Katz, born 05 Oct 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 1059 viii. Anna Catharina Katz, born 18 May 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 1060 ix. Johann Michael Katz, born 18 Jul 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 1061 x. baby Katz, born 17 Feb 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

506. Anna Maria⁸ Katz (Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1765 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Beerstecher** 09 Nov 1790 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Beerstecher and Anna Schneider. He was born 23 Feb 1759 in Bondorf,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beerstecher and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1790, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Johann Beerstecher are:

- 1062 i. Anna Maria⁹ Beerstecher, born 21 Nov 1791 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Andreas Schwarzwaelder 25 Jun 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1782.

More About Andreas Schwarzwaelder and Anna Beerstecher:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1816, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 1063 ii. Margarethe Friederike Beerstecher, born 09 Dec 1792 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1064 iii. baby Beerstecher, born 21 Sep 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1065 iv. baby Beerstecher, born 17 Dec 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

507. Maria Margaretha⁸ Katz (Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1766 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1829 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Braun** 21 Oct 1792 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Philipp Braun and Catharina Hukman. He was born Aug 1755 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1838 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Braun and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1792, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Katz and Johann Braun are:

- 1066 i. Wilhelmina Freiderike⁹ Braun, born 14 Feb 1796 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1067 ii. Christian Gottlieb Braun, born 21 Dec 1800 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1853 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1068 iii. Wilhelm Friederich Braun, born 27 Jan 1807 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1864.

512. Johann Martin⁸ Mueller (Regina Barbara⁷ Katz, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jul 1756 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Katz** 10 Nov 1789 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Maria Mueller. She was born 12 Nov 1761 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mueller and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1789, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (492) Maria Barbara Katz.

514. Regina Barbara⁸ Mueller (Regina Barbara⁷ Katz, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Sep 1760 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Buehler** 11 Jun 1782 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Buehler and Anna Weimar. He was born 25 Mar 1757 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Buehler:

Emigration: 1803, Poland

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Buehler and Regina Mueller:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1782, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Mueller and Johann Buehler are:

- 1069 i. Anna Maria⁹ Buehler, born 20 Mar 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1787 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1070 ii. Johann Georg Buehler, born 28 Apr 1787 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1071 iii. Anna Maria Buehler, born 24 Oct 1788 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1072 iv. Johannes Buehler, born 03 Jan 1791 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1073 v. Johann Martin Buehler, born 02 Apr 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1074 vi. Jacob Buehler, born 18 Aug 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1075 vii. Johann Michael Buehler, born 23 Apr 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1076 viii. Johannes Buehler, born 02 May 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1077 ix. Maria Catharina Buehler, born 27 Apr 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

516. Maria Regina⁸ Weimar (Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1739 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Buehler** 24 Nov 1767 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Buehler and Maria Schlayer. He was born 30 Aug 1734 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1811 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Buehler and Maria Weimar:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1767, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Weimar and Johannes Buehler are:

- + 1078 i. Johanna Sophia Dorothea⁹ Buehler, born 18 Jun 1769 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1079 ii. Regina Dorothea Buehler, born 25 Apr 1771 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Friedrich Sattler 02 Jun 1795 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1763.

More About Jacob Sattler and Regina Buehler:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1795, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1080 iii. Johannes Buehler, born 12 May 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

518. Urban⁸ Weimar (Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Aug 1743 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Catharina Weimar** 19 Jul 1763 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Weimar and Catharina Egeler. She was born 08 Mar 1742/43 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Urban Weimar:

Occupation: mayor Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Urban Weimar and Maria Weimar:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1763, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Urban Weimar and Maria Weimar are:

- + 1081 i. Johanna Catharina⁹ Weimar, born 04 Jun 1764 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1082 ii. Christiana Dorothea Weimar, born 10 Mar 1766 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1083 iii. Christian Wilhelm Weimar, born 27 Dec 1767 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1767 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1084 iv. Maria Regina Weimar, born 22 Dec 1768 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1768 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 1085 v. Christiana Wilhelmina Weimar, born 17 Mar 1770 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Sauter 07 Oct 1788 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1763.
- More About Christian Sauter and Christiana Weimar:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1788, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1086 vi. Johannes Weimar, born 29 Apr 1772 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1087 vii. Maria Catharina Weimar, born 20 Apr 1774 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1775 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1088 viii. Johann Christian Weimar, born 18 Oct 1775 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1776 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1089 ix. Regina Catharina Weimar, born 18 Feb 1777 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1090 x. Urban Weimar, born 29 Jul 1778 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1778 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1091 xi. Maria Catharina Weimar, born 12 Feb 1780 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1780 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 9

524. Anna Maria⁹ Walz (Johannes⁸, Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Mar 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Martin Luz** 08 Nov 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Luz and Barbara Luz. He was born 07 Sep 1731 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Renner** 18 Jun 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Benjamin Renner and Magdalena Harr. He was born 07 Jan 1749/50 in Glatten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Luz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1768, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Renner and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1776, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Martin Luz are:

- 1092 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Luz, born 13 Aug 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1093 ii. baby Luz, twin, born 05 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1094 iii. baby Luz, twin, born 05 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1095 iv. Johann Martin Luz, born 03 Aug 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Katharina Steimle 1803 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1770.

More About Johann Luz and Maria Steimle:
Marriage: 1803, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1096 v. Margaretha Barbara Luz, born 07 Feb 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1097 vi. Catharina Luz, born 15 Apr 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Renner are:

- 1098 i. Anna Catharina¹⁰ Renner, born 11 Jan 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1796 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1770.

More About ? and Anna Renner:
Marriage: Aft. 1796, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1099 ii. Johann Friederich Renner, born 31 May 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Seeger 1807 in Glatten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1778.

More About Johann Renner and Elisabetha Seeger:
Marriage: 1807, Glatten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- + 1100 iii. Johannes Renner, born 31 Jul 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

529. Joseph Friedrich⁹ Walz (Johannes⁸, Hans⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jul 1768 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1839 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Henne** 24 Jul 1792 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Aug 1772 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1838 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Walz and Christina Henne:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1792, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Joseph Walz and Christina Henne is:

- + 1101 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Walz, born 24 Jun 1810 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1862 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

530. Katharina⁹ Walz (Johannes⁸, Hans⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1778 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1850 in Schoenbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Renz** 01 Jul 1806, son of Johann Renz and Marie Stanger. He was born 14 May 1775 in Schoenbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1818 in Schoenbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Renz and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1806

Children of Katharina Walz and Michael Renz are:

- + 1102 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Renz, born 20 Feb 1807 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1860 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1103 ii. Johannes Renz, born 12 Jan 1808 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1868 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1104 iii. Friedrich Renz, born 13 Mar 1809 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1809 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1105 iv. Catharine Magdaline Renz, born 11 Dec 1811 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1106 v. Jacob Friedrich Renz, born 17 Mar 1813 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1107 vi. Barbara Renz, born 10 Aug 1816 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

534. Anna Maria⁹ Katz (Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1757 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Vogt** 01 Jul 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Vogt and Maria Fruoth. He was born 24 Jul 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Vogt:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1788, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katz and Johann Vogt is:

- + 1108 i. Jakob¹⁰ Vogt, born 01 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

536. Johann Georg⁹ Kaz (Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Johann Conrad⁷, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jul 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Agatha Haizmann** 18 Jul 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Haizmann and Anna Schmelzlen. She was born 06 Sep 1772 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Eytting** 26 Apr 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Eytting and Magdalena Roehm. She was born 06 Feb 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Christina Guenther** 11 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Guenther and Christina Walz. She was born 14 Mar 1762 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kaz and Maria Haizmann:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Maria Eytting:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christina Guenther:

Emigration: Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Christina Guenther:

Marriage: 11 May 1811, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Maria Haizmann are:

- 1109 i. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Kaz, triplet, born 02 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1110 ii. Friederike Kaz, triplet, born 02 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1111 iii. Johann Jacob Kaz, triplet, born 02 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Kaz and Maria Eytting are:

- 1112 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, born 06 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1113 ii. Magdalena Kaz, born 04 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1114 iii. Katharina Barbara Kaz, born 26 Jan 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

537. Anna⁹ Kaz (Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Johann Conrad⁷, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Dec 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Kaz** 20 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Kaz and Abna Frick. He was born 23 Oct 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Michael Kaz are:

- 1115 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, born 10 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1116 ii. Michael Jacob Kaz, born 07 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 1117 iii. Johann Martin Kaz, born 12 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1118 iv. baby Kaz, born 02 Jun 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

539. Christoph⁹ Kaz (Johann Conrad⁸ Katz, Johann Conrad⁷, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1757 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1803 in Poland. He married **Agnes Duerr** 19 Oct 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Martin Duerr. She was born 18 Mar 1749/50 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Kaz:

Emigration: 1803, Poland

Occupation: cooper Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Kaz and Agnes Duerr:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1778, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Kaz and Agnes Duerr are:

- 1119 i. Johannes¹⁰ Kaz, born 25 Mar 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1120 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 02 Sep 1780 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1121 iii. baby Kaz, born 10 Feb 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

548. Johann Jacob⁹ Gutekunst (Anna⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jun 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1823 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 12 Jun 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Graf. She was born 27 Nov 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer & weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Walz is:

- 1122 i. Karl¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 28 May 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

550. Johannes⁹ Gutekunst (Anna⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Katz** 03 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Barbara Reichardt. She was born 06 Sep 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Occupation: laborer & weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Agnes Katz:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Agnes Katz are:

- + 1123 i. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 15 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1124 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1125 iii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1126 iv. Rosina Gutekunst, born 08 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Breuning 19 Apr 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1800.
- More About Wilhelm Breuning and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1842, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1127 v. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 01 Nov 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1128 vi. Katharina Gutekunst, born 29 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1129 vii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 04 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1130 viii. Johann Michael Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

553. Anna Rosina⁹ Kaz (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Frank** 06 Sep 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Catharina Breuning. He was born 28 Jun 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Rosina Kaz:
Cause of Death: brain infection

More About Johann Georg Frank:
Cause of Death: lung consumption
Occupation: master weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johann Frank are:

- 1131 i. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Frank, born 19 May 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1132 ii. Anna Barbara Frank, born 25 Nov 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1133 iii. Andreas Frank, born 19 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1856.
- + 1134 iv. Anna Frank, born 04 Aug 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1135 v. Georg Jonathan Frank, born 29 Dec 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1136 vi. Georg Jonathan Frank, born 17 Feb 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1863.

More About Georg Jonathan Frank:
Emigration: Mar 1863, US

- 1137 vii. Johann Georg Hartmann Frank, born 16 Nov 1818 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1856 in US.

More About Johann Georg Hartmann Frank:
Emigration: Feb 1856, US

554. Barbara⁹ Katz (Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Barbara Katz is:

- 1138 i. Agnes¹⁰ Katz, born 30 Sep 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1866 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Eiting; born Aft. 1801.

556. Katharina⁹ Katz (Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Reichardt** 18 Feb 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Reichardt and Maria Walz. He was born 02 Nov 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 08 Mar 1845 - 19 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Reichardt:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Military service: 1812, Napoleon War

Occupation: shoemaker (schuster) Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Katz and Jakob Reichardt are:

- + 1139 i. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Reichert, born 17 Sep 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1889 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1140 ii. Katharina Reichert, born 05 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1141 iii. Johann Jacob (Jakob) Reichert, born 02 Oct 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

559. Anna Maria⁹ Katz (Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Feb 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Hanfstein** 19 Feb 1822 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Hanfstein and Magdalena Klaeger. He was born 27 Oct 1795 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1872 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hanfstein and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1822, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katz and Johann Hanfstein is:

- + 1142 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Hanfstein, born 04 Feb 1823 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1893 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

562. Agnes⁹ Katz (Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Sep 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 03 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. He was born 23 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Occupation: laborer & weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Agnes Katz:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (550) Johannes Gutekunst.

564. Anna Catharina⁹ Plaz (Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 08 Jul 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Catharina Lutz. He was born 07 Dec 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Catharina Plaz:

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1788, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Plaz and Johann Walz are:

- 1143 i. Anna¹⁰ Walz, born 06 Jun 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1144 ii. baby Walz, born 28 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

567. Martin⁹ Plaz (Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1836 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Dorothea Walz** 20 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Maria Kaz. She was born 02 Jan 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Barbara Werner** 13 Aug 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Werner and Ursula Kuerner. She was born 10 Mar 1791 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1859 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Plaz:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Plaz and Dorothea Walz:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1798, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Plaz and Maria Werner:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1811, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Plaz and Dorothea Walz are:

- + 1145 i. Johannes¹⁰ Plaz, born 26 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1872 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1146 ii. Anna Maria Plaz, born 27 Apr 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1147 iii. Johann Michael Plaz, born 07 Apr 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1148 iv. Anna Maria Plaz, born 14 Mar 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Michael Laux 1832 in Reusten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1798.

More About Johann Laux and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 1832, Reusten, Wurtemberg

- 1149 v. Elisabetha Katharina Plaz, born 28 Feb 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1865. She married Jakob Baumgartner 20 Jul 1837 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 27 Apr 1799 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Baumgartner and Elisabetha Plaz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1837, Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1150 vi. Catharina Plaz, born 03 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Martin Plaz and Maria Werner is:

1151 i. ?¹⁰ Plaz, born Aft. 1811.

568. Rosina⁹ Plaz (Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jul 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 15 Jun 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Walz. He was born 22 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Plaz:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Plaz and Johann Walz are:

- 1152 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Walz, born 16 Jul 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1153 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 17 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1154 iii. Johann Ferdinand Walz, born 08 Oct 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1155 iv. Barbara Walz, born 10 Aug 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1156 v. Anna Walz, born 04 Mar 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1157 vi. Barbara Walz, born 02 Mar 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1158 vii. Friederika Dorothea Walz, born 03 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1159 viii. Rosina Katharina Walz, born 03 Apr 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1160 ix. Anna Margaretha Walz, born 15 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1161 x. Anna Barbara Walz, born 27 May 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Immanuel Kaz 13 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Mar 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Kaz:

Occupation: nail blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Immanuel Kaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

569. Michael⁹ Plaz (Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Vogt** 15 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Sep 1775 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Plaz:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Vogt:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Michael Plaz and Katharina Vogt:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1799, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Plaz and Katharina Vogt are:

- 1162 i. Michael¹⁰ Plaz, born 18 May 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1163 ii. Anna Maria Plaz, born 30 Nov 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1844 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Anton Egeler 22 Sep 1835 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jul 1805 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1859.
- More About Anton Egeler and Anna Plaz:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1835, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 1164 iii. Friederike Dorothea Plaz, born 28 Jun 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1893 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1165 iv. Johann Christoph Plaz, born 29 Aug 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1166 v. Katharina Plaz, born 03 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1167 vi. Johann Konrad Plaz, born 25 Jan 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1882 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Friederika Walz 19 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Rosina Katharine Bauer 12 May 1846 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Sep 1808 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Konrad Plaz:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Aft. 1846, miller Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Johann Plaz and Friederika Walz:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Johann Plaz and Rosina Bauer:
Marriage: 12 May 1846, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1168 vii. Anna Plaz, born 21 Apr 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1845. She married Ernst Friedrich Landbeck 16 Apr 1839 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jul 1811 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- More About Ernst Friedrich Landbeck:
Occupation: master painter
- More About Ernst Landbeck and Anna Plaz:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1839, Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg
- + 1169 viii. Margaretha Plaz, born 05 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

571. Anna Maria⁹ Plaz (Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Jedele** 10 Sep 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Jedele and Katharina Haizmann. He was born 23 Jan 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Jedele:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Jedele and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1799, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Plaz and Michael Jedele are:

- 1170 i. Jacob¹⁰ Jedele, born 02 Jun 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1171 ii. Johannes Jedele, born 14 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1172 iii. Johann Jacob Jedele, born 06 Jun 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1173 iv. Michael Jedele, born 17 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1174 v. Konrad Jedele, born 11 Jan 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1175 vi. Gottfried Jedele, born 20 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1176 vii. Anna Margaretha Jedele, born 28 Dec 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1177 viii. Anna Katharina Jedele, born 12 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1178 ix. Anna Katharina Jedele, born 09 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1179 x. Anna Maria Jedele, born 20 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1869 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1180 xi. Anna Margaretha Jedele, born 12 Sep 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1871 in Wurtemberg.
- More About Anna Margaretha Jedele:
Emigration: Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 1181 xii. baby Jedele, born 05 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About baby Jedele:
Cause of Death: stillborn
- + 1182 xiii. Gottfried Jedele, born 16 May 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1183 xiv. Johann Elias Jedele, born 14 Jun 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1184 xv. Rosina Jedele, born 30 Jun 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

573. Johannes⁹ Plaz (Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Catharina Franck** 29 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Franck and Anna Kaz. She was born 06 Apr 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Katharina Walz** 30 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. She was born 10 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Plaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Plaz and Anna Franck:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Plaz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Plaz and Anna Franck are:

- 1185 i. Christian¹⁰ Plaz, born 16 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1186 ii. Anna Katharina Plaz, born 11 May 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1187 iii. Margaretha Plaz, born 19 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1188 iv. baby Plaz, born 17 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Plaz and Anna Walz are:

- 1189 i. Johannes¹⁰ Plaz, born 08 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1190 ii. Anna Maria Plaz, born 10 Jan 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 1191 iii. Michael Plaz, born 20 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1192 iv. Anna Plaz, born 11 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married David Heinrich Kaz 26 Nov 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Heinrich Kaz:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Kaz and Anna Plaz:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1863, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1193 v. Jakob Plaz, born 20 Jun 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1194 vi. Barbara Plaz, born 02 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1195 vii. Jakobina Plaz, born 18 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1196 viii. Barbara Plaz, born 29 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

574. Anna⁹ Plaz (Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1846 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Ziegler** 02 May 1802 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He was born 16 Jun 1774 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1843 in Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Ziegler and Anna Plaz:
Marriage: 02 May 1802, Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Plaz and Jacob Ziegler are:

- + 1197 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Ziegler, born 03 Feb 1803 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1849.
- + 1198 ii. Gottfried Ziegler, born 09 Nov 1805 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1848.
- + 1199 iii. Anna Ziegler, born 16 Feb 1807 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1847 in Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 1200 iv. Anna Christna Ziegler, born 16 Jan 1809 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

577. Johann Georg⁹ Jedele (Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Feb 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Goehring** 15 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Goehring and Anna Vogt. She was born 18 Feb 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Margaretha Suesser** 07 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Balthaser Suesser and Anna Maier. She was born 23 Sep 1777 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Jedele:
Occupation: master carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jedele and Anna Goehring:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1792, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Margaretha Suesser:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johann Jedele and Anna Suesser:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1809, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jedele and Anna Goehring are:

- + 1201 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, born 17 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1879 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- 1202 ii. Rosina Jedele, born 03 Aug 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1203 iii. Anna Katharina Jedele, born 18 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1204 iv. Anna Barbara Jedele, born 29 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1205 v. Rosina Jedele, born 01 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1206 vi. Anna Katharina Jedele, born 15 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1851 in Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Breuning Aft. 1819 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1792.

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Jedele:
Marriage: Aft. 1819, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 1207 vii. Anna Barbara Jedele, born 18 Sep 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1208 viii. Johann Caspar Jedele, born 03 Nov 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1209 ix. Margaretha Barbara Jedele, born 20 Feb 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1210 x. baby Jedele, born 23 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About baby Jedele:
Cause of Death: stillborn

Children of Johann Jedele and Anna Suesser are:

- 1211 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Jedele, born 01 Nov 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1212 ii. Anna Jedele, born 16 Dec 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Marquardt 22 Nov 1836 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1808.

More About Johann Marquardt and Anna Jedele:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1836, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1213 iii. Johannes Jedele, born 07 Jun 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1214 iv. Johann Martin Jedele, born 13 Dec 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Jedele:
Emigration: 1842, Baden

- 1215 v. Anna Maria Jedele, born 22 Apr 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Andreas Bitzer 03 Mar 1840 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1808.

More About Andreas Bitzer and Anna Jedele:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1840, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- + 1216 vi. Barbara Jedele, born 10 Oct 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1906 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

578. Michael⁹ Jedele (Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Plaz** 10 Sep 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Plaz and Anna Haizmann. She was born 09 Mar 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Jedele:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Jedele and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1799, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (571) Anna Maria Plaz.

583. Jakob⁹ Jedele (Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jul 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1836 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 07 Sep 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Christina Luz. She was born 12 Sep 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1839 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Jedele:

Burial: 02 Sep 1836, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Emigration: 1832, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: master weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Burial: 05 Feb 1839, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Jedele and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Jedele and Anna Walz are:

- 1217 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Jedele, born 24 Oct 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1218 ii. Johann Jacob Jedele, born 13 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1219 iii. Johannes Jedele, born 01 Jul 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1875 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1220 iv. Johann Konrad Jedele, born 13 Jun 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1221 v. Anna Maria Jedele, born 23 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1838 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:

Burial: 13 Sep 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1222 vi. Elisabetha Jedele, born 15 Mar 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1223 vii. baby Jedele, born 05 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About baby Jedele:

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 1224 viii. Joseph Jedele, born 12 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1225 ix. Christina Katharina Jedele, born 07 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1226 x. Gottlieb Jedele, born 14 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jedele:

Emigration: 1847, Switzerland

- 1227 xi. Rosina Jedele, born 22 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1883 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Jedele:

Burial: 04 Jan 1883, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1228 xii. Johann Georg Jedele, born 25 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1229 xiii. Martin Jedele, born 21 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1891 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married Barbara Kirn 26 Nov 1856; born 28 Jan 1827 in Germany; died 10 Dec 1926 in Iosco

Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Jedele:

Burial: 25 Apr 1891, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 8
Cause of Death: heart disease
Confirmation: 1841, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
Emigration: 1846, left port Havre, France
Naturalization: 23 Mar 1857, petition Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer

More About Martin Jedele and Barbara Kirm:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1856

585. Anna Maria⁹ Jedele (Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Gsell** 22 Nov 1815 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gsell and Anna Kienzle. He was born 25 Nov 1782 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Gsell:

Occupation: tailor Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gsell and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1815, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Jedele and Johann Gsell is:

1230 i. Johann Martin¹⁰ Gsell, born 18 Nov 1817; died 17 Apr 1851 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

586. Anna Katharina⁹ Jedele (Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Oct 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (**2**) **Johannes Bross** 13 Oct 1821 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 22 Oct 1796 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bross and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1821, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katharina Jedele is:

1231 i. Isaak¹⁰ Jedele, born 07 Mar 1816 in Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1816 in Wurtemberg.

587. Anna Barbara⁹ Jedele (Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Seeger** 03 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Seeger and Catharina Luz. He was born 13 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Seeger:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age & consumption

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1819, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Jedele and Johann Seeger are:

1232 i. Gottlieb¹⁰ Seeger, born 12 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1233 ii. Christina Katharina Seeger, born 24 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1234 iii. Katharina Barbara Seeger, born 19 Mar 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1823 in Hochdorf,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1235 iv. Rosina Seeger, born 17 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1236 v. Anna Barbara Seeger, born 20 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1237 vi. Christian Seeger, born 31 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1238 vii. Gottlieb Seeger, born 28 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1239 viii. Anna Maria Seeger, born 19 Dec 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1240 ix. Johannes Seeger, born 18 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1241 x. Johann Martin Seeger, born 19 Sep 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1242 xi. Magdalena Seeger, born 30 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1243 xii. Konrad Seeger, born 29 Jan 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1244 xiii. Maria Magdalena Seeger, born 27 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1245 xiv. Elisabetha Seeger, born 23 Jun 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

595. Jacob⁹ Hirneisen, twin (Rosina⁸ Kaz, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Mar 1759 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Nov 1812 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Maria Marcker**. She was born 1759 in Germantown, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Mar 1826 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Jacob Hirneisen and Anna Marcker are:

- + 1246 i. George¹⁰ Hirneisen, born 10 Feb 1781 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jul 1811 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1247 ii. Anna Margareta Hirneisen, born 24 Feb 1784 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Feb 1850 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

597. Rebecca Maria Margaretha⁹ Hirneisen (Rosina⁸ Kaz, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1761 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Nov 1838 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Andreas Bohmer** 10 May 1782 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 11 Jul 1760 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Mar 1810 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Andreas Bohmer and Rebecca Hirneisen:

Marriage: 10 May 1782, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Rebecca Hirneisen and Andreas Bohmer are:

- 1248 i. Rebecca¹⁰ Bohmer, born 25 Aug 1786 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1249 ii. Maria Magdalena Bohmer, born 11 Jan 1789 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1250 iii. Jacob Bohmer, born 10 Apr 1791 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 1794 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1251 iv. Andrew (Bohmer) Beamer, born 08 May 1793 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Bef. 1836 in Cumberland Co, North Carolina.
- 1252 v. Heinrich (Henry Beamer) Bohmer, born 18 Oct 1795 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jul 1821 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1253 vi. Samuel Bohmer, born 13 May 1798 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1254 vii. Dr. George H. (Bohmer) Beamer, born 25 Jul 1800 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Aug 1848 in Pensacola, Escambia Co, Florida.

604. Maria⁹ Eytting (Magdalena⁸ Roehm, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Feb 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb

1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kaz** 26 Apr 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Buehler. He was born 04 Jul 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kaz and Maria Eytting:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (536) Johann Georg Kaz.

618. Johann Georg⁹ Roehm (Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rosina Walz** 30 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Christina Luz. She was born 04 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Roehm:

Burial: Dec 1863, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 11 lot 13

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 382b name shown as Rohm; living w/ son-in-law Jacob Richard's family; children: Gustavus 12, George 10 & Christian 6

Census 2: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 424b name shown as Rehm; living w/ son Jacob Rehm's family

Emigration: Jan 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

Emigration 2: 27 Apr 1847, arrived in New York

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: stonemason

Occupation 3: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: purchased land Section Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: 09 Apr 1849, purchased 1/2E1/2-NE1/4 & NE1/4-SE1/4 section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres \$800 to Jacob Reichert (son-in-law)

More About Rosina Walz:

Burial: Mar 1856, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 12 lot 14

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1822, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz are:

- + 1255 i. Martha¹⁰ Roehm, born 17 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1256 ii. Anna Maria Roehm, born 06 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1257 iii. Christian Roehm, born 15 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Roehm:

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 living with James Smith

Occupation: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1258 iv. Elisabetha Roehm, born 11 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1259 v. Johann Jakob Roehm, born 15 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1260 vi. Johann Jakob (Rehm) Roehm, born 23 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1885 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1261 vii. Rosina Katharina Roehm, born 05 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1262 viii. Gustav Adolph Roehm, born 19 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1263 ix. Johann Georg Roehm, born 21 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1264 x. Christian Roehm, born 23 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

620. Catharina⁹ Roehm (Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Vogt** 01 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Anna Katz. He was born 01 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: day laborer & stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Roehm and Jakob Vogt are:

- + 1265 i. Jonas Martin¹⁰ Vogt, born 12 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1266 ii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 08 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1267 iii. Christina Katharina Vogt, born 14 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1268 iv. Elisabetha Vogt, born 19 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1269 v. Michael Vogt, born 18 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1270 vi. Georg Friedrich Vogt, born 17 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1271 vii. Rosina Vogt, born 22 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1272 viii. Barbara Vogt, born 29 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1273 ix. Jakobina Vogt, born 23 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

623. Johann Jacob⁹ Walz (Anna Maria⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 May 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 07 Feb 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Maria Kaz. She was born 24 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Maria Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1793, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Maria Walz are:

- 1274 i. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Walz, born 16 Jun 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 1275 ii. Johann Jakob Walz, born 18 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1276 iii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 17 Dec 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1277 iv. Maria Walz, born 29 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

624. Christina⁹ Walz (Anna Maria⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Oct 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 01 Jun 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Walz and Maria Kaz. He was born 17 Dec 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Walz:

Cause of Death: weakness

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Johann Walz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Johann Walz are:

- 1278 i. Christina¹⁰ Walz, born 04 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1279 ii. Johann Georg Walz, born 07 Dec 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1280 iii. Johann Jakob Walz, born 30 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1281 iv. Christina Walz, born 20 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1282 v. Dorothea Walz, born 25 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1283 vi. Magdalena Walz, born 09 Oct 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1284 vii. Johannes Walz, born 29 Aug 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1285 viii. Anna Maria Walz, born 08 Feb 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

631. Michael⁹ Seeger (Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Mar 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Barbara Luz** 24 May 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Friedrich Luz. She was born 16 Jul 1771 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Seeger:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Catharina Barbara Luz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Michael Seeger and Catharina Luz:

Marriage: 24 May 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Seeger and Catharina Luz are:

- + 1286 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Seeger, born 13 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1287 ii. Christina Seeger, born 12 Oct 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1288 iii. Johannes Seeger, born 27 Sep 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1289 iv. baby Seeger, born 27 Sep 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1290 v. Michael Seeger, born 31 Oct 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1291 vi. Katharina Seeger, born 25 Jul 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1292 vii. baby Seeger, born 16 Oct 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1293 viii. Gottlieb Seeger, born 14 Dec 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1294 ix. Katharina Seeger, born 09 Aug 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1295 x. baby Seeger, born 26 Jan 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1296 xi. baby Seeger, born 15 Oct 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1297 xii. baby Seeger, born 20 Jan 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

632. Magdalena⁹ Seeger (Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Feb 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Klohr** 23 Sep 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Klohr and Ursula Buehler. He was born 29 Aug 1769 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Klohr and Magdalena Seeger:
 Marriage: 23 Sep 1794, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Seeger and Johann Klohr are:

- 1298 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Klohr, born 20 Feb 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1299 ii. Maria Catharina Klohr, born 24 Jun 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1300 iii. Christina Klohr, born 18 Jan 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1301 iv. Anna Maria Klohr, born 12 Jan 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1302 v. Maria Catharina Klohr, born 22 Jan 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1303 vi. Johannes Klohr, born 19 Mar 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1304 vii. baby Klohr, born 06 Feb 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1305 viii. Johann Michael Klohr, twin, born 26 Jun 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1306 ix. Johannes Klohr, twin, born 26 Jun 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1307 x. Johann Michael Klohr, born 20 Aug 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

635. Johann Georg⁹ Seeger (Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Frank** 03 Oct 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Catharina Breuning. She was born 07 May 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Seeger:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Seeger and Anna Frank is:

- 1308 i. baby¹⁰ Seeger, born 30 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

638. Johann Jacob⁹ Eytting (Johann Georg⁸ Eiting, Barbara⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jul 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Roehm** 19 May 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Rehm and Catharina Walz. She was born 23 Jan 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Eytting:
Emigration: 1803, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg
Occupation: confectioner
Occupation 2: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Eytting and Magdalena Roehm:
Marriage: 19 May 1772, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (333) Magdalena Roehm.

647. Christoph⁹ Kaz (Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1821 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Kaz** 05 Feb 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Sabina Koehler. She was born 05 Jan 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Kaz and Margaretha Kaz:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1793, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Kaz and Margaretha Kaz are:

- 1309 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, born 16 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Abraham Binder 1825 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1788.
- More About Abraham Binder and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 1825, Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 1310 ii. Johann Jakob Kaz, born 14 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1311 iii. Joseph Kaz, born 20 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1312 iv. Georg Friedrich Kaz, born 25 May 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1313 v. Georg Friedrich Kaz, born 21 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1314 vi. Margaretha Kaz, born 20 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1875 in Tailfingen near Herenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Sattler; born Aft. 1798.
- 1315 vii. Christoph Friedrich Kaz, born 24 Sep 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1316 viii. Christoph Friedrich Kaz, born 17 Aug 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1847 in Tailfingen near Herenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1317 ix. Rosina Kaz, born 05 Dec 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1318 x. Magdalena Kaz, born 27 Jun 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

650. Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz (Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Tobias Friedrich Katz** 13 Jul 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Katz and Sabina Koehler. He was born 19 Sep 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: barber Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: surgeon Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Katz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Tobias Katz are:

- 1319 i. Sabina Barbara¹⁰ Katz, born 28 Sep 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1320 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 07 Oct 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1321 iii. Tobias Friedrich Katz, born 14 May 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1322 iv. Maria Margaretha Katz, born 26 Mar 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1323 v. Johann Israel Kaz, born 18 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1324 vi. Rosina Katz, born 11 Jun 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

651. Christina⁹ Walz (Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Dec 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Vogt** 23 Apr 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Vogt and Magdalena Haehnle. He was born 23 Jan 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Vogt:

Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (411) Johann Jacob Vogt.

652. Sara⁹ Walz (Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1802 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Faissler** 09 Nov 1785 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Faissler and Barbara Sesser. He was born 26 Oct 1750 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1837 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Faissler and Sara Walz:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1785, Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Sara Walz and Jacob Faissler are:

- + 1325 i. Christoph¹⁰ Faissler, born 13 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1854 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1326 ii. Anna Maria Faissler, born 09 Apr 1788 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1327 iii. Johann Georg Faissler, born Abt. 04 Jun 1790 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1792 in

- Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1328 iv. Margaretha Faissler, born 13 Dec 1794 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1329 v. Jakob Faissler, born 22 Mar 1799 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1330 vi. baby Faissler, born 30 Jul 1802 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1802 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

653. Johann Georg⁹ Walz (Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Dec 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Walz** 01 Jun 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Anna Vogt. She was born 29 Oct 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:
Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Christina Walz:
Cause of Death: weakness

More About Johann Walz and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (624) Christina Walz.

654. Michael⁹ Walz (Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Reichardt** 30 Jun 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reichardt and Agnes Luz. She was born 02 Dec 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walz:
Occupation: tailor

More About Agnes Reichardt:
Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Michael Walz and Agnes Reichardt:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Walz and Agnes Reichardt are:

- 1331 i. Anna Marie¹⁰ Walz, born 05 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1332 ii. Johann Jakob Walz, born 11 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1333 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 03 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1334 iv. Johann Jakob Walz, born 01 Feb 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1335 v. Anna Walz, born 12 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1336 vi. Georg Christian Walz, born 10 May 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1337 vii. Christian Gottlieb Walz, born 08 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

657. Maria⁹ Walz (Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 07 Feb 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son

of Hans Walz and Anna Vogt. He was born 04 May 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Jacob Walz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Maria Walz:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1793, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (623) Johann Jacob Walz.

659. Dorothea⁹ Walz (Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jan 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Plaz** 20 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Plaz and Anna Haizmann. He was born 21 Feb 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1836 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Plaz:
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Plaz and Dorothea Walz:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1798, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (567) Martin Plaz.

660. Johann Georg⁹ Zeller (Christina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1764 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1822 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Walz** Aft. 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Maria Vogt. She was born 18 May 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Zeller:
Occupation: nail blacksmith & farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Zeller and Elisabetha Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1790, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Zeller and Elisabetha Walz are:

- + 1338 i. Johann Martin¹⁰ Zeller, born 02 Mar 1792 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1339 ii. baby Zeller, born 06 Mar 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1340 iii. Christian Zeller, born 02 Jun 1800 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1805 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

665. Johann Jacob⁹ Nonnenmacher (Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 23 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Maria Katz. She was born 22 Mar 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Nonnenmacher:

Occupation: farmer & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz are:

- 1341 i. Anna¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, born 31 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1342 ii. baby Nonnenmacher, born 14 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1343 iii. Rosina Magdalena Nonnenmacher, born 08 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1344 iv. Christina Nonnenmacher, born 04 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1345 v. Elisabetha Rosina Nonnenmacher, born 31 Dec 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1346 vi. Rosina Nonnenmacher, born 18 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1347 vii. Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa) Nonnenmacher, born 11 Jul 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880 in Michigan.
- 1348 viii. David Nonnenmacher, born 11 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1349 ix. David Nonnenmacher, born 10 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1350 x. Anna Maria Nonnenmacher, born 03 Jan 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1854 in Michigan.
- + 1351 xi. Friederike Nonnenmacher, born 22 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1352 xii. baby Nonnenmacher, born 01 Jun 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

667. Christina⁹ Nonnenmacher (Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Mar 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Braun** 15 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Braun and Anna Rehm. He was born 16 Apr 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Braun:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

Occupation: member village council & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Braun and Christina Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1798, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Nonnenmacher and Johannes Braun are:

- 1353 i. Christina Margaretha¹⁰ Braun, born 06 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1354 ii. Christina Margaretha Braun, born 27 Oct 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1860 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Blum.
- + 1355 iii. Johann Christoph Braun, born 17 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1356 iv. Maria Rosina Braun, born 13 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1357 v. Gottlieb Braun, born 25 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1358 vi. Friederika Braun, born 15 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1359 vii. Rebekka Braun, born 29 Mar 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

670. Christina⁹ Kaz (Johann Michael⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴,

Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Dec 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Renner** 03 Feb 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Renner and Anna Walz. He was born 31 Jul 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Renner:

Emigration: 30 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Renner and Christina Kaz:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1807, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Kaz and Johannes Renner are:

- + 1360 i. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Renner, born 02 Nov 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1361 ii. baby Renner, twin, born 08 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1362 iii. baby Renner, twin, born 08 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1363 iv. Christina Katharina Renner, born 21 Jul 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1364 v. Johann Georg Renner, born 06 Sep 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1870 in Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 1365 vi. Johannes Renner, born 27 Sep 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1864 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Dorothea Buob 12 Apr 1842 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Dec 1813 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1893 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Renner:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Renner and Luise Buob:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1842, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1366 vii. Eva Rosina Renner, born 26 Apr 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1835 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1808.

More About ? and Eva Renner:

Marriage: Aft. 1835, Emmingen, Wurtemberg

- 1367 viii. baby Renner, born 04 Jan 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1368 ix. Anna Maria Renner, born 09 Dec 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1838 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1812.

More About ? and Anna Renner:

Marriage: Aft. 1838, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1369 x. Elisabetha Renner, born 31 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

673. Johann Georg⁹ Kaz (Johann Michael⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Luz** 11 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Martha Walz. She was born 17 Aug 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Luz:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1812, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Luz are:

- 1370 i. Andreas¹⁰ Kaz, born 12 Sep 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1371 ii. Rosina Maria Kaz, born 13 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- 1372 iii. Christian Kaz, born 31 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1373 iv. Johann Konrad Kaz, born 25 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1374 v. Franz Kaz, born 19 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1375 vi. Georg Michael Kaz, born 05 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1376 vii. Elisabetha Kaz, born 02 Dec 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1377 viii. baby Kaz, born 18 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

678. Michael⁹ Kaz (Rosina⁸, Johann Jacob⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Apr 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 05 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. She was born 11 Sep 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Michael Kaz and Anna Walz is:

- 1378 i. Christian¹⁰ Kaz, born 14 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

680. Maria⁹ Walz (Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konard Katz** 15 Oct 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Anna Haizmann. He was born 29 Feb 1727/28 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konard Katz:

Occupation: farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1754, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Walz and Johann Katz are:

- 1379 i. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Katz, born 15 Jun 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1380 ii. Anna Catharina Katz, born 22 Jan 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1381 iii. Johann Cunrad Katz, born 27 Oct 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1382 iv. Johann Jacob Katz, born 16 May 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1383 v. Johann Georg Katz, born 07 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1384 vi. Johann Konrad Katz, born 02 Aug 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1850 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1385 vii. Johann Georg Katz, born 02 Dec 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1843 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1386 viii. Anna Maria Katz, born 18 Mar 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 1387 ix. Johannes Katz, born 28 Aug 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

682. Johann Jacob⁹ Walz (Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Luz** 28 Feb 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Lutz and Anna Frank. She was born 08 Nov 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1764, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz are:

- 1388 i. baby¹⁰ Walz, born 03 Mar 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1389 ii. baby Walz, born 16 Feb 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1390 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 22 Apr 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1391 iv. Catharina Walz, born 11 Jan 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1392 v. Johann Jacob Walz, born 25 Mar 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Goetsche 07 Jun 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Mar 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Elisabetha Goetsche:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johann Walz and Elisabetha Goetsche:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1393 vi. Johann Bernhard Walz, born 25 Aug 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1826 in Duerrenhardter Hof, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1794 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1773.

More About Johann Walz and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1794, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1394 vii. baby Walz, twin, born 05 Nov 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1395 viii. baby Walz, twin, born 05 Nov 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1396 ix. Anna Barbara Walz, born 05 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Kaz 05 Jun 1798 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1770.

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1798, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1397 x. baby Walz, born 08 Feb 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1398 xi. Johann Konrad Walz, born 19 May 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1399 xii. Rosina Walz, born 24 Jan 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1400 xiii. Christina Walz, born 05 Jan 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1868 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Weiss; born Aft. 1780.

692. Anna Maria⁹ Walz (Martin⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Bernhard Vogt** 12 Jul 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Vogt and Maria Walz. He was born 26 Jun 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bernhard Vogt:

Occupation: weaver, judge & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1774, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Vogt are:

- + 1401 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Vogt, born 07 Dec 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1402 ii. Elisabetha Vogt, born 27 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1403 iii. Johann Georg Vogt, born 07 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1404 iv. Johann Conrad Vogt, born 30 Oct 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Katharina Vogt 19 Nov 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Vogt:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1405 v. Jakob Vogt, born 11 May 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1406 vi. Johannes Vogt, born 04 May 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1407 vii. Johann Martin Vogt, born 11 Mar 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1408 viii. Bernhard Vogt, born 20 Nov 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1409 ix. Johann Christian Vogt, born 23 Apr 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1410 x. Anna Barbara Vogt, born 18 Feb 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

694. Johann Georg⁹ Rauser (Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1748 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1825 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Regina Mueller** 12 Nov 1771 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Jan 1748/49 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1814 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Eiting** 15 Nov 1814 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Eiting and Barbara Rapp. She was born 07 Sep 1780 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Christina Mueller:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1771, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Barbara Eiting:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1814, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Christina Mueller are:

- + 1411 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Rauser, born 16 Oct 1772 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1814 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 1412 ii. Christina Barbara Rauser, born 13 Feb 1775 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1804 in Nagold, Calw,

Wurtemberg. She married Matthaeus Geyer 20 Nov 1792 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Geyer and Christina Rauser:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1792, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1413 iii. Johann Daniel Rauser, born 19 Dec 1775 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1841 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1414 iv. Christian Rauser, born 24 Jul 1780 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1415 v. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 12 Aug 1786 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1790 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Rauser and Barbara Eiting are:

- 1416 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Rauser, born 12 May 1816 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1816 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1417 ii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 15 May 1816 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1816 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

695. Michael⁹ Rauser (Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Dec 1750 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1813 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Magdalena Reinhold** 16 Apr 1771 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reinhold and Christina Bertsch. She was born 22 Jun 1745 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1777 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Walz** 04 Sep 1777 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Walz and Anna Haizmann. She was born 17 Jan 1750/51 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Rauser:
Occupation: farmer & weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Rauser and Maria Reinhold:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1771, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Rauser and Barbara Walz:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1777, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Michael Rauser and Maria Reinhold is:

- + 1418 i. Michael¹⁰ Rauser, born 20 Jan 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Poland.

Children of Michael Rauser and Barbara Walz are:

- 1419 i. baby¹⁰ Rauser, born 03 Sep 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1420 ii. Maria Catharina Rauser, born 16 Oct 1780 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1421 iii. Barbara Rauser, born 29 Sep 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1422 iv. Johann Georg Rauser, born 08 Mar 1785 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1423 v. Johann Georg Rauser, born 07 Nov 1787 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

696. Martha⁹ Rauser (Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Nov 1754 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Sindlinger** 26 Jan 1773 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Sindlinger and Anna Weiss. He was born 20 Oct 1745 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Sindlinger:
Occupation: farmer

More About Christian Sindlinger and Martha Rauser:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1773, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Rauser and Christian Sindlinger are:

- 1424 i. Martha¹⁰ Sindlinger, born 07 Nov 1773 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1425 ii. Christian Sindlinger, born 18 Feb 1777 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1426 iii. Martha Sindlinger, born 05 Jan 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1427 iv. Maria Catharina Sindlinger, born 31 May 1781 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1428 v. Johannes Sindlinger, born 12 Apr 1783 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1851 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1429 vi. Rosina Sindlinger, born 23 Jul 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1430 vii. Christian Sindlinger, born 08 Mar 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1431 viii. Michael Sindlinger, born 01 Sep 1791 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1792 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1432 ix. baby Sindlinger, born 23 Sep 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1433 x. Anna Maria Sindlinger, born 23 Apr 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

697. Bartholomaeus⁹ Rauser (Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Feb 1757 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1813 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Lehre** 01 Sep 1778 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 May 1751 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1817 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bartholomaeus Rauser and Elisabetha Lehre:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1778, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bartholomaeus Rauser and Elisabetha Lehre are:

- 1434 i. Elisabeth Barbara¹⁰ Rauser, born 19 Aug 1780 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1780 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1435 ii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 19 Jan 1783 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1436 iii. Christiana Friederica Rauser, born 10 Sep 1787 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1787 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1437 iv. Daniel Rauser, born 29 Oct 1788 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1438 v. Elisabeth Barbara Rauser, born 25 Mar 1791 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1792 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1439 vi. Christiana Friederica Rauser, born 14 Jul 1792 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1792 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1440 vii. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 19 Apr 1794 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1794 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

699. Johannes⁹ Walz (Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 May 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Luz** 13 Feb 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Lutz and Catharina Goehring. She was born 24 Oct 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:
Occupation: shoemaker

More About Johannes Walz and Christina Luz:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1781, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Christina Luz are:

- + 1441 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Walz, born 12 Sep 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1839 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1442 ii. Catharina Walz, born 29 Jan 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1443 iii. Elisabetha Walz, born 03 Nov 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Elisabetha Walz:
Emigration: US
- 1444 iv. Jacob Walz, born 16 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Jacob Walz:
Emigration: US
- 1445 v. Rosina Walz, born 19 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1446 vi. baby Walz, born 13 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1447 vii. Johann Georg Walz, twin, born 13 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1448 viii. Johannes Walz, twin, born 13 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1449 ix. Johann Georg Walz, born 07 Apr 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1450 x. baby Walz, born 29 Apr 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1451 xi. Rosina Walz, born 28 Apr 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1452 xii. Rosina Walz, born 24 Jul 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1453 xiii. Rosina Walz, born 04 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

700. Anna Maria⁹ Walz (Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Friedrich Christein** 18 Jul 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Christein and Rosina Fruoth. He was born 14 Jan 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jacob Gutekunst** 12 Jun 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. He was born 29 Jun 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1823 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Walz:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Friedrich Christein:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Christein and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jacob Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer & weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Friedrich Christein are:

- 1454 i. Rosina¹⁰ Christein, born 02 Nov 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1455 ii. Johann Georg Christein, born 11 Jan 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1456 iii. Catharina Christein, born 30 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1457 iv. Friedrich Christein, born 22 May 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1458 v. Anna Maria Christein, born 04 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child is listed above under (548) Johann Jacob Gutekunst.

701. Martha⁹ Walz (Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Nov 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Luz** 19 Aug 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Lutz and Catharina Goehring. He was born 10 Jun 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martha Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Conrad Luz:
Cause of Death: gangrene

More About Johann Luz and Martha Walz:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1783, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Walz and Johann Luz are:

- + 1459 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Luz, born 21 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1460 ii. Elisabetha Luz, born 17 Aug 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1461 iii. Catharina Luz, born 14 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1462 iv. Catharina Luz, born 23 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1463 v. Magdalena Luz, born 04 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1464 vi. Magdalena Luz, born 15 Aug 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1465 vii. Johann Conrad Luz, born 23 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

703. Jacob⁹ Walz (Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Walz** 17 Nov 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz. She was born 11 Jan 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:
Cause of Death: weakness of old age
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Catharina Walz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1795, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz are:

- 1466 i. Maria¹⁰ Walz, born 04 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1834 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Bruckner 25 Apr 1826 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 Oct 1796 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottlieb Bruckner and Maria Walz:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1826, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 1467 ii. Johann Friedrich Walz, born 01 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1468 iii. Konrad Walz, born 21 Dec 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1830 in Fleinheim, Heidenheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1800.
- More About Konrad Walz and ?:
Marriage: 1830, Fleinheim, Heidenheim, Wurtemberg
- + 1469 iv. Johann Christian Walz, born 09 Aug 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1470 v. Elisabetha Walz, born 17 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1471 vi. Georg Daniel Walz, born 31 Aug 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

704. Johann Georg⁹ Walz (Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Dec 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Sindlinger** 14 Aug 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Sindlinger and Martha Rauser. She was born 23 Apr 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Sindlinger:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Anna Sindlinger:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1798, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Sindlinger are:

- + 1472 i. Martha¹⁰ Walz, born 27 Jul 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1473 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 27 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1474 iii. Katharina Walz, born 01 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1475 iv. Blandina Rosina Walz, born 05 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

705. Martin⁹ Walz (Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jun 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 26 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Margaretha Gengenbach. She was born 14 Feb 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Walz and Anna Walz are:

- 1476 i. Margaretha¹⁰ Walz, born 25 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1477 ii. Georg Martin Walz, born 28 Dec 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1478 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 04 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1479 iv. Anna Maria Walz, born 02 Oct 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1884 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Krauss 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Jan 1812 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Krauss and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 1836, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1480 v. Margaretha Walz, born 04 Oct 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

706. Elisabetha⁹ Walz (Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Zeller** Aft. 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Zeller and Christina Kaz. He was born 10 Jan 1764 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1822 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Zeller:

Occupation: nail blacksmith & farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Zeller and Elisabetha Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1790, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (660) Johann Georg Zeller.

714. Johann Bernhard⁹ Vogt (Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jun 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 12 Jul 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Walz and Barbara Katz. She was born 15 Nov 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bernhard Vogt:

Occupation: weaver, judge & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1774, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (692) Anna Maria Walz.

716. Johannes⁹ Vogt (Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 May 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Catharina Walther** 23 Jul 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walther and Catharina Breuning. She was born 22 Jul 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Walther** 22 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Walther and Katharina Brestenbacher. She was born 22 Feb 1748/49 in Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 14

Jun 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Vogt:

Occupation: farmer & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Vogt and Catharina Walther:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Vogt and Catharina Walther:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Vogt and Catharina Walther are:

- 1481 i. baby¹⁰ Vogt, born 21 May 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1482 ii. Elisabetha Catharina Vogt, born 15 Jun 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1483 iii. Margaretha Barbara Vogt, born 15 Nov 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1484 iv. Margaretha Barbara Vogt, born 14 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1485 v. Christina Vogt, born 25 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1486 vi. Dorothea Vogt, born 14 Jun 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1487 vii. baby Vogt, born 26 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

718. Jacob⁹ Vogt (Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Goehring** 04 Sep 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Goehring and Anna Vogt. She was born 02 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Vogt:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Vogt and Margaretha Goehring:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1787, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Vogt and Margaretha Goehring are:

- 1488 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Vogt, born 03 Jul 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1489 ii. Michael Vogt, born 19 Feb 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1490 iii. Dorothea Vogt, born 14 Aug 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1491 iv. Jakob Vogt, born 09 Oct 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1492 v. Barbara Vogt, born 27 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1493 vi. Dorothea Vogt, born 22 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Michael Frank 19 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Dorothea Vogt:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Michael Frank:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Dorothea Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1494 vii. Georg Michael Vogt, born 02 Oct 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

719. Maria⁹ Vogt (Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 May 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Nill** 09 Oct 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Elias Nill and Barbara Ruoff. He was born 13 Apr 1736 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Vogt:
Cause of Death: high fever

More About Johannes Nill:
Cause of Death: high fever
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Nill and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1764, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Vogt and Johannes Nill are:

- 1495 i. Johannes¹⁰ Nill, born 02 Jan 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1496 ii. Anna Maria Nill, born 08 Feb 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1844 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Sindlinger Aft. 1785; born Aft. 1760.
- More About ? Sindlinger and Anna Nill:
Marriage: Aft. 1785
- + 1497 iii. Rosina Nill, born 10 Sep 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1498 iv. Johann Martin Nill, born 26 Oct 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1499 v. Dorothea Nill, born 13 Mar 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1819 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Beerstecher Aft. 1794 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.
- More About ? Beerstecher and Dorothea Nill:
Marriage: Aft. 1794, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 1500 vi. Barbara Nill, born 12 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1501 vii. Jacob Nill, born 15 Oct 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1819 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1799 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1778.
- More About Jacob Nill and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1799, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1502 viii. Johannes Nill, born 18 Oct 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1503 ix. Elias Nill, born 20 Oct 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1848 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1805 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1784.
- More About Elias Nill and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1805, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 1504 x. Margaretha Nill, born 12 May 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1505 xi. Philipp Heinrich Nill, born 02 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

721. Christina⁹ Raaf (Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz,

Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Oct 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Frank** 19 May 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Franck and Barbara Walz. He was born 28 Aug 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Raaf:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Conrad Frank:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: farmer & tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Christina Raaf:

Marriage: 19 May 1778, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Raaf and Johann Frank are:

- + 1506 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank, born 07 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1507 ii. Christina Frank, born 23 Apr 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Braun 26 Jun 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Apr 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Frank:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

More About Johannes Braun:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

Occupation: member village council & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Braun and Christina Frank:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1820, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1508 iii. Barbara Frank, born 31 Jul 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1509 iv. Catharina Frank, born 29 Jun 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1510 v. Johann Jakob Frank, born 11 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1511 vi. Johann Georg Frank, born 21 Jun 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1512 vii. Catharina Frank, born 16 Jan 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1513 viii. Anna Barbara Frank, born 22 Feb 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1514 ix. Conrad Frank, born 24 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1515 x. Anna Barbara Frank, born 26 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

723. Anna Catharina⁹ Raaf (Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Kaz** 21 Aug 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Kaz and Anna Eiting. He was born 21 Dec 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Catharina Raaf:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

More About Johann Jacob Kaz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: farmer & knitter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Raaf:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Raaf and Johann Kaz are:

- 1516 i. Caroline Catharine¹⁰ Kaz, born 02 May 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1517 ii. Jacob Kaz, born 07 Jun 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1852.
 - 1518 iii. Michael Kaz, born 17 Feb 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1519 iv. Conrad Kaz, born 23 Aug 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1520 v. Johann Georg Kaz, born 22 Jan 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Georg Kaz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1521 vi. Anna Maria Kaz, born 28 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1522 vii. Christina Kaz, born 12 Jun 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1523 viii. Conrad Kaz, born 04 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1524 ix. Rosina Kaz, born 27 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1525 x. Elisabetha Kaz, born 11 Jun 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

730. Johann Jacob⁹ Vogt (Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jul 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Katz** 01 Jul 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Anna Buehler. She was born 16 Apr 1757 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Vogt:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1788, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (534) Anna Maria Katz.

732. Barbara⁹ Vogt (Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Dec 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Roth** 20 May 1793 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Roth. He was born Aft. 1750 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Roth:

Occupation: knitter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1804 - 1806, proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Roth and Barbara Vogt:

Marriage: 20 May 1793, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Vogt and Jacob Roth are:

- 1526 i. baby¹⁰ Roth, born 12 May 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1527 ii. Johann Christian Roth, born 26 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

733. Friedrich⁹ Vogt (Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 May 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Schmid** 11 Jun 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaeus Schmid and Johanna Sindlinger. She was born 23 May 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt and Rosina Schmid:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1800, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Vogt and Rosina Schmid is:

- + 1528 i. Stephen¹⁰ Vogt, born 11 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

734. Catharina⁹ Vogt (Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Hirneisen** 06 Oct 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hirneisen and Anna Walz. He was born 12 Apr 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Hirneisen:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Hirneisen and Catharina Vogt:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Vogt and Michael Hirneisen are:

- 1529 i. Maria¹⁰ Hirneisen, born 18 May 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1530 ii. Christina Hirneisen, born 19 Jul 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1531 iii. Catharina Hirneisen, born 02 Mar 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1532 iv. Johann Georg Hirneisen, born 14 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1533 v. Margaretha Hirneisen, born 21 Dec 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1534 vi. Sepherina Hirneisen, born 10 Mar 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1833 in US.

More About Sepherina Hirneisen:
Emigration: ?

736. Johann Georg⁹ Hirneisen (Jacob⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Oct 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Walz** 03 Sep 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Sep 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Hirneisen:
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hirneisen and Barbara Walz:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hirneisen and Barbara Walz are:

- 1535 i. Rosina¹⁰ Hirneisen, born 09 Oct 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg. She married Joseph Kaz 12 May 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Kaz and Rosina Hirneisen:
Marriage: 12 May 1829, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1536 ii. Catharina Hirneisen, born 01 Jun 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1537 iii. Barbara Hirneisen, born 10 Nov 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1538 iv. Johann Georg Hirneisen, born 05 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

738. Rosina⁹ Hirneisen (Jacob⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Roehm** 20 Nov 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Rehm and Catharina Walz. He was born 03 Jun 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Hirneisen:
Cause of Death: child birth

More About Martin Roehm:
Cause of Death: hemorrhoid
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Roehm and Rosina Hirneisen:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1781, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (335) Martin Roehm.

740. Elisabetha⁹ Hirneisen (Jacob⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jul 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1835 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Katz** 02 Oct 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Barbara Walz. He was born 15 Feb 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1828 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Katz:
Occupation: mason & master quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Katz and Elisabetha Hirneisen:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1787, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Hirneisen and Martin Katz are:

- 1539 i. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Katz, born 10 Jul 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in gefallen Russia.
- 1540 ii. Michael Katz, born 02 Aug 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1541 iii. Martin Katz, born 15 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Katz 30 Nov 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 19 Jun 1777 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Katz and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1820, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1542 iv. Rosina Katz, born 16 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1543 v. Michael Katz, born 01 Mar 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1842 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen,

Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1813 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1792.

More About Michael Katz and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1813, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

1544 vi. Catharina Katz, born 15 May 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1545 vii. Christian Katz, born 25 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Katz:

Occupation: farm laborer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

1546 viii. Rosina Katz, born 30 Jul 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 1547 ix. Elisabetha Katz, born 22 Dec 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1889.

1548 x. Rosina Katharina Katz, born 29 Apr 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1821 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1794.

More About ? and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: Aft. 1821, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

1549 xi. Katharina Katz, born 10 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1550 xii. Anna Barbara Katz, born 21 Sep 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1839 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1825 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1800.

More About ? and Anna Katz:

Marriage: Aft. 1825, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

1551 xiii. Anna Maria Katz, born 03 Nov 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

741. Catharina⁹ Hirneisen (Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Cunrad Luz** 28 Sep 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Luz and Anna Mutz. He was born 11 Feb 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Hirneisen:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Cunrad Luz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Cunrad Luz and Catharina Hirneisen:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Catharina Hirneisen is:

1552 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Hirneisen, born 23 Jan 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Catharina Hirneisen and Cunrad Luz are:

1553 i. Johannes¹⁰ Luz, born 18 Sep 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1554 ii. baby Luz, born 06 Jun 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1555 iii. baby Luz, born 24 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1556 iv. baby Luz, born 17 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1557 v. baby Luz, born 12 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1558 vi. Johann Peter Luz, born 02 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1559 vii. baby Luz, born 23 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1560 viii. Gabriel Luz, born 24 Mar 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1561 ix. Sabina Luz, born 24 Apr 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1562 x. baby Luz, born 11 Jan 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1563 xi. Michael Luz, born 08 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1564 xii. baby Luz, born 29 Dec 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

742. Michael⁹ Hirneisen (Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Apr 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Catharina Vogt** 06 Oct 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Vogt and Maria Fruoth. She was born 10 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabetha Vogt** 08 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vogt and Anna Walz. She was born 27 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Hirneisen:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Hirneisen and Catharina Vogt:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Hirneisen and Elisabetha Vogt:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1818, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (734) Catharina Vogt.

Child of Michael Hirneisen and Elisabetha Vogt is:

- 1565 i. Sebald¹⁰ Hirneisen, born 18 Aug 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Sebald Hirneisen:

Emigration: 1852

744. Johann Georg⁹ Hirneisen (Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Krauss** 29 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Oct 1769 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Hirneisen:

Emigration: 1803, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hirneisen and Anna Krauss:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1798, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hirneisen and Anna Krauss are:

- + 1566 i. Christian (Hirneisen)¹⁰ Hernisey, born 22 Jan 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1858 in Pennsylvania.
- 1567 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Hirneisen, born 13 May 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1568 iii. Johannes Hirneisen, born 03 Aug 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Grosshans 20 Oct 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Apr 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hirneisen and Christina Grosshans:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1829, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1569 iv. Johann Georg Hirneisen, born 10 Sep 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1570 v. Andreas Hirneisen, born 29 Nov 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1873 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

747. Johann Jacob⁹ Hirneisen (Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1838 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Katharina Katz** 11 Oct 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Kaz and Catharina Kneissler. She was born 25 Apr 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1838 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Johann Jacob Hirneisen:

Johann Jacob Hirneisen - In the year 1814, September 29, a sail ship arrived in Philadelphia. Among its passengers was Jacob Hirneisen, his wife, Catherine Kurtz and their 5 children, 4 daughters and one son. On account of high seas and storm tossed waves their voyage took almost 2 months to cross the Atlantic. Jacob's sister, Veronica, also accompanied them. They left Wittenburg, Germany in August 1814 for Rotterdam, 400 miles away. Two of his relatives went along to help pay the passage for all but the young son, they wanted to keep him in Germany. His passage was paid by a doctor from Philadelphia, whose name is unknown, but upon their arrival he had to earn off his passage by working for the doctor. Judith their 6th child was born in Philadelphia a year later. Jacob was a bookbinder in Germany but learned the trade of stone cutting after he settled in America.

Re: Hirneisen of Hochdorf to America - By Bonnie Hirneisen September 07, 2001

I am researching Hirneisen's in Lancaster and Berks Counties PA. The first Hirneisen that we have found (not verified by hard evidence) was Johann Jacob Hirneisen b. 1777 who married Catherine Kaz? b. 1775. We have a book that was written by their descendants about the Hirneisen families. We have located Catherine's tombstone but it is unreadable and her daughter's is next to it. It is broken in half but some of it is legible.

Here is an entry from the book: (I put notes in parenthesis that are probably incorrect)
"In the year 1814 (should be 1819), Sept 29, a sailship arrived in Philadelphia. Among its passengers was our forefather, Jacob Hirneisen, his wife, Catherine Kurtz (probably Kaz) and their five children, 4 daughters and 1 son. On account of high seas and storm tossed waves, their voyage took almost two months to cross the Atlantic. Jacob's sister, Veronica, also accompanied them (cannot locate any info on her). They left Wittenberg, Germany, in Aug., 1814, for Rotterdam, 400 miles. Two of his relatives went along to help pay the passage for all but the young son. They wanted to keep him in Germany. His passage was paid by a doctor from Philadelphia, whose name has not been learned, but upon arrival he had to earn off his passage by working for the doctor. Judith, their 6th child, was born in Philadelphia a year later. (Judith was probably born in Hochdorf)" (The History of the Hirneisen Family)

Here are two versions of the tombstone at the Swamp Reformed Church in Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania:

Tombstone of Judith Hirneisen - "Here rest, peacefully, daughter Judith Hirneisen, born December 10th, 1815. In the year 1819 she traveled with her parents and sisters to America. After a voyage of 56 days they landed healthy on Sept. 29th in the harbor of Philadelphia. She was staying with her parents. She went to school and her teacher was Mr. Christian Kegerc's. In the year 1834 Rev. Leinbach conferred her in his church and at the same time was present to Holy Supper. 15 months later she died on T. B. and the dead was her friend who freed her sick body. She died Dec. 26th, 1834. Her age was 19 years 16 days. She was born in Kodrdarf Ober Auct Harb, State Wurtttemberg. The earth and grave I'll give my body, this is my wish, I have, take you dark grave my soul, I will rise the day of justice." (Tombstone made by her father Jacob Hirneisen. From the History of the Hirneisen Family 1962 book)

Here rests in peaceful slumber, Judith Hirneisen, the daughter of Jacob and Katherena Hirneisen. She was born December 10, 1815. In the year 1819 she started her trip with her parents and brothers and sisters to America, where she landed in good health after a sea voyage of 56 days. She arrived

September 29th in the port of Philadelphia where she lived with her parents. She received her education from Mr. Christian Kegereis. In the year 1834 she was confirmed in this church and received her first communion from pastor Leinbach. Fifteen months before her death she contracted consumption, and wasted away until finally death freed her from her illness. She died December 26, 1834. Her age was 19 years and 16 days. She was born in Hochdorf, Oberamt Horb, in the kingdom of Wuerttemberg.

Here is Catherine's tombstone inscription: Catharina, wife of Jacob Hirneisen. Maiden name Kar.(?). Born April 25, 1775; Died December 26, 1838. Aged 63 years, 8 months and 1 day.

I have Jacob's parents as Johann Wilhelm Hirneisen b. 1734 and Anna Walz and Catherine's parents as Hans Jakob Kaz and Catharina Kneissler. Jacob was a Bookbinder in Germany and Stone cutter in America. I am unsure how accurate this information is. Most info is from FamilySearch. My sister-in-law (Laura Hirneisen) is also very interested in Genealogy. She is the one who found most of the info I have.

If you notice in the one passage from the Hirneisen book it states that two relative came with Jacob's family. Do you know who those individuals are? And a Veronica Hirneisen, Jacob's sister?, is mentioned. Has a Veronica appeared in your research?

Hirneisen of Hochdorf to America - By W Cary Anderson August 18, 2001

Since 1990, when I began my manuscript; "1738 Emigrant, Michael Katz, born 1738, Hochdorf a. Horb am Neckar, and Other Eighteenth Century Hochdorfer Emigrants", I have been familiar with the Hirneisen name.

Five Hirneisens left Hochdorf in 1751 for America. Jerg (b 1731) and Michael (b 1711) are on the ship list of the "Duke of Wirtenburg" that arrived 16 Oct 1751. Jerg has been found with his Katz cousins at Penns Neck, Gloucester Co., New Jersey. I have not found evidence of Michael (b 1711) nor Michael (b 1737). Anna Maria Hirneisen (b 1751) and Rosina Hirneisen (b 1748) have not been located either.

There were 71 Hochdorfers who left in the Eighteenth Century (1700's) for America. Many of them have been found in America, but many have not. If you can give any help, it would be appreciated. In a few months the 200 page manuscript will be in final form. I can still add brief notes.

The Nineteenth Century brought many more Hirneisen Emigrants from Hochdorf. So far I have found 19 Emigrants. Later I will discuss my project on the Nineteenth Century Hochdorfers who Emigrated to America. I currently have most of them identified--some 300 left for America in the 1800's.

More About Johann Jacob Hirneisen:

Burial: 1838, Swamp Reformed Cemetery Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Emigration: 1819, left port of Rotterdam

Emigration 2: 29 Sep 1819, arrived port Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 56 days at sea

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Katz:

Burial: Dec 1838, Swamp Reformed Cemetery Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Hirneisen and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hirneisen and Katharina Katz are:

- + 1571 i. Anna¹⁰ Hirneisen, born 16 Jun 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1857 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1572 ii. Daniel Hirneisen, born 02 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1877 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1573 iii. Anna Maria Hirneisen, born 15 Sep 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1857 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1574 iv. Katharina Hirneisen, born 04 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1891 in US.
- 1575 v. Philippina Ameika Hirneisen, born 04 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1872 in US.
- 1576 vi. Judith Hirneisen, born 10 Dec 1815 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Dec 1834 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Judith Hirneisen:

Burial: Dec 1834, Swamp Reformed Cemetery Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: consumption
Confirmation: 1834, Reformed Church West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

748. Christian⁹ Hirneisen (Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Bross** 24 May 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Adam Bross. She was born 01 Nov 1781 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Hirneisen:
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Hirneisen and Anna Bross:
Marriage: 24 May 1808, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Hirneisen and Anna Bross are:

- 1577 i. Ernestina¹⁰ Hirneisen, twin, born 11 Oct 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1578 ii. baby Hirneisen, twin, born 11 Oct 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

754. Friedrich⁹ Christein (Rosina⁸ Fruoth, Hans Jerg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 18 Jul 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Graf. She was born 27 Nov 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Christein:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Walz:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Friedrich Christein and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (700) Anna Maria Walz.

763. Elisabetha⁹ Christein (Rosina⁸ Fruoth, Hans Jerg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1847 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **Michael Walz** 1797, son of Jacob Walz and Barbara Herrmann. He was born 14 Nov 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Walz and Elisabetha Christein:
Friends: 1797

Child of Elisabetha Christein and Michael Walz is:

- 1579 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Walz, born 30 Jul 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

765. Maria⁹ Vogt (Martin⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Oct 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Vogt is:

- 1580 i. baby¹⁰ Vogt, born 22 Mar 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

766. Elisabetha⁹ Fruoth (Jacob⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jul 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Martin Schmid** 1794, son of Matthaues Schmid and Johanna Sindlinger. He was born 09 Feb 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Schmid:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

Occupation: weaver & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Gassen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Schmid and Elisabetha Fruoth:

Friends: 1794

Child of Elisabetha Fruoth and Martin Schmid is:

- 1581 i. baby¹⁰ Schmid, born 02 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

767. Johann Georg⁹ Fruoth (Jacob⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jun 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Kaz** 08 Jun 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Barbara Walz. She was born 18 Nov 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Fruoth:

Cause of Death: pleurisy bronchitis

More About Anna Barbara Kaz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Fruoth and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Fruoth and Anna Kaz are:

- 1582 i. Johann Jacob (Fruit)¹⁰ Fruoth, born 24 Apr 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1850 in Harrison Twp, Montgomery Co, Ohio. He married Rosina ?; born 1800; died Aft. 1850.

More About Johann Jacob (Fruit) Fruoth:

Census: 18 Jul 1850, Harrison Twp, Montgomery Co, Ohio page 276 worth \$300

Occupation: 1850, tailor Harrison Twp, Montgomery Co, Ohio

- + 1583 ii. Johannes (Fruit) Fruoth, born 21 Aug 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1871 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 1584 iii. Johann Georg Fruoth, born 14 Mar 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

770. Johann Jacob⁹ Fruoth (Jacob⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jan 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1847 in Sulz,

Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Sybille Kungler** 25 Nov 1812 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 Apr 1785 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1831 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Schaupp** 25 Jul 1832 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schaupp and Anna Wengler. She was born 20 Jun 1776 in Voehringen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1836.

More About Johann Fruoth and Sybille Kungler:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1812, Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Fruoth and Anna Schaupp:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1832, Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Fruoth and Sybille Kungler are:

- 1585 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Fruoth, born 14 Mar 1813 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1813 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 1586 ii. Johann Jakob Fruoth, born 09 Feb 1815 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1866 in Wurtemberg.
- 1587 iii. Johann Friedrich Fruoth, born 02 Oct 1816 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1874 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Barbara Gamerdinger 28 May 1865 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born 29 Oct 1817 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1895 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Fruoth and Rosina Gamerdinger:
Marriage: 28 May 1865, Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

- 1588 iv. Sara Friederika Fruoth, born 14 Apr 1827 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1833 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

773. Anna Maria⁹ Goehring (Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Esch** 29 Jan 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Esch and Catharina Eiting. He was born 07 Jul 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Esch and Anna Goehring:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Goehring and Johann Esch are:

- + 1589 i. Katharina¹⁰ Esch, born 24 May 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1590 ii. Johann Jakob Esch, born 08 Sep 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1591 iii. Anna Maria Esch, born 01 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

775. Margaretha⁹ Goehring (Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Vogt** 04 Sep 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Vogt and Dorothea Gutekunst. He was born 23 Jan 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Vogt:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Vogt and Margaretha Goehring:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1787, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (718) Jacob Vogt.

778. Anna Barbara⁹ Goehring (Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Jedele** 15 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Jedele and Katharina Haizmann. He was born 27 Feb 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Jedele:

Occupation: master carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jedele and Anna Goehring:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1792, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (577) Johann Georg Jedele.

780. Anna Catharina⁹ Vogt (Martin⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1825 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Nikolaus Meile** 25 Apr 1786 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He was born 01 Jan 1760, and died 06 Mar 1829 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Nikolaus Meile and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1786, Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Vogt and Nikolaus Meile is:

+ 1592 i. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Meile, born 15 Apr 1798 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1863 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

783. Rosina⁹ Vogt (Martin⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jun 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1844. She married **(1) Kaspar Heimer** Aft. 1788 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1763. She married **(2) Johann Georg Jung** 15 Jan 1795 in Sersheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He was born 18 Aug 1771 in Sersheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Kaspar Heimer and Rosina Vogt:

Marriage: Aft. 1788, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jung and Rosina Vogt:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1795, Sersheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Vogt and Kaspar Heimer is:

1593 i. Friederich Ludwig¹⁰ Heimer, born 04 Jul 1794 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Rosina Vogt and Johann Jung are:

1594 i. Dorothea Christina¹⁰ Jung, born 06 Jul 1796 in Sersheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

1595 ii. Susanna Magdalena Jung, born 29 Sep 1799 in Sersheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

1596 iii. Sybilla Friederika Jung, born 23 Jan 1803 in Sersheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

1597 iv. Georg Adam Jung, born 07 Jan 1808 in Sersheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1808 in Sersheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

1598 v. Maria Barbara Jung, born 10 Feb 1809 in Sersheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1809 in Sersheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

1599 vi. Georg Friedrich Jung, born 09 Jun 1810 in Sersheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1810 in Sersheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

785. Johann Friedrich⁹ Vogt (Martin⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1841 in

Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Wildermuth** Aug 1797 in Pleidelsheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Aug 1772 in Pleidelsheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1847 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: farmer Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Elisabetha Wildermuth:

Marriage: Aug 1797, Pleidelsheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Vogt and Elisabetha Wildermuth are:

- 1600 i. Maria Elisabetha¹⁰ Vogt, born 05 Mar 1799 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1800 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1601 ii. Johann Friedrich Vogt, born 28 Feb 1801 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1801 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1602 iii. Adam Friedrich Vogt, born 31 Oct 1802 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1803 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1603 iv. Catharina Magdalena Vogt, born 18 Jan 1804 in Egartenhof, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1807 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1604 v. Anna Elisabetha Vogt, born 31 Jan 1805 in Egartenhof, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1805 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 1605 vi. Gottliebina Katharina Vogt, born 28 Jan 1808 in Egartenhof, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1872 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1606 vii. Christine Friederike Vogt, born 24 Oct 1810 in Egartenhof, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1814 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1607 viii. Maria Christina Vogt, born 23 Apr 1813 in Egartenhof, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Maier 02 Apr 1844 in Grosssachsenheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born 18 Oct 1817 in Kleinsachsenheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Maier and Maria Vogt:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1844, Grosssachsenheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 1608 ix. Rosina Magdalena Vogt, born 11 Mar 1816 in Egartenhof, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1609 x. Regina Christina Vogt, born 04 Aug 1819 in Egartenhof, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1820 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

791. Magdalena⁹ Luz (Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jun 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Bernhard Gutekunst** 20 Aug 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Christina Breuning. He was born 09 Aug 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Luz:

Cause of Death: old age

More About Johann Bernhard Gutekunst:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1803, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Luz and Johann Gutekunst are:

- + 1610 i. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 08 Nov 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1611 ii. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 20 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1612 iii. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 08 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1613 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 17 Oct 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

- 1614 v. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 30 Jan 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1615 vi. Lorenz (Lawrence) Gutekunst, born 12 Aug 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married ? 1842 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1811.
- More About Lorenz (Lawrence) Gutekunst:
 Burial: 26 Sep 1875, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 12
 Cause of Death: consumption
 Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R w/ Conrad Yedle family
 Emigration: US
 Property: Section 29 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Lorenz Gutekunst and ?:
 Marriage: 1842, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1616 vii. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 19 Mar 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1617 viii. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 29 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1618 ix. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1893 in Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schoettle 18 Oct 1842 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Oct 1813 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1862 in Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Schoettle and Magdalena Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 18 Oct 1842, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1619 x. Philipp Jakob Gutekunst, born 01 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1620 xi. Johann Christoph Gutekunst, born 27 Jul 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 25 Apr 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

792. Michael⁹ Luz (Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jun 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Luz** 04 May 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Luz and Anna Hermann. She was born 20 Dec 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Luz:
 Occupation: miller

More About Christina Katharina Luz:
 Burial: 16 Feb 1868, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 7
 Cause of Death: congestion of the brain

More About Michael Luz and Christina Luz:
 Marriage: 04 May 1808, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Luz and Christina Luz are:

- 1621 i. Johann Martin¹⁰ Lutz, born 07 Nov 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1622 ii. Georg Michael Lutz, born 26 Jan 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1623 iii. Johann Friedrich Lutz, born 11 Mar 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1624 iv. Christina Barbara Lutz, born 26 Jun 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1625 v. Magdalena Lutz, born 22 Jun 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1626 vi. Wilhelm Lutz, born 22 Jul 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1627 vii. Joseph Friedrich Lutz, born 19 Mar 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1628 viii. Simon (Samuel) Lutz, born 04 Nov 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1892 in Ann Arbor,

- + 1629 ix. Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
Philipp Lutz, born 13 Aug 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1630 x. Christina Barbara Lutz, born 19 Apr 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

795. Anna Maria⁹ Luz (Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Reichardt** 02 Feb 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Reichardt and Maria Walz. He was born 03 Jul 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reichardt and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1807, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and Johann Reichardt are:

- + 1631 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Reichardt, born 14 Jan 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1874 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1632 ii. Anna Barbara Reichardt, born 05 Jun 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1891 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1633 iii. Johann Michael Reichardt, born 01 Oct 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1867 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1634 iv. Johann Leo Reichardt, born 31 Mar 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1635 v. Johann Leo Reichardt, born 02 Aug 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Therapie Gottler 07 Sep 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1829.

More About Johann Reichardt and Therapie Gottler:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1847, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1636 vi. Johannes Reichardt, born 13 Jul 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1875 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1637 vii. Johann Alexander Reichardt, born 12 Jul 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1638 viii. Katharina Magdalena Reichardt, born 11 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1870. She married (1) Karl Mayer 10 Feb 1861 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Nov 1796 in Wuerm, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1863 in Wurtemberg. She married (2) Lorenz Speckle 25 Jun 1871 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1818 in Bosngen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Mayer and Katharina Reichardt:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1861, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lorenz Speckle and Katharina Reichardt:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1871, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

796. Anna Katharina⁹ Luz (Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 14 Oct 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Christina Breuning. He was born 09 Jan 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1806, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 1639 i. Georg Michael¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 1640 ii. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 09 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1641 iii. Simon Gutekunst, born 29 Oct 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1642 iv. Georg Simon Gutekunst, born 14 Aug 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1643 v. Lazarus Gutekunst, born 01 Mar 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Magdalene Schmaelzle 23 Aug 1846 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1819.

More About Lazarus Gutekunst and Christine Schmaelzle:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1846, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1644 vi. Matthaues Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1645 vii. Konrad Friedrich Gutekunst, born 05 Feb 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1915.
- 1646 viii. Maria Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

798. Gottfried⁹ Luz (Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 May 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1852 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Elisabetha Margaretha Rost** 12 May 1819 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rost and Anna Schulin. She was born 28 Apr 1793 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1827 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Barbara Stahl** 13 Feb 1828 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Stahl and Christina Hammer. She was born 21 Oct 1782 in Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1855 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Luz and Elisabetha Rost:
Marriage: 12 May 1819, Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Luz and Katharina Stahl:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1828, Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Luz and Elisabetha Rost are:

- + 1647 i. Elisabetha Christina¹⁰ Luz, born 05 Apr 1819 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1868 in Wurtemberg.
- + 1648 ii. Georg Friederich Luz, born 09 May 1821 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1649 iii. Johann Christian Lutz, born 17 Apr 1823 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1856 in US.
- 1650 iv. baby Luz, born 13 Oct 1825 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1825 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1651 v. baby Luz, born 26 Nov 1826 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1826 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

814. Johann Jacob⁹ Vogt (Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Vogt** 05 Nov 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Vogt and Catharina Walther. She was born 25 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Vogt:
Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Christina Vogt:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1811, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Vogt and Christina Vogt are:

- 1652 i. Christina Katharina¹⁰ Vogt, born 02 Jun 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1653 ii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 09 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1654 iii. Christina Katharina Vogt, born 18 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1655 iv. Martin Vogt, born 17 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1656 v. Rosina Vogt, born 02 Sep 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1657 vi. Johann Friedrich Vogt, born 14 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1658 vii. Elisabetha Katharina Vogt, born 05 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1899 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Baur Aft. 1842 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1819.
- More About ? Baur and Elisabetha Vogt:
Marriage: Aft. 1842, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 1659 viii. Franz Jakob Vogt, born 04 May 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1660 ix. Albrecht Vogt, born 07 Aug 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1661 x. Johann Konrad Vogt, born 17 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1662 xi. Dorothea Vogt, born 06 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1900 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

817. Johann Martin⁹ Vogt (Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Vogt** 18 Jul 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vogt and Anna Walz. She was born 18 Feb 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Vogt:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1820, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Vogt and Anna Vogt are:

- + 1663 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Vogt, born 29 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1664 ii. Rosina Barbara Vogt, born 21 May 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

825. Anna Maria⁹ Katz (Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1787 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1847 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Gauss** 20 Feb 1811 in Reusten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gauss and Maria Dieringer. He was born 11 Apr 1783 in Reusten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1845 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Gauss:
Occupation: farmer Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gauss and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1811, Reusten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Johann Gauss are:

- + 1665 i. Johann Martin¹⁰ Gauss, born 30 Oct 1810 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1874 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1666 ii. Maria Dorothea Gauss, born 19 Jan 1812 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1870 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 1667 iii. Johann Stephan Gauss, born 13 Jul 1814 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1879 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1668 iv. Johann Georg Gauss, born 21 Apr 1816 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1669 v. Barbara Gauss, born 18 Jul 1818 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1670 vi. Johann Georg Gauss, born 24 Jan 1821 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1885 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.
- + 1671 vii. Johann Michael Gauss, born 10 Jul 1823 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1672 viii. Gottlieb Gauss, born 04 Aug 1825 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1886 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Gauss:

Census: 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 180R with Michael Gauss

- 1673 ix. Samuel Gauss, born 04 Sep 1827 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1897 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Christiane Salome Steck 25 May 1858 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 23 Apr 1830 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1881 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Agnes Maria Schindler 09 Jul 1882 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 30 Aug 1833 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Samuel Gauss and Christiane Steck:

Marriage: 25 May 1858, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Samuel Gauss and Agnes Schindler:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1882, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

826. Benedikt⁹ Katz (Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jun 1789 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1868 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Katharina Braun** 16 Feb 1821 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Thomas Braun and Katharina Keller. She was born 21 Jan 1794 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1846 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Benedikt Katz:

Occupation: weaver Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Benedikt Katz and Rosina Braun:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1821, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Benedikt Katz and Rosina Braun are:

- 1674 i. Anna Rosina¹⁰ Katz, born 19 Jan 1822 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1843 in Wurtemberg.
- 1675 ii. Katharina Rebekka Katz, born 04 Oct 1823 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1871 in Wurtemberg.
- 1676 iii. Maria Friederike Katz, born 23 Aug 1824 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1677 iv. Johann Jakob Katz, born 02 Jul 1827 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1899 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1678 v. Johann Stephan Katz, born 01 Apr 1829 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1879 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1679 vi. Christian Thomas Katz, born 19 Oct 1831 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1832 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1680 vii. Johannes Katz, born 17 Sep 1833 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1681 viii. Anna Maria Katz, born 01 Mar 1837 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1891 in Muehlhofen, Wurtemberg.

828. Stephan⁹ Katz (Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1794 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1875 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married (1) **Katharina Kienzle** 07 Oct 1823 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kienzle and Anna Katz. She was born 04 May 1785 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1849. He married (2) **Maria**

Elisabetha Sindlinger 29 Jul 1849 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Sindlinger and Christina Kussmaul. She was born 11 Jan 1819 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1871 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephan Katz and Katharina Kienzle:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1823, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Stephan Katz and Maria Sindlinger:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1849, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Stephan Katz and Maria Sindlinger are:

- 1682 i. Jakobine¹⁰ Katz, twin, born 30 Jul 1850 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1850 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1683 ii. baby Katz, twin, born 23 Jul 1850 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1850 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

829. Dorothea⁹ Katz (Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1796 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1843 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Jakob Bissinger** 19 Nov 1833 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Bisinger and Dorothea Duepper. He was born 25 Jul 1800 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1834. She married **(2) Johannes Gauss** 19 Apr 1836 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Gauss and Anna Egeler. He was born 12 Jan 1806 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1849 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bissinger and Dorothea Katz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1833, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gauss and Dorothea Katz:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1836, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Dorothea Katz and Johannes Gauss is:

- 1684 i. Dorothea Katharina¹⁰ Gauss, born 18 Dec 1836 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1889 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Johann Stephan Gauss 18 Oct 1858 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 13 Jul 1814 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1879 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married (2) Johann Georg Gauss 28 Dec 1879 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg; born 24 Jan 1821 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1885 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stephan Gauss:

Occupation: farmer Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gauss and Dorothea Gauss:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1858, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gauss and Dorothea Gauss:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1879, Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg

835. Benedikt⁹ Katz (Johann Martin⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Oct 1793 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1852 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Funk** 16 Oct 1821 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Funk and Maria Beck. She was born 26 Apr 1801 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1877 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Benedikt Katz and Agnes Funk:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1821, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Benedikt Katz and Agnes Funk are:

- 1685 i. Johann Christian¹⁰ Katz, born 30 Jun 1822 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1896 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Catharina Braun 28 Oct 1851 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jan 1828 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1896 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Katz and Anna Braun:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1851, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- + 1686 ii. Johann Jakob Katz, born 04 Sep 1824 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
1687 iii. Christina Katharine Katz, born 25 Nov 1825 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
1688 iv. Johann Jakob Katz, born 30 Jul 1827 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1913 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Philippina Luginsland 31 Aug 1859 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 Oct 1823 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Katz and Philippina Luginsland:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1859, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- + 1689 v. Johann Martin Katz, born 20 Oct 1829 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1912 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 1690 vi. Agnes Maria Katz, born 22 Jul 1831 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1691 vii. Dorothea Katz, born 02 Apr 1833 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
1692 viii. Johannes Katz, born 22 Aug 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1835 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
1693 ix. Maria Barbara Katz, born 08 Mar 1836 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Strohacker 25 Apr 1861 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 28 Jun 1835 in Rellingsheim, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Strohacker and Maria Katz:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1861, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- + 1694 x. Sarah Katz, born 08 Feb 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1926 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

841. Anna Maria⁹ Katz (Johann Konard⁸, Benedikt⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1783 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Maria Katz are:

- 1695 i. Christina Katharina¹⁰ Katz, born 18 Sep 1805 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1806 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
1696 ii. Johann Martin Katz, born 10 Jun 1807 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

845. Johann Martin⁹ Katz (Johann Konard⁸, Benedikt⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 May 1792 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Katz** 17 Sep 1816 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Magdalena Frank. She was born 12 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Lutz** 21 Aug 1827 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 May 1798 in Offerdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1816, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Maria Lutz:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1827, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Rosina Katz are:

- + 1697 i. Johann Wilhelm¹⁰ Katz, born 29 Jul 1817 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 1698 ii. Maria Barbara Katz, born 17 Oct 1818 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1901 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.

- 1699 iii. Johannes Katz, born 12 Mar 1820 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1700 iv. Anna Maria Katz, born 02 Apr 1821 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1701 v. Johann Martin Katz, born 01 Jun 1822 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1702 vi. Christian Katz, born 19 Dec 1823 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1703 vii. Christina Rosina Katz, born 25 Oct 1825 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1704 viii. Benedikt Katz, born 19 Dec 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

864. Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer (Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Apr 1753 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1787 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kussmaul** 16 Nov 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kussmaul and Anna Schlayer. He was born 16 Nov 1749 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Anna Schlayer:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1773, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Schlayer and Johannes Kussmaul are:

- 1705 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Kussmaul, born 01 Jul 1774 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1774 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1706 ii. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 26 Jul 1775 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1707 iii. Johannes Kussmaul, born 07 Feb 1778 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1779 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1708 iv. Maria Rosina Catharina Kussmaul, born 19 Dec 1779 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1709 v. Johannes Kussmaul, born 13 Oct 1781 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Catharina Binder 15 Nov 1804 in Moenchberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1780.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Maria Binder:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1804, Moenchberg, Wurtemberg

- 1710 vi. Maria Regina Kussmaul, born 13 Sep 1784 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1785 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1711 vii. Maria Regina Kussmaul, born 11 Feb 1787 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1791 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

866. Johann Michael⁹ Schlayer (Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 May 1757 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Weimar** 20 May 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Weimar and Maria Buehler. She was born 03 Dec 1768 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schlayer and Maria Weimar:

Marriage: 20 May 1794, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schlayer and Maria Weimar are:

- + 1712 i. Johann Michael¹⁰ Schlayer, born 21 Feb 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1713 ii. Johann Jacob Schlayer, born 17 Jan 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

867. Anna Maria⁹ Mueller (Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jun 1752 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Kussmaul** 17 Oct 1775 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kussmaul and Maria Roll. He was born 03 Nov 1747 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Kussmaul and Anna Mueller:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1775, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Mueller and Jacob Kussmaul are:

- 1714 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Kussmaul, born 04 Jul 1778 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1779 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1715 ii. Maria Barbara Kussmaul, born 28 Nov 1779 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1782 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1716 iii. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 12 Sep 1781 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1782 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1717 iv. Johann Martin Kussmaul, born 18 Apr 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1718 v. baby Kussmaul, born 15 Jun 1784 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1784 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1719 vi. baby Kussmaul, born 28 Aug 1785 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1785 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1720 vii. Johann Martin Kussmaul, born 28 Sep 1787 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1721 viii. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 27 Aug 1791 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jacob Lehre 25 Jul 1814 in Sindlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1783.

More About Johann Lehre and Anna Kussmaul:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1814, Sindlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1722 ix. Maria Barbara Kussmaul, born 20 Apr 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1723 x. Johannes Kussmaul, born 11 Apr 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Friederika Katz 06 Aug 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 05 Dec 1790 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Friederika Katz:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1816, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1724 xi. Johann Jacob Kussmaul, born 10 Sep 1776 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

869. Johann Michael⁹ Mueller (Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1758 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Catharina Weimar** 14 Oct 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Urban Weimar and Maria Weimar. She was born 04 Jun 1764 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mueller and Johanna Weimar:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1783, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Mueller and Johanna Weimar are:

- 1725 i. Johann Michael¹⁰ Mueller, born 05 Oct 1784 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1787 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1726 ii. Johann Christian Mueller, born 20 Jun 1786 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1791 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1727 iii. Christiana Dorothea Mueller, born 18 Oct 1787 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Conrad Ludwig Hiller 01 Nov 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 21 Mar 1785 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Conrad Hiller and Christiana Mueller:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1808, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 1728 iv. Friedrich Johann Mueller, born 21 Jul 1789 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1729 v. Johannes Mueller, born 06 Feb 1791 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1791 in Bondorf,

- Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1730 vi. Christiana Wilhelmina Mueller, born 13 Aug 1792 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1792 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1731 vii. Maria Catharina Mueller, born 20 May 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1732 viii. Johann Jacob Mueller, born 15 Oct 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1733 ix. Johannes Mueller, born 12 Jan 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1734 x. Johanna Catharina Mueller, born 01 Feb 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1735 xi. Johann Christian Mueller, born 17 Oct 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1736 xii. Johannes Mueller, born 17 Mar 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1737 xiii. Johannes Mueller, born 03 Jul 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

873. Johann Martin⁹ Mueller (Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1767 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Regina Bruckner** 27 May 1788 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Bruckner and Maria Weimar. She was born 14 Nov 1762 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Mueller:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Mueller and Maria Bruckner:
Marriage: 27 May 1788, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Mueller and Maria Bruckner are:

- 1738 i. Maria Regina¹⁰ Mueller, born 14 Aug 1789 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1739 ii. Johann Martin Mueller, born 18 Nov 1791 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1740 iii. Johannes Mueller, born 14 Feb 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1741 iv. Anna Maria Mueller, born 23 Dec 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1842 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1742 v. Maria Regina Mueller, born 08 Dec 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1743 vi. Maria Catharina Mueller, born 28 Aug 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1744 vii. Johann Martin Mueller, born 20 Sep 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1745 viii. Jacob Mueller, born 08 Nov 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1746 ix. Maria Regina Mueller, born 20 Jun 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

874. Jakob⁹ Mast (Remigius⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1771 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He met **Maria Katharina Werner** 1812, daughter of Michael Werner and Maria Gengenbach. She was born 05 Oct 1784 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Katharina Werner:
Emigration: 1854

More About Jakob Mast and Maria Werner:

Friends: 1812

Child of Jakob Mast and Maria Werner is:

- 1747 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Mast, born 01 Apr 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

876. Johannes⁹ Mast (Remigius⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1776 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Regina Roll** 18 May 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Roll and Maria Weinmar. She was born 17 Jun 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christine Catharine Buehler** 13 Nov 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Buehler and Christina Breuning. She was born 26 Sep 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mast and Maria Roll:

Marriage: 18 May 1802, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mast and Christine Buehler:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1821, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Mast and Maria Roll are:

- 1748 i. Jacob¹⁰ Mast, born 17 Dec 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1839 in Wein, Wurtemberg.
1749 ii. baby Mast, born 02 Apr 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1750 iii. Maria Regina Mast, born 15 May 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
1751 iv. Johann Georg Mast, born 13 Oct 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1752 v. Johannes Mast, born 11 Mar 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1753 vi. Johann Georg Mast, born 25 Aug 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1754 vii. Christian Mast, born 09 Nov 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johannes Mast and Christine Buehler is:

- 1755 i. baby¹⁰ Mast, born 12 Mar 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

877. Anna Maria⁹ Mast (Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jan 1761 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Rinderknecht** 13 Nov 1792 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Rinderknecht and Anna Zuercher. He was born 03 Aug 1753 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Rinderknecht:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker

More About Jacob Rinderknecht and Anna Mast:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1792, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Mast and Jacob Rinderknecht are:

- 1756 i. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Rinderknecht, born 20 Apr 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
1757 ii. Johann Georg Rinderknecht, born 11 Mar 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 1758 iii. Johannes Rinderknecht, born 28 Jun 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1759 iv. Christian Rinderknecht, born 21 Dec 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1760 v. Johann Jacob Rinderknecht, born 30 Mar 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

878. Johannes⁹ Mast (Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Feb 1763 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Catharina Weimar** 06 Oct 1789 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Weimar and Rosina Luz. She was born 16 Feb 1770 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mast and Johanna Weimar:
 Marriage: 06 Oct 1789, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Mast and Johanna Weimar are:

- 1761 i. Johanna Catharina¹⁰ Mast, born 01 Jul 1790 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1762 ii. Johannes Mast, born 13 Jan 1792 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1817 in Elsass; born Aft. 1791.

More About Johannes Mast:
 Occupation: soldier

More About Johannes Mast and ?:
 Marriage: 1817, Elsass

- 1763 iii. Johann Christian Mast, born 31 Dec 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1764 iv. Rosina Catharina Mast, born 20 Jan 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1765 v. Johanna Catharina Mast, born 12 Oct 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1766 vi. Johann Jacob Mast, born 03 Jan 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

879. Johann Georg⁹ Mast (Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1768 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Catharina Werner** 06 Feb 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Werner and Anna Gengenbach. She was born 19 Aug 1775 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mast and Maria Werner:
 Marriage: 06 Feb 1798, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Mast and Maria Werner are:

- 1767 i. Maria Catharina¹⁰ Mast, born 05 Dec 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1768 ii. Anna Maria Mast, born 29 Apr 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1769 iii. Anna Maria Mast, born 06 Jul 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1770 iv. Johann Georg Mast, born 18 Jul 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1771 v. Johannes Mast, born 13 Dec 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1772 vi. baby Mast, born 12 Nov 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 1773 vii. Maria Barbara Mast, born 10 Oct 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1828.
 - + 1774 viii. Anna Mast, born 11 Dec 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1874 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1775 ix. Johannes Mast, born 28 Mar 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1776 x. Johanna Mast, born 06 Jun 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1777 xi. Johanne Mast, born 28 Oct 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1778 xii. Johann Jacob Mast, born 22 Jan 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1779 xiii. Regine Mast, born 10 Jan 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Schwaegler; born 27 May 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Jacob Schwaegler:
Occupation: farmer
- 1780 xiv. Johann Michael Mast, born 14 Apr 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

880. Johann Michael⁹ Mast (Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Mar 1770 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Seeger** 05 Nov 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Anna Kempf. She was born 14 May 1768 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mast and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1799, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Mast and Anna Seeger are:

- 1781 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Mast, born 21 Jul 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1782 ii. Anna Maria Mast, born 17 Mar 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1783 iii. Johannes Mast, born 27 Mar 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

887. Anna Maria⁹ Bruckner (Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1765 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Kussmaul** 25 Oct 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kussmaul and Maria Roll. He was born 26 Sep 1744 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1818 in Hohenreutin, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kussmaul and Anna Bruckner:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1795, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Bruckner and Michael Kussmaul are:

- 1784 i. Johannes¹⁰ Kussmaul, born 13 Oct 1796 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1796 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1785 ii. baby Kussmaul, born 18 Dec 1797 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1797 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1786 iii. baby Kussmaul, born 03 Jun 1799 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1799 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1787 iv. Johannes Kussmaul, born 25 Jul 1800 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1788 v. baby Kussmaul, born 28 Mar 1803 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1803 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

889. Christina⁹ Bruckner (Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz,

Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Nov 1768 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Werner** 12 Nov 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Werner and Maria Schaefer. He was born 12 Jan 1765 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Werner and Christina Bruckner:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1793, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Bruckner and Johannes Werner are:

- + 1789 i. Christine¹⁰ Werner, born 19 Nov 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1790 ii. Johannes Werner, born 16 Sep 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1791 iii. Maria Barbara Werner, born 01 Jul 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1792 iv. baby Werner, born 26 Jul 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1793 v. Anna Maria Werner, born 07 Nov 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1794 vi. Christian Werner, born 10 Sep 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

892. Johannes⁹ Bruckner (Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1772 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Scheurer** 21 Nov 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Scheurer and Anna Mueller. She was born 08 Jul 1778 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bruckner and Anna Scheurer:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1797, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Bruckner and Anna Scheurer are:

- + 1795 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Bruckner, born 26 Jan 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1796 ii. Susanna Bruckner, born 04 Jun 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1797 iii. Johannes Bruckner, born 03 Oct 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1798 iv. Johann Jacob Bruckner, born 04 Aug 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1799 v. Katharina Bruckner, born 20 May 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1800 vi. Johann Philipp Bruckner, born 12 Feb 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1891 in Michigan.
- 1801 vii. Maria Barbara Bruckner, born 23 May 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1802 viii. Maria Barbara Bruckner, born 12 Apr 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1803 ix. Johanna Christiane Bruckner, born 19 Apr 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1804 x. Johann Michael Bruckner, born 05 Mar 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1805 xi. Regine Wilhelmine Bruckner, born 04 Jun 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

899. Johann Michael⁹ Boecklen (Maria⁸ Bruckner, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1763 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Schlayer** 01 Jul 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Schlayer and Ursula Kussmaul. She was born 07 Oct 1758 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Boecklen and Anna Schlayer:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1783, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Boecklen and Anna Schlayer are:

- 1806 i. Johann Michael¹⁰ Boeckle, born 14 Aug 1784 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1784 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1807 ii. Johann Michael Boeckle, born 17 Aug 1785 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1808 iii. Ursula Boeckle, born 16 Feb 1787 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1787 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1809 iv. Maria Barbara Boeckle, born 02 Jun 1788 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Adam Koenig 03 Aug 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jul 1799 in Wittlensweiler, Wurtemberg.

More About Adam Koenig:
Emigration: Jun 1832, US

More About Adam Koenig and Maria Boeckle:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1824, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1810 v. Johannes Boeckle, born 04 Jan 1792 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Majer 10 Oct 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1791.

More About Johannes Boeckle and Anna Majer:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1815, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1811 vi. Christina Boeckle, born 21 May 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1812 vii. Johann Jacob Boeckle, born 25 Apr 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1823 in Oberspeltach near Crailsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1793.

More About Johann Boeckle and ?:
Marriage: 1823, Oberspeltach near Crailsheim, Wurtemberg

- 1813 viii. Christina Boeckle, born 31 Aug 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1814 ix. Anna Boeckle, born 07 Jul 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1815 x. Christina Boeckle, born 13 Nov 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1816 xi. Johann Christian Boeckle, born 03 Feb 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1817 xii. Johann Christian Boeckle, born 18 Aug 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1873 in Boennigheim, Wurtemberg.
- + 1818 xiii. Anna Maria Boeckle, born 22 Aug 1790.

902. Christina⁹ Boecklen (Maria⁸ Bruckner, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1772 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Egeler** 05 Oct 1790 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Egeler and Maria Barth. He was born 23 Nov 1770 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Egeler and Christina Boecklen:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1790, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Boecklen and Jacob Egeler are:

- + 1819 i. Jakob¹⁰ Egeler, born 10 Jun 1792 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1820 ii. Christina Egeler, born 30 Apr 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Adam Strauss 1812 in Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1788.

More About Johann Strauss and Christina Egeler:
Marriage: 1812, Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1821 iii. Johann Michael Egeler, born 18 Apr 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 1822 iv. Maria Egeler, born 31 Mar 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

908. Maria Regina⁹ Katz (Jacob⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Sep 1777 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Kussmaul** 15 Feb 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kussmaul and Anna Mueller. He was born 06 Jan 1776 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1798, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Katz and Johann Kussmaul are:

- 1823 i. Jacob¹⁰ Kussmaul, born 22 Dec 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1824 ii. Johannes Kussmaul, born 23 Jun 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1825 iii. Maria Regina Kussmaul, born 06 Oct 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1826 iv. Barbara Kussmaul, born 23 Sep 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1827 v. Maria Barbara Kussmaul, born 03 Aug 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1828 vi. Johanna Christiana Kussmaul, born 24 Jun 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1829 vii. Johann Michael Kussmaul, born 03 Oct 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1830 viii. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 17 Nov 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1831 ix. Johanne Kussmaul, born 20 Jun 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1832 x. baby Kussmaul, born 08 Jan 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

916. Maria Barbara⁹ Katz (Jacob⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1790 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Johann Mueller** 04 May 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mueller and Johanna Weimar. He was born 21 Jul 1789 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Mueller and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 04 May 1813, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Katz and Friedrich Mueller are:

- 1833 i. Johanne Catharina¹⁰ Mueller, born 18 Sep 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1834 ii. Maria Barbara Mueller, born 08 Sep 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1835 iii. Regine Dorothee Mueller, born 27 May 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1836 iv. Johanna Katharina Mueller, born 01 Feb 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1837 v. Johann Michael Mueller, born 16 Jan 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Maria Barbara Gauss 26 Nov 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 11 May 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mueller and Maria Gauss:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1844, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1838 vi. Johanna Katharina Mueller, born 25 Apr 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 1839 vii. Christiane Dorothea Mueller, born 21 Jul 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1840 viii. Friedrich Johann Mueller, born 11 Jan 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1841 ix. Christiane Wilhelmine Mueller, born 19 Apr 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1842 x. Johanna Katharina Mueller, born 27 Jul 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1843 xi. Christiane Katharina Mueller, born 04 Dec 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1844 xii. Johann Friedrich Mueller, born 10 May 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

924. Maria Regina⁹ Katz (Johann Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Sep 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Kusssmaul** 10 Oct 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kusssmaul and Juliana Kienzlen. He was born 19 Sep 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kusssmaul and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1820, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Katz and Johann Kusssmaul are:

- 1845 i. Maria Regina¹⁰ Kusssmaul, born 22 Jun 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Ulrich Beerstecher 24 Sep 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 02 May 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Beerstecher and Maria Kusssmaul:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1861, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 1846 ii. Johann Michael Kusssmaul, born 28 Nov 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Katharina Beck 27 Oct 1863 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1820.

More About Johann Kusssmaul and Wilhelmine Beck:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1863, Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 1847 iii. Juliana Catharina Kusssmaul, born 10 Apr 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1848 iv. Johann Jakob Kusssmaul, born 09 Feb 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1849 v. Juliane Christiane Kusssmaul, born 09 Nov 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1850 vi. Juliane Katharina Kusssmaul, born 26 Nov 1839.

926. Johann Jacob⁹ Katz (Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Oct 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Kusssmaul** 13 Feb 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kusssmaul and Juliana Grueninger. She was born 21 Apr 1792 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Barbara Rauser** 17 Jul 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Bartholomaeus Rauser and Anna Buehler. She was born 17 Apr 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Anna Kusssmaul:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1816, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Maria Rauser:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1827, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Anna Kussmaul are:

- + 1851 i. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Katz, born 23 Dec 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1852 ii. Johann Michael Katz, born 17 Jun 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Katz:
Emigration: 1844, Gmuend, Wurtemberg

- 1853 iii. Johann Martin Katz, born 07 Aug 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1854 iv. Johann Georg Katz, born 27 Mar 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johann Katz and Maria Rauser is:

- 1855 i. Bartholomaeus¹⁰ Katz, born 10 Jul 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

927. Johannes⁹ Katz (Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Regina Rauser** 13 Jul 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Bartholomaeus Rauser and Anna Buehler. She was born 23 Oct 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Katharina Ruoff** 10 Nov 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Ruoff and Maria Kussmaul. She was born 25 Oct 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz and Maria Rauser:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1824, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Rosina Ruoff:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1825, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Katz and Maria Rauser is:

- 1856 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Katz, born 06 Feb 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Katz and Rosina Ruoff are:

- 1857 i. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Katz, born 04 Oct 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1858 ii. Johannes Katz, born 27 May 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1883 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1859 iii. Jakob Friedrich Katz, born 02 Mar 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1860 iv. Rosine Katharine Katz, born 26 Jun 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1861 v. Christine Katharine Katz, born 18 Oct 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1862 vi. Christine Katz, born 29 May 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

930. Anna Christina⁹ Weimar (Anna Christina⁸ Bruckner, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1745/46 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kussmaul** 14 Jun 1774 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kussmaul and Anna Schelling. He was born 20 Aug 1720 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1784 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Anna Weimar:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1774, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Weimar and Johann Kussmaul are:

- + 1863 i. Johannes¹⁰ Kussmaul, born 30 Dec 1775 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1864 ii. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 26 May 1781 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1782 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

932. Maria Salome⁹ Weimar (Anna Christina⁸ Bruckner, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1749/50 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Seeger** 27 Jan 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Anna Weimar. He was born 08 Mar 1741/42 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Maria Weimar:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1773, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Weimar and Johannes Seeger are:

- 1865 i. Johannes¹⁰ Seeger, born 31 Mar 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1866 ii. Conrad Seeger, born 30 Sep 1780 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1784 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1867 iii. Jacob Seeger, born 01 Sep 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1868 iv. Johannes Seeger, born 13 Nov 1785 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1785 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1869 v. Anna Christina Seeger, born 20 Nov 1786 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Weimer 08 Jul 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 16 Feb 1788 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Weimer and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1817, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1870 vi. Conrad Seeger, born 08 Apr 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

939. Maria Regina⁹ Bruckner (Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Nov 1762 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Mueller** 27 May 1788 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mueller and Anna Schlayer. He was born 12 Nov 1767 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Mueller:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Mueller and Maria Bruckner:

Marriage: 27 May 1788, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (873) Johann Martin Mueller.

941. Anna Maria⁹ Bruckner (Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Sep 1767 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Roll** 04 Nov 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Roll and Maria Weinmar. He was born 10 Oct 1767 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roll and Anna Bruckner:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1794, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Bruckner and Johann Roll are:

- 1871 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Roll, born 30 Aug 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1872 ii. Johann Jacob Roll, born 11 May 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1873 iii. Maria Regina Roll, born 08 Mar 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1874 iv. Johann Jacob Roll, born 14 Oct 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1875 v. Johannes Roll, born 07 Nov 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1876 vi. Maria Catharina Roll, born 08 Jul 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1877 vii. Johann Friedrich Roll, born 14 Nov 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1878 viii. Johannes Roll, born 09 Aug 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

943. Johannes⁹ Bruckner (Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Feb 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Catharina Kussmaul** 05 Nov 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Anna Weimar. She was born 28 Mar 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Katharina Kussmaul** 13 Jun 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Catharina Werner. She was born 07 Jul 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bruckner and Maria Kussmaul:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1793, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Bruckner and Maria Kussmaul:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1826, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Bruckner and Maria Kussmaul are:

- 1879 i. Johannes¹⁰ Bruckner, born 16 Feb 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1880 ii. Johann Philipp Bruckner, born 02 Mar 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1881 iii. Johannes Bruckner, born 17 Jan 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1882 iv. Jacob Bruckner, born 22 May 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Bruckner and Maria Kussmaul are:

- + 1883 i. Johann Martin¹⁰ Bruckner, born 15 May 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1884 ii. Johann Philipp Bruckner, born 13 Aug 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1885 iii. Marie Katharine Bruckner, born 13 Mar 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1886 iv. baby Bruckner, born 25 Sep 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1887 v. Anna Maria Bruckner, born 15 Oct 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1888 vi. Johann Christian Bruckner, born 05 Jan 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1889 vii. Michael Bruckner, born 24 Jan 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

944. Anna⁹ Bruckner (Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1776 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kussmaul** 01 Jul 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kussmaul and Anna Mueller. He was born 02 May 1772 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Anna Bruckner:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1800, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Bruckner and Johannes Kussmaul are:

- + 1890 i. Johannes¹⁰ Kussmaul, born 27 Oct 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1891 ii. Jacob Kussmaul, born 23 Jan 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1892 iii. Johann Martin Kussmaul, born 10 Feb 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

946. Johannes⁹ Scheurer (Maria Magdalena⁸ Mueller, Ursula⁷ Weimar, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1746 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Mueller** 07 Oct 1777 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mueller and Anna Buehler. She was born 24 Jun 1754 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Agnes Teufel** 01 Aug 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Teufel and Barbara Luz. She was born 14 May 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Scheurer and Anna Mueller:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1777, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Scheurer and Maria Teufel:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1800, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Scheurer and Anna Mueller are:

- + 1893 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Scheurer, born 08 Jul 1778 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1894 ii. Johannes Scheurer, born 03 Jul 1780 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johannes Scheurer and Maria Teufel is:

- 1895 i. Johanna Barbara¹⁰ Scheurer, born 23 Apr 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

949. Maria Magdalena⁹ Scheurer (Maria Magdalena⁸ Mueller, Ursula⁷ Weimar, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1753 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Boeckle** 19 Oct 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Boeckle and Anna Kussmaul. He was born 30 Nov 1750 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Boeckle and Maria Scheurer:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1773, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Scheurer and Johann Boeckle are:

- + 1896 i. Jacob Andreas¹⁰ Boeckle, born 15 Mar 1776 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 1897 ii. Johann Martin Boeckle, born 07 Sep 1777 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1786 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1898 iii. Maria Magdalena Boeckle, born 08 Oct 1782 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

950. Jacob⁹ Buehler (Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Sep 1754 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Schlayer** 11 Nov 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Schlayer and Ursula Kussmaul. She was born 21 Dec 1756 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Buehler and Christina Schlayer:
 Marriage: 11 Nov 1783, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Buehler and Christina Schlayer are:

- + 1899 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Buehler, born 26 Nov 1784 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1900 ii. Christina Buehler, born 09 May 1786 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1901 iii. Jacob Buehler, born 19 Jul 1787 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1787 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1902 iv. Anna Barbara Buehler, born 18 Aug 1789 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1903 v. Jacob Buehler, born 15 Aug 1792 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1904 vi. Johann Christian Buehler, born 17 Mar 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1905 vii. Christian Buehler, born 16 Dec 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

951. Johannes⁹ Buehler (Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jun 1756 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Breuning** 27 May 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Stephan Breuning and Anna Katz. She was born 23 Jan 1755 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Buehler and Christina Breuning:
 Marriage: 27 May 1783, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (489) Christina Breuning.

954. Maria Barbara⁹ Buehler (Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1763 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Lutz** 26 Jun 1792 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Lutz and Eva Hail. He was born 27 Sep 1764 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lutz and Maria Buehler:
 Marriage: 26 Jun 1792, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Buehler and Johann Lutz are:

- + 1906 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Lutz, born 13 Sep 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1907 ii. baby Lutz, born 24 Aug 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1908 iii. Michael Lutz, born 08 Dec 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 1909 iv. Maria Barbara Lutz, born 26 Jul 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1910 v. Christina Lutz, born 11 Dec 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Strohhecker 07 Feb 1826 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1794.
- More About Jakob Strohhecker and Christina Lutz:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1826, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg
- 1911 vi. Johann Jacob Lutz, born 22 Jan 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1912 vii. Maria Barbara Lutz, born 15 Jul 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

956. Anna Maria⁹ Buehler (Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jun 1770 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Bartholomaeus Rauser** 08 Oct 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Bartholomaeus Rauser and Anna Boeckle. He was born 17 Jul 1772 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Bartholomaeus Rauser and Anna Buehler:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1793, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Buehler and Bartholomaeus Rauser are:

- + 1913 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Rauser, born 15 Oct 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1914 ii. Maria Regina Rauser, born 23 Oct 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1915 iii. Maria Barbara Rauser, born 17 Apr 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

957. Christina⁹ Beerstecher (Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jul 1763 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Seeger** 09 Nov 1785 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Anna Kempf. He was born 29 May 1756 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Seeger:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Seeger and Christina Beerstecher:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1785, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Beerstecher and Johann Seeger are:

- + 1916 i. Johann Konrad¹⁰ Seeger, born 21 Feb 1786 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1917 ii. Johann Jacob Seeger, born 17 Jan 1788 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1918 iii. Anna Maria Seeger, born 31 Oct 1789 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1789 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1919 iv. Johann David Seeger, born 08 Dec 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Mathilde Josepha Kaiser 20 Feb 1832 in Gmuend, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1793.

More About Johann Seeger and Mathilde Kaiser:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1832, Gmuend, Wurtemberg

- + 1920 v. Anna Maria Seeger, born 20 Mar 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1921 vi. Johannes Seeger, born 16 Aug 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1799 in Bondorf,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

959. Johann David⁹ Beerstecher (Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1768 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Maria Barbara Seeger** 1794, daughter of Johann Seeger and Anna Kempf. She was born 07 Nov 1771 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Egeler** 25 Feb 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Egeler and Anna Kussmaul. She was born 09 Feb 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann David Beerstecher:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Beerstecher and Maria Seeger:
Friends: 1794

More About Johann Beerstecher and Anna Egeler:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1794, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Beerstecher and Maria Seeger is:

- 1922 i. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Beerstecher, born 20 Aug 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Beerstecher and Anna Egeler are:

- 1923 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Beerstecher, born 21 Nov 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1924 ii. Johann David Beerstecher, born 17 Nov 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1925 iii. Christina Beerstecher, born 20 Dec 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1926 iv. Anna Maria Beerstecher, born 29 Jul 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1927 v. Johannes Beerstecher, born 13 Mar 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1928 vi. Catharina Beerstecher, born 09 Dec 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1929 vii. Jacob Beerstecher, born 26 Jan 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1930 viii. Catharina Beerstecher, born 03 Mar 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1931 ix. Friederike Beerstecher, born 14 May 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1878 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

960. Maria Barbara⁹ Beerstecher (Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1770 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Werner** 14 May 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Werner and Anna Haegelin. He was born 20 Feb 1772 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Werner and Maria Beerstecher:
Marriage: 14 May 1800, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Beerstecher and Johannes Werner are:

- 1932 i. Jacob¹⁰ Werner, born 11 May 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena Schmollinger 22 May 1821 in Buehl, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1796.

More About Jacob Werner and Magdalena Schmollinger:
Marriage: 22 May 1821, Buehl, Wurtemberg

- 1933 ii. Johann Christian Werner, born 18 Jan 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

963. Anna Maria⁹ Beerstecher, twin (Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Sep 1774 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Egeler** 14 Jan 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Egeler and Anna Kussmaul. He was born 07 Mar 1777 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Egeler and Anna Beerstecher:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1806, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Beerstecher and Jacob Egeler are:

- 1934 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Egeler, born 07 Feb 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 1935 ii. Anna Maria Egeler, born 06 May 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 1936 iii. Johanna Christiana Egeler, born 10 Sep 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
1937 iv. Johann Jacob Egeler, born 03 May 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

965. Johannes⁹ Beerstecher (Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1778 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Werner** 25 Sep 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Werner and Maria Schaefer. She was born 11 Dec 1780 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Beerstecher and Anna Werner:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1806, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Beerstecher and Anna Werner are:

- + 1938 i. Christian¹⁰ Beerstecher, born 25 Dec 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
1939 ii. Johannes Beerstecher, born 14 Jan 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

966. Johann Michael⁹ Roll (Maria Regina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Oct 1764 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Sophia Dorothea Buehler** 27 Oct 1789 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Buehler and Maria Weimar. She was born 18 Jun 1769 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roll and Johanna Buehler:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1789, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Roll and Johanna Buehler are:

- 1940 i. Maria Regina Dorothea¹⁰ Roll, born 06 Sep 1790 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
1941 ii. Johanna Christiana Roll, born 12 Jun 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg

Geysel 04 May 1819 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1786.

More About Johann Geysel and Johanna Roll:
Marriage: 04 May 1819, Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 1942 iii. Maria Regina Roll, born 19 Sep 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1943 iv. Johann Michael Roll, born 20 Sep 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1944 v. Maria Regina Roll, born 27 Jun 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1945 vi. Johann Christian Roll, born 01 Jul 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1946 vii. Johann Jacob Roll, born 31 Aug 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1947 viii. Christiana Wilhelmina Roll, born 03 Nov 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1948 ix. baby Roll, twin, born 18 Mar 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1949 x. baby Roll, twin, born 18 Mar 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

967. Johann Jacob⁹ Roll (Maria Regina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1767 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Bruckner** 04 Nov 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Bruckner and Maria Weimar. She was born 17 Sep 1767 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roll and Anna Bruckner:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1794, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (941) Anna Maria Bruckner.

969. Maria Regina⁹ Roll (Maria Regina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jun 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Johannes Buehler** 1796, son of Johannes Buehler and Anna Mast. He was born 23 Dec 1777 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1837 in Tuningen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Mast** 18 May 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Remigius Mast and Anna Breuning. He was born 30 Oct 1776 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Buehler and Maria Roll:
Friends: 1796

More About Johannes Mast and Maria Roll:
Marriage: 18 May 1802, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Roll and Johannes Buehler is:

- 1950 i. Johann Michael¹⁰ Buehler, born 06 Dec 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Magdalena Haidlauf 07 Aug 1823 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1795; died 1830.

More About Johann Buehler and Catharina Haidlauf:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1823, Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (876) Johannes Mast.

970. Johann Jacob⁹ Weimar (Johann Jakob⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶,

Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1764 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Veronica Baur** 03 Jul 1792 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Jan 1769 in Reutin, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Weimar:

Occupation: farmer Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Weimar and Veronica Baur:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1792, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Weimar and Veronica Baur are:

- + 1951 i. Johannes¹⁰ Weimer, born 24 Jun 1797 in Reusten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1952 ii. Johann Jacob Weimer, born 19 Apr 1793 in Reusten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1953 iii. Anna Maria Weimer, born 02 Jun 1794 in Reusten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1807 in Reusten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1954 iv. Christina Veronica Weimer, born 07 May 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1955 v. Johann Michael Weimer, born 06 Apr 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Friederike Held 1828 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1800.

More About Johann Weimer and Maria Held:

Marriage: 1828, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 1956 vi. Johann Christian Weimer, born 13 Apr 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Barbara Hafner 07 Jun 1836 in Ebersbach near Goepfingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1801.

More About Johann Weimer and Rosina Hafner:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1836, Ebersbach near Goepfingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1957 vii. Marie Katharina Weimer, born 13 Apr 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1958 viii. Veronika Theresia Weimer, born 09 Feb 1805 in Aichhof, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1959 ix. Anna Maria Weimer, born 10 Feb 1807 in Aichhof, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1960 x. Maria Regina Weimer, born 04 Aug 1808 in Aichhof, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1808 in Aichhof, Wurtemberg.

971. Anna Maria⁹ Weimar (Johann Jakob⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Oct 1766 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Katz** 07 Sep 1790 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Maria Raff. He was born 19 Feb 1755 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Anna Weimar:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1790, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (451) Johann Georg Katz.

972. Maria Magdalena⁹ Weimar (Johann Jakob⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Dec 1768 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Michael Schlayer** 20 May 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schlayer and Rosina Schelling. He was born 08 May 1757 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Michael Kraus** 20 May 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Kraus. He was born 22 Jul 1771 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schlayer and Maria Weimar:
Marriage: 20 May 1794, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kraus and Maria Weimar:
Marriage: 20 May 1800, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (866) Johann Michael Schlayer.

973. Johann Michael⁹ Weimar (Johann Jakob⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1772 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Catharina Baur** 25 Jul 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 May 1758 in Belsen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Barbara Jessele** 14 Jul 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Jun 1784 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Weimar:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Gassen' Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: saddler Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Weimar and Anna Baur:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1798, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Weimar and Christina Jessele:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1824, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Weimar and Christina Jessele are:

1961 i. Christina Magdalena¹⁰ Weimer, born 31 Oct 1823 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1853 in US.

More About Christina Magdalena Weimer:
Emigration: 1853, US

1962 ii. Maria Barbara Weimer, born 18 Jan 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1963 iii. Johann Michael Weimer, twin, born 13 Jul 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1964 iv. Friedrich Ulrich Weimer, twin, born 13 Jul 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1853 in US.

More About Friedrich Ulrich Weimer, twin:
Emigration: 1853, US

978. Johanna Christina⁹ Hiller (Maria Barbara⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Sep 1769 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Weimar** 09 Oct 1792 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Weimar and Maria Weimar. He was born 02 Jun 1763 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Weimar:
Occupation: farmer Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Kronen' Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Weimar and Johanna Hiller:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1792, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Hiller and Johannes Weimar are:

1965 i. Johannes¹⁰ Weimar, born 07 Jan 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1853 in Baiersbronn,

Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Dorothea Glauner 29 Jun 1827 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1793.

More About Johannes Weimar and Katharina Glauner:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1827, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 1966 ii. Johanna Christina Weimar, born 24 May 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1967 iii. baby Weimar, born 16 Sep 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1968 iv. Christian Ludwig Weimar, born 10 Aug 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1969 v. Maria Barbara Weimar, born 08 Jan 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1970 vi. Friedrich Ulrich Weimar, born 22 Jan 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1971 vii. Luise Wilhelmine Weimar, born 02 Jul 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

983. Friedrich Ulrich⁹ Hiller (Maria Barbara⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1778 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Boeckle** 04 May 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Boeckle and Maria Scheurer. She was born 08 Oct 1782 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Hiller and Maria Boeckle:
Marriage: 04 May 1802, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Hiller and Maria Boeckle are:

- 1972 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁰ Hiller, born 11 Jan 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1973 ii. Wilhelmine Regina Hiller, born 30 Mar 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1974 iii. Johanna Christiana Hiller, born 31 Oct 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1975 iv. Friderica Magdalena Hiller, born 23 Feb 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1976 v. Friedrich Ulrich Hiller, born 29 Jul 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

985. Conrad Ludwig⁹ Hiller (Maria Barbara⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1785 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiana Dorothea Mueller** 01 Nov 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mueller and Johanna Weimar. She was born 18 Oct 1787 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Barbara Gauss** 20 Aug 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gauss and Maria Kussmaul. She was born 13 Oct 1811 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Hiller and Christiana Mueller:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1808, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Hiller and Maria Gauss:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1833, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Hiller and Maria Gauss are:

- + 1977 i. Maria Luise¹⁰ Hiller, born 20 Sep 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1978 ii. Ludwig Adolf Hiller, born 24 Oct 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 1979 iii. Karl August Hiller, born 15 Aug 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1898 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Julie Marie Amalie Rosina Hartmann 25 May 1869 in Kornwestheim, Germany; born 02 Nov 1848 in Niederreutin, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Hiller and Julie Hartmann:
Marriage: 25 May 1869, Kornwestheim, Germany
- 1980 iv. Bertha Hiller, born 13 May 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Riekert 04 Feb 1869 in Lustnau, Germany; born Aft. 1833.
- More About Johannes Riekert and Bertha Hiller:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1869, Lustnau, Germany
- 1981 v. Christian Wilhelm Hiller, born 23 Apr 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ursine Stehlin 18 Aug 1874 in Steckborn, Thurgau, Germany; born Aft. 1843.
- More About Christian Hiller and Ursine Stehlin:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1874, Steckborn, Thurgau, Germany
- 1982 vi. Gustav Albert Hiller, born 16 Jun 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1916 in Herrenalb, Wurtemberg.
- 1983 vii. Friedrich Hermann Hiller, born 28 Feb 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

988. Dorothea⁹ Walz (Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1783 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1819 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Beutler** 17 Jun 1801 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Daniel Beutler and Anna Brenner. He was born 09 Sep 1779 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1858 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beutler and Dorothea Walz:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1801, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Walz and Johann Beutler are:

- + 1984 i. Jakob¹⁰ Beutler, born 04 Dec 1801 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1985 ii. Anna Maria Beutler, born 04 Sep 1804 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1986 iii. Katharina Beutler, born 19 Oct 1805 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1987 iv. Dorothea Beutler, born 07 Mar 1807 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1988 v. Christina Elisabeth Beutler, born 16 Nov 1808 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1989 vi. Daniel Beutler, born 13 Feb 1810 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1866 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1990 vii. Anonyma Beutler, born 17 Nov 1814 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1814 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1991 viii. Anonymus Beutler, born 14 Feb 1816 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1816 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1992 ix. Barbara Beutler, born 29 Jun 1818 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1993 x. Johann Konrad Beutler, born 09 Jan 1812 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

994. Michael⁹ Gutekunst (Regina Barbara⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Mar 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Walz** 04 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Catharina Kaz. She was born 28 Sep 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: pneumonia
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Walz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1813, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz are:

- + 1994 i. Regina¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 12 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1995 ii. Rosina Katharina Gutekunst, born 21 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1996 iii. Theresie Marie Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1997 iv. Philipp Thomas Gutekunst, born 04 Feb 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1998 v. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 12 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1999 vi. Johannes Gutekunst, born 01 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2000 vii. Rebekka Gutekunst, born 21 Apr 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2001 viii. Karl Ludwig Gutekunst, born 28 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1000. Anna Maria⁹ Katz (Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Breuning** 02 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Breuning and Catharina Walz. He was born 28 Jan 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Breuning:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 02 May 1809, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Johann Breuning are:

- 2002 i. baby¹⁰ Breuning, born 21 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2003 ii. Christian Breuning, born 25 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2004 iii. Anna Barbara Breuning, born 16 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2005 iv. Gottlieb Breuning, born 21 Apr 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2006 v. Magdalena Breuning, born 04 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2007 vi. baby Breuning, born 28 Aug 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2008 vii. baby Breuning, born 09 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1002. Anna Catharina⁹ Katz (Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 19 Nov 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Agnes Frank. He was born 15 Oct 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Catharina Katz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: high fever

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1806, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Johann Walz are:

- 2009 i. Johann Gallus¹⁰ Walz, born 16 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2010 ii. baby Walz, born 12 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2011 iii. Gottfried Walz, born 07 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2012 iv. baby Walz, born 21 Aug 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2013 v. baby Walz, born 01 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2014 vi. Anna Katharina Walz, born 10 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2015 vii. Johannes Walz, born 30 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2016 viii. Christina Walz, born 01 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2017 ix. Lukas Walz, born 18 Oct 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2018 x. Johannes Walz, born 14 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1883 in Emmelweiler, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 2019 xi. Rosina Walz, born 28 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1004. Magdalena⁹ Katz (Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Heinrich Goetsche** 01 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Goetsche and Anna Walther. He was born 06 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Katz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Goetsche and Magdalena Katz:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Katz and Johann Goetsche are:

- 2020 i. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Goetsche, born 05 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2021 ii. Jakob Friedrich Goetsche, born 02 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 2022 iii. Anna Maria Goetsche, born 12 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2023 iv. Johannes Goetsche, born 26 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2024 v. Katharina Elisabeth Goetsche, born 03 Jul 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Elisabeth Goetsche:
Emigration: US
- 2025 vi. Johann Georg Goetsche, born 21 Apr 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Goetsche:
Emigration: 1852, US

- + 2026 vii. Magdalena Goetsche, born 22 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2027 viii. Anna Maria Goetsche, born 06 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1878.

1007. Rosina⁹ Katz (Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Katz** 17 Sep 1816 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Maria Franck. He was born 23 May 1792 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Katz:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1816, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (845) Johann Martin Katz.

1008. Christina⁹ Katz (Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Tobias Friedrich Katz** 18 Jul 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Katz and Anna Kaz. He was born 14 May 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Katz:
Occupation: doctor & surgeon Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Katz and Christina Katz:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Katz and Tobias Katz are:

- + 2028 i. Wilhelmine¹⁰ Katz, born 26 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2029 ii. Tobias Friedrich Katz, born 14 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1012. Christina Barbara⁹ Katz (Jacob⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1787 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1848. She married **Johannes Dupper** 14 Mar 1813 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Dupper and Anna Schabele. He was born 02 Sep 1790 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1839 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Dupper and Christina Katz:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1813, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Katz and Johannes Dupper are:

- + 2030 i. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Katz, born 29 Nov 1812 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 2031 ii. Maria Dorothea Dupper, born 01 Jul 1815 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2032 iii. Christian Dupper, born 06 Jun 1818 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1819 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2033 iv. Christina Barbara Dupper, born 12 Nov 1819 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 2034 v. Maria Magdalena Dupper, born 29 Nov 1821 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 2035 vi. Conrad Dupper, born 15 Feb 1825 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1825 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2036 vii. Pauline Dupper, born 25 Jun 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1898 in Detroit,

Wayne Co, Michigan.
2037 viii. Wilhelmine Dupper, born 11 Apr 1830 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1014. Johann Georg⁹ Katz (Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Apr 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1836 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Mattheuss** 08 May 1832 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Mattheuss and Angelike Enderlin. She was born 25 Jun 1801 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Katz:
Occupation: shoemaker Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Anna Mattheuss:
Marriage: 08 May 1832, Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Anna Mattheuss are:

2038 i. Gustav¹⁰ Katz, born 18 Jan 1833 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Sophia Herzog 21 Nov 1860 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 26 Dec 1837 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Katz and Maria Herzog:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1860, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2039 ii. Adolph Katz, born 15 Feb 1835 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Caroline Christina Blumhardt 13 Oct 1861 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born 12 Oct 1847; died 14 Aug 1881. He married (2) Sophie Teichmann 06 May 1882 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born 19 Jan 1845.

More About Adolph Katz and Caroline Blumhardt:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1861, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

More About Adolph Katz and Sophie Teichmann:
Marriage: 06 May 1882, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

1016. Anna Maria⁹ Katz (Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Luz** 27 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Martha Walz. He was born 21 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Katz:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Georg Luz:
Cause of Death: stomach disease
Occupation: rake wright Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Johann Luz are:

- + 2040 i. Margaretha¹⁰ Luz, born 22 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1863 in Wurtemberg.
- + 2041 ii. Magdalena Luz, born 14 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2042 iii. baby Luz, born 16 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2043 iv. Johann Georg Luz, born 28 Feb 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2044 v. Anna Maria Luz, born 02 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2045 vi. Friederike Luz, born 15 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2046 vii. Martha Luz, born 20 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2047 viii. Johannes Luz, born 03 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2048 ix. Michael Luz, born 19 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2049 x. David Luz, born 25 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2050 xi. Martha Lutz, born 20 Nov 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1908.

1017. Johannes⁹ Katz (Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1847 in Atlantic Ocean. He married **Martha Walz** 26 Apr 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Sindlinger. She was born 27 Jul 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:

Emigration: Sep 1847, left port La Harve, France

Occupation: farmer & butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Martha Walz:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1825, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Katz and Martha Walz are:

- + 2051 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Katz, born 03 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1916 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2052 ii. Xaver Katz, born 16 Nov 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2053 iii. Karolina Katz, born 17 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Johann Georg (Roupff) Rupff Aft. 1863; born 18 Nov 1812 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karolina Katz:

Burial: 30 Dec 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 14 Apr 1900, 319 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 21a

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 1 living

Emigration: 1847, US

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1907, 317 S. Ashley Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Georg (Roupff) Rupff:

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 46R worth \$3,000/500

Census 2: 23 Jun 1880, 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 66 also living w/ family step-son Henry Groseman 21

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Rupff and Karolina Katz:

Marriage: Aft. 1863

- + 2054 iv. Xaver (Zavier) Katz, born 21 Aug 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 2055 v. Christiana Katz, born 10 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1893 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 2056 vi. Friederika Katz, born 28 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 2057 vii. Johannes (John W.) Katz, born 24 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1907 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1019. Anna Catharina⁹ Katz (Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1896 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Johann Jakob Seeger** 15 May 1821 in

Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Catharina Renz. He was born 14 Nov 1792 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1837 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Balthas Henne** 1838. He was born Aft. 1790.

More About Anna Catharina Katz:

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 10 Jul 1860, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 369 living w/ son Jacob Sager

Census 2: 16 Jun 1870, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 86b name shown as Sager

Census 3: 08 Jun 1880, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 1 sheet 12 living w/ son Jacob Sager's family

Emigration: 01 Sep 1847, left port Le Havre, France

Emigration 2: 28 Sep 1847, arrived port New York, New York

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 15 May 1821, Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Balthas Henne and Anna Katz:

Friends: 1838

Children of Anna Katz and Johann Seeger are:

- + 2058 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Seeger, born 07 Apr 1826 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2059 ii. Johann F. Seeger, born 1827 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2060 iii. Johann Wilhelm Seeger, born 10 Sep 1827 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Seeger:

Emigration: 1847, US

- + 2061 iv. Johann Jakob (Seeger) Sager, born 17 Feb 1829 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1893 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2062 v. Catharina Seeger, born 03 Jan 1831 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1861 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 2063 vi. Johann Michael Seeger, born 01 Nov 1832 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1912 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Child of Anna Katz and Balthas Henne is:

- + 2064 i. Hedwig (Hattie)¹⁰ Seeger, born 01 Nov 1838 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1023. Johann Wilhelm⁹ Katz (Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1865 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Hertkorn** 25 Oct 1832 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Mar 1805 in Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1840 in Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Veronike Aichele** 29 Apr 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Dec 1816 in Affstaett, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1856 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Katz:

Occupation: black smith Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Anna Hertkorn:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1832, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Maria Aichele:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1841, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Katz and Maria Aichele is:

- + 2065 i. Marie Christaine¹⁰ Katz, born 15 Apr 1844 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1923 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1029. Maria Regina⁹ Buehler (Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Oct 1791 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Johann Jacob Seeger** 1811, son of Johann Seeger and Christina Beerstecher. He was born 17 Jan 1788 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Michael Mayer** 14 Apr 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Majer and Maria Scheurer. He was born 26 Nov 1791 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Seeger and Maria Buehler:

Friends: 1811

More About Johann Mayer and Maria Buehler:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1818, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Buehler and Johann Seeger are:

- 2066 i. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Seeger, born 11 Jul 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2067 ii. Christine Catharina Seeger, born 17 Jun 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Buehler and Johann Mayer are:

- 2068 i. Johannes¹⁰ Mayer, born 14 Oct 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2069 ii. Johann Michael Mayer, born 10 Mar 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2070 iii. Jakob Conrad Mayer, born 17 Dec 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2071 iv. Marie Regine Mayer, born 20 Apr 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Dupper 06 Nov 1855 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1818.

More About Michael Dupper and Marie Mayer:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1855, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 2072 v. Dorothea Mayer, born 23 Jan 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2073 vi. Christine Dorothee Mayer.
- 2074 vii. Johann Christian Mayer, born 09 Oct 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1032. Christine Catharine⁹ Buehler (Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Sep 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Mast** 13 Nov 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Remigius Mast and Anna Breuning. He was born 30 Oct 1776 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mast and Christine Buehler:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1821, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (876) Johannes Mast.

1036. Jakob⁹ Hauser (Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴,

Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Katharina Junger** 30 May 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 May 1798 in Haslach, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Hermann** 29 Apr 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hermann and Anna Gauss. She was born 26 Mar 1802 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Hauser and Maria Junger:
Marriage: 30 May 1820, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Hauser and Anna Hermann:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1834, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Hauser and Maria Junger are:

- 2075 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Hauser, born 21 Dec 1818 in Niederreutin, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Dorothea Schaeberle 09 May 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1818.

More About Johann Hauser and Marie Schaeberle:
Marriage: 09 May 1848, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 2076 ii. Johann Martin Hauser, born 09 Mar 1820 in Niederreutin, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1820 in Niederreutin, Wurtemberg.
- 2077 iii. Maria Katharina Hauser, born 19 Mar 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2078 iv. Maria Katharina Hauser, born 25 Jun 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2079 v. Johann Martin Hauser, born 20 Dec 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1826 in Wurtemberg.
- 2080 vi. Anna Maria Hauser, born 02 Dec 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2081 vii. Johann Christian Hauser, born 26 Oct 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1852 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1826.

More About Johann Hauser and ?:
Marriage: 1852, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 2082 viii. Johann Friedrich Hauser, born 19 Jun 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2083 ix. Johann Martin Hauser, born 24 Nov 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Jakob Hauser and Anna Hermann is:

- 2084 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Hauser, born 26 Jan 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1037. Anna Maria⁹ Hauser (Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Schlayer** 31 Oct 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schlayer and Maria Weimar. He was born 21 Feb 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schlayer and Anna Hauser:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1820, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hauser and Johann Schlayer are:

- + 2085 i. Johann Michael¹⁰ Schlayer, born 16 May 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2086 ii. Anna Maria Schlayer, born 25 Dec 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2087 iii. Johann Jakob Schlayer, born 17 Jul 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1827 in Bondorf,

- Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2088 iv. Maria Barbara Schlayer, born 27 Jun 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christof Friedrich Dobler 23 Jan 1849 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 23 Feb 1823 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christof Dobler and Maria Schlayer:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1849, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 2089 v. Maria Magdalena Schlayer, born 13 Jul 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2090 vi. Maria Magdalena Schlayer, born 25 Aug 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2091 vii. Katharine Schlayer, born 18 Apr 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Hertkorn 25 May 1858 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1828.
- More About Jakob Hertkorn and Katharine Schlayer:
Marriage: 25 May 1858, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- + 2092 viii. Johann Jakob Schlayer, born 29 Oct 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2093 ix. Johannes Schlayer, born 10 Sep 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2094 x. Regine Schlayer, born 21 Oct 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2095 xi. baby Schlayer, born 02 Mar 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1038. Maria Barbara⁹ Hauser (Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Jakob Egeler** 1824, son of Jacob Egeler and Christina Boecklen. He was born 10 Jun 1792 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Andreas Dupper** 19 Oct 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Dupper and Maria Buehler. He was born 28 Sep 1779 in Bondorf-Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Egeler:
Emigration: Jul 1836, Maichingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Egeler and Maria Hauser:
Friends: 1824

More About Andreas Dupper:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Ritter' Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Dupper and Maria Hauser:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1825, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Hauser and Jakob Egeler is:

- 2096 i. Johann Martin¹⁰ Egeler, born 24 Nov 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Hauser and Andreas Dupper are:

- 2097 i. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Dupper, born 13 Oct 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Erhard 05 Feb 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1820.

More About Gottlieb Erhard and Maria Dupper:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1850, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2098 ii. Regina Dupper, born 22 Aug 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 2099 iii. Elisabetha Katharina Dupper, born 07 Feb 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Mueller 20 Jul 1858 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1822.

More About Johannes Mueller and Elisabetha Dupper:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1858, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2100 iv. Johannes Dupper, born 16 Apr 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 2101 v. Anna Maria Dupper, born 11 Feb 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
2102 vi. Johanna Dupper, born 13 Apr 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 2103 vii. Andreas Dupper, born 15 Aug 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1045. Johann Christian⁹ Rauser (Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1804 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1843 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Ernstine Judithe Rauser** 13 Jun 1826 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Rauser. She was born 1799 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1831 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Theurer** 24 Jul 1832 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She died 17 Sep 1879.

More About Johann Rauser and Ernstine Rauser:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1826, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Anna Theurer:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1832, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Ernstine Rauser are:

- 2104 i. baby¹⁰ Rauser, born 17 Feb 1827 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1827 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2105 ii. Ernstine Wihelmine Rauser, twin, born 23 Feb 1828 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2106 iii. baby Rauser, twin, born 23 Feb 1828 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1828 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2107 iv. baby Rauser, born 28 Feb 1829 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1829 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2108 v. Margaretha Rauser, born 04 Aug 1830 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2109 vi. baby Rauser, born 13 Dec 1831 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1831 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Rauser and Anna Theurer are:

- 2110 i. Christian Friedrich¹⁰ Rauser, born 03 Jul 1833 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2111 ii. Gottlob Friedrich Rauser, born 10 Jul 1834 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1888 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2112 iii. Carl Friedrich Rauser, born 20 Aug 1835 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2113 iv. Marie Wilhelmine Rauser, born 01 Jan 1837 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1052. Christiana Friederika⁹ Kaz (Friedrich Christian⁸ Katz, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Dec 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Oehrlich** 1831, son of Elias Oehrlich and Catharina Weimar. He was born 10 Feb 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Oehrlich:
Emigration: 1836, US

More About Christian Oehrlich and Christiana Kaz:
Marriage: 1831

Child of Christiana Friederika Kaz is:

- + 2114 i. Georg Gottlieb¹⁰ Katz, born 11 Feb 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1898 in Bondorf,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christiana Kaz and Christian Oehrlich are:

- 2115 i. Martin Rudolph¹⁰ Oehrlich, born 29 May 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Agathe Eisele 24 Aug 1863 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1830.

More About Martin Oehrlich and Christine Eisele:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1863, Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 2116 ii. Katharina Pauline Oehrlich, born 26 Dec 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2117 iii. Friedrich Wilhelm Oehrlich, born 16 Dec 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1053. Isaak⁹ Katz (Friedrich Christian⁸, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1873. He married **Christine Mueller** 27 Apr 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mueller and Christina Weimar. She was born 11 Nov 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Isaak Katz and Christine Mueller:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1830, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Isaak Katz and Christine Mueller are:

- + 2118 i. Christine¹⁰ Kaz, born 03 Apr 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1894 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2119 ii. Andreas Katz, born 29 Mar 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2120 iii. Johanne Regine Katz, born 16 Sep 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2121 iv. Katharine Katz, born 21 May 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2122 v. Anna Katharina Katz, born 18 Feb 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Mussbach 02 Feb 1864 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1832.

More About Jakob Mussbach and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1864, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- + 2123 vi. Christiane Friederike Katz, born 02 Sep 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1055. Johanna⁹ Kaz (Friedrich Christian⁸ Katz, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Mayer** 28 Oct 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Majer and Anna Binder. He was born 24 Apr 1807 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1864 in Seebronn, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mayer and Johanna Kaz:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1829, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Kaz and Johann Mayer are:

- 2124 i. Georg Christian¹⁰ Mayer, born 03 Sep 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2125 ii. Johanne Friederike Mayer, born 20 Dec 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2126 iii. Friedrich Christian Mayer, born 08 Jul 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Christian Mayer:
Emigration: 1866, US
- + 2127 iv. Anna Maria Mayer, born 18 Jul 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2128 v. Johann Michael Mayer, born 24 Sep 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Mayer:
Emigration: 1866, US

- + 2129 vi. Elisabeth Mayer, born 30 May 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2130 vii. baby Mayer, born 07 Dec 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2131 viii. Dorothea Mayer, born 06 Dec 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2132 ix. Dorothea Mayer, born 15 Jan 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2133 x. Barbara Mayer, born 22 Mar 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1056. Friedrich Christian⁹ Katz (Friedrich Christian⁸, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jan 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Eisler** 10 Nov 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Oct 1795 in Talheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Katz and Maria Eisler:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1830, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Katz and Maria Eisler are:

- + 2134 i. Friedrich Christian¹⁰ Katz, born 21 Sep 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2135 ii. Johann Jacob Katz, born 21 Jul 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2136 iii. Johann Gottlieb Katz, born 20 Nov 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1058. Johann Jakob⁹ Katz (Friedrich Christian⁸, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Oct 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Weimer** 11 May 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Heinrich Weimer and Anna Weimar. She was born 24 Oct 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Katz:
Emigration: 1868, Calw, Wurtemberg
Emigration 2: 1882, US

More About Johann Katz and Anna Weimer:
Marriage: 11 May 1836, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Anna Weimer are:

- 2137 i. baby¹⁰ Katz, born 28 Jan 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2138 ii. Johannes Katz, twin, born 05 May 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2139 iii. Johann Jakob Katz, twin, born 05 May 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2140 iv. Katharina Katz, born 24 Aug 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2141 v. baby Katz, born 29 Nov 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2142 vi. baby Katz, born 08 Feb 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1063. Margarethe Friederike⁹ Beerstecher (Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Dec 1792 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and

died 24 Mar 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Oehrlich** 10 Nov 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Oehrlich and Catharina Korn. He was born 24 Sep 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Oehrlich:
Emigration: 1847, US

More About Christian Oehrlich and Margarethe Beerstecher:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1830, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Margarethe Friederike Beerstecher is:

- 2143 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁰ Beerstecher, born 06 Dec 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1848 in Urach, Germany; born Aft. 1820.

More About Wilhelm Beerstecher and ?:
Marriage: 1848, Urach, Germany

Children of Margarethe Beerstecher and Christian Oehrlich are:

- 2144 i. Friedrich Christian¹⁰ Oehrlich, born 30 May 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Christian Oehrlich:
Emigration: 1848, US

- 2145 ii. Marie Friederike Oehrlich, born 07 Feb 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
2146 iii. Maria Katharina Oehrlich, born 23 Apr 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
2147 iv. Maria Friederike Oehrlich, born 18 Oct 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Friederike Oehrlich:
Emigration: US

- 2148 v. baby Oehrlich, born 02 Jan 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
2149 vi. Katharina Friederike Oehrlich, born 03 Apr 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1067. Christian Gottlieb⁹ Braun (Maria Margaretha⁸ Katz, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Dec 1800 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1853 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Ganasle** 10 Nov 1829 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Jan 1807 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1853 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Braun and Christina Ganasle:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1829, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Braun and Christina Ganasle are:

- 2150 i. Christian Gottlieb¹⁰ Braun, born 23 Jan 1831 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
2151 ii. Christiane Heinrike Braun, born 31 May 1832 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
2152 iii. Wilhelm Gottlieb Braun, born 21 Nov 1833 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1918.
2153 iv. Justine Heinrike Braun, born 15 Sep 1835 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
2154 v. Wilhelm Friederich Braun, born 05 May 1837 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
2155 vi. Wilhelmine Friederike Braun, born 15 Jun 1839 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
2156 vii. Carl Wilhelm Braun, born 23 Nov 1841 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1078. Johanna Sophia Dorothea⁹ Buehler (Maria Regina⁸ Weimar, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jun 1769 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Roll** 27 Oct 1789 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Roll and

Maria Weinmar. He was born 09 Oct 1764 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roll and Johanna Buehler:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1789, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (966) Johann Michael Roll.

1081. Johanna Catharina⁹ Weimar (Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jun 1764 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Mueller** 14 Oct 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mueller and Anna Schlayer. He was born 28 Jan 1758 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mueller and Johanna Weimar:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1783, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (869) Johann Michael Mueller.

1082. Christiana Dorothea⁹ Weimar (Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1766 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Philipp Kussmaul** 13 Jul 1790 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kussmaul and Anna Weimar. He was born 07 Nov 1769 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Christiana Weimar:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1790, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiana Weimar and Johann Kussmaul are:

- 2157 i. Johann Philipp¹⁰ Kussmaul, born 07 Jul 1791 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1791 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2158 ii. Marie Johanne Catharine Kussmaul, born 10 Sep 1792 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2159 iii. Regina Wilhelmina Kussmaul, born 13 Nov 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2160 iv. Maria Dorothea Kussmaul, born 28 Mar 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2161 v. Christian Noah Kussmaul, born 01 Dec 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2162 vi. Urban Jacob Kussmaul, born 12 May 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2163 vii. Johann Jacob Kussmaul, born 01 Nov 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2164 viii. Johanna Katharina Kussmaul, born 18 Nov 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2165 ix. Dorothea Kussmaul, born 12 Apr 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2166 x. Maria Regina Kussmaul, born 23 May 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2167 xi. baby Kussmaul, born 12 Nov 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2168 xii. Johann Philipp Kussmaul, born 21 May 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2169 xiii. Regina Kussmaul, born 15 Jun 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2170 xiv. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 25 Sep 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1089. Regina Catharina⁹ Weimar (Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1777 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Kussmaul** 10 Sep 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kussmaul and Anna Weimar. He was born 14 Oct 1778 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Kussmaul and Regina Weimar:
 Marriage: 10 Sep 1799, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Weimar and Jacob Kussmaul are:

- 2171 i. Christiane Dorothea Regine¹⁰ Kussmaul, born 01 Sep 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2172 ii. Urban Jacob Kussmaul, born 15 Jul 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2173 iii. Wilhelmine Katharine Kussmaul, born 02 Aug 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2174 iv. Johann Christian Kussmaul, born 13 Jan 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2175 v. Johannes Kussmaul, born 19 Mar 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2176 vi. Johann Jacob Kussmaul, born 09 Nov 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2177 vii. Christian Kussmaul, born 16 Nov 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2178 viii. baby Kussmaul, born 13 Jan 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2179 ix. Jacob Kussmaul, born 26 Jan 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2180 x. Christiane Dorothee Kussmaul, born 24 May 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2181 xi. Regina Katharina Kussmaul, born 13 Feb 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2182 xii. Johannes Kussmaul, born 11 Jul 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 10

1100. Johannes¹⁰ Renner (Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jul 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Kaz** 03 Feb 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Maria Frank. She was born 03 Dec 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Renner:
 Emigration: 30 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
 Occupation: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Renner and Christina Kaz:
 Marriage: 03 Feb 1807, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (670) Christina Kaz.

1101. Johann Georg¹⁰ Walz (Joseph Friedrich⁹, Johannes⁸, Hans⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jun 1810 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1862 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Waldburga Haeberle** 19 Oct 1835 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 1804, and died 1855.

More About Johann Walz and Waldburga Haeberle:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1835, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Walz and Waldburga Haeberle is:
2183 i. Josepha¹¹ Walz, born 25 Oct 1833 in Wurtemberg; died 1907.

1102. Johann Georg¹⁰ Renz (Katharina⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Hans⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1807 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1860 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Agatha Wurster** 13 Jun 1833 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wurster and Magdalena Waidelich. She was born 24 May 1807 in Woernersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1841 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabetha Spadi** 08 Feb 1842 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Maximilian Spadi and Anna Duerr. She was born 21 Nov 1815 in Schoenbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1876 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Renz:
Occupation: baker Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Renz and Agatha Wurster:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1833, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Renz and Elisabetha Spadi:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1842, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Renz and Agatha Wurster are:

- 2184 i. Friederich¹¹ Renz, born 26 Jul 1833 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1853 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2185 ii. Johann Georg Renz, born 08 Jan 1834 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1834 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2186 iii. Johann Georg Renz, born 20 Aug 1835 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2187 iv. Anna Maria Renz, born 31 Mar 1838 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2188 v. Katharina Magdalena Renz, born 14 Mar 1841 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Renz and Elisabetha Spadi are:

- 2189 i. Jakob Friederich¹¹ Renz, twin, born 16 Jan 1843 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1856 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2190 ii. Johannes Renz, twin, born 16 Jan 1843 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2191 iii. Michael Renz, born 28 Jan 1847 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2192 iv. Katharina Barbara Renz, born 29 Jan 1850 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1103. Johannes¹⁰ Renz (Katharina⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Hans⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1808 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1868 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sabina Kroen** 16 Jan 1835 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kroen and Sabina Seiz. She was born 15 Dec 1810 in Moettlingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1871 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Renz and Sabina Kroen:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1835, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Renz and Sabina Kroen are:

- 2193 i. baby¹¹ Renz, born 24 Nov 1835 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1835 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2194 ii. Catharina Magdalena Renz, born 25 Nov 1837 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1837 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2195 iii. Johannes Renz, born 23 Jun 1839 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2196 iv. Katharina Magdalena Renz, born 27 Oct 1841 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1841 in Pfrondorf,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2197 v. Georg Jacob Heinrich Renz, born 19 Dec 1845 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1847 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2198 vi. Johann Michael Renz, born 22 Jun 1847 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1848 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2199 vii. baby Renz, born 28 Nov 1859 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1859 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1108. Jakob¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Jacob⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Roehm** 01 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Roehm and Anna Walz. She was born 02 Oct 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: day laborer & stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (620) Catharina Roehm.

1114. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Kaz (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Johann Conrad⁷, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Jedele** 19 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Plaz. He was born 06 Jun 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Barbara Kaz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Jacob Jedele:

Census 2: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 427 worth \$6,000/2,000 children: Jacob 9, Emanuel 7, George 5, Mary 4, Gustav 2 & Emily 4/12

Occupation: stonemason

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jedele and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Kaz and Johann Jedele are:

- 2200 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, born 06 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2201 ii. Johann Konrad Jedele, born 08 May 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2202 iii. Ernst Jakob Jedele, born 02 Jul 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2203 iv. Katharina Barbara Jedele, born 05 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2204 v. Katharina Jedele, born 14 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2205 vi. Gustav Jedele, born 12 Jan 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2206 vii. Katharina Jedele, born 01 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1123. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz,

Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Nill** 22 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Nill and Anna Pross. He was born 11 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Barbara Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Nill:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: day laborer & weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Nill and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 22 May 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johannes Nill are:

- 2207 i. Anna¹¹ Nill, born 15 Jun 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2208 ii. baby Nill, born 20 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2209 iii. Anna Barbara Nill, born 28 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2210 iv. Anna Agnes Nill, born 05 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2211 v. Katharine Nill, born 28 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2212 vi. Johannes Nill, born 19 Jan 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1903 in St. Gallen, Switzerland. He married Josepha Faessler Aft. 1860; born Aft. 1841.

More About Johannes Nill and Josepha Faessler:

Marriage: Aft. 1860

- 2213 vii. baby Nill, born 25 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1130. Johann Michael¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Sep 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Genovefa Muenchbach** 01 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Muenchbach. She was born 03 Jan 1821 in Heimbach, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Genovefa Muenchbach:

Emigration: 12 Jun 1866, US

More About Johann Gutekunst and Genovefa Muenchbach:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Genovefa Muenchbach are:

- 2214 i. Vitus Modestus¹¹ Gutekunst, born 15 Jun 1842 in Heimbach, Wurtemberg.

More About Vitus Modestus Gutekunst:

Emigration: 12 Jun 1866, US

- 2215 ii. Fridolimus Gutekunst, born 07 Mar 1847 in Heimbach, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Agnes Maurer 21 May 1871 in Doefflingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.

More About Fridolimus Gutekunst:

Occupation: cooper

More About Fridolimus Gutekunst and Marie Maurer:
Marriage: 21 May 1871, Doefflingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2216 iii. Anton Gutekunst, born 03 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2217 iv. Theodosia Gutekunst, born 05 Apr 1844 in Heimbach, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1133. Andreas¹⁰ Frank (Anna Rosina⁹ Kaz, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1856. He married **Verena Finschi** 06 Aug 1837 in Sufers, Graubuenden, Switzerland. She was born 28 Sep 1809 in Zillis, Graubuenden, Switzerland, and died 26 Jun 1850 in Thusis, Graubuenden, Switzerland.

More About Andreas Frank:
Emigration: 19 Feb 1856, US
Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Residence: Bet. 1837 - 1853, Sufers, Graubuenden, Switzerland

More About Andreas Frank and Verena Finschi:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1837, Sufers, Graubuenden, Switzerland

Children of Andreas Frank and Verena Finschi are:

- 2218 i. Blandin¹¹ Frank, born 1835 in Thusis, Graubuenden, Switzerland; died 24 Sep 1840.
- 2219 ii. Johann Albert Frank, born 18 Feb 1838 in Samaden, Graubuenden, Switzerland.
- 2220 iii. Andreas Frank, born 25 Oct 1841 in Chiavenna, Graubuenden, Switzerland.
- 2221 iv. Georg Kaspar Julius Frank, born 18 Aug 1843 in Chiavenna, Graubuenden, Switzerland; died 09 Aug 1852 in Thusis, Graubuenden, Switzerland.
- 2222 v. Anna Maria Paulina Frank, born 11 Oct 1846 in Andeer, Graubuenden, Switzerland.

1134. Anna¹⁰ Frank (Anna Rosina⁹ Kaz, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Aug 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Frank:
Emigration: US

Child of Anna Frank is:

- 2223 i. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Frank, born 27 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1139. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Reichert (Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Sep 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1889 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Buchfink** 09 Jun 1846 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Buchfink and Anna Haug. He was born 24 Mar 1817 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1886 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Buchfink:
Emigration: 1854, US
Occupation: plasterer

More About Johann Buchfink and Maria Reichert:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1846, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Reichert and Johann Buchfink are:

- 2224 i. Katharina¹¹ Buchfink, born 02 Apr 1847 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1847 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2225 ii. Johann Jakob Buchfink, born 12 Oct 1848 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2226 iii. Johann Georg Buchfink, born 11 Jan 1851 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 2227 iv. Katharina Buchfink, born 09 Oct 1853 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1853 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1140. Katharina¹⁰ Reichert (Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Christian Vogt** 1848, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 23 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Vogt** 18 Oct 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 29 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Vogt:

Burial: Nov 1888, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 1 sheet 5 children: Christian 21 & Sophia 15

Emigration: US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1870, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Vogt and Katharina Reichert:

Friends: 1848

More About Johann Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Katharina Reichert:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Reichert and Christian Vogt are:

- 2228 i. Christian¹¹ Vogt, born 01 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2229 ii. baby Vogt, born 29 Jun 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Katharina Reichert and Johann Vogt are:

- 2230 i. Karl Friedrich¹¹ Vogt, born 03 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2231 ii. Katharina Vogt, born 15 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2232 iii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1934 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.
- + 2233 iv. Christian Vogt, born 11 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1935 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2234 v. Katharina Vogt, born 09 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1141. Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰ Reichert (Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Roehm** 16 Jun 1848 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of

Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz. She was born 06 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob (Jakob) Reichert:

Burial: Apr 1871, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 13 lot 17

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 382b worth \$1,300 name shown as Richard; daughter Martha 7/12

Census 2: 16 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 260b worth \$1,600/500 name shown as Jacob Richard 38 wife Mary 43 children: Martha 12, Jacob 9, Renett S. 6, George 4 & Mary 2

Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 worth \$6,400/1,800 name shown as Jacob Raichart 48, wife Anna M. 45, children: Martha 20, Jacob 18, George J. 14, Maria 12, Rosinna 10 & Paulina 7

Emigration: 1848, US

Occupation: 1850, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 09 Apr 1849, purchased 1/2E1/2-NE1/4 & NE1/4-SE1/4 section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres \$800 from Johann Georg Roehm

Property 2: 17 Jan 1855, purchased W1/2-SE1/4-NW1/4 section 31 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 acres \$390 from Friedrich & Christina Catharina Gutekunst

More About Anna Maria Roehm:

Burial: 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 13 lot 18

Cause of Death: carbuncles

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: George 24, Mary 22, Catharine 20 & Pauline 16; also Simon Nesle 26

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Reichert and Anna Roehm:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1848, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Reichert and Anna Roehm are:

- 2235 i. Rosina¹¹ Reichert, born 28 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2236 ii. Martha Reichert, born 12 Oct 1849 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2237 iii. Anna Maria Reichert, born 25 Jan 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1857 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Reichert:

Baptism: 21 Mar 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

- + 2238 iv. John Jacob Reichert, born 20 Dec 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2239 v. Rozanna (Rosina) Reichert, born 01 Mar 1854 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1867 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rozanna (Rosina) Reichert:

Burial: Mar 1867, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 29 lot 34

- + 2240 vi. Johann Georg (John George) Reichert, born 07 Mar 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2241 vii. Anna Maria Reichert, born 02 Mar 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2242 viii. Katharina Reichert, born 30 Aug 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 2243 ix. Paulina Reichert, born 10 Feb 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1142. Johann Georg¹⁰ Hanfstein (Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Feb 1823 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1893 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Kaz** 20 Nov 1857 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Kaz and Anna Walz. She was born 15 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1902 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hanfstein and Margaretha Kaz:
 Marriage: 20 Nov 1857, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hanfstein and Margaretha Kaz are:

- 2244 i. Johann Jakob¹¹ Hanfstein, born 11 Aug 1858 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1860 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2245 ii. Ernest Hanfstein, born 12 Aug 1860 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Cathrine Schneider 17 Apr 1888 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.

 More About Ernest Hanfstein and Cathrine Schneider:
 Marriage: 17 Apr 1888, Wurtemberg
- 2246 iii. Josef Hanfstein, born 17 Apr 1862 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Kaupp 1887 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1861.

 More About Josef Hanfstein and Anna Kaupp:
 Marriage: 1887, Wurtemberg
- 2247 iv. Johann Hanfstein, born 05 Feb 1865 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Kaupp 22 Jul 1889; born Aft. 1865.

 More About Johann Hanfstein and Christine Kaupp:
 Marriage: 22 Jul 1889
- 2248 v. Maria Hanfstein, born 11 Apr 1866 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1866 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2249 vi. Paul Hanfstein, born 25 Jun 1867 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Wuerthner 15 Apr 1895 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

 More About Paul Hanfstein and Maria Wuerthner:
 Marriage: 15 Apr 1895, Wurtemberg
- 2250 vii. Maria Barbara Hanfstein, born 25 Mar 1870 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Schuffer 27 Jan 1896 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1865.

 More About Christian Schuffer and Maria Hanfstein:
 Marriage: 27 Jan 1896, Wurtemberg
- 2251 viii. Ernestine Hanfstein, born 07 Apr 1872 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1873 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2252 ix. Friederike Hanfstein, born 13 Apr 1874 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1874 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

1145. Johannes¹⁰ Plaz (Martin⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1872 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Catharina Weimer** 20 Oct 1829 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Weimer and Rosina Gengenbach. She was born 14 Apr 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1871 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Plaz and Rosina Weimer:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1829, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Plaz and Rosina Weimer are:

- 2253 i. Johannes¹¹ Plaz, born 23 Jun 1834 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1835 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2254 ii. Rosina Katharina Plaz, born 16 Jan 1836 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1902.
- + 2255 iii. Johannes Plaz, born 16 Nov 1837 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1881 in US.
- 2256 iv. Johann Michael Plaz, born 23 Feb 1845 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1846 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1150. Catharina¹⁰ Plaz (Martin⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Eitelbuss** 30 Jun 1835 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Stephan Eitelbuss and Elisabeth ?. He was born 24 Jul 1800 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Eitelbuss and Catharina Plaz:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1835, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Plaz and Johann Eitelbuss are:

- 2257 i. Gottlieb Michael¹¹ Eitelbuss, born 03 Jun 1836 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2258 ii. Jakob Friedrich Eitelbuss, born 02 Aug 1837 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1854 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2259 iii. Catharina Barbara Eitelbuss, born 12 Jan 1839 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1840 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2260 iv. Johann Martin Eitelbuss, born 05 Jul 1840 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2261 v. Anna Maria Eitelbuss, born 11 Nov 1846 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1895 in Wurtemberg.

1153. Anna Maria¹⁰ Walz (Rosina⁹ Plaz, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Walz** 18 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Agnes Frank. He was born 10 Nov 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Johannes Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1835, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Maria Walz are:

- 2262 i. Friederika Dorothea¹¹ Walz, born 09 Jul 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2263 ii. Johann Ferdinand Walz, born 14 Jun 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Walz are:

- + 2264 i. Karl¹¹ Walz, born 28 Apr 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2265 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 09 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1158. Friederika Dorothea¹⁰ Walz (Rosina⁹ Plaz, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz,

Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jonathan Kaz** 25 Nov 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank. He was born 19 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonathan Kaz and Friederika Walz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1834, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederika Walz and Jonathan Kaz is:

- + 2266 i. Karl Gottlieb¹¹ Katz, born 22 Jun 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1160. Anna Margaretha¹⁰ Walz (Rosina⁹ Plaz, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich Schuh** 11 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Schuh and Barbara Drescher. He was born 27 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Margaretha Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Schuh:

Cause of Death: mucous fever

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Schuh and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Wilhelm Schuh are:

- 2267 i. Georg Friedrich¹¹ Schuh, born 27 Nov 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Bahlinger 26 Dec 1872 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1833.
 - More About Georg Friedrich Schuh:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
 - More About Georg Schuh and Johanna Bahlinger:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1872, Basel, Switzerland
- + 2268 ii. Rosina Barbara Schuh, born 28 May 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2269 iii. Christian Schuh, born 09 Nov 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1895 in Rommelsbach, Wurtemberg.
- 2270 iv. Katharine Schuh, born 25 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2271 v. Margarethe Schuh, born 11 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2272 vi. Paul Schuh, born 29 Jun 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2273 vii. Friedrike Schuh, twin, born 28 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2274 viii. Ernstine Schuh, twin, born 28 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1164. Friederike Dorothea¹⁰ Plaz (Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jun 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1893 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gsell** 07 Oct 1828 in

Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gsell and Anna Keller. He was born 25 Apr 1799 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1841 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gsell:

Occupation: farmer Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gsell and Friederike Plaz:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1828, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Plaz and Christian Gsell are:

- + 2275 i. Katharina Dorothea¹¹ Gsell, born 30 Aug 1829 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2276 ii. Christian Gsell, born 08 Nov 1830 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1903 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2277 iii. Johannes Gsell, born 19 Apr 1832 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1832 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2278 iv. Carl Jacob Gsell, twin, born 12 Jan 1838 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1838 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Carl Jacob Gsell, twin:
Cause of Death: gout
- + 2279 v. Luise Caroline Gsell, twin, born 12 Jan 1838 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1925 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1165. Johann Christoph¹⁰ Plaz (Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Aug 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Gottliebin Friedrike Binder** 06 Oct 1829 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Dec 1811 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1886.

More About Johann Christoph Plaz:

Occupation: stone carver

More About Johann Plaz and Gottliebin Binder:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1829, Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Plaz and Gottliebin Binder are:

- + 2280 i. Elisabetha Friederike¹¹ Plaz, born 15 Dec 1829 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1894 in Lauffen am Neckar, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 2281 ii. Christoph Ludwig Plaz, born 24 May 1831 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1833 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 2282 iii. Catharina Gottliebin Plaz, born 01 Dec 1833 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1834 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 2283 iv. Elisabetha Veronika Plaz, born 11 Sep 1834 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1834 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 2284 v. Carl Albert Plaz, born 03 Feb 1836 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1836 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 2285 vi. Friederike Caroline Plaz, born 08 Jun 1837 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1838 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 2286 vii. Elisabetha Gottliebin Plaz, born 08 Feb 1837 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1851.
- + 2287 viii. Carl August Plaz, born 29 Jul 1838 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1912 in Ulm, Offenburg, Wurtemberg.
- 2288 ix. Christoph Albert Plaz, born 02 Feb 1840 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1840.
- 2289 x. Christoph Albert Plaz, born 02 Feb 1842 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1890 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Rosie Horlacher 30 Jan 1866 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Plaz and Marie Horlacher:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1866, Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 2290 xi. Ernst Friedrich Plaz, born 24 Jul 1844 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Caroline Friederike Margaretha Mueller 08 Feb 1869 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born 02 Mar 1845 in Heidenheim,

Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Plaz and Caroline Mueller:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1869, Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 2291 xii. Gustav Adolf Plaz, born 10 Sep 1845 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Herrmann 15 Jun 1871 in Doerrenzimmern, Wurtemberg; born 26 Jun 1854 in Doerrenzimmern, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1907 in Hamburg, Hamburg, Germany.

More About Gustav Plaz and Wilhelmine Herrmann:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1871, Doerrenzimmern, Wurtemberg

- + 2292 xiii. Franz Wilhelm (Frank) Platz, born 10 Oct 1847 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1901 in Schuyler, Colfax Co, Nebraska.
- 2293 xiv. Emma Bertha Plaz, born 16 Dec 1848 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1918 in Worms, Worms, Rhineland-Pfalz, Germany. She married Karl Albert Gottfried Peter Schueler 26 Aug 1882 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born 30 May 1852.

More About Karl Schueler and Emma Plaz:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1882, Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 2294 xv. Anna Gottlieb Plaz, born 26 Jul 1850 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1850 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 2295 xvi. Robert Viktor Plaz, born 17 Oct 1851 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

1166. Katharina¹⁰ Plaz (Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Christian Katz** 20 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 19 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Christian Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Plaz and Georg Katz are:

- 2296 i. Friedrike Karoline¹¹ Kaz, born 15 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2297 ii. Karl Jakob Katz, born 11 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2298 iii. Katharine Wilhelmine Kaz, born 28 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2299 iv. Christiane Kaz, born 28 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2300 v. Margarethe Kaz, born 22 Mar 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Jan 1927 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Moser 25 Jan 1890 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 24 Oct 1825 in Schwaigheim near Waiblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1906.

More About Jakob Moser and Margarethe Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1890, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 2301 vi. August Kaz, born 02 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2302 vii. Christian Kaz, twin, born 09 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2303 viii. Gottlieb Kaz, twin, born 09 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2304 ix. Siegfried Katz, born 04 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2305 x. Paul Kaz, born 04 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2306 xi. Eduard Kaz, born 28 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1169. Margaretha¹⁰ Plaz (Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Konrad Katz** 1842, son of Johann Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 29 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Margaretha Plaz:

Friends: 1842

Child of Margaretha Plaz and Konrad Katz is:

- 2307 i. Gottfried¹¹ Katz, born 03 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1171. Johannes¹⁰ Jedele (Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 06 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Maria Walz. She was born 29 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Jedele:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: stonemason

More About Maria Walz:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Johannes Jedele and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Jedele and Maria Walz are:

- + 2308 i. Judith¹¹ Jedele, born 10 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2309 ii. baby Jedele, born 23 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2310 iii. Jakob Ernst Jedele, born 18 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2311 iv. Anna Maria Jedele, born 23 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2312 v. Justine Jedele, born 28 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1172. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Jedele (Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jun 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Kaz** 19 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Maria Eytting. She was born 26 Jan 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Jedele:

Census 2: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 427 worth \$6,000/2,000 children: Jacob 9, Emanuel 7, George 5, Mary 4, Gustav 2 & Emily 4/12

Occupation: stonemason

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Barbara Kaz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Jedele and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1114) Katharina Barbara Kaz.

1173. Michael¹⁰ Jedele (Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Nill** 10 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nill and Anna Pross. She was born 06 Jan 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Jedele:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Nill:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Michael Jedele and Anna Nill:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Jedele and Anna Nill are:

- + 2313 i. Michael¹¹ Jedele, born 11 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1891 in Rorschach, Switzerland.
- 2314 ii. Anna Barbara Jedele, born 14 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2315 iii. Johann Martin Jedele, born 11 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2316 iv. Engelbert Jedele, born 02 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 1923 in Ladenburg near Mannheim, Germany.
- 2317 v. Christiane Jedele, born 19 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2318 vi. Anna Maria Jedele, born 06 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1178. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Jedele (Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ferdinand Breuning** 23 Jan 1833 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1808.

More About Ferdinand Breuning and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1833, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Jedele and Ferdinand Breuning is:

- + 2319 i. Katharina Rosina¹¹ Breuning, born 15 Dec 1851 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1179. Anna Maria¹⁰ Jedele (Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1869 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Dieterle** 15 Jun 1841 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Dieterle and Barbara Kugler. He was born 20 Mar 1811 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 20 May 1898 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt,

Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Dieterle:

Occupation: weaver Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Dieterle and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1841, Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Jedele and Jacob Dieterle are:

- 2320 i. Jakob¹¹ Dieterle, born 20 Nov 1842 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1842 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2321 ii. Anna Dieterle, born 21 Jul 1844 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2322 iii. Friederich Dieterle, born 25 Nov 1845 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1927 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2323 iv. ? Dieterle, born 31 Dec 1847 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1847 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2324 v. Rosina Anna Maria Dieterle, born 19 Sep 1849 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1922.
- 2325 vi. Jakob Dieterle, twin, born 01 Sep 1854 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 2326 vii. Elisabeth Katharina Dieterle, twin, born 01 Sep 1854 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2327 viii. Michael Dieterle, born 25 Aug 1857 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1857 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

1182. Gottfried¹⁰ Jedele (Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 May 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Barbara Lutz** 02 Dec 1852 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Luz and Christina Luz. She was born 19 Apr 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottfried Jedele:

Burial: May 1890, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 321 worth \$1,100/200 name shown as Godfrey Yedley 38, wife Christina 32; children: Godfrey 5, Simon 3 & Catherine 9/12

Census 2: 30 Jun 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 169 worth \$4,800/1,100

Census 3: 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 147a

Emigration: 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

Emigration 2: 27 Apr 1847, arrived in New York

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Barbara Lutz:

Burial: Jun 1910, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 241B with Gottfried Jedele's family

More About Gottfried Jedele and Christina Lutz:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1852, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottfried Jedele and Christina Lutz are:

- + 2328 i. Gottfried¹¹ Jedele, born 07 Nov 1854 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2329 ii. Simon (Samuel) Jedele, born Bet. 06 Jul 1856 - 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1938 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2330 iii. Christina Catharina Jedele, born 10 Sep 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2331 iv. Anna Maria Jedele, born 19 Jul 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1935 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2332 v. Rosina Barbara (Rose) Jedele, born 20 Jan 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2333 vi. George Michael Jedele, born 10 Oct 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Michael Jedele:

Burial: Aug 1887, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1882, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1184. Rosina¹⁰ Jedele (Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Michael Walz** 13 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 13 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Michael Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: home building contractor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Walz and Rosina Jedele:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Jedele and Gottlieb Walz are:

- + 2334 i. Katharina Maria¹¹ Walz, born 19 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2335 ii. Christine Rosine Walz, born 12 Jul 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2336 iii. baby Walz, born 25 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2337 iv. Joachim Walz, born 04 Nov 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2338 v. Ernst Walz, born 14 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2339 vi. baby Walz, born 05 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2340 vii. Anna Walz, born 09 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1903 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Haemmerle Aft. 1866 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1840.

More About ? Haemmerle and Anna Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1866, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 2341 viii. Isaak Walz, born 04 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Isaak Walz:

Occupation: master carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1186. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Plaz (Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 May 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Walz** 27 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Katz. He was born 07 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Katharina Plaz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Gottfried Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1835, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Plaz and Gottfried Walz are:

- + 2342 i. Albert¹¹ Walz, born 24 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2343 ii. Rosina Katharina Walz, born 26 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2344 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 27 Feb 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2345 iv. Christian Tobias Walz, born 13 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2346 v. Christian Walz, born 20 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1862 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 2347 vi. Gottfried Walz, born 30 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2348 vii. Heinrich Walz, born 30 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2349 viii. Johann Walz, born 14 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1916 in Geislingen, Germany. He married Marie Bundschuh 18 Jan 1875 in Geislingen, Germany; born Aft. 1848.

More About Johann Walz and Marie Bundschuh:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1875, Geislingen, Germany

1187. Margaretha¹⁰ Plaz (Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Walz** 21 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Catharina Walz. He was born 21 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Margaretha Plaz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Martin Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johann Walz and Margaretha Plaz:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Plaz and Johann Walz are:

- 2350 i. baby¹¹ Walz, born 18 Apr 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2351 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 15 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2352 iii. Johann Wilhelm Walz, born 28 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2353 iv. baby Walz, born 12 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2354 v. Johann Konrad Walz, born 10 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2355 vi. baby Walz, born 30 Apr 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2356 vii. baby Walz, born 08 May 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2357 viii. baby Walz, born 22 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2358 ix. baby Walz, born 15 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1190. Anna Maria¹⁰ Plaz (Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Kaz** 20 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kaz and Anna Graf. He was born 30 Jul 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Kaz and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Plaz and Joseph Kaz are:

- + 2359 i. Friedrich¹¹ Kaz, born 06 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2360 ii. Gustav Kaz, born 30 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2361 iii. Joseph Katz, born 11 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2362 iv. Johannes Kaz, born 17 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2363 v. Jakobine Kaz, born 25 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2364 vi. Heinrich Kaz, born 12 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 12 Dec 1909 in Messkirch, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Theresia Mueller Jun 1878 in Messkirch, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850.

More About Heinrich Kaz:

Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Kaz and Theresia Mueller:

Marriage: Jun 1878, Messkirch, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- + 2365 vii. Karoline Katz, born 12 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2366 viii. baby Kaz, born 06 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2367 ix. Otto Kaz, born 20 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2368 x. Christian Kaz, born 02 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1906 in St. Gallen. He married Anna Maria Pflighaar 07 Oct 1886 in St. Gallen; born Aft. 1858.

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Pflighaar:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1886, St. Gallen

- 2369 xi. Otto Kaz, born 05 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Goeck 13 Dec 1890 in Otterstadt, Germany; born Aft. 1860.

More About Otto Kaz and Barbara Goeck:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1890, Otterstadt, Germany

- + 2370 xii. Marie Charlotte Kaz, born 24 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1191. Michael¹⁰ Plaz (Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Kaz** 26 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Anna Graf. She was born 30 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Plaz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Plaz and Anna Kaz are:

- 2371 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Plaz, born 14 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Funk 03 May 1870 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 30 Sep 1846 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1930 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Funk and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 03 May 1870, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 2372 ii. Katharine Plaz, born 03 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2373 iii. baby Plaz, born 07 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2374 iv. Ernstine Plaz, born 21 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2375 v. Salome Plaz, born 08 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2376 vi. Johann Plaz, born 25 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2377 vii. Paul (Platz) Plaz, born 17 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1928 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2378 viii. Marie Plaz, born 04 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married August Robert Zschoekner 02 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Jan 1859.

More About August Zschoekner and Marie Plaz:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2379 ix. Reinhold Plaz, born 08 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2380 x. Philippine Plaz, born 19 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1195. Jakobina¹⁰ Plaz (Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Schuh** 31 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. He was born 16 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Schuh:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Jakobina Plaz:

Marriage: 31 May 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakobina Plaz and Johann Schuh are:

- 2381 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Schuh, born 14 Dec 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2382 ii. Anna Barbara Schuh, born 05 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2383 iii. Friedrike Pauline Schuh, born 08 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2384 iv. Paul Martin Schuh, born 04 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2385 v. Friederike Caroline Schuh, born 06 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2386 vi. baby Schuh, born 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2387 vii. Konrad Schuh, born 17 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2388 viii. Maria Karoline Schuh, born 15 Apr 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2389 ix. Paul Martin Schuh, born 08 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2390 x. Katharina Schuh, born 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2391 xi. Marie Caroline Schuh, born 27 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1197. Anna Maria¹⁰ Ziegler (Anna⁹ Plaz, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Feb 1803 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil,

Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1849. She married **Johann Jacob Haitzmann** 30 May 1826 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He was born 25 Sep 1799 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1843.

More About Johann Haitzmann and Anna Ziegler:

Marriage: 30 May 1826, Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Ziegler and Johann Haitzmann are:

- 2392 i. Johann Jakob¹¹ Haitzmann, born 09 Mar 1827 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 1881.
- 2393 ii. Anna Paulina Haitzmann, born 31 Aug 1828 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 2394 iii. Matthias Haitzmann, born 04 Jan 1830 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 2395 iv. Johannes Haitzmann, born 01 Oct 1831 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 2396 v. Rosina Christina Haitzmann, born 29 Nov 1833 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1918 in Poort Jervis, Orange Co, New York. She married Johannes Bippus; born 03 Apr 1832 in Niederobel, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1899 in Poort Jervis, Orange Co, New York.
- 2397 vi. Johann Christian Haitzmann, born 18 Feb 1835 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 2398 vii. Friedrich Gottlob Haitzmann, born 13 Sep 1837 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1838 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 2399 viii. Anna Maria Haitzmann, born 17 Aug 1839 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 2400 ix. Johannes Haitzmann, born 03 Jul 1841 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1842 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 2401 x. Christina Haitzmann, born 18 Feb 1843 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

1198. Gottfried¹⁰ Ziegler (Anna⁹ Plaz, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Nov 1805 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1848. He married **Anna Franz** 25 Jan 1831 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Feb 1810 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Ziegler and Anna Franz:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1831, Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Ziegler and Anna Franz are:

- 2402 i. Anna¹¹ Ziegler, born 07 Mar 1831 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 2403 ii. Christian Ziegler, born 26 Jul 1834 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 2404 iii. Jakob Bernhard Ziegler, born 20 Aug 1842 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

1199. Anna¹⁰ Ziegler (Anna⁹ Plaz, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Feb 1807 in Duerrenmettstetten, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1847 in Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. She married **Matthaeus Mutschler** 27 Jul 1830 in Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Jan 1804 in Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1854.

More About Matthaeus Mutschler and Anna Ziegler:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1830, Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Ziegler and Matthaeus Mutschler are:

- 2405 i. Matthaeus¹¹ Mutschler, born 16 Nov 1831 in Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1834 in Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 2406 ii. Matthaeus Mutschler, born 02 May 1829 in Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1829 in Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- + 2407 iii. Johannes Mutschler, born 08 Jul 1834 in Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1896.
- + 2408 iv. Anna Mutschler, born 27 Mar 1837 in Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1892.
- 2409 v. Jakob Mutschler, born 05 Oct 1839 in Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 1920 in Gundelshausen, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Bossert 11 Jun 1863 in Dornhan, Wurtemberg; born 1834; died 1912.

More About Jakob Mutschler and Christina Bossert:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1863, Dornhan, Wurtemberg

- 2410 vi. baby Mutschler, born 12 Sep 1841 in Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1841 in Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

- 2411 vii. Rosina Mutschler, born 03 Apr 1843 in Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1843 in Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 2412 viii. Matthaeus Mutschler, born 20 Jan 1845 in Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1932.

1201. Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele (Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1879 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **Ellen (Eleanor) Hisley** 1828. She was born 1804 in Wurtemberg, and died 1874 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Johann Georg Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1879, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Ellen (Eleanor) Hisley:

Burial: 1874, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Johann Jedele and Ellen Hisley:

Marriage: 1828

Children of Johann Jedele and Ellen Hisley are:

- + 2413 i. John¹¹ Yetley, born 19 Jan 1828 in Pennsylvania; died 20 Aug 1896 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- + 2414 ii. George J. Yetley, born 17 Jan 1830 in Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1894 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- + 2415 iii. Jacob C. Yetley, born 22 Apr 1832 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 May 1898.
- + 2416 iv. Charlotte Mary Yetley, born 09 Sep 1836 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Mar 1923.
- + 2417 v. Christian J. Yetley, born 25 Nov 1838 in Pennsylvania; died 06 Mar 1928 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- 2418 vi. Christine Ann Yetley, born Aft. 1839. She married ? Eckstein Aft. 1856; born Aft. 1830.

More About ? Eckstein and Christine Yetley:
Marriage: Aft. 1856

- + 2419 vii. Frederick C. Yetley, born 05 Jun 1842 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Jun 1894 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- + 2420 viii. Mary Ellen Yetley, born 19 Dec 1844 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Jul 1903 in Jerauld Co, South Dakota.
- + 2421 ix. Catherine D. Yetley, born 06 Mar 1846 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Mar 1895 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa.
- 2422 x. Harriett Yetley, born 1847 in Pennsylvania; died 1858 in Pennsylvania.

1205. Rosina¹⁰ Jedele (Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Michael Deible** 1825 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1790.

More About Michael Deible:

Military service: soldier

More About Michael Deible and Rosina Jedele:

Marriage: 1825, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Jedele are:

- 2423 i. Maria Katharina¹¹ Jedele, born 16 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2424 ii. Rosina Maria Jedele, born 20 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1213. Johannes¹⁰ Jedele (Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jun 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Kaz** 03 Oct 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Kaz and Agatha Hezer. She was born 17 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Jedele:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Elisabetha Kaz:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johannes Jedele and Elisabetha Kaz:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Jedele and Elisabetha Kaz are:

- 2425 i. Paul Jakob¹¹ Jedele, born 30 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2426 ii. Johanna Katharina Jedele, born 07 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Jakob Walz 18 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz and Johanna Jedele:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2427 iii. Johann Ludwig Jedele, born 09 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2428 iv. Gottlieb Jedele, born 11 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1216. Barbara¹⁰ Jedele (Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1906 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Franz Jakob Walz** 22 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Katharina Esch. He was born 19 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Jedele:
Burial: 31 Jan 1906, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11
Cause of Death: old age; senile debility; asthma bronchitis
Census: 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 232 with son-in-law Robert Hildinger's family
Children: 1906, 7 w/ 4 living

More About Franz Jakob Walz:
Burial: 04 Jun 1892, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11
Cause of Death: old age
Census: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 307b worth \$100/25, name shown as Jacob Walts
Census 2: 07 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 183b worth \$300/200 name shown as Frantz J. Waltz, wife Barbara 55, children: Gottlieb 9, Anna 12 & Adelia 9
Census 3: 23 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 35
Emigration: 1852, US
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1870, shoemaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1880, retired shoemaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Franz Walz and Barbara Jedele:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Jedele and Franz Walz are:

- 2429 i. baby¹¹ Walz, born 07 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 2430 ii. Barbara Walz, born 05 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1933 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2431 iii. Christiane Walz, born 23 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1935 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 2432 iv. Jakob Walz, born 11 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2433 v. Johann Christian Walz, born 11 Nov 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2434 vi. Anna Waltz, born 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2435 vii. Gottlieb (Gottlob Waltz) Walz, born 16 Apr 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1950 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2436 viii. Adelia (Adena) Waltz, born 11 Jul 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1943.

1218. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Jedele (Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Pfeifle** 23 Sep 1827 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Pfeifle and Anna Frey. She was born 26 Apr 1791 in Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Jedele:

Burial: 21 Jul 1965, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 11 lot 11

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 331 worth \$3,000 name shown as Jedle; children: Jacob 22, Frederic 20 & Mary 17; and Martha Jedle 25

Census 2: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 425b worth \$6,000/2,000 name shown as Jacob Yedele 55 wife Mary 69

Confirmation: 1819, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Emigration: May 1836, US

Occupation: blacksmith Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 5 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Pfeifle:

1: 01 Apr 1864, conflict death Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2: Apr 1864, conflict burial Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 11 lot 12

Burial: Apr 1865, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 9 monument 12 lot 15

Emigration: May 1836, US

More About Johann Jedele and Anna Pfeifle:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1827, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jedele and Anna Pfeifle are:

- + 2437 i. Johann Jacob¹¹ Jedele, born 20 Jun 1828 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 21 Feb 1887 - 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2438 ii. Johann Frederich Jedele, born 29 May 1830 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1868 in Sebawaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 2439 iii. Anna Maria Jedele, born 05 Apr 1832 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1832 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 2440 iv. Anna Maria Jedele, born 31 Aug 1833 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1219. Johannes¹⁰ Jedele (Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1875 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Buchfink** 21

Sep 1846 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Buchfink and Anna Haug. She was born 12 Oct 1806 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1864. He married **(2) Anna Maria Speer** 25 Jul 1832 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Speer and Anna Rauser. She was born 17 Apr 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1846 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Jedele:

Burial: 09 Sep 1875, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: weaver

More About Johannes Jedele and Anna Buchfink:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1846, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Jedele and Anna Speer:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1832, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Jedele and Anna Buchfink is:

- 2441 i. Jakob¹¹ Jedele, born 02 Apr 1849 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1849 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Jedele:

Baptism: 03 Apr 1849, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Jedele and Anna Speer are:

- 2442 i. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Jedele, born 07 Apr 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1851 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Jedele:

Burial: 19 Nov 1851, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Confirmation: 1846, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2443 ii. Christina Barbara Jedele, born 20 Feb 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1904 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2444 iii. Rosina Maria Jedele, born 02 Mar 1835 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2445 iv. Catherina Jedele, born 18 Jan 1837 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Catherina Jedele:

Baptism: 20 Jan 1837, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Burial: 06 Mar 1854, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Census: 1851, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2446 v. Martha Jedele, born 17 Apr 1838 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1866 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2447 vi. Fredericka Jedele, born 20 May 1840 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1893 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2448 vii. Anna Catherina Jedele, born 19 Dec 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1915 in Germany.

1220. Johann Konrad¹⁰ Jedele (Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jun 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Katharina Gutekunst** 01 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. She was born 20 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Konrad Jedele:

Burial: 01 Mar 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 11

Cause of Death: pneumonia & dropsy (heart disease)
Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R worth \$1,500/300
Confirmation: 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Emigration: May 1853, US
Occupation: 1870, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Katharina Gutekunst:

Burial: 16 Jan 1892, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 11
Cause of Death: old age
Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 52 living w/ son-in-law George B. Schwab's family

More About Johann Jedele and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1834, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jedele and Christina Gutekunst are:

- + 2449 i. Johann Konrad (Yedele)¹¹ Jedele, born 05 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 03 Sep 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2450 ii. Katharina Magdalena Jedele, born 05 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2451 iii. Johannes (Yedeley) Jedele, born 16 Sep 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2452 iv. Rosine Marie (Yedele) Jedele, born 23 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2453 v. Elisabethe Jedele, born 05 Dec 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2454 vi. Elisabethe Jedele, born 26 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2455 vii. Barbara Jedele, born 22 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880.

1224. Joseph¹⁰ Jedele (Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Eva Raus** 19 Aug 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Martin Raus and Agatha Pfeifle. She was born 03 Sep 1814 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Elisabetha Catharina Schairer** 05 Mar 1846 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Schairer and Anna Pfeifle. She was born 14 May 1816 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Jedele:

Burial: Jan 1874, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4 monument 2 lot 3
Cause of Death: asthma
Census 2: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 220 children: Mary 16, Jacob 13, George 12, Elizabeth 10, Louisa 9, Joseph 8, John 6, Christian 5 & Frederick 4
Census 3: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206R worth \$20,000/4,000
Confirmation: 1829, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Naturalization: 22 Jan 1847, declared
Naturalization 2: 08 May 1850, final
Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 24 Feb 1863, purchased W1/2-W1/2-NW1/4 section 8 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres \$1,863 from Thomas Friedrich Morse
Property 2: Section 5 & 8 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eva Raus:

Burial: 19 Aug 1845, Salem Lutheran Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan

Cause of Death: child birth
Emigration: 1837, US

More About Joseph Jedele and Eva Raus:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1841, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Elisabetha Catharina Schairer:
Her name maybe Elizabeth Schairer born 5-14-1816 from Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg who first married Johann Jakob Beck on 7-3-1838 all this needs to be verified.

More About Elisabetha Catharina Schairer:
Burial: May 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4 monument 2 lot 4
Cause of Death: inflammation of lungs

More About Joseph Jedele and Elisabetha Schairer:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1846, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joseph Jedele and Eva Raus are:

- + 2456 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, born Bet. 07 Oct 1843 - Jul 1844 in Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2457 ii. Jacob Jedele, born 17 Aug 1845 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1845 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Jedele:
Burial: 04 Oct 1845, Salem Lutheran Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: consumption

Children of Joseph Jedele and Elisabetha Schairer are:

- + 2458 i. Jakob¹¹ Jedele, born 28 Jul 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2459 ii. John George Jedele, born 16 Sep 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2460 iii. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Jedele, born 22 Jan 1850 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2461 iv. Louisa Jedele, born 23 Apr 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1920 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- + 2462 v. Joseph Jedele, born 30 Jun 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2463 vi. Johannes F. Jedele, born 23 Mar 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1895.
- + 2464 vii. Christian William Jedele, born 08 Aug 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2465 viii. Michael Friedrich Jedele, born 07 Oct 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1880 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Mae Stoll 04 Nov 1879 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Sep 1859 in Michigan; died 18 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Friedrich Jedele:
Burial: 31 Mar 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 22 lot 6
Cause of Death: inflammation of the lungs

More About Anna Mae Stoll:
Burial: 21 Mar 1910, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Jedele and Anna Stoll:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1879, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2466 ix. Emanuel Gottlieb Jedele, born 20 Jul 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1859 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel Gottlieb Jedele:
Burial: Mar 1859, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 32 lot 43

- 2467 x. Eva Martha Jedele, born 11 Jul 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Martha Jedele:

Burial: 1867, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 7 lot 12

Cause of Death: fever

1225. Christina Katharina¹⁰ Jedele (Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Martin Gauss** 16 Jun 1840 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gauss and Anna Katz. He was born 30 Oct 1810 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1874 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Jedele:

Baptism: 08 Dec 1816, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Burial: 30 Sep 1888, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 227 SD 1 sheet 3 children: Minnie 27 & Joseph 23

Confirmation: 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Martin Gauss:

Burial: 19 Jul 1874, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption, inflammation of lungs

Census: 29 Jun 1860, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 74 worth \$375/200 name shown as Gouse; children: Barbara 18, Los 17, Mary 16, Dorotha 13, Minnie 7, Fredeick 5 & Joseph 3

Census 2: 1870, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1860, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Probate: file #3305 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gauss and Christina Jedele:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1840, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Jedele and Johann Gauss are:

- + 2468 i. Anna Barbara¹¹ Gauss, born 02 Jan 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1872 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- + 2469 ii. Maria Louisa Gauss, born 21 Jun 1842 in Remmingsheim near Rottenburg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1895 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2470 iii. Anna Maria Gauss, born 08 Nov 1844 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1915 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 2471 iv. Christine Dorothea (Dorothy) Gauss, born 04 May 1847 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1923 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2472 v. Rosine Gauss, born 19 Oct 1849 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2473 vi. Wilhelmina (Minnie) Gauss, born 03 Jan 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1922 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- + 2474 vii. Friedrich Jakob Gauss, born 25 Sep 1855 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2475 viii. Joseph (Josef) Gauss, born 06 Jun 1857 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1935 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2476 ix. Christian Gauss, born 20 Dec 1860 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1860 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Gauss:

Baptism: 27 Dec 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Joseph & Elisabetha Jedele

Burial: 28 Dec 1860, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: arthritis/gout

1228. Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele (Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Teufel** 12 Oct 1853 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Andreas Teufel and Barbara Teufel. She was born 19 Mar 1831 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1882, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 8 lot 12

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Census: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206R worth \$10,000/2,500 boarding w/ them August Fritz 40 Bavaria & Frederic Rehfuß 74 Wurtemberg both were farm laborers

Census 2: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 18 children: Lizzie 21, Elizabeth 18, Emanuel 15, Charles 13, Martha 11, John 9 & Albert 7

Emigration: 1847, from London, England to US

Naturalization: 26 Mar 1856, petition

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 8 & 9 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 205 acres

Property 1: 25 Nov 1853, purchased Section 8 E 1/2 NE 1/4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

Property 2: 22 Mar 1856, sold Section 8 SE corner E 1/2 NE 1/4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 12 acres

Property 3: 10 Apr 1862, purchased Section 8 E 1/2 of W 1/2 NE 1/4 & NE 1/4 N 1/2 W 1/2 SE 1/4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 50 acres from R. Davis

Property 4: 12 Jun 1872, purchased Section 9 W 1/2 NW 1/4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres from G. Davis

Property 5: Bet. 1881 - 1882, purchased Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan an additional 50 acres along Gensley Road

More About Barbara Teufel:

Burial: 21 Apr 1895, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 8 lot 13

More About Johann Jedele and Barbara Teufel:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1853, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedele and Barbara Teufel are:

- + 2477 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Jedele, born 23 Jun 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2478 ii. Rosine Jedele, born 21 Aug 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1911 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2479 iii. Lydia (Lizzie) Jedele, born 24 Sep 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2480 iv. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Jedele, born 10 Mar 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2481 v. Elizabeth Barbara Jedele, born 04 Aug 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2482 vi. Karl Friedrich Jedele, born Abt. 21 Jun 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1865.

More About Karl Friedrich Jedele:

Burial: Oct 1865, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 37 lot 52

- + 2483 vii. Jakob Emmanuel Jedele, born 23 Mar 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 2484 viii. Karl Friedrich (Charles) Jedele, born 10 Jan 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1940 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2485 ix. Maria Martha Jedele, born 31 Mar 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2486 x. Johann Martin Jedele, born 11 May 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2487 xi. Albert Julius Jedele, born 13 Nov 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1233. Christina Katharina¹⁰ Seeger (Anna Barbara⁹ Jedele, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Jakob Friedrich Walz** 27 Feb 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 Oct 1814 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1853 in Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Michael Ackermann** 1856. He was born Aft. 1813 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz and Christina Seeger:
 Marriage: 27 Feb 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Ackermann:
 Occupation: shoe repairman Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Ackermann and Christina Seeger:
 Friends: 1856

Children of Christina Seeger and Jakob Walz are:

- 2488 i. Christiane¹¹ Walz, born 19 Mar 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2489 ii. Adolph Walz, born 16 Feb 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2490 iii. Christian Walz, born 09 Jul 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2491 iv. Ferdinand Walz, born 22 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Dorothea Ritter 25 Jul 1877 in Stammheim, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Dec 1849 in Stammheim, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ferdinand Walz and Katharina Ritter:
 Marriage: 25 Jul 1877, Stammheim, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2492 v. Pius Walz, born 08 Jan 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1883 in Roigheim, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 2493 vi. Johann Georg Walz, born 22 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Dorothea Decker 15 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Sep 1854 in Mittelstadt, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Decker:
 Marriage: 15 Nov 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Seeger and Michael Ackermann are:

- 2494 i. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Ackermann, born 24 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Ackermann:
 Emigration: 1881, US

- + 2495 ii. August Ackermann, born 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1236. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Seeger (Anna Barbara⁹ Jedele, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Frank** 24 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Anna Walz. He was born 24 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Barbara Seeger:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Martin Frank:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Frank and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1852, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Seeger and Martin Frank are:

- 2496 i. Conrad¹¹ Frank, born 29 Nov 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2497 ii. Martin Frank, born 04 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1902 in Liebenzell.
- + 2498 iii. Anna Maria Frank, born 13 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2499 iv. Christiana Katharina Frank, born 28 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1872 in Hamburg, Germany; born Aft. 1848.

More About ? and Christiana Frank:
Marriage: Aft. 1872, Hamburg, Germany

- 2500 v. baby Frank, born 24 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2501 vi. Johann Gottlieb Frank, born 10 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2502 vii. Sophie Frank, born 03 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1907 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2503 viii. Friederike Frank, born 17 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2504 ix. Friederike Frank, born 05 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2505 x. Pauline Frank, born 26 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2506 xi. Mathilde Frank, born 05 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1237. Christian¹⁰ Seeger (Anna Barbara⁹ Jedele, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katz** 11 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz. She was born 13 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(2) Johanna Schmid** 1845. She was born Aft. 1823. He married **(3) Rosina Maria Walz** 21 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Nonnenmacher. She was born 16 Apr 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Johanna Schmid:
Friends: 1845

More About Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Seeger and Anna Katz are:

- + 2507 i. Conrad¹¹ Seeger, born 18 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2508 ii. baby Seeger, twin, born 31 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2509 iii. baby Seeger, twin, born 31 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 2510 iv. Friedrich Seeger, born 10 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2511 v. Friedrich Seeger, born 21 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz are:

- + 2512 i. Christian¹¹ Seeger, born 17 May 1850 in Horb, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2513 ii. Michael Seeger, born 21 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2514 iii. Marie Luise Seeger, born 24 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2515 iv. Otto Seeger, born 03 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Katharina Aldinger 17 May 1880; born Aft. 1853.

More About Otto Seeger and Maria Aldinger:
Marriage: 17 May 1880

- 2516 v. Amalie Seeger, born 26 Mar 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2517 vi. Reinhold Seeger, born 21 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2518 vii. Jakob Friedrich Seeger, born 15 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2519 viii. Friedrich Seeger, born 25 Aug 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2520 ix. Christiane Seeger, born 08 Apr 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2521 x. Friedrich Seeger, born 15 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1240. Johannes¹⁰ Seeger (Anna Barbara⁹ Jedele, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Walz** 12 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Nonnenmacher. She was born 25 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz are:

- 2522 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Seeger, born 04 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1931 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Auguste Mathilde Dorn 11 May 1878 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1853.

More About Johann Seeger and Auguste Dorn:
Marriage: 11 May 1878, Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 2523 ii. Reinhard Seeger, born 05 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2524 iii. Reinhard Seeger, born 21 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2525 iv. Rudolph Seeger, born 09 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2526 v. Engelhard Seeger, born 26 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2527 vi. Paul Jakob Seeger, born 30 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2528 vii. baby Seeger, born 12 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2529 viii. Reinhard Seeger, born 24 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Josefa Schramm 11 Feb 1888 in Luzern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1862. He married (2) ? 1929; born Aft. 1862.

More About Reinhard Seeger and Josefa Schramm:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1888, Luzern, Switzerland

More About Reinhard Seeger and ?:
Marriage: 1929

- 2530 ix. Robert Seeger, born 12 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2531 x. Anna Seeger, twin, born 03 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2532 xi. Robert Seeger, twin, born 03 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2533 xii. Anna Seeger, born 13 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2534 xiii. Rosina Magdalene Seeger, born 20 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2535 xiv. Rudolf Seeger, born 20 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Maria Widmer 02 Aug 1902 in Bern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1875. He married (2) ? 1924; born Aft. 1875.

More About Rudolf Seeger and Maria Widmer:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1902, Bern, Switzerland

More About Rudolf Seeger and ?:
Marriage: 1924

- + 2536 xv. Maria Barbara Seeger, born 13 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2537 xvi. Lina Seeger, born 13 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2538 xvii. Karoline Seeger, born 05 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1246. George¹⁰ Hirneisen (Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Feb 1781 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Jul 1811 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Susanna Voigt**. She was born 17 Apr 1783 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Mar 1864 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of George Hirneisen and Susanna Voigt is:

- 2539 i. Anna M.¹¹ Hirneisen, born 20 Oct 1808 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Mar 1892 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

1247. Anna Margaretha¹⁰ Hirneisen (Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1784 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Feb 1850 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **George Edmund Blake**. He was born 17 Aug 1775 in West Yorkshire, England, and died 23 Feb 1871 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Anna Hirneisen and George Blake are:

- + 2540 i. Anna Edith¹¹ Blake, born 18 May 1806 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Nov 1833 in Pennsylvania.
- + 2541 ii. George Alexander Hamilton Blake, born 31 Aug 1810 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Oct 1884 in Washington D.C..
- 2542 iii. Jacob Edmund Blake, born 17 Jan 1812 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 May 1846 in Palo Alto, Texas.

Notes for Jacob Edmund Blake:

Jacob Edmund Blake, soldier, was born in Philadelphia in 1812, the son of businessman George Blake. He attended the United States Military Academy at West Point and graduated in 1833. He was posted to the Sixth Infantry and spent the next four years working at various stations in clerk positions. In July 1838 he was transferred to the new Corps of Topographical Engineers as a first lieutenant. He saw service in Florida during the Seminole War (1838–39) as assistant topographical engineer and in 1842 as a member of Gen. William J. Worth's staff. Blake was also involved in the 1841 survey of the Texas-United States border and did work on

Lake Erie, in New Orleans, and in Florida.

In 1845 he was assigned to General Zachary Taylor's army of observation at Corpus Christi. In October of that year, he was posted to San Antonio de Béxar to survey the roads between there and Corpus Christi-Point Isabel. In San Antonio he made an important rendering of the unrestored Alamo chapel and barracks (1845). The drawing, now preserved at the National Archives, is considered one of the best representations of the Alamo before its repair in 1850. The result of his survey was the map of South Texas in which the Blake drawing was included.

When Taylor moved to the Rio Grande, Blake rejoined the main army. He was mentioned in Taylor's official report for his daring reconnaissance of the Mexican lines just before the battle of Palo Alto, the first major engagement of the Mexican War. During the lull between the battles of Palo Alto and Resaca de la Palma in May 1846, Blake remained in the saddle nearly twenty-four hours before returning to camp at Rancho Viejo. When he unsaddled his horse, his holsters hit the ground and his gun went off. The ball struck him, and he died a few hours later, on May 9, 1846, and was buried on the Palo Alto battlefield. In the Spring of 1847 Blake's remains were moved to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and on April 3 reinterred at Laurel Hill Cemetery. Camp Blake, at the San Pedro River on the military road between San Antonio and El Paso, was named in honor of Lieutenant Blake.

Jacob Edmund Blake, Mexican War United States Army Officer. An 1833 graduate of the United States Military Academy at West Point, New York, he served with the 6th United States Infantry and in the Topographical Engineers during the Seminole Wars in Florida (1838-1839). During the Mexican war he served with Major General Zachary Taylor in Texas, and made a famous drawing of the Alamo depicting it as it looked a few years before it was altered significantly in 1850. He performed exemplary reconnaissance just prior to the Battle of Palo Alto, which the American forces won. In the aftermath of the battle he performed another reconnaissance of Mexican lines, being in the saddle for twenty four full hours. Upon his return he was accidentally shot by his own pistol after he unholstered it. Lingered for a few hours, he died in the field.

Sources indicate that he was first buried where he fell, then moved to Fort Brown. When all the burials at Fort Brown were transferred to Alexandria National Cemetery in Pineville, Louisiana in 1909, Lieutenant Blake's remains were supposedly reburied there in a mass grave. However, burial records of Laurel Hill Cemetery definitive record his burial there.

His older brother, George Alexander Hamilton Blake, would see long service in the United States Army, and would be brevetted Brigadier General.

- + 2543 iv. Thomas West Blake, born 01 Oct 1813 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Oct 1887 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2544 v. Julia Frances Blake, born 28 Jun 1824 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jan 1879 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

1251. Andrew (Bohmer)¹⁰ Beamer (Rebecca Maria Margaretha⁹ Hirneisen, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 May 1793 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died Bef. 1836 in Cumberland Co, North Carolina. He married **Cinderalla Turner** 29 Nov 1819 in Cumberland Co, North Carolina. She was born 1800 in Wake Co, North Carolina, and died 1870 in Wake Co, North Carolina.

More About Andrew Beamer and Cinderalla Turner:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1819, Cumberland Co, North Carolina

Children of Andrew Beamer and Cinderalla Turner are:

- 2545 i. Washington¹¹ Beamer, born 1820 in Cumberland Co, North Carolina.
- 2546 ii. Rowan Beamer, born 1821 in Cumberland Co, North Carolina.
- 2547 iii. Avery Beamer, born 1823 in Cumberland Co, North Carolina.
- 2548 iv. Margaret Beamer, born 1825 in Wake Co, North Carolina.
- 2549 v. Lorenzo Beamer, born 1826 in Wake Co, North Carolina.
- 2550 vi. A. Beamer, born 1829 in North Carolina.
- 2551 vii. Ann Beamer, born 1832 in North Carolina.

1254. Dr. George H. (Bohmer)¹⁰ Beamer (Rebecca Maria Margaretha⁹ Hirneisen, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jul 1800 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Aug 1848 in Pensacola, Escambia Co, Florida. He married **Anna Catharine Benson** 13 Feb 1827 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 15 May 1789 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Oct 1868 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Beamer and Anna Benson:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1827, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of George Beamer and Anna Benson are:

- + 2552 i. DeWitt Clinton¹¹ Beamer, born 21 Jan 1828 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 1897 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2553 ii. Julia L. Beamer, born 08 Aug 1833 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Apr 1909.

1255. Martha¹⁰ Roehm (Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob Jedele** 09 Jul 1850 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Jedele and Anna Pfeifle. He was born 20 Jun 1828 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 21 Feb 1887 - 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Roehm:

Baptism: 18 Jan 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Burial: 22 Jun 1909, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 10 lot 15

Cause of Death: old age & general debility

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Jacob Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 10 lot 16

Cause of Death: dropsy & rheumatism

Census: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 427 worth \$6,000/2,000 name shown as Jacob Yedele 32 wife Martha 35 children: Jacob 9, Emanuel 7, George 5, Mary 4, Gustav 2 & Emily 4/12

Census 2: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 370R worth \$7,200/2,500

Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: Gustavus 22, Martha 17 & Frederick 14; also Michael Geiger 24 & Willie Frech 12

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 29 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jedele and Martha Roehm:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1850, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Roehm and Johann Jedele are:

- + 2554 i. Johann Jakob (John Jacob)¹¹ Jedele, born 08 May 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1918 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2555 ii. Immanuel (Emanuel) Jedele, born 22 Aug 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1930 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2556 iii. Johann Georg Jedele, born 22 Jul 1854 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1869 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Jedele:

Burial: Jul 1869, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 9 monument 4 lot 4

Cause of Death: diphtheria

- + 2557 iv. Maria Rosina Jedele, born 23 Apr 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2558 v. Gustave Adolph Jedele, born 23 Feb 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2559 vi. Ludaemilie Elizabeth Jedele, born 10 Mar 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1954.
- 2560 vii. Karl Friedrich Jedele, born 13 Mar 1862 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1862 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Friedrich Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1862, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5b monument 6 lot 16

- 2561 viii. Eva Martha Jedele, born 30 Jun 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2562 ix. Martha Jedele, born 30 Jun 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2563 x. Frederick H. Jedele, born 14 Mar 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1256. Anna Maria¹⁰ Roehm (Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob (Jakob) Reichert** 16 Jun 1848 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz. He was born 02 Oct 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Roehm:

Burial: 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 13 lot 18

Cause of Death: carbuncles

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: George 24, Mary 22, Catharine 20 & Pauline 16; also Simon Nesle 26

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Jacob (Jakob) Reichert:

Burial: Apr 1871, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 13 lot 17

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 382b worth \$1,300 name shown as Richard; daughter Martha 7/12

Census 2: 16 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 260b worth \$1,600/500 name shown as Jacob Richard 38 wife Mary 43 children: Martha 12, Jacob 9, Renett S. 6, George 4 & Mary 2

Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 worth \$6,400/1,800 name shown as Jacob Raichart 48, wife Anna M. 45, children: Martha 20, Jacob 18, George J. 14, Maria 12, Rosinna 10 & Paulina 7

Emigration: 1848, US

Occupation: 1850, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 09 Apr 1849, purchased 1/2E1/2-NE1/4 & NE1/4-SE1/4 section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres \$800 from Johann Georg Roehm

Property 2: 17 Jan 1855, purchased W1/2-SE1/4-NW1/4 section 31 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 acres \$390 from Friedrich & Christina Catharina Gutekunst

More About Johann Reichert and Anna Roehm:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1848, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1141) Johann Jacob (Jakob) Reichert.

1260. Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰ Roehm (Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1885 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria (Mary) Rourke** Bet. 1854 - 1859. She was born Bet. Apr 1836 - 25 Jun 1854 in Ireland, and died 27 Jun 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob (Rehm) Roehm:

Census: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 424b name shown as Rehm; son George 8/12

Census 2: 21 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 340 worth \$800/500 name shown as Jacob Rehm

Census 3: 11 Jun 1880, Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 19 name shown as Rehm; living at hotel owned by David Blanchard

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: 1860, shoemaker Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, boot & shoe manufacturer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, shoemaker Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Roehm and Maria Rourke:

Marriage: Bet. 1854 - 1859

Children of Johann Roehm and Maria Rourke are:

- + 2564 i. George Edward (Roehm)¹¹ Rehm, born 12 Oct 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1916 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 2565 ii. Maria (Mary) Roehm, born 13 May 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1950 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 2566 iii. Frank Albert (Roehm) Rehm, born 09 Jan 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1905 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado.
- + 2567 iv. Christian Friedrich (Freddie) Roehm, born 26 Sep 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1921 in Essex, Ontario, Canada.
- 2568 v. Martha Roehm, born 27 Sep 1867 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1946 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Roehm:

Baptism: 01 Dec 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Jakob Jedele & Anna Maria Reichert

Burial: 27 Mar 1946, Crystal Springs Cemetery Benton Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 living w/ David Laubengayer's family

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, 150 ? Street; Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 4 sheet 4a boarder w/ Emilia C. Hollis's family

Census 4: 1920, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Census 5: 1930, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 01 May 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, milliner Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: co-owner millinery Store Chadwick & Rehm's Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

- + 2569 vi. Elsie Rosetta (Rosa) Roehm, born 30 Oct 1869 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Michigan.
- + 2570 vii. Louisa Roehm, born 03 Aug 1871 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2571 viii. Wilhelm Jakob Roehm, born 25 Jun 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1874 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Jakob Roehm:

Baptism: 06 Jul 1873, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Christian Roehm & Maria Reichert

1262. Gustav Adolph¹⁰ Roehm (Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Magdalena Jedele** 08 Jan 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Jedele and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 05 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Adolph Roehm:

Burial: 22 Sep 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy of the heart

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 46R worth \$2,500/500

Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, 4th Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 29

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: carpenter-joiner

Occupation 2: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 2nd ward

More About Katharina Magdalena Jedele:

Burial: 16 Sep 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels

More About Gustav Roehm and Katharina Jedele:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gustav Roehm and Katharina Jedele are:

- + 2572 i. Karl Heinrich¹¹ Roehm, born 19 May 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2573 ii. Rosina Bertha Roehm, born 21 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2574 iii. Elisabetha Catharina Roehm, born 27 Mar 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 2575 iv. Rosina Maria (Rosa) Roehm, born 21 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria (Rosa) Roehm:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 332 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Stabler's family

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Census 4: 1930, 915 W. Huron; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 26a living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Occupation: 1900, folder bindery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, dressmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, seamstress at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2576 v. Auguste Emilie (Emma) Roehm, born 07 Aug 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1263. Johann Georg¹⁰ Roehm (Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ernstine Friedericka Grosser** 1866 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Peter Grosser and Magdalena Bauer. She was born Sep 1846 in Kleinendorf, Saxony, Germany, and died 18 Aug 1938 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Johann Georg Roehm:

Burial: 11 Jun 1905, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: plemism fractured sternum

Census: 01 Jun 1870, 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 19

Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, E. Washington Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 220 SD 1 sheet 41

Census 3: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob Reichert's family

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: 1870, works in organ factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, carpenter Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1900, carpenter Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1868 - 1869, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

More About Ernstine Friedericka Grosser:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 205 Lincoln Ave; 21st ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 641 SD 1 sheet 4a
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 560 Arlington Place; 25th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 10 SD 1 sheet 9b
Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 160 Cook River; Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 10-405 SD 10 sheet 26a living w/ son Roland Roehm & other children Wilhelmina 57 & Orelia 51
Children: 1900, 9 w/ 7 living
Emigration: Bet. 1853 - 1855, US
Occupation: 1880, fancy goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, milliner goods sales Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 3: 1910, milliner Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Residence: 1918, 753 Prospect Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Johann Roehm and Ernstine Grosser:

Divorce: Bef. 1905
Marriage: 1866, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Roehm and Ernstine Grosser are:

- 2577 i. Theria Romeo¹¹ Roehm, born 23 Aug 1867 in US; died 13 Apr 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theria Romeo Roehm:

Burial: 14 Apr 1870, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: head pain

- 2578 ii. August Victor Roehm, born 04 May 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1942 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married Ethel A. Hartson 13 Oct 1897 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 23 Jun 1871 in Springport, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1939 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About August Victor Roehm:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 8b
Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, 330 ? Street; 3rd ward Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 3 sheet 15a
Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 330 Cochran Ave; 3rd ward Charlotte, Carmel Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 174 SD 4b
Census 5: 07 Apr 1940, 423 N. Walnut; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-33 SD 6 sheet 13a living w/ Frank C. Stabler's family
Occupation: 1900, photographer Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, artist own store Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, photographer studio Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, salesman own drug store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ethel A. Hartson:

Children: 1900, none
Occupation: 1910, artist helper Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, photographer studio Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About August Roehm and Ethel Hartson:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1897, Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

- 2579 iii. Theodore George Roehm, born 25 Jul 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1949 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois. He married Bertha Aynes Giltner 08 Sep 1894 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co, Iowa; born 08 Dec 1872 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co, Iowa; died 19 Jul 1961 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois.

More About Theodore George Roehm:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 1339 Dunning Street; 25th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 748 SD 1 sheet 5b
Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 16 Jefferson Barracks Road; 1st ward Webster Groves, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 120 SD 11 sheet 7a
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 83 S. Highland Ave; 2nd ward Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois ED 39 SD 3 sheet 1b
Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 1204 Downer Place; Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois ED 45-8 SD 10 sheet 7a
Medical Information: 1904 height 5'-10", eyes brown & hair dark
Occupation: 1900, railroad clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1904, assistant chief clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 3: 1910, clerk railroad Webster Groves, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Occupation 4: 1920, vice president typist supplies Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois
US Passport Application: 21 Jan 1904, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Bertha Aynes Giltner:
Children: 1900, none

More About Theodore Roehm and Bertha Giltner:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1894, Ottumwa, Wapello Co, Iowa

- 2580 iv. Wilhelmina (Minnie) Roehm, born 18 Mar 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1969 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Wilhelmina (Minnie) Roehm:
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, milliner Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 2581 v. Louis Roehm, born 03 Sep 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1902 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Louis Roehm:
Occupation: 1900, stenographer Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 2582 vi. Lillie Roehm, born 19 Jun 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lillie Roehm:
Cause of Death: diphtheria

- 2583 vii. Orelia Roehm, born 01 Jan 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1969 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Orelia Roehm:
Occupation: 1900, sales lady retail Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1910, milliner Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 3: 1930, clerk insurance adjusting company Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

- + 2584 viii. George Roneldo Roehm, born 08 Jan 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1963 in Orange Co, California.

- 2585 ix. Roland Reuben Roehm, born 13 Nov 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1975 in Shorewood, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Roland Reuben Roehm:
Census: 19 Apr 1930, 160 Cook River; Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 10-405 SD 10 sheet 26a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, eyes brown & hair dark
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation: 1910, bank clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1918, bank deposit manager 2nd Ward Savings Bank Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 3: 1930, bank cashier Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Residence: 1918, 753 Prospect Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

1264. Christian¹⁰ Roehm (Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Barbara Kuebler** 26 Nov 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ludwig Kuebler and Anna Schmid. She was born 22 Feb 1852 in Hanweiler, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Roehm:

Burial: 09 Sep 1900, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of stomach

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 4 name shown as Rehm;
children: Edward 8, Frederick E. 7, Johnathon 4 & Martha 3

Confirmation: 04 Apr 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: Jan 1847, US
Occupation: carpenter
Occupation 2: 1880, common laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Roehm and Christina Kuebler:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1871, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Roehm and Christina Kuebler are:

- + 2586 i. Edward¹¹ Roehm, born 26 Jan 1872 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2587 ii. Frederick Emanuel Roehm, born 19 Sep 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2588 iii. Jonathan Roehm, born 29 Aug 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Fredericka Kulenkamp 24 Oct 1919 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 21 Dec 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1965 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jonathan Roehm:

Baptism: 02 Oct 1875, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jakob Roehm & Martha Jedele
Burial: 08 Jul 1921, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: acute dilatation of heart
Census: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ Christian Steab's family
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Fredericka Kulenkamp:

Burial: Mar 1965, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 5a

More About Jonathan Roehm and Anna Kulenkamp:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1919, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 2589 iv. Martha Roehm, born 30 Jul 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 2590 v. Roman Roehm, born 16 Oct 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Roman Roehm:

Baptism: 21 Nov 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Sep 1882, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 11 lot 20

- + 2591 vi. Herman August Roehm, born 28 Jul 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1966 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- + 2592 vii. Julius Louis Roehm, born 21 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2593 viii. Ottmar Christian Roehm, born 02 Aug 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1960 in Bryson City, Swain Co, North Carolina.

1265. Jonas Martin¹⁰ Vogt (Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Gutekunst** 20 May 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. She was born 24 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonas Martin Vogt:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: 1867, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 May 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst are:

- + 2594 i. Anna¹¹ Vogt, born 30 Jun 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2595 ii. Katharina Barbara Vogt, born 06 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2596 iii. Johann Christoph Vogt, born 27 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2597 iv. Jacob Friedrich Vogt, born 19 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2598 v. Christian Vogt, born 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2599 vi. Martin Vogt, born 27 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2600 vii. Maria Vogt, born 22 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Michael Muehleisen 18 Jul 1901 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.

More About Karl Muehleisen and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1901, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

1266. Anna Maria¹⁰ Vogt (Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Vogt** 03 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Christina Vogt. He was born 17 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and Martin Vogt are:

- 2601 i. Rosine Marie¹¹ Vogt, born 03 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2602 ii. Jakob Vogt, born 18 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2603 iii. Rosina Katharina Vogt, born 16 Nov 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2604 iv. Ernestine Vogt, born 11 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1268. Elisabetha¹⁰ Vogt (Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Breuning** 21 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Breuning and Anna Katz. He was born 25 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Breuning:
Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Vogt and Christian Breuning are:

- 2605 i. Jakob¹¹ Breuning, born 30 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2606 ii. Jacob Breuning, born 05 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2607 iii. Elisabetha Breuning, born 17 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 2608 iv. Jakobina Breuning, born 19 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1271. Rosina¹⁰ Vogt (Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Muehleisen** 21 Sep 1859 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Oct 1828 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1893 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Muehleisen and Rosina Vogt:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1859, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Vogt and Andreas Muehleisen are:

- 2609 i. Marie Agnes¹¹ Muehleisen, born 13 Dec 1859 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1912 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Kranzler.
- 2610 ii. Andreas Muehleisen, born 12 Mar 1861 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Voetsch 19 Nov 1891 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jul 1867.

More About Andreas Muehleisen and Luise Voetsch:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1891, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 2611 iii. Ernestine Muehleisen, born 18 May 1863 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2612 iv. Wilhelm Muehleisen, born 20 May 1865 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1865 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2613 v. Karl Michael Muehleisen, born 28 Dec 1868 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1920 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Vogt.

1272. Barbara¹⁰ Vogt (Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Voetsch** 24 May 1862 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 17 Jun 1831 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Voetsch:
Occupation: shoemaker Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Voetsch and Barbara Vogt:
Marriage: 24 May 1862, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Vogt and Michael Voetsch is:

- 2614 i. Paul Martin¹¹ Voetsch, born 21 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1273. Jakobina¹⁰ Vogt (Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Peter Joseph Katz** 26 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Kaz and Anna Walz. He was born 02 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Peter Joseph Katz:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Peter Katz and Jakobina Vogt:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakobina Vogt and Peter Katz are:

- 2615 i. baby¹¹ Katz, born 22 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2616 ii. Sebastian Katz, born 28 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 2617 iii. Peter Joseph Katz, born 02 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2618 iv. Jacob Ferdinand Katz, born 05 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2619 v. Rosine Marie Katz, born 30 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2620 vi. Christoph Katz, born 08 Dec 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2621 vii. Friedrich Adam Katz, born 18 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2622 viii. Christian Katz, born 19 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2623 ix. Paul Katz, born 27 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2624 x. baby Katz, born 14 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2625 xi. Paul Katz, born 08 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1275. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Walz (Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Frank** 06 Mar 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Christina Raaf. She was born 26 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Sabina (Sabine) Walz** 16 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 04 Jan 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Walz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Frank:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1821, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Sabina Walz:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Frank are:

- 2626 i. Ludwig¹¹ Walz, born 10 Jun 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2627 ii. Johann Ludwig Walz, born 19 Dec 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2628 iii. Johann Gottlieb Walz, born 02 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2629 iv. Konrad Ludwig Walz, born 14 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1851 in im Talheimer Wlad.
- 2630 v. Philippine Walz, born 21 Jun 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2631 vi. Christina Margaretha Walz, born 01 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2632 vii. Christina Maria Walz, born 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Walz and Sabina Walz are:

- 2633 i. Paul¹¹ Walz, born 03 Mar 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2634 ii. Rosine Walz, born 27 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2635 iii. Rosine Walz, born 12 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1277. Maria¹⁰ Walz (Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Jedele** 06 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Plaz. He was born 14 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Walz:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Johannes Jedele:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: stonemason

More About Johannes Jedele and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1171) Johannes Jedele.

1281. Christina¹⁰ Walz (Johann Georg⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Seeger** 25 Jun 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Seeger and Catharina Luz. He was born 27 Sep 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1822, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Johannes Seeger are:

- 2636 i. Katharina Barbara¹¹ Seeger, born 14 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2637 ii. Christiana Seeger, born 25 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2638 iii. Michael Seeger, born 11 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2639 iv. Michael Seeger, born 22 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1917 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan.
- + 2640 v. Johann Georg Seeger, born 30 Sep 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2641 vi. baby Seeger, born 30 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2642 vii. baby Seeger, born 12 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2643 viii. baby Seeger, born 28 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2644 ix. Maria Seeger, born 20 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1284. Johannes¹⁰ Walz (Johann Georg⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Aug 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Rosina Braun** 02 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Braun and Christina Nonnenmacher. She was born 13 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Maria Rosina Braun:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Walz and Maria Braun:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun are:

- + 2645 i. Rosina Maria¹¹ Walz, born 15 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2646 ii. Konrad August Walz, born 27 Aug 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2647 iii. Johannes Lorenz Walz, born 09 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2648 iv. Georg Tobias Walz, born 24 Sep 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Tobias Walz:

Emigration: 1870, US

- + 2649 v. Rebekka Walz, born 11 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2650 vi. Christiane Walz, born 21 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2651 vii. Ernstine Walz, born 07 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2652 viii. Friedrike Walz, born 30 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1285. Anna Maria¹⁰ Walz (Johann Georg⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Frank** 22 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Christina Raaf. He was born 11 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Johann Jakob Frank:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: rake wright Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Frank are:

- + 2653 i. Konrad¹¹ Frank, born 26 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2654 ii. Christiane Frank, born 20 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2655 iii. Georg Martin Frank, born 08 May 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2656 iv. Rosina Katharina Frank, born 24 Jul 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Frank 19 May 1846 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 01 Dec 1815 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1888 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:

Occupation: harness maker

More About Jakob Frank and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 19 May 1846, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2657 v. Margaretha Frank, born 07 Mar 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2658 vi. Anna Maria Frank, born 02 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2659 vii. Martin Frank, born 24 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2660 viii. Fridrike Frank, born 17 Mar 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1877 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

1286. Johann Georg¹⁰ Seeger (Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Jedele** 03 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Jedele and Katharina Haizmann. She was born 04 Sep 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Seeger:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age & consumption

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1819, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (587) Anna Barbara Jedele.

1288. Johannes¹⁰ Seeger (Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Sep 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Walz** 25 Jun 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Christina Walz. She was born 20 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1822, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1281) Christina Walz.

1301. Anna Maria¹⁰ Klohr (Magdalena⁹ Seeger, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Buehler** 16 Sep 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Buehler and Anna Boecklen. He was born 23 Feb 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Buehler and Anna Klohr:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1828, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Klohr and Johann Buehler is:

- + 2661 i. Christine¹¹ Buehler, born 05 Apr 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1310. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Kaz (Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Kaz** 08 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Raaf. She was born 27 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Rosina Kaz are:

- + 2662 i. David Heinrich¹¹ Kaz, born 01 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2663 ii. Rosina Katharina Kaz, born 03 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2664 iii. Wilhelm Friedrich Kaz, born 08 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2665 iv. Wilhelm Friedrich Kaz, born 30 Jan 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2666 v. Christoph Friedrich Kaz, born 10 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2667 vi. Jakobine Kaz, born 27 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2668 vii. Sabina Margaretha Kaz, born 07 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1311. Joseph¹⁰ Kaz (Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 20 Nov 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Sindlinger. She was born 27 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1827, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joseph Kaz and Anna Walz are:

- + 2669 i. Christina Katharina¹¹ Katz, born 06 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1900 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- + 2670 ii. Margaretha Kaz, born 15 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1902 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2671 iii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 02 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2672 iv. Peter Joseph Katz, born 02 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2673 v. Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts) Katz, born 28 Oct 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 2674 vi. Christoph (Katz) Kaz, born 16 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1925 in Sherwood, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 2675 vii. Sebastian Kaz, born 02 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1321. Tobias Friedrich¹⁰ Katz (Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 May 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Katz** 18 Jul 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Magdalena Frank. She was born 20 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friederika Braun** 15 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Braun and Christina Nonnenmacher. She was born 15 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: doctor & surgeon Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Katz and Christina Katz:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1834, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1008) Christina Katz.

Children of Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun are:

- + 2676 i. Rosina Luisa¹¹ Katz, born 20 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2677 ii. Friederike Paulina Katz, born 07 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2678 iii. Tobias Fridrich Katz, born 11 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 1914 - 1916.
- 2679 iv. Sophie Katz, born 13 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2680 v. Karl August Katz, born 12 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2681 vi. Eduard Katz, born 13 Jan 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Eduard Katz:
Occupation: professor
- 2682 vii. Joseph August Katz, born 21 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph August Katz:
Emigration: 1871, US
- 2683 viii. Adolph Katz, born 11 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2684 ix. Christine Katz, born 21 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2685 x. Karoline Katz, born 20 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2686 xi. Ludwig Katz, born 15 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2687 xii. Karoline Katz, born 21 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2688 xiii. Gottlieb Katz, born 02 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1899.
- 2689 xiv. Israel Katz, born 02 Oct 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Leipzig, Germany.
- + 2690 xv. Sabine Ernestine Katz, born 07 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1323. Johann Israel¹⁰ Kaz (Anna Barbara⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Kaz** 08 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Barbara Nill. She was born 29 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Israel Kaz:
Occupation: glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Kaz:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Kaz are:

- 2691 i. Katharina Barbara¹¹ Kaz, born 26 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2692 ii. Adolph Kaz, born 04 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2693 iii. Salome Kaz, born 19 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2694 iv. baby Kaz, born 31 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2695 v. Katharina Barbara Kaz, born 27 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2696 vi. Sabina Kaz, born 17 Jul 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2697 vii. Salome Kaz, born 03 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1324. Rosina¹⁰ Katz (Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jun 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Breuning** 07 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Breuning and Catharina Walz. He was born 28 Jan 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Breuning:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Breuning and Rosina Katz:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Katz and Johann Breuning are:

- + 2698 i. Georg Friedrich¹¹ Breuning, born 14 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2699 ii. Michael Breuning, born 08 Dec 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2700 iii. Immanuel Breuning, born 19 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2701 iv. Johannes Breuning, born 11 Apr 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2702 v. Tobias Breuning, born 18 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2703 vi. baby Breuning, born 24 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1325. Christoph¹⁰ Faissler (Sara⁹ Walz, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1854 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Salome Oth** 17 Sep 1824 in Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Jan 1803 in Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1884 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Faissler and Salome Oth:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1824, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Faissler and Salome Oth are:

- + 2704 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Faissler, born 05 Mar 1825 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1896 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2705 ii. Jakob Faissler, born 22 Mar 1826 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1826 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2706 iii. Jakob Friedrich Faissler, born 21 Oct 1828 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1879 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2707 iv. Christoph Faissler, born 22 Jan 1834 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1834 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1335. Anna¹⁰ Walz (Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Katz** 20 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Reichardt. He was born 28 Aug 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1827, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Konrad Katz are:

- + 2708 i. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Katz, born 12 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2709 ii. Anna Katharina Katz, born 12 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Blum 24 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1853.

More About Johann Blum and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2710 iii. Anna Katz, born 13 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2711 iv. Elias Michael Katz, born 21 Jul 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2712 v. Ernst Konrad Katz, born 09 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Marquardt 25 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jun 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Katz and Margaretha Marquardt:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2713 vi. Gottlieb Katz, born 08 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1892 in Silver Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2714 vii. Christiane Katz, born 01 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2715 viii. Barbara Katz, born 12 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1337. Christian Gottlieb¹⁰ Walz (Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiana Euphrosina Mueller** 21 Jul 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 May 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christiana Euphrosina Mueller:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Christian Walz and Christiana Mueller:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1829, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Walz and Christiana Mueller are:

- 2716 i. Jakob Christian¹¹ Walz, born 28 Nov 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2717 ii. Karl Walz, born 22 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2718 iii. Jakob Christian Walz, born 27 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2719 iv. Friedrika Walz, born 05 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2720 v. Friederike Walz, born 05 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2721 vi. Adolph Gottlieb Walz, born 11 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2722 vii. Christiane Walz, born 27 Mar 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1871 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
- 2723 viii. Wilhelmine Walz, born 25 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2724 ix. Eduard Walz, born 26 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1338. Johann Martin¹⁰ Zeller (Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Mar 1792 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Catharina Gutekunst** 22 Feb 1814 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Gutekunst and Anna Graf. She was born 05 Aug 1795 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Zeller:

Occupation: farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Zeller and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1814, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Zeller and Christina Gutekunst are:

- + 2725 i. Christian¹¹ Zeller, born 11 Jan 1815 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2726 ii. Johann Georg Zeller, born 30 May 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1818 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2727 iii. Elisabetha Katharina Zeller, born 13 Sep 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2728 iv. Johann Friedrich Zeller, born 21 Mar 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2729 v. Johann Georg Zeller, born 10 Dec 1820 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1818.

More About Johann Zeller and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1838, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2730 vi. Katharina Zeller, born 28 Jan 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2731 vii. Johann Martin Zeller, born 27 Sep 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2732 viii. Christina Zeller, born 16 Feb 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Zeller:
Emigration: US
- 2733 ix. Johann Martin Zeller, born 21 Jul 1833 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2734 x. Katharina Charlotta Zeller, born 03 Sep 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2735 xi. Anna Maria Zeller, born 03 Oct 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1343. Rosina Magdalena¹⁰ Nonnenmacher (Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 16 Nov 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. He was born 29 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Magdalena Nonnenmacher:

Cause of Death: cancer

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Nonnenmacher and Johann Walz are:

- + 2736 i. Rosina Maria¹¹ Walz, born 16 Apr 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2737 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Walz, born 15 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2738 iii. Christiane Walz, born 26 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2739 iv. Elisabetha Walz, born 25 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2740 v. Paul Jakob Walz, born 09 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2741 vi. baby Walz, born 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1344. Christina¹⁰ Nonnenmacher (Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Walz** 25 Apr 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Frank. He was born 12 Aug 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Nonnenmacher:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:

Burial: Apr 1860, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 458 O.G.

Emigration: 1854, US

More About Johann Walz and Christina Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Nonnenmacher and Johann Walz are:

- 2742 i. Christoph¹¹ Walz, born 06 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2743 ii. Christian David Walz, born 08 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2744 iii. Dorothea Walz, born 10 Apr 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2745 iv. Rosina Maria Walz, born 08 Jul 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2746 v. Karl Christian Walz, born 30 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2747 vi. Anna Maria Walz, born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2748 vii. Gabriel Walz, born 25 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2749 viii. Christiane Walz, born 21 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2750 ix. Johann Gottlieb Walz, born 08 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan.
- 2751 x. Christiane Walz, born 16 Apr 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2752 xi. Wilhelm Walz, born 15 Sep 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Walz:

Cause of Death: neuralgia

Emigration: US

Military service: Civil War 8th Michigan Cavalry Company A; under Captain Wm. L. Buck and 1st Lieutenant James A. Strong

Occupation: grocer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 2753 xii. Gottlieb Walz, born 18 Jan 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- 2754 xiii. Wurtemberg.
Christiane Walz, born 06 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2755 xiv. Friederike (Ricka) Walz, born 11 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1347. Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa)¹⁰ Nonnenmacher (Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jul 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in Michigan. She married **Georg Friedrich Frank** 15 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Rosina Breuning. He was born 30 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa) Nonnenmacher:

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9 living w/ son Charles Frank's family

More About Georg Friedrich Frank:

Census: 05 Jun 1860, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 505b worth \$500/200 name shown as John Frank 85, family Elizabeth 45, Mary 31, Elizabeth 28 & Frederick 27, Daniel 24, Charles 21, Rica 20 & Kate 13

Census 2: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 727 w/ son David Frank's family
Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: farmer & miller Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, stonecutter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Georg Frank and Elisabetha Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Nonnenmacher and Georg Frank are:

- 2756 i. baby¹¹ Frank, born 17 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2757 ii. baby Frank, born 10 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2758 iii. Rosina Maria Frank, born 08 May 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860 in US.
- 2759 iv. Friderika Frank, born 14 Oct 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2760 v. Elisabetha Frank, born 06 Jun 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2761 vi. Jakob Friedrich (Frink) Frank, born 27 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1913 in Marengo, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Friedrich (Frink) Frank:

Census: 05 Jun 1860, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 505b living w/ ? parents John Frank
Census 2: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 727 with brother David Frank's family
Census 3: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9 living w/ brother Charles Frank's family
Census 5: 03 May 1910, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 8a
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 2762 vii. Daniel Frank, born 03 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2763 viii. Daniel (David Frink) Frank, born 07 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2764 ix. Christian Frank, born 25 Apr 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2765 x. Fridrike Frank, born 10 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2766 xi. baby Frank, born 19 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2767 xii. Christian (Charles) Frank, born 28 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2768 xiii. Fridrike Frank, born 16 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860 in US.

- 2769 xiv. Georg Frank, born 12 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2770 xv. Katharine Frank, born 24 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2771 xvi. Katharine Frank, born 03 Apr 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2772 xvii. Katharine Frank, born 07 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2773 xviii. Katharine Frank, born 15 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860 in US.
- 2774 xix. Pauline Frank, born 30 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2775 xx. Paul Frank, born 05 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2776 xxi. Marie Frank, born 01 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1852 in Antwerpen.

1349. David¹⁰ Nonnenmacher (Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Walz** 08 Jun 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Katz. She was born 10 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Nonnenmacher:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Nonnenmacher and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of David Nonnenmacher and Anna Walz are:

- 2777 i. Ludwig¹¹ Nonnenmacher, born 21 May 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2778 ii. Friedrike Nonnenmacher, born 09 Jul 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2779 iii. Magdalene Nonnenmacher, born 10 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2780 iv. Philipp Nonnenmacher, born 11 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2781 v. Philipp Nonnenmacher, born 09 Jun 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2782 vi. baby Nonnenmacher, born 23 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2783 vii. Katharine Nonnenmacher, born 26 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2784 viii. Pauline Nonnenmacher, born 31 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Leopold Reiser 05 Nov 1877; born Aft. 1844.

More About Albert Reiser and Pauline Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1877

1350. Anna Maria¹⁰ Nonnenmacher (Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1854 in Michigan. She married **Joachim Walz** 23 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. He was born 21 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1896 in Columbia City, Indiana.

More About Anna Maria Nonnenmacher:

Burial: 1854, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Joachim Walz:

Burial: Apr 1896, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joachim Walz and Anna Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Nonnenmacher and Joachim Walz are:

- 2785 i. baby¹¹ Walz, born 28 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2786 ii. Johann Konrad Walz, born 11 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2787 iii. Georg Friedrich (G. Fred) Walz, born 03 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2788 iv. Rebekka Walz, born 11 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2789 v. Thomas Walz, born 14 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2790 vi. Katharina Barbara Walz, born 28 Mar 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1872 in Michigan.
- + 2791 vii. Pauline Walz, born 15 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Feb 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2792 viii. Friederike Walz, born 21 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2793 ix. Rebekka Walz, born 18 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1915 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

1351. Friederike¹⁰ Nonnenmacher (Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Eduard Visel** 23 May 1843 in Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Visel and Katharina Ziller. He was born 13 Feb 1814 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Eduard Visel:

Census: 23 Jun 1870, 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 741

Occupation: 1870, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Visel and Friederike Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 23 May 1843, Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Nonnenmacher and Christian Visel are:

- 2794 i. Philipp Jakob¹¹ Visel, born 08 Apr 1844 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1845 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2795 ii. Paulina Catherine Visel, born 04 Nov 1845 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2796 iii. Philipp Jacob Visel, born 15 Mar 1847 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2797 iv. Christian G. Visel, born 23 Aug 1848 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2798 v. Frederike Visel, born 08 Dec 1850 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2799 vi. baby Visel, twin, born 03 Aug 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2800 vii. August Visel, twin, born 03 Aug 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1355. Johann Christoph¹⁰ Braun (Christina⁹ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Walz** 30 May 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 10 Nov 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Braun:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: farmer & blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Braun and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 30 May 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Braun and Rosina Walz are:

- 2801 i. Maria Margaretha¹¹ Braun, born 02 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2802 ii. Maria Margaretha Braun, born 04 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2803 iii. Johann Gottlieb Braun, born 30 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2804 iv. Anna Maria Braun, born 14 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1901 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2805 v. Johann Gottlieb Braun, born 25 Oct 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2806 vi. Christina Elisabetha Braun, born 28 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2807 vii. Ludwig Braun, born 17 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2808 viii. baby Braun, born 24 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2809 ix. Friderike Braun, born 13 Mar 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1907 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Blum Aft. 1860 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1833.

More About ? Blum and Friderike Braun:

Marriage: Aft. 1860, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2810 x. Pauline Braun, born 20 Jun 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1912 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1356. Maria Rosina¹⁰ Braun (Christina⁹ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Walz** 02 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Christina Walz. He was born 29 Aug 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Rosina Braun:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Maria Braun:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1284) Johannes Walz.

1357. Gottlieb¹⁰ Braun (Christina⁹ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Barbara Mezger** 19 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Mezger and Elisabetha Vogt. She was born 24 Apr 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Braun:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Braun and Dorothea Mezger:

Marriage: 19 May 1835, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Braun and Dorothea Mezger are:

- 2811 i. Christian David¹¹ Braun, born 16 Apr 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2812 ii. Johann Christian Braun, born 14 Feb 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2813 iii. David Braun, born 06 Mar 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2814 iv. Christine Elisabethe Braun, born 20 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2815 v. David Braun, born 31 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1358. Friederika¹⁰ Braun (Christina⁹ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Tobias Friedrich Katz** 15 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Katz and Anna Kaz. He was born 14 May 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: doctor & surgeon Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1834, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1321) Tobias Friedrich Katz.

1359. Rebekka¹⁰ Braun (Christina⁹ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Mar 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Frank** 07 Sep 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Anna Walz. He was born 26 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Frank and Rebekka Braun:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rebekka Braun and Konrad Frank are:

- 2816 i. Heinrich¹¹ Frank, born 10 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2817 ii. Konrad Frank, born 21 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2818 iii. Pauline Frank, born 02 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2819 iv. Johann Heinrich Frank, born 31 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2820 v. Jakob Frank, born 28 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2821 vi. Friedrike Frank, born 18 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1360. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Renner (Johannes¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz,

Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst** 04 May 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Frank. He was born 19 Jan 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Gutekunst and Maria Renner:
Marriage: 04 May 1830, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Renner and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 2822 i. Christina Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2823 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 19 Oct 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2824 iii. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1882 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2825 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 13 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1363. Christina Katharina¹⁰ Renner (Johannes¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jul 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joachim Sindlinger** 16 Aug 1836 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 27 Feb 1808 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Joachim Sindlinger and Christina Renner:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1836, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Renner and Joachim Sindlinger are:

- + 2826 i. Louise¹¹ Sindlinger, born 16 Apr 1848 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1920 in Americus, Lyon Co, Kansas.
- 2827 ii. Katharina Sindlinger.

1364. Johann Georg¹⁰ Renner (Johannes¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Sep 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1870 in Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Luz** 13 Jun 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Luz and Magdalena Kaupp. She was born 29 Sep 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Gutekunst** 20 Jul 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Frank. She was born 10 May 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1890 in Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Renner:

Census: 11 Jun 1870, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan page 233b worth \$500/100 name shown as Raynor; wife Mary 38; children: Anna 16, George Jr. 14, Albert 12, Charlie 8, Willie 5, Louis 3 & Emanuel 2/12
Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: 1860, day laborer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Renner and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1837, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:
Burial: 1890, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section A

More About Johann Renner and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1843, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Renner and Anna Luz are:

- + 2828 i. Elisabetha Katharina¹¹ Renner, born 16 Mar 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1875 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- 2829 ii. Rosine Marie Renner, born 17 Feb 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1852 in US.
- 2830 iii. Ernst Gottlob Renner, born 15 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2831 iv. Lotte Renner, born 03 Jun 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2832 v. Christina Magdalene Renner, born 01 Sep 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Renner and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 2833 i. Ernstine¹¹ Renner, born 17 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2834 ii. Johann Georg Renner, born 30 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 2835 iii. Albert Renner, born 03 Oct 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1925 in North Dakota. He married Mary H. ? 1875; born 29 Aug 1849 in Vermont; died 06 Nov 1923 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Albert Renner:

Burial: May 1925, Woodbine Cemetery Valley City, Barnes Co, North Dakota
Census: 07 Jun 1880, Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana ED 44 SD 6 sheet 21
Census 2: 23 Jun 1900, Cuba Twp, Barnes Co, North Dakota ED 1 SD 199 sheet 11a
Census 3: 05 May 1910, 3rd ward Valley City, Barnes Co, North Dakota ED 15 SD 1 sheet 14b
Emigration: 1854, US
Occupation: 1880, engineer Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Cuba Twp, Barnes Co, North Dakota

More About Mary H. ?:

Children: 1910, none

More About Albert Renner and Mary ?:

Marriage: 1875

- 2836 iv. Johannes Renner, born 04 Nov 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2837 v. Carl Renner, born 02 Dec 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2838 vi. William John Renner, born 20 Mar 1854 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 1916 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.
- + 2839 vii. Louis Renner, born 1858 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Bet. 1880 - 1886.
- 2840 viii. Emanuel Renner, born 1860 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- + 2841 ix. Julius August Renner, born 13 Sep 1863 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1928 in Los Angeles Co, California.

1369. Elisabetha¹⁰ Renner (Johannes¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Kaz** 31 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Luz. He was born 19 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Kaz:

Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Kaz and Elisabetha Renner:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Renner is:

- 2842 i. Johannes¹¹ Renner, born 08 Jul 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Elisabetha Renner and Franz Kaz are:

- + 2843 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Kaz, born 14 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2844 ii. Elisabetha Kaz, born 01 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2845 iii. Christina Katharina Kaz, born 16 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2846 iv. Katharina Kaz, born 16 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2847 v. Elisabetha Kaz, born 10 Oct 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2848 vi. Anna Maria Kaz, born 19 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2849 vii. Franz Adam Kaz, born 25 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1371. Rosina Maria¹⁰ Kaz (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in US. She married **Adam Katz** 12 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friderich Kaz and Agnes Gutekunst. He was born 15 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1870 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Adam Katz:

Census: 29 Jun 1860, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa page 601 worth \$25 name shown as Adam Cats
Census 2: 28 Jul 1870, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa page 248b worth \$1,000 also living w/ him:

Lizzie Cramer 23, George Cramer 32, Jennie Katz 21 & George Cramer 1

Emigration: 18 Jun 1854, left port Le Havre, France on the ship 'Connecticut' included Adam Katz 43 wife Rosina Maria 38, children: Elisabeth 1, Johanna 5, George 1/3; and Johanna 41 (sister)

Emigration 2: 23 Aug 1854, arrived port New York, New York

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, laborer Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation 3: 1870, stone cutter Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Adam Katz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 12 May 1846, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Kaz and Adam Katz are:

- + 2850 i. Elisabeth (Lizzie)¹¹ Katz, born 09 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1926 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 2851 ii. Johanna Katz, born 02 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Dec 1908 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 2852 iii. Franz Adam Katz, born 08 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2853 iv. Friedrich Adam Katz, born 09 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2854 v. Johann Georg Adam Katz, born 09 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1854 in New York.

1373. Johann Konrad¹⁰ Kaz (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margarethe Plaz** 29 Jan 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Dorothea Gsell** 28 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gsell and Friederike Plaz. She was born 30 Aug 1829 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kaz and Margarethe Plaz:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Katharina Gsell:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Margarethe Plaz are:

- 2855 i. Katharine¹¹ Kaz, born 14 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2856 ii. Katharina Elisabeth Kaz, born 29 Feb 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Kaz and Katharina Gsell are:

- + 2857 i. Johann Konrad¹¹ Kaz, born 19 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2858 ii. Franz Christian Kaz, born 19 Aug 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2859 iii. Emilie Kaz, born 24 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2860 iv. Karl Jakob Kaz, born 17 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2861 v. Marie Friederike Kaz, born 17 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2862 vi. Johann Georg Kaz, born 26 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2863 vii. Albert Katz, born 21 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2864 viii. Gottfried Kaz, born 07 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2865 ix. Gottlob Kaz, born 20 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1938.

1374. Franz¹⁰ Kaz (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Renner** 31 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Renner and Christina Kaz. She was born 31 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Kaz:

Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Kaz and Elisabetha Renner:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1369) Elisabetha Renner.

1375. Georg Michael¹⁰ Kaz (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Maria Walz** 05 Jul 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. She was born 15 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Michael Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Kaz and Rosina Walz are:

- 2866 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Katz, born 07 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1899 in US.
- 2867 ii. Rosina Luise Katz, born 29 Jan 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1932 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2868 iii. Friedrike Pauline Katz, born 23 Jun 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2869 iv. Albert Katz, born 24 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2870 v. Elisabeth Ernestine Katz, born 21 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Reichert.
- 2871 vi. Marie Catharine Katz, born 03 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2872 vii. Albert Katz, twin, born 12 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Kemmnitzer 04 Oct 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Albert Katz and Maria Kemmnitzer:
 Marriage: 04 Oct 1902, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2873 viii. Conrad Katz, twin, born 12 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2874 ix. Rebekka Katz, born 23 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2875 x. Sofie Katz, born 07 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1382. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Katz (Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 May 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Franck** 09 Aug 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Franck and Maria Schuh. She was born 14 Oct 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Katz:
 Occupation: farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Magdalena Franck:
 Marriage: 09 Aug 1785, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Magdalena Franck are:

- + 2876 i. Johann Jacob¹¹ Katz, born 28 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2877 ii. Johann Conrad Katz, born 30 Nov 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Katz:
 Medical Information: blind

- 2878 iii. Anna Maria Katz, born 01 Jul 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2879 iv. Johann Georg Katz, born 20 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2880 v. Anna Maria Katz, born 17 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2881 vi. Anna Barbara Katz, born 24 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1384. Johann Konrad¹⁰ Katz (Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1850 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Walz** 10 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Katz. She was born 09 Aug 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Katz:
 Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Katharina Walz:
 Marriage: 10 Nov 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Katharina Walz are:

- 2882 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Katz, born 25 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- 2883 ii. Wurtemberg.
Conrad Katz, born 17 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2884 iii. Anna Maria Katz, born 02 Jun 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1864 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2885 iv. Anna Katz, born 11 Mar 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2886 v. Catharina Katz, born 20 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1845 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2887 vi. Jacob Friedrich Katz, born 06 Feb 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2888 vii. Peter Katz, born 20 Apr 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1863 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2889 viii. Christian Konrad Katz, born 09 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2890 ix. Christian Katz, born 21 Jul 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1385. Johann Georg¹⁰ Katz (Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Dec 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1843 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Franck** 12 Feb 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Franck and Katharina Luz. She was born 10 Aug 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1839 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Anna Franck:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1793, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Anna Franck are:

- + 2891 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Kaz, born 30 Dec 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2892 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 01 Sep 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2893 iii. Catharina Kaz, born 10 Dec 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1857 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 2894 iv. Johann Christoph Katz, born 30 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1865.
- 2895 v. Anna Maria Katz, born 21 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1875 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 2896 vi. Rosine Katz, born 29 Jul 1808 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1882 in Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2897 vii. Johann Jakob Kaz, born 01 May 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1386. Anna Maria¹⁰ Katz (Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Mar 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kussmaul** 03 Aug 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kussmaul and Magdalena Schlayer. He was born 06 Mar 1754 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1802, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katz and Johann Kussmaul is:

- + 2898 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Kussmaul, born 15 Aug 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1387. Johannes¹⁰ Katz (Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Aug 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 05 May 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Walz and Maria Heizmann. She was born 29 Nov 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 05 May 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Katz and Anna Walz are:

- + 2899 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Kaz, born 29 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2900 ii. Michael Jacob Katz, born 07 Mar 1803.
- + 2901 iii. Jakob Christian Kaz, born 16 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2902 iv. Gottlob Konrad Katz, born 05 Jul 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1877 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
2903 v. baby Katz, born 25 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2904 vi. Daniel Katz, born 20 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2905 vii. Ludwig Katz, born 11 Apr 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2906 viii. baby Katz, born 11 May 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2907 ix. baby Katz, born 02 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2908 x. baby Katz, born 20 Jul 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1390. Anna Maria¹⁰ Walz (Johann Jacob⁹, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Roehm** 23 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Rehm and Catharina Walz. He was born 03 Jun 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Cause of Death: pleurisy bronchitis

More About Martin Roehm:

Cause of Death: hemorrhoid

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Roehm and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (335) Martin Roehm.

1391. Catharina¹⁰ Walz (Johann Jacob⁹, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jan 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Martin Kaz** 25 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Kaz and Catharina Bachmann. He was born 08 Jan 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jacob Walz** 17 Nov 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Vogt. He was born 24 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Martin Kaz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1795, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Walz and Martin Kaz are:

- 2909 i. Johann Jacob¹¹ Kaz, born 26 Oct 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2910 ii. Johann Martin Kaz, born 09 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (703) Jacob Walz.

1398. Johann Konrad¹⁰ Walz (Johann Jacob⁹, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 May 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Walz** 12 Feb 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Christina Luz. She was born 29 Jan 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Catharina Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Catharina Walz are:

- 2911 i. Christina Katharina¹¹ Walz, born 09 Jan 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2912 ii. Christina Katharina Walz, born 13 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2913 iii. Johann Martin Walz, born 21 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2914 iv. Johann Konrad Walz, born 15 Dec 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2915 v. Rosina Walz, born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2916 vi. Gottlieb Walz, born 30 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2917 vii. Gottlieb Walz, born 22 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Kaz, twin 14 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottlieb Walz and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2918 viii. baby Walz, born 14 Jun 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2919 ix. Christian Walz, born 15 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1877 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
 - 2920 x. Johann Bernhard Walz, born 26 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1401. Anna Maria¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Dec 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Walz** 01 Aug 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Barbara Herrmann. He was born 14 Nov 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Walz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and Michael Walz are:

- 2921 i. Jakob¹¹ Walz, born 09 Jul 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2922 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 05 Dec 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2923 iii. Johann Christian Walz, born 26 Dec 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2924 iv. Rosina Barbara Walz, born 24 Oct 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Schuh 10 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Aug 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Schuh:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Schuh and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1827, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2925 v. Michael Walz, born 01 Nov 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1864 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2926 vi. Jacobina Walz, born 08 Jan 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2927 vii. Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 14 Apr 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2928 viii. Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 08 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2929 ix. Johann Christian Walz, born 01 Apr 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2930 x. Jakobina Walz, born 26 Apr 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1402. Elisabetha¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Christian Immanuel Mezger, twin** 19 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mezger and Dorothea Vetter. He was born 15 May 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Michael Hirneisen** 08 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hirneisen and Anna Walz. He was born 12 Apr 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mezger and Elisabetha Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Hirneisen:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Hirneisen and Elisabetha Vogt:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1818, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Vogt and Christian Mezger are:

- + 2931 i. Dorothea Barbara¹¹ Mezger, born 24 Apr 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2932 ii. Johann Konrad Friedrich Mezger, born 15 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1877.
- 2933 iii. Christian Immanuel Mezger, born 22 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child is listed above under (742) Michael Hirneisen.

1403. Johann Georg¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Schuh** 16 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 20 May 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Vogt:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Barbara Schuh:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Vogt and Barbara Schuh are:

- 2934 i. baby¹¹ Vogt, born 11 Jan 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2935 ii. baby Vogt, born 13 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2936 iii. baby Vogt, born 15 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2937 iv. Georg Jacob Vogt, born 17 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2938 v. Anna Barbara Vogt, born 13 Nov 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2939 vi. Jonathan Vogt, born 13 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2940 vii. Johann Georg Vogt, born 23 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2941 viii. Anna Barbara Vogt, born 23 Dec 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2942 ix. Anna Maria Vogt, born 22 Nov 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1405. Jakob¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 May 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Vogt** 24 Jan 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Vogt and Catharina Walther. She was born 14 Jun 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Dorothea Vogt:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Vogt and Dorothea Vogt are:

- 2943 i. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Vogt, born 01 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2944 ii. Dorothea Maria Vogt, born 12 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Muehleisen 17 Jun 1845 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1810.

More About Johann Muehleisen and Dorothea Vogt:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1845, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

- 2945 iii. Barbara Vogt, born 18 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2946 iv. Gottlieb Vogt, born 25 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2947 v. Christina Katharina Vogt, born 25 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1848 in Hochdorf,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2948 vi. Johannes Vogt, born 24 Jun 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2949 vii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 10 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2950 viii. Johann Georg Vogt, born 13 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2951 ix. Johann Bernhard Vogt, born 23 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2952 x. Margaretha Vogt, born 11 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2953 xi. Jakobine Vogt, born 11 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1408. Bernhard¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Walz** 06 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz. She was born 11 Apr 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Vogt:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bernhard Vogt and Magdalena Walz:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bernhard Vogt and Magdalena Walz are:

- 2954 i. Reinhard¹¹ Vogt, born 29 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2955 ii. Elisabetha Vogt, born 07 Oct 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2956 iii. Charlotte Vogt, born 29 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1410. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Vogt** 18 Jul 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Christina Walz. He was born 06 Dec 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Vogt:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1820, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (817) Johann Martin Vogt.

1411. Johann Georg¹⁰ Rauser (Johann Georg⁹, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1772 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1814 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Christiana Friderica Hauffler** 12 Jan 1796 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Aug 1774 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1817.

More About Johann Rauser and Catharina Hauffler:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1796, Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Catharina Hauffler are:

- + 2957 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Rauser, born 06 Dec 1796 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1867 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- + 2958 ii. Friderica Chrsitina Rauser, born 31 Mar 1798 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1850.
- 2959 iii. Johann Christian Rauser, born 19 Nov 1799 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 2960 iv. Regine Jakobine Rauser, born 01 Aug 1801 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 1867.
- 2961 v. Justine Caroline Rauser, born 19 Aug 1803 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 2962 vi. Ernestine Catharina Rauser, born 01 Dec 1804 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1816 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 2963 vii. Karl Gottlieb Rauser, born 02 Oct 1806 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1807 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 2964 viii. Charlotte Gottliebin Rauser, born 21 Jun 1808 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1882.
- + 2965 ix. Carl Gottlob Rauser, twin, born 11 Feb 1811 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1881 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 2966 x. Fridrike Gottliebin Rauser, twin, born 11 Feb 1811 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1811 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 2967 xi. Fridrike Elisabetha Rauser, born 08 Jan 1812 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.

1413. Johann Daniel¹⁰ Rauser (Johann Georg⁹, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Dec 1775 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1841 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Justina Harsch** 23 Oct 1798 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Feb 1780 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1825 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Katharina Harsch:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1798, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Katharina Harsch are:

- 2968 i. Katharina Barbara¹¹ Rauser, born 30 Aug 1799 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1799 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2969 ii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 08 Sep 1800 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1868 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2970 iii. Johann Daniel Rauser, born 23 Oct 1801 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1870 in Freedom, Carroll Co, Illinois.

1414. Christian¹⁰ Rauser (Johann Georg⁹, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jul 1780 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstina Judith Huber** 13 Nov 1804 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Mar 1782.

More About Christian Rauser and Ernstina Huber:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1804, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Rauser and Ernstina Huber is:

- 2971 i. Ernestine Regine¹¹ Rauser, born 19 Nov 1807 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1418. Michael¹⁰ Rauser (Michael⁹, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in Poland. He married **Agatha Morhardt** 10 May 1791 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1760 in Woernersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Rauser and Agatha Morhardt:

Marriage: 10 May 1791, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Michael Rauser and Agatha Morhardt is:

- + 2972 i. Johann Michael¹¹ Rauser, born 08 Apr 1793 in Woernersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1865 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

1420. Maria Catharina¹⁰ Rauser (Michael⁹, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1780 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Theurer** 25 Nov 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Theurer and Barbara Burkhardt. He was born 08 Dec 1777 in Neuweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Theurer:

Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Theurer and Maria Rauser:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1800, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Rauser and Jakob Theurer are:

- + 2973 i. Maria Barbara¹¹ Theurer, born 11 Jan 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2974 ii. Maria Catharina Theurer, born 17 Jan 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2975 iii. Jacob Theurer, born 16 Mar 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2976 iv. Johann Georg Theurer, born 16 May 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Catharina Huber 27 Feb 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Jun 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Theurer:

Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Theurer and Christina Huber:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1838, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2977 v. Michael Theurer, born 26 Sep 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1846 in Algier; born Aft. 1809.

More About Michael Theurer and ?:

Marriage: 1846, Algier

- 2978 vi. Jakob Friedrich Theurer, born 11 Dec 1813 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Link 23 Feb 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Jun 1812 in Mundelsheim, Germany.

More About Jakob Friedrich Theurer:

Occupation: shoe repairman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Theurer and Friederike Link:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1840, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2979 vii. Johannes Theurer, born 18 Jul 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2980 viii. Christina Theurer, born 17 Apr 1819 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1854 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Schroth 08 Feb 1853 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1810.

More About Jakob Schroth and Christina Theurer:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1853, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2981 ix. Gottlieb Theurer, born 21 Oct 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2982 x. Johann Adam Theurer, born 27 Oct 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1844 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1823.

More About Johann Theurer and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1844, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

1421. Barbara¹⁰ Rauser (Michael⁹, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Sep 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married

Christoph Roller 03 May 1815 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Roller. He was born 07 Feb 1790 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Roller:

Occupation: butcher Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Roller and Barbara Rauser:

Marriage: 03 May 1815, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Rauser and Christoph Roller is:

2983 i. Elisa Barbara¹¹ Roller, born 13 Jan 1815 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1426. Martha¹⁰ Sindlinger (Martha⁹ Rauser, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jan 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Helber** 19 Apr 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Helber and Catharina Kirn. He was born 06 Nov 1775 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Helber:

Occupation: schoolmaster Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Helber and Martha Sindlinger:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1804, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Sindlinger and Johannes Helber are:

- + 2984 i. Johann Jacob¹¹ Helber, born 20 Apr 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2985 ii. Christian Immanuel Helber, born 15 Aug 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1852 in Muehlheim oa Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2986 iii. Rosina Katharina Helber, born 07 May 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2987 iv. Gottlieb Helber, born 31 Mar 1810 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2988 v. Katharina Helber, born 05 May 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Hezer 19 Feb 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 May 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hezer and Katharina Helber:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1840, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2989 vi. Martha Friederike Helber, born 01 Sep 1815 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2990 vii. Konrad Gottlob Helber, born 25 May 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2991 viii. Daniel Helber, born 19 Oct 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2992 ix. Israel Helber, born 08 Jun 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1428. Johannes¹⁰ Sindlinger (Martha⁹ Rauser, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Apr 1783 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1851 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Gutekunst** 19 Sep 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Regina Stoeffler. She was born 20 Mar 1776 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Lucia Haegele** 10 Feb 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Haegele and Eva Rauser. She was born 09 Feb 1788 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Sindlinger and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1811, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Sindlinger and Lucia Haegele:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1846, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Sindlinger and Anna Gutekunst is:

- 2993 i. Rosina Katharina¹¹ Sindlinger, born 22 Jul 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1429. Rosina¹⁰ Sindlinger (Martha⁹ Rauser, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Woerner** 31 Aug 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Woerner and Anna Hauser. He was born 22 Mar 1789 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Woerner and Rosina Sindlinger:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1814, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Sindlinger and Johann Woerner are:

- + 2994 i. Johann Jakob¹¹ Woerner, born 29 Aug 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2995 ii. Rosina Barbara Woerner, born 30 Aug 1817 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2996 iii. Anna Maria Woerner, born 11 Mar 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2997 iv. Christian Woerner, born 28 Aug 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1433. Anna Maria¹⁰ Sindlinger (Martha⁹ Rauser, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Apr 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 14 Aug 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Vogt. He was born 01 Dec 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Sindlinger:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Georg Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Sindlinger:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1798, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (704) Johann Georg Walz.

1435. Johann Georg¹⁰ Rauser (Bartholomaeus⁹, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1783 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Elisabetha Lehn** 26 Jul 1808 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Oct 1782 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1851 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Maria Lehn:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1808, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Maria Lehn are:

- 2998 i. baby¹¹ Rauser, born 26 Oct 1810 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2999 ii. Johann Daniel Rauser, born 31 Mar 1812 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3000 iii. baby Rauser, born 13 Jul 1814 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3001 iv. Christiane Friderike Rauser, born 30 Jul 1815 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3002 v. Elisabetha Barbara Rauser, born 03 Feb 1819 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3003 vi. baby Rauser, born 29 Jul 1821 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3004 vii. Johann Gottlieb Rauser, born 27 Apr 1824 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1842 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1441. Anna Maria¹⁰ Walz (Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Sep 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1839 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Jedele** 07 Sep 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Jedele and Katharina Haizmann. He was born 14 Jul 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1836 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Burial: 05 Feb 1839, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Jedele:

Burial: 02 Sep 1836, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Emigration: 1832, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: master weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Jedele and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (583) Jakob Jedele.

1442. Catharina¹⁰ Walz (Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Walz** 12 Feb 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz. He was born 19 May 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Konrad Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1398) Johann Konrad Walz.

1453. Rosina¹⁰ Walz (Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Roehm** 30 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Roehm and Anna Walz. He was born 04 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Walz:

Burial: Mar 1856, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

row 7 monument 12 lot 14
Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Georg Roehm:

Burial: Dec 1863, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 11 lot 13

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 382b name shown as Rohm; living w/ son-in-law Jacob Richard's family; children: Gustavus 12, George 10 & Christian 6

Census 2: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 424b name shown as Rehm; living w/ son Jacob Rehm's family

Emigration: Jan 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

Emigration 2: 27 Apr 1847, arrived in New York

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: stonemason

Occupation 3: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: purchased land Section Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: 09 Apr 1849, purchased 1/2E1/2-NE1/4 & NE1/4-SE1/4 section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres \$800 to Jacob Reichert (son-in-law)

More About Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1822, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (618) Johann Georg Roehm.

1458. Anna Maria¹⁰ Christein (Friedrich⁹, Rosina⁸ Fruoth, Hans Jerg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Esch** 27 Feb 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Esch and Anna Goehring. He was born 08 Sep 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Esch:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Esch and Anna Christein:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1816, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Christein and Johann Esch are:

- + 3005 i. Rosina Anna Maria¹¹ Esch, born 22 Apr 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3006 ii. Johann Jakob Esch, born 01 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3007 iii. Johann Friedrich Esch, born 16 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1888 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3008 iv. Anna Barbara Esch, born 23 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3009 v. Elisabetha Esch, born 23 Oct 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3010 vi. Elisabetha Esch, born 11 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1841 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1819.

More About ? and Elisabetha Esch:

Marriage: Aft. 1841, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3011 vii. Christian Esch, born 30 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3012 viii. Christian Esch, born 25 Oct 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3013 ix. Lukas Esch, born 02 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3014 x. Helena Esch, born 27 Jan 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3015 xi. Katharina Esch, born 19 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1874 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schaeberle Aft. 1847 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1821.
- More About ? Schaeberle and Katharina Esch:
Marriage: Aft. 1847, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 3016 xii. Helena Esch, born 17 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1901 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3017 xiii. Thomas Esch, born 21 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3018 xiv. Christiana Esch, born 28 Oct 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3019 xv. Johann Georg Esch, born 13 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3020 xvi. Johann Georg Esch, born 20 Jun 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Georg Esch:
Emigration: US
- 3021 xvii. Karoline Esch, born 01 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3022 xviii. Christiane Esch, born 01 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1459. Johann Georg¹⁰ Luz (Martha⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Katz** 27 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Anna Katz. She was born 22 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Luz:
Cause of Death: stomach disease
Occupation: rake wright Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Katz:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Luz and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1016) Anna Maria Katz.

1460. Elisabetha¹⁰ Luz (Martha⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Aug 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kaz** 11 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Maria Frank. He was born 23 Oct 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Luz:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1812, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (673) Johann Georg Kaz.

1465. Johann Conrad¹⁰ Luz (Martha⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **Magdalena Goetsche** 1852, daughter of Johann Goetsche and Magdalena Katz. She was born 22 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Luz:

Occupation: locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Magdalena Goetsche:

Emigration: US

More About Johann Luz and Magdalena Goetsche:

Friends: 1852

Child of Johann Luz and Magdalena Goetsche is:

3023 i. Konrad¹¹ Luz, born 04 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Luz:

Emigration: US

1469. Johann Christian¹⁰ Walz (Jacob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Walz** 03 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. She was born 27 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Walz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Dorothea Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Dorothea Walz:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Dorothea Walz are:

3024 i. Johann Ludwig¹¹ Walz, born 26 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Reutter 21 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Oct 1838 in Tumlingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ludwig Walz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Reutter:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1863, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

+ 3025 ii. Paul Martin Walz, born 19 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1470. Elisabetha¹⁰ Walz (Jacob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 12 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 04 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Elisabetha Walz:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Walz and Friedrich Walz are:

- 3026 i. Johann Michael¹¹ Walz, born 02 Dec 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3027 ii. Paul Ludwig Walz, born 23 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3028 iii. Tobias Friedrich Walz, born 06 Dec 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3029 iv. Rosine Marie Walz, born 08 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3030 v. Justine Walz, born 15 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1471. Georg Daniel¹⁰ Walz (Jacob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Walz** 18 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Catharina Walz. She was born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Daniel Walz:
Cause of Death: consumption
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Walz and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1840, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Walz and Rosina Walz are:

- 3031 i. Maria Martha¹¹ Walz, born 19 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3032 ii. Martha Walz, born 30 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1472. Martha¹⁰ Walz (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jul 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Katz** 26 Apr 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Katz. He was born 03 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1847 in Atlantic Ocean.

More About Johannes Katz:
Emigration: Sep 1847, left port La Harve, France
Occupation: farmer & butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Martha Walz:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1825, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1017) Johannes Katz.

1473. Anna Maria¹⁰ Walz (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Kaz** 20 Nov 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Kaz and Margaretha Kaz. He was born 20 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1827, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1311) Joseph Kaz.

1474. Katharina¹⁰ Walz (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 03 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Barbara Moessner. He was born 08 Jan 1808 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: stomach disease

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1835, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Johannes Gutekunst are:

- + 3033 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Gutekunst, born 05 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3034 ii. Christian Gutekunst, born 15 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3035 iii. Rosine Gutekunst, born 05 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3036 iv. Katharine Gutekunst, born 07 Jul 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3037 v. Barbara Gutekunst, born 30 May 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3038 vi. Elisabethe Gutekunst, born 16 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3039 vii. Christian Gutekunst, born 25 Jul 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst:

Emigration: US

1477. Georg Martin¹⁰ Walz (Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 31 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Frank. She was born 26 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Martin Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 31 May 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Walz and Anna Walz are:

- 3040 i. Karl Daniel¹¹ Walz, born 31 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3041 ii. Friedrich Walz, born 14 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3042 iii. Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 26 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3043 iv. August Walz, born 11 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 3044 v. Anna Maria Walz, born 27 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3045 vi. Johann Gottlieb Walz, born 22 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:
Emigration: 1874, Baden

1478. Friedrich¹⁰ Walz (Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Walz** 12 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz. She was born 17 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Elisabetha Walz:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1470) Elisabetha Walz.

1480. Margaretha¹⁰ Walz (Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Oct 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Helber** 23 Aug 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Helber and Anna Sauer. He was born 14 Aug 1814 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Helber and Margaretha Walz:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1836, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Walz and Johann Helber are:

- 3046 i. Christiana¹¹ Helber, born 05 Jan 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3047 ii. Johannes Helber, born 11 Jan 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3048 iii. Chistiana Margaretha Helber, born 24 Jul 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3049 iv. Maria Helber, born 25 Feb 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3050 v. Michael Helber, born 04 May 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3051 vi. Johann Friedrich Helber, born 21 Oct 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3052 vii. Friedrich Wilhelm Helber, born 25 Sep 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3053 viii. Margaretha Helber, born 06 Oct 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3054 ix. Maria Helber, born 28 Jun 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1484. Margaretha Barbara¹⁰ Vogt (Johannes⁹, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 07 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Maria Heizmann. He was born 01 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Margaretha Barbara Vogt:

Cause of Death: high fever

More About Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt:

Marriage: 07 May 1811, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Vogt and Jacob Walz are:

- 3055 i. Anna Barbara¹¹ Walz, born 13 Mar 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3056 ii. Christina Rosina Walz, born 10 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3057 iii. Elisabetha Walz, born 27 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3058 iv. Herrmann Walz, born 18 Dec 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3059 v. Maria Katharina Walz, born 30 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3060 vi. Ernst Jakob Walz, born 11 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3061 vii. Ernst Jakob Walz, born 01 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3062 viii. Georg Thomas Walz, born 21 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3063 ix. Maria Katharina Walz, born 04 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3064 x. Magdalena Walz, born 06 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3065 xi. Margaretha Walz, born 02 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3066 xii. Maria Magdalena Walz, born 21 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1485. Christina¹⁰ Vogt (Johannes⁹, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Vogt** 05 Nov 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Christina Walz. He was born 08 Oct 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Vogt:

Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Christina Vogt:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1811, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (814) Johann Jacob Vogt.

1486. Dorothea¹⁰ Vogt (Johannes⁹, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jun 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Vogt** 24 Jan 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Anna Walz. He was born 11 May 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Dorothea Vogt:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1405) Jakob Vogt.

1491. Jakob¹⁰ Vogt (Jacob⁹, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Oct 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Kaz** 30 May 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Jun 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Frank** 26 Aug 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Franck and Anna Kaz. She was born 29 Jul 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: farmer & shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 30 May 1820, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Magdalena Frank:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakob Vogt and Rosina Kaz is:

- 3067 i. Margaretha Barbara¹¹ Vogt, born 23 Jun 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jakob Vogt and Magdalena Frank are:

- + 3068 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Vogt, born 18 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3069 ii. Anton Vogt, born 03 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3070 iii. Johann Georg Vogt, born 06 Apr 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3071 iv. Christina Vogt, born 02 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3072 v. baby Vogt, born 20 Dec 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1497. Rosina¹⁰ Nill (Maria⁹ Vogt, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Schmid** 10 May 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Matthaues Schmid and Johanna Sindlinger. He was born 09 Feb 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Schmid:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

Occupation: weaver & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Gassen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Schmid and Rosina Nill:

Marriage: 10 May 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Nill and Martin Schmid are:

- 3073 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Schmid, born 17 Nov 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3074 ii. Rosina Schmid, born 19 Jan 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3075 iii. Anna Barbara Schmid, born 01 Oct 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880 in US.
- 3076 iv. Johann Matthias Schmid, born 18 Dec 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3077 v. Rosina Schmid, born 05 May 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3078 vi. Johannes Schmid, born 05 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1864 in Basel, Switzerland.
- 3079 vii. Matthaeus Schmid, born 12 Apr 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3080 viii. Dorothea Schmid, born 10 Sep 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3081 ix. Elias Schmid, born 05 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1498. Johann Martin¹⁰ Nill (Maria⁹ Vogt, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Oct 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Pross** 13 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Oct 1769 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Nill:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Pross:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Nill and Anna Pross:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1798, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Nill and Anna Pross are:

- + 3082 i. Johannes¹¹ Nill, born 11 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3083 ii. baby Nill, born 29 Apr 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3084 iii. Jacob Nill, born 24 Jul 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3085 iv. Katharina Nill, born 12 Feb 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3086 v. Anna Maria Nill, born 06 Jan 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3087 vi. Elisabetha Nill, born 12 Aug 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3088 vii. Anna Nill, born 21 Nov 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1500. Barbara¹⁰ Nill (Maria⁹ Vogt, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Katz** 10 Jun 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Christina Frank. He was born 15 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Katz:

Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Barbara Nill:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Nill and Johann Katz are:

- + 3089 i. Jakob¹¹ Kaz, born 11 Sep 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3090 ii. Elisabetha Katz, born 09 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3091 iii. Elisabetha Kaz, born 29 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3092 iv. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 08 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3093 v. Christina Katz, born 03 Mar 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3094 vi. Gottfried Konrad Katz, born 04 May 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3095 vii. Gottfried Konrad Katz, born 23 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3096 viii. Christina Katharina Katz, born 18 Oct 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1502. Johannes¹⁰ Nill (Maria⁹ Vogt, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Schmid** 01 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaeus Schmid and Johanna Sindlinger. She was born 09 May 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Nill:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Nill and Katharina Schmid:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Nill and Katharina Schmid are:

- 3097 i. Anna Katharina¹¹ Nill, twin, born 04 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3098 ii. Anna Barbara Nill, twin, born 04 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3099 iii. Elisabetha Katharina Nill, born 17 Oct 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3100 iv. Philipp Heinrich Nill, born 02 Oct 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3101 v. Rosina Maria Nill, born 29 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1506. Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank (Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Kaz** 04 Sep 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Katz and Sabina Koehler. He was born 22 May 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1798, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Frank and Gottlieb Kaz are:

- 3102 i. Christina Rosina¹¹ Kaz, born 19 Jul 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3103 ii. Gottlieb Friedrich Kaz, born 05 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3104 iii. Jonathan Kaz, born 19 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3105 iv. Konrad Kaz, born 10 Nov 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3106 v. Karoline Kaz, born 03 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3107 vi. Jakob Kaz, born 12 Oct 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3108 vii. Paulus Kaz, born 30 May 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3109 viii. Johann Wilhelm Kaz, born 28 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3110 ix. Karl Kaz, born 05 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3111 x. Martin Kaz, born 10 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1510. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Frank (Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 22 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Christina Walz. She was born 08 Feb 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Frank:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: rake wright Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Johann Frank and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1285) Anna Maria Walz.

1515. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Frank (Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Walz** 06 Mar 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Walz. He was born 18 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Barbara Frank:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Jakob Walz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1821, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1275) Johann Jakob Walz.

1521. Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz (Anna Catharina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Johann Georg Kaz** 1815. He was born Aft. 1782.

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Kaz:

Friends: 1815

Child of Anna Kaz and Johann Kaz is:

- 3112 i. Jakob¹¹ Kaz, born 21 Sep 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1522. Christina¹⁰ Kaz (Anna Catharina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jun 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Harr** 02 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 22 May 1795 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Harr and Christina Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1818, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Kaz and Johannes Harr is:

+ 3113 i. Dorothea Juliane¹¹ Harr, born 27 Oct 1826 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1524. Rosina¹⁰ Kaz (Anna Catharina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Kaz** 08 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Kaz and Margaretha Kaz. He was born 14 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1310) Johann Jakob Kaz.

1528. Stephen¹⁰ Vogt (Friedrich⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Walz** 07 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Frank. She was born 07 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephen Vogt:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz are:

- + 3114 i. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Vogt, born 29 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3115 ii. Christian Vogt, born 23 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3116 iii. Stephan Vogt, born 28 Jul 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3117 iv. Stephan Vogt, born 29 Jan 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3118 v. Karl (Charles) Vogt, born 17 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3119 vi. Stephan Vogt, born 06 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3120 vii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 24 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1530. Christina¹⁰ Hirneisen (Michael⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jul 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Schmid** 18 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Rosina Schmid. He was born 17 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Schmid:

Occupation: linen weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Schmid and Christina Hirneisen:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Hirneisen and Friedrich Schmid are:

- + 3121 i. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Schmid, born 14 Jun 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3122 ii. Michael Schmid, born 09 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3123 iii. Stephan Schmid, born 05 Oct 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1859 in Madison Co, Kentucky.
- 3124 iv. Sepherina Schmid, born 27 Nov 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3125 v. Johanne Schmid, born 24 Jun 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3126 vi. Johann Georg Schmid, born 17 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3127 vii. Simeon Schmid, born 08 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3128 viii. Rosina Katharina Schmid, born 03 Jul 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3129 ix. Gottfried Schmid, born 07 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1531. Catharina¹⁰ Hirneisen (Michael⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Mar 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Conzelmann** 07 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Philipp Conzelmann. He was born 25 May 1794 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Conzelmann:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: baker & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Conzelmann and Catharina Hirneisen:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1819, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Hirneisen and Johann Conzelmann are:

- + 3130 i. Veronika Katharina¹¹ Conzelmann, born 01 May 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3131 ii. Serephina Conzelmann, born 01 Sep 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3132 iii. Johann Georg Conzelmann, born 13 Jul 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Conzelmann:

Emigration: US

- 3133 iv. Gottlieb Conzelmann, born 13 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3134 v. Gottlieb Conzelmann, born 11 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3135 vi. Konrad Conzelmann, born 26 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3136 vii. Friederika Conzelmann, born 21 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friederika Conzelmann:

Emigration: US

- + 3137 viii. Jakob Conzelmann, born 21 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1547. Elisabetha¹⁰ Katz (Elisabetha⁹ Hirneisen, Jacob⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Dec 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and

died 19 Dec 1889. She married **Johann Martin Kuohn** 22 Jul 1835 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kuohn and Anna Hof. He was born 15 Oct 1800 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1844 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kuohn and Elisabetha Katz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1835, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Katz and Johann Kuohn are:

- + 3138 i. Christian Wilhelm Ernst¹¹ Kuohn, born 10 Jun 1837 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3139 ii. Gottlob Kuohn, born 22 Jul 1844 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1566. Christian (Hirneisen)¹⁰ Hernisey (Johann Georg⁹ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1858 in Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Christina Bosch** 26 Jan 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Apr 1797, and died 27 Jul 1840 in Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Eva Catharina (Hopper) Hafner** 21 Feb 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hafner and Sabine ?. She was born 13 Jul 1810 in Rothfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1877 in Pennsylvania.

More About Christian Hernisey and Christina Bosch:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1825, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Hernisey and Eva Hafner:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1841, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Hernisey and Christina Bosch is:

- + 3140 i. Barbara¹¹ Herneisen, born 09 Mar 1828 in Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1904 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Christian Hernisey and Eva Hafner are:

- + 3141 i. Fredericka¹¹ Hernisey, born 25 Dec 1842 in Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1921 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3142 ii. Catharine Hernisey, born 08 Feb 1843 in Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1915 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3143 iii. John Hirnisey, born 10 Nov 1848 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Apr 1927 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3144 iv. Elizabeth Hernisey, born 1850 in Pennsylvania. She married Frederick A. Strooch Dec 1906.

More About Frederick Strooch and Elizabeth Hernisey:
Marriage: Dec 1906

- + 3145 v. Jacob Hernisey, born 1853 in Pennsylvania; died Bef. 1910.

1570. Andreas¹⁰ Hirneisen (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1873 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Maria Walther** 28 Sep 1831 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walther. She was born 24 Apr 1812 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1846 in Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Andreas Hirneisen:

Census: 24 Sep 1850, West Donegal Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 47b name shown as Andrew Harnisey; wife shown as Sophia 50

Census 2: 19 Jul 1860, Middleton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania page 804 worth \$50 name shown as Andrew Herniser

Emigration: 09 Sep 1846, US

Occupation: carpenter Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1850, brush maker West Donegal Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1860, brush maker Middleton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

More About Andreas Hirneisen and Maria Walther:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1831, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Hirneisen and Maria Walther are:

- + 3146 i. Christian (Herneisey)¹¹ Hirneisen, born Jul 1833 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1902 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3147 ii. Gottlob (Gutlope) Hirneisen, born 30 Sep 1836 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1919 in Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas.
- 3148 iii. Fanny Hirneisen, born 1837 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1837 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3149 iv. Anna Maria Hirneisen, born 13 Apr 1838 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880 in Pennsylvania.
- + 3150 v. Johann Georg (Hirneisen) Hirneise, born 02 Oct 1839 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1887 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3151 vi. Elizabeth Hirneisen, born 01 Oct 1841 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1928 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3152 vii. Frederika Hirneisen, born 25 Dec 1842 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1921 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3153 viii. Andreas Hirneisen, born 13 Jul 1844 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1845 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3154 ix. Johannes Hirneisen, born 16 Jan 1846 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1851 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1571. Anna¹⁰ Hirneisen (Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jun 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1857 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Michael Hemling**. He was born May 1793.

Child of Anna Hirneisen and John Hemling is:

- + 3155 i. Catherine¹¹ Hemling, born 04 Jul 1834 in Pennsylvania; died 20 Jan 1912 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

1572. Daniel¹⁰ Hirneisen (Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1877 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Geistweit** Aft. 1827. She was born 10 Apr 1809 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Oct 1896 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Hirneisen:

Census: 1850, West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 372 worth \$350

Occupation: 1850, laborer West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Daniel Hirneisen and Mary Geistweit:

Marriage: Aft. 1827

Children of Daniel Hirneisen and Mary Geistweit are:

- + 3156 i. Cyrus¹¹ Hirneisen, born 10 Nov 1834 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Dec 1879 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3157 ii. Elias Hirneisen, born 15 Nov 1836 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Jan 1914 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3158 iii. Daniel Geistweit Hirneisen, born 13 Mar 1839 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Mar 1926 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3159 iv. Matilda Hirneisen, born 16 Aug 1841 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Dec 1868.
- + 3160 v. William Hirneisen, born 07 Jul 1845 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Sep 1934.
- + 3161 vi. John G. Hirneisen, born 24 May 1846 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Sep 1907 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3162 vii. Mary Hirneisen, born 18 Apr 1848 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Jan 1920.
- + 3163 viii. Jeremiah Hirneisen, born 20 Feb 1851 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Mar 1939 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

1573. Anna Maria¹⁰ Hirneisen (Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1857 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Johannes Showalter** 10 Jun 1827 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 31 Jan 1801 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Feb 1858 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johannes Showalter and Anna Hirneisen:
 Marriage: 10 Jun 1827, Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Anna Hirneisen and Johannes Showalter are:

- 3164 i. Jacob¹¹ Showalter, born 24 Dec 1827 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Jun 1872 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah Wenrich; born 1840; died 05 Mar 1904.
- + 3165 ii. Samuel F. Showalter, born 30 Jun 1829 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Aug 1907 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3166 iii. Daniel Hirneisen Showalter, born Bet. 03 - 31 Mar 1831 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Mar 1920 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Magdalena Gensemer Aft. 1854; born 14 Feb 1836 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Bet. 06 Feb 1881 - 08 Jan 1892 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Showalter and Magdalena Gensemer:
 Marriage: Aft. 1854

- 3167 iv. Albert Oliver Showalter, born 13 May 1833 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Oct 1914 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Sarah Ann Reinhold Bef. 1860; born 13 Mar 1839; died 01 Apr 1860. He married (2) Martha Wenrich Aft. 1860; born Oct 1843; died 1924.

More About Albert Showalter and Sarah Reinhold:
 Marriage: Bef. 1860

More About Albert Showalter and Martha Wenrich:
 Marriage: Aft. 1860

- 3168 v. Anna Showalter, born 24 Apr 1838 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Apr 1896 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married George Stief; born 03 Sep 1834; died 22 Jan 1891.
- 3169 vi. Elias Showalter, born 07 Aug 1840 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Feb 1926 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Henrietta Knochstett 1869; born 15 May 1848 in Pennsylvania; died 09 Oct 1916 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elias Showalter and Henrietta Knochstett:
 Marriage: 1869

- 3170 vii. Isaac Showalter, born 17 Jul 1843 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 1920 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Annie Gensemer 1868 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; born 23 Feb 1851 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jul 1937 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Isaac Showalter and Annie Gensemer:
 Marriage: 1868, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

- + 3171 viii. Henry Adams Showalter, born 01 May 1848 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Jan 1928 in East Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

1583. Johannes (Fruit)¹⁰ Fruoth (Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1871 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana. He married **Anna Maria Kaz** 20 Jun 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Kaz and Anna Hezer. She was born 20 Jun 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1862 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Johannes (Fruit) Fruoth:
 Census: 27 Sep 1850, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 370b worth \$800 name shown as John Fruit

Census 3: 16 Jun 1870, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 370 worth \$3,000 name shown as John Fruit
Emigration: 1840, US
Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 1850 - 1870, farmer Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

More About Johannes Fruoth and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1820, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Fruoth and Anna Kaz are:

- 3172 i. Johann Jakob¹¹ Fruoth, born 09 Aug 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3173 ii. Johann Georg (Fruoth) Fruit, born 05 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1858 in Indiana.
- 3174 iii. Johann Martin (Fruoth) Fruit, born 22 Jan 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1899 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana. He married Sophia Marwell 12 Oct 1847; born 07 Jul 1827 in Ohio; died 14 Feb 1908 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Johann Martin (Fruoth) Fruit:

Burial: May 1899, Pleasant Grace Cemetery Liberty Mills, Wabash Co, Indiana
Census 3: 10 Jun 1870, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 365 worth \$4,000/600
Census 4: 03 Jun 1880, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana ED 60 SD 6 sheet 2
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

More About Sophia Marwell:

Burial: Feb 1908, Pleasant Grace Cemetery Liberty Mills, Wabash Co, Indiana
Cause of Death: old age

More About Johann Fruit and Sophia Marwell:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1847

- + 3175 iv. Joseph (Fruoth) Fruit, born 12 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1899 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- + 3176 v. Christian (Fruoth) Fruit, born 24 Dec 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1914 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 3177 vi. Valentin (Fruit) Fruoth, born 14 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1909 in Bippus, Huntginton Co, Indiana.

More About Valentin (Fruit) Fruoth:

Census 2: 1880, Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana ED 193 SD 6 sheet 10 living w/ brother Lewis Fruit's family name shown as Valintine Fruit
Occupation: 1880, works on farm Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana

- + 3178 vii. Anna Katharina (Fruoth) Fruit, born 19 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1906 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana.
- + 3179 viii. Ludwig (Lewis Fruit) Fruoth, born 17 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1909 in Bippus, Huntginton Co, Indiana.

1589. Katharina¹⁰ Esch (Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 May 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Walz** 24 Sep 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Walz. He was born 10 Feb 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Katharina Esch:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Esch and Christian Walz are:

- 3180 i. Lucas¹¹ Walz, born 22 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3181 ii. Franz Jakob Walz, born 19 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3182 iii. Lucas Walz, born 02 Jan 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3183 iv. Johann Ferdinand Walz, born 05 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3184 v. Anna Maria Walz, born 18 Mar 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1590. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Esch (Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Sep 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Christein** 27 Feb 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Christein and Anna Walz. She was born 04 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Esch:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Esch and Anna Christein:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1816, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1458) Anna Maria Christein.

1591. Anna Maria¹⁰ Esch (Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Jakob Renner** 29 Apr 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Renner and Agatha Gaertner. He was born 26 Feb 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Gottlieb Hezer** 24 Apr 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Hezer and Anna Renner. He was born 06 Nov 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Renner and Anna Esch:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1823, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hezer and Anna Esch:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1839, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Esch and Johann Renner are:

- + 3185 i. Maria¹¹ Renner, born 09 Oct 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3186 ii. Dorothea Renner, born 13 Mar 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3187 iii. Jakob Renner, born 05 Dec 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1859 in Ulm, Germany.
- 3188 iv. baby Renner, born 13 Nov 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3189 v. Lukas Renner, born 21 Nov 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3190 vi. Lukas Renner, born 20 Oct 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3191 vii. David Renner, born 04 Mar 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3192 viii. Benjamin Renner, born 07 Oct 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Esch and Johann Hezer are:

- + 3193 i. Christian¹¹ Hezer, born 03 Oct 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 3194 ii. Katharina Barbara Hezer, born 14 Mar 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1592. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Meile (Anna Catharina⁹ Vogt, Martin⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Apr 1798 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1863 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Regina Baumgartner** 05 Jul 1826 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 May 1792 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1865 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Meile and Maria Baumgartner:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1826, Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Meile and Maria Baumgartner is:

- + 3195 i. Louise Regina¹¹ Meile, born 26 Apr 1820 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1853 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

1605. Gottliebin Katharina¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Friedrich⁹, Martin⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1808 in Egartenhof, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1872 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Christoph Friederich Sautter**. She married **(2) Georg Friedrich Birnbaum** 28 Oct 1847 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 May 1811 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Birnbaum and Gottliebin Vogt:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1847, Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottliebin Vogt and Georg Birnbaum is:

- + 3196 i. Johanna Friederike¹¹ Birnbaum, born 10 May 1844 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

1610. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Barbara Gutekunst is:

- 3197 i. Elisabetha Katharina¹¹ Gutekunst, born 01 Sep 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 14 Sep 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1611. Christina Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Konrad Jedele** 01 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Jedele and Anna Walz. He was born 13 Jun 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Gutekunst:

Burial: 16 Jan 1892, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 11

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 52 living w/ son-in-law George B. Schwab's family

More About Johann Konrad Jedele:

Burial: 01 Mar 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 11

Cause of Death: pneumonia & dropsy (heart disease)

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R worth \$1,500/300

Confirmation: 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Emigration: May 1853, US

Occupation: 1870, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jedele and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1834, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1220) Johann Konrad Jedele.

1612. Johann Bernhard¹⁰ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Trick** 16 Jun 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Trick and Rosine Doelker. She was born 07 Jun 1811 in Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Reichardt** 28 Oct 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reichardt and Anna Luz. She was born 05 Jun 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1891 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christine Trick:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Reichardt:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1846, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Reichardt are:

- 3198 i. Karl¹¹ Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3199 ii. Katharine Gutekunst, born 26 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1916 in Eisingen, Pforzheim, Germany.
- + 3200 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 03 Jul 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1613. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US. She married **Johann Bernhard Breuning** 27 Feb 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Breuning and Catharina Kaupp. He was born 09 Mar 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:

Emigration: May 1853, US

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1838, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Breuning are:

- 3201 i. Elisabetha Katharina¹¹ Breuning, born 01 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3202 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Breuning, born 12 May 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3203 iii. Johann Bernhard Breuning, born 07 Jul 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3204 iv. baby Breuning, born 14 Jan 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1842 in Schietingen, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 3205 v. Johann Bernhard Breuning, born 24 Jun 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1617. Elisabetha¹⁰ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Eiting** 02 May 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Eiting and Anna Braun. He was born 31 Oct 1812 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1855 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

More About Elisabetha Gutekunst:
Emigration: 29 Oct 1869, US

More About Johann Georg Eiting:
Occupation: carpenter Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Eiting and Elisabetha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 May 1837, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Johann Eiting are:

- + 3206 i. Johann Georg Philipp¹¹ Eiting, born 19 Oct 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3207 ii. Michael Philipp Eiting, born 22 Jan 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3208 iii. Friedrich Eiting, born 13 Dec 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1619. Philipp Jakob¹⁰ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Renner** 13 May 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renner and Anna Esch. She was born 09 Oct 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Jakob Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Gutekunst and Maria Renner:
Marriage: 13 May 1845, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philipp Gutekunst and Maria Renner are:

- + 3209 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Gutekunst, born 29 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3210 ii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1923 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3211 iii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 05 Oct 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3212 iv. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 26 Feb 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3213 v. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3214 vi. Louise Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3215 vii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 11 Dec 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3216 viii. Heinrike Gutekunst, born 21 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3217 ix. baby Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3218 x. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 21 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3219 xi. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1935 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3220 xii. Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 14 Jun 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3221 xiii. baby Gutekunst, born 21 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3222 xiv. Emilie Philippine Gutekunst, born 09 Dec 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1622. Georg Michael¹⁰ Lutz (Michael⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Saloma Katharina Habrer** 11 Jul 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Habrer and Saloma Luz. She was born 16 Mar 1810 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Lutz and Saloma Habrer:
 Marriage: 11 Jul 1839, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Lutz and Saloma Habrer are:

- + 3223 i. Michael¹¹ Lutz, born 06 Aug 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1920 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3224 ii. Philippina Lutz, born 28 Oct 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3225 iii. Carl Ludwig (Charles) Lutz, born 26 Feb 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3226 iv. Katharina Lutz, born 21 Jul 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3227 v. Christina Lutz, born 07 May 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Sayher 30 Nov 1871 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 12 Feb 1837 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Sayher and Christina Lutz:
 Marriage: 30 Nov 1871, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3228 vi. Barbara Lutz, born 03 Jan 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Barbara Lutz:
 Emigration: 1867, US

- 3229 vii. Konrad Lutz, born 09 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3230 viii. Philippina Lutz, born 28 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1626. Wilhelm¹⁰ Lutz (Michael⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jul 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Wendel** 24 Jan 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 May 1815 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Lutz:
 Children: 9
 Occupation: forest ranger

More About Wilhelm Lutz and Christina Wendel:
 Marriage: 24 Jan 1843, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Lutz and Christina Wendel are:

- 3231 i. Anna Barbara¹¹ Lutz, born 10 Aug 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3232 ii. Anna Maria Lutz, born 25 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3233 iii. Barbara Lutz, born 26 Jan 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3234 iv. Christian Lutz, born 01 Aug 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3235 v. Katharina Barbara Lutz, born 12 Feb 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3236 vi. Gottlob Lutz, born 11 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3237 vii. Amelia (Emma) Lutz, born 03 Nov 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1932 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1628. Simon (Samuel)¹⁰ Lutz (Michael⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Nov 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Weick** Bef. 1857. She was born Bet. 19 Dec 1833 - 1834 in Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon (Samuel) Lutz:

Burial: Aug 1892, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1870, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan value of real estate \$2,000 & property \$1,000

Census 2: 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, works in paper mill

Property: Bet. 1874 - 1915, Section 18 Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres

More About Anna Maria Weick:

Burial: 06 Aug 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 1b children:

Katharine C. 42 & Louis 32

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 4b

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Simon Lutz and Anna Weick:

Marriage: Bef. 1857

Children of Simon Lutz and Anna Weick are:

- 3238 i. Christina Catharina¹¹ Lutz, born 31 Aug 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Catharina Lutz:
Burial: 15 Jun 1915, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer of nasal sinuses
- + 3239 ii. Charles Friedrich Lutz, born 17 Oct 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3240 iii. Simon Lutz, born 10 Sep 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Lutz:
Burial: May 1936, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 07 Jun 1900, 73 Toledo; 5th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 38 SD 2 sheet 11b living w/ brother William Lutz's family
Occupation: 1900, plumber Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
- + 3241 iv. William Heinrich Lutz, born 03 Jun 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1937 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 3242 v. Ludwig (Lewis) Lutz, born 14 May 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Barbara E. Hertler 27 Aug 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bet. 1872 - 1877 in Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig (Lewis) Lutz:

Burial: 01 May 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of brain

Census: 26 Jan 1920, Club Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Lutz and Barbara Hertler:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1629. Philipp¹⁰ Lutz (Michael⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Aug 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Katharina Barbara Nettle** 01 May 1849 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Nettle and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 15 Sep 1822 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Caroline (Catharina) Motzer** 23 Oct 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Bet. 1837 - Nov 1839 in Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Lutz:

Burial: 13 Apr 1883, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 6

Cause of Death: jaundice

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 54b worth \$1,500/200 wife

Catherine 48, children: Philopine 13 (f) & Anna 7; also living w/ family Louisa Rentz 27 (Prussia)

Census 2: 21 Jun 1880, W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1

sheet 62 wife Catharine 43; children: Simon 9 & Caroline 7

Emigration: 1854, left port Le Havre, France on the ship 'Connecticut' included Philipp Luz 30 wife

Catharina 32, children: Catharina 5 & Johann Georg 3/8

Emigration 2: 23 Aug 1854, arrived port New York, New York

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, tailor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Barbara Nettle:

Burial: 10 Jul 1870, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: lungs & heart

More About Philipp Lutz and Katharina Nettle:

Marriage: 01 May 1849, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Caroline (Catharina) Motzer:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 427 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Philipp Lutz and Caroline Motzer:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Philipp Lutz and Katharina Nettle are:

- 3243 i. Christina Katharina¹¹ Lutz, born 17 Oct 1849 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Lutz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

- 3244 ii. Regina Lutz, born 31 Jul 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3245 iii. Jakob Friedrich Lutz, born 15 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3246 iv. baby Lutz, born 15 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3247 v. Maria Lutz, born 04 Aug 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3248 vi. Phillip Lutz, born 03 Dec 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3249 vii. Ernstina Lutz, born 05 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1947 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Philipp Lutz and Caroline Motzer are:

- 3250 i. Simon¹¹ Lutz, born 20 Jul 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mary Susanna ? 1904 in Michigan; born 10 Nov 1871 in Germany; died 22 Mar 1957.

More About Simon Lutz:

Burial: Jun 1935, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 501 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 428 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1900, bartender Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, printer carriage shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, inspector Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Susanna ?:

Burial: Nov 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 428 Second Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Lutz and Mary ?:

Marriage: 1904, Michigan

- 3251 ii. Caroline Friedricke Lutz, born 01 Nov 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Friedricke Lutz:

Burial: 29 Sep 1914, forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: septicimia from hypostatic pressure sorc infection

1630. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Lutz (Michael⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Apr 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottfried Jedele** 02 Dec 1852 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Plaz. He was born 16 May 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Barbara Lutz:

Burial: Jun 1910, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 241B with Gottfried Jedele's family

More About Gottfried Jedele:

Burial: May 1890, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 321 worth \$1,100/200 name shown as Godfrey Yedley 38, wife Christina 32; children: Godfrey 5, Simon 3 & Catherine 9/12

Census 2: 30 Jun 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 169 worth \$4,800/1,100

Census 3: 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 147a

Emigration: 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

Emigration 2: 27 Apr 1847, arrived in New York

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Jedele and Christina Lutz:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1852, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1182) Gottfried Jedele.

1631. Johann Georg¹⁰ Reichardt (Anna Maria⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1874 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Magdalena Gauss** 02 Jul 1839 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gauss and Christina Seeger. She was born 17 Jun 1807 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1877 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reichardt and Christina Gauss:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1839, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reichardt and Christina Gauss are:

3252 i. Carl¹¹ Reichert, born 01 Nov 1841 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1900 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Barbara Brenner 10 Sep 1871 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Oct 1835 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Reichert and Margaretha Brenner:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1871, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3253 ii. Jacob Reichert, born 17 Jan 1842 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1856 in Wurtemberg.

1632. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Reichardt (Anna Maria⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jun 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1891 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Bernhard Gutekunst** 28 Oct 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. He was born 08 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Reichardt:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1846, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Barbara Reichardt is:

3254 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Reichert, born 01 Oct 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (1612) Johann Bernhard Gutekunst.

1633. Johann Michael¹⁰ Reichardt (Anna Maria⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1867 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Dengler** 02 Feb 1844 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Dengler and Christina Schweizer. She was born 09 Oct 1814 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reichardt and Maria Dengler:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1844, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reichardt and Maria Dengler are:

3255 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Reichert, born 06 Jun 1844 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1845 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3256 ii. baby Reichert, born 07 Mar 1850 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1850 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3257 iii. Jakob Reichert, born 16 Nov 1852 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1853 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3258 iv. Christian Jakob Reichert, born 02 Mar 1854 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3259 v. Anna Maria Reichert, born 17 Jul 1859 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1636. Johannes¹⁰ Reichardt (Anna Maria⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jul 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1875 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Friedrike Maier** 09 Apr 1849 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Maier and Katharina Schoettle. She was born 22 Jan 1821 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1896 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Reichardt and Christine Maier:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1849, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Reichardt and Christine Maier are:

- 3260 i. Katharina Fredrike¹¹ Reichert, born 31 Mar 1845 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Candido Garbari 18 Apr 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1843 in Vezzano.

More About Candido Garbari and Katharina Reichert:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3261 ii. Christina Barbara Reichert, born 07 Jan 1847 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3262 iii. Johann Jakob Reichert, born 05 Jan 1849 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3263 iv. Georg Friedrich Reichert, born 01 Dec 1850 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1640. Christina Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst (Anna Katharina⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Matthaeus Walz** 12 May 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. He was born 19 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Walz and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 12 May 1835, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Gutekunst and Matthaeus Walz is:

- 3264 i. baby¹¹ Walz, born 23 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1645. Konrad Friedrich¹⁰ Gutekunst (Anna Katharina⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Feb 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1915. He married **Christina Katharine Katz** 06 Jul 1852 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Benedikt Katz and Agnes Funk. She was born 25 Nov 1825 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Christina Katz:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1852, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Gutekunst and Christina Katz are:

- + 3265 i. Agnes Maria¹¹ Gutekunst, born 01 Mar 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1900.
3266 ii. Ludwig Robert Gutekunst, born 20 Mar 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
3267 iii. Dorothea Katharina Gutekunst, born 28 Jun 1855 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1856 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
3268 iv. Georg Friedrich Gutekunst, born 23 Jul 1857 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
3269 v. Johannes Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1859 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
3270 vi. Christiana Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1861 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1647. Elisabetha Christina¹⁰ Luz (Gottfried⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1819 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1868 in Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabetha Christina Luz is:

3271 i. Christina Catharina¹¹ Luz, born 06 Jun 1845 in Unterriexingen, Wurtemberg.

1648. Georg Friederich¹⁰ Luz (Gottfried⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 May 1821 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Frederica Barbara Kuehnle** 17 Apr 1849 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1827 in Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for Georg Friederich Luz:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

George F. Lutz, Ann Arbor, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, in 1821. He was there educated and learned the trade of saddler and harness maker, which lie was engaged in until 1844, when lie came to America. He located at Dexter in this county, and in 1846 came to Ann Arbor. Until 1853 lie worked at his trade for J. Volland, of this city. He then opened a shop for himself, which he kept until 1858, when he went into a grocery and restaurant business, at number 40 South Main Street, where he has since remained. Mr. Lutz has twice been elected as Constable, and three times Alderman, in which position he served five years. He is a member of the Arbeiter-verein of Ann Arbor, and has held several offices in that society.

More About Georg Friederich Luz:

Burial: 14 Dec 1902, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Census: 18 Jun 1860, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 543 worth \$1,000/300 name shown George F. Lutz 39 wife Fredrica B. 34, children: Martha P. 10, George F. 8, Mary 4 & Fredrica 2; also living w/ family Jacob Gruner 23

Census 2: 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 02 Jun 1880, S. Main Street; 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 7

Emigration: 1844, left port of Rotterdam to US

Naturalization: 29 Mar 1855, final

Occupation: 1860, grocer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, harness maker & saddler

Residence: 1880, S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1900, 120 W. Williams Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Luz and Frederica Kuehnle:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1849, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Luz and Frederica Kuehnle are:

3272 i. Martha Paulina¹¹ Lutz, born Bet. 12 Jan 1849 - 06 Jan 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Theobold Martiny 1892; born 1854 in Canada; died 25 Dec 1928 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theobold Martiny and Martha Lutz:

Marriage: 1892

3273 ii. George Friedrich Lutz, born 1851 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Friedrich Lutz:

Burial: 05 Aug 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 2

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Occupation: 1880, cigar maker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3274 iii. Christian Conradt Lutz, born 19 Mar 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3275 iv. Maria Christina Lutz, born 07 Nov 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Maria Christina Lutz:
Burial: 21 Jan 1890, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 2
Cause of Death: consumption
- 3276 v. Fredrica (Rickie) Lutz, born 26 Jul 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Fredrica (Rickie) Lutz:
Cause of Death: abdominal carcinoma
- 3277 vi. Albert Rudolph Lutz, born 04 Oct 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Albert Rudolph Lutz:
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, bookkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 3278 vii. Emil Gustav Lutz, born 19 Oct 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Emil Gustav Lutz:
Cause of Death: infirmities of old age
- 3279 viii. Ottmar Heinrich Lutz, born 13 Jan 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1649. Johann Christian¹⁰ Lutz (Gottfried⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Apr 1823 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1856 in US. He married **Susanna Etzel** 25 Apr 1850 in Grossglattbach, Enz, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Ezel and Anna Maisch. She was born 22 Jan 1821 in Nussdorf near Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1886 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Christian Lutz:

Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 234 SD 1 sheet 9

Emigration: 1856, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 33 Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Susanna Etzel:

Burial: 16 May 1886, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 15

Cause of Death: dropsy of the heart

More About Johann Lutz and Susanna Etzel:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1850, Grossglattbach, Enz, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lutz and Susanna Etzel are:

- + 3280 i. Christiana Barbara¹¹ Lutz, born 27 Jun 1851 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 3281 ii. Frederick Gottlieb Lutz, born 16 Nov 1852 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3282 iii. Wilhelmina Katherine (Minnie) Lutz, born 11 Dec 1854 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3283 iv. Carolina Catharina Lutz, born 07 Feb 1858 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1878 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolina Catharina Lutz:

Burial: 31 Jan 1878, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 15

Cause of Death: consumption

- 3284 v. Sarah Lutz, born 1861 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
3285 vi. Christian Gottfried Lutz, born 03 Nov 1861 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1869 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Gottfried Lutz:

Burial: 18 Aug 1869, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

- 3286 vii. Carl Heinrich Lutz, born 08 May 1864 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1869 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Heinrich Lutz:

Burial: 08 Aug 1869, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 15

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

1654. Christina Katharina¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Wilhelm Kaz** 18 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank. He was born 28 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Kaz:

Occupation: master quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Christina Vogt:

Marriage: 18 May 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Vogt and Johann Kaz are:

- 3287 i. Jakob Wilhelm¹¹ Kaz, born 30 Apr 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Wendte, Stanley Co, South Dakota.
- 3288 ii. Gottlieb Adolph Kaz, born 01 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3289 iii. Marie Heinrike Kaz, born 12 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3290 iv. Adolph Kaz, born 26 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3291 v. Marie Heinrike Kaz, born 16 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3292 vi. Adolf Kaz, born 14 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3293 vii. Elisabeth Kaz, born 27 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1910 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3294 viii. Robert Kaz, born 15 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Vogt 21 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Kaz and Katharina Vogt:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3295 ix. Christiane Kaz, born 01 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3296 x. Christian Gottlob Kaz, born 06 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3297 xi. Sophie Kaz, born 19 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3298 xii. Katharina Kaz, born 05 Jul 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1912 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schaeberle Aft. 1877 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1849.

More About ? Schaeberle and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: Aft. 1877, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg

1655. Martin¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Vogt** 03 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm. She was born 08 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1266) Anna Maria Vogt.

1656. Rosina¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Hauser** Aft. 1839 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1811.

More About Christoph Hauser and Rosina Vogt:

Marriage: Aft. 1839, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Vogt and Christoph Hauser is:

3299 i. Dorothea¹¹ Hauser, born 08 Nov 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1659. Franz Jakob¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 May 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Gutekunst** 25 Jul 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Rauschenberger. She was born 28 Sep 1831 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Vogt and Elisabetha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Franz Vogt and Elisabetha Gutekunst are:

- 3300 i. Konrad¹¹ Vogt, born 05 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3301 ii. Katharina Vogt, born 12 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3302 iii. Jakob Vogt, born 10 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3303 iv. Elisabetha Vogt, born 28 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3304 v. Christina Vogt, born 21 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3305 vi. Katharina Vogt, born 24 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3306 vii. Konrad Vogt, born 19 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3307 viii. baby Vogt, born 06 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3308 ix. August Vogt, born 12 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1924 in Winterthur, Germany. He married Anna Barbara Weber 20 Aug 1894 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1868.

More About August Vogt and Anna Weber:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1894, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 3309 x. Maria Vogt, born 07 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3310 xi. baby Vogt, born 29 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1660. Albrecht¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Aug 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Single** 27 Nov 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Michael Single. She was born 21 Apr 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albrecht Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albrecht Vogt and Elisabetha Single:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albrecht Vogt and Elisabetha Single are:

- + 3311 i. Christina Barbara¹¹ Vogt, born 25 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3312 ii. Karl Wilhelm Vogt, born 26 Feb 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3313 iii. Robert Vogt, born 27 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3314 iv. Louise Vogt, born 20 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3315 v. Carl Wilhelm Vogt, born 27 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Eberhard 29 Apr 1899 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Carl Vogt and Katharina Eberhard:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1899, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 3316 vi. Adoline Vogt, born 24 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1661. Johann Konrad¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Mast** 08 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mast and Anna Faessle. She was born 11 Dec 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Vogt:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Christina Mast:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Vogt and Christina Mast are:

- 3317 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Vogt, born 05 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1915 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Fritz Aft. 1874 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.

More About ? Fritz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: Aft. 1874, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3318 ii. Christian Albrecht Vogt, born 09 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3319 iii. Konrad August Vogt, born 01 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Schock 25 Mar 1890 in Jagstheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1857.

More About Konrad Vogt and Rosina Schock:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1890, Jagstheim, Wurtemberg

- 3320 iv. Christian Vogt, born 04 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 3321 v. Christian Vogt, born 20 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1953 in Guendingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3322 vi. Friedrich Vogt, born 08 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1941 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 3323 vii. Pauline Vogt, born 04 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3324 viii. baby Vogt, born 24 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3325 ix. Wilhelmine Vogt, born 30 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1662. Dorothea¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1900 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Christian Heinrich Kirn** 1857. He was born 13 Oct 1833 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Friedrich Bauer** 16 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Bauer and Sophia Sindlinger. He was born 22 Mar 1837 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kirn and Dorothea Vogt:
Friends: 1857

More About Christian Bauer and Dorothea Vogt:
Marriage: 16 May 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Dorothea Vogt and Christian Kirn is:

- 3326 i. Christian Heinrich¹¹ Kirn, born 26 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Schmid 19 Feb 1883 in Gipf/Aargau; born Aft. 1856.

More About Christian Heinrich Kirn:
Occupation: carpenter

More About Christian Kirn and Anna Schmid:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1883, Gipf/Aargau

1663. Anna Maria¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Martin⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Ludwig Kaz** 27 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Magdalena Franck. He was born 04 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Ludwig Kaz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Kaz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and Jakob Kaz are:

- + 3327 i. Rosina Barbara¹¹ Kaz, born 08 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3328 ii. Karl Friedrich Kaz, born 02 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3329 iii. Jakob Ludwig Kaz, born 25 Jan 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3330 iv. Carl Friedrich Kaz, born 09 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3331 v. Jakob Friedrich Kaz, born 21 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3332 vi. baby Kaz, born 17 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3333 vii. Maria Katharina Kaz, born 18 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3334 viii. baby Kaz, born 12 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3335 ix. baby Kaz, born 28 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3336 x. Friedrich Kaz, born 31 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3337 xi. Friedrich Kaz, born 24 Oct 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3338 xii. baby Kaz, born 21 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3339 xiii. Maria Kaz, born 05 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1665. Johann Martin¹⁰ Gauss (Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1810 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1874 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Katharina Jedele** 16 Jun 1840 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Jedele and Anna Walz. She was born 07 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Martin Gauss:

Burial: 19 Jul 1874, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption, inflammation of lungs

Census: 29 Jun 1860, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 74 worth \$375/200 name shown as Gouse; children: Barbara 18, Los 17, Mary 16, Dorothea 13, Minnie 7, Fredeick 5 & Joseph 3

Census 2: 1870, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1860, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Probate: file #3305 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Katharina Jedele:

Baptism: 08 Dec 1816, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Burial: 30 Sep 1888, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 227 SD 1 sheet 3 children: Minnie 27 & Joseph 23

Confirmation: 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gauss and Christina Jedele:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1840, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1225) Christina Katharina Jedele.

1667. Johann Stephan¹⁰ Gauss (Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jul 1814 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1879 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Sabina Dorothea Katz** 16 May 1848 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Katz and Catharine Kapp. She was born 26 Apr 1814 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1857 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Dorothea Katharina Gauss** 18 Oct 1858 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gauss and Dorothea Katz. She was born 18 Dec 1836 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1889 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stephan Gauss:

Occupation: farmer Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gauss and Sabina Katz:

Marriage: 16 May 1848, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gauss and Dorothea Gauss:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1858, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gauss and Sabina Katz are:

- 3340 i. Johann Michael¹¹ Gauss, born 25 Feb 1849 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1926 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Jakobine Schnather; born Aft. 1848. He married (2) Jakobine Marquardt; born Aft. 1848.
- 3341 ii. Agnes Gauss, born 31 May 1852 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1669. Barbara¹⁰ Gauss (Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1818 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Bauer** 24 May 1847 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Bauer and Christina Walz. He was born 18 Sep 1812 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1874 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Bauer:

Occupation: farmer Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Bauer and Barbara Gauss:

Marriage: 24 May 1847, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gauss and Johann Bauer are:

- 3342 i. Maria Rebekka¹¹ Bauer, born 09 Aug 1847 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1850 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3343 ii. Maria Barbara Bauer, born 16 Apr 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Schmid 22 Jul 1877 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 13 Apr 1850 in Bergfelden, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1913.

More About Johann Schmid and Maria Bauer:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1877, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 3344 iii. Johann Samuel Bauer, born 23 Dec 1860 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3345 iv. Emilie Mathilde Bauer, born 01 Sep 1863 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1670. Johann Georg¹⁰ Gauss (Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jan 1821 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1885 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosine Wilhelmine Uebele** 10 Sep 1854 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Uebele and Wilhelmine Huebner. She was born 11 Mar 1828 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1879 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Dorothea Katharina Gauss** 28 Dec 1879 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gauss and Dorothea Katz. She was born 18 Dec 1836 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1889 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gauss and Rosine Uebele:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1854, Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gauss and Dorothea Gauss:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1879, Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gauss and Rosine Uebele are:

- 3346 i. Johann Christian¹¹ Gauss, born 28 Dec 1856 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg; died 1884 in Haeffelt, Belgium.
- 3347 ii. Karl Johann Gauss, born 11 Aug 1859 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1859 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.

1671. Johann Michael¹⁰ Gauss (Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jul 1823 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Mary Haefele** 20 Mar 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Haefele and Rejmia Roberts. She was born 24 Dec 1842 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Michael Gauss:

Burial: Aug 1876, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of the abdomen

Census: 06 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 180R worth \$2,400/700

More About Katharina Mary Haefele:

Baptism: 09 May 1844, St. Mary's German Catholic Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Burial: May 1920, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 16 children: Caroline 16, George J. 14, Barbara 12, Emanuel 10, John M. 8 & Michael 4; also living w/ family Henry Mannt 26

More About Johann Gauss and Katharina Haefele:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1865, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gauss and Katharina Haefele are:

- + 3348 i. Carolina Katharina (Carrie)¹¹ Gauss, born 03 Jun 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3349 ii. George John Gauss, born Jun 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1941 in Central Butte, Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- + 3350 iii. Barbara Catharine Gauss, born 25 Oct 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1932 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3351 iv. Carl Immanuel Gauss, born 22 Aug 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1947 in Jackson, Michigan.
- 3352 v. Johann Michael Gauss, born 16 Jun 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1872 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Michael Gauss:

Baptism: 18 Jun 1871, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 17 Jun 1872, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3353 vi. John Michael Gauss, born 02 Aug 1872 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1954 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3354 vii. Johann Michael Gauss, born 05 Sep 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1966 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1678. Johann Stephan¹⁰ Katz (Benedikt⁹, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Apr 1829 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1879 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Katz** 31 May 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Rosina Walz. She was born 22 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1880 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stephan Katz:

Occupation: weaver Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Magdalena Katz:

Marriage: 31 May 1854, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Magdalena Katz are:

- 3355 i. Rosina Katharine¹¹ Katz, born 28 Jul 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1893 in

- 3356 ii. Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3357 iii. baby Katz, born 19 Nov 1855 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1855 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3358 iv. Friederike Ernestine Katz, born 15 Feb 1858 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1936 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3359 v. John Jacob Katz, born 19 Sep 1860 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3360 vi. Anna Maria Katz, born 08 Feb 1862 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3360 vi. baby Katz, born 08 Feb 1864 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1864 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1681. Anna Maria¹⁰ Katz (Benedikt⁹, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1837 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1891 in Muehlhofen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Schempp** 26 Jul 1864 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Schempp and Anna Wredl. He was born 31 Oct 1829 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1902 in Oberrahdrach, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schempp and Anna Katz:
 Marriage: 26 Jul 1864, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Christian Schempp are:

- 3361 i. Christian Gottlieb¹¹ Schempp, born 30 Dec 1865 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1865 in Muehlhofen, Wurtemberg.
- 3362 ii. Jakob Schempp, born 24 Sep 1866 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1866 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3363 iii. Maria Margaretha Schempp, born 30 Dec 1867 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Steuer 05 Oct 1896 in Seefleden, Bodensee, Wurtemberg; born 1865.

More About Johann Steuer and Maria Schempp:
 Marriage: 05 Oct 1896, Seefleden, Bodensee, Wurtemberg

- 3364 iv. Luisa Katharina Schempp, born 30 Dec 1868 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3365 v. Christian Gottlieb Schempp, born 04 Jun 1870 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1947 in Muehlhofen, Bodensee, Wurtemberg.
- + 3366 vi. Katharina Schempp, born 01 Jul 1871 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3367 vii. Eugenie Schempp, born 1873 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3368 viii. Louis Karl Schempp, born 05 May 1876 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1930.
- 3369 ix. Heinrich Schempp, born 30 Dec 1877 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3370 x. Karl August Schempp, born 20 Jan 1880 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1880 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3371 xi. Karl Jakob Schempp, born 1884 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1884 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1687. Christina Katharine¹⁰ Katz (Benedikt⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1825 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Friedrich Gutekunst** 06 Jul 1852 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Luz. He was born 05 Feb 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1915.

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Christina Katz:
 Marriage: 06 Jul 1852, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1645) Konrad Friedrich Gutekunst.

1689. Johann Martin¹⁰ Katz (Benedikt⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Oct 1829 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1912 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiana Eberhardine Sautter** 22 Feb 1859 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Sautter and Catharina Braeuning. She was born 15 Jun 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1876 in Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friederike Magdalena Kapp** 11 Jul 1876 in

Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kapp and Johanna Hiller. She was born 19 Apr 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1913 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Christiana Sautter:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1859, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Friederike Kapp:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1876, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Friederike Kapp are:

- 3372 i. Pauline Christine¹¹ Katz, born 06 Aug 1878 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Christian Breuning 12 Nov 1903 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 26 Aug 1873 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Breuning and Pauline Katz:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1903, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 3373 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Katz, born 02 Jan 1881 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1892 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3374 iii. Karl Albert Katz, born 09 Jun 1883 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1955 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Mueller; born 06 Apr 1883 in Wurtemberg.

1690. Agnes Maria¹⁰ Katz (Benedikt⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jul 1831 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Wahr** 02 Sep 1856 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Wahr and Christina Sackmann. He was born 20 Jul 1826 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Agnes Maria Katz:

Burial: 06 Oct 1909, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic endocarditis mitral insufficiency; heart failure

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 46R worth \$2,000

Census 2: 23 Jun 1880, E. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 66 children: John 21, George 19, Elizabeth 15 & Libby 13

Census 3: 06 Jun 1900, 324 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 8a

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Gottlieb Wahr:

Burial: Oct 1866, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jul 1860, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 102 worth \$2,000/1,000

Occupation: 1860, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Wahr and Agnes Katz:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1856, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Agnes Katz and Gottlieb Wahr are:

- + 3375 i. Agnes Maria¹¹ Wahr, born 27 Aug 1857 in Livingston Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 3376 ii. Johannes Wahr, born 13 Sep 1858 in Livingston Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3377 iii. George Wahr, born 18 Feb 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3378 iv. Carolina Dorothea Wahr, born 28 Feb 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolina Dorothea Wahr:

Burial: 21 Nov 1919, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy
Census: 02 Jun 1880, S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 8 living
w/ John Kapp's family
Occupation: 1880, servant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3379 v. Elizabeth Wahr, born 28 Dec 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3380 vi. Libbie Gertrude Wahr, born 27 Jan 1867 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1694. Sarah¹⁰ Katz (Benedikt⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1926 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes (John Schlee) Schleh** 12 Nov 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Schleh and Regina Frey. He was born 19 Feb 1837 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sarah Katz:

Burial: 17 May 1926, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general enartentes; chronic nephritis

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 3 living

Notes for Johannes (John Schlee) Schleh:

October 4, 1906 - Death has again entered our midst and claimed another of our honored and highly respected citizens who has been well and favorably known here for many years. John Schleh was born February 19, 1837, in Durweiler, Wuerttemberg, Germany. His parents were John Schleh and Regina, whose maiden name was Fry. His mother died when he was four years of age. In 1865 Mr. Schleh came to America and has since made Saline his home, living on the farm south-west of town until three years ago when he and Mrs. Schleh moved into the village. About a year ago signs of disease began to creep upon him and he has since been a patient sufferer until death came at an early hour Saturday morning.

November 12, 1869 he was married to Miss Sarae Katz, and this union was blessed with five children, four sons and one daughter. One son Frederick, met accidental death by getting into a horsepower at the age of 8 years. John was drowned at the age of 17. The other children Mrs. George Ehnis of Plymouth, and the two sons Chris and Carl of this place Survive him.

The funeral was held Monday afternoon October 1, 1906 at the Lutheran Church. Rev. C. A. Lederer officiated in German and Rev. C. A. Lederer Jr. of the Freedom church, in English. Besides the three children, a bereaved wife and eight grand-children survive him.

More About Johannes (John Schlee) Schleh:

Burial: 01 Oct 1906, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 16 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 29 name shown as John Schlee

Census 3: 14 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 13b

Emigration: 1865, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Schleh and Sarah Katz:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1868, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sarah Katz and Johannes Schleh are:

- + 3381 i. Christian Jacob¹¹ Schleh, born 24 Jul 1870 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 3382 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Schleh, born 05 Oct 1871 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1958 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 3383 iii. John Schleh, born 1873 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1890 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Schleh:
Burial: 17 Jan 1890, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3384 iv. George Schleh, born 15 May 1875 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Schleh:
Burial: Mar 1883, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3385 v. John Carl Schleh, born 04 Mar 1880 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1698. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Katz (Johann Martin⁹, Johann Konard⁸, Benedikt⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1818 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1901 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Heinrich Schuh** Bef. 1836. He was born 07 Jul 1808 in Stollhofen, Wurtemberg, and died 1854 in Dearborn Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Charles Schuh** Aft. 1854. He was born 01 Feb 1830 in Stollhofen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1904 in Indiana.

More About Heinrich Schuh:
Census: 1850, Kelso Twp, Dearborn Co, Indiana page 342 worth \$1,000
Occupation: 1850, tavern keeper Kelso Twp, Dearborn Co, Indiana

More About Heinrich Schuh and Maria Katz:
Marriage: Bef. 1836

More About Charles Schuh and Maria Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1854

Children of Maria Katz and Heinrich Schuh are:

- + 3386 i. Mary¹¹ Schue, born 28 Feb 1836 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 31 Oct 1923 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- + 3387 ii. Elizabeth Schue, born 17 Sep 1837 in Indiana; died 02 Dec 1929 in Memphis, Shelby Twp, Tennessee.
- + 3388 iii. Magdalena Schue, born 03 Jul 1840 in Indiana; died 06 Jun 1915 in Indiana.
- + 3389 iv. Rosina Josephina Schue, born 17 Jan 1842 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana; died 25 May 1936 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- 3390 v. Zagitia Schue, born 22 Sep 1843 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana; died 15 Apr 1845 in Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- 3391 vi. Henry Schue, born 07 Apr 1846 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana; died 06 Sep 1875 in Memphis, Shelby Twp, Tennessee. He married Catharine Ko?? 19 Mar 1864 in Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- More About Henry Schue and Catharine Ko??:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1864, Dearborn Co, Indiana
- 3392 vii. Catharine Schue, born 24 Mar 1848 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- + 3393 viii. Charles Schue, born 19 May 1850 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- + 3394 ix. Magdalena Philomina Schue, born 29 Apr 1853 in Indiana; died 10 Aug 1909 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Children of Maria Katz and Charles Schuh are:

- 3395 i. Joseph¹¹ Schue, born 1855 in Indiana; died 27 Feb 1923 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 3396 ii. Theresa Schue, born 10 Aug 1858 in Dearborn Co, Indiana; died 1922.
- 3397 iii. Amelia Schue, born 09 Jun 1861 in Indiana; died 03 Mar 1931 in Indiana.

1706. Anna Maria¹⁰ Kussmaul (Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jul 1775 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Heinrich Ruoff** 30 Apr 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Ruoff and Anna Kromer. He was born 21 Jan 1768 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan

1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ruoff and Anna Kussmaul:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1793, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kussmaul and Johann Ruoff are:

- + 3398 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Ruoff, born 28 Feb 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3399 ii. Rosine Catharine Ruoff, born 25 Oct 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3400 iii. Christiane Regina Ruoff, born 06 May 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3401 iv. Johanna Ruoff, born 18 May 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3402 v. Johann Heinrich Ruoff, born 19 May 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3403 vi. Johannes Ruoff, born 21 Jun 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3404 vii. Philipp Jacob Ruoff, born 07 Nov 1805 in Rohrbach near Heidelberg, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3405 viii. Christiana Ruoff, born 02 Jul 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3406 ix. Johannes Ruoff, born 12 Jan 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3407 x. Carl Imanuel Ruoff, born 25 Mar 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3408 xi. Johanna Ruoff, born 30 Jun 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3409 xii. Johannes Ruoff, born 07 Sep 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1708. Maria Rosina Catharina¹⁰ Kussmaul (Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Dec 1779 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Ruoff** 26 Jan 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Ruoff and Anna Kromer. He was born 24 Dec 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1812 in gefallen Russia.

More About Johann Ruoff and Maria Kussmaul:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1802, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kussmaul and Johann Ruoff are:

- 3410 i. Rosina Catharina¹¹ Ruoff, born 29 Sep 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3411 ii. Johann Christian Ruoff, born 03 Jan 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Sep 1861 in Schwab. Gmuend, Wurtemberg.
- 3412 iii. Johann Martin Ruoff, born 02 Aug 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Ruoff:
Emigration: Jun 1831, US

- + 3413 iv. Rosina Katharina Ruoff, born 25 Oct 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1712. Johann Michael¹⁰ Schlayer (Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hauser** 31 Oct 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Hauser and Maria Katz. She was born 04 Dec 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schlayer and Anna Hauser:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1820, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1037) Anna Maria Hauser.

1713. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Schlayer (Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Katharina Kussmaul** 1825, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Juliana Kienzlen. She was born 16 Oct 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Marie Catharine Kuerner** 03 Oct 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kuerner and Anna Schurer. She was born 18 Jan 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schlayer and Anna Kussmaul:
Friends: 1825

More About Johann Schlayer and Marie Kuerner:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1826, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Schlayer and Anna Kussmaul is:

- + 3414 i. Johann Michael¹¹ Schlayer, born 05 Jun 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Schlayer and Marie Kuerner are:

- 3415 i. Maria Katharina¹¹ Schlayer, born 10 Mar 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Andreas Ziegler 31 Jul 1849 in Muehleim am Bach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1820.

More About Andreas Ziegler and Maria Schlayer:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1849, Muehleim am Bach, Wurtemberg
- + 3416 ii. Maria Barbara Schlayer, born 17 Jun 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3417 iii. Maria Magdalena Schlayer, born 15 Oct 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3418 iv. Johann Jacob Schlayer, born 01 Feb 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3419 v. Johann Jacob Schlayer, born 25 Feb 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christiane Johanne Hiller 15 Jul 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 12 Sep 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schlayer and Christiane Hiller:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1856, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 3420 vi. Johannes Schlayer, born 26 Apr 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3421 vii. Johannes Schlayer, born 20 Dec 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1720. Johann Martin¹⁰ Kussmaul (Anna Maria⁹ Mueller, Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1787 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Kussmaul** 18 Feb 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Kussmaul and Maria Schobel. She was born 28 Oct 1785 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Agnes Kussmaul:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1812, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kusssmaul and Agnes Kusssmaul are:

- 3422 i. Johann Jacob¹¹ Kusssmaul, born 26 Sep 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3423 ii. Friedrich Johann Kusssmaul, born 16 Aug 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3424 iii. Johann Christian Kusssmaul, born 07 Sep 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3425 iv. Johann Christian Kusssmaul, born 18 Feb 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3426 v. Maria Barbara Kusssmaul, born 24 Sep 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3427 vi. Johann Martin Kusssmaul, born 22 Nov 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3428 vii. Anna Maria Kusssmaul, born 26 Jul 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1724. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Kusssmaul (Anna Maria⁹ Mueller, Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1776 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiana Friderica Kusssmaul** 10 Jul 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Kusssmaul and Carolina Weisser. She was born 23 Dec 1777 in Eendingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kusssmaul and Christiana Kusssmaul:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1798, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kusssmaul and Christiana Kusssmaul are:

- 3429 i. Christiana Friderica¹¹ Kusssmaul, twin, born 05 Jul 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3430 ii. Johann Jacob Kusssmaul, twin, born 05 Jul 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3431 iii. Johann Martin Kusssmaul, born 29 Nov 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3432 iv. Johanne Christiane Kusssmaul, born 06 Nov 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3433 v. Johannes Kusssmaul, born 27 Mar 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3434 vi. Friederike Kusssmaul, born 29 Jan 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3435 vii. Johanna Catharina Kusssmaul, born 12 Sep 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3436 viii. Anna Maria Kusssmaul, born 27 Nov 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3437 ix. baby Kusssmaul, born 22 Feb 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3438 x. baby Kusssmaul, born 05 Apr 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3439 xi. baby Kusssmaul, born 26 Jan 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3440 xii. Regine Kusssmaul, born 23 Sep 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3441 xiii. baby Kusssmaul, born 04 Apr 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1728. Friedrich Johann¹⁰ Mueller (Johann Michael⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jul 1789 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Katz** 04 May 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Katz and Barbara Kusssmaul. She was born 11 Mar 1790 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov

1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Mueller and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 04 May 1813, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (916) Maria Barbara Katz.

1740. Johannes¹⁰ Mueller (Johann Martin⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Feb 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Juliana Kussmaul** 15 May 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Juliana Grueninger. She was born 23 Jan 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Marie Elisabeth Kussmaul** 05 Feb 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Maria Kussmaul. She was born 29 Jun 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mueller:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johannes Mueller and Juliana Kussmaul:

Marriage: 15 May 1821, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mueller and Marie Kussmaul:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1833, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Mueller and Juliana Kussmaul are:

- 3442 i. Johann Martin¹¹ Mueller, born 05 May 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3443 ii. Johannes Mueller, born 18 Oct 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3444 iii. Johann Jakob Mueller, born 28 Jul 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3445 iv. Maria Regina Mueller, born 15 Jan 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1902 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3446 v. Johann Jakob Mueller, born 21 Apr 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3447 vi. Johann Friedrich Mueller, born 05 Jul 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3448 vii. baby Mueller, born 01 Sep 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Mueller and Marie Kussmaul are:

- 3449 i. Marie Elisabeth¹¹ Mueller, born 13 Sep 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3450 ii. Johann Christian Mueller, born 27 Jul 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3451 iii. Johann Jacob Mueller, born 23 Jun 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3452 iv. Johann Christian Mueller, born 20 Mar 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3453 v. Johann Michael Mueller, born 14 Nov 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3454 vi. Marie Elisabeth Mueller, born 18 Feb 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3455 vii. Marie Catharina Mueller, born 27 Jan 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3456 viii. Friedrich Mueller, born 14 Aug 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1741. Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller (Johann Martin⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Dec 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1842 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Kussmaul** 20 Jul 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Kussmaul and Maria Schobel. He was born 16 Jul 1788 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1829 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Anna Mueller:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1819, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Mueller and Johann Kussmaul are:

- 3457 i. Johann Jakob¹¹ Kussmaul, born 30 Jul 1821 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1821 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3458 ii. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 24 Sep 1822 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1822 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3459 iii. Johann Martin Kussmaul, born 21 Oct 1824 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1828 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3460 iv. Marie Elisabetha Kussmaul, born 25 Sep 1826 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1889 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3461 v. Maria Regina Kussmaul, born 15 Mar 1829 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1913 in Dusslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Conrad Klett 28 Aug 1849 in Dusslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1820.

More About Johann Klett and Maria Kussmaul:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1849, Dusslingen, Wurtemberg

1750. Maria Regina¹⁰ Mast (Johannes⁹, Remigius⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 May 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Johannes Mast** 1828, son of Johann Mast and Anna Seeger. He was born 27 Mar 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Konrad Kempf** 1829 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1795.

More About Johannes Mast and Maria Mast:

Friends: 1828

More About Friedrich Kempf and Maria Mast:

Marriage: 1829, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Mast and Johannes Mast is:

- 3462 i. Johannes¹¹ Mast, born 28 Mar 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1752. Johannes¹⁰ Mast (Johannes⁹, Remigius⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanne Mast** 06 Jul 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mast and Maria Werner. She was born 28 Oct 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mast and Johanne Mast:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1841, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Mast and Johanne Mast are:

- + 3463 i. Johannes¹¹ Mast, born 21 May 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3464 ii. Johann Jakob Mast, born 17 Mar 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1915 in Bondorf,

- Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3465 iii. Rosine Catharine Mast, born 30 Aug 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3466 iv. Johann Michael Mast, born 15 Oct 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3467 v. Johann Christian Mast, born 15 Oct 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3468 vi. Carl Friedrich Mast, born 02 May 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1930 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Christine Wilhelmine Werner 24 Oct 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 17 Jul 1854 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Johanna Lydia Kussmaul 31 May 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 24 Sep 1872 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1946 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Carl Mast and Christine Werner:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1878, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- More About Carl Mast and Johanna Kussmaul:
Marriage: 31 May 1900, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 3469 vii. Johann Christian Mast, born 01 Mar 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1753. Johann Georg¹⁰ Mast (Johannes⁹, Remigius⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Aug 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Kussmaul** 22 Nov 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Catharina Werner. She was born 08 Nov 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mast and Christine Kussmaul:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1842, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Mast and Christine Kussmaul are:

- 3470 i. Johannes¹¹ Mast, born 23 Oct 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1925 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3471 ii. Johann Martin Mast, born 09 Aug 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Mast:
Emigration: 1867, US

1754. Christian¹⁰ Mast (Johannes⁹, Remigius⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Nov 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Kussmaul** 12 Feb 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Catharina Werner. She was born 08 Nov 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mast and Christine Kussmaul:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1833, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Mast and Christine Kussmaul are:

- + 3472 i. Christian¹¹ Mast, born 17 Sep 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3473 ii. Maria Katharina Mast, born 23 Oct 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3474 iii. Marie Regine Mast, born 25 Mar 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3475 iv. Anna Maria Mast, born 10 Jul 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Kuebler 28 Apr 1863 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Feb 1832 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kuebler and Anna Mast:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1863, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3476 v. Maria Katharina Mast, born 27 Mar 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ferdinand Friedrich Fischer 11 Feb 1862 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1831.

More About Ferdinand Fischer and Maria Mast:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1862, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3477 vi. Maria Christine Mast, born 03 Nov 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gottlieb Schuon 09 Jun 1864 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1833.

More About Christian Gottlieb Schuon:
Occupation: butcher

More About Christian Schuon and Maria Mast:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1864, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

1759. Christian¹⁰ Rinderknecht (Anna Maria⁹ Mast, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Dec 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Maier** 08 Jul 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Majer and Catharina Schaeberle. She was born 02 Dec 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rinderknecht and Marie Maier:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1834, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rinderknecht and Marie Maier are:

- + 3478 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Rinderknecht, born 02 Apr 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1910 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3479 ii. Christine Katharina Rinderknecht, born 18 Jul 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3480 iii. Barbara Rinderknecht, born 21 Jan 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3481 iv. Christian Rinderknecht, born 16 Aug 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3482 v. Christina Rinderknecht, born 11 Mar 1844.
- 3483 vi. Regine Rinderknecht, born 01 Mar 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1760. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Rinderknecht (Anna Maria⁹ Mast, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Mar 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Catharina Mast** 01 Jul 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Mast and Johanna Weimar. She was born 12 Oct 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rinderknecht and Johanna Mast:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1828, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rinderknecht and Johanna Mast are:

- 3484 i. Johanne¹¹ Rinderknecht, born 06 Aug 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3485 ii. baby Rinderknecht, born 02 Oct 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3486 iii. Anna Maria Rinderknecht.
- 3487 iv. Johanne Rinderknecht, born 16 Mar 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3488 v. Jacob Rinderknecht, born 15 May 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3489 vi. Rosine Katharina Rinderknecht.

1764. Rosina Catharina¹⁰ Mast (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Werner** 03 Jul 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Werner and Susanna Boecklen. He was born 04 Jan 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Werner and Rosina Mast:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1821, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Mast and Johannes Werner are:

- 3490 i. Rosina Katharina¹¹ Werner, born 29 May 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3491 ii. Johannes Werner, born 27 Apr 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3492 iii. Rosina Katharina Werner, born 02 Oct 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1765. Johanna Catharina¹⁰ Mast (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Oct 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Rinderknecht** 01 Jul 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Rinderknecht and Anna Mast. He was born 30 Mar 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rinderknecht and Johanna Mast:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1828, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1760) Johann Jacob Rinderknecht.

1766. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Mast (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Boeckle** 09 Feb 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Boeckle and Maria Werner. She was born 27 Aug 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mast and Anna Boeckle:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1836, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Mast and Anna Boeckle are:

- + 3493 i. Johannes¹¹ Mast, born 19 Oct 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3494 ii. Regina Mast, born 05 Sep 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3495 iii. Anna Maria Mast, born 04 Jan 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3496 iv. Johann Jacob Mast, born 05 Aug 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3497 v. Johann Jakob Mast, born 08 Nov 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1895 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Buehler 10 Jun 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 30 Oct 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Mast:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Mast and Anna Buehler:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1879, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

1769. Anna Maria¹⁰ Mast (Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jul 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Mast is:

- + 3498 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Mast, born 18 Mar 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1770. Johann Georg¹⁰ Mast (Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Catharina Seeger** 22 Aug 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Maria Buehler. She was born 17 Jun 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mast and Christine Seeger:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1843, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Mast and Christine Seeger are:

- 3499 i. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Mast, born 08 Jun 1844.
- 3500 ii. Christine Catharina Mast, born 15 Nov 1847.
- 3501 iii. Johann Christian Stephan Mast, born 04 Dec 1849.
- 3502 iv. Catharina Dorothea Mast, born 03 Mar 1851.
- 3503 v. Catharina Dorothee Mast.

1774. Anna¹⁰ Mast (Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Dec 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1874 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Buehler** 08 Feb 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Buehler and Anna Baitinger. He was born 25 Nov 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Buehler and Anna Mast:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1831, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Mast and Johann Buehler are:

- 3504 i. Johann Michael¹¹ Buehler, born 09 Nov 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3505 ii. Johann Michael Buehler, born 28 Sep 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3506 iii. Johannes Buehler, born 05 Jan 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3507 iv. Marie Katharine Buehler, born 09 Oct 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Christian Eupper 25 Jul 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 11 Oct 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Eupper and Marie Buehler:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1889, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3508 v. Anna Maria Buehler, born 05 May 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3509 vi. Johann Friedrich Buehler, born 03 Jan 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3510 vii. Anna Maria Buehler, born 27 Feb 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3511 viii. Anna Barbara Buehler, born 17 Jan 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jacob Baittinger 04 Oct 1870 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1838.

More About Johann Baittinger and Anna Buehler:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1870, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3512 ix. Regine Buehler, born 27 Sep 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Wilhelm Brodbeck 11 Jul 1872 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1839.

More About Johann Brodbeck and Regine Buehler:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1872, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3513 x. Johann Jacob Buehler, born 26 Nov 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1877 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1847.

More About Johann Buehler and ?:
Marriage: 1877, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3514 xi. baby Buehler, born 24 Oct 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1775. Johannes¹⁰ Mast (Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Mar 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Seeger** 13 Jul 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Seeger and Anna Weimar. She was born 28 Aug 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabethe Katharine Walz** 22 Nov 1885 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Aug 1849 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mast and Christine Seeger:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1842, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mast and Elisabethe Walz:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1885, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Mast and Christine Seeger are:

- 3515 i. Johannes¹¹ Mast, born 29 Aug 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
3516 ii. Christian Mast, born 21 Aug 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
3517 iii. Regine Mast, born 23 Aug 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
3518 iv. Regine Mast, born 10 Aug 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johannes Mast and Elisabethe Walz is:

- + 3519 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Mast, born 09 Jan 1884 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1953 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1777. Johanne¹⁰ Mast (Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Mast** 06 Jul 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Mast and Maria Roll. He was born 11 Mar 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mast and Johanne Mast:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1841, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1752) Johannes Mast.

1783. Johannes¹⁰ Mast (Johann Michael⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Mar 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Maria Regina Mast** 1828, daughter of Johannes Mast and Maria Roll. She was born 15 May 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Barbara Rauser** 02 Sep 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Feb 1807 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Marie Barbara Raissle** 28 Jun 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Raissle and Anna Kussmaul. She was born 22 Oct 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mast and Maria Mast:
Friends: 1828

More About Johannes Mast and Catharina Rauser:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1828, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mast and Marie Raissle:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1846, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1750) Maria Regina Mast.

Children of Johannes Mast and Catharina Rauser are:

- 3520 i. Catharina Barbara¹¹ Mast, born 24 Nov 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3521 ii. Johannes Mast, born 02 Dec 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3522 iii. Anna Wilhelmine Mast, born 27 May 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3523 iv. Anna Maria Mast, born 09 Nov 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3524 v. Barbara Mast, born 23 Sep 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3525 vi. Wilhelmine Mast, born 13 Nov 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3526 vii. Johannes Mast, born 17 Aug 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1924 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3527 viii. Christian Gottlieb Mast, born 20 Dec 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Mast and Marie Raissle are:

- 3528 i. Anna Catharina¹¹ Mast, born 21 Jul 1846.
- 3529 ii. Catharine Mast, born 31 Jul 1847.
- + 3530 iii. Johann Christian Mast, born 20 Oct 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3531 iv. Johann Michael Mast, born 09 Sep 1849.
- 3532 v. Johann Michael Mast, twin, born 07 Sep 1850.
- 3533 vi. Anna Katharina Mast, twin, born 07 Sep 1850.
- 3534 vii. Anna Christina Mast, born 26 Aug 1851.
- 3535 viii. Johann Michael Mast, born 28 Aug 1852.
- 3536 ix. Anna Mast, born 23 Aug 1853.
- 3537 x. Friedrich Mast, born 09 Oct 1854.
- 3538 xi. Johann Jacob Mast, born 14 Oct 1855.
- 3539 xii. Anna Mast, born 17 Jul 1856.
- 3540 xiii. Johann Michael Mast, born 17 Jul 1856.
- 3541 xiv. Jacob Mast, born 06 Aug 1858.
- 3542 xv. Anna Christina Mast, born 17 Jan 1860.
- 3543 xvi. Johann Michael Mast, born 05 Jun 1861.

1787. Johannes¹⁰ Kussmaul (Anna Maria⁹ Bruckner, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jul 1800 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Kussmaul** 30 Jul 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Maria Kussmaul. She was born 07 Jan 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Maria Kussmaul:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1822, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Kussmaul and Maria Kussmaul are:

- 3544 i. Maria Regina¹¹ Kussmaul, born 14 Apr 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Ludwig Friedrich Frik 31 Oct 1844 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1816.

More About Albert Frik and Maria Kussmaul:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1844, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3545 ii. Johannes Kussmaul, born 16 Jun 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Barbara Morlok 04 Jun 1850 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1823.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Rosina Morlok:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1850, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3546 iii. baby Kussmaul, born 28 Oct 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1789. Christine¹⁰ Werner (Christina⁹ Bruckner, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Nov 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Rapp** 10 Jun 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rapp and Anna Seeger. He was born 13 Sep 1785 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Rapp and Christine Werner:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1817, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Werner and Jacob Rapp are:

- 3547 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Rapp, born 17 Nov 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Schnaidt 08 Apr 1845 in Unterjesingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1810.

More About Johann Schnaidt and Anna Rapp:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1845, Unterjesingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 3548 ii. Maria Barbara Rapp, born 20 Dec 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 3549 iii. Jacob Rapp, born 01 Mar 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 3550 iv. Johannes Rapp, born 25 Jan 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 3551 v. Christine Rapp, born 15 Nov 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Friedrich Goehring 08 Nov 1859 in Unterjesingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1827.

More About Ernst Goehring and Christine Rapp:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1859, Unterjesingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

1790. Johannes¹⁰ Werner (Christina⁹ Bruckner, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Sep 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Barbara Rauser** 03 May 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Bartholomaeus Rauser and Anna Buehler. She was born 17 Apr 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1832 in

Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Sattler** 23 Apr 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Sep 1800 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Werner and Maria Rauser:
Marriage: 03 May 1831, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Werner and Katharina Sattler:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1833, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Werner and Maria Rauser is:

- 3552 i. baby¹¹ Werner, born 07 Apr 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Werner and Katharina Sattler are:

- + 3553 i. Johannes¹¹ Werner, born 16 Jan 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3554 ii. Maria Katharina Werner, born 02 Feb 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3555 iii. baby Werner, born 03 Sep 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3556 iv. Barbara Werner, born 24 Feb 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3557 v. baby Werner, born 13 Jan 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1793. Anna Maria¹⁰ Werner (Christina⁹ Bruckner, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Weimer** 12 Jun 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Weimar and Anna Sahl. He was born 06 Jul 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Weimer and Anna Werner:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1827, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Werner and Jakob Weimer is:

- 3558 i. Katharina¹¹ Weimer, born 02 Sep 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1795. Anna Maria¹⁰ Bruckner (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johannes Betsch** 1828. He was born Aft. 1790. She married **(3) Johann Georg Mussbach** 23 Nov 1836 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1790.

More About Johannes Betsch and Anna Bruckner:
Friends: 1828

More About Johann Mussbach and Anna Bruckner:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1836, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Bruckner is:

- 3559 i. Johannes¹¹ Bruckner, born 24 Dec 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Bruckner and Johannes Betsch is:

- 3560 i. Johannes¹¹ Betsch, born 22 May 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1901 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1796. Susanna¹⁰ Bruckner (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jun 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Egeler** 21 Nov 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Egeler and Christina Boecklen. He was born 18 Apr 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Egeler and Susanna Bruckner:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1827, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Susanna Bruckner and Johann Egeler are:

- + 3561 i. Maria Elisabeth¹¹ Egeler, born 10 Aug 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3562 ii. Johann Michael Egeler, born 18 Aug 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3563 iii. Johannes Egeler, born 04 Aug 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3564 iv. Christina Egeler, born 19 Mar 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Gottfried Hagenlocher 13 Feb 1859 in Renningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1827.

More About Johann Hagenlocher and Christina Egeler:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1859, Renningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 3565 v. Anna Maria Egeler, born 21 Apr 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3566 vi. Johann Jakob Egeler, born 16 Jul 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3567 vii. Johanne Christiane Egeler, born 30 Aug 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3568 viii. Johanne Christiane Egeler, born 24 Jun 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3569 ix. Maria Barbara Egeler, born 14 Jun 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1798. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Bruckner (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Aug 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Teufel** 21 Feb 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Teufel and Johanna Osswald. She was born 18 Dec 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bruckner and Katharina Teufel:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1832, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Bruckner and Katharina Teufel are:

- + 3570 i. Johann Jacob¹¹ Bruckner, born 02 Feb 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3571 ii. Maria Katharina Bruckner, born 17 Sep 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3572 iii. Johannes Bruckner, born 24 Nov 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Magdalene Loeffler 12 Feb 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 11 Oct 1828 in Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bruckner and Rosine Loeffler:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1867, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 3573 iv. Johann Georg Bruckner, born 21 Aug 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3574 v. Wilhelmine Katharina Bruckner, born 03 Jul 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3575 vi. Maria Barbara Bruckner, born 05 Feb 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3576 vii. Katharina Barbara Bruckner, born 16 Jun 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1799. Katharina¹⁰ Bruckner (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 May 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Buehler** 28 Jan 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Buehler and Anna Baitinger. He was born 07 Nov 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Buehler and Katharina Bruckner:
 Marriage: 28 Jan 1834, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Bruckner and Jacob Buehler are:

- + 3577 i. Jacob Friedrich¹¹ Buehler, born 13 Oct 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3578 ii. Maria Catharina Buehler, born 08 Feb 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3579 iii. Johann Jacob Buehler, born 12 Nov 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3580 iv. Maria Barbara Buehler, born 19 Oct 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3581 v. Johannes Buehler, born 10 Oct 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Maria Elisabeth Schilling 28 Feb 1871 in Altnau, Switzerland; born Aft. 1840. He married (2) Katharina Konrad 26 Apr 1881 in Emmishofen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1840.

More About Johannes Buehler and Maria Schilling:
 Marriage: 28 Feb 1871, Altnau, Switzerland

More About Johannes Buehler and Katharina Konrad:
 Marriage: 26 Apr 1881, Emmishofen, Wurtemberg

- + 3582 vi. Marie Barbara Buehler, born 21 Nov 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3583 vii. Susanna Buehler, born 25 Nov 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3584 viii. Johann Michael Buehler, born 05 Feb 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3585 ix. Johann Michael Buehler, born 02 May 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1930 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1800. Johann Philipp¹⁰ Bruckner (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Feb 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1891 in Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Lauchs** 02 Nov 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Lauchs and Anna Lutz. She was born 11 Mar 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Philipp Bruckner:
 Census: 11 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 315 worth \$1,800/500 name shown as Philip Brookner
 Census 2: 08 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 184b living w/ son-in-law John Lang's family; name shown as Brookner
 Census 3: 16 Jun 1880, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 32 boarder living w/ Jacob Schaeberle's family

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, servant Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Lauchs:

Emigration: 1853, US

More About Johann Bruckner and Anna Lauchs:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1841, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Bruckner and Anna Lauchs are:

- 3586 i. Katharina¹¹ Bruckner, born 20 May 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 3587 ii. Philipp Bruckner, born 29 May 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3588 iii. Johann Philipp Bruckner, born 28 May 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3589 iv. Christiane Bruckner, born 25 Jan 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3590 v. Susanne Bruckner, born 21 Nov 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3591 vi. Elisabeth Bruckner, born 06 Dec 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1932 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- 3592 vii. Johannes Bruckner, born 05 Oct 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1802. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Bruckner (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Apr 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Georg Werner** 16 Nov 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Werner and Susanna Boecklen. He was born 12 Nov 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes (Georg) Oehrlich** 27 Nov 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Oehrlich and Wilhelmina Staehlen. He was born 17 Sep 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Werner and Maria Bruckner:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1843, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Oehrlich and Maria Bruckner:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1847, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Bruckner and Johann Werner is:

- 3593 i. Johannes¹¹ Werner, born 21 Aug 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Bruckner and Johannes Oehrlich are:

- + 3594 i. Johannes¹¹ Oehrlich, born 18 Oct 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3595 ii. Johann Martin Oehrlich, born 03 Nov 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3596 iii. Christian Oehrlich, born 11 Jul 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3597 iv. Johann Christian Oehrlich, born 27 Aug 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1803. Johanna Christiane¹⁰ Bruckner (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer,

Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Apr 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Gengenbach** 12 Nov 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gengenbach and Anna Rau. He was born 13 Aug 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gengenbach and Johanna Bruckner:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1844, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Bruckner and Johann Gengenbach are:

- 3598 i. Johannes¹¹ Gengenbach, born 03 Mar 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3599 ii. Christiana Gengenbach, born 15 Apr 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3600 iii. Marie Barbara Gengenbach, born 05 Mar 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3601 iv. Johanne Christiane Gengenbach, born 04 Jan 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3602 v. baby Gengenbach, born 12 Dec 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1807. Johann Michael¹⁰ Boeckle (Johann Michael⁹ Boecklen, Maria⁸ Bruckner, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Aug 1785 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Maria Steinhilber** 1822, daughter of Conrad Steinhilber and Anna Scheurer. She was born 29 Sep 1791 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Barbara Eipper** 05 Jul 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Jan 1790 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Boeckle and Anna Steinhilber:
Friends: 1822

More About Maria Barbara Eipper:
Burial: Jan 1871, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Boeckle and Maria Eipper:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1831, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Boeckle and Anna Steinhilber are:

- 3603 i. Johann Michael¹¹ Boeckle, born 09 Feb 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Boeckle:
Emigration: 1852

- 3604 ii. Dorothea Luise Boeckle, born 15 Nov 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johann Boeckle and Maria Eipper is:

- 3605 i. Johann Michael¹¹ Boeckle, born 17 Jan 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1814. Anna¹⁰ Boeckle (Johann Michael⁹ Boecklen, Maria⁸ Bruckner, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jul 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Bizer** 14 Aug 1828 in Pfrondorf, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 Dec 1802 in Pfrondorf,

Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bizer and Anna Boeckle:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1828, Pfrondorf, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Boeckle and Jakob Bizer are:

- 3606 i. Johann Michael¹¹ Bizer, born 10 Oct 1829 in Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3607 ii. Anna Maria Bizer, born 04 Jan 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3608 iii. Anna Barbara Bizer, born 05 May 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3609 iv. Christine Barbara Bizer, born 30 Jul 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3610 v. Jakob Bizer, born 11 Jan 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1815. Christina¹⁰ Boeckle (Johann Michael⁹ Boecklen, Maria⁸ Bruckner, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Nov 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Ade** 27 Nov 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 21 Jan 1804 in Niederdobel, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Ade:

Emigration: Jun 1832, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Emigration 2: US

More About Johann Ade and Christina Boeckle:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1827, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Boeckle and Johann Ade are:

- 3611 i. Christina¹¹ Ade, born 09 Mar 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3612 ii. Christina Ade, born 28 Jul 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3613 iii. Anna Maria Ade, born 09 Mar 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1817. Johann Christian¹⁰ Boeckle (Johann Michael⁹ Boecklen, Maria⁸ Bruckner, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Aug 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1873 in Boennigheim, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Sarah Fessele** 03 Mar 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Fessele and Magdalena Gutekunst. She was born 25 Dec 1807 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Mast** 10 Feb 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mast and Christina Buehler. She was born 05 Jan 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1847 in Boennigheim, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Christiane Catharina Pfeleiderer** 12 Sep 1848 in Boennigheim, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Mar 1819 in Neckarwestheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Boeckle and Sarah Fessele:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1829, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Boeckle and Christina Mast:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1831, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Boeckle and Christiane Pfeleiderer:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1848, Boennigheim, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Boeckle and Sarah Fessele is:

3614 i. Marie Barbara¹¹ Boeckle, born 04 May 1829 in Pfondorf, Wurtemberg.

1818. Anna Maria¹⁰ Boeckle (Johann Michael⁹ Boecklen, Maria⁸ Bruckner, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1790. She married **Johannes Heimerdinger** 08 Feb 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Heimerdinger and Anna Wolf. He was born 19 Apr 1778 in Weil im Schoenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1843 in Bebenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Heimerdinger:
Occupation: miller

More About Johannes Heimerdinger and Anna Boeckle:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1814, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Boeckle and Johannes Heimerdinger are:

- + 3615 i. Johannes¹¹ Heimerdinger, born 22 Oct 1815 in Rottenbuerg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1901 in Milford, Brown Co, Minnesota.
- 3616 ii. Jacob Heimerdinger, born 16 Jul 1817 in Wurtemberg.
- 3617 iii. Christina Magdalena Heimerdinger, born 17 Apr 1820 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3618 iv. Gottlieb Friedrich Heimerdinger, born 24 Jul 1822 in Wurtemberg.
- 3619 v. Anna Maria Heimerdinger, born 16 Jul 1824 in Prondorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3620 vi. Wilhelm Heimerdinger, born 14 Jul 1830 in Bietigheim, Rastatt, Wurtemberg; died 1831 in Wurtemberg.
- 3621 vii. Daniel Heinrich Heimerdinger, born 02 Jul 1824 in Walheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

1819. Jakob¹⁰ Egeler (Christina⁹ Boecklen, Maria⁸ Bruckner, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jun 1792 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Marie Mast** 01 Feb 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mast and Anna Egeler. She was born 29 Jun 1790 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He met **(2) Maria Barbara Hauser** 1824, daughter of Jakob Hauser and Maria Katz. She was born 18 May 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Maria Katharina Gengenbach** 15 Feb 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gengenbach and Barbara Gauss. She was born 14 May 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(4) Katharina Weisser** 19 May 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Aug 1810 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Egeler:
Emigration: Jul 1836, Maichingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Egeler and Anna Mast:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1814, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Egeler and Maria Hauser:
Friends: 1824

More About Jakob Egeler and Maria Gengenbach:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1825, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Egeler and Katharina Weisser:
Marriage: 19 May 1829, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Egeler and Anna Mast are:

- 3622 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, born 01 Oct 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3623 ii. Anna Maria Egeler, born 17 Sep 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1821 in Bondorf,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child is listed above under (1038) Maria Barbara Hauser.

Children of Jakob Egeler and Katharina Weisser are:

- 3624 i. Maria Katharina¹¹ Egeler, born 02 Mar 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3625 ii. Johann Jakob Egeler, born 08 May 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena Werne 15 Jan 1860 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 11 Dec 1823 in Dogern, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Egeler and Magdalena Werne:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1860, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3626 iii. Christian Egeler, born 17 Apr 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3627 iv. Christine Barbara Egeler, born 06 May 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3628 v. Johann Christian Egeler, born 31 May 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3629 vi. Christina Egeler, born 20 Jul 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1821. Johann Michael¹⁰ Egeler (Christina⁹ Boecklen, Maria⁸ Bruckner, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Apr 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Susanna Bruckner** 21 Nov 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Bruckner and Anna Scheurer. She was born 04 Jun 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Egeler and Susanna Bruckner:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1827, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1796) Susanna Bruckner.

1827. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Kussmaul (Maria Regina⁹ Katz, Jacob⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Kussmaul** 23 May 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Kussmaul and Regina Weimar. He was born 13 Jan 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Maria Kussmaul:
Marriage: 23 May 1826, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kussmaul and Johann Kussmaul are:

- 3630 i. Johann Christian¹¹ Kussmaul, born 22 Apr 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Kussmaul:
Emigration: US

- 3631 ii. Johann Jakob Kussmaul, born 25 Jul 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Kussmaul:
Emigration: US

- 3632 iii. Wilhelmine Katharina Kussmaul, born 17 Apr 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3633 iv. Johann Michael Kussmaul, born 05 Jun 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1829. Johann Michael¹⁰ Kussmaul (Maria Regina⁹ Katz, Jacob⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Oct 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Katharina Kussmaul** 12 Jul 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Kussmaul and Maria Gengenbach. She was born 12 Feb 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Hermann** 07 Mar 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hermann and Anna Gauss. She was born 26 Mar 1802 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Maria Kussmaul:
 Marriage: 12 Jul 1836, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kussmaul and Anna Hermann:
 Marriage: 07 Mar 1848, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kussmaul and Maria Kussmaul are:

- 3634 i. Catharina Barbara (Maria)¹¹ Kussmaul, born 18 Sep 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3635 ii. Anna Maria Kussmaul.

1830. Anna Maria¹⁰ Kussmaul (Maria Regina⁹ Katz, Jacob⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Nov 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gauss** 08 Oct 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gauss and Maria Kussmaul. He was born 11 Nov 1809 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gauss and Anna Kussmaul:
 Marriage: 08 Oct 1833, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kussmaul and Christian Gauss are:

- 3636 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Gauss, born 13 Jul 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Friedrich Vetterle 29 May 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1824.

 More About Georg Vetterle and Anna Gauss:
 Marriage: 29 May 1860, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 3637 ii. Marie Barbara Gauss, born 17 Feb 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3638 iii. Christiane Dorothee Gauss, born 04 Dec 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1931 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Harrer 02 May 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1828.

 More About Johann Harrer and Christiane Gauss:
 Marriage: 02 May 1867, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 3639 iv. Maria Regina Gauss, born 20 Oct 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3640 v. Marie Regine Gauss, born 19 Nov 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3641 vi. Johanne Gauss, born 01 May 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1875 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1833.

 More About ? and Johanne Gauss:
 Marriage: 1875, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 3642 vii. Christiane Gauss, born 06 Jan 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Rieckert 31 Oct 1871 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1836.

 More About Friedrich Rieckert and Christiane Gauss:
 Marriage: 31 Oct 1871, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 3643 viii. Wilhelmine Gauss, born 12 Mar 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1873 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1838.
- More About ? and Wilhelmine Gauss:
Marriage: 1873, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 3644 ix. Johann Christian Gauss, born 20 May 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Regine Boeckle 22 Jul 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 19 Dec 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Gauss and Marie Boeckle:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1873, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 3645 x. Johann Michael Gauss, born 05 Sep 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1930 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3646 xi. Carl Adolph Gauss, born 13 Sep 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3647 xii. Friedrich Johann Gauss, born 30 Sep 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Schoeffel 27 Sep 1886 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1852.
- More About Friedrich Gauss and Emilie Schoeffel:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1886, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 3648 xiii. Johannes Gauss, born 12 Feb 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1851. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Katz (Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Dec 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernestine Teufel** 27 Jun 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann. She was born 02 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Ernestine Teufel:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1850, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Ernestine Teufel are:

- 3649 i. Johann Martin¹¹ Katz, born 01 Mar 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3650 ii. Christine Katz, born 25 Apr 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3651 iii. Ernestine Katz, born 11 May 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3652 iv. Ernestine Katz, born 02 Sep 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3653 v. Johann Jacob Katz, born 28 Oct 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3654 vi. Johann Jacob Katz, born 29 Jan 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3655 vii. Anna Maria Katz, born 25 Apr 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3656 viii. Dorothea Katz, born 11 Jun 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3657 ix. Johann Jacob Katz, born 15 Sep 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3658 x. Johann Friedrich Katz, born 14 Jan 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3659 xi. Karl August Katz, born 29 Mar 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1858. Johannes¹⁰ Katz (Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 May 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1883 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Justine Bock** 08 Jul 1860 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Sep 1835, and died 11 Mar 1878 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz and Justine Bock:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1860, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Katz and Justine Bock are:

- 3660 i. Karl Heinrich¹¹ Katz, born 09 Jul 1860; died 10 Dec 1860.
- 3661 ii. Friederike Christiane Katz, born 12 Dec 1861.
- 3662 iii. Friedrich Eugen Katz, born 04 May 1863; died 03 Jun 1863.
- 3663 iv. Carl Heinrich Otto Katz, born 08 Oct 1865 in Birkmannsweiler, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1865 in Birkmannsweiler, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 3664 v. Gustav Adolf Katz, born 29 Jan 1867.
- 3665 vi. Johannes Immanuel Katz, born 06 Jun 1868; died 17 Jan 1880 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 3666 vii. baby Katz, born 18 Sep 1870 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1870 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 3667 viii. Christina Justine Katz, born 12 May 1871 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1876 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 3668 ix. baby Katz, born 10 May 1874 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1874 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 3669 x. Johannes Katz, born 26 Feb 1876 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1876 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

1861. Christine Katharine¹⁰ Katz (Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Mast** 21 Jun 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mast and Christina Buehler. He was born 30 Jul 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mast and Christine Katz:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1855, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Katz and Johann Mast are:

- 3670 i. Wilhelmine¹¹ Mast, born 12 Oct 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3671 ii. Marie Katharine Mast, born 12 Jan 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1938 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1862. Christine¹⁰ Katz (Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 May 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Buehler** 28 May 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Buehler and Anna Mast. He was born 05 Jan 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Buehler and Christine Katz:
Marriage: 28 May 1861, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Katz and Johannes Buehler are:

- 3672 i. Christine¹¹ Buehler, born 28 Aug 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3673 ii. Christine Katharine Buehler, born 27 Oct 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1943 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3674 iii. Johannes Buehler, born 30 Jan 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3675 iv. Marie Friederike Buehler, born 15 Jul 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3676 v. baby Buehler, born 05 Dec 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1863. Johannes¹⁰ Kussmaul (Anna Christina⁹ Weimar, Anna Christina⁸ Bruckner, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Dec 1775 in Bondorf,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kussmaul** 27 Jan 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Kussmaul and Anna Grueninger. She was born 24 Jul 1779 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Anna Kussmaul:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1801, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Kussmaul and Anna Kussmaul are:

- 3677 i. Johannes¹¹ Kussmaul, born 16 Jul 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3678 ii. Johann Friedrich Kussmaul, born 12 Jul 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3679 iii. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 08 Oct 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3680 iv. Anna Christina Kussmaul, born 15 Aug 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3681 v. Maria Barbara Kussmaul, born 22 Jan 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3682 vi. Juliana Kussmaul, born 16 Jul 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3683 vii. Johann Jacob Kussmaul, born 26 Apr 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3684 viii. Johanna Regina Kussmaul, born 13 Sep 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3685 ix. Marie Catharina Kussmaul, born 31 Oct 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3686 x. Johanne Regine Kussmaul, born 12 Nov 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3687 xi. Marie Regine Kussmaul, born 18 Apr 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1867. Jacob¹⁰ Seeger (Maria Salome⁹ Weimar, Anna Christina⁸ Bruckner, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Sep 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Weimar** 20 Apr 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Weimar and Barbara Mueller. She was born 23 Jul 1792 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Seeger:
Occupation: farmer

More About Jacob Seeger and Anna Weimar:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1815, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Seeger and Anna Weimar are:

- + 3688 i. Christine¹¹ Seeger, born 28 Aug 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3689 ii. Jacob Seeger, born 11 Jul 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1881. Johannes¹⁰ Bruckner (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Rapp** 14 Jul 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rapp and Anna Werner. She was born 09 Nov 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Barbara Rapp** 26 Nov 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rapp and Anna Werner. She was born 31 Jan 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Anna Maria Schaefer** 07 Oct

1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Schaefer and Anna Seeger. She was born 23 Jul 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bruckner and Katharina Rapp:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1835, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Bruckner and Maria Rapp:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1839, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Bruckner and Anna Schaefer:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1841, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Bruckner and Katharina Rapp are:

- + 3690 i. Jacob¹¹ Bruckner, born 03 Sep 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3691 ii. Johannes Bruckner, born 14 Jan 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johannes Bruckner and Maria Rapp is:

- 3692 i. Katharina¹¹ Bruckner, born 06 May 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Bruckner and Anna Schaefer are:

- 3693 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Bruckner, born 11 May 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3694 ii. Christian Bruckner, born 29 Jun 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3695 iii. Christian Bruckner, born 23 Jul 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1882. Jacob¹⁰ Bruckner (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 May 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Dorothea Egeler** 10 Jul 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Egeler and Maria Remp. She was born 28 Jun 1819 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Martha Egeler** 20 Aug 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Egeler and Maria Remp. She was born 07 May 1812 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Juliane Kussmaul** 29 Jul 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Sep 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Bruckner and Maria Egeler:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1838, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Bruckner and Katharina Egeler:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1844, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Bruckner and Juliane Kussmaul:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1847, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Bruckner and Maria Egeler are:

- + 3696 i. Marie Dorothea¹¹ Bruckner, born 25 Sep 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3697 ii. Anna Maria Bruckner, born 15 May 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3698 iii. Jakob Bruckner, born 04 Dec 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1917 in Bondorf,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jacob Bruckner and Katharina Egeler are:

- 3699 i. baby¹¹ Bruckner, born 23 Sep 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3700 ii. Johann Martin Bruckner, born 23 Nov 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jacob Bruckner and Juliane Kussmaul are:

- 3701 i. Juliane¹¹ Bruckner, born 18 Jun 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3702 ii. Johann Friedrich Bruckner, born 14 Jun 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3703 iii. Katharina Bruckner, born 31 Mar 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3704 iv. Johannes Bruckner, born 27 Mar 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3705 v. Philipp Bruckner, born 04 Jun 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3706 vi. Katharina Martha Bruckner, born 08 May 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3707 vii. Marie Barbara Bruckner, born 16 May 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3708 viii. Johann Christian Bruckner, born 15 Sep 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3709 ix. Friedrich Johann Bruckner, born 07 Oct 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3710 x. Wilhelmine Bruckner, born 26 Oct 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3711 xi. Marie Regine Bruckner, born 24 Jul 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1883. Johann Martin¹⁰ Bruckner (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 May 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Regine Dorothea Gengenbach** 06 Sep 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Gengenbach and Anna Erhardt. She was born 19 Apr 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bruckner and Regine Gengenbach:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1853, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Bruckner and Regine Gengenbach are:

- 3712 i. Johann Martin¹¹ Bruckner, born 31 Dec 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3713 ii. Anna Maria Bruckner, born 29 Oct 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3714 iii. Dorothea Regine Bruckner, born 04 Nov 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3715 iv. Johannes Bruckner, born 22 Oct 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3716 v. Johann Jacob Bruckner, born 23 Nov 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1892 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Jacob Bruckner:

Burial: Nov 1892, Walnut Hills Cemetery Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Emigration: 14 Mar 1883, left port Hamburg, Germany on the ship "Westphalia"

Emigration 2: 1883, arrived port New York

- 3717 vi. Johann Martin Bruckner, born 24 Sep 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3718 vii. Friedrich Bruckner, born 28 Aug 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1859 in Bondorf,

- Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3719 viii. Marie Katharine Bruckner, born 22 Sep 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3720 ix. Wilhelmine Bruckner, born 01 Mar 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3721 x. Johann Friedrich Bruckner, born 04 Jun 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3722 xi. Marie Katharina Bruckner, born 11 Aug 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3723 xii. Johann Philipp Bruckner, born 23 May 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3724 xiii. Eva Wilhelmine Bruckner, born 23 Apr 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3725 xiv. Marie Barbara Bruckner, born 01 Apr 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3726 xv. Christian Bruckner, born 22 May 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3727 xvi. Johannes Bruckner, born 22 Jun 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1885. Marie Katharine¹⁰ Bruckner (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **Friedrich Sauter** 1856, son of Johann Sauter and Anna Haigis. He was born 27 Oct 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Sauter and Marie Bruckner:

Friends: 1856

Child of Marie Bruckner and Friedrich Sauter is:

- 3728 i. Johannes¹¹ Sauter, born 05 Sep 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1896 in Rottenburg, Wurtemberg.

1887. Anna Maria¹⁰ Bruckner (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Johannes Dupper** 1854, son of Andreas Dupper and Maria Hauser. He was born 16 Apr 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Werner** 05 Feb 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Werner and Christine Schwaegler. He was born 14 Oct 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Dupper and Anna Bruckner:

Friends: 1854

More About Johannes Werner and Anna Bruckner:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1861, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Bruckner and Johannes Dupper is:

- + 3729 i. Christian¹¹ Dupper, born 05 Apr 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Bruckner and Johannes Werner are:

- 3730 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Werner, born 31 Aug 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3731 ii. Carl August Werner, born 07 Feb 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3732 iii. Katharine Dorothea Werner, born 14 Sep 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1925 in

- Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3733 iv. Carl Heinrich Werner, born 18 Feb 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3734 v. Johannes Werner, born 21 Mar 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1940 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3735 vi. Karl Heinrich Werner, born 06 Mar 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1934 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3736 vii. Anna Luise Werner, twin, born 14 Apr 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3737 viii. Wilhelm Werner, twin, born 14 Apr 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3738 ix. Regine Werner, born 07 Sep 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1952 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3739 x. Anna Werner, born 16 Apr 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3740 xi. Wilhelmine Werner, born 25 Dec 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1956 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1890. Johannes¹⁰ Kussmaul (Anna⁹ Bruckner, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Oct 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Regina Kussmaul** 25 Nov 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Maria Kussmaul. She was born 27 Sep 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Barbara Werner** 25 Nov 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Werner and Maria Kuerner. She was born 15 Oct 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Maria Kussmaul:
 Marriage: 25 Nov 1824, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Maria Werner:
 Marriage: 25 Nov 1834, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Kussmaul and Maria Kussmaul is:

- 3741 i. Maria Regina¹¹ Kussmaul, born 04 Sep 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Kussmaul and Maria Werner are:

- 3742 i. Maria Barbara¹¹ Kussmaul, born 13 Aug 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3743 ii. Maria Barbara Kussmaul, born 22 Jul 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3744 iii. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 31 May 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3745 iv. Johannes Kussmaul, born 02 Jun 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3746 v. Johann Jacob Kussmaul, born 30 Jan 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3747 vi. Johann Martin Kussmaul, born 13 Apr 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3748 vii. Maria Barbara Kussmaul, born 26 Sep 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3749 viii. Katharina Magdalena Kussmaul, born 04 Nov 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1891. Jacob¹⁰ Kussmaul (Anna⁹ Bruckner, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Regina Katharina Kussmaul** 03 Oct 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Kussmaul and Regina Weimar. She was born 13 Feb 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb

1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He met **(2) Wilhelmine Werner** 1853, daughter of Johann Werner and Maria Werner. She was born 09 May 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1905 in Kirchheim near Teck, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Kusssmaul and Regina Kusssmaul:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1837, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Kusssmaul and Wilhelmine Werner:
Friends: 1853

Children of Jacob Kusssmaul and Regina Kusssmaul are:

- 3750 i. Johann Jakob¹¹ Kusssmaul, born 08 Jan 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3751 ii. baby Kusssmaul, born 31 Dec 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3752 iii. baby Kusssmaul, born 25 Nov 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3753 iv. baby Kusssmaul, born 19 Dec 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3754 v. Regine Kusssmaul.
- 3755 vi. Maria Barbara Kusssmaul.
- 3756 vii. Christiana Dorothea Kusssmaul, born 24 Feb 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3757 viii. Wilhelmine Catharina Kusssmaul, born 08 Jun 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jacob Kusssmaul and Wilhelmine Werner are:

- 3758 i. Johann Christian¹¹ Kusssmaul, born 18 Apr 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1930 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.

More About Johann Christian Kusssmaul:
Emigration: US

- + 3759 ii. Johann Jakob Kusssmaul, born 04 Jun 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1922 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.
- 3760 iii. Marie Barbara Kusssmaul.
- 3761 iv. Katharina Elisabeth Kusssmaul, born 03 Feb 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1937 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Leuze 09 Mar 1895 in Kirchheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1853.

More About Johannes Leuze and Katharina Kusssmaul:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1895, Kirchheim, Wurtemberg

1892. Johann Martin¹⁰ Kusssmaul (Anna⁹ Bruckner, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Feb 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Kusssmaul** 26 May 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kusssmaul and Anna Kusssmaul. She was born 12 Jan 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kusssmaul and Maria Kusssmaul:
Marriage: 26 May 1840, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kusssmaul and Maria Kusssmaul are:

- + 3762 i. Maria Barbara¹¹ Kusssmaul, born 17 May 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3763 ii. Dorothea Kusssmaul, born 15 May 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3764 iii. Anna Maria Kusssmaul, born 17 Dec 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 3765 iv. Christiana Kussmaul, born 11 Aug 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3766 v. Johannes Kussmaul, born 12 Mar 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3767 vi. Anna Kussmaul, born 15 Jun 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3768 vii. Johann Martin Kussmaul, born 30 Nov 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3769 viii. Johann Jacob Kussmaul, born 09 Dec 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3770 ix. Friedrich Johann Kussmaul, born 02 Nov 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3771 x. Johannes Kussmaul, born 03 Aug 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1939 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3772 xi. Dorothea Kussmaul, born 24 Nov 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3773 xii. Johann Martin Kussmaul, born 14 Oct 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3774 xiii. Johann Michael Kussmaul, born 06 Oct 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3775 xiv. Philipp Kussmaul, born 07 Jul 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3776 xv. Christiane Kussmaul, born 23 Jun 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1893. Anna Maria¹⁰ Scheurer (Johannes⁹, Maria Magdalena⁸ Mueller, Ursula⁷ Weimar, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jul 1778 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Bruckner** 21 Nov 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bruckner and Susanna Boecklen. He was born 05 Sep 1772 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bruckner and Anna Scheurer:
 Marriage: 21 Nov 1797, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (892) Johannes Bruckner.

1894. Johannes¹⁰ Scheurer (Johannes⁹, Maria Magdalena⁸ Mueller, Ursula⁷ Weimar, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jul 1780 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Eberhardt** 01 May 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Jul 1783 in Unteriflingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Scheurer and Elisabeth Eberhardt:
 Marriage: 01 May 1804, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Scheurer and Elisabeth Eberhardt are:

- + 3777 i. Johannes¹¹ Scheurer, born 26 Jun 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3778 ii. Johann Jacob Scheurer, born 21 May 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Jauch 30 Jul 1837 in Schweningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1806.

More About Johann Scheurer and Maria Jauch:
 Marriage: 30 Jul 1837, Schweningen, Wurtemberg

- + 3779 iii. Anna Maria Scheurer, born 19 Jan 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1896. Jacob Andreas¹⁰ Boeckle (Maria Magdalena⁹ Scheurer, Maria Magdalena⁸ Mueller, Ursula⁷ Weimar, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Mar 1776 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Regina Werner** 09 Nov 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann

Werner and Christina Kussmaul. She was born 25 Aug 1778 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Margaretha Schaeberlen** 13 Jun 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Aug 1787 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Boeckle and Maria Werner:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1802, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Boeckle and Margaretha Schaeberlen:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1809, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Boeckle and Maria Werner are:

- + 3780 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Boeckle, born 27 Aug 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3781 ii. Johann Martin Boeckle, born 05 Dec 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jacob Boeckle and Margaretha Schaeberlen are:

- + 3782 i. Jacob Andreas¹¹ Boeckle, born 04 Feb 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3783 ii. Johann Jacob Boeckle, born 20 Feb 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3784 iii. Maria Barbara Boeckle, born 30 May 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1898. Maria Magdalena¹⁰ Boeckle (Maria Magdalena⁹ Scheurer, Maria Magdalena⁸ Mueller, Ursula⁷ Weimar, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1782 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Friedrich Ulrich Hiller** 04 May 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Hiller and Maria Weimar. He was born 28 Dec 1778 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Walther** 20 Apr 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walther and Anna Seeger. He was born 31 Jul 1783 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Hiller and Maria Boeckle:

Marriage: 04 May 1802, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walther and Maria Boeckle:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1809, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (983) Friedrich Ulrich Hiller.

Children of Maria Boeckle and Johann Walther are:

- 3785 i. Maria Magdalena¹¹ Walther, born 06 May 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3786 ii. Johann Georg Walther, born 25 Jul 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3787 iii. baby Walther, born 11 Oct 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3788 iv. baby Walther, born 06 Nov 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3789 v. Johann Martin Walther, born 13 Mar 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3790 vi. baby Walther, born 13 Sep 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3791 vii. baby Walther, born 11 Jul 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1899. Anna Maria¹⁰ Buehler (Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Nov 1784 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann David Kuerner** 23 Aug 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kuerner and Magdalena Eipper. He was born 04 Mar 1781 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kuerner and Anna Buehler:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1808, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Buehler and Johann Kuerner are:

- + 3792 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Kuerner, born 01 May 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1880 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3793 ii. Johann David Kuerner, born 23 Nov 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3794 iii. Christine Kuerner, born 21 Sep 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3795 iv. Johann Jacob Kuerner, born 13 Jun 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3796 v. Christina Kuerner, born 25 Apr 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3797 vi. Maria Barbara Kuerner, born 19 Apr 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Haller 18 Oct 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1814.

More About Jakob Haller and Maria Kuerner:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1842, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3798 vii. baby Kuerner, born 16 Mar 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1900. Christina¹⁰ Buehler (Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 May 1786 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Mast** 08 Feb 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mast and Anna Egeler. He was born 16 Jun 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mast and Christina Buehler:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1809, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Buehler and Johann Mast are:

- + 3799 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Mast, born 30 Jan 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3800 ii. Johann Martin Mast, born 21 Dec 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3801 iii. Christina Mast, born 05 Jan 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1847 in Boennigheim, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Christian Boeckle 10 Feb 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 18 Aug 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1873 in Boennigheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Boeckle and Christina Mast:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1831, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3802 iv. Marie Barbara Mast, born 26 Nov 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3803 v. Johann Jacob Mast, born 12 May 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3804 vi. Johanna Mast, born 29 Jul 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1840 in Boennigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 3805 vii. Katharina Mast, born 28 Feb 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3806 viii. Maria (Regina) Mast, born 28 Mar 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1878 in Brown Co,

- Minnesota.
- + 3807 ix. Dorothea Mast, born 05 Feb 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3808 x. Johann Jacob Mast, born 30 Jul 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3809 xi. Wilhelmine Mast, born 16 Jul 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1905. Christian¹⁰ Buehler (Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Dec 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Barbara Sattler** 22 Nov 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Jacob Sattler. She was born 07 Aug 1803 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Buehler and Catharina Sattler:
 Marriage: 22 Nov 1831, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Buehler and Catharina Sattler are:

- 3810 i. Christian¹¹ Buehler, born 02 Feb 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3811 ii. Christian Buehler, born 25 Dec 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3812 iii. Catharina Barbara Buehler, born 01 Jul 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3813 iv. Catharina Barbara Buehler, born 15 Nov 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3814 v. Johann Jacob Buehler, born 13 Dec 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3815 vi. Anna Maria Buehler, born 30 Oct 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Mast 10 Jun 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 08 Nov 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1895 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Mast:
 Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Mast and Anna Buehler:
 Marriage: 10 Jun 1879, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3816 vii. Christian Buehler, born 19 Oct 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1916.

1906. Anna Maria¹⁰ Lutz (Maria Barbara⁹ Buehler, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Sep 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **Johann Friedrich Jedele** 1823, son of Johannes Jedele and Maria Weimar. He was born 10 Aug 1788 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jedele and Anna Lutz:
 Friends: 1823

Child of Anna Lutz and Johann Jedele is:

- 3817 i. Maria Barbara¹¹ Jedele, born 13 May 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Hechler 08 Feb 1842 in Unterjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1815.

More About Johann Hechler and Maria Jedele:
 Marriage: 08 Feb 1842, Unterjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

1908. Michael¹⁰ Lutz (Maria Barbara⁹ Buehler, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Dec 1797 in Bondorf,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Boeckle** 07 Jul 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Boecklen and Maria Stroegger. She was born 16 Apr 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Lutz and Anna Boeckle:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1831, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Lutz and Anna Boeckle are:

- + 3818 i. Johann Christian¹¹ Lutz, born 30 Mar 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3819 ii. Marie Barbara Lutz, born 20 Apr 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3820 iii. Johann Michael Lutz, born 20 Sep 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3821 iv. Anna Maria Lutz, born 21 Feb 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Philipp Katz 21 Nov 1861 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1829.

More About Johann Katz and Anna Lutz:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1861, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 3822 v. Johann Michael Lutz, born 18 Feb 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3823 vi. Johann Michael Lutz, born 09 Apr 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3824 vii. Johanne Lutz, born 21 May 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Simon Christian Geigle 13 Nov 1867 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1832.

More About Simon Geigle and Johanne Lutz:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1867, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 3825 viii. Johannes Lutz, born 12 Jul 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3826 ix. Maria Barbara Lutz, born 24 Feb 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3827 x. Christine Lutz, born 06 Aug 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3828 xi. Johann Jacob Lutz, born 11 Oct 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3829 xii. Catharine Lutz, born 08 Sep 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1912. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Lutz (Maria Barbara⁹ Buehler, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Philipp Jacob Erhardt** 02 Jul 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Philipp Erhardt and Anna Werner. He was born 14 Apr 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Barbara Lutz:
Emigration: 1853

More About Philipp Erhardt and Maria Lutz:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1835, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Lutz and Philipp Erhardt are:

- 3830 i. Maria Barbara¹¹ Erhardt, born 30 Jun 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3831 ii. Philipp Jakob Erhardt, born 26 Jan 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3832 iii. Anna Maria Erhardt, born 29 Jan 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3833 iv. Marie Christine Erhardt, born 28 Feb 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3834 v. Johannes Erhardt, born 30 Jul 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1913. Anna Maria¹⁰ Rauser (Anna Maria⁹ Buehler, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Schaefer** 18 Nov 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Schaefer and Anna Werner. He was born 04 Sep 1792 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schaefer and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1817, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Johannes Schaefer are:

- + 3835 i. Johannes¹¹ Schaefer, born 30 Nov 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3836 ii. Maria Regina Schaefer, born 22 Jul 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3837 iii. Johann Jakob Schaefer, born 27 Nov 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Schaefer:
Emigration: US
- 3838 iv. Bartholomaeus Schaefer, born 17 May 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Bartholomaeus Schaefer:
Emigration: 1871
- 3839 v. Regine Schaefer, born 17 Mar 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3840 vi. Anna Maria Schaefer, born 14 Dec 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3841 vii. Johann Christian Schaefer, born 22 Nov 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1914. Maria Regina¹⁰ Rauser (Anna Maria⁹ Buehler, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Katz** 13 Jul 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Weimar. He was born 14 Oct 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz and Maria Rauser:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1824, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (927) Johannes Katz.

1915. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Rauser (Anna Maria⁹ Buehler, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Apr 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Jacob Katz** 17 Jul 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Weimar. He was born 04 Oct 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Werner** 03 May 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Werner and Christina Bruckner. He was born 16 Sep 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Maria Rauser:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1827, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Werner and Maria Rauser:
Marriage: 03 May 1831, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (926) Johann Jacob Katz.

Child is listed above under (1790) Johannes Werner.

1916. Johann Konrad¹⁰ Seeger (Christina⁹ Beerstecher, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1786 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Weimar** 17 Sep 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Weimar and Anna Sahl. She was born 11 Jul 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Seeger:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Seeger and Katharina Weimar:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1822, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Seeger and Katharina Weimar are:

- 3842 i. Johannes¹¹ Seeger, born 06 Apr 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3843 ii. Johann Konrad Seeger, born 20 Aug 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3844 iii. Christian Seeger, born 24 Dec 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1885 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3845 iv. Johann Konrad Seeger, born 31 Jul 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3846 v. Katharina Seeger, born 20 Sep 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3847 vi. Anna Maria Seeger, twin, born 08 Jan 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3848 vii. Maria Katharina Seeger, twin, born 08 Jan 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3849 viii. Johann Konrad Seeger, born 14 Jul 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3850 ix. Johann Conrad Seeger, born 09 Dec 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1917. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Seeger (Christina⁹ Beerstecher, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1788 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He met **Maria Regina Buehler** 1811, daughter of Johannes Buehler and Christina Breuning. She was born 29 Oct 1791 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Seeger and Maria Buehler:
Friends: 1811

Children are listed above under (1029) Maria Regina Buehler.

1920. Anna Maria¹⁰ Seeger (Christina⁹ Beerstecher, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Mar 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johannes Schaefer** 07 Oct 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schaefer and Maria Weimar. He was born 07 Mar 1789 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Weimer** 19 Oct 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Weimar and Anna Sahl. He was born 06 Jul 1800 in Bondorf,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schaefer and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1817, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Weimer and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1830, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Seeger and Johannes Schaefer are:

- + 3851 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Schaefer, born 23 Jul 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3852 ii. Johannes Schaefer, born 08 Sep 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3853 iii. Maria Katharina Schaefer, born 24 Oct 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1839 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 3854 iv. Johannes Schaefer, born 17 Jul 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Seeger and Jakob Weimer are:

- 3855 i. Jakob¹¹ Weimer, born 13 Apr 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3856 ii. Barbara Weimer, born 05 Dec 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3857 iii. Johann Jacob Weimer, born 30 Apr 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1924. Johann David¹⁰ Beerstecher (Johann David⁹, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Nov 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Kussmaul** 14 Feb 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Christiana Kussmaul. She was born 29 Jan 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beerstecher and Friederike Kussmaul:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1832, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Beerstecher and Friederike Kussmaul are:

- 3858 i. baby¹¹ Beerstecher, born 27 Oct 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3859 ii. Johann David Beerstecher, born 14 Mar 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3860 iii. baby Beerstecher, born 24 Feb 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3861 iv. baby Beerstecher, born 17 May 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3862 v. Friederike Beerstecher, born 17 Sep 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3863 vi. baby Beerstecher, born 21 Feb 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3864 vii. baby Beerstecher, born 20 May 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3865 viii. baby Beerstecher, born 20 Jul 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1926. Anna Maria¹⁰ Beerstecher (Johann David⁹, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kussmaul** 06 Aug 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kussmaul and Juliana Kienzlen. He was born 09 Aug 1790 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep

1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Anna Beerstecher:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1822, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Beerstecher and Johannes Kussmaul are:

- 3866 i. Jakob¹¹ Kussmaul, born 23 Nov 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3867 ii. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 14 Mar 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3868 iii. Johannes Kussmaul, born 02 Mar 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3869 iv. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 09 Nov 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3870 v. Johann David Kussmaul, born 02 Nov 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1928. Christina¹⁰ Beerstecher (Johann David⁹, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Dec 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Christian Beerstecher** 1829, son of Johannes Beerstecher and Anna Werner. He was born 25 Dec 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Kussmaul** 23 Nov 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kussmaul and Juliana Kienzlen. He was born 09 Aug 1790 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Beerstecher and Christina Beerstecher:
Friends: 1829

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Christina Beerstecher:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1830, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Beerstecher and Christian Beerstecher is:

- + 3871 i. Friedrich Ulrich¹¹ Beerstecher, born 02 May 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Beerstecher and Johannes Kussmaul are:

- 3872 i. baby¹¹ Kussmaul, born 11 Jun 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3873 ii. baby Kussmaul, born 01 May 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1931. Friederike¹⁰ Beerstecher (Johann David⁹, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 May 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1878 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Johann Martin Kussmaul** 1830, son of Johann Kussmaul and Christiana Kussmaul. He was born 29 Nov 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Christian Schroth** 05 Nov 1833 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schroth and Maria Wolbold. He was born 18 Feb 1809 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1847 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Johann Christian Stegmuller** 18 Feb 1849. He was born 11 Aug 1823 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Friederike Beerstecher:
Friends: 1830

More About Johann Schroth and Friederike Beerstecher:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1833, Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Stegmuller and Friederike Beerstecher:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1849

Child of Friederike Beerstecher and Johann Kussmaul is:

- 3874 i. Jacob¹¹ Kussmaul, born 21 Sep 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friederike Beerstecher and Johann Schroth are:

- + 3875 i. Christina Friederike¹¹ Schroth, born 11 Feb 1840 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1895 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3876 ii. Gottfried Eberhardt Schroth, born 16 Mar 1844 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1904 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Friederike Beerstecher and Johann Stegmuller is:

- + 3877 i. Gottlieb¹¹ Stegmuller, born 05 Mar 1851 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1929.

1935. Anna Maria¹⁰ Egeler (Anna Maria⁹ Beerstecher, twin, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 May 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Beerstecher** 24 Nov 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Beerstecher and Anna Werner. He was born 25 Dec 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Beerstecher and Anna Egeler:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1830, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Egeler and Christian Beerstecher are:

- 3878 i. Johanne Christiane¹¹ Beerstecher, born 31 Jan 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3879 ii. Johannes Beerstecher, born 26 Jul 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1936. Johanna Christiana¹⁰ Egeler (Anna Maria⁹ Beerstecher, twin, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Beerstecher** 04 Feb 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Beerstecher and Anna Werner. He was born 25 Dec 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Beerstecher and Johanna Egeler:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1834, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Egeler and Christian Beerstecher are:

- 3880 i. Johann Christian¹¹ Beerstecher, born 21 Sep 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3881 ii. Johann Jakob Beerstecher, born 03 Jun 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3882 iii. Johann David Beerstecher, born 27 Dec 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3883 iv. Johann Christian Beerstecher, born 23 Mar 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3884 v. Anna Maria Beerstecher, born 02 Aug 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3885 vi. Johann Philipp Beerstecher, born 14 Apr 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1909 in

- Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3886 vii. Christian Beerstecher, born 22 Nov 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Beerstecher:
Emigration: 1867, US
- 3887 viii. Johanna Dorothea Beerstecher, born 04 May 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3888 ix. Dorothee Johanna Beerstecher, born 19 Aug 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3889 x. Johann Jacob Beerstecher, born 26 Dec 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3890 xi. Johann Jacob Beerstecher, born 18 Jul 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3891 xii. Johanne Christiane Beerstecher, born 19 Aug 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3892 xiii. Johann David Beerstecher, born 08 Oct 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3893 xiv. Johann Jakob Beerstecher, born 22 Nov 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3894 xv. Johanne Christiane Beerstecher, born 15 Mar 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1938. Christian¹⁰ Beerstecher (Johannes⁹, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Christina Beerstecher** 1829, daughter of Johann Beerstecher and Anna Egeler. She was born 09 Dec 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Egeler** 24 Nov 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Egeler and Anna Beerstecher. She was born 06 May 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Johanna Christiana Egeler** 04 Feb 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Egeler and Anna Beerstecher. She was born 10 Sep 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Beerstecher and Christina Beerstecher:
Friends: 1829

More About Christian Beerstecher and Anna Egeler:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1830, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Beerstecher and Johanna Egeler:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1834, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1928) Christina Beerstecher.

Children are listed above under (1935) Anna Maria Egeler.

Children are listed above under (1936) Johanna Christiana Egeler.

1945. Johann Christian¹⁰ Roll (Johann Michael⁹, Maria Regina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Fischer** 03 Aug 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Mar 1804 in Muehlheim am Bach, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roll and Anna Fischer:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1824, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Roll and Anna Fischer are:

- + 3895 i. Johann Christian¹¹ Roll, born 24 Jan 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1871 in Mannheim, Germany.
- 3896 ii. Johanna Sophia Dorothea Roll, born 28 Dec 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3897 iii. Christiana Wilhelmina Roll, born 15 Dec 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3898 iv. Johanne Sophie Dorothea Roll, born 15 Feb 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3899 v. Johann Michael Roll, born 12 Jul 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3900 vi. Maria Regina Dorothea Roll, born 25 Oct 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3901 vii. Johann Georg Roll, born 06 Sep 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3902 viii. Johannes Roll, born 14 Mar 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3903 ix. Johann Georg Roll, born 01 Jul 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3904 x. Karl Heinrich Roll, born 03 Apr 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Heinrich Roll:
Emigration: Mar 1873

- 3905 xi. Johann Adam Roll, born 27 Apr 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1951. Johannes¹⁰ Weimer (Johann Jacob⁹ Weimar, Johann Jakob⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jun 1797 in Reusten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Werner** 27 Aug 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Werner and Christina Werner. She was born 01 Oct 1790 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Weimer** 25 Jul 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Weimar and Maria Boecklen. She was born 24 Dec 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Weimer and Christina Werner:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1822, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Weimer and Anna Weimer:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1833, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Weimer and Anna Weimer are:

- + 3906 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Weimer, born 04 May 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3907 ii. Christine Weimer, born 28 Oct 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1952. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Weimer (Johann Jacob⁹ Weimar, Johann Jakob⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Apr 1793 in Reusten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jun 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Buehler** 16 Feb 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Buehler and Anna Nill. She was born 11 Sep 1781 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weimer and Anna Buehler:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1820, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Weimer and Anna Buehler are:

- + 3908 i. Maria Katharina¹¹ Weimer, born 03 Aug 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1868 in Bondorf,

- 3909 ii. Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 Anna Maria Weimer, born 11 Apr 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1957. Marie Katharina¹⁰ Weimer (Johann Jacob⁹ Weimar, Johann Jakob⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Sauter** 27 Oct 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Sauter and Anna Teufel. He was born 05 Aug 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Sauter and Marie Weimer:
 Marriage: 27 Oct 1829, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Weimer and Johann Sauter are:

- 3910 i. Elisabeth Charlotte Auguste¹¹ Sauter, born 27 Dec 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 + 3911 ii. Johann Jacob Sauter, born 26 Dec 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 3912 iii. Johann Friedrich Sauter, born 24 Feb 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 3913 iv. Anna Maria Sauter, born 27 Oct 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 + 3914 v. Anna Maria Sauter, born 22 Apr 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 3915 vi. Johann Georg Sauter, born 27 Aug 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 3916 vii. Catharina Sauter, born 04 Oct 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1870 in Heimsheim, Wurtemberg.

1958. Veronika Theresia¹⁰ Weimer (Johann Jacob⁹ Weimar, Johann Jakob⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1805 in Aichhof, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Denger** 31 May 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Denger and Anna Birklen. He was born 22 Oct 1809 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Denger and Veronika Weimer:
 Marriage: 31 May 1842, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Veronika Weimer and Johannes Denger are:

- 3917 i. Johannes¹¹ Denger, born 23 Feb 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Johnne Christiane Otterbach 07 Feb 1875 in Brettach, Neckarsulm, Germany; born Aft. 1842.
 More About Johannes Denger and Johnne Otterbach:
 Marriage: 07 Feb 1875, Brettach, Neckarsulm, Germany
 + 3918 ii. Johann Christian Denger, born 03 Oct 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 3919 iii. Jacob Denger, born 18 Jan 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 3920 iv. Anna Maria Denger, born 20 Jun 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1959. Anna Maria¹⁰ Weimer (Johann Jacob⁹ Weimar, Johann Jakob⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Feb 1807 in Aichhof, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **Johann Michael Weimer** 1830. He was born Aft. 1799.

More About Johann Weimer and Anna Weimer:
Friends: 1830

Child of Anna Weimer and Johann Weimer is:

- 3921 i. Jakob¹¹ Weimer, born 16 Mar 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1850 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1968. Christian Ludwig¹⁰ Weimar (Johanna Christina⁹ Hiller, Maria Barbara⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Aug 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Kussmaul** 19 Nov 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Kussmaul and Anna Seeger. She was born 24 Apr 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Weimar and Anna Kussmaul:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1822, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Weimar and Anna Kussmaul is:

- + 3922 i. Johanne Christine¹¹ Weimer, born 27 Sep 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1970. Friedrich Ulrich¹⁰ Weimar (Johanna Christina⁹ Hiller, Maria Barbara⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Johanne Schaefer** 25 Apr 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Nov 1806 in Muehlen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Weimar and Christiane Schaefer:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1826, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Weimar and Christiane Schaefer are:

- + 3923 i. Friedrich Ulrich¹¹ Weimar, born 26 Mar 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3924 ii. Gustav Conrad Albrecht Weimar, born 29 Apr 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1877.
- 3925 iii. baby Weimar, born 17 Nov 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3926 iv. Christine Johanne Weimar, born 03 Nov 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3927 v. Ludwig Weimar, born 09 Aug 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3928 vi. Wilhelm Christian Weimar, born 13 May 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3929 vii. Christian Wilhelm Weimar, born 31 Mar 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3930 viii. Ludwig Weimar, born 12 Jun 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Weimar:
Emigration: 1854, US

- 3931 ix. Carl Theodor Weimar, born 15 Jun 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3932 x. Christiane Marie Luise Weimar, born 21 Nov 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3933 xi. Christian Hermann Weimar, born 09 Nov 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Haselmaier 28 Apr 1868 in Gerstetten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1840.

More About Christian Weimar and Emilie Haselmaier:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1868, Gerstetten, Wurtemberg

- 3934 xii. Gottlob Heinrich Weimar, born 09 Mar 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3935 xiii. Georg Adolph Weimar, born 10 Dec 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 3936 xiv. Marie Emilie Weimar, born 06 Sep 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3937 xv. Georg Adolf Weimar, born 18 Feb 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Mair 04 May 1875; born aft. 1849.

More About Georg Weimar and Maria Mair:
 Marriage: 04 May 1875

1974. Johanna Christiana¹⁰ Hiller (Friedrich Ulrich⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Oct 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Georg Wagner** 18 Jul 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 31 May 1802 in Haslach, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Kapp** 16 Oct 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 14 Oct 1811 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1878 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Wagner:
 Emigration: US
 Occupation: baker

More About Johann Wagner and Johanna Hiller:
 Marriage: 18 Jul 1826, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kapp and Johanna Hiller:
 Marriage: 16 Oct 1838, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Hiller and Johann Wagner are:

- 3938 i. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Wagner, born 20 Dec 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3939 ii. Christina Dorothea Wagner.
- 3940 iii. Johanne Christiane Wagner, born 06 Sep 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johanna Hiller and Johann Kapp are:

- 3941 i. Johanne Christiane¹¹ Kapp, born 03 Aug 1839.
- 3942 ii. Johann Georg Kapp, born 05 Feb 1841.
- + 3943 iii. Friederike Magdalena Kapp, born 19 Apr 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1913 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3944 iv. Friedrich Ulrich Kapp, born 28 Apr 1844.
- 3945 v. Marie Margaretha Kapp, born 28 May 1845.

1976. Friedrich Ulrich¹⁰ Hiller (Friedrich Ulrich⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Kussmaul** 30 May 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Christiana Kussmaul. She was born 27 Nov 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Johanne Kussmaul** 17 Feb 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Johanna Kussmaul. She was born 01 Mar 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Hiller and Anna Kussmaul:
 Marriage: 30 May 1832, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Hiller and Johanne Kussmaul:
 Marriage: 17 Feb 1852, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Hiller and Anna Kussmaul are:

- 3946 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Hiller, born 21 Aug 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3947 ii. Friedrich Ulrich Hiller, born 02 Mar 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3948 iii. Christiane Johanne Hiller, born 12 Sep 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jacob Schlayer 15 Jul 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 Feb 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schlayer and Christiane Hiller:
 Marriage: 15 Jul 1856, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Hiller and Johanne Kussmaul are:

- 3949 i. Dorothea Johanna¹¹ Hiller, born 27 Dec 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3950 ii. Regine Wilhelmine Hiller, born 22 May 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3951 iii. Dorothee Johanne Hiller, born 13 Sep 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1977. Maria Luise¹⁰ Hiller (Conrad Ludwig⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Sep 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Edward Friedrich Hochstetter** 22 May 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Mar 1823 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Edward Hochstetter and Maria Hiller:
 Marriage: 22 May 1860, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Hiller and Edward Hochstetter is:

- 3952 i. Ludwig Adolph¹¹ Hochstetter, born 14 Apr 1863 in Gutenberg, Germany; died 22 Sep 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1978. Ludwig Adolf¹⁰ Hiller (Conrad Ludwig⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Oct 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Dorothee Mathilde Hofacker** 09 Jul 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Wilhelm Hofacker and Christiane Kussmaul. She was born 20 Feb 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiana Rosina Walter** 25 May 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 May 1849 in Sindlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Hiller and Dorothee Hofacker:
 Marriage: 09 Jul 1861, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Hiller and Christiana Walter:
 Marriage: 25 May 1871, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ludwig Hiller and Dorothee Hofacker are:

- + 3953 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹¹ Hiller, born 11 May 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1936 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3954 ii. Ludwig Heinrich Hiller, born 15 Jan 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Mathilde Wilhelmine Buehler 27 Sep 1892 in Rottenburg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Ludwig Hiller and Mathilde Buehler:
 Marriage: 27 Sep 1892, Rottenburg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 3955 iii. Karl Hiller, born 10 Oct 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3956 iv. Karl August Hiller, born 23 Dec 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1942 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Ludwig Hiller and Christiana Walter are:

- 3957 i. Gustav Adolf¹¹ Hiller, born 02 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3958 ii. Christian Hiller, born 04 Feb 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3959 iii. Gustav Adolf Hiller, born 14 Mar 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1954 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3960 iv. Julius Hiller, born 16 Jan 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1914 in Muehlacker, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Barbara Kraemer 30 Apr 1904 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Julius Hiller and Anna Kraemer:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1904, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

1984. Jakob¹⁰ Beutler (Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1801 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Brenner** 14 May 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Aug 1806 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Beutler and Anna Brenner:
Marriage: 14 May 1829, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Beutler and Anna Brenner are:

- + 3961 i. Conrad¹¹ Beutler, born 11 Dec 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1905 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3962 ii. Christian Beutler, born 21 Oct 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1909 in Michigan.
- + 3963 iii. Katharina Beutler, born 28 Apr 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1901 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3964 iv. Johann Jakob Beutler, born 19 Mar 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1928 in Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan.

1985. Anna Maria¹⁰ Beutler (Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1804 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Beutler** 24 Feb 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Beutler and Anna Gaenssle. He was born 19 Mar 1800 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1873 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Beutler and Anna Beutler:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1824, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Beutler and Jakob Beutler are:

- 3965 i. Dorothea¹¹ Beutler, born 12 Jun 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 1824 - 1826 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3966 ii. Dorothea Beutler, born 24 Feb 1826.
- 3967 iii. Anna Beutler, born 20 Sep 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1986. Katharina¹⁰ Beutler (Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Oct 1805 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Walz** 17 Jul 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Walz and Christina Krauss. He was born 23 Jun 1806 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz and Katharina Beutler:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1831, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Beutler and Andreas Walz are:

- 3968 i. Barbara¹¹ Walz, born 14 Aug 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1903 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3969 ii. Konrad Walz, born 11 Nov 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1924 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3970 iii. Christina Walz, born 13 Jun 1835 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3971 iv. Dorothea Walz, born 09 Jul 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3972 v. Jakob Andreas Walz, born 14 May 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1987. Dorothea¹⁰ Beutler (Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1807 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Beutler** 13 Jul 1828 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Beutler and Anna Gaenssle. He was born 19 Mar 1800 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1873 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Beutler and Dorothea Beutler:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1828, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Beutler and Jakob Beutler are:

- 3973 i. Jakob¹¹ Beutler, born 05 Feb 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1901 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3974 ii. Anna Maria Beutler, born 29 Nov 1830.
- 3975 iii. Anna Beutler, born 07 Jul 1832.
- 3976 iv. Katharina Beutler, born 18 Nov 1833.
- 3977 v. Konrad Beutler, born 16 Oct 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3978 vi. Christina Beutler, born 28 Nov 1838.
- 3979 vii. Barbara Beutler, born 07 Oct 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1904 in Unterjettingen, Wurtemberg.

1988. Christina Elisabeth¹⁰ Beutler (Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Nov 1808 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Peter Schmid** 09 Sep 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Schmid and Anna Pfeifle. He was born 11 Dec 1810 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Peter Schmid:

Census: 08 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 327b worth \$800 name shown as Smith; children: Adam 11, Dolly 8, Christiana 6, Catharine 4 & Christine 1

Census 2: 20 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 204 worth \$2,000/600 name shown as Smith

Census 3: 06 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 181 worth \$1,500/700 name shown as Smith; daughter Elizabeth 13

Emigration: 29 Jun 1846, US

Naturalization: 27 Mar 1855, final

Occupation: wagon maker and farmer

Occupation 2: 1850, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1870, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 09 Jun 1854, purchased Section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan \$340 from Johann G. Koch

Property 2: 14 Jan 1862, Section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 3: Section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 4: Section 31 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 5: Section 30 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schmid and Christina Beutler:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1832, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Beutler and Johann Schmid are:

- 3980 i. Friedrich¹¹ Schmid, born 02 Mar 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3981 ii. Friedrich Schmid, born 31 Oct 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 3982 iii. Johann Konrad Schmid, born 15 Sep 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1930 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3983 iv. Johann Adam Schmid, born 31 Aug 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1924 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3984 v. baby Schmid, born 19 Jan 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3985 vi. Catharina Dorothea Schmid, born 30 Jul 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1931 in Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3986 vii. Johann Peter Christian Schmid, born 10 Oct 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3987 viii. baby Schmid, born 10 Jan 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3988 ix. Anna Catharina Schmid, born 10 Mar 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1930 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3989 x. Emanuel Schmid, born 26 Jul 1848 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3990 xi. Christina Schmid, born 20 Jan 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1989. Daniel¹⁰ Beutler (Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1810 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1866 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Kempf** 10 May 1836 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Kempf and Christina Schill. She was born 26 Oct 1811 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Beutler and Anna Kempf:
Marriage: 10 May 1836, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Daniel Beutler and Anna Kempf are:

- + 3991 i. Friederika¹¹ Beutler, born 02 Jan 1838 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3992 ii. Philippine Beutler, born 04 Sep 1841 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Friedrich Menner 25 Jul 1871 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Sep 1842 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Menner and Philippine Beutler:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1871, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3993 iii. Konrad Beutler, born 27 Jun 1845 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1846 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3994 iv. Anna Maria Beutler, born 22 Mar 1847 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 3995 v. Barbara Beutler, born 18 Sep 1851 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1853 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3996 vi. Gottfried (Godfrey) Beutler, born 13 Dec 1853 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1909 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1992. Barbara¹⁰ Beutler (Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jun 1818 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Daniel Walz** 17 Jul 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Jan 1816 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1896 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Walz:

Burial: Nov 1896, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Jun 1860, Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 134 name shown as Daniel Walts

Census 2: 25 Jul 1870, 3rd ward East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan page 196b worth \$1,000/300 name shown as Waltz

Census 3: 06 Nov 1880, East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 301 SD 3 sheet 34

Emigration: 1852, US

Emigration 2: 1858, Pennsylvania

Emigration 3: 1862, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1860, laborer Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1870, laborer East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Walz and Barbara Beutler:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1838, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Beutler and Daniel Walz are:

- + 3997 i. Dorothea¹¹ Walz, born 28 Dec 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3998 ii. Andreas Daniel Walz, born 22 Nov 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1927 in Ramey, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3999 iii. Barbara Walz, born 15 Dec 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4000 iv. Barbara Walz, born 19 Dec 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1847 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4001 v. Katharina Walz, born 02 Feb 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1931 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4002 vi. Johan Konrad Walz, born 11 May 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1891 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.
- 4003 vii. Anna Walz, born 06 Apr 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1993. Johann Konrad¹⁰ Beutler (Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jan 1812 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Friederika Walz** 13 Apr 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Beutler. She was born 21 Oct 1816 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beutler and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1837, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Beutler and Christina Walz are:

- 4004 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Beutler, born 09 Oct 1837.
- 4005 ii. Johann Conrad Beutler, born 08 Aug 1848.

1994. Regina¹⁰ Gutekunst (Michael⁹, Regina Barbara⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Friedrich Mezger** 26 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Mezger and Elisabetha Vogt. He was born 15 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1877.

More About Johann Konrad Friedrich Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Gutekunst and Johann Mezger are:

- 4006 i. Pauline¹¹ Mezger, born 26 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4007 ii. Johann Mezger, born 24 May 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4008 iii. Christian Mezger, born 03 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4009 iv. Johannes Mezger, born 01 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4010 v. Wilhelm Mezger, born 22 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4011 vi. Johannes Mezger, born 17 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4012 vii. Rebekka Mezger, born 05 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4013 viii. Rosine Catharine Mezger, born 04 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1995. Rosina Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst (Michael⁹, Regina Barbara⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Bernhard Vogt** 01 Jul 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Vogt and Dorothea Vogt. He was born 23 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Vogt and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Gutekunst and Johann Vogt is:

- 4014 i. Johann Christian¹¹ Vogt, born 05 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1996. Theresie Marie¹⁰ Gutekunst (Michael⁹, Regina Barbara⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Apr 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Daniel Katz** 16 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Katz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Katz and Theresie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 May 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Theresie Gutekunst and Daniel Katz are:

- 4015 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Katz, born 18 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4016 ii. Michael Kaz, born 08 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4017 iii. Gottliebin Katz, born 04 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4018 iv. Anna Maria Katz, born 28 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4019 v. Rosine Katz, born 24 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4020 vi. Karl Kaz, born 15 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4021 vii. Rosina Kaz, born 27 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1999. Johannes¹⁰ Gutekunst (Michael⁹, Regina Barbara⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵,

Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Maria Katz** 21 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Kaz and Rosina Frank. She was born 25 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Mueller** 05 Feb 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Nov 1834 in Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Maria Katz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Mueller:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Rosina Katz are:

- + 4022 i. Katharina Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst, born 12 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4023 ii. Rosina Maria Gutekunst, born 19 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Mueller Aft. 1881 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About ? Mueller and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1881, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4024 iii. Johann Gottlob Gutekunst, born 25 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4025 iv. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 21 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Mueller are:

- 4026 i. Johannes¹¹ Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4027 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 23 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1936. He married Katharine Haederle 22 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1868 in Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1949 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Emigration: May 1906, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharine Haederle:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4028 iii. Carl Ludwig Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4029 iv. Rebekka Gutekunst, born 28 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married G. G. Weber 02 Oct 1894 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About G. Weber and Rebekka Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1894, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 4030 v. Gottliebin Christiane Gutekunst, born 28 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1948 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2003. Christian¹⁰ Breuning (Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Haizmann** 12 Jul 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Hedwig Kaz. She was born 19 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2)**

Elisabetha Vogt 21 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm. She was born 19 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Breuning:

Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Katharina Haizmann:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann are:

- + 4031 i. Christian¹¹ Breuning, born 13 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1899 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4032 ii. Anna Maria Breuning, born 22 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1913 in New Jersey.
- + 4033 iii. Johannes Breuning, born 11 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1883 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4034 iv. Catharine Breuning, born 27 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4035 v. Magdalena Breuning, born 23 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4036 vi. Jakob Breuning, born 25 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4037 vii. Hedwig Breuning, born 03 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4038 viii. Barbara Breuning, born 28 Jul 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4039 ix. Georg Breuning, born 15 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4040 x. Georg Breuning, born 18 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (1268) Elisabetha Vogt.

2006. Magdalena¹⁰ Breuning (Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Katz** 08 Jun 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 29 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Magdalena Breuning:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1847, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Breuning and Konrad Katz are:

- 4041 i. Magdalene¹¹ Katz, born 20 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4042 ii. Pauline Katz, born 11 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4043 iii. Gottlieb Katz, born 23 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4044 iv. Wilhelmine Katz, born 28 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Wurtemberg.

2011. Gottfried¹⁰ Walz (Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Plaz** 27 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Plaz and Anna Franck. She was born 11 May 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Anna Katharina Plaz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1835, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1186) Anna Katharina Plaz.

2014. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Walz (Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **David Nonnenmacher** 08 Jun 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz. He was born 10 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Nonnenmacher:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Nonnenmacher and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1349) David Nonnenmacher.

2018. Johannes¹⁰ Walz (Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1883 in Emmelweiler, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Gutekunst** 25 Feb 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Haizmann. She was born 23 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Emigration: Feb 1882, Emmelweiler, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Magdalena Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Magdalena Gutekunst are:

- 4045 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Walz, born 03 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4046 ii. Friederike Walz, born 31 Jul 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1920.
- 4047 iii. Johann Jakob Walz, born 01 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4048 iv. Albert Walz, born 02 Dec 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4049 v. Albert Walz, born 09 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4050 vi. Friedrich Walz, born 13 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4051 vii. Zachaeus Walz, born 24 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4052 viii. Johannes Walz, born 22 Mar 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4053 ix. Konrad Walz, born 26 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4054 x. Christian Walz, born 29 Aug 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4055 xi. Katharine Walz, born 25 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4056 xii. Johannes Walz, born 01 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2019. Rosina¹⁰ Walz (Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Friedrich Mezger** 18 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Mezger and Elisabetha Vogt. He was born 15 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1877.

More About Johann Konrad Friedrich Mezger:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mezger and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Walz and Johann Mezger is:

- 4057 i. Christian¹¹ Mezger, born 02 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2021. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Goetsche (Magdalena⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US. He married **Margaretha Henne** 23 Apr 1839 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Henne and Sibylla Kaufmann. She was born 15 Jun 1816 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1852 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Goetsche:
Emigration: 1852, US

More About Jakob Goetsche and Margaretha Henne:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1839, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Goetsche and Margaretha Henne are:

- 4058 i. Jacob Friederich¹¹ Goetsche, born 09 Jul 1839 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 4059 ii. Maria Margaretha Goetsche, born 23 Jan 1842 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4060 iii. Johann Heinrich Goetsche, born 19 Mar 1843 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1909 in St. Helena, Napa Co, California.
- 4061 iv. Johannes Goetsche, born 30 Sep 1844 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1844 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4062 v. Johannes Goetsche, born 21 Jan 1848 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1848 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4063 vi. Johann Georg Goetsche, born 02 Mar 1849 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1852 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4064 vii. Magdalena Goetsche, born 26 Nov 1850 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1851 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2023. Johannes¹⁰ Goetsche (Magdalena⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵,

Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Margaretha Helber** 25 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Helber and Margaretha Hildwein. She was born 06 Jan 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Goetsche:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Goetsche and Christina Helber:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Goetsche and Christina Helber are:

- + 4065 i. Katharina Elisabetha¹¹ Goetsche, born 27 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4066 ii. Christina Magdalena Goetsche, born 14 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4067 iii. Anna Maria Goetsche, born 26 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4068 iv. Johann Heinrich Goetsche, born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4069 v. Rebecka Goetsche, born 14 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1910 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4070 vi. Charlotte Goetsche, born 02 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Jacob Reinhardt 23 May 1889 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1854.

More About Georg Reinhardt and Charlotte Goetsche:

Marriage: 23 May 1889, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4071 vii. Johannes Goetsche, born 01 Sep 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4072 viii. Gottliebin Goetsche, born 25 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4073 ix. Margarethe Goetsche, born 07 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1917 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.
- + 4074 x. Jacob Friedrich Goetsche, born 23 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4075 xi. Gottlob Goetsche, born 29 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1893 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4076 xii. Benjamin Goetsche, born 23 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2026. Magdalena¹⁰ Goetsche (Magdalena⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Johann Conrad Luz** 1852, son of Johann Luz and Martha Walz. He was born 23 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Goetsche:

Emigration: US

More About Johann Conrad Luz:

Occupation: locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Magdalena Goetsche:

Friends: 1852

Child is listed above under (1465) Johann Conrad Luz.

2027. Anna Maria¹⁰ Goetsche (Magdalena⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1878. She married **Jakob Friedrich Killinger** 10 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of

Christian Killinger and Christina Schmaelzle. He was born 19 Feb 1832 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1900 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Killinger:

Occupation: trinket maker Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Killinger and Anna Goetsche:

Marriage: 10 May 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Goetsche and Jakob Killinger are:

- 4077 i. Katharina Elisabetha¹¹ Killinger, born 26 Apr 1861 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4078 ii. Heinrike Magdalene Killinger, born 02 May 1862 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1938 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married ? 14 Apr 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1854.

More About ? and Heinrike Killinger:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1884, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4079 iii. Maria Killinger, born 07 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1894 in Untertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About ? and Maria Killinger:

Marriage: 1894, Untertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2028. Wilhelmine¹⁰ Katz (Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Rauser** 12 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. He was born 02 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Katz and Johann Rauser are:

- 4080 i. Anna Barbara¹¹ Rauser, born 11 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4081 ii. Jakob Rauser, born 10 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4082 iii. Friederike Pauline Rauser, born 24 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4083 iv. Tobias Friedrich Rauser, born 07 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4084 v. Karl August Rauser, born 21 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4085 vi. Ernstine Rauser, born 07 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4086 vii. Karl August Rauser, born 16 Jan 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4087 viii. Luise Pauline Rauser, born 26 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4088 ix. Paul Rauser, born 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2030. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Katz (Christina Barbara⁹, Jacob⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1812 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jakob Friedrich Buehler**

16 Sep 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 03 Jun 1812 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1876 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Buehler and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1834, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katz and Johann Buehler is:

+ 4089 i. Johann Christian (John Beeler)¹¹ Buehler, born 23 Dec 1834 in Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1916.

2031. Maria Dorothea¹⁰ Dupper (Christina Barbara⁹ Katz, Jacob⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1815 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Haas** 24 Jul 1838 in Reusten, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haas and Sophia Bihler. He was born 13 Dec 1814 in Reusten, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haas and Maria Dupper:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1838, Reusten, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Dupper and Johann Haas are:

4090 i. Jakobine Christine¹¹ Haas, born 13 Jul 1839 in Reusten, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
4091 ii. Christiana Haas, born 18 Jan 1841 in Reusten, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2033. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Dupper (Christina Barbara⁹ Katz, Jacob⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1819 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jakob Liehr** 11 Nov 1840 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Bet. 01 - 12 Nov 1808 in Aichelberg, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in US.

More About Christina Barbara Dupper:

Burial: 03 Nov 1913, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jakob Liehr:

Occupation: school master Wurtemberg

More About Johann Liehr and Christina Dupper:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1840, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Dupper and Johann Liehr is:

4092 i. Johann Ludwig Friedrich¹¹ Liehr, born 23 Feb 1846 in Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1846 in Wurtemberg.

2036. Pauline¹⁰ Dupper (Christina Barbara⁹ Katz, Jacob⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jun 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **John Breining**. He was born 1831 in Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1878 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Dupper:

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Bruster Street; 11th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 306 SD 5 sheet 37

Occupation: 1880, saloonkeeper Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Breining:

Census: 29 Jul 1870, 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan page 491b worth \$1,000

Occupation: 1870, laborer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Pauline Dupper and John Breining is:

+ 4093 i. Bertha¹¹ Breining, born 07 Jun 1859 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co,

Michigan.

2040. Margaretha¹⁰ Luz (Johann Georg¹⁰, Martha⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1863 in Wurtemberg. She married **Immanuel Heindel** 21 Sep 1848 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Heindel and Elisabetha Barth. He was born 01 Jan 1811 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1859 in Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Heindel and Margaretha Luz:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1848, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Luz and Immanuel Heindel are:

- 4094 i. Pauline¹¹ Heindel, born 15 Apr 1849 in Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1854 in Wurtemberg.
- 4095 ii. Caroline Heindel, born 18 Jan 1851 in Wurtemberg.
- 4096 iii. Marie Heindel, born 01 Oct 1853 in Wurtemberg.
- 4097 iv. Pauline Heindel, born 10 Sep 1856 in Wurtemberg.
- 4098 v. Anna Heindel, born 07 Jul 1859 in Wurtemberg.

2041. Magdalena¹⁰ Luz (Johann Georg¹⁰, Martha⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Esch** 07 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Esch and Anna Christein. He was born 01 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Esch:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Esch and Magdalena Luz:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Luz and Johann Esch are:

- 4099 i. baby¹¹ Esch, twin, born 21 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4100 ii. baby Esch, twin, born 21 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4101 iii. Christian Esch, born 08 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4102 iv. Maria Esch, born 11 Mar 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4103 v. Friedrich Esch, born 21 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4104 vi. baby Esch, born 24 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2043. Johann Georg¹⁰ Luz (Johann Georg¹⁰, Martha⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Feb 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Kaz** 11 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Schmid. She was born 21 Jan 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Luz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Margaretha Kaz:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Margaretha Kaz are:

- 4105 i. Philipp¹¹ Luz, twin, born 17 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4106 ii. baby Luz, twin, born 17 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4107 iii. Elisabetha Luz, born 02 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4108 iv. Philipp (Phillip Lutz) Luz, born 26 Nov 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1927 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan. He married (1) Sophrona A. Grozinger 01 Feb 1893 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan; born 28 Feb 1858 in Michigan; died 04 Apr 1910 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan. He married (2) Mary Ann Brown 18 Jan 1913 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan; born 29 Mar 1862 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1934 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Philipp (Phillip Lutz) Luz:

Burial: 05 Aug 1927, Riverside Cemetery Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic valvular heart disease

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 121 Center Street; 3rd ward Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 4 sheet 7b boarder w/ John C. Carrothers's family

Census 3: 20 Jan 1920, 217 W. Center; 4th ward Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 4 sheet 12a

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1910, shoemaker own shop Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, retail merchant shoe store Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Sophrona A. Grozinger:

Burial: 06 Apr 1910, Woodland Cemetery Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Philipp Luz and Sophrona Grozinger:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1893, Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Mary Ann Brown:

Burial: 19 May 1934, Riverside Cemetery Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by hanging

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 217 W. Center; 4th ward Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-11 SD 12 sheet 11a

More About Philipp Luz and Mary Brown:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1913, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

- 4109 v. Pauline Luz, born 06 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Klotz 02 Jul 1898 in Hundertsingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1846.

More About Jakob Klotz and Pauline Luz:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1898, Hundertsingen, Wurtemberg

- + 4110 vi. Johann Georg Luz, born 14 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4111 vii. David Luz, born 19 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1918 in Bueg near Winnend..
- 4112 viii. Johannes Luz, born 18 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Genovefa Kelber 13 Apr 1896 in Unterschwarzach near Waldsee, Germany; born Aft. 1860.

More About Johannes Luz and Genovefa Kelber:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1896, Unterschwarzach near Waldsee, Germany

- 4113 ix. Maria Luz, born 05 Jul 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4114 x. Maria Luz, born 02 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4115 xi. Friedrich Luz, born 04 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2045. Friederike¹⁰ Luz (Johann Georg¹⁰, Martha⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Walz** 29 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid. He was born 20 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Walz and Friederike Luz:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Luz and Andreas Walz are:

- 4116 i. Reinhold¹¹ Walz, born 31 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4117 ii. Johann Friedrich Walz, born 13 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4118 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 30 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4119 iv. Marie Walz, born 15 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2048. Michael¹⁰ Luz (Johann Georg¹⁰, Martha⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Gutekunst** 21 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Katharina Walz. She was born 05 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Luz and Rosine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Luz and Rosine Gutekunst are:

- 4120 i. Pauline¹¹ Luz, born 07 Jul 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4121 ii. Conrad Luz, born 27 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4122 iii. Friedrich Luz, born 16 Jan 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1891 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 4123 iv. Johannes Luz, born 03 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie ? Aft. 1893 in Freiburg, Baden; born Aft. 1871.

More About Johannes Luz and Sofie ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1893, Freiburg, Baden
- 4124 v. Jakob Luz, born 27 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Luz:
Emigration: 1900, US
- + 4125 vi. Rosine Luz, born 01 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2049. David¹⁰ Luz (Johann Georg¹⁰, Martha⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rebekka Walz** 27 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. She was born 11 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Luz and Rebekka Walz:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of David Luz and Rebekka Walz are:

- 4126 i. Julius¹¹ Luz, born 02 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4127 ii. August Luz, born 20 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 4128 iii. David Luz, born 09 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4129 iv. David Luz, born 08 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4130 v. Gustav Luz, born 01 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2050. Martha¹⁰ Lutz (Johann Georg¹⁰ Luz, Martha⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1908. She married **(1) Engelbert Kotz** 08 Nov 1864 in Bierlingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kotz and Maria Bisinger. He was born 30 Oct 1835 in Sulzau, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Zuest** Bef. 1875, son of Johann Zust and Anna Lutz. He was born 23 Sep 1852 in Lutzenberg, Switzerland.

More About Engelbert Kotz:

Occupation: brewer Sulzau, Germany

More About Engelbert Kotz and Martha Lutz:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1864, Bierlingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Zuest and Martha Lutz:

Marriage: Bef. 1875

Children of Martha Lutz and Engelbert Kotz are:

- 4131 i. Engelbert¹¹ Kotz, born 29 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4132 ii. Anna Maria Kotz, born 02 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Martha Lutz and Johann Zuest is:

- + 4133 i. Fannie¹¹ Zuest, born Bef. Mar 1875 - 1876 in Switzerland; died 05 Jan 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2051. Anna Maria¹⁰ Katz (Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1916 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Esch** 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Esch and Anna Christein. He was born 16 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1888 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Katz:

Burial: 23 Oct 1916, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: senile debility

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8a living w/ son John J. Esch's family

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 1 living

Emigration: 1847, left port La Havre, France

Emigration 2: 28 Sep 1847, arrived port New York, New York

More About Johann Friedrich Esch:

Census 4: 1880, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: US

More About Johann Esch and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 1850, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Katz and Johann Esch are:

- + 4134 i. John Jacob¹¹ Esch, born Sep 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1928 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4135 ii. Caroline Esch, born 1858 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1870.

- + 4136 iii. Anna Maria Esch, born 24 Mar 1860 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2054. Xaver (Zavier)¹⁰ Katz (Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine Ryan** Bef. 1855. She was born 21 Jan 1830 in Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Xaver (Zavier) Katz:

Burial: Jan 1898, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 529 worth \$500/200

Census 2: 02 Aug 1870, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 498

Census 3: 05 Jun 1880, Green Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 14 name shown as Zavier Katz

Emigration: 01 Sep 1847, left port Le Havre, France

Emigration 2: 28 Sep 1947, arrived New York

Occupation: 1860, butcher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, butcher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Catherine Ryan:

Burial: Apr 1908, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Xaver Katz and Catherine Ryan:

Marriage: Bef. 1855

Children of Xaver Katz and Catherine Ryan are:

- 4137 i. Christina Caroline¹¹ Katz, born 17 Dec 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Fink 14 Oct 1886 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 23 Nov 1857 in Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Caroline Katz:

Burial: 19 Feb 1895, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Fink:

Burial: 24 Nov 1910, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; apoplexy

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 198 3rd Street; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 75 SD 5 sheet 9a

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 198 3rd Street; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 93 SD 5 sheet 25a

Emigration: 1861, US

Occupation: Bet. 1886 - 1910, machine hand Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Fink and Christina Katz:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1886, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 4138 ii. Caroline Margaret Katz, born Jul 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1932 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Oliver R. Madsen 27 Nov 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 13 Apr 1851 in Assens, Denmark; died 09 Nov 1919 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Caroline Margaret Katz:

Burial: Dec 1935, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-32-7

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 237 Henry Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-60 SD 7 sheet 15a

living w/ sister Mary L. Rottier's family

Children: 1910, none

More About Oliver R. Madsen:

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Green Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Illinois ED 58 SD 1 sheet 14 living w/ father-in-law Xaver Katz

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, 280 39th Street; 4th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103 SD 1 sheet 7b name shown as Madsen

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, 4123 Lake Ave; 6th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 328 SD 1 sheet 3a

Emigration: 1870, US
Occupation: 1880, overseer of gas works Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, gas inspector gas company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Oliver Madsen and Caroline Katz:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1879, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4139 iii. Christian Katz, born Aug 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married (1) Margaret Dozeman 18 Sep 1883 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 15 Apr 1862 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1915 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married (2) Bertha Drach 06 Sep 1916 in Cook Cook Co, Illinois; born Feb 1862 in Michigan.

More About Christian Katz:
Burial: 31 Mar 1918, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-32-8
Census: 04 Jun 1900, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation: 1900, butcher Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Margaret Dozeman:
Burial: 05 May 1915, Oak Hills Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Christian Katz and Margaret Dozeman:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1883, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Christian Katz and Bertha Drach:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1916, Cook Cook Co, Illinois

- + 4140 iv. Lewis J. Katz, born 05 Jun 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
4141 v. Lela Katz, born 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
+ 4142 vi. Mary L. Katz, born 13 May 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
4143 vii. John P. Katz, born Jun 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1917 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About John P. Katz:
Burial: 17 Nov 1917, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: organic heart disease
Census: 05 Jun 1900, 280 39th Street; 4th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 1 sheet 7b living w/ brother-in-law Olliver Madsen's family
Occupation: 1900, butcher Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan

- 4144 viii. Amelia Katz, born 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1888 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia Katz:
Burial: 29 Sep 1888, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: suicide by poisoning

2055. Christiana¹⁰ Katz (Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1893 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Gottlieb Pfeifle** Bef. 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Pfeifle and Eva Alber. He was born 24 Aug 1828 in Hochdorf, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1857 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Jefferson Burch** Bet. 1856 - 1864. He was born 1835 in Nichols, Tioga Co, New York, and died 1880 in Michigan. She married **(3) Jacob Mohrhardt** 27 Mar 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Mohrhardt and Anna Schittenhelm. He was born 12 Apr 1833 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1915 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Pfeifle and Christiana Katz:
Marriage: Bef. 1852, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jefferson Burch and Christiana Katz:
Marriage: Bet. 1856 - 1864

More About Jacob Mohrhardt:

Burial: 17 Jun 1915, Lutheran Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis

Census: 29 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 503 name shown as Moorehart; living w/ O. D. Stephens's family

Census 3: 27 Jul 1870, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 767

Census 5: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8

Census 6: 16 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law Earl Brushart's family

Emigration: 1847, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 06 Sep 1856, final Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1850, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1860, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1910, retired farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Mohrhardt and Christiana Katz:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1885, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christiana Katz and Gottlieb Pfeifle are:

- 4145 i. Katie¹¹ Pfeifler, born 05 Jan 1852 in Michigan; died 10 Jun 1914 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Carl Johnson 26 Apr 1887 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; born 1846 in Sweden.
- More About Carl Johnson and Katie Pfeifler:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1887, Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan
- + 4146 ii. Mary Louise Pfeifler, born 25 May 1854 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1931 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- + 4147 iii. John William Pfeifler, born 17 May 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1942 in Tuscarora, Cheboygan Co, Michigan.

Children of Christiana Katz and Jefferson Burch are:

- 4148 i. Susan¹¹ Burch, born 25 Jan 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1938 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married James Albert Coye 14 May 1904 in Niagara Falls, Niagara Co, New York; born 09 Oct 1855 in Michigan; died 14 May 1906 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- Notes for James Albert Coye:
Grand Rapids, Michigan, May 15, 1906 – James A. Coye, for the last eight years surveyor of customs, died of heart disease at his home this morning. He was standing beside his bed and suddenly fell over, expiring before medical aid could reach him. Mr. Coye was born in Grand Rapids forty-eight years ago. He entered politics at an early age and because of ability as an organizer of union men soon gained prominence. He was never elected to office, and the only office he held was that of surveyor of customs, to which he was appointed by President McKinley.
- More About James Coye and Susan Burch:
Marriage: 14 May 1904, Niagara Falls, Niagara Co, New York
- + 4149 ii. Henry J. Burch, born 15 Sep 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1942 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 4150 iii. Genevieve V. (Jennie) Burch, born 10 Feb 1868 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1931 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 4151 iv. Martha E. (Mattie) Burch, born 09 Apr 1869 in Michigan; died 03 Jan 1960 in Home, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

2056. Friederika¹⁰ Katz (Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Andrew Wigand** 1860. He was born 15 Jan 1830 in Bavaria, Germany, and died 09 Dec 1905 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Andrew Wigand:

Census: 02 Jun 1870, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 695b worth \$800

Census 2: 12 Jun 1880, High Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 32

Occupation: 1870, work in a mill Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Wigand and Friederika Katz:

Marriage: 1860

Children of Friederika Katz and Andrew Wigand are:

- + 4152 i. William F.¹¹ Wigand, born 12 Apr 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1937 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 4153 ii. Edward Wigand, born 13 Sep 1865 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1943 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married Mary E. Blow 18 Apr 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 22 Jul 1875 in Canada; died 15 Aug 1966.

More About Edward Wigand:

Burial: Aug 1943, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: millwright Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Edward Wigand and Mary Blow:

Divorce: 11 May 1914, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage: 18 Apr 1900, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage 2: 31 Dec 1914, Kent Co, Michigan

- 4154 iii. Emma Matilda (Amy) Wigand, born 01 Sep 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1882 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Matilda (Amy) Wigand:

Burial: Jun 1882, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 4155 iv. Odelia C. Wigand, born 11 Dec 1870 in Barry Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1919 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Melvin Kelly 20 May 1896 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born Bet. 1871 - 09 Jul 1875 in Barry Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1905 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Odelia C. Wigand:

Burial: Aug 1919, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Apr 1910, 219 3rd Ave; 1st ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 5 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1910, proprietor bakery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Kelly:

Burial: Feb 1905, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Kelly and Odelia Wigand:

Marriage: 20 May 1896, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 4156 v. Charlotte Christina (Lottie) Wigand, born 11 Nov 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 4157 vi. Andrew F. Wigand, born Feb 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Andrew F. Wigand:

Burial: 1900, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, Barberton, Summit Co, Ohio

2057. Johannes (John W.)¹⁰ Katz (Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1907 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Sophie Walbeck** 14 Feb 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Conrad Walbeck and Magdalena Kindt. She was born 14 Dec 1846 in Mecklenburg, Germany, and died 03 Aug 1910 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johannes (John W.) Katz:

John W. Katz born Jun. 24, 1838 Württemberg, Germany, arrived in the port of New York on board the ship Robert Parker on September 27, 1847 He was in the company of his brother and sisters, Anna Maria, Xavier, Caroline, Christianna, and Frederika. Their mother had died in Germany in 1839 and their father died at sea the second after sailing from La Havre, France.

John's tombstone was ordered from the Black Monument Company in Grand Rapids, Michigan. It cost \$240.00 when purchased in 1907. He died Jan. 3, 1907 Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (John W.) Katz:

Burial: 06 Jan 1907, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cystitis; hyperstrophy of prostate gland

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 sheet 232B

Census 2: 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Sophie Walbeck:

Burial: 06 Aug 1910, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Katz and Minnie Walbeck:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1866, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Katz and Minnie Walbeck are:

- 4158 i. Elizabeth Matilda (Lissie)¹¹ Katz, born 03 Apr 1868 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; Stepchild. She married Arthur John Gleason 21 Mar 1895 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 16 Apr 1865 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1928 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth Matilda (Lissie) Katz:

Mrs. Lizzie M. Gleason, widow of the late A. J. Gleason, passed away at 5:45 o'clock last evening April 24, 1930 at the home of her brother, Rufus Katz in west Michigan avenue following a short illness, of pneumonia. She was brought from her home in Fredonia to the residence of her brother last Monday. Mrs. Gleason who was sixty-two years of age, was born in Fredonia and all her life had been spent in that vicinity. She was a number of the Ellis Corners church and took active part in all church activities.

Surviving are one sister, Mrs. William Mohrhardt of Battle Creek and two brothers, Frank Katz of Marshall Township and Rufus Katz of this city. Funeral services will occur at 3:00 o'clock Sunday afternoon from the Reiser & More funeral home and burial will be given in Oakridge.

Ceresco - Elizabeth Gleason, 61, Ellis Corners, died from pneumonia Thursday afternoon April 24, 1930 in the same house in which she was born in Fredonia Township. She was a lifelong member of the Evangelical church at Ellis Corners, and the pastor of that church, the Rev. Ringleman, will preach funeral services at the Kelsner & More funeral home at Marshall, at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

Her husband, Arthur Gleason, died two years ago, and they had no children. Two brothers, Frank Katz of Ceresco and Rufus Katz of Marshall, and one sister, Mrs. William Mohrhardt of 27 Riverview, Battle Creek, survive.

More About Elizabeth Matilda (Lissie) Katz:

Burial: 27 Apr 1930, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 4b

More About Arthur John Gleason:

Burial: 07 Jun 1928, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Leila Hospital Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Gleason and Elizabeth Katz:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1895, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4159 ii. Mattie Sophie (Martha) Katz, born 12 Aug 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married William Frederick Mohrhardt 19 Mar 1890 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 24 Jun 1866 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Mattie Sophie (Martha) Katz:

Burial: 18 Sep 1952, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 41 section 6
Children: 1900, none

Notes for William Frederick Mohrhardt:

Burlington - William F. Mohrhardt, 87, a Burlington Township formerly of Battle Creek, in a local nursing home at p.m. Friday June 26, 1953 after an illness one month. He was born June 1866 in Burlington Township, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob and had lived his entire in Calhoun County. His wife, former Miss Mattie S. Katz, he married on March 21, 1890 Fredonia Township, died Sept. 1952. He was a member of the Street Methodist church in Battle Creek.

Survivors include a Mrs. Thomas Foster of Fredonia Township; a brother, Frank Mohrhardt of Burlington, and three grandchildren.

More About William Frederick Mohrhardt:

Burial: 29 Jun 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 41 section 6
Census: 18 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 11b name shown as Mohardt
Census 4: 1930, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Katz Nursing Home Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Mohrhardt and Mattie Katz:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1890, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4160 iii. Franklin John (Frank A.) Katz, born 28 Oct 1874 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Ada Rachel Coats 27 Nov 1895 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 02 Nov 1877 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (2) Celia B. Hall 07 Dec 1924 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; born Nov 1890 in Ishpeming, Marquette Co, Michigan.

More About Franklin John (Frank A.) Katz:

Burial: 22 Aug 1936, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8b
Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 1a
Census 4: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan name shown as Frank J. Katz
birth date Oct. 28, 1873
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, teamster Renigan Construction Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 718 W. Mansion; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ada Rachel Coats:

Children: 1910, none

More About Franklin Katz and Ada Coats:

Divorce: 18 Jul 1921, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 27 Nov 1895, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Franklin Katz and Celia Hall:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1924, Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

- + 4161 iv. Rufus Frederick Katz, born 13 Dec 1882 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2058. Anna Maria¹⁰ Seeger (Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Apr 1826 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Ludwig Seeger** 11 Nov 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Seeger and Anna Bauer. He was born 28 Nov 1825 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Seeger:

Burial: Aug 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

row 11 monument 12 lot 19
Cause of Death: inflammation of the bowels
Emigration: 1847, US

More About Friedrich Ludwig Seeger:

Burial: 28 Jul 1905, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 12 lot 18

Cause of Death: appendicitis

Census: 21 Jul 1860, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 106 worth \$300 name shown as Sager

Census 2: 20 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 213b worth \$1,300/800 name shown as Sager; children: Frederic 20, Dorothy 10, Simon 9 & Charles Lambert 8

Census 3: 09 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 14 name shown as Seegar; daughter Dorothea 18

Census 4: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ Joseph Jedele's family

Emigration: 1836, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 29 Oct 1860, final

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1864, Section 6 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Seeger and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1848, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Seeger and Friedrich Seeger are:

- + 4162 i. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Seeger, born 07 Aug 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1914 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4163 ii. Maria Dorothea Seeger, born 01 Jun 1860 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4164 iii. Simon Jacob Seeger, born 21 Apr 1861 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4165 iv. Theodore Ludwig Seeger, born 05 Feb 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore Ludwig Seeger:

Burial: Mar 1868, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 8 lot 17

2061. Johann Jakob (Seeger)¹⁰ Sager (Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1829 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1893 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina (Minnie) Benter** 1865 in Michigan, daughter of Christopher Benter and Mararete Tilton. She was born 13 Oct 1843 in Wurtemberg or Prussia, and died 26 Nov 1915 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob (Seeger) Sager:

Burial: 1893, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 498b living w/ O. C. Sweetland's family; name shown as Sager

Census 2: 10 Jul 1860, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 369 worth \$2,000/500 name shown as Sager

Census 3: 14 Jun 1870, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 86b name shown as Sager; worth \$3,500/600

Census 4: 08 Jun 1880, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 1 sheet 12 name shown as Sager

Emigration: 1847, left port Le Havre, France
Emigration 2: 28 Sep 1847, arrived port New York, New York
Occupation: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Sager and Wilhelmina Benter:
Marriage: 1865, Michigan

Children of Johann Sager and Wilhelmina Benter are:

- + 4166 i. Emanuel¹¹ Sager, born 05 Aug 1865 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4167 ii. Henry (Sager) Seeger, born 24 Jul 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1910 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4168 iii. Minnie M. (Mina) Sager, born 17 Aug 1879 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1884 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2062. Catharina¹⁰ Seeger (Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1831 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1861 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Limpert** 31 Dec 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Andreas Limpert and Sophia Walther. He was born Bet. 1830 - 1834 in Roszbach, Obernburg, Bavaria, Germany, and died 1913.

More About Catharina Seeger:
Emigration: 1847, US

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Limpert:

Census: 20 Jun 1860, 3rd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan page 777b worth \$1,600/145
Census 2: 29 Aug 1870, Clear Water, Rapid River Twp, Kalkaska Co, Michigan page 1 worth \$200.120
Census 3: 02 Jun 1880, Springfield Twp, Kalkaska Co, Michigan ED 109 SD 2 sheet 2 w/ sons: William 20 & Fredrick 17
Military service: Jun 1862, enlistment Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan Civil War
Occupation: 1860, cabinetmaker Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1863, joiner Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1870, farmer Clear Water, Rapid River Twp, Kalkaska Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1880, carpenter Springfield Twp, Kalkaska Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Limpert and Catharina Seeger:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1853, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Seeger and Wilhelm Limpert are:

- 4169 i. Louise¹¹ Limpert, born 1854 in Michigan; died Aft. 1860.
- 4170 ii. Henry Limpert, born 1857 in Michigan; died Aft. 1860.
- 4171 iii. William Limpert, born 07 Apr 1860 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4172 iv. Charles Limpert, born 07 Oct 1861 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1948 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.

2063. Johann Michael¹⁰ Seeger (Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Nov 1832 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1912 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Notten** 02 Nov 1862 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Eli Notten and Mary Krause. She was born 16 Jan 1841 in New York, and died 25 Jan 1895 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna Kissane O'Brien** 13 Aug 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Kissane. She was born Jul 1850 in Michigan, and died Aft. 1910.

More About Johann Michael Seeger:

Burial: 29 Apr 1912, Salem Grove Cemetery at Salem Methodist Church Notten Road; Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease; hemorrhage from bowels

Census: 1860, Michigan

Census 2: 13 Jun 1870, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 85 name shown as Sager; worth \$2,000/500

Census 3: 07 Jun 1880, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 1 sheet 12 name shown as Sager

Census 5: 18 Apr 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 2b name shown as Sager

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1910, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Notten:

Burial: Jan 1895, German Methodist Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Notten:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1862, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Seeger and Anna O'Brien:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1898, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Seeger and Anna Notten are:

- + 4173 i. Ella Louise¹¹ Seeger, born Nov 1863 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1938 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4174 ii. William A. (Seeger) Sager, born Bet. 1865 - Aug 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1939 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4175 iii. Frederick A. Sager, born 02 Apr 1867 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1943 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4176 iv. Jacob Theodore Seeger, born 07 Apr 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 4177 v. Mary Katherina (Kate) Seeger, born 05 Apr 1871 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Louis Henry Notten 09 Oct 1895 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 19 Sep 1874 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Katherina (Kate) Seeger:

Burial: 1952, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Louis Henry Notten:

Burial: 1942, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 172 S. East Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 16 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 1910, 224 N. Gorham Street; 9th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, carriage crater Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, machinist axle factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Louis Notten and Mary Seeger:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1895, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 4178 vi. Caroline Elizabeth (Carrie) Seeger, born 08 Mar 1873 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1924 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 4179 vii. Henry Michael Seeger, born 27 Feb 1875 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1943 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- 4180 viii. Minnie Seeger, born 27 Feb 1876 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married John Coats 09 Apr 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 18 Jan 1879 in Brookfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1953 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Coats:

Charlotte – John Coats, 74, Of Brookfield Township, died Tuesday Nov. 24, 1953 at the Stimpson Hospital in Eaton Rapids, after a long illness. He was born Jan. 18, 1879, in Brookfield Township, the son of Elihu and Julia Taylor Coats. He was a farmer and had been a resident of Brookfield his entire life. Mr. Coats was a member

of the Brookfield Lodge No. 439, F&AM and Brookfield Lodge No. 352, OES. His wife, Minnie, died Sept. 1, 1952. Surviving is a son, Forrest, of Brookfield Township.

More About John Coats:
Census 2: 1930, Brookfield, Eaton Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, farmer Brookfield, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About John Coats and Minnie Seeger:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1910, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 4181 ix. Anna Christina Seeger, born 21 Apr 1879 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1968 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4182 x. Herman Edward Seeger, born 21 Jul 1881 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1951 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4183 xi. Lewis Eugfoe (Louis Eugene) Seeger, born Bet. 22 Dec 1883 - 1884 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1974.

2064. Hedwig (Hattie)¹⁰ Seeger (Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Nov 1838 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John F. (Killmer) Kilmer** 1863 in Michigan, son of John F. Kilmer. He was born 06 Jun 1828 in Hessen, Germany, and died 21 Oct 1908 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hedwig (Hattie) Seeger:
Burial: Mar 1918, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 9 w/ 9 living

More About John F. (Killmer) Kilmer:
Burial: 25 Nov 1908, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 07 Jun 1870, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 404b worth \$1,800/400 name shown as Killiner
Census 2: 08 Jun 1880, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 241 SD 1 sheet 6 name shown as Killmer
Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 4a
Emigration: 1857, US
Military service: 09 Oct 1864, enlisted 9th Michigan Infantry Co D Civil War
Military service 2: 19 Jun 1865, discharged
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Kilmer and Hedwig Seeger:
Marriage: 1863, Michigan

Children of Hedwig Seeger and John Kilmer are:

- 4184 i. John Frederick¹¹ Kilmer, born 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Harriet Robbins 24 Sep 1894 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1863 in New York.

More About John Frederick Kilmer:
Census: 10 Jun 1880, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 241 SD 1 sheet 8 name shown as Killmer; living w/ William Notten's family
Occupation: 1880, works on farm Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Kilmer and Harriet Robbins:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1894, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- + 4185 ii. Emma C. Kilmer, born 1866 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- + 4186 iii. Katherine Christina (Katie) Kilmer, born 02 Sep 1868 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1934 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 4187 iv. Charles Kilmer, born 17 May 1870 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Michigan.

More About Charles Kilmer:
Burial: 1955, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4188 v. Henry Kilmer, born 1872 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- + 4189 vi. Lewis Theodore Killmer, born 02 Nov 1873 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1941 in Michigan.
- 4190 vii. John Lee Kilmer, born 02 Aug 1875 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1942. He married Helen Marie Haselschwerdt 12 Oct 1904 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Mar 1876 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1969 in Michigan.

More About John Lee Kilmer:

Burial: Aug 1942, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Apr 1930, 509 Madison Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 14 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1930, hardware merchant Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Helen Marie Haselschwerdt:

Burial: 1969, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Kilmer and Helen Haselschwerdt:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1904, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4191 viii. Lydia A. (Litta) Kilmer, born 02 Feb 1878 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4192 ix. Minnie Kilmer, born 07 Oct 1880 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

More About Minnie Kilmer:

Census: 1920, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan living w/ brother-in-law John H. Faber's family

2065. Marie Christaine¹⁰ Katz (Johann Wilhelm⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Apr 1844 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1923 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Kottmann** 06 May 1872. He was born 22 Apr 1846 in Ginger, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1904 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kottmann and Marie Katz:

Marriage: 06 May 1872

Children of Marie Katz and Michael Kottmann are:

- 4193 i. Friedrich Wilhelm¹¹ Kottmann, born 03 Mar 1873 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1874 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4194 ii. Wilhelm Gotthilf Jakob Kottmann, born 02 Feb 1875 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4195 iii. Emilie Kottmann, born 02 Feb 1879 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Beckh 1918 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Karl Beckh and Emilie Kottmann:

Marriage: 1918, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4196 iv. Wilhelmine Kottmann, born 21 Aug 1877 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2067. Christine Catharina¹⁰ Seeger (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Christina⁹ Beerstecher, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jun 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Georg Werner** 03 May 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Werner and Susanna Boecklen. He was born 12 Nov 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Mast** 22 Aug 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mast and Maria Werner. He was born 18 Jul 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Werner and Christine Seeger:

Marriage: 03 May 1836, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mast and Christine Seeger:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1843, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christine Seeger and Johann Werner is:

- 4197 i. Johann Georg Stephan¹¹ Werner, born 24 Dec 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (1770) Johann Georg Mast.

2069. Johann Michael¹⁰ Mayer (Maria Regina¹⁰ Buehler, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Marie Kussmaul** 07 Oct 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Apr 1825 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mayer and Anna Kussmaul:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1851, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Mayer and Anna Kussmaul are:

- 4198 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Mayer, born 18 Apr 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4199 ii. Regine Mayer, born 06 Nov 1853.
- 4200 iii. Christiane Dorothea Mayer, born 03 Oct 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4201 iv. Christine Katharina Mayer.
- 4202 v. Anna Maria Mayer.
- 4203 vi. Dorothea Mayer, born 12 Apr 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2082. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Hauser (Jakob⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jun 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Huonker** 25 Jul 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Feb 1831 in Taebingen, Germany.

More About Johann Hauser and Anna Huonker:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1852, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Hauser and Anna Huonker is:

- 4204 i. Johann Jakob¹¹ Hauser, born 04 Jun 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2085. Johann Michael¹⁰ Schlayer (Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 May 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Regina Mueller** 11 Sep 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Mueller and Juliana Kussmaul. She was born 15 Jan 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1902 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schlayer and Maria Mueller:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1848, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schlayer and Maria Mueller are:

- + 4205 i. Marie Regine¹¹ Schlayer, born 11 Mar 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4206 ii. Maria Elisabetha Schlayer, born 30 Apr 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4207 iii. Johann Michael Schlayer, born 13 Aug 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4208 iv. Johann Michael Schlayer, born 26 Dec 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1935 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4209 v. Marie Katharina Schlayer, born 18 Dec 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Christian Kussmaul 12 Feb 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1851 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kusssmaul and Marie Schlayer:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1884, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4210 vi. Johann Jacob Schlayer, born 13 Jun 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2086. Anna Maria¹⁰ Schlayer (Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kusssmaul** 19 Sep 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Kusssmaul and Regina Weimar. He was born 11 Jul 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kusssmaul and Anna Schlayer:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1843, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Schlayer and Johannes Kusssmaul are:

- + 4211 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Kusssmaul, born 09 Aug 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
4212 ii. baby Kusssmaul, born 07 Sep 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 4213 iii. Johannes Kusssmaul, born 23 Feb 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
4214 iv. Johann Michael Kusssmaul, born 13 May 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
4215 v. Johann Michael Kusssmaul, born 07 Sep 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
4216 vi. Christian Noah Kusssmaul, born 09 Jan 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Noah Kusssmaul:
Emigration: Australia

- + 4217 vii. Christine Regine Kusssmaul, born 24 Dec 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
4218 viii. Wilhelmine Catharine Kusssmaul, born 04 Jun 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Ludwig Dieter 27 Jun 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About Karl Dieter and Wilhelmine Kusssmaul:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1889, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4219 ix. Barbara Kusssmaul, born 26 Sep 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2092. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Schlayer (Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Oct 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Elisabetha Kusssmaul** 05 Feb 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kusssmaul and Anna Rapp. She was born 30 Dec 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schlayer and Barbara Kusssmaul:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1867, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schlayer and Barbara Kusssmaul are:

- 4220 i. Gottlob¹¹ Schlayer, born 28 Feb 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
4221 ii. baby Schlayer, born 15 Jun 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
4222 iii. baby Schlayer, born 26 Sep 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 4223 iv. Gottlob Schlayer, born 10 Nov 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4224 v. Wilhelm Schlayer, born 05 Jan 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1935 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4225 vi. Marie Regine Schlayer, born 12 Oct 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1940 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4226 vii. Johann Jakob Schlayer, born 18 Oct 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Katharina Mueller 23 Mar 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jun 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1938 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schlayer and Anna Mueller:
 Marriage: 23 Mar 1897, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

2098. Regina¹⁰ Dupper (Maria Barbara⁹ Hauser, Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Philipp Werner** 14 Oct 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Werner and Maria Werner. He was born 19 Nov 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Werner and Regina Dupper:
 Marriage: 14 Oct 1845, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Dupper and Johann Werner are:

- 4227 i. Marie Barbara¹¹ Werner, born 09 Feb 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1927 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4228 ii. Johannes Werner, born 06 Jun 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4229 iii. Johann Philipp Werner, born 06 Jul 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4230 iv. Maria Regina Werner, born 13 Feb 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4231 v. Elisabeth Katharina Werner, born 29 Jun 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Seiz 20 Feb 1877 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.

More About Gottlieb Seiz and Elisabeth Werner:
 Marriage: 20 Feb 1877, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 4232 vi. Johannes Werner, born 23 Oct 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha App 12 Nov 1896 in Ulm, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About Johannes Werner and Margaretha App:
 Marriage: 12 Nov 1896, Ulm, Wurtemberg

- 4233 vii. Carl Friedrich Werner, born 04 Apr 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4234 viii. Wilhelm Werner, born 22 Jul 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2100. Johannes¹⁰ Dupper (Maria Barbara⁹ Hauser, Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Maria Bruckner** 1854, daughter of Johannes Bruckner and Maria Kussmaul. She was born 15 Oct 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Mast** 08 Jun 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Mast and Catharina Rauser. She was born 23 Sep 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Katharina Luppold** 23 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Mar 1850 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Dupper and Anna Bruckner:

Friends: 1854

More About Johannes Dupper and Barbara Mast:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1858, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Dupper and Katharina Luppold:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1872, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1887) Anna Maria Bruckner.

Children of Johannes Dupper and Barbara Mast are:

- + 4235 i. Marie Barbara¹¹ Dupper, born 01 Jun 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4236 ii. Johannes Dupper, born 02 Sep 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4237 iii. Johann Jacob Dupper, born 20 Jan 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4238 iv. Andreas Dupper, born 02 May 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1940 in Wildberg, Wurtemberg.
- 4239 v. Johann Friedrich Dupper, born 17 Feb 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4240 vi. Marie Dupper, born 30 Aug 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4241 vii. Wilhelm Dupper, born 07 Aug 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4242 viii. baby Dupper, born 28 Sep 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4243 ix. baby Dupper, born 18 Jan 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Dupper and Katharina Luppold are:

- + 4244 i. Katharine Pauline¹¹ Dupper, born 12 Dec 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1954 in Heidenheim, Germany.
- + 4245 ii. Martha Dupper, born 17 Mar 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4246 iii. Carl August Dupper, born 22 Sep 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Katharine Siller 23 Apr 1903 in Hattenhofen, Germany; born Aft. 1875.

More About Carl Dupper and Marie Siller:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1903, Hattenhofen, Germany

- + 4247 iv. Louis Dupper, born 05 Aug 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1964 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4248 v. Johanne Dupper, born 14 Aug 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1964 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Christian Schoeck 03 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Gottlieb Schoeck and Johanne Dupper:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1901, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4249 vi. Pauline Dupper, born 20 Oct 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1949 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4250 vii. Luise Dupper, born 13 May 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1957 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4251 viii. Maria Rosa Dupper, born 23 Apr 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1967 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Kaspar Simon 12 Dec 1925 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Heinrich Simon and Maria Dupper:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1925, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4252 ix. Ernst Otto Dupper, born 15 Aug 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1958 in Hedelfingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Woernle 24 May 1927 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Ernst Dupper and Klara Woernle:

Marriage: 24 May 1927, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2101. Anna Maria¹⁰ Dupper (Maria Barbara⁹ Hauser, Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Bruckner** 21 May 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bruckner and Katharina Rapp. He was born 14 Jan 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bruckner and Anna Dupper:
Marriage: 21 May 1861, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Dupper and Johannes Bruckner are:

- + 4253 i. Marie Dorothea¹¹ Bruckner, born 06 Jul 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1908 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4254 ii. Johannes Bruckner, born 30 Jul 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4255 iii. Jakob Bruckner, born 10 Sep 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4256 iv. Conrad Wilhelm Bruckner, born 04 Mar 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4257 v. Christian Friedrich Bruckner, born 15 May 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1948 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4258 vi. Conrad Wilhelm Bruckner, born 06 Sep 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4259 vii. baby Bruckner, born 28 Sep 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2103. Andreas¹⁰ Dupper (Maria Barbara⁹ Hauser, Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jun 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Agnes Teufel** 16 Nov 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Teufel and Christiana Mueller. She was born 26 Aug 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1925 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Dupper and Marie Teufel:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1871, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Dupper and Marie Teufel are:

- 4260 i. Marie Agnes¹¹ Dupper, born 02 Aug 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1939 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Bernhrad Kistenfeger 15 Apr 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1865.

More About Bernhrad Kistenfeger and Marie Dupper:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1899, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 4261 ii. Katharina Barbara Dupper, born 12 Oct 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4262 iii. Carl Friedrich Dupper, born 28 Nov 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4263 iv. Andreas Dupper, born 27 Apr 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4264 v. Katharine Dupper, born 13 Jul 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4265 vi. Johanne Christiane Dupper, born 30 Oct 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4266 vii. Andreas Dupper, born 27 Feb 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4267 viii. Johanna Christiane Dupper, born 20 May 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Walter 04 Oct 1904 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Karl Walter and Johanna Dupper:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1904, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4268 ix. Wilhelmine Dupper, born 04 Nov 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4269 x. Wilhelm Dupper, born 22 Jan 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1969 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4270 xi. Andreas Dupper, born 27 May 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4271 xii. Gottlob Dupper, born 16 May 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4272 xiii. Friedrich Gottlob Dupper, born 28 Jun 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Wolfer 02 Apr 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Friedrich Dupper and Anna Wolfer:
 Marriage: 02 Apr 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 4273 xiv. Louise Wilhelmine Dupper, born 01 Jul 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1944 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2114. Georg Gottlieb¹⁰ Katz (Christiana Friederika⁹ Kaz, Friedrich Christian⁸ Katz, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Ehni** 09 Jan 1872 in Gutenberg, Germany. She was born 24 Jan 1843 in Gutenberg, Germany, and died 08 Dec 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Katz and Sophie Ehni:
 Marriage: 09 Jan 1872, Gutenberg, Germany

Children of Georg Katz and Sophie Ehni are:

- + 4274 i. Georg Gottlieb¹¹ Katz, born 04 Jun 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1953 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4275 ii. Christine Sophie Katz, born 29 Nov 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4276 iii. Christine Katharine Katz, born 21 Apr 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4277 iv. Jacob Friedrich Katz, born 29 Jul 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4278 v. Sofie Katz, born 18 Nov 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4279 vi. baby Katz, born 22 Dec 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4280 vii. Jakob Katz, born 11 Nov 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4281 viii. Sophie Katz.

2117. Friedrich Wilhelm¹⁰ Oehrlich (Christiana Friederika⁹ Kaz, Friedrich Christian⁸ Katz, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Dec 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Jakobine Egeler** 25 Nov 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Egeler. She was born 26 Aug 1837 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Wilhelm Oehrlich:
 Emigration: 1865, US
 Occupation: shoemaker

More About Friedrich Oehrlich and Jakobine Egeler:
 Marriage: 25 Nov 1862, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Oehrlich and Jakobine Egeler are:

- 4282 i. Katharine Wilhelmine¹¹ Oehrlich, born 07 Mar 1862 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 4283 ii. Anna Maria Oehrlich, born 25 May 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4284 iii. Wilhelm Christian Oehrlich, born 07 Nov 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2118. Christine¹⁰ Kaz (Isaak⁹ Katz, Friedrich Christian⁸, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Apr 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1894 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She met **Johann Balthasar Oehrlich** 1853, son of Johann Oehrlich and Martha Bross. He was born 26 Jan 1830 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1914 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Oehrlich and Christine Kaz:
Friends: 1853

Child of Christine Kaz and Johann Oehrlich is:

- 4285 i. Dorothee Regine¹¹ Oehrlich, born 27 Mar 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2120. Johanne Regine¹⁰ Katz (Isaak⁹, Friedrich Christian⁸, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Sep 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johannes Haller** 1856. He was born Aft. 1825 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johanne Regine Katz:
Emigration: US

More About Johannes Haller and Johanne Katz:
Friends: 1856

Children of Johanne Regine Katz are:

- 4286 i. Christiane Friederike¹¹ Katz, born 28 Jun 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4287 ii. Christiane Friederike Katz, born 07 Mar 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4288 iii. Jacob Katz, born 20 Aug 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4289 iv. Carl Gottlieb Katz, born 08 Aug 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johanne Katz and Johannes Haller are:

- + 4290 i. Christine Katharine¹¹ Haller, born 20 Nov 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4291 ii. Friedrich Christian Haller, born 07 Dec 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2123. Christiane Friederike¹⁰ Katz (Isaak⁹, Friedrich Christian⁸, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Scheurer** 13 Jun 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Scheurer and Marie Teufel. He was born 03 Sep 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Scheurer and Christiane Katz:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1867, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Katz and Johannes Scheurer are:

- 4292 i. Johannes¹¹ Scheurer, born 24 Feb 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Scheurer:
Emigration: US

- 4293 ii. Johann Jacob Scheurer, born 27 Feb 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Scheurer:
Emigration: US

- 4294 iii. Christian Friedrich Scheurer, born 18 Jun 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1950 in Pfuhl, Germany.

More About Christian Friedrich Scheurer:
Residence: Neu-Ulm, Germany

- 4295 iv. Christine Katharine Scheurer, born 29 Jul 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
4296 v. Adolf Otto Scheurer, born 25 Dec 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Fanny Karoline Hagemeyer 17 Apr 1900 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872. He married (2) Anna Maria Kammerer 11 Jan 1908 in Niederstotzingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Adolf Scheurer and Fanny Hagemeyer:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1900, Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Scheurer and Anna Kammerer:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1908, Niederstotzingen, Wurtemberg

- 4297 vi. Wilhelm Friedrich Scheurer, born 12 Jun 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Scheurer:
Emigration: Oct 1891, US

- + 4298 vii. Christine Friederike Scheurer, born 24 Mar 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1949 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
4299 viii. Christine Katharine Scheurer, born 16 Oct 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1938 in Ebingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 4300 ix. Karl Wilhelm Scheurer, born 12 May 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1964 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
4301 x. Karoline Scheurer, born 04 Jul 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
4302 xi. Gottlob Ludwig Scheurer, twin, born 24 Sep 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Ludwig Scheurer, twin:
Emigration: May 1899, US

- 4303 xii. Julius Albert Scheurer, twin, born 24 Sep 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2127. Anna Maria¹⁰ Mayer (Johanna⁹ Kaz, Friedrich Christian⁸ Katz, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Bernhardt Bauer** 23 Jul 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ulrich Bauer and Maria Schaefer. He was born 07 Aug 1833 in Immenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1902 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Mayer:

Burial: 24 Jul 1910, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 115 Chapin Street; Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 2a

Children: 1910, 8 w/ 6 living

Emigration: 1854, US

More About Bernhardt Bauer:

Burial: 04 Sep 1902, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1880, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 230c

Children: 10

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 22 & 27 Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 165 acres

More About Bernhardt Bauer and Anna Mayer:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1859, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Mayer and Bernhardt Bauer are:

- 4304 i. Katherine M.¹¹ Bauer, born Apr 1860 in Pennsylvania; died 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4305 ii. John Bauer, born Jun 1862 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4306 iii. Mary Bauer, born 20 Feb 1865 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1876 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4307 iv. Johann Georg (George) Bauer, born 17 Jun 1865 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4308 v. Elisabeth (Clara V.) Bauer, born 10 Dec 1866 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1904 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Gustav Ehnis 18 Jun 1902 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Aug 1863 in Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1930 in Tarrton, Pickaway Co, Ohio.

More About Elisabeth (Clara V.) Bauer:

Burial: 04 Jul 1904, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Ehnis:

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 23 living w/ Gilbert M. Monroe's family

Census 3: 20 Apr 1910, Taitton, Salt Creek Twp, Pickaway Co, Ohio ED 160 SD 6 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Taitton, Salt Creek Twp, Pickaway Co, Ohio

More About Gustav Ehnis and Elisabeth Bauer:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1902, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Albert Bauer & Anna Ehnis

- 4309 vi. Lucy Bauer, born Dec 1868 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4310 vii. Frederick C. Bauer, born 16 Jun 1871 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Hanson; born Aft. 1870; died Aft. 1938.

More About Frederick C. Bauer:

Burial: 29 Dec 1938, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary sclerosis; arterio sclerosis emphysema

- + 4311 viii. William Bernhardt Bauer, born 18 May 1873 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1933 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 4312 ix. Rosina Wilhelmina Bauer, born Bet. 14 - 21 Apr 1875 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1943 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Frederick Gottlieb Hanselman 10 Feb 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Jan 1878 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Gottlieb Hanselman:

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 115 Chapin Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 16a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1940, 115 Chapin Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 2 sheet 15a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, butcher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, teamster city of Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, truck driver for city of Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, boarded 1618 Dexter Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1918 - 1940, 115 Chapin Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Hanselman and Rosina Bauer:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4313 x. Albert Adam Bauer, born 08 May 1878 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4314 xi. Gottlob Bauer, born 14 Sep 1879 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2129. Elisabeth¹⁰ Mayer (Johanna⁹ Kaz, Friedrich Christian⁸ Katz, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Wilhelm Ernst Kuohn** 07 Jul 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kuohn and Elisabetha Katz. He was born 10 Jun 1837 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Wilhelm Ernst Kuohn:

Occupation: shoe repairman Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kuohn and Elisabeth Mayer:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1862, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabeth Mayer and Christian Kuohn is:

4315 i. Maria Elisabeth¹¹ Kuohn, born 25 May 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2134. Friedrich Christian¹⁰ Katz (Friedrich Christian⁹, Friedrich Christian⁸, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Sep 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Susanne Teufel** 03 Jul 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Jun 1834 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Katz and Susanne Teufel:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1862, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Katz and Susanne Teufel are:

- + 4316 i. Maria Katharina¹¹ Katz, born 20 Jan 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4317 ii. Friedrich Christian Katz, born 17 Dec 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4318 iii. Johann Georg Katz, twin, born 31 Oct 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4319 iv. Michael Katz, twin, born 01 Nov 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2135. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Katz (Friedrich Christian⁹, Friedrich Christian⁸, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jul 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Maestling** 18 Jun 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Maestling and Marie Raisle. She was born 05 Jan 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Katharine Maestling:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1861, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Katharine Maestling are:

- + 4320 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Katz, born 07 Mar 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4321 ii. Katharine Katz, born 21 Jul 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4322 iii. Johann Jakob Katz, born 18 Jun 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4323 iv. Wilhelmine Katz, born 14 Apr 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4324 v. Wilhelmine Katz, born 02 Jul 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4325 vi. Friedrich Christian Katz, born 20 Jul 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4326 vii. Wilhelmine Katz, born 17 Oct 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1936 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen,

- Wurtemberg.
- 4327 viii. Maria Elisabetha Katz, born 08 Aug 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2140. Katharina¹⁰ Katz (Johann Jakob⁹, Friedrich Christian⁸, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Aug 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Friedrich Widmann** 30 Nov 1860 in Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 09 Oct 1830.

More About Christian Widmann and Katharina Katz:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1860, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Katz and Christian Widmann is:

- 4328 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Widmann, born 21 Sep 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2158. Marie Johanne Catharine¹⁰ Kussmaul (Christiana Dorothea⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1792 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Philipp Kussmaul** 31 Jan 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Kussmaul and Maria Schobel. He was born 12 Oct 1778 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Marie Kussmaul:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1815, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kussmaul and Johann Kussmaul are:

- 4329 i. Johann Philipp¹¹ Kussmaul, born 30 Dec 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4330 ii. Johann Jakob Kussmaul, born 11 Jul 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Barth 29 May 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jul 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Wilhelmine Barth:
Marriage: 29 May 1855, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 4331 iii. Maria Dorothea Kussmaul, born 05 Jul 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4332 iv. Johann Christian Kussmaul, born 09 Jul 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4333 v. Maria Katharina Kussmaul, born 04 Dec 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1844 in Affstaett, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1812.

More About ? and Maria Kussmaul:
Marriage: 1844, Affstaett, Wurtemberg

2161. Christian Noah¹⁰ Kussmaul (Christiana Dorothea⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Dec 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Weimar** 02 May 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Weimar and Anna Eipper. She was born 10 Jul 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kussmaul and Maria Weimar:
Marriage: 02 May 1820, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kussmaul and Maria Weimar are:

- + 4334 i. Christian Noah¹¹ Kussmaul, born 13 Feb 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4335 ii. Johann Philipp Kussmaul, born 27 Apr 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1899 in Bondorf,

- Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4336 iii. Johann Jacob Kussmaul, born 15 Aug 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4337 iv. Marie Regine Kussmaul, born 18 Apr 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4338 v. Ernst Wilhelm Kussmaul, born 18 Jun 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4339 vi. Johann Michael Kussmaul, born 02 Apr 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4340 vii. Johannes Kussmaul, born 16 Sep 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4341 viii. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 29 May 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2164. Johanna Katharina¹⁰ Kussmaul (Christiana Dorothea⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Nov 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Kussmaul** 31 Jul 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kussmaul and Anna Mueller. He was born 06 Jan 1776 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Johanna Kussmaul:
 Marriage: 31 Jul 1821, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Kussmaul and Johann Kussmaul are:

- + 4342 i. Christiane Dorothee¹¹ Kussmaul, born 16 Oct 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4343 ii. Christiana Kussmaul, born 25 Dec 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4344 iii. Maria Regina Kussmaul, born 09 Dec 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4345 iv. Johann Philipp Kussmaul, born 02 Jan 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4346 v. Johanne Kussmaul, born 01 Mar 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4347 vi. Johann Philipp Kussmaul, born 03 Oct 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4348 vii. Christiane Kussmaul, born 24 Nov 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4349 viii. Regine Kussmaul, born 20 Aug 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4350 ix. Wilhelmine Christiane Kussmaul, born 25 Dec 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4351 x. Katharina Kussmaul, born 23 Mar 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4352 xi. Wilhelmine Kussmaul, born 24 Dec 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4353 xii. Wilhelmine Kussmaul, born 28 Nov 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4354 xiii. Friedrich Kussmaul, born 23 Oct 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2165. Dorothea¹⁰ Kussmaul (Christiana Dorothea⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Apr 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Rau** 03 Sep 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rau and Anna Gengenbach. He was born 23 Jun 1792 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rau and Dorothea Kussmaul:
 Marriage: 03 Sep 1833, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Dorothea Kussmaul and Johannes Rau is:

- 4355 i. Christiane Dorothea¹¹ Rau, born 06 Sep 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2173. Wilhelmine Katharine¹⁰ Kussmaul (Regina Catharina⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Gauss** 05 Oct 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gauss and Maria Kussmaul. He was born 25 Apr 1801 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gauss and Wilhelmine Kussmaul:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1824, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Kussmaul and Jakob Gauss are:

- 4356 i. Christiana Wilhelmina¹¹ Gauss, born 27 Mar 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4357 ii. Maria Barbara Gauss, born 11 May 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Michael Mueller 26 Nov 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 16 Jan 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mueller and Maria Gauss:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1844, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

2174. Johann Christian¹⁰ Kussmaul (Regina Catharina⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Kussmaul** 23 May 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Maria Katz. She was born 03 Aug 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Maria Kussmaul:

Marriage: 23 May 1826, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1827) Maria Barbara Kussmaul.

2180. Christiane Dorothee¹⁰ Kussmaul (Regina Catharina⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 May 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich Hofacker** 19 Nov 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of August Hofacker and Maria Gengenbach. He was born 14 Jul 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Hofacker and Christiane Kussmaul:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1833, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Kussmaul and Wilhelm Hofacker are:

- 4358 i. Christiane Dorothea¹¹ Hofacker, born 20 May 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4359 ii. Wilhelmine Catharina Hofacker, born 04 Nov 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1857.
- + 4360 iii. Dorothee Mathilde Hofacker, born 20 Feb 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4361 iv. Wilhelm Friedrich Hofacker, born 05 Jun 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2181. Regina Katharina¹⁰ Kussmaul (Regina Catharina⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Kussmaul** 03 Oct 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kussmaul and Anna Bruckner. He was born 23 Jan 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Kussmaul and Regina Kussmaul:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1837, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1891) Jacob Kussmaul.

2182. Johannes¹⁰ Kussmaul (Regina Catharina⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jul 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Schlayer** 19 Sep 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schlayer and Anna Hauser. She was born 25 Dec 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Anna Schlayer:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1843, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2086) Anna Maria Schlayer.

Generation No. 11

2192. Katharina Barbara¹¹ Renz (Johann Georg¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Hans⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1850 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ferdinand Gutekunst** 16 Jan 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Gutekunst and Dorothea Hauer. He was born 25 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: infirmities of old age
Emigration: 1882, US
Occupation: mason
Occupation 2: 1920, laborer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, 135 North; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst and Katharina Renz:
Divorce: 31 Mar 1902, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Divorce 2: 24 Mar 1923, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 16 Jan 1881, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Renz and Ferdinand Gutekunst are:

- 4362 i. Katharina Barbara¹² Gutekunst, born 11 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4363 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 25 Sep 1884 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:
Census: 1900, Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 4364 iii. Amelia Gutekunst, born 1886 in Michigan. She married Johnathan Bell 02 May 1910 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1885 in Michigan.

More About Johnathan Bell and Amelia Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 May 1910, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2209. Anna Barbara¹¹ Nill (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Johann Georg Helber** 1859, son of Johann Helber and Christina Schuon. He was born 07 Jan 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Michael Trick** 08 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 20 Nov 1830 in Sigmarswangen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Helber:
Occupation: shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Helber and Anna Nill:
Friends: 1859

More About Michael Trick:
Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Trick and Anna Nill:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Nill and Johann Helber is:
4365 i. Johannes¹² Helber, born 27 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2211. Katharine¹¹ Nill (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Johann Georg Helber** 1860, son of Johann Helber and Christina Schuon. He was born 07 Jan 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Helber:
Occupation: shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Helber and Katharine Nill:
Friends: 1860

Child of Katharine Nill and Johann Helber is:
4366 i. Johann Jakob¹² Helber, born 26 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2216. Anton¹¹ Gutekunst (Johann Michael¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Kaz** 22 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Christina Vogt. She was born 01 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz are:

- + 4367 i. Katharina¹² Gutekunst, born 21 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4368 ii. Sofie Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4369 iii. Sophie Gutekunst, born 08 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4370 iv. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Katz 21 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1952 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Katz:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4371 v. baby Gutekunst, born 06 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4372 vi. Anna Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1957 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 4373 vii. Lina Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1971 in Geisingen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Friedrich Straub 06 Feb 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Paul Straub and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1926, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2217. Theodosia¹¹ Gutekunst (Johann Michael¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1844 in Heimbach, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Rauser** 06 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Lotte Walz. He was born 30 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Theodosia Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Theodosia Gutekunst and Johann Rauser are:

- 4374 i. Johann Martin¹² Rauser, born 06 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1903 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Messer 21 Feb 1898 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.
- 4375 ii. Catharine Rauser, born 02 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4376 iii. Eugen Rauser, born 16 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4377 iv. Pauline Rauser, born 08 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 4378 v. Albert Rauser, born 01 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4379 vi. Wilhelm Rauser, twin, born 22 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1950 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Hofmann 06 Jul 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Wilhelm Rauser and Rosa Hofmann:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4380 vii. baby Rauser, twin, born 22 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4381 viii. Lina Rauser, born 26 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2225. Johann Jakob¹¹ Buchfink (Maria Barbara¹⁰ Reichert, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Oct 1848 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Caroline Barbara Burch**. She was born 17 Jun 1854 in Germany, and died 15 Feb 1940 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Caroline Kuechle** 1876, daughter of Phillip Kuechle

and Anna Rein. She was born Jun 1852 in Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Buchfink and Caroline Kuechle:
Marriage: 1876

Children of Johann Buchfink and Caroline Kuechle are:

- 4382 i. Rachael (Rose)¹² Buchfink, born 1874 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. She married Harry J. Berry 14 Sep 1900 in Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 1869 in Wisconsin; died Aft. 1940.
- More About Harry Berry and Rachael Buchfink:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1900, Essex, Ontario, Canada
- 4383 ii. Ida May Buchfink, born 28 May 1877 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1927 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Charles Robert Ford 22 Jun 1908 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born Jun 1865 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1955 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- More About Ida May Buchfink:
Children: 1910, none
- More About Charles Robert Ford:
Census: 15 Apr 1910, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ father Ransom Ford's family
Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 34 SD 2 sheet 9b
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
- More About Charles Ford and Ida Buchfink:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1908, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- 4384 iii. Caroline Buchfink, born 06 Apr 1879 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1885 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 4385 iv. Mollie (Maggie) Buchfink, born 04 Dec 1882 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died May 1964 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 4386 v. Edward Carl Buchfink, born 29 Sep 1885 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- More About Edward Carl Buchfink:
Burial: 10 Aug 1915, Mt. Evergreen Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: suicide, revolver wound to head
- 4387 vi. George William Buchfink, born 21 Dec 1887 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1963 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Florence C. Carlson 22 Nov 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 14 Dec 1898 in Michigan; died 27 Feb 1984 in Michigan.
- More About George Buchfink and Florence Carlson:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1924, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- + 4388 vii. John Jacob Buchfink, born 16 Mar 1891 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Nov 1963 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

2226. Johann Georg¹¹ Buchfink (Maria Barbara¹⁰ Reichert, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jan 1851 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Louise Caroline (Carrie) Rockinger** 02 Oct 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Roeckinger and Dorothea Schaufler. She was born 07 Oct 1848 in Duerrmenz near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Minnie Bender** 23 Aug 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Binder and Wilhelmina Roeckinger. She was born 15 Apr 1862 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Buchfink:
Burial: 20 Dec 1908, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cardine endocarditis
Emigration: 02 Oct 1854, left port Le Havre, France
Emigration 2: 19 Oct 1854, arrived port New York, New York

More About Johann Buchfink and Louise Rockinger:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1871, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Bender:
Burial: 14 Jan 1938, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: accidental asphyxiation by gas
Census: 26 Apr 1910, 310 N. Liberty Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 3 sheet 5b
Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, 707 Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 147 sheet 10b
Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 707 Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 11b

More About Johann Buchfink and Minnie Bender:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1899, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Buchfink and Louise Rockinger are:

4389 i. Kate¹² Buchfink, born 1872 in Michigan; died 28 Feb 1885 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Kate Buchfink:
Cause of Death: diptheria

4390 ii. Roza Buchfink, born 1873 in Michigan; died Aft. 1890.
4391 iii. Minne Buchfink, born 02 May 1876 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1977. She married (1) Nathan G. Davis 07 Sep 1899 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 02 Jul 1869; died 18 Dec 1928 in Bedford, Bedford Co, Virginia. She married (2) Howard Gilbert Raymond 04 Jun 1910 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 05 Oct 1885 in Osceola Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1947 in New York City, Manhattan, New York.

More About Nathan Davis and Minne Buchfink:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1899, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About Howard Raymond and Minne Buchfink:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1910, Lucas Co, Ohio

4392 iv. William Buchfink, born 1880 in Springport, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1885 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About William Buchfink:
Cause of Death: diphtheria

2232. Anna Maria¹¹ Vogt (Katharina¹⁰ Reichert, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1934 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington. She married **(2) Johann Jacob Koch** 20 Aug 1892 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Michael Koch and Anna Wurst. He was born 14 Jan 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1925 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.

More About Anna Maria Vogt:
Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 3 SD 2 sheet 6a
Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Ames-White Road; Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington ED 34-12 SD 7 sheet 3b living w/ Carl Bauer's family
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living
Emigration: 1889, US
Residence: 1925, 113 N. Pear; Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

More About Johann Jacob Koch:

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Chambers Prairie Road; Woodland, Thurston Co, Washington ED 310 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 202 2nd Street; 2nd ward Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington ED 383 SD 3 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Woodland, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1920, lumber piler door & sash factory Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 3: 1925, laborer Olympia Door Company Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

More About Johann Koch and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1892, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Maria Vogt is:

- 4393 i. Christian Friedrich (Vogt)¹² Koch, born 20 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1933 in Spokane, Spokane Co Washington. He married Katherine Borth 09 Jan 1904 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; born 09 Jan 1883 in Russia; died 01 Feb 1940 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington.

More About Christian Friedrich (Vogt) Koch:

Census: 30 Apr 1910, 4th Street; Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 10 SD 3 sheet 4b

Census 2: 04 Jan 1920, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 10 SD 4 sheet 2b name shown as Fred C. Cook

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, 4th Street; Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 1-11 SD 9 sheet 4a

Emigration: 1889, US

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Lind, Adams Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer elevator Lind, Adams Co, Washington

More About Katherine Borth:

Burial: Feb 1940, Lind Cemetery Lind, Adams Co, Washington plot 226

More About Christian Koch and Katherine Borth:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1904, Lind, Adams Co, Washington

Children of Anna Vogt and Johann Koch are:

- + 4394 i. Christian¹² Koch, born 06 Jun 1893 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1965 in Puyallup, Pierce Co, Washington.
- 4395 ii. Edwin Koch, born Bet. Nov 1894 - 18 Sep 1896 in Michigan; died 27 Jun 1901 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington.

2233. Christian¹¹ Vogt (Katharina¹⁰ Reichert, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1935 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Marie Krehbiel** 28 Mar 1895 in Ritzvill, Adams Co, Washington, daughter of Christian Krehbiel and Magdalena Dester. She was born 30 Oct 1869 in Germany, and died 19 Mar 1942 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Christian Vogt:

Christian Vogt is a native of Hochdorf, Kingdom of Wurtemberg, Germany, born October 11, 1859. He is now a prosperous farmer residing three and a half miles northeast of Lind. His father was John F. and his mother Katherine (Reichart) Vogt, both lifelong residents of Germany. Mr. Vogt's grandfather, Jacob Reichart, served in four different wars as a soldier: those of 1803, 1806 and 1809 with Austria and with Napoleon, and the war of 1812 with Russia.

Our subject is one of only two surviving children of a family of seven. He has a sister, Mary, married to Jacob Koch, living in Lind. Early in his boyhood Mr. Vogt attended school, but at the age of fourteen he left school to learn the stone cutter's trade. He worked at his trade continuously until arriving at the age of twenty, when he entered the German army. He remained in the army two years, and in 1882 came to America, located in Michigan where he lived five years then came to Ritzville in March, 1887. From Ritzville he went to Walla Walla, where he worked on a farm until October of the same year. Then he returned to Ritzville and took a homestead eight miles southwest of town, which seven years later he

sold in order to purchase his present home. Here he has five hundred and forty acres, four hundred and fifty of which are under cultivation, well improved with good buildings, a fine orchard, et cetera, and an abundance of water.

Mr. Vogt is an active Democrat, and an energetic worker in matters of education. He has assisted in organizing two school districts in his county, and is at the present writing director of his school district. He is a member of the M. W. A. fraternity, and a lifelong follower of the Lutheran faith.

In 1895, occurred the marriage of Christian Vogt to Mary Krehbiel, daughter of Christian and Magdalena (Dester) Krehbiel, natives of Germany, who came to America in 1882. The parents lived first in Illinois, later in Kansas, and finally, in 1891, came to Washington, where they farmed until they died and were both buried in Adams County. They were parents often children, eight of whom are living, Katherina, Jacob, Christian, John, Daniel, Mary, Magdalena and Susana. Mr. and Mrs. Vogt have five children, Susana, Waldemer, Oscar, Magdelina, and Luise. Mr. Vogt is a member of the Mennonite church.

More About Christian Vogt:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 3 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington ED 244 SD 3 sheet 2b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Limerick Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 106 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, Schwenkeville Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 46-55 SD 22 sheet 1b

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lind, Adams Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Marie Krehbiel:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Christian Vogt and Marie Krehbiel:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1895, Ritzvill, Adams Co, Washington

Children of Christian Vogt and Marie Krehbiel are:

+ 4396 i. Susanna Marie¹² Vogt, born 14 Jan 1896 in Washington; died 20 Oct 1959 in East Norriton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

4397 ii. Christian Waldemar Vogt, born 27 Jun 1898 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died Apr 1976 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Christian Waldemar Vogt:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansdale, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farm laborer Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

4398 iii. Oscar Roland Vogt, born 27 May 1900 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died 25 Aug 1982 in Frederick, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sara Faust Hallman Aft. 1930; born 13 May 1901 in Collegeville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Apr 1982.

More About Oscar Roland Vogt:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper garage Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, clerk garage Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Oscar Vogt and Sara Hallman:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

+ 4399 iv. Magdelina (Madeline) Vogt, born 08 Feb 1902 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died 14 Sep 1990 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

+ 4400 v. Frieda Louise (Lucy) Vogt, born 04 Feb 1904 in Washington; died 11 Feb 1928 in Perkiomen, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

+ 4401 vi. John Frederick Vogt, born 30 Aug 1909 in Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington; died 08 Aug 1963 in

- Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
+ 4402 vii. Hubert Augustus Vogt, born 27 Sep 1911 in Walla Walla Co, Washington; died 11 Jan 1993 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

2236. Martha¹¹ Reichert (Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Oct 1849 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Kaercher** 13 Feb 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Kaercher and Agnes Gross. He was born 05 Aug 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1929 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Reichert:

1: 1920, buried Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 7 lot 14

Burial: 01 Jul 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic endocarditis; chronic myoccarditis

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Confirmation: 05 Mar 1864, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Johann Michael Kaercher:

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat, March 31, 1899:

A procession of eight teams today passed through the city conveying 17,000 feet of pine lumber to be used in the construction of a barn, to be built by J. Michael Kaercher, of Scio. The lumber was furnished by C. A. Sauer & Co. It was sawed at Grayling, Crawford County, Michigan. The farmers whose teams composed the procession were teams composed the procession were J. Michael Kaercher, Crawford County, Emanuel Frey, George Reichert, Jacob Reichert, Fred Jedele, Adolph Jedele, George Aprill and William Kaercher.

More About Johann Michael Kaercher:

1: Apr 1929, buried Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 7 lot 13

Burial: Apr 1929, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis of inteshius

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 worth \$6,400/1,500 last name shown as Kerger and parents living with him

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 7 name shown as Kersher; children: Albert 5, William 3 & Herman 1

Census 3: 23 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17a

Census 4: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Albert J. 35 & Herman F. 31

Census 5: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ son Albert Kaercher

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Kaercher and Martha Reichert:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1873, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Reichert and Johann Kaercher are:

- 4403 i. Jacob Albert¹² Kaercher, born 07 Jan 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Albert Kaercher:

Baptism: 02 Feb 1875, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jakob Reichert & Maria Thone

Burial: May 1938, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial 2: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a
 Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b living w/ brother
 Herman G. Kaercher's family
 Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4404 ii. William Frederich Kaercher, born 10 Oct 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1935 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4405 iii. Georg Herman Kaercher, born 17 Feb 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1955 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Lydia Othilde Kern 19 Dec 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Jun 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Lydia Maria Bertha Vogel 24 Aug 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Jan 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Georg Herman Kaercher:

Herman Kaercher, 76, a life-long farmer of Scio Township, died Wednesday July 20, 1955 at his home where he was born, 6830 W. Liberty Rd., after a long illness. He was born Feb. 17, 1879, a son of J. Michael and Martha Reichert Kaercher. He was married to Lydia O. Kern of Scio Township on Dec. 19, 1912. She died Dec. 6, 1918. He was married to Lydia Mast of Ann Arbor on August 24, 1929. She survives. Mr. Kaercher was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

Also surviving are a son, Robert of Ann Arbor; a granddaughter and two nieces of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Saturday at the Muehlig Chapel, the Rev. Arthur G. Wacker officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Georg Herman Kaercher:

Burial: Jul 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/
 brother Albert Kaercher
 Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b
 Census 3: 11 Jun 1940, 6835 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a
 Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1951, meterman City Police Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property: Section 29, 32 & 33 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1951, 911 Woodlawn; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Othilde Kern:

Burial: 08 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: influenza & cerebral apoplexy

More About Georg Kaercher and Lydia Kern:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1912, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Maria Bertha Vogel:

Baptism: 20 May 1898, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: Nov 1978, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1920, book binder bindery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Kaercher and Lydia Vogel:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1929, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2238. John Jacob¹¹ Reichert (Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Bohnett** 20 Jan 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Bohnet and Anna Raus. She was born 28 May 1850 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Jacob Reichert:

The residence of Jacob Reichert, of Scio Township, Washtenaw Co., was burned on Monday May 8, 1882 with nearly all its contents. The fire originated in the wood-shed and spread rapidly. It was so far advanced when discovered that the family, who were all in bed at the time, it being about 4 o'clock a.m., had barely time to escape with a few clothes. The cause of the fire is unknown. The loss is estimated at \$3,000, and there are insurances of \$750 on the house and \$350 on the furniture in the Washtenaw German Insurance Company.

More About John Jacob Reichert:

Burial: 08 Nov 1907, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 2 lot 2

Cause of Death: heart failure; killed, thrown from his wagon while hauling manure

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 7; also living w/ family cousins: Fred 15 & Rosetta Rehm 19

Census 2: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b; also living w/ family: Norman Jedele 17, Lizzie Ehnis 16 & George Roehm 59

Confirmation: 23 Apr 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Bohnett:

Burial: Nov 1924, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 2 lot 3

Census: 29 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 501b living w/ Abraham Hirth's family at age 2/12

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 1005 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4a

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 3 living

Residence: 1909, 1008 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Reichert and Anna Bohnett:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1876, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Reichert and Anna Bohnett are:

- 4406 i. Olga Maria¹² Reichert, born 24 Feb 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Maria Reichert:

Baptism: 26 Feb 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg & Katharine Reichert

Burial: 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 5 lot 10

- 4407 ii. Jacob Reichert, born 26 Jun 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Reichert:

Burial: Jun 1883, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 1 lot 1

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 4408 iii. Frederick Emanuel Reichert, born 01 May 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1941 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4409 iv. Rudolph Edward Reichert, born 13 Nov 1887 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4410 v. George Walter Ernst Reichert, born 25 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1967 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California.
- 4411 vi. baby Reichert, born 15 Jan 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Reichert:

Cause of Death: stillborn

2240. Johann Georg (John George)¹¹ Reichert (Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Caroline Keck** 02 Jun 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Keck and Barbara Kaercher. She was born 16 Dec 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Georg (John George) Reichert:

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat Newspaper, June 2, 1899:

The celebrated divorce case of Mrs. Catherine C. Reichert vs. John G. Reichert, of Scio, was taken up this morning and the plaintiff has occupied that stand most of the day. She charged cruelty during the last four years of their married life and the main cruelty charged seems to have been an attempt to send her to an insane asylum and her son to the reform school. Property seems to cut a big figure in the suit and the cross-examination of Attorney Lehman is particularly severe, evidently having a bearing upon the suit alienation of affections brought by the defendant in this suit.

Judge Kinne Said there Was No reason Why They Should Not Live Together and Be Happy - The conclusion of the divorce case of Katherine C. Reichert vs. John G. Reichert occupied the time of the circuit court today until after 3 o'clock. The defendant testified to what he was worth when he married his wife and what he was worth now. Coming to the difficulty between himself and wife he said they had always lived happily together until during the past three or four years. He related the many terrible accusations his wife had made against him, including unfaithfulness and drunkenness but denied them all emphatically. He also related some of the bad things he had said to his wife while in anger.. But he declared he still loved her, that he had never had improper relations with any other woman, that his home was open for her to return and that he would be glad to have her return at any time, that if she did not like to live in the county he would willingly move to town. He related the numerous times he had called to see his wife but she always repulsed him. He declared that he never believed her other than a pure woman.

When the evidence was all in the attorneys stated that they had no arguments to make to the court. The court declared that his mind was so fully made up in the matter that he did not think arguments of attorneys would change it, nevertheless he would willingly listen to attorneys.

Judge Kinne then stated that he could not grant the divorce. There was no law for it under the evidence.. These people, he said, ought to fix up their differences. There appeared to be no valid reason why they should not live together and be happy. They ought to do this on their own account, on account of their children and the community in which they lived. Mr. Sawyer stated his would be impossible and that the case would be taken to the supreme court. Judge Kinne said attorneys should help on a reconciliation and from the matter right where he left it. This the defense seemed willing to do, but stated their intention to fight if it was necessary.

Oct. 16, 1899 - John G. Reichert, of Scio, is suing his wife's family for \$20,000, charging them with alienating the affections of his spouse, who is suing for a divorce.

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat Newspaper, October 20, 1899:

The \$20,000 case of alienation of affections is now in progress in the circuit court. John George Reichert of Scio is suing Barbara Keck (his mother-in-law), Michael and Jacob Keck (his brothers-in-law), Gottfried Zahn and John Feldkamp, for the amount, alleging that they have separated his wife from him. Much of the testimony is unfit for publications. The allegations of the plaintiff are that the Keck's told Mrs. Reichert that her husband was talking around that she was crazy; the mother-in-law demanded that he divide up the property with his wife; that some of the defendants charge him with being intimate with his own sister; that Zahn accused him of playing the dirtiest trick ever played in Washtenaw - with conspiring to send his wife to an insane asylum; that Feldkamp meddled in the family affairs and said that if he could prevent it Mrs. Reichert would never go back to live with Mr. Reichert. The case will last all day tomorrow.

Ann Arbor Newspaper articles: April 14, 1904 George Reichert Died This Morning - Was a Prominent Scio Farmer - Funeral Will be Sunday

Mr. George Reichert dies at his home in Scio about eleven o'clock this morning at the age of forty-eight years. He lived on the old family homestead where practically his whole life had been passed. Funeral services will be held Sunday at ten o'clock in the Salem church.

Cut Off His Children with One Dollar Each - Georg Reichert Leaves His \$8,200 Estate to His Nephews and Nieces

... the late John George Reichert ... has been filed for not only cuts off his ... without a cent but he ... son and daughter the sum of one dollar each. The case was a sensation ... bitter neighborhood feeling ... children with their mother. ... interesting clause of the ... follows: " ... son, Julius H. Reichert and my daughter, Hermina B. Reichert, having chosen the wrong instead of the right,, and having refused to visit or communicate with me, I give and bequeath to each of them the sum of one dollar only." By the provisions of the will, after paying \$500 for a monument the rest and residue of the estate is to go to his nephews and nieces to share alike. The estate is valued at \$7,000 real estate and \$1,200 personal property. John Jacob Reichert, a brother, is named as executor.

They have Appealed - Reichert Heirs Take Case to Circuit Court - Estate Worth \$7,000 - Children Cut Off Without Any Property on Account of Family Troubles: Julius and Hermina Reichert have appealed from the decision of the probate court admitting the will of their father, John G. Reichert to probate. They allege that the judge was in error in taking away from the jury and in directing them to bring to a verdict declaring the will valid. They also object to numerous other details in the trial. The Reichert estate is valued at about \$7,000 and it was all left to nephews and nieces. There had been family difficulties and the father states in his will that he cut his children off without any property because they sided with their mother. The children tried to have the will set ... the grounds that their father ... duly influenced.

More About Johann Georg (John George) Reichert:

Baptism: 18 Mar 1856, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Jakob Jedele

Burial: 17 Apr 1904, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 11 lot 19

Cause of Death: double pneumonia

Census: 23 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17a; also living w/ him: Fred Winner 42 & his wife Rosetta 30

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 32 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Katherine Caroline Keck:

Ann Arbor Newspaper Article:

MRS. REICHERT IS SUMMONED - Funeral of 75-Year Old Resident Tomorrow Afternoon - May 1933

Funeral services for Mrs. Katherine C. Reichert, 75, who died Wednesday at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Oscar Stollsteimer, 711 South Division Street, will be held at 2:30 tomorrow afternoon at the Stollsteimer residence. Rev. E. C. Stellhorn will be in charge of the service, which is to be private, and interment will be in Forest Hill cemetery. She is survived by a son, Julius, Ann Arbor; a daughter, Mrs. Stollsteimer; brother, Jacob Keck this city; four sisters Mrs. Mary Zahn of Lodi, Mrs. James Hounsel, Mrs. John Jedele and Mrs. Albert Weimer, all of Ann Arbor; two grandchildren, Wilma and Dale Stollsteimer, Ann Arbor; and several nephews and nieces.

More About Katherine Caroline Keck:

Baptism: 25 Dec 1857, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 03 Jun 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: infirmities of old age; chronic valvular heart disease

Residence: Oakland Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1909, 433 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1922 - 1926, 515 Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Bet. 1832 - 1933, 711 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Reichert and Katherine Keck:

Divorce: Bef. 1903

Marriage: 02 Jun 1881, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Reichert and Katherine Keck are:

- 4412 i. Julius Herman¹² Reichert, born 23 Dec 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Herman Reichert:

Baptism: 20 Jan 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
Jakob Reichert & Christine Keck

Burial: May 1952, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1940, 216 Eliot; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-12 SD 13 sheet 11a lodger with David Edwards

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, real estate & farming Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: real estate agent Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, laborer sewer project Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1909 - 1917, boards 433 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1922 - 1926, boards 515 Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1941, boards 216 Eliot between John R & Brush; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan with Mrs. Ida E. Wolfe

Residence 4: 12th Street near Grand River; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 4413 ii. Norman Georg Reichert, born 22 Nov 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Georg Reichert:

Burial: Jan 1887, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 16 lot 21

- + 4414 iii. Hermine Barbara Reichert, born 14 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2241. Anna Maria¹¹ Reichert (Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Mar 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Emanuel Gottlieb Frey** 15 Mar 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Frey and Christina Henne. He was born 29 Jan 1850 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Reichert:

Burial: 10 Dec 1924, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 5 lot 9

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2b children: Albert 24, Amanda K. 21, John G. 19 & Elmer J. 18

Census 2: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ son John G. Frey's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Emanuel Gottlieb Frey:

Burial: 20 Jan 1907, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 5 lot 8

Cause of Death: brain tumor

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17b

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Frey and Anna Reichert:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1883, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Reichert and Emanuel Frey are:

- + 4415 i. Christina Maria (Dena)¹² Frey, born 07 Jul 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4416 ii. Albert Emanuel Frey, born 15 Apr 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1941 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4417 iii. Amanda Katharina Frey, born 13 Nov 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1976 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4418 iv. Johann Georg Frey, born 21 Oct 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4419 v. Elmer Jacob Frey, born 06 Dec 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1960 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elmer Jacob Frey:

Elmer J. Frey, 63, of Pleasant Lake Rd., Freedom Township farmer, died Monday night, Aug. 1, 1960, at the Colonial Manor Nursing Home after a long illness. He was born Dec. 6, 1896 in Scio Township, a son of Emanuel and Mary Reichert Frey. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township.

He is survived by a sister, Mrs. Amanda Schairer, and a brother John G. Frey, both of Ann Arbor; and several nephews and nieces.

Funeral services were held at 1 p.m. Thursday at Salem Lutheran Church. The Rev. Arthur Wacker officiated. Burial took place in church cemetery.

More About Elmer Jacob Frey:

Burial: 04 Aug 1960, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 1 lot 1

Census: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ brother John G.

Frey's family

Census 2: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14b living w/ George April's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes hazel & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2242. Katharina¹¹ Reichert (Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis H. (Louis) Sweetland** 29 Sep 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Olleton Sweetland and Delilah Holden. He was born 22 Oct 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1944 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Reichert:

Baptism: 15 Sep 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 28 Sep 1911, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of breast & metastasis into stomach & throat

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2 living

More About Lewis H. (Louis) Sweetland:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a living w/ son Roland E. Sweetland's family

Census 5: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ son Roland Sweetland's family

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Sweetland and Katharina Reichert:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1885, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Lester Sweetland & Pauline Reichert

Children of Katharina Reichert and Lewis Sweetland are:

- + 4420 i. Marcus Richard (Mark)¹² Sweetland, born 09 Nov 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4421 ii. Ray Olleton (Roy) Sweetland, born 10 Sep 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1970 in Yucaipa, San Bernardino Co, California.
- 4422 iii. Clarence Lewis Sweetland, born 26 May 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4423 iv. Delila Maria Sweetland, born 15 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Delila Maria Sweetland:

Burial: 29 Nov 1897, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hnmophilis hemorrhage

- + 4424 v. Rolland Elizer Sweetland, born 22 May 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2243. Paulina¹¹ Reichert (Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Feb 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John W. Rauschenberger** 18 May 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Rauschenberger and Rosina Katz. He was born 21 Sep 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1949 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Reichert:

Baptism: 01 Mar 1863, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 12 May 1920, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John W. Rauschenberger:

Burial: Apr 1949, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 23a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Jefferson Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, E. Main Street; Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 10b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 5: 19 Apr 1940, 415 ?; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 13a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, cabinetmaker repair shop Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, E. Maine Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Rauschenberger and Paulina Reichert:

Marriage: 18 May 1887, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Reichert and John Rauschenberger are:

- + 4425 i. Laura Pauline¹² Rauschenberger, born 21 Aug 1889 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec

- 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4426 ii. Edna Maria Rauschenberger, born 25 Oct 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1972 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

2254. Rosina Katharina¹¹ Plaz (Johannes¹⁰, Martin⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1836 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1902. She married **Johann David Egeler** 25 Jul 1864 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 24 Feb 1826, and died 31 Jan 1906.

More About Johann Egeler and Rosina Plaz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1864, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Plaz and Johann Egeler is:

- + 4427 i. Wilhelm¹² Egeler, born 29 Jun 1869 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1925.

2255. Johannes¹¹ Plaz (Johannes¹⁰, Martin⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Nov 1837 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1881 in US. He married **Maria Catharina Mayer** 17 May 1874 in Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Apr 1854 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Plaz and Maria Mayer:

Marriage: 17 May 1874, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Plaz and Maria Mayer are:

- 4428 i. Wilhelm¹² Platz, born 07 Sep 1877 in Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4429 ii. Gottlieb Platz, born 07 Aug 1879 in Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2264. Karl¹¹ Walz (Anna Maria¹⁰, Rosina⁹ Plaz, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Apr 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Rauser** 01 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. She was born 01 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Wilhelmine Rauser:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Walz and Wilhelmine Rauser are:

- + 4430 i. Marie Caroline¹² Walz, born 15 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4431 ii. Wilhelmine Walz, twin, born 03 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4432 iii. Katharina Barbara Walz, twin, born 03 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4433 iv. Karl August Walz, born 22 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4434 v. Johannes Walz, born 17 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4435 vi. Katharina Barbara Walz, born 14 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4436 vii. Wilhelime Walz, twin, born 11 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4437 viii. Katharina Barbara Walz, twin, born 11 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4438 ix. Friedrich Walz, born 22 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4439 x. Pauline Walz, born 22 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4440 xi. Anna Walz, born 16 Feb 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Medardus Kitterer 12 May 1894 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Medardus Kitterer and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 12 May 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4441 xii. Wilhelmine Walz, born 17 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4442 xiii. Jacob Friedrich Walz, born 19 Mar 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4443 xiv. Julie Walz, born 08 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Robert Schmidt 22 Dec 1894 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1862.

More About Heinrich Schmidt and Julie Walz:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1894, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 4444 xv. baby Walz, born 20 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4445 xvi. Catharina Barbara Walz, born 18 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Heinle 10 Dec 1894 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1866.

More About Ludwig Heinle and Catharina Walz:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1894, Basel, Switzerland

- 4446 xvii. Christian Walz, born 23 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Apr 1949 in Freiburg, Wurtemberg.

2266. Karl Gottlieb¹¹ Katz (Friederika Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Rosina⁹ Plaz, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jun 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Gutekunst** 14 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Katharina Walz. She was born 07 Jul 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlieb Katz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Katharine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Katz and Katharine Gutekunst are:

- 4447 i. Elisabetha¹² Katz, born 13 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4448 ii. Louise Katz, born 23 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Louise Katz:
Emigration: US

- 4449 iii. Mathilde Katz, born 02 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4450 iv. Catharina Katz, born 27 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Behr; born Aft. 1859.
- 4451 v. Pauline Katz, born 26 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Pauline Katz:
Emigration: US

- 4452 vi. Friedrike Katz, born 10 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4453 vii. Marie Katz, born 26 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4454 viii. Sophie Katz, born 15 Apr 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4455 ix. Gottlieb Katz, born 25 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4456 x. Carl Katz, born 04 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria ? 02 Oct 1902 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1872.

More About Carl Katz and Maria ?:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1902, Basel, Switzerland

- 4457 xi. Marie Katz, born 23 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Geiger 30 Sep 1902 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1870.

More About Otto Geiger and Marie Katz:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1902, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 4458 xii. Friedrich Katz, twin, born 22 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4459 xiii. Anna Katz, twin, born 22 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 4460 xiv. Lina Katz, born 23 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4461 xv. Caroline Katz, born 21 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4462 xvi. Emma Katz, born 26 Dec 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 4463 xvii. Sofie Katz, born 18 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2268. Rosina Barbara¹¹ Schuh (Anna Margaretha¹⁰ Walz, Rosina⁹ Plaz, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 May 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Daniel Mader** 24 Apr 1871 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Georg Mader. He was born 31 Jul 1828 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Mader:
Occupation: day laborer Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Mader and Rosina Schuh:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1871, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Barbara Schuh are:

- 4464 i. Friedrike Pauline¹² Schuh, born 22 Aug 1864 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
4465 ii. Christian Schuh, born 28 Dec 1866 in Schietingen, Ccalw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1867 in Schietingen, Ccalw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Rosina Schuh and Daniel Mader is:

- 4466 i. Catharina Barbara¹² Mader, born 03 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2272. Paul¹¹ Schuh (Anna Margaretha¹⁰ Walz, Rosina⁹ Plaz, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jun 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Schmelzlen** 29 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Jan 1849 in Haiterbach, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Schuh:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Schuh and Christine Schmelzlen:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Schuh and Christine Schmelzlen are:

- 4467 i. Thomas¹² Schuh, born 21 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4468 ii. Paul Schuh, born 09 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4469 iii. Paul Schuh, born 01 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1962 in Weinheim, Baden.

2273. Friedrike¹¹ Schuh, twin (Anna Margaretha¹⁰ Walz, Rosina⁹ Plaz, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Marx** 27 May 1880 in Basel, Switzerland. He was born Aft. 1838.

More About Johann Marx and Friedrike Schuh:

Marriage: 27 May 1880, Basel, Switzerland

Child of Friedrike Schuh, twin is:

4470 i. Georg Paul¹² Schuh, born 10 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2275. Katharina Dorothea¹¹ Gsell (Friederike Dorothea¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1829 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Kaz** 28 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Luz. He was born 25 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kaz and Katharina Gsell:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1373) Johann Konrad Kaz.

2276. Christian¹¹ Gsell (Friederike Dorothea¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1830 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1903 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Hertkorn** 30 Oct 1855 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Feb 1832 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1908 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gsell and Katharina Hertkorn:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1855, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gsell and Katharina Hertkorn are:

- 4471 i. Maria Barbara¹² Gsell, born 12 Feb 1856 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1856 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4472 ii. Emilie Luise Gsell, born 02 Mar 1857 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1924 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4473 iii. Johann Christian Gsell, born 13 Feb 1859 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan.
- 4474 iv. Maria Katharina Gsell, born 26 Apr 1861 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1923. She married Johann Georg Lutz 01 May 1882 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 26 Sep 1851 in Betzingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lutz and Maria Gsell:

Marriage: 01 May 1882, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 4475 v. Bertha Gsell, born 05 Jan 1863 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1938. She married Andreas Franck 04 Dec 1890 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1866.

More About Andreas Franck and Bertha Gsell:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1890, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 4476 vi. Carl Christian Gsell, born 04 Feb 1864 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1938 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4477 vii. Pauline Dorothea Gsell, born 18 Aug 1867 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4478 viii. Charlotte Gsell, born 21 Oct 1875 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1875 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2279. Luise Caroline¹¹ Gsell, twin (Friederike Dorothea¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷

Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1838 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1925 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Mueller** 28 Jul 1864 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 15 May 1839 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1912 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Mueller and Luise Gsell:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1864, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Gsell and Gottlieb Mueller are:

- 4479 i. Sophie Luise¹² Mueller, born 14 May 1865 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4480 ii. Marie Friedrike Mueller, born 07 Nov 1866 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4481 iii. baby Mueller, born 19 Feb 1870 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1870 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4482 iv. Catharina Mueller, born 17 Jun 1876 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2280. Elisabetha Friederike¹¹ Plaz (Johann Christoph¹⁰, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Dec 1829 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1894 in Lauffen am Neckar, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg. She married **Gustav Ludwig Heinrich Brendle** 29 May 1855 in Wurtemberg. He was born 02 Jun 1831 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1862.

More About Gustav Brendle and Elisabetha Plaz:

Marriage: 29 May 1855, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Plaz and Gustav Brendle are:

- 4483 i. Carl Gustav Ludwig Richard¹² Brendle, born 27 Jul 1857; died 21 Aug 1857.
- 4484 ii. Eugen Vicktor Brendle, born 07 Feb 1859; died 20 Aug 1902.
- 4485 iii. Emma Luise Friederike Brendle, born 06 Oct 1860; died 23 Aug 1861.
- 4486 iv. Julia Gobbliebin Eugenie Brendle, born 09 Nov 1861. She married Georg Heinrich ? 12 May 1895 in Wurtemberg.

More About Georg ? and Julia Brendle:

Marriage: 12 May 1895, Wurtemberg

- + 4487 v. Carl Oscar Hugo Brendle, born 11 Jan 1863.

2287. Carl August¹¹ Plaz (Johann Christoph¹⁰, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1838 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1912 in Ulm, Offenburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Rosine Friederike Autenrieth** 09 May 1867 in Ulm, Offenburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Jun 1844 in Blaubeuren, Alb-Donau, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1929 in Ulm, Offenburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Plaz and Marie Autenrieth:

Marriage: 09 May 1867, Ulm, Offenburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Plaz and Marie Autenrieth are:

- 4488 i. Hedwig¹² Plaz, born 10 Mar 1868 in Ulm, Offenburg, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1943.
- 4489 ii. Emma Friederike Plaz, born 30 Aug 1873 in Ulm, Offenburg, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1948.
- 4490 iii. Karl Hermann Plaz, born 08 Jan 1878 in Ulm, Offenburg, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1944.
- 4491 iv. Robert Otto Plaz, born 12 Mar 1887 in Ulm, Offenburg, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1919.

2292. Franz Wilhelm (Frank)¹¹ Platz (Johann Christoph¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1847 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1901 in Schuyler, Colfax Co, Nebraska. He married **Mary Barbara Koch** 08 Mar 1870 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. She was born 12 Oct 1848 in

Gussenstadt, Heidenheim, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1924 in Albion, Boone Co, Nebraska.

More About Franz Wilhelm (Frank) Platz:

Census: 1880, 1425 S. Main Street; Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Census 2: 1900, Grant, Colfax Co, Nebraska

Emigration: 06 Jul 1868, arrived New York City, New York

Occupation: 1880, saloon keeper Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Grant, Colfax Co, Nebraska

Notes for Mary Barbara Koch:

Mrs. Barbara Platz, whose maiden name was Miss Mary Barbara Koch was born at Esslingen, Wurtemberg, Germany on October 12, 1848, and passed away at Albion, Nebraska, on April 21, 1924, at the age of 75 years, 6 months and 9 days. At the age of eighteen years, she came to America with an older brother and made this country her permanent home. Later on, a young brother and two younger sisters came to America to reside. On March 30, 1869, she was united in marriage to F.W. Platz at Burlington, Iowa, where they resided for a number of years. The family lived for a short time at Muscatine, Iowa, and at Bloomington, Illinois, prior to her moving to Schuyler. In 1909, Mrs. Platz moved to Scottsbluff where she discontinued housekeeping and visited with her children until last fall when she and her eldest daughter established a home at Albion.

Mrs. Platz was the mother of twelve children. They are William, of Scottsbluff, Sophie M. Grover of Albion, Bertha A. Rathsack of Chicago, Illinois, Edward Platz, who was drowned in a well when seven years of age, Paul P. Platz of David City, Georg M. Platz, who died of typhoid when eleven years of age, Augusta L. Gray or Scottsbluff, Gustave A. Platz or Lamoni, Iowa, Mary R. Miller or Humphrey, Lena Odvarka or Clarkson, Olga B. Kibbe of Santa Monica, California, and Grover C. Platz of Eugene, Oregon. There are also twenty surviving grandchildren, two great-grandchildren, two sisters, Lena of Colorado Springs, and Louise of Chicago, besides two sister's and one other brother who reside in Germany.

Mrs. Platz enjoyed good health until about two months ago when she was confined to her bed with an attack of heart trouble which later resulted in a stroke of paralysis. She suffered a gradual decline until the hour when she passed quietly into her last sleep. When a girl, Mrs. Platz was confirmed in the Lutheran church and during her entire life she has loved to worship and listen to good sermons. She placed special emphasis on the spiritual aspects of Christianity. She heartily appreciated good music, literature, art, nature and life. Hers was a life filled with loving service and her last years were crowned with the satisfaction which comes from the praise of the Master of the vineyard saying, "Well done, good and faithful servant."

The funeral services were conducted by Rev. Lawrence Horning Wednesday afternoon of last week at two o'clock at the McVay funeral home in David City. Interment was made in the Schuyler cemetery, where rest the remains of the husband who died September 8, 1901.

More About Mary Barbara Koch:

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 1410 3rd Ave; 2nd ward Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska ED 226 SD 6 sheet 5a

More About Franz Platz and Mary Koch:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1870, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Franz Platz and Mary Koch are:

- + 4492 i. William Gustav¹² Platz, born 03 Aug 1870 in Iowa City, Wright Co, Iowa; died 12 Jan 1937 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska.
- + 4493 ii. Sophia Marie Platz, born 16 Jul 1873 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 24 Jul 1940 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 4494 iii. Bertha Platz, born 20 Oct 1875 in Iowa City, Wright Co, Iowa; died 26 Nov 1950. She married Hugo H. Rathsack 18 Apr 1910 in Hamilton Co, Nebraska; born 12 Jul 1873 in Germany; died 27 Jul 1917.

More About Bertha Platz:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 513 Jackson Street; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1920, sales lady department store Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Hugo H. Rathsack:
Census: 1910, 15th Street; 1st ward Aurora, Hamilton Co, Iowa
Occupation: 1910, musician band Aurora, Hamilton Co, Iowa

Marriage Notes for Bertha Platz and Hugo Rathsack:

At the residence of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Otto at the corner of Fifteenth and N Street in this city Mr. Hugo H. Rathsack of Aurora was united in marriage to Miss Bertha Platz of Schuyler, Nebraska, last Monday evening April 18, 1910. Rev. John T. Rowan was the officiating clergyman. The wedding was a quiet one, only a few being present. Mr. Rathsack is the very efficient snare drummer for the Aurora Concert Band, a young man well thought of by his friends. Mr. and Mrs. Rathsack will make their home in Aurora.

More About Hugo Rathsack and Bertha Platz:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1910, Hamilton Co, Nebraska

- + 4495 iv. Paul Peter Platz, born 17 May 1879 in Iowa City, Wright Co, Iowa; died 27 Aug 1937 in David City, Butler Co, Nebraska.
- + 4496 v. Augusta Louise Platz, born 01 May 1883 in Iowa City, Wright Co, Iowa; died 28 May 1951 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska.
- + 4497 vi. Gustav Adolphus Platz, born 22 Sep 1885 in Iowa City, Wright Co, Iowa; died 06 Jun 1961 in Lamoni, Decatur Co, Iowa.
- + 4498 vii. Marie Rose (Mary) Platz, born 12 Aug 1887 in Colfax Co, Nebraska; died 12 Dec 1936.
- + 4499 viii. Lena Isabel Platz, born 05 Apr 1889 in Schuyler, Colfax Co, Nebraska; died 03 Jun 1964 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska.
- + 4500 ix. Olga Bessie Platz, born 21 Feb 1891 in Colfax Co, Nebraska; died 04 Sep 1975 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 4501 x. Grover Cleveland Platz, born 26 Oct 1892 in Schuyler, Colfax Co, Nebraska; died 22 Feb 1967 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

2295. Robert Viktor¹¹ Plaz (Johann Christoph¹⁰, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1851 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Friederike Schneider**.

Child of Robert Plaz and Pauline Schneider is:

- 4502 i. Gustav Wilhelm¹² Plaz, born 05 May 1877 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.

2297. Karl Jakob¹¹ Katz (Katharina¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Justine Jedele** 04 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Jedele and Maria Walz. She was born 28 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Justine Jedele:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1862, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Katz and Justine Jedele are:

- 4503 i. Johann Jakob¹² Katz, born 17 Feb 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4504 ii. Justine Marie Katz, born 10 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Plaz.
- 4505 iii. Pauline Friedrike Katz, born 01 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4506 iv. Karl August Katz, born 20 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1942 in Zwiefalten, Germany. He married Dorothea Rebmann 03 Oct 1894 in Schoenaich, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Karl Katz and Dorothea Rebmann:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1894, Schoenaich, Wurtemberg

- + 4507 v. Christian Siegfried Katz, born 28 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4508 vi. Rudolph Katz, born 17 Apr 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 4509 vii. Rudolph Katz, born 31 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4510 viii. Erich Katz, born 26 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4511 ix. Pauline Jacobine Katz, born 27 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2298. Katharine Wilhelmine¹¹ Kaz (Katharina¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Gottlieb Kaz** 04 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Christina Walz. He was born 13 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1869, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Kaz and Ernst Kaz are:

- 4512 i. Catharina Margaretha¹² Kaz, born 17 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4513 ii. Jonathan Kaz, born 14 Dec 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4514 iii. Friedrike Kaz, born 08 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4515 iv. Eduard Kaz, born 22 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4516 v. Gottlieb Kaz, born 21 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Waidelich 13 Mar 1899 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1873.

More About Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Waidelich:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1899, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 4517 vi. Christian Kaz, born 12 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Sophie Walter 21 Jul 1900 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Christian Kaz and Pauline Walter:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1900, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 4518 vii. Konrad Kaz, born 26 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Odilie Kauffer 12 Oct 1901 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1875.

More About Konrad Kaz and Odilie Kauffer:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1901, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 4519 viii. Wilhelmine Kaz, born 25 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4520 ix. Wilhelmine Kaz, born 04 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4521 x. August Kaz, born 18 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4522 xi. Eduard Kaz, born 22 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4523 xii. Sofie Kaz, born 27 Jun 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4524 xiii. Julius Kaz, born 03 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4525 xiv. Alfred Kaz, born 28 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2301. August¹¹ Kaz (Katharina¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Heinrike Gutekunst** 11 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Gutekunst and Maria Renner. She was born 21 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Kaz and Heinrike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 May 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of August Kaz and Heinrike Gutekunst are:

- + 4526 i. Luise Friedrike¹² Kaz, born 04 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4527 ii. Gottlieb Kaz, born 18 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4528 iii. Christian Kaz, born 15 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1947 in Weil im Dorf, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Hedwig Hoertel 19 Apr 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Christian Kaz and Sofie Hoertel:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1913, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 4529 iv. Julie Kaz, born 24 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1971 in Georgensgmünd, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Friedrich Kohlmeyer 17 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Gottlieb Kohlmeyer and Julie Kaz:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4530 v. Alfred Kaz, born 10 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1914 in Werwig, Germany.

More About Alfred Kaz:
Military service: soldier
- 4531 vi. Pauline Kaz, twin, born 30 Aug 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1972 in Freiburg, Germany. She married Eugen Find 01 Jun 1922 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Eugen Find and Pauline Kaz:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1922, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 4532 vii. Christiane Kaz, twin, born 30 Aug 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2304. Siegfried¹¹ Katz (Katharina¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Rapp** 12 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Feb 1845 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Hauser** 04 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Oct 1858 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Katz and Anna Rapp:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Katz and Anna Hauser:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Siegfried Katz and Anna Rapp are:

- 4533 i. Luise¹² Katz, born 05 Jun 1876 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4534 ii. Carl Katz, born 19 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4535 iii. Christiane Katz, born 23 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 4536 iv. Luise Katz, twin, born 26 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4537 v. baby Katz, twin, born 26 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4538 vi. Anna Maria Katz, twin, born 05 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1938.
- 4539 vii. Wilhelm Katz, twin, born 05 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1959 in Freinsheim, Wurtemberg.

Children of Siegfried Katz and Anna Hauser are:

- 4540 i. Friedrike Katharine¹² Katz, born 09 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1966 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Geigle Aft. 1904 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.
- More About ? Geigle and Friedrike Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1904, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 4541 ii. Lydia Katz, born 30 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4542 iii. Ernst Friedrich Katz, born 28 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 4543 iv. Siegfried Katz, born 03 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4544 v. Lydia Katz, born 31 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4545 vi. Sophie Katz, born 15 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4546 vii. Karl Jakob Katz, born 05 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1995 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Karl Katz and Emilie Beck:
Marriage: 02 May 1924, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

2308. Judith¹¹ Jedele (Johannes¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Seeger** 22 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Seeger and Christina Walz. He was born 30 Sep 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Judith Jedele and Johann Seeger are:

- 4547 i. Justina Maria¹² Seeger, born 13 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4548 ii. Lorenz Seeger, born 16 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4549 iii. Justina Seeger, born 26 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4550 iv. Christina Maria Seeger, born 26 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4551 v. baby Seeger, born 19 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4552 vi. Katharina Barbara Seeger, born 02 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Jedele 27 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jedele:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Katharina Seeger:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4553 vii. Johannes Seeger, born 17 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1945 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- 4554 viii. Lorenz Seeger, born 20 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4555 ix. Michael Seeger, born 24 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1933 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Cora Esther Lansing 09 Nov 1915 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 25 Oct 1867 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1956 in Michigan.

Notes for Michael Seeger:

Michael Seegar, 64, of Newton township, died about 12:30 o'clock Monday evening April 10, 1933 following a two weeks' illness. Mr. Seegar was born in Germany, August 23, 1868. He came to this country in 1886 and with the exception of a few years spent in the west has lived all his life in Newton.

He is survived by his wife, six step-daughters, a step-son, one brother, John Seegar of Fredonia township, and two sisters who live in Germany. Mr. Seegar was a member of the Lutheran church. Funeral arrangements are not completed. Funeral services for Mr. Seegar will be held Thursday afternoon at 1:30 o'clock from the Newton church. Burial will be made in the Newton cemetery.

More About Michael Seeger:

Cause of Death: carcinoma of colon

Census: 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: US

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Michael Seeger and Cora Lansing:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1915, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4556 x. Christiana Seeger, born 28 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4557 xi. Christiana Seeger, born 23 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4558 xii. Louise Seeger, born 13 Dec 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2312. Justine¹¹ Jedele (Johannes¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Jakob Katz** 04 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz. He was born 11 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Justine Jedele:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1862, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2297) Karl Jakob Katz.

2313. Michael¹¹ Jedele (Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1891 in Rorschach, Switzerland. He married **Anna Maria Breuning** 20 Nov 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. She was born 22 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1913 in New Jersey.

More About Michael Jedele:

Emigration: Jan 1882, Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Breuning:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 360 New York Ave; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 11b living w/ son Michael Jedele's family

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, 69 Houston Street; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2

sheet 16a living w/ son-in-law George Scherer's family
Census 3: 26 Apr 1910, 48 S. 23rd Street; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 187 SD 7 sheet
19a living w/ son-in-law George Scherer's family
Children: 1900, 9 w/ 4 living
Emigration: 1892, left port Le Harve, France on ship 'La Bourgogne'
Emigration 2: 08 Sep 1892, arrived port New York, New York

More About Michael Jedele and Anna Breuning:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Jedele and Anna Breuning are:

- 4559 i. Friedrich¹² Jedele, born 28 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4560 ii. Engelbert Jedele, born 10 Feb 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1928 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.
- + 4561 iii. Michael Jedele, born 18 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1912 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey.
- 4562 iv. Christian Jedele, born 08 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4563 v. Christian Jedele, born 01 Jun 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4564 vi. Katharina Jedele, born 18 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1941 in New Jersey.
- 4565 vii. Christian Jedele, born 27 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1944 in New Jersey. He married Sophie Vesper 22 Jul 1893 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; born Aug 1869 in Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Jedele:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 59 Ann Street; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 4b
Census 4: 20 May 1930, 200 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-478 SD 4 sheet 6b
Emigration: 1892, left port Le Harve, France on ship 'La Bourgogne'
Emigration 2: 08 Sep 1892, arrived port New York, New York
Occupation: 1900, machinist Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey
Occupation 2: 1930, machinist novelty Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Sophie Vesper:

Children: 1900, none

More About Christian Jedele and Sophie Vesper:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1893, Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

- 4566 viii. Johann Jacob Jedele, born 17 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4567 ix. Anna Maria Jedele, born 28 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2315. Johann Martin¹¹ Jedele (Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Maria Schuh** 09 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Haizmann. She was born 23 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jedele and Rosina Schuh:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1863, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jedele and Rosina Schuh are:

- + 4568 i. Jakob¹² Jedele, born 24 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1901 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4569 ii. Johann Martin Jedele, born 02 Nov 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4570 iii. Katharina Jedele, born 04 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4571 iv. Karl Jedele, born 10 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 4572 v. Paul Martin Jedele, born 28 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4573 vi. Catharina Jedele, born 26 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4574 vii. Christian Jedele, born 13 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4575 viii. Friedrich Jedele, born 19 Aug 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4576 ix. Karoline Jedele, born 05 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2316. Engelbert¹¹ Jedele (Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 1923 in Ladenburg near Mannheim, Germany. He married **(1) Catharina Gutekunst** 04 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. She was born 06 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Kaz** 02 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Jun 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Christine Katz** 02 Feb 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun. She was born 21 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Engelbert Jedele and Catharina Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 04 Jun 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Engelbert Jedele and Anna Kaz:
 Marriage: 02 Jun 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Engelbert Jedele and Christine Katz:
 Marriage: 02 Feb 1888, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Engelbert Jedele and Catharina Gutekunst are:

- 4577 i. Ernst Joachim¹² Jedele, born 01 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Kienle 01 Jun 1895 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

 More About Ernst Jedele and Friederike Kienle:
 Marriage: 01 Jun 1895, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 4578 ii. Engelbert Jedele, born 09 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4579 iii. Anna Jedele, born 28 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Weiprecht 22 Jul 1905 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1865.

 More About Christian Weiprecht and Anna Jedele:
 Marriage: 22 Jul 1905, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- + 4580 iv. Friedrich Jedele, born 09 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Engelbert Jedele and Anna Kaz are:

- 4581 i. Catharine¹² Jedele, born 05 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4582 ii. baby Jedele, born 08 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4583 iii. Maria Jedele, born 14 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1960 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4584 iv. Pauline Jedele, born 21 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4585 v. Sofie Jedele, born 09 Dec 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Engelbert Jedele and Christine Katz are:

- 4586 i. Reinhold¹² Jedele, born 24 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1965 in Lustnau, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4587 ii. Christine Jedele, born 24 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1965 in Lustnau, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Stefan Konrad 01 Nov 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Stefan Konrad and Christine Jedele:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1913, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2318. Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele (Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Konrad Kaz** 31 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Magdalena Franck. He was born 20 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Konrad Kaz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Anna Jedele:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Jedele and Georg Kaz are:

- + 4588 i. Anna Maria¹² Kaz, born 01 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1938 in Wurtemberg.
- + 4589 ii. Johann Konrad Kaz, born 20 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4590 iii. Magdalene Mathilde Kaz, born 27 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1936 in Zwiefalten, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4591 iv. Jacob Friedrich Kaz, born 06 Jun 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4592 v. Jacob Friedrich Kaz, born 14 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1923 in Oberboeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4593 vi. baby Kaz, born 17 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4594 vii. Jacob Reinhold Kaz, born 13 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4595 viii. Rosine Pauline Katz, born 20 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1917 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2319. Katharina Rosina¹¹ Breuning (Anna Katharina¹⁰ Jedele, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Dec 1851 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Bross** 05 Feb 1880 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 14 Oct 1846 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Bross and Katharina Breuning:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1880, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Breuning and Jacob Bross are:

- 4596 i. Jacob David¹² Bross, born 27 Oct 1880 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1880 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4597 ii. Karolina Katharina Bross, born 17 Sep 1882 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2326. Elisabeth Katharina¹¹ Dieterle, twin (Anna Maria¹⁰ Jedele, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Sep 1854 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Kirn** 10 Apr 1877 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born 18 Sep 1853 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Kirn and Elisabeth Dieterle:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1877, Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabeth Dieterle and Gottlieb Kirn are:

- 4598 i. Jakob Friedrich¹² Kirn, born 04 Mar 1878 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1878 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4599 ii. Gottlieb Kirn, born 15 Feb 1879 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Paulina Zwissler 04 Dec 1902 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Gottlieb Kirn and Anna Zwissler:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1902, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 4600 iii. Anna Kirn, born 06 Mar 1880 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4601 iv. Friedrich Kirn, born 12 Aug 1881 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1881 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4602 v. Katharina Kirn, born 25 Sep 1882 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4603 vi. Christina Kirn, twin, born 21 Dec 1883 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4604 vii. Anna Maria Kirn, twin, born 21 Dec 1883 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1883 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4605 viii. baby Kirn, born 07 Dec 1884 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1884 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4606 ix. baby Kirn, born 11 Feb 1886 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1886 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4607 x. Georg Kirn, born 19 Jan 1888 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1888 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4608 xi. Gottfried Kirn, born 15 Nov 1888 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1888 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4609 xii. baby Kirn, born 25 Feb 1890 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1890 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4610 xiii. baby Kirn, born 28 Nov 1891 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1891 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4611 xiv. baby Kirn, born 29 May 1893 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1893 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

2328. Gottfried¹¹ Jedele (Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1854 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Friederike Bross** 08 Apr 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Bross and Anna Schwitte. She was born Mar 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1941.

More About Gottfried Jedele:

Burial: 29 Aug 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 241B

Confirmation: 1868, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, railroad laborer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Friederike Bross:

Burial: 1941, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Children: 1900, 7 with 7 living

More About Gottfried Jedele and Anna Bross:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottfried Jedele and Anna Bross are:

- 4612 i. George H.¹² Jedele, born 15 Nov 1882 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1962 in Broward Co, Florida.

More About George H. Jedele:

Burial: 1962, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

- 4613 ii. Charles Simon (Carl) Jedele, born 04 Oct 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1971 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married (1) Nora ? 15 Mar 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1883. He married (2) Adelia (Louise) Bacon 20 Mar 1917 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 1883 in Michigan. He married (3) Anna Alice Pearson 06 Jan 1930 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 22 Mar 1887 in

Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1974 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Simon (Carl) Jedele:
Social Security Number: 374-07-3757

More About Charles Jedele and Nora ?:
Divorce: 15 May 1916, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 15 Mar 1908, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Charles Jedele and Adelia Bacon:
Divorce: 14 Dec 1925, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Marriage: 20 Mar 1917, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Charles Jedele and Anna Pearson:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1930, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- + 4614 iii. William Jacob Jedele, born 08 Feb 1886 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1966 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 4615 iv. Paul Ludwig Jedele, born 24 Jan 1890 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Ludwig Jedele:
Baptism: 23 Feb 1890, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 21 Aug 1918, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

- 4616 v. Bertha M. Jedele, born 07 Nov 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ralph Cook Aft. 1910; born Aft. 1885.

More About Ralph Cook and Bertha Jedele:
Marriage: Aft. 1910

- + 4617 vi. Eugene John Jedele, born 03 May 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1979 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 4618 vii. Elma (Alma) Jedele, born May 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1971 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2329. Simon (Samuel)¹¹ Jedele (Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 06 Jul 1856 - 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1938 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amelia (Emma) Lutz** 18 Dec 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Lutz and Christina Wendel. She was born 03 Nov 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1932 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon (Samuel) Jedele:

Baptism: 19 Jul 1857, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: May 1938, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 8b

Confirmation: 1871, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, day laborer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amelia (Emma) Lutz:

Burial: Sep 1932, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1880, US

More About Simon Jedele and Amelia Lutz:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1883, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Simon Jedele and Amelia Lutz are:

- + 4619 i. William¹² Jedele, born 28 Jun 1882 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1965 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 4620 ii. Godfrey Christian (Gottfried) Jedele, born 22 Mar 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1963 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4621 iii. David James Jedele, born Apr 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4622 iv. Catherine Barbara Jedele, born 27 Aug 1888 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4623 v. Anna Christina Jedele, born 21 Aug 1891 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1973 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

2330. Christina Catharina¹¹ Jedele (Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Ulrich Ernst** 11 Mar 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Ernst and Susanna Vogel. He was born 27 Aug 1850 in Gnadenthal, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 13 Mar 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christina Catharina Jedele:

Mrs. Katherine Jedele Ernst 84, died Tuesday afternoon of last week Dec. 16, 1943 at the home of a daughter, Mrs. George Geisel, in Ann Arbor after a long illness. She was born on Sep. 10 1859, Freedom Township, and was married on March 11, 1879, to C. U. Ernst, who passed away on March 13, 1922. A daughter, Mrs. Anna Frey, died on June 26, 1936. She is survived by four daughters, Mrs. Charles Maurer, Mrs. Oscar Seeger, Mrs. Burt Lutz and Mrs. Geisel, all of Ann Arbor, and two sons, Fred of Clinton and Andrew of Saline. There are nine grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. She was a member of Emmanuel Church at Manchester, where funeral services were held last Thursday afternoon, with burial in Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Christina Catharina Jedele:

Burial: 16 Dec 1943, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-41 SD 17 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law Henry W. Frey's family

Confirmation: 1873, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Ulrich Ernst:

1: 27 Aug 1851, conflict with birth date per Karen Mills

Burial: 15 Mar 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census: 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 130c w/ father Christian Ernst's family

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 24 & 25 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Emmanuel Church Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Ernst and Christina Jedele:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1879, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Jedele and Christian Ernst are:

- 4624 i. baby¹² Ernst, born 10 Jan 1880 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1880 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Ernst:

Burial: 11 Jan 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4625 ii. Rosine Christine (Rose) Ernst, born 09 Apr 1881 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1968.
- + 4626 iii. Christian Friedrich (Fred) Ernst, born 02 Apr 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1946 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4627 iv. Anna Maria Ernst, born 02 Sep 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1936 in Jackson, Michigan. She married Wilhelm Heinrich (Henry William) Frey 01 Feb 1905 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Sep 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Ernst:

Burial: Jun 1936, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Louis A. Wolff's family

Children: 1910, none

More About Wilhelm Heinrich (Henry William) Frey:

Burial: 03 Oct 1965, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 4a name shown as Henry W. Frey

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-41 SD 17 sheet 2a

Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, Austin Road; Norvell, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-57 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Frey and Anna Ernst:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1905, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4628 v. Elizabeth Ernst, born 23 Mar 1887 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1969 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4629 vi. Andrew James Ernst, born 20 Dec 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1967 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4630 vii. Mathilda Ernst, born 21 Sep 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4631 viii. Louise Ernst, born 09 Oct 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aug 1968 in Volusia Co, Florida. She married George John Geisel 22 Sep 1915 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 May 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1976 in DeBary, Volusia Co, Florida.

More About Louise Ernst:

Children: None

Residence: 1967, DeBary, Florida

More About George John Geisel:

Census: 1910, laborer odd jobs Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, bookkeeper Farmers & Mechanics Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 1131 Forest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1943, 1129 Olivia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1967 - 1970, DeBarry, Florida

Social Security Number: 377-18-6508

More About George Geisel and Louise Ernst:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1915, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2331. Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele (Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jul 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1935 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Jacob George Bihlmeyer** 24 Nov 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Bihlmeyer and Christina Heubach. He was born 24 Jul 1856 in Gnadenthal, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 04 Mar 1937 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:

Burial: May 1935, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Dr. Jacob George Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Mar 1937, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Ed 94 SD 2 sheet 4a
Census 4: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 8a
Emigration: 16 Nov 1876, left port Bremen, Germany arrived Baltimore, Maryland on ship 'Berlin'
Naturalization: 18 Dec 1882, declared
Naturalization 2: 05 Jun 1912, final
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, painter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Bihlmeyer and Anna Jedele:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1881, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Jedele and Jacob Bihlmeyer are:

- + 4632 i. Jacob George¹² Bihlmeyer, born 06 Feb 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1965 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4633 ii. Rose Anna Bihlmeyer, born 16 Aug 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rose Anna Bihlmeyer:

Burial: 23 Oct 1975, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 04 Apr 1930, 420 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 3b living w/ John Koch
Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-38-1990

- + 4634 iii. Christina Katherine Bihlmeyer, born 16 Mar 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1976 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 4635 iv. Frederick Gottfried Bihlmeyer, born 18 Sep 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Louise Mohrlock 01 Jan 1927; born 1891 in Germany; died 02 Aug 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Berta (Bertha) Mohrlock 1936; born 11 Feb 1910 in Germany; died 07 May 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Gottfried Bihlmeyer:

Frederick G. Bihlmeyer, 91, died Saturday, Sept. 12, 1981, in Saline Evangelical Home following a brief illness. Born Sept. 18, 1889 in Freedom Township, he was the son of Jacob and Anna Marie Jedele Bihlmeyer. He had been an Ann Arbor area resident for the past 65 years. In 1936 he married Bertha Mohrlock in Germany; she survives. Mr. Bihlmeyer was a member of Bethel Church of Freedom Township and had been a 65-year member of Schwaben Verein. He had been a carpenter most of his life and from 1931 to 1944 had been a custodian for Bethlehem Church.

Survivors besides his wife include three sisters, Amanda Traub of Manchester, Mathilda Kuebler of Saline and Leora Keiman of Ann Arbor; several nieces and nephews also survive. Three brothers and three sisters preceded him in death.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, at Muehlig Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial was in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Bethlehem Church or the Bethel Church.

More About Frederick Gottfried Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Sep 1981, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 19 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ Adam Knapp's family
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer working out Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1949, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 638 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 368-28-7696

More About Louise Mohrlock:

Burial: Aug 1934, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Bihlmeyer and Louise Mohrlock:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1927

More About Berta (Bertha) Mohrlock:

Burial: May 1990, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 386-52-0898

More About Frederick Bihlmeyer and Berta Mohrlock:

Marriage: 1936

- + 4636 v. Amanda Fredricka Bihlmeyer, born 24 Jul 1892 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4637 vi. Mathilda Amelia Bihlmeyer, born 04 Oct 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4638 vii. Bertha Emma Bihlmeyer, born 28 Sep 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4639 viii. Edwin Simon Bihlmeyer, born 18 Jul 1901 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1967 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 4640 ix. Leora Christina Bihlmeyer, born 07 Jun 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1987 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Andrew Keiman 28 Aug 1930 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Dec 1900 in Loosdrecht, Netherlands; died 22 Jan 1981 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leora Christina Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Jan 1987, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Keiman:

Burial: Jan 1981, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Keiman and Leora Bihlmeyer:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4641 x. Walter Lorenz Bihlmeyer, born 26 Mar 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Esther Marie Wiedmayer 19 Feb 1938 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1996 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Lorenz Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Sep 1976, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 379-38-3421

More About Esther Marie Wiedmayer:

Burial: 11 Jan 1996, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 376-50-0858

More About Walter Bihlmeyer and Esther Wiedmayer:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1938, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2332. Rosina Barbara (Rose)¹¹ Jedele (Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Frederick Haarer** 23 Feb 1888, son of Johann Haarer and Anna Lutz. He was born 06 Mar 1864 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Barbara (Rose) Jedele:

Burial: 16 Aug 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a
 Children: 1900, 6 with 6 living
 Confirmation: 1878, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1920, Clinton Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Frederick Haarer:

Burial: 13 Jun 1918, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a
 Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver
 Census: 20 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 242
 Military service: Bet. 1898 - 1899, War with Spain in Cuba
 Occupation: farm laborer
 Residence: Bet. 1896 - 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Haarer and Rosina Jedele:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1888

Children of Rosina Jedele and Joseph Haarer are:

- 4642 i. Mary Christina¹² Haarer, born 19 Feb 1889 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1972 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Albert Carl Armbruster 23 Nov 1910; born 06 Aug 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Carl Armbruster:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 606 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 8b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, foreman Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1404 E. Park Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Armbruster and Mary Haarer:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1910

- + 4643 ii. John George Haarer, born 12 Jan 1890 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1973 in Saginaw, Michigan.
- + 4644 iii. Emma Katherine Haarer, born 02 Mar 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4645 iv. Frederick W. Haarer, born 15 Feb 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1967 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4646 v. Amanda Rose Haarer, born 23 Dec 1896 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1992 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4647 vi. Matilda Louise Haarer, born 01 Mar 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1975 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4648 vii. Lena Minnie Haarer, born 15 Jul 1900 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1990. She married Whitney J. Riedel Aft. 1918; born 21 Jan 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 04 Sep 1973 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lena Minnie Haarer:

Baptism: 16 Sep 1900, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: telephone operator

Social Security Number: 376-07-7036

More About Whitney J. Riedel:

Burial: Abt. 06 Sep 1973, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1928 - 1958, operated grocery & meat Market with brother (Clair) Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Mary's Catholic Church Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 17022 Bethel Church Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-34-5180

More About Whitney Riedel and Lena Haarer:

Marriage: Aft. 1918

- + 4649 viii. Clarence Edwin Haarer, born 06 Jun 1903 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1969 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4650 ix. Herman Gottfried Haarer, born 19 Feb 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4651 x. Lawrence Daniel Haarer, born 03 Feb 1907 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1970 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 4652 xi. Harold Ernst Haarer, born 15 Apr 1910 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2334. Katharina Maria¹¹ Walz (Rosina¹⁰ Jedele, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Harr** 18 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Georg Harr. He was born 02 Sep 1845 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1918 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Harr:

Emigration: 1917, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Harr and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Martin Harr are:

- 4653 i. Jakob Friedrich¹² Harr, born 04 Sep 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1953 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Dreher 24 Mar 1917 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1876.

More About Jakob Harr and Maria Dreher:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1917, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 4654 ii. Anna Katharina Harr, born 29 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1953 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Niethammer Aft. 1896 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About ? Niethammer and Anna Harr:

Marriage: Aft. 1896, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4655 iii. Paul Martin Harr, born 04 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4656 iv. Paul Gottlieb Harr, born 12 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2337. Joachim¹¹ Walz (Rosina¹⁰ Jedele, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Nov 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Stickel** 02 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Rosina Stickel. She was born 17 Dec 1839 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joachim Walz:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joachim Walz and Katharina Stickel:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joachim Walz and Katharina Stickel are:

- + 4657 i. Katharine Marie¹² Walz, born 16 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4658 ii. Anna Walz, born 18 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 01 - 06 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4659 iii. Ernst Gottlieb Walz, born 26 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Kiefer Aft. 1896 in Freiburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1875.

More About Ernst Gottlieb Walz:

Occupation: glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Margaretha Kiefer:

Marriage: Aft. 1896, Freiburg, Wurtemberg

- 4660 iv. baby Walz, born 05 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4661 v. Carl August Walz, born 16 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4662 vi. baby Walz, born 06 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4663 vii. Luise Pauline Walz, born 16 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2338. Ernst¹¹ Walz (Rosina¹⁰ Jedele, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz,

Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabethe Gutekunst** 21 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Katharina Walz. She was born 16 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Elisabethe Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Walz and Elisabethe Gutekunst are:

- + 4664 i. Gustav¹² Walz, born 20 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4665 ii. Christine Rosine Walz, born 16 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4666 iii. Anna Walz, twin, born 03 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4667 iv. Katharina Walz, twin, born 03 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4668 v. Ernst Gottlieb Walz, born 12 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4669 vi. Sofie Walz, born 10 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4670 vii. Paul Reinhard Walz, born 15 Jan 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4671 viii. Sofie Walz, twin, born 16 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4672 ix. Reinhard Walz, twin, born 16 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2342. Albert¹¹ Walz (Gottfried¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Frank** 08 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz. She was born 25 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Walz and Margaretha Frank:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Walz and Margaretha Frank are:

- 4673 i. Jacobine¹² Walz, born 20 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4674 ii. Margaretha Walz, born 13 Jul 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4675 iii. Heinrich Walz, born 17 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4676 iv. baby Walz, born 23 Jan 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2344. Anna Maria¹¹ Walz (Gottfried¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Feb 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Lorenz Walz** 10 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. He was born 09 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Lorenz Walz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Walz are:

- + 4677 i. Anna Maria¹² Walz, born 28 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4678 ii. baby Walz, born 21 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4679 iii. baby Walz, born 10 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4680 iv. baby Walz, born 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4681 v. Konrad Walz, born 10 Jan 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2347. Gottfried¹¹ Walz (Gottfried¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Breuning** 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. She was born 23 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Walz and Magdalena Breuning:

Marriage: 09 May 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Walz and Magdalena Breuning are:

- + 4682 i. Hedwig¹² Walz, born 26 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4683 ii. Albert Walz, born 13 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4684 iii. Magdalene Walz, born 15 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4685 iv. Albert Walz, born 21 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2348. Heinrich¹¹ Walz (Gottfried¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Rauser** 11 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Lotte Walz. She was born 06 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Walz and Katharine Rauser:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrich Walz and Katharine Rauser are:

- 4686 i. Johann¹² Walz, born 19 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1904 in Zell near Biberach, Germany.
- + 4687 ii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 30 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4688 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 18 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4689 iv. Katharine Walz, born 17 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4690 v. Wurtemberg.
Christian Walz, born 27 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2351. Anna Maria¹¹ Walz (Margaretha¹⁰ Plaz, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Klenk** 16 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Klenk. He was born 10 Jan 1739/40 in Unterhaugstett, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Klenk:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Klenk and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 16 May 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Walz and Johann Klenk is:

- 4691 i. Johann Jacob¹² Klenk, born 25 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2352. Johann Wilhelm¹¹ Walz (Margaretha¹⁰ Plaz, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Katz** 06 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. She was born 06 Mar 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Walz:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Katharina Katz are:

- + 4692 i. Friederike¹² Walz, born 05 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4693 ii. Katharina Walz, born 12 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Stoll 27 May 1893 in Metzingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.
- More About Johann Stoll and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 27 May 1893, Metzingen, Wurtemberg
- + 4694 iii. Gottfried Walz, born 01 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4695 iv. Johann Martin Walz, born 01 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4696 v. Franz Carl Walz, born 17 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4697 vi. Johann Wilhelm Walz, born 11 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4698 vii. Friedrich Walz, born 16 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4699 viii. Anna Maria Walz, born 24 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4700 ix. Karoline Walz, born 26 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4701 x. Lina Walz, born 19 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4702 xi. Lina Walz, born 04 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1961 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Adam Finkbeiner 09 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Johann Finkbeiner and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4703 xii. Wilhelm Walz, born 18 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1903 in Wurtemberg.

2359. Friedrich¹¹ Kaz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Plaz, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Walz** 24 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. She was born 21 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Christiane Walz:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Kaz and Christiane Walz are:

- 4704 i. Ernstine¹² Kaz, born 18 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4705 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 19 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4706 iii. Gustav Adolph Kaz, born 29 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4707 iv. Louise Kaz, born 13 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4708 v. Caroline Katz, born 01 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Kaz 07 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Caroline Katz:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4709 vi. Pauline Kaz, born 17 Dec 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Philipp Leisinger 04 Mar 1904 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1870.

More About Philipp Leisinger and Pauline Kaz:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1904, Basel, Switzerland

- 4710 vii. Carl Kaz, born 01 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Klink 04 Nov 1921 in Oberndorf am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Carl Kaz and Maria Klink:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1921, Oberndorf am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- + 4711 viii. Sofie Kaz, born 21 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1945 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
- 4712 ix. Rebecka Kaz, born 25 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1945 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
- 4713 x. Johannes Kaz, born 14 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4714 xi. baby Kaz, born 08 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2360. Gustav¹¹ Kaz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Plaz, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalene Kaz** 18 Nov 1875 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Cornelius Kaz and Anna Dieterle. She was born 13 Jan 1855 in Freiburg, Germany.

More About Gustav Kaz and Magdalene Kaz:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1875, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Gustav Kaz and Magdalene Kaz is:

- 4715 i. Pauline Magdalene¹² Kaz, born 11 Feb 1876 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2361. Joseph¹¹ Katz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Plaz, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Walz** 10 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. She was born 07 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Katz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Katz and Ernstine Walz:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joseph Katz and Ernstine Walz are:

- 4716 i. Rosine Pauline¹² Katz, born 14 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4717 ii. Johannes Katz, born 25 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4718 iii. Luise Katz, born 08 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4719 iv. Luise Katz, born 09 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1963 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4720 v. Friedrike Pauline Katz, born 24 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4721 vi. Ernstine Katz, born 03 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4722 vii. Friedrike Katz, born 24 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4723 viii. Sofie Katz, born 08 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2363. Jakobine¹¹ Kaz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Plaz, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Jakobine Kaz is:

- 4724 i. Caroline¹² Kaz, born 09 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1955 in Adelsheim, Germany. She married Sigmund Schenk 22 May 1906; born Aft. 1870.

More About Sigmund Schenk and Caroline Kaz:

Marriage: 22 May 1906

2365. Karoline¹¹ Katz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Plaz, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hartmann Bachmann** 02 May 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Bachmann and Hedwig Rimprecht. He was born 10 Aug 1852 in Guetenbach, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hartmann Bachmann:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hartmann Bachmann and Karoline Katz:

Marriage: 02 May 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Katz and Hartmann Bachmann are:

- + 4725 i. Anna Karoline¹² Bachmann, born 26 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4726 ii. Hermann Bachmann, born 27 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4727 iii. Albert Bachmann, born 16 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1960 in Pforzheim,

Wurtemberg. He married Friedericke Walz 11 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Bachmann and Friedericke Walz:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4728 iv. Marie Bachmann, born 10 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1966 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Albert August Martini 24 Apr 1905 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Albert Martini and Marie Bachmann:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1905, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 4729 v. Franz Josef Bachmann, born 18 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1918 in Russia.
4730 vi. Luise Jacobine Bachmann, born 26 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4731 vii. Friedrich Bachmann, born 15 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Rothfuss 01 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.

More About Friedrich Bachmann and Luise Rothfuss:
Marriage: 01 May 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4732 viii. Otto Bachmann, born 17 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1972 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Flaig 13 Sep 1913 in Villingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Otto Bachmann and Luise Flaig:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1913, Villingen, Wurtemberg

- 4733 ix. Bertha Bachmann, born 11 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 4734 x. Emma Bachmann, born 05 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4735 xi. Hartmann Bachmann, born 15 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 4736 xii. Wilhelmine Bachmann, born 25 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1987 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4737 xiii. Wilhelm Bachmann, born 28 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1983 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Josefine Geissler 19 Nov 1925 in Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Wilhelm Bachmann and Josefine Geissler:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1925, Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

2370. Marie Charlotte¹¹ Kaz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Plaz, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Plaz** 23 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Plaz and Anna Kaz. He was born 25 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Plaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Plaz and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Johann Plaz are:

- + 4738 i. Reinhold¹² Plaz, born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4739 ii. Caroline Plaz, born 05 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1964 in Herrenalb, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Federmann 08 Mar 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Johannes Federmann and Caroline Plaz:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4740 iii. Paul Plaz, born 15 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1957 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Genovef Deeg 07 Jun 1919 in Aalen, Germany; born Aft. 1888.

More About Paul Plaz and Genovef Deeg:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1919, Aalen, Germany

2376. Johann¹¹ Plaz (Michael¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Charlotte Kaz** 23 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Kaz and Anna Plaz. She was born 24 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Plaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Plaz and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2370) Marie Charlotte Kaz.

2377. Paul (Platz)¹¹ Plaz (Michael¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1928 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Emma (Emilie) Myers** 25 Jan 1887 in Michigan, daughter of Johann Maier and Anna Gauss. She was born 07 Nov 1862 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1945 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul (Platz) Plaz:

The funeral of Paul Platz of Burlington Township will be held at the Lutheran church, south of Ellis Corners, Monday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock with the Rev. Chris. Heidenreich, pastor of the Marshall Lutheran church, having charge of the service. Mr. Platz, 70, died at his home, Friday morning March 9, 1928 at 11:30 o'clock following a long illness resulting from a stroke of paralysis.

He is survived by his wife, four daughters and two sons, Mrs. Ray Olds, Herman and William of Burlington; Mrs. Martha Cronkite of Battle Creek; Mrs. Herman Hornberger of Tekonsha and Mrs. Anna Castler of Denver, Colorado.

Burlington – Paul Platz, age 70, a resident of Burlington for many years, passed away Friday morning March 9, 1928 after a lingering illness. He is survived by his wife, two sons and three daughters. Funeral arrangements are not complete. There is no change in the condition of Theron Sisco who is seriously ill at his home with pneumonia. Dr. Anderson is attending him.

More About Paul (Platz) Plaz:

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 11b
Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8b
Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 6b
Emigration: 1875, US
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Emma (Emilie) Myers:

Union City - Services will be held at 2:30 p. m. Sunday from the Jenkins chapel for Mrs. Emma Myers Platz, 83, who died Thursday Dec. 20, 1945 at the home of her son, Herman, in Burlington Township. She was the last of 10 children born to Jacob and Mary Myers, was a member of the Lutheran church and resident of Burlington Township most of her life.

Also surviving are another son, William of Mercedes, Texas, and four daughters, Mrs. Anna Casler of Denver, Colorado, Mrs. Mary Cronkhite of Battle Creek and Mrs. Herman Hornberger and Mrs. Ray Olds of Tekonsha. Burial will be in the Lutheran cemetery in Fredonia Township.

More About Emma (Emilie) Myers:

Cause of Death: influenza; gall bladder dysfunction
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living
Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Paul Plaz and Emma Myers:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1887, Michigan

Children of Paul Plaz and Emma Myers are:

- + 4741 i. Anna Barbara¹² Platz, born 04 Dec 1887 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Feb 1969 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.
- + 4742 ii. Martha B. Platz, born 08 Feb 1891 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4743 iii. Mary K. Platz, born 08 Feb 1893 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4744 iv. Herman Frederick Platz, born 04 Feb 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1987 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4745 v. William Clem Platz, born 19 Nov 1900 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4746 vi. Pearl Louise Platz, born 09 Sep 1903 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1978 in Avon Park, Highlands Co, Florida.

2379. Reinhold¹¹ Plaz (Michael¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Justine Marie Kaz** 12 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Plaz:
Occupation: butcher & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhold Plaz and Justine Kaz:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Reinhold Plaz and Justine Kaz are:

- 4747 i. baby¹² Plaz, born 29 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4748 ii. Karl Johann Platz, born 24 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1968 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Katharine Kaz 18 Nov 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Katharine Marie (Kaethe) Jedele 14 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Platz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Platz and Katharine Kaz:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Platz and Katharine Jedele:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4749 iii. Pauline Platz, born 19 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1982 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2380. Philippine¹¹ Plaz (Michael¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Frank** 02 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz. He was born 22 Jan 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:

Emigration: Bet. 1899 - 1901, US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Philippine Plaz:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Philippine Plaz and Michael Frank is:

4750 i. Richard¹² Frank, born 04 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1915 in Fricourt.

2390. Katharina¹¹ Schuh (Jakobina¹⁰ Plaz, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Katz** 27 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Katz and Elisabetha Katz. He was born 15 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Katharina Schuh:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Schuh and Friedrich Katz are:

- 4751 i. Friedrich August¹² Katz, born 29 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4752 ii. Fanny Luise Katz, born 15 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4753 iii. Hermann Katz, born 01 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4754 iv. Luise Karoline Katz, born 24 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1960 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- + 4755 v. August Willy Katz, born 14 Jun 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1983 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4756 vi. Elsa Elisabeth Katz, born 10 Jul 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1973 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2391. Marie Caroline¹¹ Schuh (Jakobina¹⁰ Plaz, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Julius Haizmann** 10 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz. He was born 13 Mar 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Haizmann and Marie Schuh:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Schuh and Julius Haizmann are:

4757 i. Albert Jakob¹² Haizmann, born 27 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1918 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Jakob Haizmann:
Military service: soldier

- 4758 ii. Lydia Katharina Haizmann, born 23 Jan 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4759 iii. Emma Haizmann, born 05 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4760 iv. Fanny Haizmann, born 02 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Roller 15 May 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 May 1890 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Roller:

Occupation: butcher & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Roller and Fanny Haizmann:

Marriage: 15 May 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4761 v. Katharina Haizmann, born 23 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4762 vi. Emma Haizmann, born 25 Sep 1896.
- 4763 vii. Christian Haizmann, born 18 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4764 viii. Bertha Haizmann, born 26 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1990 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Gall 24 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Walter Gall:

Occupation: mechanic

More About Walter Gall and Bertha Haizmann:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4765 ix. Eugen Haizmann, born 13 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2407. Johannes¹¹ Mutschler (Anna¹⁰ Ziegler, Anna⁹ Plaz, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jul 1834 in Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1896. He married **Eva Bauer** 27 Jul 1858 in Neunthausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Aug 1832 in Neunthausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1867 in Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mutschler and Eva Bauer:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1858, Neunthausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Mutschler and Eva Bauer are:

- 4766 i. baby¹² Mutschler, born 05 May 1858 in Neunthausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1858 in Neunthausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 4767 ii. baby Mutschler, born 18 Feb 1859 in Neunthausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1859 in Neunthausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 4768 iii. baby Mutschler, born 08 Mar 1860 in Neunthausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1860 in Neunthausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 4769 iv. baby Mutschler, born 05 Jan 1861 in Neunthausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1861 in Neunthausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 4770 v. Johannes Mutschler, born 14 Jun 1862 in Neunthausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1914.
- 4771 vi. Matthaues Mutschler, born 03 Nov 1863 in Neunthausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1863 in Neunthausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 4772 vii. Anna Mutschler, born 18 Apr 1865 in Neunthausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 1927.

2408. Anna¹¹ Mutschler (Anna¹⁰ Ziegler, Anna⁹ Plaz, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Mar 1837 in Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1892. She married **Christian Sturm** 08 May 1862. He was born 1834, and died 1865.

More About Christian Sturm and Anna Mutschler:

Marriage: 08 May 1862

Children of Anna Mutschler and Christian Sturm are:

- 4773 i. Anna¹² Sturm, born 22 Dec 1862 in Sommerberg, Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1863 in Sommerberg, Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 4774 ii. Christian Sturm, born 17 Apr 1864 in Sommerberg, Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1865 in Sommerberg, Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

2413. John¹¹ Yetley (Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1828 in Pennsylvania, and died 20 Aug 1896 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **(1) Elizabeth Zink** 26 Jun 1851 in Pennsylvania. She was born 26 Mar 1831 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Apr 1869 in Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Lavina Pifer** 13 Apr 1871. She was born 31 May 1847 in Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jan 1926 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About John Yetley:

Burial: Aug 1896, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Elizabeth Zink:

Burial: Apr 1869, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About John Yetley and Elizabeth Zink:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1851, Pennsylvania

More About Lavina Pifer:

Burial: Jan 1926, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 135 SD 5 sheet 4a living w/ son Oliver L. Yetley's family

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 159 SD 5 sheet 2b living w/ son Oliver Yetley's family

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About John Yetley and Lavina Pifer:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1871

Children of John Yetley and Elizabeth Zink are:

- 4775 i. George Washington¹² Yetley, born 28 Jan 1854 in Pennsylvania; died 02 Apr 1921 in Galena, Missouri. He married Laura Pifer Aft. 1880; born 1858 in Illinois.
- 4776 ii. Jacob Wesley Yetley, born 22 Sep 1855 in Pennsylvania; died 07 Mar 1857 in Pennsylvania.
- + 4777 iii. John Philip Yetley, born 13 Feb 1858 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Nov 1937 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- 4778 iv. Charles William Yetley, born 01 Feb 1861 in Pennsylvania; died 01 Aug 1880 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- 4779 v. Henry Irvin Yetley, born 02 Feb 1868 in Pennsylvania; died 24 Mar 1947 in Galena, Missouri. He married Maggie Reed 09 Sep 1901 in Lawrence Co, Missouri; born 1874 in Illinois.

More About Henry Irvin Yetley:

Census: 18 Jun 1900, 1st ward Aurora, Aurora Twp, Lawrence Co, Missouri ED 72 SD 13 sheet 26a boarder

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, Aurora Twp, Lawrence Co, Missouri ED 85 SD 13 sheet 5a

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, Logan Twp, Stone Co, Missouri ED 103-9 Sd 16 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, stationery engineer Aurora, Aurora Twp, Lawrence Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1910, dairy farmer Aurora Twp, Lawrence Co, Missouri

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Logan Twp, Stone Co, Missouri

More About Maggie Reed:

Children: 1910, none

More About Henry Yetley and Maggie Reed:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1901, Lawrence Co, Missouri

Children of John Yetley and Lavina Pifer are:

- 4780 i. Frankie Demarion¹² Yetley, born 10 Jul 1873 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 22 Oct 1882 in Marshall

Co, Iowa.

More About Frankie Demarion Yetley:

Burial: Oct 1882, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

- + 4781 ii. Oliver Leroy Yetley, born 13 Jan 1877 in Iowa; died 04 Jan 1963 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

2414. George J.¹¹ Yetley (Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1830 in Pennsylvania, and died 27 May 1894 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **Caroline Ellwanger** 1857 in Pennsylvania. She was born 26 Jan 1829 in Germany, and died 29 Apr 1925 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Caroline Ellwanger:

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 159 SD 5 sheet 2b livng w/ son David F. Yetley's family

More About George Yetley and Caroline Ellwanger:

Marriage: 1857, Pennsylvania

Children of George Yetley and Caroline Ellwanger are:

- 4782 i. Charles Wesley¹² Yetley, born 18 Sep 1858; died 16 Jun 1906. He married May Herron 09 Jan 1893 in Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Charles Yetley and May Herron:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1893, Marshall Co, Iowa
- + 4783 ii. George Freddie Yetley, born 1860.
- + 4784 iii. David Frederick Yetley, born 20 Nov 1862 in Iowa; died 05 Dec 1950 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.

2415. Jacob C.¹¹ Yetley (Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1832 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 May 1898. He married **(1) Catherine S. Moyer** Aft. 1842, daughter of Peter Moyer and Mary Maneval. She was born 23 Nov 1834 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Feb 1871 in Gladbrook, Tama Co, Iowa. He married **(2) Mary E. Hamm** 25 Nov 1875 in Iowa. She was born 27 Aug 1855 in Pennsylvania, and died 28 May 1936 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Jacob C. Yetley:

Burial: May 1898, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Catherine S. Moyer:

Burial: Feb 1871, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Jacob Yetley and Catherine Moyer:

Marriage: Aft. 1842

More About Mary E. Hamm:

Burial: May 1936, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Jacob Yetley and Mary Hamm:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1875, Iowa

Children of Jacob Yetley and Catherine Moyer are:

- 4785 i. Mary Ellen¹² Yetley, born 05 Oct 1855.
- 4786 ii. Irvin John Yetley, born 08 Mar 1858 in Tama Co, Iowa; died 05 Mar 1935 in Gladbrook, Tama Co, Iowa. He married Carrie L. King Aft. 1878; born 19 Feb 1863 in Maquokata, Iowa; died 04 Sep 1951.

More About Irvin John Yetley:
Burial: Mar 1935, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Carrie L. King:
Burial: Sep 1951, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Irvin Yetley and Carrie King:
Marriage: Aft. 1878

- 4787 iii. Alpharetta Yetley, born 27 Dec 1859 in Tama Co, Iowa; died 30 Jun 1922 in Lake View, Iowa. She married John Buihner Aft. 1878; born Aft. 1852.

More About John Buihner and Alpharetta Yetley:
Marriage: Aft. 1878

- 4788 iv. Lucy D. Yetley, born 13 Sep 1862 in Tama Co, Iowa; died 27 Jul 1920 in Artesian, South Dakota. She married Charley F. Pifer 16 Sep 1880; born 30 Apr 1859; died 02 Dec 1950 in Forreston, Illinois.

More About Charley Pifer and Lucy Yetley:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1880

Children of Jacob Yetley and Mary Hamm are:

- 4789 i. Franklin W.¹² Yetley, born 17 Apr 1877; died 17 Apr 1877.

More About Franklin W. Yetley:
Burial: Apr 1877, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

- 4790 ii. Grant E. Yetley, born 01 Apr 1878; died 17 Aug 1963.

More About Grant E. Yetley:
Burial: Aug 1963, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

- + 4791 iii. Charles Leroy Yetley, born 31 Jul 1880 in Gladbrook, Tama Co, Iowa; died 17 May 1967 in Grundy Center, Iowa.
4792 iv. Emma May Yetley, born 16 Mar 1883.
4793 v. Charlotte Elizabeth (Lottie) Yetley, born 07 Aug 1886; died 01 Dec 1961. She married Alva Edison Applegate 27 Nov 1907 in Garwin, Tama Co, Iowa; born 25 Mar 1878 in Garwin, Tama Co, Iowa; died 21 Jul 1950.

More About Alva Applegate and Charlotte Yetley:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1907, Garwin, Tama Co, Iowa

- 4794 vi. Della Alice Yetley, born 03 Aug 1891.

2416. Charlotte Mary¹¹ Yetley (Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1836 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Mar 1923. She married **(1) John M. Zink** 1858 in Pennsylvania. He was born Oct 1826 in Liberty Twp, Tioga Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Oct 1882. She married **(2) Richard S. Rank** 12 Jun 1886 in Tama Co, Iowa. He was born 10 Mar 1830 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Jan 1906 in Gladbrook, Tama Co, Iowa.

More About John Zink and Charlotte Yetley:
Marriage: 1858, Pennsylvania

More About Richard Rank and Charlotte Yetley:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1886, Tama Co, Iowa

Children of Charlotte Yetley and John Zink are:

- 4795 i. Elizabeth Helen¹² Zink, born 07 Nov 1859 in Pennsylvania; died Feb 1906 in Ruthton, Pipestone Co, Minnesota. She married Mahlon Keesy Aft. 1877; born 1855; died Jul 1888.

More About Mahlon Keesy and Elizabeth Zink:
Marriage: Aft. 1877

- + 4796 ii. Catherine Minnie (Cassie) Zink, born 29 Mar 1862 in Pennsylvania; died 22 Sep 1897 in Tama Co, Iowa.
- 4797 iii. Mary A. (Wila) Zink, born 10 Apr 1865 in Pennsylvania; died 14 Dec 1946.
- 4798 iv. Emma C. Zink, born 22 Feb 1869 in Tama Co, Iowa; died 24 Dec 1939 in Independence, Iowa. She married (1) Roger Snyder Aft. 1887; born Aft. 1860. She married (2) William S. Rank 30 Jan 1892; born Aft. 1861.

More About Roger Snyder and Emma Zink:
Marriage: Aft. 1887

More About William Rank and Emma Zink:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1892

- + 4799 v. Lou C. (Lucy) Zink, born 04 Dec 1871 in Tama Co, Iowa; died 13 Oct 1938 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- 4800 vi. Henry P. Zink, born 09 Apr 1876 in Tama Co, Iowa; died 15 Oct 1916 in Tama Co, Iowa.

2417. Christian J.¹¹ Yetley (Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1838 in Pennsylvania, and died 06 Mar 1928 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **(1) Elizabeth Annie Harman** 19 Sep 1864. She was born 02 Dec 1839 in Pennsylvania, and died 25 Sep 1903 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **(2) Mrs Mary Whitney** 01 May 1913 in Iowa. She was born 11 Jun 1858, and died 03 Apr 1926 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Christian J. Yetley:

Burial: Mar 1928, Riverside Cemetery Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Elizabeth Annie Harman:

Burial: Sep 1903, Riverside Cemetery Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Christian Yetley and Elizabeth Harman:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1864

More About Mrs Mary Whitney:

Burial: Apr 1926, Riverside Cemetery Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Christian Yetley and Mrs Whitney:

Marriage: 01 May 1913, Iowa

Children of Christian Yetley and Elizabeth Harman are:

- 4801 i. Mary Ann¹² Yetley, born 21 Sep 1864 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died 21 Sep 1864 in Marshall Co, Iowa.
- 4802 ii. Lillie Belle Yetley, born 04 Apr 1866.
- 4803 iii. Ida Jane Yetley, born 30 Jul 1867 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 24 Jul 1954 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. She married George W. LaPlant 01 Jan 1895; born 1867 in Iowa.

More About George LaPlant and Ida Yetley:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1895

- 4804 iv. Willie Yetley, born Feb 1870 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died Feb 1870 in Marshall Co, Iowa.
- + 4805 v. Samuel Oliver Yetley, born 30 Apr 1871 in Iowa; died 06 Feb 1939 in Rosilia, Kansas.
- 4806 vi. Hattie May Yetley, born 16 Sep 1872; died 07 Oct 1952 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- + 4807 vii. Judson Frederick Yetley, born 12 Dec 1874 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 14 Nov 1948 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

2419. Frederick C.¹¹ Yetley (Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jun 1842 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Jun 1894 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Young** 26 Nov 1863. She was born 25 Jul 1843, and died 08 Jan 1940.

More About Frederick Yetley and Elizabeth Young:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1863

Children of Frederick Yetley and Elizabeth Young are:

- 4808 i. John Frederick¹² Yetley, born Aft. 1863 in Pennsylvania; died in Kansas in infancy.
- 4809 ii. William Wesley Yetley, born 05 May 1867 in Pennsylvania; died 13 Nov 1944. He married Lucy E. Reed Bet. 1901 - 1903; born 1876 in Pennsylvania.

More About William Wesley Yetley:

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 11 sheet 11a
Census 2: 16 Feb 1920, Balls Mill Road; Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 52 SD 16 sheet 20b
Census 3: 28 Apr 1930, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-26 SD 4 sheet 11b
Occupation: 1910, farmer Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1920, teamster city garbage Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Lucy E. Reed:

Children: 1910, none

More About William Yetley and Lucy Reed:

Marriage: Bet. 1901 - 1903

2420. Mary Ellen¹¹ Yetley (Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Dec 1844 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jul 1903 in Jerauld Co, South Dakota. She married **Fred Kieser** Aft. 1864. He was born 12 Jan 1844 in Hocking, Ohio, and died 28 Feb 1916 in South Dakota.

More About Fred Kieser and Mary Yetley:

Marriage: Aft. 1864

Children of Mary Yetley and Fred Kieser are:

- 4810 i. Lottie May¹² Kieser, born 13 Jun 1875 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died 18 Jan 1959 in Wessington Spring, South Dakota. She married Joseph Aaron Ford Aft. 1892; born 04 Mar 1856 in Benton Co, Iowa; died 14 Mar 1928 in South Dakota.

More About Joseph Ford and Lottie Kieser:

Marriage: Aft. 1892

- 4811 ii. George E. Kieser, born 25 Oct 1877.
- 4812 iii. Estella Irva Kieser, born 08 May 1880 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died 11 Mar 1970 in South Dakota. She married Walter Dale Brown 28 Nov 1907; born Aft. 1872.

More About Walter Brown and Estella Kieser:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1907

- 4813 iv. William H. Kieser, born 18 Aug 1883 in South Dakota; died 20 Oct 1969 in Santa Monica, California. He married Gretla Louisa Brown Aft. 1903; born 14 Jun 1884; died 23 Jun 1935 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.

More About William Kieser and Gretla Brown:

Marriage: Aft. 1903

- 4814 v. Oliver Francis Kieser, born 22 Feb 1886 in Jerauld Co, South Dakota; died 20 Mar 1976 in Sioux City, Iowa. He married Desaline Gertrude Burchfield 1907; born Aft. 1885.

More About Oliver Kieser and Desaline Burchfield:

Marriage: 1907

2421. Catherine D.¹¹ Yetley (Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Mar 1846 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Mar 1895 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa. She married **William Clark Cochran** 10 Jul 1864. He was born 24 Nov 1838 in Pennsylvania, and died 29 Sep 1913 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa.

More About William Clark Cochran:

Burial: 1913, Evergreen Cemetery Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa

More About William Cochran and Catherine Yetley:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1864

Children of Catherine Yetley and William Cochran are:

- + 4815 i. Helen Myriah (Ella)¹² Cochran, born 11 Jan 1866 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Dec 1928 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa.
- + 4816 ii. John Henry Cochran, born 18 Jan 1868 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Feb 1934 in California.
- 4817 iii. Frankie Cochran, born 18 Sep 1869 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa; died Jan 1877.
- 4818 iv. Clara Ann Cochran, born 27 Oct 1871 in Tama Co, Iowa; died 15 Aug 1962 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa. She married Theodore F. Baldus 20 Feb 1890 in Hamilton Co, Iowa; born 1857 in New York; died 26 Nov 1934 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa.

More About Theodore Baldus and Clara Cochran:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1890, Hamilton Co, Iowa

- + 4819 v. Charles Ellis Cochran, born 19 May 1876 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died 30 Jul 1936 in Minnesota.
- + 4820 vi. Charlotte Elizabeth (Lizzie) Cochran, born 08 Jul 1879 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 24 Nov 1934 in Bismark, North Dakota.
- + 4821 vii. Irvin Howard Cochran, born 25 Feb 1885 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died Aug 1976 in Slayton, Minnesota.

2428. Gottlieb¹¹ Jedele (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Kaz** 15 Nov 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Maria Schuh. She was born 12 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jedele:
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1870, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Jedele and Marie Kaz are:

- 4822 i. August Adam¹² Jedele, born 15 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4823 ii. Gottlieb Jedele, born 07 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4824 iii. Johann Friedrich Jedele, born 30 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4825 iv. Anna Maria Jedele, born 27 Sep 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4826 v. baby Jedele, born 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4827 vi. August Jedele, born 19 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1960 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Katz 17 Oct 1903 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 15 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1955 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About August Jedele and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1903, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 4828 vii. Carl Jedele, born 24 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4829 viii. Luise Jedele, born 27 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Heinrich Waisslinger 29 Oct 1910 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Johann Waisslinger and Luise Jedele:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1910, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 4830 ix. Magdalena Barbara Jedele, born 02 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1966 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Adolf Hermann Schmid 30 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Gustav Schmid and Magdalena Jedele:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4831 x. Johanna Katharina Jedele, born 13 Aug 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1969 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Klett 11 Apr 1914 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Martin Klett and Johanna Jedele:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1914, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 4832 xi. Richard Jedele, born 17 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1978 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
4833 xii. Christian Jedele, born 24 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1916 in gefallen.

2430. Barbara¹¹ Walz (Barbara¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1933 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Gustav Adolf Fausel** 10 Aug 1867 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Fausel and Dorothy Scheuring. He was born 24 Feb 1847 in Untertuerkheim near Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1901 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Walz:

Burial: May 1933, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 19 Jan 1920, 151 Wren Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 32 sheet 20a living w/ son-in-law Frank J. Marle's family
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 3019 Francis Street; Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-51 SD 17 sheet 13b living w/ son-in-law Harlow Howard's family
Children: 1900, 11 with 10 living

More About Gustav Adolf Fausel:

Burial: 04 Oct 1901, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 5
Cause of Death: cancer of the tongue
Census: 08 Jul 1870, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 237R
Census 2: 03 Jun 1880, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 sheet 205
Census 3: 17 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 236B
Emigration: 1866, US
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, jeweler Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Fausel and Barbara Walz:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1867, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: German Evangelical Lutheran Church Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Walz and Gustav Fausel are:

- + 4834 i. Minnie B.¹² Fausel, born 22 Feb 1868 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 4835 ii. Rosa Mary (Rose) Fausel, born 05 Sep 1869 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1958 in Riverside Co, California.
+ 4836 iii. Emma M. Fausel, born 25 Jul 1871 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1939 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
4837 iv. Daniel Adolph (Otto) Fausel, born 14 Jun 1873 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1955 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Emma Katherine ? Bef. 1920; born 1875; died Sep 1967 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Adolph (Otto) Fausel:

Baptism: 27 Jul 1873, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Wilhelm & Emma Kirchgeszner
Burial: Dec 1955, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 06 Jan 1920, 1019 Springwells Ave; 20th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 618 SD 1 sheet 9a
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 2597 Springwells Ave; 20th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-729 SD 19 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1930, salesman clothing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Fausel and Emma ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1920

- 4838 v. Anna Friederike Fausel, born 02 Apr 1875 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1976 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (1) Victor J. F. Kauffmann 22 Feb 1899 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Harlow J. Howard 29 Dec 1910 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 29 Oct 1866 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1933 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Friederike Fausel:
Baptism: 03 Oct 1875, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Jacob & Barbara Walz
Burial: Sep 1976, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Victor Kauffmann and Anna Fausel:
Divorce: 10 Oct 1910, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 22 Feb 1899, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harlow J. Howard:
Census: 15 Jun 1900, 124 S. Hill Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 15b
Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 124 S. Hill Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet 13a
Census 3: 05 Feb 1920, Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 2 sheet 21a
Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, 3019 Francis Street; Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-51 SD 17 sheet 13b
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, barber own barber shop Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, wholesale barber supplies Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Harlow Howard and Anna Fausel:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1910, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 4839 vi. Jakob Friedrich Fausel, born 25 Aug 1877 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 04 Feb 1878 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Friedrich Fausel:
Burial: Abt. Feb 1878, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 5
Marriage church: 18 Oct 1877, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Barbara Waltz

- 4840 vii. Lina Bertha Fausel, born 12 Apr 1879 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1973 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Alfred Osco Van Zandt 15 May 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 08 Jun 1883 in Dundee, Michigan; died Mar 1963 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Lina Bertha Fausel:
Baptism: 18 May 1879, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Valentin & Lina Weisz
Burial: Mar 1973, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, none

More About Alfred Osco Van Zandt:
Burial: Mar 1963, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 16 Apr 1910, 320 Logan Street; 11th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 135 SD 8 sheet 2b
Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 3812 Leybourne; 11th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-215 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 71 Raisin Street; Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-22 SD 2 sheet 3b
Medical Information: 1918 height medium, build stout, eyes & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-8", weight 175 pounds, eyes blue & hair gray, tattoo right arm
Military service: 09 Sep 1918, draft registration Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Military service 2: 25 Apr 1942, draft registration Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, brakeman New York Central Railroad Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1942, New York Central Railroad Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Residence: 1918, 737 Nicholas; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Alfred Van Zandt and Lina Fausel:
Marriage: 15 May 1906, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 4841 viii. Clara E. Fausel, born 24 Oct 1881 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Johann Frank Mahrle 04 Dec 1902 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Oct 1879 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1945 in Norvell Twp,

Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clara E. Fausel:

Burial: 24 May 1928, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: carcinoma of duodenum causing complete obstruction of common vent
Children: 1910, none
Occupation: 1910, saleswoman dry goods store Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, saleslady department store 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Frank Mahrle:

Baptism: 10 Feb 1879, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Jan 1945, Norvell Cemetery Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 30 Apr 1910, 101 ? Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet 18b
Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, 151 Wren Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 32 sheet 20a name shown as Frank J. Marle
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair gray/brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1902, employee merchant Gosmer & Mahrle Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, watch work Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1918, jeweler W.B. & E.T. Webb Main Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1920, watchmaker jeweler store Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 101 Wren Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Mahrle and Clara Fausel:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1902, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4842 ix. William Frederick Fausel, born 03 Aug 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1963 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4843 x. Herman Rudolf Fausel, born Bet. 03 Sep 1886 - Jun 1890 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1960 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 4844 xi. Ottmar Henry Fausel, born 24 Jun 1890 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1975 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Gaynel Louise Franck 15 Sep 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 18 Sep 1889 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1985 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ottmar Fausel and Gaynel Franck:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1919, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

2431. Christiane¹¹ Walz (Barbara¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1935 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Johann (Steiger) Staiger** 30 Mar 1867 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Johann Staiger and Louise Thees. He was born 12 Jul 1837 in Amech, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1900.

More About Christiane Walz:

Burial: 29 Jun 1935, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: crushed in auto accident on June 25, 1935
Census: 20 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 21a name shown as Staeger
Census 2: 02 Jan 1910, 118 E. Hunt Street; 8th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law Stanley Iverson's family
Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 118 E. Hunt Street; 4th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-4 SD 17 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law Stanley Iveson's family
Census 5: 16 Apr 1910, 3-1/2 E. Butler Street; 6th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law Rollin C. Sweet's family
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 7 w/ 6 living

More About Johann (Steiger) Staiger:

Census: 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 sheet 15
Occupation: nail maker
Occupation 2: 1900, goldsmith Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Staiger and Christiane Walz:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1867, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: German Evangelical Lutheran Church Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Christiane Walz and Johann Staiger are:

- 4845 i. Elizabeth Louisa (Lizzie)¹² Staiger, born Bet. 11 Apr 1868 - 1872 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1959 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Stanley Leroy Iveson 02 Aug 1919 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 23 Apr 1878 in Columbia, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1943 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Louisa (Lizzie) Staiger:

Occupation: 1900, servant hotel Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer knitting mill Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Notes for Stanley Leroy Iveson:

Stanley L. Iveson, 65 years old died last night at 9:30 o'clock in his home at 118 east Hunt Street after a short illness. He was born April 23, 1878, in Brooklyn by for many years was a resident of Adrian. In the days of the horse-drawn fire department he was the driver on the hook and ladder wagon. In later years was a milk dealer.

He first married Anna Fitzpatrick who died in 1911. ON August 2, 1919 he married Elizabeth Steger who survives with one son Benjamin of Fort Wayne, Indiana, two daughters Mrs. Arthur Schaller of Chicago and Miss Annetta Iveson a WAAC now in Washington, D.C., two sisters Mrs. Bessie Bertram of Onsted and Miss Blanche Iveson of Brooklyn. Six grandchildren also survive. The body is at the Everiss Funeral Home and funeral arrangements will be announced later.

More About Stanley Leroy Iveson:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 25 Beecher Street; 2nd ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 2 sheet 6b name shown as Iveson

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 118 E. Hunt Street; 8th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, 118 E. Hunt Street; 4th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-4 SD 17 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1904, fireman Adrian Fire Department Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1909, driver on Fire Department - Hook & Ladder No. 1 Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, laborer wire frame factory Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, driver milk wagon Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1930, milkman dairy Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1907, 45 State Street; Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1943, 118 E. Hunt Street; Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Stanley Iveson and Elizabeth Staiger:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1919, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- + 4846 ii. Anna Maria Staiger, born 25 Feb 1870 in Michigan; died 04 Apr 1948 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
4847 iii. John Staiger, born 25 Oct 1871 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1875.
4848 iv. John Staiger, born Jan 1875 in Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

More About John Staiger:

Occupation: 1900, daylaborer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4849 v. Otto Staiger, born 1876 in Michigan; died 18 Sep 1891 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

4850 vi. Minnie Staiger, born Dec 1876 in Michigan; died 21 Nov 1921 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Minnie Staiger:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 118 E. Hunt Street; 8th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Stanley Iverson's family

- + 4851 vii. Emma May Staiger, born 07 Sep 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1927 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
4852 viii. Bertha Staiger, born Dec 1880 in Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

2432. Jakob¹¹ Walz (Barbara¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Binder** 1879, daughter of Johann Binder and Anna Gutebrod. She was born 17 Aug 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1914 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan.

More About Jakob Walz:

Burial: 27 Oct 1936, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis

Census: 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 129a name shown as Waltz

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 1a

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Binder:

Burial: 04 May 1914, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Jakob Walz and Anna Binder:

Marriage: 1879

Children of Jakob Walz and Anna Binder are:

- 4853 i. Charles E.¹² Waltz, born 02 Feb 1879 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1954 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Clara Pauline (Mary) Alber 31 May 1905 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 May 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1955.

More About Charles E. Waltz:

Burial: 1954, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, laborer grist mill Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: manager C. F. Smith Grocery Store

Occupation 3: Bet. 1929 - 1948, township supervisor Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: president People's Bank 8 years

Occupation 5: on board of directors People's Bank 28 years

Occupation 6: on board of directors Double A Products Company

Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1920, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Pauline (Mary) Alber:

Baptism: 17 Jun 1877, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1955, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Waltz and Clara Alber:

Marriage: 31 May 1905, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4854 ii. Walter Erwin Waltz, born 03 Jan 1890 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1941 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Erwin Waltz:

Burial: 1941, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4855 iii. Lula M. Waltz, born Aug 1893 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2435. Gottlieb (Gottlob Waltz)¹¹ Walz (Barbara¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1950 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Christina Trinkle** 31 Mar 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Trinkle and Anna Grauer. She was born 29 Sep 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb (Gottlob Waltz) Walz:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4a
Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 5: 27 May 1940, 2509 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 22a
living w/ son-in-law Ottmer Kaercher's family
Confirmation: 25 Apr 1875, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, day laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Barbara Christina Trinkle:

Baptism: 12 Oct 1864, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 15 Sep 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: carcinoma of gall bladder
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living
Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 1 living

More About Gottlieb Walz and Barbara Trinkle:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1891, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Walz and Barbara Trinkle are:

- 4856 i. Melita Maria (Matilda)¹² Waltz, born 26 Feb 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1975 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Ottmar Michael Kaercher 02 Mar 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Jul 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Melita Maria (Matilda) Waltz:

Mrs. Melita Maria Kaercher (formerly of 2509 W. Liberty Rd.), age 83, passed away this morning, Sept. 13, 1975, at the Martin Luther Home in South Lyon. She was born February 26, 1892 in Freedom Township, the daughter of Gottlieb and Christine Trinkle Waltz. Mrs. Kaercher had lived her entire life in Washtenaw County. She married Ottmar Kaercher on March 2, 1916; he preceded her in death on April 30, 1954. Mrs. Kaercher was a member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Township and the Ladies Aide of the Church. She is survived by a number of nieces, nephews and cousins. She was preceded in death by one brother, Benjamin Waltz.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Tuesday, Sept. 16, at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Lyle Hallauer officiating. Burial will follow in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church or to the Martin Luther Home in South Lyon. Friends may call at the funeral chapel beginning at 3 p.m. Sunday.

More About Melita Maria (Matilda) Waltz:

Baptism: 20 Mar 1892, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 16 Sep 1975, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, laundress at home Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ottmar Michael Kaercher:

Obituary - Ann Arbor Newspaper:

Ottmar M. Kaercher, 66 a lifelong resident of Washtenaw county, died yesterday afternoon April 30, 1954 at his home, 2509 W. Liberty Road, Scio Township, after a long illness. Born in Lima Township, July 10, 1887, he was the son of J. Michael and Wilhelmina Walker Kaercher. He was a farmer there for many years until illness forced his retirement. Mr. Kaercher had lived at his present home for the past 27 years. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

He was married to Melita Waltz of Lodi Township, March 2, 1916. She survives, along with two brothers, Reuben of Ann Arbor and Edwin of Lima township; and five sisters, Mrs. Edward Gross of Saline, Mrs. Emanuel Lambarth of Lodi Township, Mrs. Carl Gelenius of Ann Arbor, Mrs. William Luick of Lima township, and Mrs. Clarence Bahnmiller of Chelsea. Another sister, Mrs. Robert Toney, died in 1946.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Monday in the Muehlig Chapel. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

The original owners of Lot 1, West Liberty Heights - 2509 West Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Michigan were Ottmar Michael and Melita Maria Kaercher (Waltz). Prior to moving here in 1927, they lived at 529 Fifth Street. Mrs. Esther Kaercher now lives at 744 S. Maple Rd. She is the wife of Homer Kaercher, Ottmar Kaercher's nephew. I have also spoken to Glen Steinman, son of Ben and Eleanor Steinman, William Luitje, the second owner of the home, Barbara (Kaercher) Mesnard, Ottmar's niece, Paul C. McCoy, and Ruth and Paul Jedele,

who lived at 770 S. Maple Rd.

I learned from these sources that Melita Kaercher kept her house in an immaculate condition. She was a hard worker. Dorothy Kaercher Mason (whose father, Edwin Kaercher, was Ottmar's brother) said that Uncle Ottmar was a very intelligent, gentle and always good-humored and cheerful person. The Kaercher family came here from the town of Leinfeld, south of Stuttgart--the Black Forest area of Germany. They called themselves "Schvatzes" meaning "from the Black Forest." They worshipped in Musberg at one of the first established Lutheran churches after Martin Luther. They brought their knowledge, ways, values and energy to Ann Arbor where many others from their area had settled. In Michigan, the families were all members of Salem Lutheran Church on Scio Church Road, west of Ann Arbor. The church was built by those early settlers as an almost exact replica of the church they left in Musberg, Germany.

The Kaercher family acquired a farm 9430 Scio Church Road in 1836. The farm was passed down to relatives over the years and remained in the family for 165 years. It was designated as a Centennial Farm in 1946. Information about the site can be found on the Washtenaw County Historic Resource Database by searching for 9110 Scio Church Road. It was a sheep farm for a number of years then a "general" farm.

Mrs. Mason said that Ottmar used a wheel chair when he lived here and that there was a ramp on the front steps. She said that Ottmar and Melita took in several male roomers, and Melita did laundry for them as well as other families to earn money. She was sweet and quiet and loyal to her husband. Dorothy Mason remembers stopping at Ottmar and Melita's house on their way home from monthly shopping trips to Ann Arbor. "Melita had her ironing board set up in the kitchen and I could smell the fresh, clean smell of the laundry," she said.

Mrs. Mason also shared that Otto Buss, a cousin who lived at 2281 West Liberty, took Ottmar out for rides; and sometimes her father, Edwin Kaercher, transferred Ottmar into the front seat of the car when they regularly drove to Monroe, Michigan, where they filled aluminum tubs with iced-down fresh fish. They removed the back seats of the car to make room for the tubs of fish. When they returned to the area, they made the rounds of customers who purchased the fresh fish, leaving a small profit for Ottmar. It was as much an outing as a business venture. Those were great days for Ottmar.

I would love to know who built my house. One guess is that Otto Toney (Thone), the brother of Ottmar's brother-in-law, Robert Toney (Thone), may have built it. He is listed as a builder in the 1926 City Directory; and since he was a relative, I thought that perhaps he was the builder. Another possibility is that George Scott's son, Walter F. Scott, was the contractor and his father, George, provided the design. In April, 2008, I saw an advertisement for the sale of 417 Soule Boulevard, which said it was, "designed by renowned A2 architect George Scott in the late 1920's." I became curious because Ottmar Kaercher's brother, Reuben Kaercher, was the original owner of 417 Soule Boulevard. The sellers, Barbara and Norman Yoffee, allowed me to see the inside. Mrs. Yoffee told me that they had lived there for 15 years, and that she had researched the history of the house. She had the original blueprints. Here are some reasons why I thought the Scotts may have built my house.

One way the Kaerchers may have met Walter Scott is that he lived across the street from Ben Steinman. Perhaps Mr. Steinman introduced him to the Kaerchers. Another possibility is that the Kaerchers and the Scotts met because George Heinrich Kaercher (who shared a great-grandfather with Ottmar and Reuben) and his wife Tesa M. (Kern) lived in the Cutting Apartments (aka Flats) at 706 Monroe. George Kaercher is listed as being the janitor there in the 1926 and 1927 City Directories. George Scott designed the Cutting Flats in 1904.

These are just guesses. I keep hoping I will find my house's blueprints hidden away somewhere. You never know. While I was cleaning my basement last winter (2008) I found Ottmar Kaercher's name on a board in the cellar entrance. Neither Scio Township, nor the City of Ann Arbor has a record of who built the house. I thought that perhaps the house was a Sears Catalog kit home because it resembles the Sears Westly from the Sears Honor Built Homes 1925 catalog. There is an authentic Sears Westly at 602 Soule Boulevard, which the owner, Dina Cocco, was kind enough to let me tour. Similarities include the floorplan, the columns on the front porch, the windowed closets, and the mirrored closet in the living room. There are a number of differences as well. My house measures 26 x 30 feet, and the Westly 24 x 30 feet. Also, I have been unable to find any numbers on the wood in my house. So, my home's origin remains a mystery; but whoever built it was truly a craftsman.

Ottmar and Melita Kaercher purchased Lot 1 from Benjamin Steinman on February 6, 1926. Ottmar passed away on April 30, 1954, at age 66. His obituary says that he was a farmer for many years until illness forced his retirement. He is listed in the 1928 City Directory as a salesman. Melita lived here until she moved to the Martin Luther Home in South Lyon, where she passed on September 13, 1975, at age 83. The Kaercher's had no children.

The Kaercher's deed came with restrictions, some of which, thankfully, would not be legal today:

(1) Said lots shall be occupied by people of the Caucasian Race only. (2) No building for residence purpose shall be erected on said lots, the cost of which is less than \$4,000.00. (3) No house shall be erected nearer than thirty (30) feet from front property line and four (4) feet from side line, and garages not attached to house must be placed 50 feet back from front line and four (4) feet from side line. On corner lots garages must be back at least thirty (30) feet from street property line. (4) No garage shall be used as a residence longer than three (3) years. (5) No frame building shall be erected and stand more than ninety (90) days without having been painted or stuccoed. (6) No outside toilets shall be permitted on said lots. All toilets shall be of the approved chemical kind or shall be properly connected with septic tank. (7) No chickens shall be permitted to run free on said lots. They must have a clean coop with park to run in.

William and Lydia Luitje were the second owners of my house. They purchased it for \$29,500 on June 1, 1973, and lived here for 13 years. Mr. Luitje said that the house was in mint condition when they purchased it--like a time capsule, something from the 20's or 30's. They bought the house with all of its furniture. He said,

When you buy the contents of a house, amazing to what extent there are problems and a solution for it. The apple tree is a Baldwin apple tree, good for cooking, bears once every other year. One of the problems - in years when it bears, it drops a lot of apples. I found a rake here that had tines on one side and loops on the other side and used that to pick up the apples.

He was right about the falling apples--there were LOTS of them. The Luitjes added insulation to the attic and remodeled the upstairs bathroom in the 70's. (The dark brown sink and tub are still here; the matching toilet had to be replaced when I moved in.) Mr. Luitje told me that rain water used to be funneled into the cistern on the west side of the house and used for washing. When I moved in, the kitchen sink had an extra spout for this water that was no longer functional. Mr. Luitje spoke as if he had fond memories of this house. He told me that his children still missed the house because of the stairs. When they were small, they would get ready for bed--had pajamas with feet in them--and they would slide down the stairs on their stomachs. I had the pleasure of meeting them (all grown up) a few years ago just after Thanksgiving.

Mr. Luitje told me that there had been a chicken coop on the rear of the garage, and there are still what look like chicken prints in the concrete there.

On October 17, 1986, the Luitjes sold 2509 W. Liberty to the City of Ann Arbor for \$59,500 "when real estate was difficult to sell. The City wanted to widen one street or the other. The appraisal for the amount of land they wanted was so high, they might as well have bought the house too." The Luitjes had two children and "wanted to move where it would be better for them."

The City needed 12.42 feet along W. Liberty and three feet along S. Maple for road improvements. The City owned the house for 18 months until they sold it to Shelley Steele for \$62,500 on April 19, 1988.

More About Ottmar Michael Kaercher:

Baptism: 07 Aug 1887, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Wilhelm Wacker & Luise Heller

Census: 13 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 12b

Census 3: 27 May 1940, 2509 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 22a

Medical Information: 1918 tall medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, house carpenter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 1616 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 2509 W. Liberty; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ottmar Kaercher and Melita Waltz:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1916, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4857 ii. Christian Benjamin Waltz, born 15 Sep 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4858 iii. Alma Lucinda Walz, born 18 Feb 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alma Lucinda Walz:

Baptism: 23 Feb 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 25 Mar 1906, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2436. Adelia (Adena)¹¹ Waltz (Barbara¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jul 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1943. She married **(1) Robert Hildinger** 08 Apr 1890 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hildinger and Caroline Klenk. He was born 06 Feb 1862 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1906 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Friedrich Jacob Kern** 23 Dec 1908 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kern and Christiana Gumper. He was born 29 Jun 1865 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1914 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adelia (Adena) Waltz:

Burial: 1943, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 10

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 922 Francis Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 32 sheet 3b living w. John H. Ford's family

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 3019 Francis Street; Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-51 SD 17 sheet 13b living w/ nephew Harlow Howard's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 with 1 living
Confirmation: 25 Apr 1875, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, servant private family Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Robert Hildinger:

Burial: 30 Oct 1906, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 10
Cause of Death: cancer
Census: 04 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 232
Occupation: 1900, night watchman Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: section 18 Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Hildinger and Adelia Waltz:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1890, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Jacob Kern:

Burial: 02 Aug 1914, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 16
Cause of Death: heart failure
Census: 28 Apr 1910, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1910, farmer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Kern and Adelia Waltz:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1908, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Adelia Waltz and Robert Hildinger is:

4859 i. Herna¹² Hildinger, born Aug 1890.

2437. Johann Jacob¹¹ Jedele (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jun 1828 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 21 Feb 1887 - 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Roehm** 09 Jul 1850 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz. She was born 17 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 10 lot 16
Cause of Death: dropsy & rheumatism
Census: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 427 worth \$6,000/2,000 name shown as Jacob Yedele 32 wife Martha 35 children: Jacob 9, Emanuel 7, George 5, Mary 4, Gustav 2 & Emily 4/12
Census 2: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 370R worth \$7,200/2,500
Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: Gustavus 22, Martha 17 & Frederick 14; also Michael Geiger 24 & Willie Frech 12
Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 29 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Roehm:

Baptism: 18 Jan 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Burial: 22 Jun 1909, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 10 lot 15
Cause of Death: old age & general debility
Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Jedele and Martha Roehm:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1850, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1255) Martha Roehm.

2438. Johann Frederick¹¹ Jedele (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 May 1830 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1868 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Layer** 1855, daughter of Michael Layer. She was born 25 May 1836 in Steinbach, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1918 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Frederick Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1868, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Emigration: 1836, US

Residence: Bet. 1836 - 1855, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan 160 acres

More About Dorothea Layer:

Emigration: 1846, US to Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with mother

More About Johann Jedele and Dorothea Layer:

Marriage: 1855

Children of Johann Jedele and Dorothea Layer are:

- 4860 i. Christian Frederick¹² Jedele, born 24 Feb 1858 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1876 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- More About Christian Frederick Jedele:
Baptism: 21 Jul 1858, St. John Lutheran Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Peter & Agatha Sophia Scheinert
Burial: Jun 1876, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
- 4861 ii. Anna Maria Jedele, born 24 Sep 1859 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1878 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- More About Anna Maria Jedele:
Burial: Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
- 4862 iii. Martha Agatha Jedele, born 04 Dec 1862 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1906 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married John George Schlemmer 12 Oct 1882 in Huron Co, Michigan; born 24 Jun 1854 in Huron Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1929 in Huron Co, Michigan.
- More About Martha Agatha Jedele:
Burial: Aug 1906, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer
- More About John George Schlemmer:
Census: 14 Jan 1920, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 7 sheet 6a living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Jedele's family
- More About John Schlemmer and Martha Jedele:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1882, Huron Co, Michigan
- 4863 iv. Elizabeth Jedele, born 05 Mar 1864 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1881 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- More About Elizabeth Jedele:
Burial: Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
- + 4864 v. Jacob John Jedele, born 22 Jan 1866 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1938 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 4865 vi. John Peter Jedele, born 07 Mar 1868 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1898 in Sebewaing

Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

2440. Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1833 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Christian Frederick Spring** 06 May 1856. He was born 16 Oct 1825 in Neuffen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1888 in New Hamburg, Wilmont Twp, Waterford Co, Ontario, Canada.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1858, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 9 lot 10

Notes for Rev. Christian Frederick Spring:

Battle Creek, Sept. 3, 1995 - The Zion Lutheran Church traces its beginning to 1848 when the Rev. Frederick Schmid of Ann Arbor first came to serve 40 Lutheran families. He came to Marshall once every six weeks on his regular circuit through central Michigan. The Church was formally organized in 1856, and the old Trinity Episcopal Church on the present site was purchased in late 1857. The Church's first pastor was Rev. H. Spring.

An early Marshall pioneer, S. J. Burpee gave the congregation his old store building which was moved to the church property, and used as a school. By 1868, 160 students were enrolled in Sunday School, which was taught by eleven teachers. On October 2, 1900, the congregation decided to build the current church for a sum not to exceed \$10,000, and it was to be known as the Zion Lutheran Church.

The cornerstone was laid on June 9, 1901, and the congregation had grown to 500 members. The Church was built largely through the efforts of Pastor Christopher Heidenreich who was called to serve the original building before on December 8, 1896. the construction of the Pastor Heidenreich educational wing in 1969. served the congregation for This tremendous project was nearly 50 years, before retiring in 1946. The current Pastor, Rev. Maurice G. Shackell has been with Zion Lutheran Church since 1976. Many additions and modifications were made to 1970. The woodwork in the Sanctuary is charming and enhances the beauty of the church interior. The altar, pulpit and pews are all made of beautiful oak.

Marshall, Feb. 22, 1970 - The congregation of Zion Lutheran Church today began marking the first of four weeks of dedication services denoting completion of the new educational-fellowship building and the rededication of the renovated church. Former pastors and church leaders are scheduled to speak at each of the Sunday dedication services March 1, March 8 and March 15. A fellowship dinner will be served at 5 p.m. today and at the same time during the following three Sundays. The dedication of the educational-fellowship building was to take place at 10:30 a.m. today. Guest speaker was to be the Rev. E. H. Hessler of Trinity Lutheran Church. Conklin. Evening speaker will be Donald Kell, assistant superintendent of Christian education for the Lutheran Church, Missouri Synod of Michigan. Activities will close with a vesper service conducted by the Rev. H. H. Hasten, Zion pastor.

About 122 years have lapsed since the first church service for German Lutherans was held at the Calhoun County Court House and the dedication today of the new and refurbished facilities. The handsome educational wing affords an all-purpose room on the main floor, including a basketball, volleyball and shuffleboard area, plus a kitchen, a church office and pastor's study. The second floor contains a choir robing and music area, a large classroom and a balcony overlooking the main floor. In the lower level are 14 individual classrooms and a service area.

The church building, dedicated 69 years ago, has a "new look." The brick has been sandblasted and tuck-pointed and the framework painted. A new entrance has been added, including outside lights and a white steeple topped by a gold cross. New wiring and lights have been installed. There's a new floor in the nave, the pews have been refinished, and a new public address and radio broadcasting system added. The interior has been given a n extensive redecorating job. The Kilgen pipe organ that served the congregation for a half-century has been rebuilt and will continue to provide music for the services. An added new feature are the Calhoun County fieldstone bulletin board and accents at the entrances. The history of the Marshall congregation goes back to 1848 when the Rev. Frederick Schmid of Ann Arbor, armed with his Bible and liturgy, a blanket and a hatchet, traveled 70 miles every six weeks to conduct

services here.

The church was organized in 1856 with the Rev. Christian H. Spring as first pastor. The following year, the congregation purchased the old frame former Trinity Episcopal Church then on the site of the present church. Someone donated an old store building which the church converted into a school, where classes were held six months out of the year to instruct children of the church in the German language and the doctrines of the church. In 1867 the congregation raised enough money to build a parsonage south of the church. By the late 1880's the old church was in need of extensive repair and remodeling to meet the needs of the growing congregation. Plans were launched to build the present church which was dedicated in December 1901.

The Rev. Christopher Heidenreich, then pastor of the church, officiated at the dedication ceremony. He served the church as pastor for 50 years before his retirement in 1946. A special service in his honor was held at the church on Feb. 21, 1954, two days before his 80th birthday anniversary. In 1934, the church became the place of ordination for his son, Herbert M. Heidenreich, when he entered the Lutheran ministry.

A son of the congregation, the Rev. Mr. Heidenreich, now pastor of Trinity Lutheran Church, Sturgis and counselor of the Sturgis Circuit, will be one of the guest speakers at the dedication services, Sunday, March 15. Another son, Theophil Heidenreich of Marshall, played the organ for church services for many years. The church celebrated its centennial on Sunday, March 25, 1956. There have been more than a dozen pastors serving the church since its organization over a century ago. The most recent is the Rev. H. H. Kasten, installed August 10, 1969. Remainder of the dedication services scheduled: Sunday, March 1, guest pastor will be the Rev. Marcus Buuck, who served here from 1946 to 1957. Evening speaker will be the Rev. Theodore Zeile, pastor of St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Flint. Sunday, March 8. will be a folk service at 10:30 a.m. under the direction of the Concordia Swingers of Fort Wayne, Indiana. Morning speaker will be Capt. Kenneth Kuhlman of Ft. Knox, Kentucky. The Swingers will be featured in a hour-long program at 3:30 p.m. Sunday, March 15, the Rev. Theodore Taykowski, former pastor, will be guest speaker. Assisting him will be Prof. Roland Haas of Concordia Senior College, Fort Wayne, Ind. Guest speaker for the afternoon service will be the Rev. Herbert M. Heidenreich of Trinity Lutheran Church, Sturgis. Architect for the church was Christopher King of Vermontville.

Contractors were: F. J. Skidmore & Son, Inc., Battle Creek, general construction; Behnke and Sons, Inc., Charlotte, mechanical construction, and Union Electric, Inc., of Battle Creek, electrical work. Members of the building committee are William Crumrine, Alfred Church, Richard Embry, Paul Kiessling, William Knobbs, Clifton Eyre, Arthur Goodwin, James Buckenburger, Paul Noneman, Metro Berezonsky, Joseph Dobbertien, Milo Hess, Dr. Walter W. Heidenreich and Theophil Heidenreich.

Rev. Christian Frederick Spring was born in Reussen, Germany and died in New Hamburg, Wilmont Township, Waterford County, Ontario. He married Anna Maria Jedele in 1856. She died April 26, 1858. Together they one child who died in infancy. He later remarried.

Rev. Spring was pastor from 1866-1872 at St James' Lutheran Church. He arrived Dec 27th, 1866 to serve New Dundee and to get New Hamburg back into the Lutheran Canada Synod again, which he succeeded in doing. He became full pastor to New Hamburg in August 1873 where he worked until his passing in 1888.

More About Rev. Christian Frederick Spring:

Burial: Aug 1888, Riverside Cemetery New Hamburg, Waterford Co, Ontario, Canada plot A-16-16

Census: 1871, New Hamburg Village, Waterloo South, Ontario, Canada

Occupation: pastor Evangelical Lutheran Church

More About Christian Spring and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 06 May 1856

Child of Anna Jedele and Christian Spring is:

- 4866 i. Jonathan¹² Spring, born Abt. 1857 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1857 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2443. Christina Barbara¹¹ Jedele (Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1904 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Bissinger** 22 Sep 1857 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Bisinger and Anna Schneider. He was born 28 Feb 1827 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1902 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bissinger and Christina Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1857, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Jedele and Johann Bissinger are:

- 4867 i. Johann Heinrich¹² Bissinger, born 25 Jan 1858 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1858 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4868 ii. Johann Friedrich Bissinger, born 19 Mar 1859 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1867 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4869 iii. Maria Martha Bissinger, born 07 Jul 1860 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1867 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4870 iv. Karoline Friederika Bissinger, born 04 Oct 1861 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1866 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4871 v. Carl August Bissinger, born 22 Apr 1865 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1926 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Louisa Mathilde ? 06 Jun 1895; born Aft. 1865.

More About Carl Bissinger and Louisa ?:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1895

- 4872 vi. Anna Catherina Bissinger, born 10 May 1868 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1873 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4873 vii. Mathilda Bissinger, born 12 Mar 1870 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1873 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4874 viii. Albert Bissinger, born 18 Jan 1874 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Maria Braun 21 Apr 1898 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Albert Bissinger and Christina Braun:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1898, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

2444. Rosina Maria¹¹ Jedele (Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Mar 1835 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Keck** Bet. 21 Apr 1855 - 1857 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Martin Keck and Christina Wurster. He was born 27 Jan 1829 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1915 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria Jedele:

Burial: 04 Sep 1894, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 9

Cause of Death: blood poison, consumption following injured finger

More About Johann Georg Keck:

Burial: 06 Apr 1915, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 9

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 01 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 14 worth \$1,00/250 children:

Christina 2, Martin 1 & Michael 1/12

Census 2: 04 Jun 1870, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan value of real estate \$5,300 & property \$10,800 page 29R

Census 3: 21 Jun 1880, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 sheet 221B

Census 5: 16 Apr 1910, City Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, cabinetmaker

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1894 - 1915, section 16 Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Keck and Rosina Jedele:

Marriage: Bet. 21 Apr 1855 - 1857, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Jedele and Johann Keck are:

- + 4875 i. Christina Barbara¹² Keck, born 18 Feb 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1925 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 4876 ii. Johann Martin Keck, born 26 Jan 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1896 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin.
- 4877 iii. Michael Keck, born 24 Apr 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4878 iv. Johann Georg Keck, born 24 Oct 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4879 v. Rosina Maria Keck, born 19 Feb 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 4880 vi. Barbara Keck, born 13 Oct 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1935 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jerome F. Holmes 16 Feb 1886 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 16 Feb 1863 in Michigan; died 27 Nov 1899 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Keck:

Burial: Sep 1935, Reynolds Corners Cemetery

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 12b name shown as Barbara Holmes; living w/ brother-in-law Frederick Steinkohl's family

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Macomb Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Macomb Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, Macomb Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 1b

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, chief operator in Manchester telephone office Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 30 years

More About Jerome F. Holmes:

Burial: 29 Nov 1899, Reynolds Corners Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

More About Jerome Holmes and Barbara Keck:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1886, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- + 4881 vii. Emanuel G. Keck, born 16 Aug 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1956 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 4882 viii. Martha Keck, born 13 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1928 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York.
- + 4883 ix. Lydia Wilhelmina Keck, born 17 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2446. Martha¹¹ Jedele (Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Apr 1838 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1866 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael (Jacob) Visel** 28 May 1861 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Visel and Agnes ?. He was born 19 Nov 1819 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1882 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Visel and Martha Jedele:

Marriage: 28 May 1861, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Jedele and Johann Visel are:

- 4884 i. Sophia Friederike Paulina¹² Visel, born 15 Feb 1862 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1867 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4885 ii. Christina Jakobina Visel, born 04 Apr 1863 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Jakobina Visel:

Emigration: Bet. 1882 - 1883, US

4886 iii. Agnes Maria Visel, born 02 Jul 1864 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Agnes Maria Visel:
Emigration: 1883, US

+ 4887 iv. Johann Jacob Visel, born 04 Aug 1865 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4888 v. Friedrich Visel, born 30 Oct 1866 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1867 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2447. Fredericka¹¹ Jedele (Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 May 1840 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1893 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Braun** 22 Feb 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Braun and Anna Schnuerle. He was born 26 Jan 1843 in Garrweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Fredericka Jedele:

Burial: 24 Aug 1893, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Braun:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, W. Chicago Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 6b

Occupation: farmer

Property: 1874, Section 10 & 11 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 32 & 64 acres

Property 2: 1895, Section 10 & 11 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 167 & 64 acres

Residence: 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Braun and Fredericka Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Fredericka Jedele and Christian Braun are:

4889 i. Johannes (John)¹² Braun, born 30 Jan 1863; died 07 Oct 1888 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (John) Braun:

Burial: Oct 1888, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 4890 ii. Johann Georg (Braun) Brown, born 21 Jan 1871 in Michigan; died 21 Jul 1950 in Placer Co, California.

4891 iii. Jacob D. Braun, born 08 Mar 1871 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob D. Braun:

Burial: Apr 1878, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 4892 iv. Christian Braun, Jr., born Bet. 02 - 06 Dec 1872 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 4893 v. August Braun, born 13 Mar 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 4894 vi. Rosina Maria Braun, born 30 Jul 1876 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4895 vii. Gottlieb Emanuel Braun, born 01 May 1878 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1881 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Emanuel Braun:

Burial: 02 Mar 1881, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 4896 viii. Lidia (Lydia) Braun, born 17 Aug 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1951 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2448. Anna Catherina¹¹ Jedele (Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶

Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Dec 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1915 in Germany. She married **Ernest Friedrich Junger** 18 Apr 1872 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Junger and Anna Maier. He was born 02 Dec 1843 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Catherina Jedele:

Confirmation: 1855, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ernest Junger and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1872, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Jedele and Ernest Junger are:

- 4897 i. Anna Maria¹² Junger, born 25 Apr 1875 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1951. She married Wilhelm Maier 09 May 1900 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Anna Maria Junger:

Confirmation: 07 Apr 1889, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Maier and Anna Junger:

Marriage: 09 May 1900, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 4898 ii. Christian Martin Junger, born 20 Feb 1879 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1880 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Martin Junger:

Burial: 30 Apr 1880, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

2449. Johann Konrad (Yedele)¹¹ Jedele (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 03 Sep 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Schroeter** 18 Apr 1858 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schroeter and Barbara Faist. She was born 08 Oct 1831 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Konrad (Yedele) Jedele:

Burial: 03 Sep 1907, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: mitral reguretation

Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 12 name shown as Conrad Yedly; children: Polina 21, Mary 19, Emma 17 & Anna 14

Census 4: 21 Jun 1900, W. Henry Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 202 SD 2 sheet 4b; name shown as Conrad Jedle

Emigration: 1853, US to Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, tinsmith Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Schroeter:

Burial: 21 May 1913, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: auto intoxication

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Jedele and Anna Schroeter:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1858, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedele and Anna Schroeter are:

- 4899 i. Rosina Pauline (Polly)¹² Jedele, born 19 Mar 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1900.
4900 ii. Anna Maria Jedele, born 28 Jun 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1928 in Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada. She married John Henry Butler 14 Apr 1921 in Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada; born 1863 in Rockford.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:
Burial: Jan 1928, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Henry Butler:
Occupation: 1921, photographer Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada

More About John Butler and Anna Jedele:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1921, Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada
Witnesses: Dorothy Graham & M. Kenney

- + 4901 iii. Emma Elisabeth Jedele, born 10 Oct 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- 4902 iv. Anna (Annie Yedele) Jedele, born Sep 1866 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna (Annie Yedele) Jedele:

Miss Anna Yedele, whose death was announced in last week's Observer, was one of four daughters of Conrad Yedele and Barbara Schroeder and was born in Saline Village, September 24, 1865, and died November 17, 1910, Deceased had during her lifetime resided in this village where she was well known. She leaves to mourn her loss, a bereaved mother and two sisters, Miss Mary Yedele of this, place and Mrs. Eugene Wisdom of Ann Arbor. The funeral was held at the home Sunday afternoon Nov. 20, 1910.

More About Anna (Annie Yedele) Jedele:
Burial: Nov 1910, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2450. Katharina Magdalena¹¹ Jedele (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gustav Adolph Roehm** 08 Jan 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz. He was born 19 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Magdalena Jedele:
Burial: 16 Sep 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels

More About Gustav Adolph Roehm:
Burial: 22 Sep 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: dropsy of the heart
Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 46R worth \$2,500/500
Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, 4th Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 29
Emigration: Jan 1847, US
Occupation: carpenter-joiner
Occupation 2: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 2nd ward

More About Gustav Roehm and Katharina Jedele:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1262) Gustav Adolph Roehm.

2451. Johannes (Yedeley)¹¹ Jedele (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Sep 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Etzel** 01 Sep 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Etzel. She was born Apr 1848 in Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1918 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (Yedeley) Jedele:
Burial: 08 Mar 1908, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart trouble (invalid for 4 years & mostly confined to bed)
Census: 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1864, US
Occupation: laborer
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion 2: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Etzel:

Burial: 15 May 1918, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer of stomach
Children: 1900, 11 with 11 living

More About Johannes Jedele and Anna Etzel:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1864, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Jedele and Anna Etzel are:

- + 4903 i. Rosina Maria (Mary)¹² Yedeley, born 22 Aug 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1922.
- 4904 ii. Kate B. Yedeley, born 18 Apr 1867 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1936. She married Charles Matthews Bet. 1886 - 1926; born Aft. 1860.

More About Kate B. Yedeley:

Residence: 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1926, Minneapolis, Minnesota

More About Charles Matthews and Kate Yedeley:

Marriage: Bet. 1886 - 1926

- + 4905 iii. Elizabeth D. (Lizzie) Yedeley, born 16 Jul 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1961 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 4906 iv. George (Jedele) Yedely, born 16 Apr 1871 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4907 v. Karolina (Carrie) Jedele, born 16 Apr 1873 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4908 vi. Friedrich (Jedele) Yedely, born 01 Sep 1875 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1968 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Leolyn (Leone) Nichols 28 Mar 1900 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Oct 1874 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich (Jedele) Yedely:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 20 Apr 1968, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Military service: soldier Spanish American War
Residence: 1901, 914 Congress Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1965, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1968, 14143 Ilene Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 381-03-1826

More About Friedrich Yedely and Leolyn Nichols:

Divorce: 06 Apr 1921, Michigan
Marriage: 28 Mar 1900, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4909 vii. Minna (Minnie) Jedele, born 25 Nov 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1946 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Minna (Minnie) Jedele:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 16 Nov 1946
Probate: file #35843 Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1946, 318 Pearson Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4910 viii. Flora Jedele, born 01 Jun 1880 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

- Michigan.
- + 4911 ix. Emma Lydia Jedele, born 10 Mar 1883 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1969 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 4912 x. John (Jedele) Yedley, born 26 Jun 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1965 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 4913 xi. Clara (Jedele) Yedley, born 07 Jul 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1975 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Clara (Jedele) Yedley:

Burial: 10 Sep 1975, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 28 Apr 1926 - 18 May 1967, Greenfield Restaurants

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1975, 48182 Geddes Road; Canton Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-05-5820

2452. Rosine Marie (Yedele)¹¹ Jedele (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John Mayer** 10 May 1868 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1839. She married **(2) Georg Adam (John G.) Waidelich** 01 Aug 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aug 1832 in Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1900.

More About Rosine Marie (Yedele) Jedele:

Burial: 15 Mar 1933

Cause of Death: old age

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2living

Residence: 1910, 415 Fuller; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Mayer and Rosine Jedele:

Marriage: 10 May 1868, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Adam (John G.) Waidelich:

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 55 name shown as Waidelic

Census 2: 1880, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 38d

Census 3: 08 Jun 1900, Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 2 sheet 6b

Emigration: 1864, US

Occupation: 1870, peddler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1874, saloonkeeper Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1896, saloon 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Waidelich and Rosine Jedele:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1872, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosine Jedele and Georg Waidelich are:

- 4914 i. August John¹² Waidelich, born 08 Sep 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Adelaide (M. Addie) Minkley 17 Feb 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Sep 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About August John Waidelich:

Burial: 24 Feb 1935

Cause of Death: cancer of bowels

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ parents

Occupation: 1896, bartender 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, Waidelich Bros. (saloon) 802 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1896, boards 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1910, boarded 415 Fuller; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adelaide (M. Addie) Minkley:
Children: 1900, none

More About August Waidelich and Adelaide Minkley:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1897, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4915 ii. Wilhelmine Friederika Waidelich, born 22 Feb 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmine Friederika Waidelich:
Baptism: 26 Mar 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

- 4916 iii. Georg Adam Waidelich, born 06 Nov 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Adam Waidelich:
Burial: 17 Nov 1885, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 8
Cause of Death: pneumonia & inflammation of lungs (cholera infant.)

- + 4917 iv. Ernest Walter (Winthrop) Waidelich, born 19 Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2454. Elisabethe¹¹ Jedele (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Philipp Eiting** 10 Jan 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Eiting and Elisabetha Gutekunst. He was born 22 Jan 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabethe Jedele:

Burial: 24 Jun 1871, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 12
Cause of Death: child birth

More About Michael Philipp Eiting:

Cause of Death: consumption of lungs

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R w/ Conrad Yedle family
Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: cabinetmaker

Occupation 2: 1868, cabinetmaker J. Rosenberg S. Liberty near W. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, corner Liberty & W. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Eiting and Elisabethe Jedele:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1867, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabethe Jedele and Michael Eiting are:

- + 4918 i. Ameila Louise¹² Eiting, born Nov 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950.
4919 ii. ? Eiting, born Jun 1871 in Michigan.

2455. Barbara¹¹ Jedele (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880. She married **George B. Schwab** 18 Sep 1866 in Scio Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Conrad Schwab. He was born 16 Nov 1844 in Ontario, Canada, and died 27 Sep 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Jedele:

Children: 1900, 12 w/ 6 living

More About George B. Schwab:

Census 2: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 52

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, 434 ? Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 4: 20 Apr 1910, Michigan Solders Home Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 5 sheet 6a

Census 5: 08 Jan 1920, Michigan Solders Home Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 5 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1860, US

Military service: Bet. 10 Feb 1864 - 20 Aug 1865, Civil War enlisted Compaany B Michigan 6th infantry regiment & mustered out New Orleans, Louisiana

Occupation: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, clerk commionary department Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Schwab and Barbara Jedele:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Jedele and George Schwab are:

- + 4920 i. Henry Willard¹² Schwab, born 15 Jul 1868 in Michigan; died 10 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4921 ii. Minnie Schwab, born 12 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4922 iii. Georg Edward Schwab, born 09 Sep 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1946.
- 4923 iv. Theodor Herbert Schwab, born 30 Apr 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1924.

More About Theodor Herbert Schwab:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair grey

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, laborer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4924 v. Oscar Schwab, born 07 Mar 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Schwab:

Burial: 03 Sep 1878, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

- 4925 vi. Flora Schwab, born 12 May 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1928.
- 4926 vii. Ernst Schwab, born May 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernst Schwab:

Burial: 27 Jul 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4927 viii. baby Schwab, born 21 Mar 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Schwab:

Burial: 21 Mar 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 4928 ix. Hattie Schwab, born 10 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1967 in Richmond, Contra Costa, California.

- 4929 x. James Schwab, born Abt. Dec 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About James Schwab:
Cause of Death: cholera infantum

2456. Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele (Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 07 Oct 1843 - Jul 1844 in Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Koch, Jr.** 10 Mar 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Koch and Maria Niethammer. He was born 24 Jun 1838 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1898, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: spinal cord disease

More About Johann Georg Koch, Jr.:

Burial: Dec 1910, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 20 Aug 1870, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 293 worth \$20,000/3,400 name shown as John G. Cook; wife Mary 27, children: Jacob 5, Lydia 4, Julia 2 & Emile 1; also living w/ family William Zinke 27, David Mann 19 & Mary Feldkamp 17
Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 24 name shown as John G. Koch 41, wife Mary 36, children: Jacob J. 15, Lydia 13, Julia 12, Emma 11 & Edward 6; also living w/ family John Aherns 26, August Martain 31, Lewis Katz 19 & Mary Alber 18
Census 3: 20 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 11a name shown as John G. Koch
Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1900, capitalist Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Probate: File #11713 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Koch and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1864, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Jedele and Johann Koch are:

- + 4930 i. Jacob John (Koch)¹² Cook, born 24 Dec 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1938 in Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.
4931 ii. Lydia M. Koch, born 24 Sep 1866 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1961 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Clarence L. Curtis 28 Dec 1887 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Sep 1858 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 15 Jan 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia M. Koch:
Census: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, none
Residence: 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1930, E. Mason Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Clarence L. Curtis:
Burial: 18 Jan 1924, Woodlawn Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Census: 20 Apr 1910, 502 Randolph Street; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 121 sheet 6b
Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 116 E. Mason Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 20 SD 2 sheet 16b
Occupation: 1910, shipping clerk Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, general secretary Masonic Bodies Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Curtis and Lydia Koch:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1887, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4932 iii. Julia Katherine Koch, born 09 Mar 1868 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1937 in Ann

- Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4933 iv. Emma C. Koch, born 24 Feb 1869 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4934 v. Edward T. (Cook) Koch, born 14 Jun 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- + 4935 vi. Frederick Aaron Koch, born 14 Feb 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1971 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2458. Jakob¹¹ Jedele (Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jul 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Volz** 08 Nov 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Volz and Anna Feldkamp. She was born 04 Jul 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1919 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 17 children: Amelia 9, Joseph 7, Martha 5, Lydia 4, Robert John 2 & Jacob Henry 8/12

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 5, 7 & 8 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 180 acres

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1915, 548 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Volz:

Baptism: 08 Jul 1849, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: endocarditis

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 9 living

More About Jakob Jedele and Anna Volz:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Jedele and Anna Volz are:

- + 4936 i. Amelia Elisabetha¹² Jedele, born 13 Sep 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4937 ii. Joseph Jedele, born 19 May 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Maria Dorothea Seeger 28 Feb 1899 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Jun 1860 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Jedele:

Cause of Death: paralysis

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 542 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1910, packer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1915, clerk Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, machine operator steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1926, salesman Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1926, 542 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Dorothea Seeger:

Burial: Jul 1933, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 14 lot 22

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Joseph Jedele and Maria Seeger:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1899, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4938 iii. Martha Maria Jedele, born 14 Nov 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 4939 iv. Lydia Jedele, born 01 May 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1957 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- 4940 v. John Robert Jedele, born 02 Feb 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1951 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dorothea Adam 18 Nov 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Jul 1881 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1959 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Robert Jedele:

Burial: 22 Mar 1951, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 545 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 10b

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1915, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, proprietor meat & groceries Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1926, painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1377 Marlboro Drive; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1910 - 1915, 714 W. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1926, 2002 Dexter Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Jedele and Dorothea Adam:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1903, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4941 vi. Jakob Heinrich (Henry) Jedele, born 20 Oct 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4942 vii. Louise Amanda Jedele, born 09 Sep 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4943 viii. Carolina Barbara (Carrie) Jedele, born 28 Apr 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Wilhelm David (William D.) Haas 29 Jan 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Oct 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1963 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolina Barbara (Carrie) Jedele:

Burial: 01 Apr 1914, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 16 lot 30

Cause of Death: calañia; acute nephritis

Notes for Wilhelm David (William D.) Haas:

William D. Haas, 79 a retired Lodi Township farmer, died early Monday Nov. 11, 1963 in Riverside Convalescent Home after a lingering illness. He lived for many years at 8180 Pleasant Lake Rd. He was born October 10, 1884, in Freedom Township, a son of John and Blondina Gartmann Haas. He married Carrie Jedele on January 29, 1913. She died April 5, 1914. He married Bertha Schaible on February 2, 1921. She preceded him in death on August 4, 1959.

Mr. Haas is survived by a brother, Emanuel F. of Ann Arbor, and several nieces and nephews. Two brothers and for sisters preceded him in death. He was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township. Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at the Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor, with the Rev. Harold A. Trzynka officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Wilhelm David (William D.) Haas:

Burial: 13 Nov 1963, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 5b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes brown & Hair dark; Feb 20, 1959 he walked into the path of a vehicle, but was blinded by the sun; was treated for scalp lacerations

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 8180 Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Haas and Carolina Jedele:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1913, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4944 ix. Julia Katherine Jedele, born 04 Aug 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4945 x. Emma Bertha Jedele, born 02 Nov 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edwin Theophil Nagel 01 Jun 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Jun 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1971 in Kissimmee, Florida.

More About Emma Bertha Jedele:

Burial: 1949, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Theophil Nagel:

Burial: 13 Mar 1971, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 610 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 18b

Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 510 Eberwhite; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farming for father Gottlieb Nagel Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, machinist motor products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: cabinetmaker

Occupation 4: 1930, mill worker lumber mill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1949, foreman Fingerle Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1948 - 1968, 510 Eber White Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Nagel and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1918, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4946 xi. Albert Ludwig Jedele, born 25 Mar 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2459. John George¹¹ Jedele (Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Sep 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Karoline Wackenhut** 09 Feb 1875 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Wackenhut and Anna Schnuerle. She was born 04 Feb 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1876 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Christina Maria Wackenhut** 04 Jan 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Wackenhut and Anna Schnuerle. She was born 12 Dec 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John George Jedele:

Burial: 19 Aug 1923, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

Census: 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 4: 29 Jan 1920, Gravel Road; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 8b son Edward F. 42

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karoline Wackenhut:

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 2b living w/ John A. Volz's family; name shown as Wagonhood

Occupation: 1870, domestic servant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Jedele and Karoline Wackenhut:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1875, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Maria Wackenhut:

Burial: 05 Aug 1921, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: nephritis

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 8 living

More About John Jedele and Christina Wackenhut:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1877, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Jedele and Christina Wackenhut are:

- 4947 i. baby¹² Jedele, born 19 Oct 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About baby Jedele:
Cause of Death: debility
- 4948 ii. Edward F. Jedele, born 11 Jan 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1941 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Edward F. Jedele:
Burial: Feb 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 02 Apr 1930, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a living w/ sister Ida Seitz's family
Census 2: 19 Jun 1940, 2900 Scio Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 27a living w/ sister Julia Schneider's family
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, road trasher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 4949 iii. Caroline Anna Jedele, born 06 Apr 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1941 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4950 iv. Charlotte E. Jedele, born 09 Nov 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1959 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4951 v. Julia R. Jedele, born 24 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4952 vi. baby Jedele, born 25 Dec 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About baby Jedele:
Cause of Death: spasms
- + 4953 vii. Luella Jedele, born 12 Feb 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1971 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4954 viii. Ida Jedele, born 22 Jul 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4955 ix. Otto Jedele, born 22 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1970 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4956 x. Walter Jedele, born 22 Oct 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1980 in Frontier, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. He married Gladys Spencer 16 Apr 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Dec 1894 in Putnam Co, Ohio; died 22 Mar 1992 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- More About Walter Jedele:
Census: 22 Jan 1920, Dexter Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ Clarence E. Hutzel's family
Census 2: 16 May 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 10b living w/ brother Otto Jedele's family
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 386-20-3361
- More About Walter Jedele and Gladys Spencer:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2460. Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹¹ Jedele (Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1850 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Friedrich Frey** 03 Oct 1873 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Frey and Christina Henne. He was born 04 May 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1922 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth (Lizzie) Jedele:

Baptism: 02 Feb 1950, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Mr. & Mrs. Jacob Jedele

Burial: 22 Jul 1920, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 5 lot 10
Children 2: 1910, 10 w/ 8 living

More About Jacob Friedrich Frey:

1: 30 Oct 1873, conflict on marriage date with Karen Mills info

Burial: 16 Mar 1922, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 5 lot 9

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 17 children: Emma 4, Clara 2 & Adolph 1

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 3a children: Olive 24 & Reuben R. 37

Emigration: 15 Apr 1853, left port Havre, France to New York

Emigration 2: 15 May 1853, arrived in New York

Medical Information: in 1910 fair complexion, gray hair & blue eyes

Naturalization: 06 Mar 1909, declared

Naturalization 2: 02 Oct 1911, final

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Frey and Elizabeth Jedele:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1873, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Jedele and Jacob Frey are:

- 4957 i. Johann Immanuel¹² Frey, born 21 Jul 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Immanuel Frey:

Baptism: 16 Aug 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Immanuel Frei, Johann Jedele, Maria Frei, & Maria Jedele

Burial: 1874, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 1 lot 2

- + 4958 ii. Emma Maria Frey, born 18 Jun 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4959 iii. Klara Elisabeth (Clara) Frey, born 14 Mar 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Heinrich Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Reimold 24 Feb 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Aug 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1948 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Klara Elisabeth (Clara) Frey:

Baptism: 07 Apr 1878, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Immanuel & Marie Frei & Johann Jedele & Marie Gross

Burial: Aug 1972, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 11 lot 20

Confirmation: 30 Apr 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-52-0559

Notes for Heinrich Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Reimold:

Ann Arbor News, May 3, 1948:

H. Louis Reimold, 77, a life-long resident of Freedom Township, died early this morning at his home, 2510 Parker Road, after an illness of two years. He was born August 5, 1870, in the present farm home, a son of Jacob and Christine Stein Reimold, and was married to Miss Clara Frey on Feb. 24, 1916. He was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

Besides his wife he is survived by one brother, Ernest, and one sister, Miss Matilda Reimold, both of Pittsfield Township.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 Wednesday afternoon from the residence and at 2 o'clock from Salem Church, Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Burial will be made in the church cemetery. Friends may call at the family residence.

More About Heinrich Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Reimold:

Baptism: 11 Sep 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Michael Stein & Barbara Reimold

Burial: 05 May 1948, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 11 lot 21

Cause of Death: complications

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 2b

Confirmation: 04 May 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Reimold and Klara Frey:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1916, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4960 iv. Adolph Freidrich Frey, born 23 Apr 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1938 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4961 v. Lydia Ottilda Frey, born 20 Dec 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Ottilda Frey:

Baptism: 14 Jan 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Immanuel & Marie Frei & Johannes Jedele

Burial: Jan 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 1 lot 1

- + 4962 vi. Ruben Samuel Frey, born 02 Feb 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 4963 vii. Luise Martha Frey, born 17 Mar 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luise Martha Frey:

Baptism: 02 Apr 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1883, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 2 lot 2

- 4964 viii. Simon Jospeh Frey, born 01 Nov 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Jospeh Frey:

Baptism: 06 Dec 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Johann Jedele & Maria Gross

Burial: Apr 1885, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 10 lot 11

- 4965 ix. Olga Helena Frey, born 09 Dec 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Helena Frey:

Baptism: 11 Dec 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Elisabetha Jedele

Burial: Dec 1885, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 11 lot 13

- + 4966 x. Eugene Theophil Frey, born 02 Feb 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4967 xi. Lydia Hermine Frey, twin, born 16 Oct 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Hermine Frey, twin:

Baptism: 17 Oct 1888, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Lydia Ehnis

Burial: Nov 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 20 lot 33

- + 4968 xii. Wilhelm Immanuel (William E.) Frey, twin, born 16 Oct 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar

- 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4969 xiii. Martha Christine Frey, born 10 Mar 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4970 xiv. Olive Mathilde Frey, born 28 Jan 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2461. Louisa¹¹ Jedele (Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Apr 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1920 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married **Christian Friedrich Laubengayer** 20 Jul 1873 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Laubengayer and Regina Elsasser. He was born 14 Sep 1844 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1929 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Louisa Jedele:

Burial: Jul 1920, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

Children: 1900, 15 w/ 12 living

More About Christian Friedrich Laubengayer:

Burial: Jul 1929, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 12 wife shown as Eliza 28

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 02 May 1910, 124 W. E Street; Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED 186 SD 8 sheet 9a

Census 4: 17 Jan 1920, 519 Vesta Street; Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED 164 SD 9 sheet 16b renter w/ wife & children: Lydia 25 & Helen 28

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1910, farm manager Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California

Property: Section 26 & 35 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, California

More About Christian Laubengayer and Louisa Jedele:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1873, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Jedele and Christian Laubengayer are:

- 4971 i. Martha¹² Laubengayer, born 04 Feb 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1896 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Laubengayer:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

- + 4972 ii. Matilda Elizabeth (Mathilda) Laubengayer, born 08 Mar 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1940 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- 4973 iii. Arthur Karl Laubengayer, born 16 Nov 1876 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1968 in Claremont, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Arthur Karl Laubengayer:

Census: 1910, San Bernardino Co, California

Census 2: 06 Feb 1920, Chino Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED ? SD 9 sheet 16a also living w/ him siblings: David 33 & Louise 41

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, Lencadia, Oceanside Twp, San Diego Co, California ED 37-24 SD 21 sheet 21a

Census 4: 27 Apr 1940, Encinitas, San Diego Co, California ED 37-23 SD 20 sheet 11b also living w/ him sister Louise H. Laubengayer

Emigration: 1907, California

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair black

Military service: 12 Jun 1918, draft registration San Bernardino Co, California

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Chino Twp, San Bernardino Co, California
Occupation 3: 1930, farm laborer Lencadia, Oceanside Twp, San Diego Co, California
Occupation 4: 1940, horticulturist retail & whole sale nursery Encinitas, San Diego Co, California
Residence: 1968, Montchair, San Bernardino Co, California
Social Security Number: 560-07-7526

- 4974 iv. Louisa H. Laubengayer, born 26 Aug 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1962 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- More About Louisa H. Laubengayer:
Burial: Jun 1962, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
- 4975 v. Bertha Clara Laubengayer, born 13 Mar 1880 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1913 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- More About Bertha Clara Laubengayer:
Burial: Jan 1913, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
Emigration: 1907, California
- 4976 vi. Erwin Samuel Laubengayer, born 24 Mar 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Erwin Samuel Laubengayer:
Burial: Aug 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 8 lot 17
Cause of Death: cholera infantum
- 4977 vii. Lydia Josephine Laubengayer, born 23 May 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1959 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California.
- More About Lydia Josephine Laubengayer:
Burial: Mar 1959, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
Census: 1930, San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California
Census 2: 16 May 1940, 540 Allyn Ave; Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California ED 36-65 SD 19 sheet 9a also living w/ her sister Helen J. Laubengayer
- + 4978 viii. Rev. Christian Oscar Laubengayer, born 05 Apr 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4979 ix. Frederick Joseph Laubengayer, born 23 May 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1911 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- More About Frederick Joseph Laubengayer:
Burial: Jun 1911, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
- 4980 x. David L. Laubengayer, born 23 Nov 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1922 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- More About David L. Laubengayer:
Burial: Nov 1922, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
Census: 06 Feb 1920, Chino Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED ? SD 9 sheet 16a living w/ brother Arthur Laubengayer
Medical Information: 1918 short, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration San Bernardino Co, California
Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Chino Twp, San Bernardino Co, California
- 4981 xi. Victor G. Laubengayer, born May 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Victor G. Laubengayer:
Cause of Death: cholera
- + 4982 xii. Edwin Daniel Laubengayer, born 18 Jul 1888 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4983 xiii. Hermena Hannah Laubengayer, born 12 Feb 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- More About Hermena Hannah Laubengayer:

Burial: Jan 1941, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
Census: 09 Jan 1920, 1st ward Pomona, San Jose Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 589 SD 8 sheet 7a name shown as Hermine
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-213 SD 16 sheet 10a living w/ Sylvia M. Oilar
Occupation: 1920, graduate nurse hospital Pomona, San Jose Twp, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 2: 1930, trained nurse insurance Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Social Security Number: 552-10-7549

4984 xiv. Helen Julia Laubengayer, born 04 Apr 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1963 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Helen Julia Laubengayer:
Census: 1930, San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California
Occupation: 1920, nurse Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California

+ 4985 xv. Norma M. Laubengayer, born 26 Apr 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1949 in Tulare Co, California.

2462. Joseph¹¹ Jedele (Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Friederika Regina Dorothea Buss** 27 Feb 1877 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Buss and Fredericka Strieter. She was born 17 Apr 1853 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joseph Jedele:

Joseph Jedele, a prominent citizen of Lodi, passed away at his home Sunday morning, December 8, 1918. He was born June 30, 1852, in Scio Township. In 1877 he was united in marriage to Miss Fredericka Buss of Freedom and settled down on the farm now owned by his son, Edward, where he lived until nine years ago, when he bought the farm known as the L. G. Rogers place, living there up to the time of his death. Mr. Jedele was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church and was a deacon there for nine years.

Deceased was the father of ten children, one of whom died in infancy, Mrs. Edward Nissly, Ann Arbor; Mrs. Jacob Theurer, Mrs. Julius Walker, Edward, of Lodi; Alfred and Rudolph of Ann Arbor, Miss Lydia of Lodi and Mrs. Fred Rentz, Ann Arbor Township, Mrs. Ernest Aleyer. Beside the children he leaves to mourn their loss, the bereaved widow, twelve grandchildren, two brothers, Christ of Lodi and George of Ann Arbor Township and two sisters, Mrs. Christian Laubengayer of California and Mrs. Fred Frey of Scio.

The funeral was held at his late home Tuesday morning, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating. Interment in Lodi Cemetery.

"Farewell, I must now leave you.
The grief this day does give you.
Soon others, too, shall bear.
Be to God commended.
In heaven all woe is ended
And we shall meet in glory there."

More About Joseph Jedele:

Burial: Dec 1918, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic nephritis, dropsy
Census: 09 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 15 daughter Ledema 2; also Chris Lutzer 23 & Fredericka Kaufman 18
Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4b
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 23 & 26 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 155 acres
Property 2: 1909, sold to son Edward Section 23 & 26 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 155 acres

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friederika Regina Dorothea Buss:

Burial: Mar 1925, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterial chrosis & pneumonia

Census: 28 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5a

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 9 living

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Jedele and Friederika Buss:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1877, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joseph Jedele and Friederika Buss are:

- + 4986 i. Entmia Christina (Eutema)¹² Jedele, born 11 Aug 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4987 ii. Herman Friedrich Jedele, born 26 May 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Friedrich Jedele:

Cause of Death: eryerpelas

- + 4988 iii. Clara Maria Jedele, born 28 May 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1973 in Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 4989 iv. Emma Fredericka Jedele, born 22 Aug 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1958 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 4990 v. Edward Friedrich Jedele, born 12 May 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1965 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4991 vi. Alfred Joseph Jedele, born 23 Nov 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4992 vii. Rudolph Imanuel Jedele, born 03 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1957 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4993 viii. Mathilde (Matilda) Jedele, born 06 Oct 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1972 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 4994 ix. Lidia Veronika (Lydia Veronica) Jedele, born 25 Nov 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4995 x. Eliesa (Elizabeth) Jedele, born 18 Aug 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2463. Johannes F.¹¹ Jedele (Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1895. He married **Ludaemilie Elizabeth Jedele** 13 May 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Jedele and Martha Roehm. She was born 10 Mar 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1954.

More About Johannes F. Jedele:

Burial: Sep 1895, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 8 lot 13

More About Ludaemilie Elizabeth Jedele:

Burial: Jan 1954, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 8 lot 14

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 10 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 4: 23 Apr 1930, 420 Soule; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 7 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 420 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Jedele and Ludaemilie Jedele:
Marriage: 13 May 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Jedele and Ludaemilie Jedele are:

- + 4996 i. Rev. Solomon Adolph¹² Jedele, born 07 Jun 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1938 in Wisconsin.
- 4997 ii. Samuel Jakob Jedele, born 17 Jan 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Jakob Jedele:

Baptism: 17 Feb 1883

Burial: Dec 1904, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 2 lot 2

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

- + 4998 iii. Johanna Martha (Hannah) Jedele, born 30 Sep 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1972 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 4999 iv. Maria Louisina Jedele, born 04 Mar 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Louisina Jedele:

Baptism: 01 Apr 1886

Burial: 1886, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 13 lot 15

- + 5000 v. Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise) Jedele, born 11 Aug 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1981 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5001 vi. Helena Chlotilde Jedele, born 11 Sep 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5002 vii. Martha Jedele, born 20 Aug 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Jedele:

Baptism: 02 Sep 1891

Burial: Sep 1891, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 41 lot 59

- 5003 viii. Emma Hermine Jedele, born 28 Sep 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1987 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married John Emanuel Huber 14 Feb 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Sep 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Hermine Jedele:

Baptism: 22 Oct 1892

Burial: Jan 1987, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 22 lot 42

Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for John Emanuel Huber:

John E. Huber, 70, a retired millman, died early this morning Feb. 5, 1960 at his home following a two- year illness. He lived at 502 Soule Blvd. Mr. Huber was born Sept. 26, 1889, in Freedom township, the son of John B. and Mary Gartman Huber. He lived in Ann Arbor for the last 34 years and was a millman for the Fingerle Lumber Co. for 15 years before retiring two years ago. He was a member of the Salem Lutheran Church of Scio township and a member of the church council for a number of years. Mr. Huber was married on Feb. 14, 1917, to Emma Jedele in Lodi township. She survives. Also surviving are a brother, Julius F. of Englewood, California; two sisters, Mrs. Frieda B. Soll of Ann Arbor and Mrs. John Geniesse of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Monday at the Salem Lutheran Church with the Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel from Saturday evening until 11 a.m. on Monday. The body will lie in state at the church from noon Monday until time of the services. Memorial contributions may be made to the Martin Luther Memorial Home in care of the Salem Lutheran Church or to the Cancer Society.

More About John Emanuel Huber:

Burial: Feb 1960, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14

monument 22 lot 41

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 502 Soule Blvd; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter contracting company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 502 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Huber and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5004 ix. Julius Immanuel Jedele, born 01 Jun 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Immanuel Jedele:

Baptism: 24 Jun 1894

Burial: Oct 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 42 lot 60

Cause of Death: brain fever

- 5005 x. John Jedele, born 09 Apr 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1976 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Jedele:

Ann Arbor, Sept. 4, 1912 - John Jedele of Lodi narrowly escaped, death under an overturned motor car when he and a party of three other young men, riding in a new car driven by Albert Jedele, suddenly struck a sandy road which had become deeply rutted. The wheels skidded sharply to the right and the machine turned turtle, catching John Jedele underneath. The others were thrown out of the car and were unhurt. Jedele was pinned down by the seat rim. But for the fact that there was a slight depression in the seat rim just where it rested on his neck, he would most surely have been instantly killed. As it is, he has a badly strained neck and is under the care of a physician.

More About John Jedele:

Baptism: 01 May 1896

Burial: Mar 1976, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 1 lot 1

Census: 23 Apr 1930, 420 Soule; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b living w/ mother

Occupation: 1930, salesman retail automobile batteries Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1951, manager Auto Parts Company Inc. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, boarded 420 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6424

2464. Christian William¹¹ Jedele (Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Aug 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Schwartz** 20 Feb 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Schwartz and Maria Braun. She was born 17 Mar 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian William Jedele:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 21 son Burt 3/12 & Frederic Bramium 14

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 4: 27 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Schwartz:

Burial: 25 Sep 1917, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: organic heart disease
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Christian Jedele and Christina Schwartz:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1879, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Jedele and Christina Schwartz are:

- + 5006 i. Bertha Clara¹² Jedele, born 13 Mar 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5007 ii. William Frederick Jedele, born 04 Nov 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1948 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Frederick Jedele:

Death came to William Frederick Jedele, age 66, died at the Saline General Hospital yesterday morning June 9, 1948 following a brief illness. He had lived at 2925 Brassow Road in Lodi Township ever since his birth on November 4, 1881. He was the son of Christina Jedele and was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. Surviving are one brother, Emanuel at home; and three sisters, Mrs. Mary Goltz, Saline, and Martha and Mary Jedele at home. Services will be Friday at 2:30 At the Lockwood Funeral Home.

More About William Frederick Jedele:

Burial: Jun 1948, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 23 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 7a
Census 2: 25 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 8a
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5008 iii. Lydia O. Jedele, born 30 Nov 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5009 iv. Johann Emmanuel Jedele, born 25 Mar 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1957 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Emmanuel Jedele:

John E. Jedele, 68, Lodi Township in Washtenaw County, was killed Saturday night March 23, 1957 when he was struck by a car on a rural road near Ann Arbor.

Funeral services for J. Emanuel Jedele, 68, who was fatally injured when, struck by a car Saturday night March 23, 1957, were held Tuesday at the Lockwood Funeral Home, with Rev. H. L. Engle officiating. Jedele of 2925 Brassow Road, Lodi Township, was walking along Pleasant Lake Road at 9:15 when he was struck by a car driven by Leo A. Schnurstein, 40, of 433 S. First Street in Ann Arbor, according to sheriff deputies. The accident occurred a half mile west of the Saline-Ann Arbor Road. Schnurstein told deputies that he did not see Jedele until too late to avoid hitting him. He said that the victim was walking in the center of the road, and because he was wearing dark clothing it was impossible to see him until too late to avoid the accident. Deputies said that Schnurstein, in swerving his car following the impact of the accident, slid into a five-foot deep ditch.

Walter Lindemann of 4820 Pleasant Lake Road, told sheriff's deputies that he had seen Jedele walking in the center of the road a few minutes before the accident, and that he had to swerve his car to avoid hitting him. Jedele was the sixth fatal accident victim in Washtenaw County during 1957. Survivors include two sisters. Miss Mary and Miss Martha Jedele of Lodi Township. Two sisters and a brother preceded him in death.

More About Johann Emmanuel Jedele:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 7a also living w/ him sisters: Mary B. 39 & Martha 37
Census 2: 25 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ brother William F. Jedele
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5010 v. Mary C. Jedele, born 06 Nov 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1972 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary C. Jedele:

Burial: 04 Nov 1972, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Beyer Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2925 Brassow Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5011 vi. Martha E. Jedele, born 03 Nov 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1976 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha E. Jedele:
Burial: Apr 1976, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2925 Brassow Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2468. Anna Barbara¹¹ Gauss (Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jan 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1872 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg (Reahm or Reihm) Riehm** 1863, son of Johann Riehm and Anna Widmayer. He was born 22 Feb 1837 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1897 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Gauss:
Burial: Sep 1872, Oak Grove Cemetery Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: child bed fever

More About Johann Georg (Reahm or Reihm) Riehm:
Cause of Death: inflammatory rheumatism
Census: 01 Jun 1870, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan page 317 worth \$4,000/2,500
Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, Union Street; 2nd ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 1 sheet 4
Emigration: 1854, US
Occupation: 1870, blacksmith Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, carriage builder Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

More About Johann Riehm and Anna Gauss:
Marriage: 1863

Children of Anna Gauss and Johann Riehm are:

- 5012 i. Catherina Mary (Kate)¹² Reihm, born 1865 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- 5013 ii. Jacob Frederick Reihm, born 1867 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- 5014 iii. John George Reihm, born 18 Feb 1870 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1871 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- 5015 iv. Barbara Reihm, born 06 Sep 1872 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1872 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

2469. Maria Louisa¹¹ Gauss (Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jun 1842 in Remmingsheim near Rottenburg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1895 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Gottlob (Johannes) Braun** 1862. He was born 20 Sep 1838 in Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1904 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Louisa Gauss:
Burial: 28 Apr 1895, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stroke

More About Johann Gottlob (Johannes) Braun:
Census: 18 Jul 1870, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 255b
Census 2: 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 223d
Census 3: 14 Jun 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98
Emigration: 1860, US
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Braun and Maria Gauss:
Marriage: 1862

Children of Maria Gauss and Johann Braun are:

- + 5016 i. Johann Friedrich (John Frederick)¹² Braun, born 16 Jul 1865 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5017 ii. Edward Braun, born 29 Jul 1867 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5018 iii. Karl (Charles) Braun, born 12 Apr 1869 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5019 iv. Wilhelmine Braun, born 11 Feb 1871 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1942 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 5020 v. Ella Louise (Helene) Braun, born 10 Sep 1872 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1949 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5021 vi. Martin Braun, born 04 Jan 1874 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5022 vii. Katharina Dorothea Braun, born 08 Jul 1875 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1958.
- + 5023 viii. Anna Braun, born 1877 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1968 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5024 ix. Friedrich Braun, born 1879 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mildred J. ?; born Aft. 1879.
- + 5025 x. Emmanuel (Brown) Braun, born 10 Mar 1880 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1942 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5026 xi. Lydia Lucille Braun, born 09 Jan 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 5027 xii. Cora Braun, born Mar 1885 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2470. Anna Maria¹¹ Gauss (Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1844 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1915 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Karl (Charles Strum) Sturm** 11 Feb 1869 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Sep 1840 in Langenkand, Rhein Pfalz, Germany, and died 15 Jul 1934 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Gauss:

Burial: 25 Jan 1915, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pernicious anemia

Children: 1910, 4 with 4 living

Notes for Karl (Charles Strum) Sturm:

Charles Sturm, aged 94, died Sunday morning July 15, 1934 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. George Service, in Clinton. A native of Germany, Mr. Sturm had been a resident of Clinton for 71 years. He is survived by two sons; Edward of Fremont, and George of Detroit; another daughter, Mrs. Arthur Becker; and several grandchildren.

When a young man, Mr. Sturm lived in Saline. He was a brother of Louis and Jacob Sturm, prominent in the business life of this community all of their residence life here. Deceased made frequent trips to Saline to see his relatives and for several years made it a point to include The Observer office in his calls and tell us of some of his varied experiences here and in Clinton. He carried the weight of his years very lightly, being 93, we think, at the time of his last trip to this city. Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock. Tuesday afternoon at the Congregational Church in Clinton, Rev. A. R. Gold officiating, and interment was in Riverside Cemetery.

More About Karl (Charles Strum) Sturm:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 58 sheet 9A

Occupation: 1910, owner harness maker Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan with daughter Emma & son-in-law George Service

More About Karl Sturm and Anna Gauss:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1869, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Gauss and Karl Sturm are:

- 5028 i. Karl Edward¹² Sturm, born 18 Feb 1871 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married Ursie Ferguson 04 Jan 1892 in Madison, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 1871 in Michigan.
- More About Karl Edward Sturm:
Baptism: 09 Apr 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Karl Sturm and Ursie Ferguson:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1892, Madison, Lenawee Co, Michigan
- 5029 ii. George Ludwig Sturm, born 14 Sep 1872 in Michigan; died Aft. 1930. He married Georgia ? Bef. 1930; born 1883 in Michigan.
- More About George Ludwig Sturm:
Baptism: 08 Dec 1872, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
Ludwig Sturm & W. Gauss
Census: 08 Apr 1930, 1530 Steward Ave, Winslow Apt.; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-161 SD 20 sheet 7a
Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes brown & hair light brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, mechanic Studebaker Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 78 Piquette; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- More About Georgia ?:
Occupation: 1930, teacher public schools Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- More About George Sturm and Georgia ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1930
- + 5030 iii. Emma Mina Sturm, born 01 Sep 1877 in Michigan.
5031 iv. Julia Sturm, born Jan 1883 in Michigan.

2471. Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)¹¹ Gauss (Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 May 1847 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1923 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ludwig Jacob Esslinger** 24 Apr 1870 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ludwig Esslinger and Christina Benzler. He was born 06 Feb 1848 in Kirchberg, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1904 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christine Dorothea (Dorothy) Gauss:

Burial: 27 Feb 1923, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: influenza
Census: 1910, 14 River Ave; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 12a
Census 2: 1920, River Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 8 w/ 7 living
Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Ludwig Jacob Esslinger:

Burial: 14 Jan 1904, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: defilation of right heart from trianafaid regurgitation; chronic bronchitis
Census 2: 13 Jun 1900, 335 Maple Street; 9th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 1 sheet 17a
Occupation: 1880, miller Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, flour & feed merchant Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1888 - 1890, River Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Esslinger and Christine Gauss:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1870, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christine Gauss and Ludwig Esslinger are:

- + 5032 i. Walter Louis¹² Esslinger, born 22 Feb 1867 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5033 ii. Albert Frederick Esslinger, born 04 Feb 1871 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1959 in Michigan.
- + 5034 iii. George William Esslinger, born 26 May 1872 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1946 in Clark Summit, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5035 iv. Sarah Esslinger, born Feb 1876 in Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Sarah Esslinger:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 183 Maple Street; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 1 sheet 4b living w/ brother Walter Esslinger's family

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, 1175 Van Dyke Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 264 SD 1 sheet 20a living w/ Charlotte Price's family

Census 3: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 5: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, dressmaker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 5036 v. Louisa (Lucy) Esslinger, born 01 Dec 1878 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

More About Louisa (Lucy) Esslinger:

Census: 1900, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 5037 vi. Carl Friedrich (Charles) Esslinger, born 02 Sep 1881 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Florence R. Farlinger 30 Jun 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1886 in Canada.

More About Carl Friedrich (Charles) Esslinger:

Baptism: 19 Jan 1882, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 140 Ballemore Ave; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 1 sheet 18a living w/ William Smith's family

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-11" weight 215 pounds, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, feed store clerk Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, toolmaker machine shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, assistant tool room foreman Clayton & Lambert Manufacturing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 310 Marston Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Carl Esslinger and Florence Farlinger:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 5038 vii. Louis Joseph Esslinger, born 08 Oct 1883 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Sep 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5039 viii. Mamie Esslinger, born 16 May 1885 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2473. Wilhelmina (Minnie)¹¹ Gauss (Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1922 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married **Carl August Schmidt** 01 Jul 1880 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1854 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1900.

More About Wilhelmina (Minnie) Gauss:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 48 Union Street; 1st ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 3 sheet 2b

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 48 Union Street; 1st ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 48 Union Street; 1st ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 14 sheet 3a

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Carl August Schmidt:

Occupation: wagon maker

More About Carl Schmidt and Wilhelmina Gauss:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmina Gauss and Carl Schmidt are:

5040 i. Fred Charles¹² Schmidt, born 04 Feb 1881 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

5041 ii. Sara Maria Schmidt, born 14 May 1882 in Michigan.

More About Sara Maria Schmidt:

Baptism: 17 Sep 1882, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, school teacher Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

5042 iii. Minnie Schmidt, born Aug 1885 in Michigan.

More About Minnie Schmidt:

Occupation: 1910, school teacher Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

5043 iv. Emma Schmidt, born Jan 1887 in Michigan.

More About Emma Schmidt:

Occupation: 1910, school teacher Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

5044 v. Edwin George Schmidt, born 12 Apr 1888 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

More About Edwin George Schmidt:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 48 Union Street; 1st ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 30-11 SD 17 sheet 12b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, machinist Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, well & pump business Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, plumber own business Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

5045 vi. Louise Schmidt, born Oct 1889 in Michigan.

More About Louise Schmidt:

Occupation: 1910, school teacher Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

2474. Friedrich Jakob¹¹ Gauss (Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Sep 1855 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Karolina Rheinfrank** 07 Aug 1879 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Rheinfrank and Christina Gruber. She was born 02 Apr 1860 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Jakob Gauss:

Burial: 1897, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption of the lungs

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 227 SD 1 sheet 5 living w/ mother-in-law Christina Rheinfrank

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1894, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Karolina Rheinfrank:

Baptism: 29 Apr 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 28 Oct 1905, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: strangulation suicide caused by hanging self at a period of mental illness

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 22b

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Friedrich Gauss and Maria Rheinfrank:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1879, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Gauss and Maria Rheinfrank are:

- + 5046 i. Cora Lena¹² Gauss, born 09 Aug 1880 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1949.
- + 5047 ii. Alfred Joseph Gauss, born 14 Jan 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5048 iii. Martha Christina Gauss, born 21 Feb 1885 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1937 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 5049 iv. Lawrence John Gauss, born 30 Jul 1892 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1984 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married Ruth Marion Bowins 15 Oct 1943 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Dec 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1975 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence John Gauss:

Burial: Mar 1984, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

More About Ruth Marion Bowins:

Burial: 1975, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

Social Security Number: 370-68-0876

More About Lawrence Gauss and Ruth Bowins:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1943, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5050 v. Edwin William Gauss, born 19 May 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1960.
- + 5051 vi. Lloyd Friedrich Philip Gauss, born 31 Mar 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1980 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2475. Joseph (Josef)¹¹ Gauss (Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jun 1857 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1935 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Dold** 24 Feb 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Dold and Maria Boehm. She was born 25 Mar 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1933 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joseph (Josef) Gauss:

Ann Arbor Argus, October 1, 1897:

Last week was one of peculiar experience for many of the deputies of Washtenaw and adjoining counties. As the story goes Joe Gauss, of Saline, had a fine horse stolen Sunday night, September 12, and the officers were at once put in motion. They searched day and night. Sheriff Judson was phoned from all quarters and no ground was left uncovered. Friday evening as the men went around Gauss' barn, a peculiar scent met them and close investigation proved that the animal so long searched for had stole and hid himself. He had gone in between the straw stack and a high board fence where he had become fastened and unobserved and there died in a standing position. Joe blamed the officers the first few days for not being able to get trace of his horse, but now the deputies can turn and give him the shake.

Funeral services for Joseph Gauss, mention of whose death was made in last week's Observer November 6, 1935, was held Friday afternoon, Rev. M. C. Phillipp of Bridgewater officiating and burial was in St. John's Cemetery, Bridgewater. Deceased was born June 6, 1856.

Mrs. Gauss died two years ago, and he is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Carl Schleh of Sand Lake; a son, Reuben, of Dexter; five grandchildren, Lauren Schleh of Detroit, Mrs. John McLachlan of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Homer Haworth of New Boston, Geraldine and Myrene Gauss of Dexter; and two great-grandchildren, Mary and Robert Schleh.

More About Joseph (Josef) Gauss:

Burial: 08 Nov 1935, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 1910, McKay Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, 101 McKay Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Feb 1918, sold farm west of Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan to Reuben Hartmann

Notes for Mary Dold:

Mrs. Mary Dold Gauss, highly respected pioneer resident, passed away Monday morning March 6, 1933 at the age of 74 years. She was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater. Mrs. Gauss was born in Lodi Township, but had spent a good share of her life here in Saline.

She is survived by her husband, Joseph Gauss; a daughter, Mrs. Carl Schleh, Sand Lake; a son, Reuben J. Gauss of Dexter: five grandchildren and one great-grandchild; four sisters, Mrs. Angelo Hutzel, Ann Arbor, Mrs. Katherine Hildinger, Bridgewater, Mrs. Frank Bigalke and Mrs. F. Staebler, Ann Arbor.

Funeral services were held yesterday afternoon at the residence, Rev. C. M. Phillipp officiating and interment in St. John's Cemetery, Bridgewater.

More About Mary Dold:

Burial: 08 Mar 1933, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 23 living w/ Anna E. Burnett's family

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1880, domestic servant Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Joseph Gauss and Mary Dold:

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Gauss celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary at their home at 102 West McKay Street Tuesday, February 24, 1931, when 52 friends and relatives assembled. In the afternoon a wedding ceremony was performed with. Rev Martin Phillipp of St. John's Lutheran Church at Bridgewater officiating. The remainder of the afternoon was spent with music and a social time. Dinner was served at The Tavern for the guests. Table decorations were made up of a golden wedding cake, fifty yellow roses and golden tapers. The guests retired to the Gauss home following the meal where the honored couple received a present of fifty dollars, in gold besides many other gifts, cards and telegrams.

Those present were Mr. and Mrs. Carl Schleh of Sand Lake, Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Gauss and daughters, Verdice, Myrene and Geraldine, of Dexter, Rev and Mrs. Phillipp and Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hildinger of Bridgewater, Mr. and Mrs. E. Hutzel, Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Staebler and daughter, Dorothy, Mrs. F. Bijalke, Mrs. Irene Johnson, and daughter, Betty, Herman Buehler and son, Robert, and Mrs. Doris Rouse of Ann Arbor, Mr. and Mrs. Martin Braun and Mr. and Mrs. Lauren Schleh of Detroit, Mr. and Mrs. Mannie Brown and son, Donald, Mrs. Ella Schoettle and Mrs. Alfred Gauss of Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Hutzel and daughter, Helen, and son, Dean, Mr. and Mrs. B. J. Boettger, Mr. and Mrs. B. L. Longfellow, Mr. and Mrs. John Schleh and daughter, Ruth, Mrs. A Lawrence and' children and Miss Hazel Fuoss.

More About Joseph Gauss and Mary Dold:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1881, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joseph Gauss and Mary Dold are:

- 5052 i. Emma Katharina¹² Gauss, born 29 Nov 1881 in Michigan; died 17 Jan 1882 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Katharina Gauss:

Baptism: 01 Jan 1882, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Carl Sturm & Katharina Dold

Burial: 19 Jan 1882, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: intermittent fever

- + 5053 ii. Lydia Karolina (Lillian) Gauss, born 16 Jan 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1972 in

- 5054 iii. Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
Alfred Gauss, born 26 Oct 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5055 iv. Arthur Friedrich Gauss, born 26 Oct 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Friedrich Gauss:

Baptism: 26 Oct 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Friedrich & Carolina Gauss

Burial: 28 Oct 1883, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5056 v. Reuben Joseph Gauss, born 15 Jun 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1974 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2477. Johann Georg¹¹ Jedele (Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jun 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Ehnis** 26 Feb 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David Ehnis and Elisabetha Schmid. She was born 26 Oct 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Jedele:

Burial: Sep 1903, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: disease of kidney and liver

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 6

Census 2: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 18

Census 3: 15 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 33 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Ehnis:

Burial: 18 Oct 1901, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary lubara

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ son John Jedele

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 7 living

More About Johann Jedele and Elizabeth Ehnis:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedele and Elizabeth Ehnis are:

- 5057 i. Robert David¹² Jedele, born 16 Dec 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1943 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert David Jedele:

Robert David Jedele, 62 years old and a lifelong resident of Lodi Township, died Monday afternoon, April 19, 1943 at Saline General Hospital following a long illness. The son Mr. and Mrs. George Jedele, he was born in Lodi Township Sept, 16, 1880. He was a lifelong member of Trinity Lutheran Church here. After his home was destroyed by fire last fall, he lived at the home of his sister, Mrs. Albert Hoeft.

Other survivors besides Mrs. Hoeft are a brother, George Jedele, and the following sisters: Mrs. Fred Hack, Mrs. Melita Hertler, Mrs. John Hack, all of Saline, and Mrs. Otto Hack of Ann Arbor. Private prayer services were held Thursday afternoon at the Hoeft residence followed by church services. Rev. H. L. Engle officiated. Burial at Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Robert David Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1943, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ brother-in-law Albert Hoeft's family

Census 2: 01 May 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5058 ii. George Immanuel Jedele, born 03 Jun 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5059 iii. Amanda Elisabetha Jedele, born 09 Jan 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1968 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5060 iv. Mehita Barbara (Melita) Jedele, born 29 Jul 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5061 v. Bertha Christine Jedele, born 15 May 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1973 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5062 vi. Clara Rosina Jedele, born 15 Nov 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Rosina Jedele:

Burial: 07 Mar 1899, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral meningitis

- + 5063 vii. Laura C. (Lora) Jedele, born 29 Nov 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5064 viii. Emma Magdalena Jedele, born 16 Oct 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5065 ix. John Jedele, born 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Jedele:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2478. Rosine¹¹ Jedele (Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1911 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich A. Kern** 28 Feb 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kern and Anna Gruner. He was born 18 Feb 1850 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosine Jedele:

Burial: 20 Sep 1911, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 4 living

More About Friedrich A. Kern:

1: 07 Jan 1857, conflict with information from Dick Rath, his information is 1850

Burial: 26 Dec 1909, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 308b

Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 11a

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1895, section 13 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

Property 2: 1915, estate section 13 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Friedrich Kern and Rosine Jedele:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1878, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosine Jedele and Friedrich Kern are:

- 5066 i. George Herman¹² Kern, born Abt. 05 Dec 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Herman Kern:

Burial: 11 Apr 1879, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan #29

Cause of Death: fits

- 5067 ii. George Albert Kern, born 21 Jan 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Albert Kern:

Burial: 19 Jul 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan #29
Cause of Death: cholera infantum

- 5068 iii. Albert William Kern, born 08 Dec 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Albert William Kern:
Burial: 26 Jun 1888, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan row 7 grave 34
Cause of Death: diphtheria
- 5069 iv. Emma Barbara Kern, born 24 Jan 1884 in Foster, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1888 in Foster, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Emma Barbara Kern:
Burial: 30 Jul 1888, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial 2: Allmendinger Cemetery
Cause of Death: diphtheria
- 5070 v. Karl Frederick Kern, born 24 Oct 1886 in Foster, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1888 in Foster, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Karl Frederick Kern:
Burial: 30 Jul 1888, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial 2: Allmendinger Cemetery
Cause of Death: diphtheria
- + 5071 vi. Martha Clara Kern, born 27 Jun 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5072 vii. Lydia Othilde Kern, born 13 Jun 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Georg Herman Kaercher 19 Dec 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Feb 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1955 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Lydia Othilde Kern:
Burial: 08 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: influenza & cerebral apoplexy
- Notes for Georg Herman Kaercher:
Herman Kaercher, 76, a life-long farmer of Scio Township, died Wednesday July 20, 1955 at his home where he was born, 6830 W. Liberty Rd., after a long illness. He was born Feb. 17, 1879, a son of J. Michael and Martha Reichert Kaercher. He was married to Lydia O. Kern of Scio Township on Dec. 19, 1912. She died Dec. 6, 1918. He was married to Lydia Mast of Ann Arbor on August 24, 1929. She survives. Mr. Kaercher was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.
Also surviving are a son, Robert of Ann Arbor; a granddaughter and two nieces of Ann Arbor.
Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Saturday at the Muehlig Chapel, the Rev. Arthur G. Wacker officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.
- More About Georg Herman Kaercher:
Burial: Jul 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ brother Albert Kaercher
Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b
Census 3: 11 Jun 1940, 6835 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a
Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1951, meterman City Police Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 29, 32 & 33 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1951, 911 Woodlawn; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Georg Kaercher and Lydia Kern:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1912, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 5073 viii. Emanuel Kern, born 19 Oct 1893 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5074 ix. Hannah Rosina Kern, born 28 Oct 1896 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1959.

More About Hannah Rosina Kern:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper Staebler & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1926, timekeeper King-Seeley Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1920 - 1926, boards 714 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2479. Lydia (Lizzie)¹¹ Jedele (Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Sep 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Ehnis** 31 Mar 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Ehnis and Elisabetha Schmid. He was born 27 Dec 1853 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia (Lizzie) Jedele:

Burial: 18 Jul 1917, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 11 lot 21

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ brother Emmanuel Jedeles family

Census 2: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Helen L.M. 2 & Della A. 1/12 living w/ son-in-law William F. Kaercher's family

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About David Ehnis:

Burial: Feb 1884, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 13 lot 21

Cause of Death: consumption

Property: Section 3 & 4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Ehnis and Lydia Jedele:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1881, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Jedele and David Ehnis are:

- + 5075 i. Elizabeth Barbara¹² Ehnis, born 01 Mar 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5076 ii. George Henry (Herman) Ehnis, born 13 Nov 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Henry (Herman) Ehnis:

Burial: Dec 1933, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 13 lot 13

2481. Elizabeth Barbara¹¹ Jedele (Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Aug 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm (William) Kern** 03 Jul 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kern and Anna Gruner. He was born 20 Nov 1851 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth Barbara Jedele:

Mrs. Elizabeth Barbara Kern, 75 years of age, widow of the late William Kern, died at her home in Ann Arbor on Tuesday of last week March 9, 1937, after a brief illness. She was born August 4, 1861, in Lodi, daughter of George and Barbara Jedele, and had lived in the county all of her life. Mrs. Kern was a member of the Bethlehem Lutheran Church.

She is survived by one son, William C.; two daughters, Mrs. Hermine Kern and Mrs. Herman Fritz, all

of Ann Arbor; four grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Martha Hirth, Lodi; three brothers, Karl Jedele, Lodi, John and Albert Jedele, Ann Arbor, and numerous nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held last Thursday afternoon, Rev. Theodore Schmale officiating. Burial was in Forest Hill Cemetery.

More About Elizabeth Barbara Jedele:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 429 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 13b

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Wilhelm (William) Kern:

Burial: 01 Mar 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with mother & 5 siblings

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 27 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 6b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Kern and Elizabeth Jedele:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1894, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Jedele and Wilhelm Kern are:

- + 5077 i. Karl Wilhelm (Kirm)¹² Kern, born 13 Apr 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5078 ii. Albert Frederick Kern, born 09 Sep 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Frederick Kern:

Burial: 01 Mar 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5079 iii. Otto Alfred Kern, born 13 Jan 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5080 iv. Hermina Elisabeth Kern, born 17 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Gottfried Mutz 28 Jun 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Mar 1901 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hermina Elisabeth Kern:

Census: 25 Apr 1940, 429 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 2 sheet 63b living w/ brother-in-law Herman Fritz's family

Occupation: Bet. 1926 - 1940, inspector Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, classifier Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1926 - 1949, boards 429 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Mutz and Hermina Kern:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5081 v. Amanda Martha Kern, born 03 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2483. Jakob Emmanuel¹¹ Jedele (Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Klara Emma Schneider** 26 Mar 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Schneider and Maria Miller. She was born 20 Jun 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Emmanuel Jedele:

Baptism: 08 Apr 1865, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Jakob Jedele & Mrs. G. Keck

Burial: 11 Jul 1932, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 5 lot 8

Cause of Death: abscess of brain

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a

Confirmation: 04 May 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Klara Emma Schneider:

Baptism: 07 Aug 1875, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: David Schneider & Sophia Mueller

Burial: 08 Aug 1961, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 5 lot 9

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Confirmation: 25 Mar 1888, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Jedele and Klara Schneider:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1896, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Jedele and Klara Schneider are:

- + 5082 i. Lucy Edna (Etna)¹² Jedele, born 13 Dec 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5083 ii. Alfred Julius Jedele, born 17 Jun 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5084 iii. Ida Laura Jedele, born 13 Feb 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5085 iv. Herman Edward (Emanuel) Jedele, born 06 Feb 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5086 v. Alma Hilda Jedele, born 09 Sep 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5087 vi. Edgar Emanuel Jedele, born 08 Sep 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elsa R. Laubengayer 22 Jan 1938 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 04 Jul 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edgar Emanuel Jedele:

Funeral services were held Friday in Ann Arbor for Edgar S. Jedele, 62, of 6580 Park Rd., Scio Township, who died November 14, 1967 in Saline Community Hospital. Born September 8, 1905, in Lodi Township, he was the son of Emanuel and Emma Schneider Jedele. He married Elsa Laubengayer on January 22, 1938; she survives. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church.

Also surviving are two brothers, Alfred of Scio Township, and Paul of Ann Arbor; five sisters, Mrs. Rudolph (Lucy) Vogel, Mrs. Paul (Ida) Genslee, both of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Harold (Alma) Drake of Lodi Township, Mrs. Reuben (Elsie) Marion of Saline, and Mrs. Edgar (Selma) Wenk of Freedom Township; and several nieces and nephews. Three brothers, Raymond, Waldo, and Herman, preceded him in death. The Rev. Alvin H. Baer officiated at the services, and burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Salem Lutheran Church.

More About Edgar Emanuel Jedele:

Burial: Nov 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15a living w/ future father-in-law Bert H. Laubengayer's family

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2142 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-32-8629

More About Elsa R. Laubengayer:

Burial: Jul 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-40-1990

More About Edgar Jedele and Elsa Laubengayer:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1938, Lucas Co, Ohio

- + 5088 vii. Raymond John Jedele, born 09 Aug 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bet. Feb - 15 Mar 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5089 viii. Elsa Sophia (Elsie) Jedele, born 27 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5090 ix. Paul Albert Jedele, born 14 Mar 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5091 x. Selma Clara Jedele, born 17 Oct 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 2015 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 5092 xi. Waldo Martin Jedele, born 06 Apr 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Waldo Martin Jedele:

Waldo M. Jedele, 23-year-old son of Mrs. Emma Jedele of Lodi Township, died Sunday night August 6, 1939 at his home, following a brief illness. Deceased was born April 6, 1916, in Lodi, the son of Emanuel and Emma Schneider Jedele, and he was a member of Salem's Lutheran Church of Scio.

He is survived by his mother; five brothers, Alfred, Edgar and Paul Jedele, all of Scio township, and Herman and Raymond Jedele of Lodi; five sisters, Mrs. Rudolph Vogel of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Paul Gensley and Mrs. Harold Drake, both of Lodi, Mrs. Reuben Marion of Saline township and Mrs. Edward Wenk of Freedom Township; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at 1:30 Wednesday afternoon at the residence and at 2 o'clock at Salem's Lutheran Church of Scio, Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Interment was in the church cemetery.

More About Waldo Martin Jedele:

Burial: 09 Aug 1939, Salem Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: ruptured appendix

- 5093 xii. baby Jedele, born 08 Jul 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Jedele:

Burial: 09 Jul 1918, Salem Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn

2484. Karl Friedrich (Charles)¹¹ Jedele (Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1940 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia Johanna Laubengayer** 28 Nov 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Laubengayer and Martha Beck. She was born 19 Sep 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Friedrich (Charles) Jedele:

Burial: 1940, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 12 lot 23

Census: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b

Census 5: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7120 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Johanna Laubengayer:

Baptism: 24 Oct 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Friederich Laubengayer & Louisa Beck

Burial: 23 Apr 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: nephritis

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 01 May 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Jedele and Lydia Laubengayer:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1895, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Jedele and Lydia Laubengayer are:

- 5094 i. Alwin Carl¹² Jedele, born 09 Sep 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1978 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alwin Carl Jedele:

Burial: 02 Jan 1979, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7120 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-7731

- + 5095 ii. Cora Hilda Jedele, born 11 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2485. Maria Martha¹¹ Jedele (Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Mar 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John George Hirth** 02 Apr 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Simon Hirth and Dorothea Niethammer. He was born 07 Jan 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Martha Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1952, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 17 lot 30

Census: 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 308b w/ brother-in-law Frederick Kern's family as a servant

Census 5: 13 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3b

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

More About John George Hirth:

Baptism: 03 Feb 1860, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1926, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 17 lot 29

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 1b; children: Olga 8, Frederich 6, Eugene 4 & George 1; also August Notewang 38 & Minnie Wagner 12

Census 2: 05 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hirth and Maria Jedele:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1891, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Jedele and John Hirth are:

- + 5096 i. Olga Dorothea¹² Hirth, born 15 Feb 1892 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1938 in Freedom

- + 5097 ii. Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
Frederick Simon Hirth, born 10 Apr 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5098 iii. Eugene Henry Hirth, born 19 Aug 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5099 iv. George Alfred Hirth, born 06 Oct 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5100 v. Clara Elisabetha Hirth, born 04 Nov 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5101 vi. Frieda Mareitta Hirth, born 23 Oct 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2001 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5102 vii. Helen Katharina Hirth, born 01 Jul 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5103 viii. Christian Friederich Hirth, born 06 Mar 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1937.
- + 5104 ix. Leon Wilhelm Hirth, born 30 Dec 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5105 x. Oskar Adolf Hirth, born 10 Mar 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2486. Johann Martin¹¹ Jedele (Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 May 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Klara Paulina Keck** 08 Oct 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Keck and Barbara Kaercher. She was born 12 May 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Martin Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis

Occupation: 1910, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1915, carpenter C. W. Gill Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1926, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, carpenter - buildings and grounds department University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 years

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1930, 427 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Klara Paulina Keck:

Burial: May 1937, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

More About Johann Jedele and Klara Keck:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1902, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedele and Klara Keck are:

- + 5106 i. Erwin John¹² Jedele, born 18 Jun 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1967 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 5107 ii. Waldo Friedrich (Waldo Frederick) Jedele, born 26 Apr 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Waldo Friedrich (Waldo Frederick) Jedele:

Baptism: 22 May 1910, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1910, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute dysentery

- 5108 iii. Barbara Jedele, born 11 Nov 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Jedele:

Burial: Nov 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 5109 iv. Paul Walter Jedele, born 25 Dec 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

2487. Albert Julius¹¹ Jedele (Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Nov 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elisa Berta (Alice) Kappler** 16 Oct 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kappler and Elizabeth Walz. She was born 14 Oct 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Julius Jedele:

Burial: Oct 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 306 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, 306 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 306 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 2 sheet 4a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1937, carpenter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, carpenter lumbering Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1930, 306 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 1010 Arbordale Apartments; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elisa Berta (Alice) Kappler:

Baptism: 01 Nov 1885, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1010 Arbordale Apartments, #1; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Jedele and Elisa Kappler:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Albert Jedele and Elisa Kappler is:

- + 5110 i. Valle Marie (Fealda)¹² Jedele, born Bet. 10 Sep 1907 - 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2495. August¹¹ Ackermann (Christina Katharina¹¹ Seeger, Johann Georg¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Vogt** 14 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann. She was born 09 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Katharina Walz** 24 Jan 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ferdinand Walz and Katharina Ritter. She was born 02 Jun 1876 in Stammheim, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Ackermann:

Occupation: carpenter & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Ackermann and Barbara Vogt:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Ackermann and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of August Ackermann and Barbara Vogt are:

- 5111 i. Katharina¹² Ackermann, born 25 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5112 ii. Adolf Ackermann, born 21 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5113 iii. Katharina Ackermann, born 01 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Seeger, twin 13 Mar 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Seeger and Katharina Ackermann:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5114 iv. Christian Ackermann, born 25 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1916 in Galizien im Feldspital.
- 5115 v. Friedrich Ackermann, born 06 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1957 in Dortmund.
- 5116 vi. Lina Ackermann, born 21 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Gottlob Pfaeffle 04 Oct 1919 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Gustav Pfaeffle and Lina Ackermann:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1919, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5117 vii. Eugen Ackermann, born 06 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Schuh Aft. 1915; born 15 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1983 in New York.

More About Eugen Ackermann and Sophie Schuh:
Marriage: Aft. 1915
- + 5118 viii. Sophie Ackermann, born 22 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1973 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5119 ix. Maria Ackermann, born 20 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5120 x. Helene Ackermann, born 02 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of August Ackermann and Rosina Walz are:

- 5121 i. Helene¹² Ackermann, born 04 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1918.
- 5122 ii. baby Ackermann, born 23 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5123 iii. baby Ackermann, born 21 Mar 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5124 iv. baby Ackermann, born 17 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5125 v. Anna Ackermann, born 17 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5126 vi. baby Ackermann, born 27 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2497. Martin¹¹ Frank (Anna Barbara¹¹ Seeger, Johann Georg¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1902 in Liebenzell. He married **Elisabeth Catharine Kirn** 05 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Apr 1851 in Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1923 in Liebenzell.

More About Martin Frank:
Emigration: Mar 1889, Liebenzell

More About Martin Frank and Elisabeth Kirn:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Frank and Elisabeth Kirn are:

- 5127 i. Anna Maria¹² Frank, born 14 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5128 ii. Christian Frank, born 10 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1949 in Liebenzell. He married Maria Wohlgemuth 25 May 1901 in Liebenzell; born Aft. 1876.

More About Christian Frank and Maria Wohlgemuth:
Marriage: 25 May 1901, Liebenzell

- 5129 iii. Lina Frank, born 03 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5130 iv. Bertha Frank, born 23 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5131 v. Katharine Frank, born 30 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1971 in Frankfurt, Germany.
5132 vi. Wilhelm Lucas Frank, born 03 Aug 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1969 in Liebenzell. He married Marie Wohlgemuth Aft. 1906; born Aft. 1886.

More About Wilhelm Frank and Marie Wohlgemuth:
Marriage: Aft. 1906

- 5133 vii. Elsa Frank, born 28 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1931 in Zuerich, Switzerland. She married Friedrich Hermann Korn Aft. 1905; born Aft. 1880.

More About Friedrich Korn and Elsa Frank:
Marriage: Aft. 1905

2498. Anna Maria¹¹ Frank (Anna Barbara¹¹ Seeger, Johann Georg¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Frank:
Emigration: US

Child of Anna Maria Frank is:

- 5134 i. Adolf August¹² Frank, born 19 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf August Frank:
Emigration: US

2502. Sophie¹¹ Frank (Anna Barbara¹¹ Seeger, Johann Georg¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1907 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Sophie Frank is:

- 5135 i. baby¹² Frank, born 19 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2507. Conrad¹¹ Seeger (Christian¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharine Walz** 11 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun. She was born 03 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Seeger:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Seeger and Catharine Walz:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Seeger and Catharine Walz are:

- 5136 i. Otto¹² Seeger, born 01 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Barbara Bolz 29 Sep 1923 in Ostelsheim, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.
- More About Otto Seeger and Anna Bolz:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1923, Ostelsheim, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 5137 ii. Christian Seeger, born 12 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1971 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5138 iii. Friedrich Seeger, born 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Katharina Rauser 05 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.
- More About Friedrich Seeger and Lina Rauser:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5139 iv. Hilda Seeger, born 08 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1973 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Adolf Geigle 21 Nov 1925 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.
- More About Gotthilf Geigle and Hilda Seeger:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1925, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 5140 v. Anna Seeger, born 11 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Eugen Eberhard 04 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1942 in Berlin, Germany. She married (2) ? 1948 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.
- More About Eugen Eberhard:
Military service: soldier
- More About Eugen Eberhard and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About ? and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 1948, Wurtemberg
- 5141 vi. Konrad Seeger, born 14 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5142 vii. Konrad Seeger, born 12 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1988 in Gaeufelden, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ottilie Gaiser 09 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Konrad Seeger and Ottilie Gaiser:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5143 viii. Katharine Pauline Seeger, born 08 Mar 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Konrad Klenk 29 Mar 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Apr 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1987 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Klenk and Katharine Seeger:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1941, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

2512. Christian¹¹ Seeger (Christian¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 May 1850 in Horb, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Maria Walz** 27 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Margaretha Walz. She was born 13 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger:
Occupation: quarryman & member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz are:

- + 5144 i. Jacob Friedrich¹² Seeger, born 31 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1946 in Hochdorf,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5145 ii. Gottlieb Seeger, born 26 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Friederike Rauser 19 Jan 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottlieb Seeger:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Gottlieb Seeger and Luise Rauser:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5146 iii. Christian Seeger, born 17 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5147 iv. Luise Seeger, born 18 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5148 v. Marie Seeger, born 27 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5149 vi. Rosina Maria Seeger, born 27 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5150 vii. Christian Seeger, born 21 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5151 viii. Christian Seeger, born 01 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1970 in Friedrichshafen. He married Frida Schweizer 27 Nov 1913 in St. Gallen; born Aft. 1884.
- More About Christian Seeger and Frida Schweizer:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1913, St. Gallen
- 5152 ix. Hermann Seeger, born 07 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5153 x. Carl Seeger, twin, born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5154 xi. baby Seeger, twin, born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5155 xii. Fanny Seeger, born 26 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2513. Michael¹¹ Seeger (Christian¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Justine Walz** 25 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 15 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Seeger and Justine Walz:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Seeger and Justine Walz are:

- 5156 i. Anna¹² Seeger, born 06 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5157 ii. Otto Seeger, born 11 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5158 iii. Otto Seeger, born 14 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5159 iv. Friedrich Seeger, born 15 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5160 v. Pauline Seeger, born 08 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5161 vi. Pauline Seeger, born 19 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1968 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Schaeufele Aft. 1902; born Aft. 1878.

More About Hermann Schaeufele and Pauline Seeger:
Marriage: Aft. 1902

- 5162 vii. Marie Seeger, born 03 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1969 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Schmid 29 Apr 1911 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Christian Schmid and Marie Seeger:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1911, Wurtemberg

2514. Marie Luise¹¹ Seeger (Christian¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 17 Sep 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Rosina Haizmann. He was born 23 May 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Marie Seeger:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1878, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Seeger and Christian Kaz are:

- 5163 i. Rosine Marie¹² Katz, born 08 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5164 ii. Luise Katz, born 08 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1967 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5165 iii. Marie Katz, born 12 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2533. Anna¹¹ Seeger (Johannes¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 21 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Christina Renner. He was born 17 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Seeger and Christian Kaz are:

- 5166 i. Martha Magdalena Barbara¹² Kaz, born 04 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1982 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1914 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About ? and Martha Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1914, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 5167 ii. Friedrich Kaz, born 27 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1991 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Irma Johanna Walz 29 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1996 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Irma Walz:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5168 iii. Anna Kaz, born 09 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Arnold Seeger 12 May 1930 in Luzern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1890.

More About Arnold Seeger and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 12 May 1930, Luzern, Switzerland
- + 5169 iv. Christian Katz, born 20 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5170 v. Philipp Kaz, born 02 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1977 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Luise Martini 24 Oct 1932 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Philipp Kaz and Maria Martini:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1932, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 5171 vi. Hermann Kaz, born 13 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Walter 27 Oct 1928 in Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.
- More About Hermann Kaz and Berta Walter:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1928, Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg
- 5172 vii. Johanna Katharina Kaz, born 15 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Albert Katz 28 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.
- More About Karl Katz and Johanna Kaz:
Marriage: 28 May 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5173 viii. Gottfried Kaz, born 09 Nov 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1979 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Caroline Friederich Stutzmann 02 Jan 1943 in Friolzheim, Germany; born Aft. 1905.
- More About Gottfried Kaz and Caroline Stutzmann:
Marriage: 02 Jan 1943, Friolzheim, Germany
- 5174 ix. Rudolf Kaz, born 20 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1995 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5175 x. Wilhelm Kaz, born 03 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1969 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Maria Maier 06 Jul 1935 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.
- More About Wilhelm Kaz and Rosa Maier:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1935, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5176 xi. Alfred Kaz, born 13 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1990 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Ernstine Berta Scharpf 23 Jul 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.
- More About Alfred Kaz and Ernstine Scharpf:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5177 xii. Erwin Kaz, born 18 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1943 in im Gefandenenlager Grassnograd, Russia.

2536. Maria Barbara¹¹ Seeger (Johannes¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Vogt** 22 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann. He was born 24 Oct 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt:
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Maria Seeger:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Seeger and Wilhelm Vogt are:

- + 5178 i. Georg Wilhelm¹² Vogt, born 12 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1918 in gefallen Sanvillers-Mongivall.
- + 5179 ii. Emil Vogt, born 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5180 iii. Reinhard Vogt, born 04 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1918 in gefallen Ville en Fradois.
5181 iv. baby Vogt, born 22 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2537. Lina¹¹ Seeger (Johannes¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Renz** 11 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Renz and Christina Braun. He was born 14 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Renz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Renz and Lina Seeger:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Seeger and Gottlieb Renz are:

- 5182 i. Klara¹² Renz, born 10 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1987 in Oberndorf am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Bentele 06 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Wilhelm Bentele and Klara Renz:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5183 ii. Wilhelm Renz, born 15 Aug 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5184 iii. Luise Renz, born 06 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1989 in Stammheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Andreas Willy Epple 15 Mar 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Andreas Epple and Luise Renz:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5185 iv. Mina Renz, born 22 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5186 v. Friedrich Renz, born 05 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1992 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Martha Walter 15 Feb 1935 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Friedrich Renz and Martha Walter:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1935, Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5187 vi. Wilhelm Renz, born 03 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5188 vii. Wilhelm Erich Renz, born 18 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1992 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Bloechle 07 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Wilhelm Renz and Elise Bloechle:

Marriage: 07 May 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5189 viii. Eugen Renz, born 06 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Renz 20 Jul 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Renz and Berta Renz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5190 ix. Richard Renz, born 23 Jan 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1944. He married Roesle Braun 04 Sep 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Renz and Roesle Braun:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5191 x. Alfred Renz, born 16 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1941 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Reinhardt 26 Oct 1935 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Alfred Renz and Frida Reinhardt:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1935, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5192 xi. Reinhard Renz, born 16 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1988 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Cecilia Seeberger 20 Nov 1937 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Reinhard Renz and Cecilia Seeberger:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1937, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5193 xii. Lina Renz, born 18 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Weiler 09 Jan 1946 in Albershausen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Weiler and Lina Renz:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1946, Albershausen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg

2538. Karoline¹¹ Seeger (Johannes¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 07 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. He was born 03 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Karoline Seeger:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Seeger and Friedrich Walz are:

- 5194 i. Friedrich Gottlieb¹² Walz, born 06 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1945 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Kaltenbach 22 May 1920 in Lossburg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.
- More About Friedrich Walz and Friederike Kaltenbach:
Marriage: 22 May 1920, Lossburg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- + 5195 ii. Rudolf Otto Walz, born 09 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5196 iii. Christian Friedrich Walz, born 25 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5197 iv. Gottlieb Walz, born 07 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1916 in gefallen Verdun.
- 5198 v. Elisabeth Karoline Walz, born 30 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5199 vi. Karoline Walz, born 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5200 vii. Lina Walz, born 13 Dec 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5201 viii. Elsa Walz, born 27 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1977 in Unterseissach, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Albert Muehlich 06 Oct 1934 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.
- More About Johann Muehlich and Elsa Walz:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1934, Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg
- 5202 ix. Willy Walz, born 27 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1978 in Lauffen am Neckar, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Weilbacher 13 Aug 1932 in Lauffen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.
- More About Willy Walz and Luise Weilbacher:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1932, Lauffen am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- 5203 x. Paul Walz, born 27 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Berta Katz 17 May 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Paul Walz and Mina Katz:
Marriage: 17 May 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5204 xi. Emma Walz, born 02 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1983 in Engstlatt, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Erlenmaier 25 Nov 1948 in Bieselsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Richard Erlenmaier and Emma Walz:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1948, Bieselsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

2540. Anna Edith¹¹ Blake (Anna Margareta¹⁰ Hirneisen, Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Michael⁷, Michael⁶,

Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1806 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Nov 1833 in Pennsylvania. She married **Thomas Dixey Nancrede**. He was born 18 May 1799 in Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts, and died 23 Mar 1872 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Anna Blake and Thomas Nancrede are:

- 5205 i. baby¹² Nancrede, born 26 Aug 1826 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Aug 1828 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5206 ii. Edith Blake Nancrede, born 28 Oct 1831 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 May 1832 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

2541. George Alexander Hamilton¹¹ Blake (Anna Margareta¹⁰ Hirneisen, Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1810 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Oct 1884 in Washington D.C.. He married **Mariquita Acosta**. She was born in Oldenico, Vercelli, Piemonte, Italy.

Notes for George Alexander Hamilton Blake:

George Alexander Hamilton Blake - Civil War Union Brevet Major General. Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, he was appointed as a 1st Lieutenant, 2nd United States Dragoons on June 11, 1836. First assigned to combat the Seminole Indians in Florida, he fought at the January 15, 1838 Battle of Jupiter Inlet during the First Seminole War. Promoted to Captain on December 3, 1839, he served in Florida until 1841. Sent with his regiment to Mexico when the Mexican War began in 1846, he rendered service that was commended by superiors, participating in the Battles of Cerro Gordo, Puebla, Contreras, Molino del Rey, Chapultepec and in the capture of Mexico City. After the war he received the brevet of Major, US Regular Army for "gallant conduct in the affair at Saint Augustine, August 17, 1847". He would be promoted to full-rank Major on July 23, 1850, and assigned to the 1st United States Dragoon regiment on the American Western Frontier, an arena he would spend the next ten years serving in. In April 1852 he led two companies of the 1st Dragoons and a company of the 3rd Infantry in establishing Fort Massachusetts along the Ute River near the San Luis Valley in Colorado (then part of New Mexico Territory), and later commanded the US Army post at Cantonment Burgwin in the same area, participating in actions against local Indians.

In 1857 he was assigned to command the 60-dragoon escort for Lieutenant Edward Fitzgerald Beal, who had been assigned to make a wagon road survey through the Arizona Territory. The expedition was marked by Beal's use of 25 camels as pack animals. Major Blake gained a reputation during his time on the frontier as being harsh on enlistment men of his command. This treatment once resulted in him being assaulted by one of his men, Private Aaron Dwight Stevens. Private Stevens was court-martialed and sentenced to be executed, but President Franklin Pierce commuted his sentence to three years' hard labor. Stevens escaped from Leavenworth prison, and became an ardent abolitionist, later being executed for his participation in John Brown's 1859 Harper's Ferry Raid. When the Civil War began, George A.H. Blake was promoted to Lieutenant Colonel, 1st United States Cavalry on May 3, 1861, and led an expedition from St. Louis, Missouri to Oregon and Washington Territory. In 1862 he was recalled to the East, and promoted to Colonel and commander of the 1st US Regular Cavalry on February 13, 1862, replacing the retired Colonel Benjamin Lloyd Beall. He would go on to lead his command during the 1862 Peninsular Campaign, fighting in the Seven Days battles and being wounded at the June 27, 1862 Battle of Gaines Mill. Named as Commissary of Musters on the staff of Major General Alfred Pleasonton in April 1863, he served in that duty until December 1863.

He still saw action in the field with his unit in the cavalry actions of June 1863 that marked the beginning of the Gettysburg Campaign, fighting in the Battles of Aldie, Upperville, Middletown, and at Gettysburg. Assigned to special duty at the Cavalry Bureau in Washington, DC after the conclusion of the campaign, he performed that duty until April 1864, when he was directed to command the Union cavalry depot of Giesboro Point, Maryland. On September 1, 1864, he was assigned to special duty, serving in that role until February 1865. He spent the last days of the war as a member of a military commission in Washington, DC, assigned to that commission until March 1866. He was brevetted Brigadier General, US Regular Army on March 13, 1863 for "gallant and efficient services during the Gettysburg Campaign", and brevetted Major General, US Regular Army on the same day for "meritorious services during the war" (His

Major General brevet was not commissioned at the time, and was not confirmed by the Senate until March 3, 1869). After the war he was assigned to command a regiment and post at Fort Vancouver, Washington, until his retirement by his own request on December 15, 1870. He resided in Washington, DC until his death in 1884.

George A.H. Blake

Born August 31, 1810
Died October 27, 1884 (aged 74)
Place of birth Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Place of death Washington, D.C.
Buried at Laurel Hill Cemetery
Allegiance United States of America Union
Service/branch United States Army Union Army
Years of service 1836-1870
Rank Colonel, USA
Brevet Major General, USA
Unit 2nd U.S. Dragoons
1st U.S. Dragoons
Commands held 1st U.S. Cavalry
2nd Brigade, Cavalry Reserve
2nd Seminole War

Battles/wars

- Battle of Jupiter Inlet
- Mexican-American War
 - Battle of Cerro Gordo
 - Battle of Puebla
 - Battle of Contreras
 - Battle of Molina del Rey
 - Battle of Chapultepec
 - Battle for Mexico City
- American Indian Wars
- American Civil War
 - Peninsula Campaign
 - Siege of Yorktown
 - Seven Days Battles
 - Battle of Gaines's Mill
 - Gettysburg Campaign

Child of George Blake and Mariquita Acosta is:

+ 5207 i. George A.¹² Blake, born 30 Oct 1855 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe Co, New Mexico; died 10 Feb 1925 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.

2543. Thomas West¹¹ Blake (Anna Margaretha¹⁰ Hirneisen, Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1813 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Oct 1887 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Mary Snyder** 1838. She was born 20 Nov 1819 in Easton, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Jan 1861 in Somerset Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Susan E. Crilly** Bef. 1871. She was born Jul 1848 in Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1920.

More About Thomas Blake and Mary Snyder:
Marriage: 1838

More About Thomas Blake and Susan Crilly:
Marriage: Bef. 1871

Children of Thomas Blake and Mary Snyder are:

- + 5208 i. George West¹² Blake, born 13 Jul 1839 in Pennsylvania; died 03 Jun 1915.
- + 5209 ii. Mary F. Blake, born 14 Feb 1852 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Dec 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Thomas Blake and Susan Crilly are:

- + 5210 i. Charles Townsend¹² Blake, born Oct 1871 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5211 ii. Ada Rex Blake, born 10 Oct 1872 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Apr 1959 in Mifflinville, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania.

2544. Julia Frances¹¹ Blake (Anna Margaretha¹⁰ Hirneisen, Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jun 1824 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jan 1879 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles Polk Hayes** 25 Dec 1849. He was born 23 Mar 1820 in Dover, Kent Co, Delaware, and died 28 Nov 1902 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Hayes and Julia Blake:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1849

Child of Julia Blake and Charles Hayes is:

- 5212 i. Anna Blake¹² Hayes, born 20 Jun 1852 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Mar 1861 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

2552. DeWitt Clinton¹¹ Beamer (George H. (Bohmer)¹⁰, Rebecca Maria Margaretha⁹ Hirneisen, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1828 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Apr 1897 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Julia Louise White** 24 Nov 1852 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 16 Aug 1833 in New Jersey, and died 04 Apr 1909 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About DeWitt Beamer and Julia White:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1852, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of DeWitt Beamer and Julia White are:

- + 5213 i. Catharine Louise¹² Beamer, born 20 Aug 1853 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Jan 1937 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 5214 ii. Andrina W. Beamer, born 30 Jun 1855 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Sep 1901 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5215 iii. George Clinton Beamer, born 16 Aug 1857 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Aug 1882 in Savannah, Georgia.

2554. Johann Jakob (John Jacob)¹¹ Jedele (Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 May 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1918 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Louisa Beck** 04 Apr 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Beck and Anna Beck. She was born 18 Aug 1848 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1892 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Pauline Schenk** 21 Jun 1893 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schenk and Anna Braun. She was born 22 Jan 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1934 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Jakob (John Jacob) Jedele:

Burial: 21 Jan 1918, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6

Cause of Death: diabetes, sciatic rheumatism

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 wife Eliza 32; children: Herman 5 & Viola 1

Census 2: 19 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Louisa Beck:

Burial: Jan 1892, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6

More About Johann Jedele and Anna Beck:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1874, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Pauline Schenk:

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 SD 1 sheet 29 living w/ Franklin Spafard's family

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 928 Prospect; 7th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 89 SD 5 sheet 20a living w/ son-in-law Charles Haag's family

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 928 Prospect Ave; 9th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-68 SD 2 sheet 14a living w/ son-in-law Charles Haag's family

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1880, housekeeper servant Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Ohio

More About Johann Jedele and Pauline Schenk:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1893, Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedele and Anna Beck are:

- 5216 i. Herman Ottmar¹² Jedele, born 24 Dec 1874 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Ottmar Jedele:

Burial: 02 Sep 1900, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6

Cause of Death: appendicitis; exhaustion

- 5217 ii. Viola Maria Jedele, born 07 Jan 1879 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1951 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Chandler (Fetterman) Fedderman 24 Oct 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 27 Jun 1873 in Ashkum, Illinois; died 14 Nov 1950 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Viola Maria Jedele:

Dexter - Mrs. Mary Viola Fedderman, 72, of 7895 Huron River Dr. died at her home early this morning following a short illness. She was born Jan. 7, 1879, in Scio Township, a daughter of Jacob and Louisa Anna Beck Jedele. On Oct. 26, 1906, in Detroit, she was married to George C. Fedderman. The couple lived in Detroit and Chicago before moving to Dexter in 1931. Mr. Fedderman died on Nov. 14, 1950. Mrs. Fedderman was a member of St. Andrew's Evangelical and Reformed Church of Dexter. She is survived by one sister, Mrs. Emerson Hutzel of St. Louis, Missouri, one niece, Mrs. Walter Wilkinson of Ann Arbor, and several cousins.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon from the Carl Keehn Funeral Home, Dexter, with Rev. Herbert Schowe officiating. Burial will be in St. Andrew's Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Viola Maria Jedele:

Burial: 1951, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 2

More About George Chandler (Fetterman) Fedderman:

Burial: Aft. 17 Nov 1950, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 2

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 163 SD 3 sheet 5a

Occupation: dining car conductor for Michigan Central Railroad

Occupation 2: invented & patented device which holds automobiles in freight cars during shipments

Occupation 3: manufacturer of automobile loading devices Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1929, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1931 - 1950, 77895 Huron River Drive; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Fedderman and Viola Jedele:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1906, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 5218 iii. Martha Ida (Ida M.) Jedele, born 17 Sep 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1920 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married Clinton Robert Saltsgiver 01 Jun 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Mar 1882 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 11 Jan 1914 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About Martha Ida (Ida M.) Jedele:
Burial: Mar 1920, St. Andrew's Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clinton Robert Saltsgiver:
Burial: Mishawaka, Indiana
Occupation: lawyer

Marriage Notes for Martha Jedele and Clinton Saltsgiver:

South Bend - Miss Ida M. Jedele, daughter of Jacob Jedele, of Detroit, Michigan, and Attorney Clinton Saltsgiver, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Saltsgiver, of this city, were married this afternoon Jun 1, 1910 in Freedom, Michigan. The ceremony was performed in the Evangelical church which was attractively decorated in cut flowers, palms and ferns. The Rev. Fred Mayer, pastor and the uncle of the bride, performed the ceremony in the presence of 200 relatives and friends. The bride was gowned in white and carried bride's roses. She was attended by her sister, Miss Louise Jedele, who also wore white and carried carnations. The Mendelssohn and Lohengrin marches were played by Miss Ruth Jedele. C. Albert Moore, of Mishawaka, a cousin of the groom, was best man.

Following the ceremony came a reception at the home of the bride's uncle, Rev. Fred Mayer, the house being attractively decorated. The collation was served by cousins of the bride. Mr. Saltsgiver and bride will spend several days in Ann Arbor and Detroit. After June 15 they will be at home at 311 East Third Street, Mishawaka.

More About Clinton Saltsgiver and Martha Jedele:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5219 iv. Norman Jakob Jedele, born 13 Dec 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Jakob Jedele:
Burial: 1946, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6
Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob Reichert's family
Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 163 SD 3 sheet 5a living w/ brother-in-law George C. Felderman's family
Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, salesman grocery store Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5220 v. George Walter Jedele, born 02 Feb 1886 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1934 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
5221 vi. Hilda Armina Jedele, born 14 Mar 1887 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1887 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda Armina Jedele:
Burial: St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6
Cause of Death: measles

- 5222 vii. Minnie Jedele, born Abt. 22 Mar 1887 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1888 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Minnie Jedele:
Cause of Death: croup

- 5223 viii. Gertrude Jedele, born Oct 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.
+ 5224 ix. Louise (Luise) Lydia Jedele, born 14 Jan 1892 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1953 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

2555. Immanuel (Emanuel)¹¹ Jedele (Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1930 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan. He married **(1) Caroline Sarah Andres** 23 Feb 1875 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Andres and Catharina Jaeger. She was born 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1884 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Emily Nordman** 09 Oct 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Nordman and Irene Smith. She was born 29 Aug 1866 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 1945 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Immanuel (Emanuel) Jedele:

Burial: 10 Jan 1930, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cardio vascular degeneration; mental derangement & exhaustion

Census: 02 Jun 1900, F Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: butcher

Occupation 2: 1900, proprietor meat market Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Sarah Andres:

Burial: Oct 1884, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Immanuel Jedele and Caroline Andres:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1875, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emily Nordman:

Burial: Mar 1945, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Immanuel Jedele and Emily Nordman:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1889, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Immanuel Jedele and Caroline Andres is:

- 5225 i. Olga Sarah¹² Jedele, born 11 Nov 1877 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1901 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married Edward Teall (Ned) Hollister, Jr. 28 Oct 1899 in Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada; born 20 Oct 1874 in Pettisville, Green Oak Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Sarah Jedele:

Baptism: 10 Mar 1878, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Jakob & Luise Jedele

Burial: Aug 1901, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: yellow fever

Children: 1900, none

More About Edward Teall (Ned) Hollister, Jr.:

Cause of Death: yellow fever

Census: 07 Jul 1900, Sandy River, McDowell Co, West Virginia ED 75 SD 3 sheet 24a

Occupation: lumberman

Occupation 2: 1900, day laborer saw Sandy River, McDowell Co, West Virginia

Residence: Pettisville, Michigan

More About Edward Hollister and Olga Jedele:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1899, Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

Children of Immanuel Jedele and Emily Nordman are:

- 5226 i. June E.¹² Jedele, born 1890 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1890 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About June E. Jedele:

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5227 ii. Ruth N. Jedele, born 08 Nov 1891 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1979 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Eck 25 Apr 1930 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 29 Dec 1894 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1983 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth N. Jedele:
Burial: Dec 1979, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: automobile accident
Occupation: teacher

More About Robert Eck:
Social Security Number: 383-34-4382

More About Robert Eck and Ruth Jedele:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1930, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 5228 iii. Lois Corinne Jedele, born 03 Oct 1894 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1920 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lois Corinne Jedele:
Burial: Feb 1920, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: influenza
Occupation: teacher of Domestic Science

- + 5229 iv. Earl Emanuel Jedele, born 16 Jul 1896 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2557. Maria Rosina¹¹ Jedele (Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Apr 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jakob Gross** 10 May 1877 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Gross and Agnes Kaercher. He was born 25 Jan 1847 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1929 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Rosina Jedele:

Burial: 21 Jul 1920, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 6 lot 12

Cause of Death: chronic endromditis & chronic interstitial nephritis; dropsy & pneumonia

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

Children 2: 1910, 9 w/ 6 living

More About Johann Jakob Gross:

Burial: Jan 1929, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 6 lot 11

Cause of Death: valvular heart disease

Census: 17 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 15

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2a; children: Edward 20, Sarah 15, Lydia 12, Oliva 10, Alfred 9, Herman 7 & Bertha 4

Census 3: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 3a daughter Bertha Louise 24

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gross and Maria Jedele:

Marriage: 10 May 1877, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Jedele and Johann Gross are:

- + 5230 i. George Edward¹² Gross, born 07 Nov 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1965 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
5231 ii. Martha Agnes Gross, born 19 Jan 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Agnes Gross:

Baptism: 05 Feb 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Adolph Jedele & Marie Gross

Burial: Sep 1882, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 12 lot 21

- + 5232 iii. Sarah Johanna Amanda Gross, born 28 Sep 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1959 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5233 iv. Ida Maria Gross, born 30 Aug 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Maria Gross:

Burial: 20 Sep 1886, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 14 lot 17

- 5234 v. Lydia Olga Gross, born 12 Oct 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Olga Gross:

Burial: 24 May 1903, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 4 lot 4

Cause of Death: rheumatism (inflammatory)

- + 5235 vi. Olive Elizabeth Gross, born 03 Jan 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5236 vii. Alfred Adolph Gross, born 12 Feb 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1979 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Caroline Hilda Lydia (Lydia R. Lesser) Rasbach 26 Nov 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 May 1895 in Brotterode, Schmalkalden-Meiningen, Thuringia, Germany; died 12 May 1969 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Adolph Gross:

Burial: 1979, St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 3a

Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light; physical ailment

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1935, Gross Insurance 508 Wolverine Building; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 40 years owner of Gross Ford Dealership

Residence: 3470 Inverness; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Hilda Lydia (Lydia R. Lesser) Rasbach:

Emigration: 1905, US

More About Alfred Gross and Caroline Rasbach:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5237 viii. Herman Frederick Gross, born 18 Jan 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5238 ix. Bertha Louise Gross, born 07 Sep 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1957.

More About Bertha Louise Gross:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, 502 Soule Blvd; ; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b living w/ cousin John E. Huber's family

Occupation: 1930, sales woman retail dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, clerk B. E. Muehlig Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 420 W. Jefferson, Apt 1; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2558. Gustave Adolph¹¹ Jedele (Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Feb 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lydia Christina Beck** 24 Feb 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Beck and Anna Beck. She was born 26 Jul 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Lydia Johanna Laubengayer Aft.** 1885, daughter of Johann Laubengayer and Martha Beck. She was born 19 Sep 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gustave Adolph Jedele:

Burial: Aug 1905, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: obstruction of bladder, carcinoma of liver

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Christina Beck:

Burial: 31 Jul 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterial sclerosis chronic bronchitis anaemia

More About Gustave Jedele and Lydia Beck:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1881, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Johanna Laubengayer:

Baptism: 24 Oct 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Friederich Laubengayer & Louisa Beck

Burial: 23 Apr 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: nephritis

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 01 May 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Jedele and Lydia Laubengayer:

Marriage: Aft. 1885

Children of Gustave Jedele and Lydia Beck are:

- + 5239 i. Olga Lidia¹² Jedele, born Bet. 23 Nov 1881 - 15 Nov 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5240 ii. Martha Katherine Jedele, born 10 Jan 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2559. Ludaemilie Elizabeth¹¹ Jedele (Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1954. She married **Johannes F. Jedele** 13 May 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Jedele and Elisabetha Schairer. He was born 23 Mar 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1895.

More About Ludaemilie Elizabeth Jedele:

Burial: Jan 1954, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 8 lot 14

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 10 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 4: 23 Apr 1930, 420 Soule; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 7 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 420 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes F. Jedele:

Burial: Sep 1895, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 8 lot 13

More About Johannes Jedele and Ludaemilie Jedele:

Marriage: 13 May 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2463) Johannes F. Jedele.

2562. Martha¹¹ Jedele (Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Dr. Friedrich Mayer** 20 Jan 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Mayer and Eva Kugler. He was born 07 Sep 1863 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1934 in Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Jedele:

Burial: May 1943, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Rev. Dr. Friedrich Mayer:

Burial: Oct 1934, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4b children: Edwin F. 19 & Armin N. 15

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b

Emigration: 12 Mar 1881, US

Occupation: Bet. 1881 - 1882, worked for Johann Jacob Jedele

Occupation 2: Bet. 1907 - 1915, minister Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1927 - 1934, minister Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Mayer and Martha Jedele:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1890, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Jedele and Friedrich Mayer are:

- + 5241 i. Rev. Edwin Frederick¹² Mayer, born 28 Feb 1891 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1968 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 5242 ii. Rev. Armin Nathaniel Mayer, born 21 Sep 1894 in Jackson, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1933 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

2563. Frederick H.¹¹ Jedele (Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharine Barbara (Katharine) Haab** 06 Mar 1890 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Haab and Christina Zahn. She was born 27 Jul 1867 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick H. Jedele:

Burial: 12 Aug 1925, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b; also living w/ family:

George Haab 26 & Lydia Kaercher 14

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 4a also living w/ family brother-in-law Alfred Haab 31

Census 3: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharine Barbara (Katharine) Haab:

Baptism: 01 Sep 1867, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Feb 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 24 Apr 1930, 1008 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 20a

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

Confirmation: 25 Apr 1880, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 1008 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Jedele and Catharine Haab:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1890, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Jedele and Catharine Haab are:

- 5243 i. Oscar Ludwig¹² Jedele, born 13 Apr 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Ludwig Jedele:

Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia

Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5244 ii. Ruebena Emma (Ruby) Jedele, born 17 Sep 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lee James Ferguson 04 Jan 1938 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 13 Sep 1882 in Michigan; died 02 Feb 1953 in Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Ruebena Emma (Ruby) Jedele:

Burial: Jan 1986, Brookside Cemetery Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 437 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 20b living w/ uncle Gottlieb Nagel's family

Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, saleslady department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1926, department buyer Mack & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: clerk VanBuren Shop for many years

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1926 - 1955, 1008 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 312 N. Thayer; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lee James Ferguson:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 312 N. Thayer; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lee Ferguson and Ruebena Jedele:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1938, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 5245 iii. Ottmar Friedrich Jedele, born 16 Sep 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1981 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married Marguerite Nellie Gwilt 23 Sep 1933 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; born 27 Jan 1903 in Dowagine, Cass Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1993 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Ottmar Friedrich Jedele:

Burial: Aug 1981

Residence: Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-07-5719

More About Ottmar Jedele and Marguerite Gwilt:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1933, Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

- 5246 iv. Rose Charlotte Jedele, born 28 Dec 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Alfred Paul Weber 23 Jun 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Nov 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rose Charlotte Jedele:

Burial: Dec 1982, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: former partner West Side Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-38-2781

More About Alfred Paul Weber:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, driver milk route Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 730 Brooks Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-34-8480

More About Alfred Weber and Rose Jedele:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5247 v. Leon Carl Jedele, born 16 Sep 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5248 vi. Esther Mina Jedele, born 29 Dec 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1929.
- 5249 vii. Della Marie Jedele, born 10 Jul 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Roland Herman Steinke 26 Jun 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 May 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Della Marie Jedele:

Burial: 09 Jun 1992, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, billing clerk steam railroad Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-7174

More About Roland Herman Steinke:

Baptism: 21 Jun 1908, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Feb 1987, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: Bet. 1941 - 1945, US Army World War II
Occupation: 1930, technician biological supply company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1949, driver West Side Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1956 - 1973, Eberbach Company
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1941 - 1968, 505 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-4877

More About Roland Steinke and Della Jedele:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2564. George Edward (Roehm)¹¹ Rehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Oct 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1916 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Martha Corrine (Cora) Lane** 22 Sep 1887 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 10 Sep 1864 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co, Ohio, and died 08 Sep 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Edward (Roehm) Rehm:

Baptism: 19 Nov 1859, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: J. G. Roehm & Mrs. Jacob Jedele
Census: 12 Jun 1880, 99th 24th Street: Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 23 SD 1 sheet 27 name shown as Rehm; boarding w/ A. J. Van Riper's family
Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, 4528 Champlain Ave; 32nd ward Hyde Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1015 SD 1 sheet 1b name shown as Rehm
Census 3: 22 Apr 1910, 5316 Drexel Ave; 7th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 384 SD 1 sheet 13b name shown as Rehm
Confirmation: 03 May 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1880, clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1900, manufacturers agent Hyde Park, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 3: 1910, salesman lace casterna Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Martha Corrine (Cora) Lane:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 5414 Ingelorde Ave; 6th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 329 SD 1 sheet 5a

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About George Rehm and Martha Lane:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1887, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of George Rehm and Martha Lane are:

- 5250 i. William Lane¹² Rehm, born 26 Oct 1890 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 25 Jul 1958 in Les Saintes, Marie de la Mer, France. He married (1) Janet Tyler Flanner 25 Apr 1918 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 13 Mar 1892 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 07 Nov 1978 in New York City, New York. He married (2) Sarah Louise Super 21 Jun 1926 in New York City, Manhattan, New York; born 19 Dec 1897 in Pottsville, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Oct 1969 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- More About William Lane Rehm:
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation: 1917, bond salesman Harris Trust & Savings Bank Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Residence: 1917, 5316 Drexel Ave; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
- More About William Rehm and Janet Flanner:
Divorce: 1926
Marriage: 25 Apr 1918, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana
- More About William Rehm and Sarah Super:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1926, New York City, Manhattan, New York
- + 5251 ii. George Edward Rehm, Jr., born 30 Jan 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 12 Oct 1966 in Harford, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania.

2565. Maria (Mary)¹¹ Roehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1950 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Aaron I. Carley** 08 Jul 1886 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born May 1860 in Illinois, and died 21 Nov 1909 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Maria (Mary) Roehm:

Baptism: 10 Aug 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: J. G. Roehm & Mrs. Jacob Jedele

Burial: 11 Sep 1950, Crystal Springs Cemetery Benton Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 257 Broadway Street; 2nd ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 4 sheet 11b

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 652 Broadway Street; 2nd ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 4 sheet 4b also living w/ her niece Luella McGillray 29

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, Colfax Ave; Fairplain, St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-55 SD 12 sheet 10a living w/ son-in-law George Preston's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Occupation: 1910, teacher high school Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Aaron I. Carley:

Census: 21 Jun 1900, 265 Broadway Street; 2nd ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 4 sheet 29b

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Aaron Carley and Maria Roehm:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1886, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Roehm and Aaron Carley are:

- 5252 i. Grace I.¹² Carley, born 23 Nov 1887 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5253 ii. Florence Agnes Carley, born 14 Apr 1892 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1969 in Benton

- + 5254 iii. Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.
Marion Rehm Carley, born 17 Jan 1894 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1956 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.

2566. Frank Albert (Roehm)¹¹ Rehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jan 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died May 1905 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado. He married **Mary P. Koppelman** 12 Feb 1889 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. She was born Sep 1866 in Iowa, and died 13 Dec 1949 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Frank Albert (Roehm) Rehm:

Baptism: 12 Jul 1863, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: J. G. Roehm & Mrs. Jacob Jedele

Burial: 25 May 1905, Fairmont Cemetery Denver, Colorado

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 name shown as Rehm; living w/ Jacob Jedele Jr.'s family

Census 2: 1900, Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado

Confirmation: 06 May 1877, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary P. Koppelman:

Census: 1910, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Census 2: 1920, Mt. Air, Jefferson Co, Colorado

More About Frank Rehm and Mary Koppelman:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1889, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Children of Frank Rehm and Mary Koppelman are:

- 5255 i. Mary Josephine¹² Rehm, born 17 Aug 1889 in Denver, Colorado; died Mar 1984. She married Downey A. Fuller 20 Apr 1915 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; born 22 Jan 1889 in Augusta, Butler Co, Kansas or Jewell Co, Kansas; died 07 Jul 1952 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Downey A. Fuller:

Census: 1920, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Census 2: 1930, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Downey Fuller and Mary Rehm:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1915, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

- + 5256 ii. Wilhelmina Louise Rehm, born 12 Mar 1891 in Denver, Colorado; died Nov 1983.
- 5257 iii. Frank Jacob (Joseph) Rehm, born 14 Dec 1893 in Denver, Colorado; died Dec 1975 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. He married (1) Pearl B. ? Bef. 1922; born 1890 in Nebraska; died Aft. 1931. He married (2) Norah F. (Honora) Clarke 19 Jun 1935 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado; born 1894 in Colorado; died 1961.

More About Frank Jacob (Joseph) Rehm:

Census: 1920, Mt. Air, Jefferson Co, Colorado

Census 2: 1930, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Frank Rehm and Pearl ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1922

More About Frank Rehm and Norah Clarke:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1935, Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado

- 5258 iv. Vida R. Rehm, born Aug 1901 in Denver, Colorado; died Aug 1901 in Denver, Colorado.

More About Vida R. Rehm:

Burial: 26 Aug 1901, Fairmount Cemetery Denver, Colorado

- + 5259 v. George Harold Rehm, born 25 Jan 1903 in Denver, Colorado; died 26 Jun 2000 in Twin Falls Co, Idaho.

2567. Christian Friedrich (Freddie)¹¹ Roehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Sep 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1921 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. He married **Carrie Donovan** 31 May 1890 in Kankakee Co, Illinois. She was born Oct 1870 in Illinois, and died Abt. Oct 1956.

More About Christian Friedrich (Freddie) Roehm:

Baptism: 19 Nov 1864, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Jacob Jedele & Mrs. Reichert

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Rehm;
living w/ cousin Jacob & Mary Reichert's family

Confirmation: 04 May 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Roehm and Carrie Donovan:

Marriage: 31 May 1890, Kankakee Co, Illinois

Children of Christian Roehm and Carrie Donovan are:

- 5260 i. James Howard (Harold)¹² Rehm, born 30 Nov 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 1956.
- + 5261 ii. Mary Helen Rehm, born 16 Apr 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 04 Jan 1986 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 5262 iii. Florence Rehm, born 03 Apr 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1981 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 5263 iv. Frederick Rehm, born 19 Feb 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1978 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2569. Elsie Rosetta (Rosa)¹¹ Roehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1869 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Michigan. She married **Friedrich Werner** 28 Feb 1900 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Werner and Christine Weimer. He was born 06 Nov 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsie Rosetta (Rosa) Roehm:

Baptism: 01 May 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Jakob Jedele & Anna Maria Reichert

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Rehm;
living w/ cousin Jacob & Mary Reichert's family

Confirmation: 06 May 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Werner:

Emigration: Mar 1883, US

More About Friedrich Werner and Elsie Roehm:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Henry Buss & Olga Jedele

Children of Elsie Roehm and Friedrich Werner are:

- 5264 i. baby¹² Werner, born 23 Dec 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Werner:

Burial: Dec 1901, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5265 ii. Clarence Friedrich Werner, born 02 Nov 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1959 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Rubina Paulina Gross 22 Jun 1927; born 21 Jun 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1984 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Friedrich Werner:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 31 Jul 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rubina Paulina Gross:

Baptism: 07 Jul 1907, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-30-5668

More About Clarence Werner and Rubina Gross:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1927

2570. Louisa¹¹ Roehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1871 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm David (William) Schneider** 21 Nov 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Schneider and Maria Miller. He was born 27 Sep 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1946 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Roehm:

Baptism: 17 Feb 1872, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Christian Roehm & Maria Reichert

Burial: 19 May 1908, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy; bronchial hemorrhage

Children: 1908, 2 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 03 May 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm David (William) Schneider:

Baptism: 16 Oct 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: David Schneider & Sophia Mueller

Burial: 15 Apr 1946, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 10 May 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 1 sheet 9b

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4b

Confirmation: 20 Apr 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, keeper hotel Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, innkeeper Pleasant Lake Inn Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Schneider and Louisa Roehm:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1895, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Adam Schneider & Rosetta Roehm

Children of Louisa Roehm and Wilhelm Schneider are:

- + 5266 i. Arthur Adam¹² Schneider, born 08 Jul 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1986 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 5267 ii. Amanda Rosetta Schneider, born 01 Oct 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1987 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Rosetta Schneider:

Baptism: 26 Oct 1902, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Adam Schneider & Rosetta (Roehm) Werner

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 122 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet

6a living w/ William R. Schneider's family
Occupation: 1920, clerk restaurant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2572. Karl Heinrich¹¹ Roehm (Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 May 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edia Henrietta Kemper** 09 May 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Adolph Kemper and Henrietta ?. She was born Oct 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Heinrich Roehm:

Burial: 30 Jan 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma pylorm of stomach & gall bladder

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 305 Beak Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, machine hand sash & door factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1916, foreman in planning mill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1916, 503 Beakes; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edia Henrietta Kemper:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 305 Beakes Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1930, 913 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 14b

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Karl Roehm and Edia Kemper:

Marriage: 09 May 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Roehm and Edia Kemper are:

- 5268 i. George Adolf¹² Roehm, born 17 Dec 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Adolf Roehm:

Burial: 18 Aug 1898, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: peritonites

- + 5269 ii. Edna Irena Roehm, born 17 Nov 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1980 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

- 5270 iii. Loetta Roehm, born 23 Jan 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Henry Lee Knight 1955; born 30 Dec 1896 in Elgin, Ontario, Canada; died 12 Feb 1990 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Loetta Roehm:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, private secretary to a physician Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-32-7839

More About Henry Lee Knight:

Census: 05 Apr 1950, 620 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 sheet 8

Occupation: 1950, worker Ball & Bearing Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Knight and Loetta Roehm:

Marriage: 1955

2573. Rosina Bertha¹¹ Roehm (Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She

married **Christian Schlenker** 04 Jul 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schlenker and Anna Haller. He was born 20 Mar 1860 in Schweningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg, and died 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Bertha Roehm:

Cause of Death: toitre - old age

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 215 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1930, 215 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 19b

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Christian Schlenker:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Christian Schlenker, who has recently completed one of the fine brick business blocks of Ann Arbor, in which he is successfully engaged in business as a dealer in hardware, stoves and furnaces, is not only classed with the leading representatives of trade interests, but is also numbered among those, who aside from business life, have contributed to the public welfare through support of measures that are based upon the general need and the possibilities for accomplishment in behalf of the city. A native of Germany, he was born in Wurtemberg, March 20, 1860. His father, John G. Schlenker, is deceased. He was an agriculturist and came to Ann Arbor in the year 1871. His wife bore the maiden name of Anna Haller. Christian Schlenker acquired his education in the schools of his native country until 1871, when he crossed the Atlantic to the new world. and has since been a resident of Ann Arbor.

Here he attained his majority, and in 1885 was united in marriage to Miss Bertha Roehm, a native of this city. They now have five children: Ernest E., who is associated with his father in business; Martin Adolph, who is in the shop connected with his father's store; Emil Henry and Anna, both in school; and Paul Otto, yet at home. After completing his education, Christian Schlenker became familiar with the hardware business as an employee of John Pfister, and since 1885 has conducted a store on his own account, being now located at Nos. 213-215 Liberty street west. He has recently completed a new brick building which is a handsome structure, and in which he carries a large line of hardware, stoves, furnaces, paints, oils, pumps, cutlery and general supplies. His business methods have shown him worthy of the support and confidence of the public, and a liberal trade is accorded him. His diligence and persistency of purpose constitute the basic elements of his prosperity and prove that success may be attained by all who have the determination to win it through methods that he has employed.

Mr. Schlenker holds social relations with the Arbeiter Verein, the Sharp Shooters and with the Odd Fellows. He has taken all of the degrees in the last mentioned, and has been representative to the grand lodge. His religious faith is that of the Zion Lutheran Church. His political views accord with democratic principles, and he has been elected and served as alderman of the second ward. As a member of the city council he has exercised his official prerogatives in introducing and supporting measures which have their root in the needs and possibilities of the city and that are intended to promote its welfare and substantial improvement. He is practical in all that he does-in his business life, in his official service and in his social relations-and an investigation into his life history brings forth many sterling elements that are worthy of emulation and of commendation.

May 18, 1986 - Five local businesses will receive Centennial Business Awards from the Ann Arbor Historic District Commission this afternoon. The awards, given for the first time this year, will honor firms which have been continuously in business in Ann Arbor for 100 years or more. They will be presented at the commission's award ceremony from 2-4 p.m. at the Kempf House Center for Local History, 312 S. Division. Recipients of this year's awards are: Schlenker Hardware (1886), Muehlig Funeral Chapel (1852), Godfrey Moving and Storage (1881), Hutzel Plumbing and Heating (1857) and The Ann Arbor News (1835). Displays of memorabilia and photographs from each business will be on display at the Kempf House throughout the month of May.

Schlenker Hardware was founded by Christian Schlenker and Charles Grossman as Grossman and Schlenker in 1886. It was first located at 7 W. Liberty (above what is now Rider's Hobby Shop), but by

1897 Schlenker had opened his own shop across the street at 10 W. Liberty (now the Trattoria Bella Ciao restaurant). The Schlenkers were trained tinsmiths and tinning was - and is - an integral part of their business. In 1906, Chris Schlenker (Christian's son) built a new building for his store where it still stands today, 213 W. Liberty. Chris' grandson, Marty, and great grandson, Jerry, are still active in the business. Marty still lives above the store, an unusual arrangement today but very common in the small towns or the late 19th and early 20th centuries.

More About Christian Schlenker:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 213 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, 213 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 6b

Emigration: 1871, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 12 Mar 1892, final

Occupation: 1896, Grossman & Schlenker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, hardware merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, proprietor hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, 31 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Schlenker and Rosina Roehm:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Roehm and Christian Schlenker are:

- 5271 i. Ernest Eugene¹² Schlenker, born 07 Dec 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Eugene Schlenker:

Occupation: 1910, salesman hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, hardware merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5272 ii. Martin Adolph Schlenker, born 20 Jul 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5273 iii. Emil Heinrich (Henry) Schlenker, born 03 Jan 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5274 iv. Anna Olive Schlenker, born 29 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1975 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 5275 v. Paul Otto Schlenker, born 10 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1962 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan.

2574. Elisabetha Catharina¹¹ Roehm (Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Mar 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Moegle** 09 Oct 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Moegle and Katharina Kaestle. He was born 17 Sep 1865 in Leinfeld, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1910 in US.

Notes for Elisabetha Catharina Roehm:

Detroit – Dec. 24, 1951, Elizabeth C. Moegle of 2639 Pingree. Dear mother of Carl A., Edgar L. Moegle, Mrs. Peter Riesinger and Mrs. Frederick Doue; sister of Mrs. Frederick G. Staebler of Ann Arbor, Michigan; grandmother of Madeline Doue and Edgar L. Moegle, Jr.

Private services at the R. G. and G. R. Harris Funeral Home, 14751 W. McNichols Rd.

More About Elisabetha Catharina Roehm:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 704 N. 5th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 2a widow; children: Cora 18, Lillian 15, Edgar 13

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 70 Reed Place; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 205 SD 1 sheet 41b

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a living w/ son Carl N. Moegle

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Jacob Moegle:

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Milton Twp, Cass Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 4 sheet 5a living w/ Lucius Smith's family

Emigration: US to Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farm laborer Milton Twp, Cass Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Moegle and Elisabetha Roehm:

Divorce: 1898

Marriage: 09 Oct 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Roehm and Jacob Moegle are:

- 5276 i. Carl Albert¹² Moegle, born 13 Dec 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1961 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Albert Moegle:

Detroit – Carl A. Moegle of 2639 Pingree, past March 5, 1961, dear brother of Mrs. Cora M. Riesinger, Mrs. Lillian O. Daue and Edgar L. Moegle.

Services 2:30 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the R. G. and G. R. Harris Funeral Home, 14751 McNichols Road West. Interment Roseland Park Cemetery.

More About Carl Albert Moegle:

Burial: Mar 1961, Roseland Park Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a name shown as Maegle

Census 3: 03 Apr 1950, 2639 Pingree Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85-821 sheet 3

Medical Information: 1917 height 5'-4" weight 125 pounds, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, conductor street car railway Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, conductor railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: retired from DUR (Detroit Bus Company) Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan about 40 years

Residence: 1917, 70 Reed Place; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 5277 ii. Cora Matilda Moegle, born 04 Mar 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1983 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Johann Jacob Wolpert, Jr. 24 Jul 1916 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 04 Apr 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1918 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married (2) Peter Riesinger 10 May 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 01 Mar 1895 in Mollyfalva, Torontal, Hungary; died Bet. 21 Sep 1981 - 12 Mar 1990 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Cora Matilda Moegle:

Children: none

Occupation: 1910, cashier department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1916, telephone operator Bowling Green, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1950, inspector factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-28-4734

More About Johann Jacob Wolpert, Jr.:

Baptism: 01 May 1889, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 23 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1916, electrician

More About Johann Wolpert and Cora Moegle:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1916, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Peter Riesinger:

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 101 Merritt Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 499 SD 1 sheet 18a

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a living w/ brother-in-law Carl N. Moegle

Census 4: 03 Apr 1950, 2639 Pingree Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85-821 sheet 3

Emigration: 27 Aug 1913, arrived from port of Bremen, Germany on the ship 'Kronprinz Wilhelm'

Occupation: 1917, tailor Jennings & Cottington in the David Whitney Building; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, tailor department store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1950, tailor clothing shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 519 Clinton; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-10-7485

More About Peter Riesinger and Cora Moegle:
Marriage: 10 May 1919, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 5278 iii. Lillian Olga Moegle, born 16 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1970 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5279 iv. Edgar Louis Moegle, born 11 Jul 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1983 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan.

2576. Auguste Emilie (Emma)¹¹ Roehm (Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Aug 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick George Staebler** 04 Oct 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Staebler and Eva Schief. He was born 18 Jul 1868 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Auguste Emilie (Emma) Roehm:

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1920, clerk grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, seamstress at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 915 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick George Staebler:

1: 14 Jul 1866, another source has birth for Frederick George Staebler

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 332 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 4: 29 Apr 1930, 915 W. Huron; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 26a

Occupation: 1900, clerk dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, retail merchant grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, gardner private families Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Staebler and Auguste Roehm:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Auguste Roehm and Frederick Staebler are:

- + 5280 i. Raymond Fredrich¹² Staebler, born 08 Mar 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1983 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5281 ii. Dorothea Gertrude Staebler, born 12 Mar 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2584. George Roneldo¹¹ Roehm (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jan 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1963 in Orange Co, California. He married **Frances V. Turner** 1906. She was born 07 Jun 1884 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 24 Oct 1974 in Orange Co, California.

More About George Roneldo Roehm:
Occupation: 1900, bank clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About George Roehm and Frances Turner:
Marriage: 1906

Child of George Roehm and Frances Turner is:

- 5282 i. Dorothy Elizabeth¹² Roehm, born 28 Mar 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 18 Mar 1994 in Orange Co, California. She married (1) Frederick George Damaske; born 10 May 1910 in Wyand, Bureau Co, Illinois; died 02 Jun 1992 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married (2) John Samuel Zinn; born 13 Mar 1919 in Argenta, Pulaski Co, Arkansas; died 09 Mar 2010 in Newport Beach, California. She married (3) Cecil Sturgeon Hogarth 12 Sep 1966 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 12 Sep 1895 in Cozad, Dawson Co, Nebraska; died 01 Jun 1973 in Orange Co, California.

More About Frederick George Damaske:

Census: 24 May 1940, 235 Church Road; Winnetka, New Tier Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-322 SD 10 sheet 15b
Occupation: 1940, clerical metal steling Winnetka, New Tier Twp, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Cecil Hogarth and Dorothy Roehm:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1966, Los Angeles Co, California

2586. Edward¹¹ Roehm (Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1872 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rose M. Hoffman** 23 May 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Phillip Hoffman and Margaret Oferbach. She was born 25 Mar 1871 in Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Roehm:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 432 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 416 W. Williams Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12b

Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, 416 W. Williams Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer odd jobs Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, dry grinder steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, city laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 416 W. Williams Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rose M. Hoffman:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 0 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

More About Edward Roehm and Rose Hoffman:

Marriage: 23 May 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Roehm and Rose Hoffman are:

- 5283 i. Edward¹² Roehm, born 12 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5284 ii. Elmer W. Roehm, born 16 Sep 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1983 in Safety Harbor, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 5285 iii. Cornelia Rose Roehm, born 19 Jun 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1996 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 5286 iv. Edna Lorena Roehm, born 04 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 2002 in Ann Arbor,

- Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
5287 v. Viola H. Roehm, born 28 Mar 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1985 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California. She married ? VanHeule.

More About Viola H. Roehm:
Social Security Number: 559-80-8644

- + 5288 vi. Amanda Elta Roehm, born 12 Jul 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1998 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2587. Frederick Emanuel¹¹ Roehm (Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Sep 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina (Minnie) Kuebler** 18 Jun 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kuebler and Katharina Hagel. She was born 31 Dec 1882 in Murrhardt, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 18 Sep 1954 in US.

More About Frederick Emanuel Roehm:

Cause of Death: stroke

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, 536 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 25a

Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, 536 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1920, cabinet maker furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, cabinet maker lumber company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 536 6th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina (Minnie) Kuebler:

Burial: Sep 1954, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 421 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 18b living w/ brother-in-law August Dietz's family

Confirmation: 08 Mar 1896, Wurtemberg

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Roehm and Wilhelmina Kuebler:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Roehm and Wilhelmina Kuebler are:

- + 5289 i. Clara Lydia¹² Roehm, born 09 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1998 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington.
+ 5290 ii. Robert Frederick Roehm, born 03 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 5291 iii. Virginia Rose Marie Roehm, born 22 Jul 1917 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 2000 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

2589. Martha¹¹ Roehm (Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jul 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Jacob Schleh** 11 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Schleh and Sarah Katz. He was born 24 Jul 1870 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Roehm:

Burial: Jan 1950, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Christian Jacob Schleh:

Baptism: 11 Sep 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
Christian Frei & Elisabeth Wolbert

Burial: 1948, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10b name shown as
Schlee

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Liberty Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1900, butcher Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Schleh and Martha Roehm:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Roehm and Christian Schleh are:

- 5292 i. Frederick John¹² Schleh, born 02 Jul 1896 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1952 in Allen Park,
Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick John Schleh:

Burial: Mar 1952, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 eyes & hair light brown

Military service: 25 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service 2: World War I

- 5293 ii. Nettie T. Schleh, born 24 Jan 1898 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,
Michigan. She married Albert Frank Warnhoff 13 Jul 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Mar
1890 in Germany; died 15 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Nettie T. Schleh:

Burial: 15 Feb 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: 3rd degree burns

More About Albert Warnhoff and Nettie Schleh:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5294 iii. Laura Florence Schleh, born 30 Nov 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1967.
5295 iv. Clara L. Schleh, born 12 Nov 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. She married James
Francis Brokaw 09 Oct 1937 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 07 Dec 1897 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died
29 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara L. Schleh:

Occupation: 1940, binder press company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Francis Brokaw:

Census: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1937, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, decorator & painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Brokaw and Clara Schleh:

Divorce: 26 Sep 1941, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 09 Oct 1937, Steuben Co, Indiana

- 5296 v. Paul George Schleh, born 26 Sep 1913 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw
Co, Michigan. He married Irene Konopka 13 Apr 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 09 Aug 1916 in
Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Paul George Schleh:

Social Security Number: 382-09-4077

More About Paul Schleh and Irene Konopka:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 5297 vi. May Luella (Mae Luella) Schleh, born 29 Sep 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1992 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Paul La Foret 07 Jul 1934 in Taylor Center, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 21 Jul 1910 in Michigan; died Jan 1987. She married (2) Robert Ogilva Hamblin, Sr. 24 Mar 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 12 Nov 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1995 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About May Luella (Mae Luella) Schleh:

Burial: Jul 1992, Acacia Park Cemetery Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-12-8660

More About Paul La Foret and May Schleh:

Divorce: 01 Apr 1946, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage: 07 Jul 1934, Taylor Center, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Robert Ogilva Hamblin, Sr.:

Burial: Dec 1995, Acacia Park Cemetery Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-05-6909

More About Robert Hamblin and May Schleh:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1946, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

2591. Herman August¹¹ Roehm (Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jul 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1966 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Margaret M. McCarter** 17 Jun 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James McCarter and Mary Collins. She was born 21 Mar 1889 in Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1970. He married **(2) Anna Maria Ausguste Braeutigam** 22 Sep 1919 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Brautigam and Catherine Wiese. She was born 15 Dec 1894 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1941 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman August Roehm:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 105 N. Lincoln Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 170 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Macomb Street Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 1a

Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 414 River Street; 4th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-64 SD 2 sheet 12a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, toolmaker Michigan C. Fender Company Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, machinist foundry Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, dye maker steel shop Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, maintenance work Central Specialty Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: painter

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 222 Lincoln; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Roehm and Margaret McCarter:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Ausguste Braeutigam:

Burial: 31 Jan 1941, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Herman Roehm and Anna Braeutigam:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1919, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Roehm and Anna Braeutigam are:

- 5298 i. Elizabeth¹² Roehm, born 05 Aug 1920 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1998 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married John Carroll Jackson 1937 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 19 Jul 1920 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 25 Dec 1992 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- More About John Carroll Jackson:
Census: 19 Apr 1940, 1001 N 7th; 2nd ward Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-5 SD 1 sheet 14a
- More About John Jackson and Elizabeth Roehm:
Divorce: 1960, Illinois
Marriage: 1937, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
- 5299 ii. Marjorie Roehm, born 16 Mar 1923 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950.
- + 5300 iii. Kathryn Roehm, born 01 Dec 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 2013 in Stevens Point, Portage Co, Wisconsin.

2592. Julius Louis¹¹ Roehm (Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Staebler** 06 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Staebler and Friederika Miller. She was born 25 Aug 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Louis Roehm:

Burial: 22 Aug 1939, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hit by auto while walking on highway; compound fracture right leg w/ serve shock

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 539 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, carpenter for Thomas Hanselmann Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 539 6th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louisa Staebler:

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 1425 Hill Street; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 120 SD 13 sheet 10b living w/ Henry J. Adams's family

Occupation: 1910, maid private home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Roehm and Louisa Staebler:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1921, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Julius Roehm and Louisa Staebler is:

- + 5301 i. Roland Roman¹² Roehm, born 23 May 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2593. Ottmar Christian¹¹ Roehm (Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1960 in Bryson City, Swain Co, North Carolina. He married **(1) Grace Davis** 28 Mar 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Greenberry Davis and Margaret Gibson. She was born 17 Mar 1898 in Jackson Co, North Carolina, and died 02 Jan 1938 in Franklin, Macon Co, North Carolina. He married **(2) Laura Roxana (Roxie) Snyder** Abt. 1939, daughter of Greenberry Davis and Margaret Gibson. She was born 23 Jan 1890 in North Carolina, and died Mar 1977 in Whittier, Jackson Co, North Carolina.

More About Ottmar Christian Roehm:

Burial: 22 Dec 1960, Ward Cemetery Whittier, Jackson Co, North Carolina

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis; arterio sclerosis
Census: 24 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 9b
Census 2: 01 May 1940, Highway 64; Hayesville, Clay Co, North Carolina ED 22-3 SD 11 sheet 10b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farmer for Henry Klager Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, helper to caretaker cemetery Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, merchant retail grocery Hayesville, Clay Co, North Carolina

More About Grace Davis:

Burial: 03 Jan 1938, Whittier, Jackson Co, North Carolina
Cause of Death: general peritonitis; heart failure

More About Ottmar Roehm and Grace Davis:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Laura Roxana (Roxie) Snyder:

Social Security Number: 237-58-8924

More About Ottmar Roehm and Laura Snyder:

Marriage: Abt. 1939

Child of Ottmar Roehm and Grace Davis is:

- 5302 i. baby¹² Roehm, born 28 Dec 1937 in Jackson Co, North Carolina; died 28 Dec 1937 in Jackson Co, North Carolina.

2594. Anna¹¹ Vogt (Jonas Martin¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Kaz** 16 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Christina Vogt. He was born 06 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Kaz:

Occupation: locksmith & bricklayer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and Christian Kaz are:

- 5303 i. Katharina¹² Kaz, born 12 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5304 ii. Sofie Kaz, born 24 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5305 iii. Christian Kaz, born 05 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5306 iv. Katharine Kaz, born 03 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5307 v. Robert Kaz, born 14 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5308 vi. Friedrich Kaz, born 16 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5309 vii. Marie Kaz, born 05 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1951 in Bern, Switzerland. She married Arnold Haldemann 02 May 1931 in Bern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1880.

More About Arnold Haldemann and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 02 May 1931, Bern, Switzerland
- 5310 viii. Eduard Kaz, born 30 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1965 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Pauline Heim 31 Jul 1915 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Eduard Kaz and Klara Heim:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1915, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5311 ix. Anna Kaz, born 24 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5312 x. Albert Kaz, born 25 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5313 xi. Otto Kaz, born 20 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1980 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Volz 30 Oct 1933 in Darmsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Otto Kaz and Hilda Volz:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1933, Darmsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5314 xii. Emma Kaz, born 13 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2595. Katharina Barbara¹¹ Vogt (Jonas Martin¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Esch** 19 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Esch and Magdalena Luz. He was born 08 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Esch:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Esch and Katharina Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Barbara Vogt is:

- 5315 i. Martha Katharina¹² Vogt, born 11 Oct 1883 in Michigan; died 21 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martha Katharina Vogt:

Baptism: 16 Oct 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jacob & Martha Jedele

Children of Katharina Vogt and Christian Esch are:

- 5316 i. Maria¹² Esch, born 18 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5317 ii. Lina Esch, born 23 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1981 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5318 iii. Katharine Esch, born 03 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2596. Johann Christoph¹¹ Vogt (Jonas Martin¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katharina Koehle** 25 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Koehle. She was born 20 Dec 1858 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Vogt:

Occupation: weaver, quarryman, day laborer & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle are:

- 5319 i. Georg Christoph¹² Vogt, born 24 Nov 1883 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1960 in Schawben Hall, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Haberrot 15 Feb 1912 in Untermuenkheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Georg Vogt and Karoline Haberrot:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1912, Untermuenkheim, Wurtemberg

- 5320 ii. Friedrike Vogt, born 21 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1955 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Joseph Saenger 01 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.
- More About Franz Saenger and Friedrike Vogt:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 5321 iii. Katharine Vogt, born 29 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1938 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5322 iv. Martin Vogt, born 01 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5323 v. Elisabetha Vogt, born 12 Jun 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5324 vi. Maria Vogt, born 30 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1977 in Bruchsal, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg.
- + 5325 vii. Georg Friedrich Vogt, born 17 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1963 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5326 viii. Jakob Vogt, born 29 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1917 in gefallen.
- + 5327 ix. Anna Vogt, born 24 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1992 in Ergenzingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5328 x. Bertha Vogt, born 11 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2599. Martin¹¹ Vogt (Jonas Martin¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Kaz** 02 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 29 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Occupation: weaver & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Vogt and Anna Kaz are:

- + 5329 i. Maria¹² Vogt, born 11 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5330 ii. Elsa Vogt, born 20 Jul 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5331 iii. Anna Vogt, born 02 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Anna Vogt:
Medical Information: blind
- 5332 iv. Christian Vogt, born 07 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1941 in Aspern. He married Lina Pauline Hahn 07 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Vogt and Lina Hahn:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5333 v. Elise Vogt, born 05 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5334 vi. Elise Vogt, born 21 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Erwin Haar 31 Dec 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Hermann Haar and Elise Vogt:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2604. Ernestine¹¹ Vogt (Martin¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Frank** 22 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Frank and Rebekka Braun. He was born 28 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Ernestine Vogt:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernestine Vogt and Jakob Frank are:

- 5335 i. Marie¹² Frank, born 09 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Widmaier 11 Mar 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jun 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1963 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Jakob Widmaier and Marie Frank:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1922, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 5336 ii. Jakob Friedrich Frank, born 10 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5337 iii. Karl Frank, born 05 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5338 iv. Albert Frank, born 15 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1914 in gefallen near Chenoreuse.
- More About Albert Frank:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5339 v. Konrad Frank, born 05 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1944 in Stetten im R., Germany. He married Emma Helene Schnaithmann 28 Jul 1925 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.
- More About Konrad Frank and Emma Schnaithmann:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1925, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5340 vi. Richard Frank, born 02 Sep 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2606. Jacob¹¹ Breuning (Christian¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Pauline Kienzle** 17 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kienzle and Katharina Krauss. She was born 29 Nov 1861 in Simmozheim, Wurtemberg, and died Jun 1932 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Breuning:

Occupation: 1882, locksmith Simmozheim, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1882 - 1884, locksmith Weilderstadt, Germany

Occupation 3: Bet. 1886 - 1911, locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 4: 1911, locksmith Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Breuning and Caroline Kienzle:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Breuning and Caroline Kienzle are:

- 5341 i. Gotthilf Johann August¹² Breuning, born 27 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5342 ii. Adolf Theodor Breuning, born 12 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Birk 16 Oct 1905 in Trossingen, Germany; born Aft. 1881.
- More About Adolf Breuning and Marie Birk:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1905, Trossingen, Germany
- 5343 iii. Johanna Adolina Breuning, born 19 Dec 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5344 iv. Albert Wilhelm Breuning, born 29 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Friederike Fahrner 14 May 1908 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Albert Breuning and Helene Fahrner:
Marriage: 14 May 1908, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 5345 v. baby Breuning, born 14 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5346 vi. Eugenie Caroline Breuning, born 07 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5347 vii. Carl Eugen Breuning, born 25 Feb 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1918 in Zeebruegge.
- 5348 viii. Frida Helene Breuning, born 05 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5349 ix. Adolf Christian Breuning, born 04 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5350 x. Wilhelmine Pauline Breuning, born 11 Dec 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1969 in Freiburg im Breisgau, Germany.
- 5351 xi. Karl Jakob Breuning, born 11 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5352 xii. baby Breuning, twin, born 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5353 xiii. baby Breuning, twin, born 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5354 xiv. baby Breuning, born 02 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5355 xv. Emil Breuning, born 16 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1963 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5356 xvi. Friedrich Wilhelm Breuning, born 13 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2607. Elisabetha¹¹ Breuning (Christian¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Vogt** 28 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann. He was born 15 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Vogt:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: policeman & official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Vogt and Elisabetha Breuning:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Breuning and Georg Vogt are:

- 5357 i. Wilhelm¹² Vogt, born 10 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5358 ii. Gottlob Vogt, born 31 Dec 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1967 in Bartenbach, Goepingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Friederike Jaiser 18 Jan 1923 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Gottlob Vogt and Emma Jaiser:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1923, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5359 iii. Christian Vogt, born 21 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1961 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 5360 iv. Albert Vogt, born 22 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1952 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Berta Wild 05 Nov 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Albert Vogt:

Occupation: policeman

More About Albert Vogt and Lina Wild:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1921, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5361 v. Otto Vogt, born 18 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1915 in fiel near France.
- 5362 vi. Jakobine Vogt, born 15 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5363 vii. Adolf Vogt, born 12 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1986 in Ruit, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Emilie Bertha Theiber 07 Jan 1932 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896. He married (2) ? 1943 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Adolf Vogt and Emilie Theiber:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1932, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Vogt and ?:
Marriage: 1943, Wurtemberg

2608. Jakobina¹¹ Breuning (Christian¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Vogt** 03 Mar 1894 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann. He was born 21 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:
Occupation: cabinet maker Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobina Breuning:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1894, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakobina Breuning is:

- 5364 i. Friedrich¹² Breuning, born 21 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jakobina Breuning and Jakob Vogt are:

- 5365 i. Friedrich Eugen¹² Vogt, born 22 Jul 1894 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5366 ii. Johanna Bertha Vogt, born 25 Aug 1895 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2625. Paul¹¹ Katz (Jakobina¹¹ Vogt, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Katz** 14 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Katharine Gutekunst. She was born 18 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Katz:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Katz and Sofie Katz:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Katz and Sofie Katz are:

- 5367 i. Friedrich¹² Katz, born 01 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Catharine Schairer 14 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Oct 1906 in Mettelstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Katz and Anna Schairer:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5368 ii. Lina Katz, born 09 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Max Simon 12 Sep 1931 in Germany; born Aft. 1896. She married (2) Friedrich Katz 24 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Dec 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Max Simon and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1931, Germany

More About Friedrich Katz:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5369 iii. Karl Katz, born 03 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1935.
- + 5370 iv. Emma Katz, born 02 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5371 v. Sophie Katz, born 25 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Emil Goetz 18 Nov 1933 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

- More About Albert Goetz and Sophie Katz:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1933, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 5372 vi. Paul Katz, born 04 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1981 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Berta Voehringer 19 Mar 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

- More About Paul Katz and Lina Voehringer:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5373 vii. Eugen Katz, born 04 Jul 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5374 viii. Marie Katz, born 05 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1987 in Kirchheim, Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany. She married Karl Otto Nienhardt 19 Sep 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

- More About Karl Nienhardt and Marie Katz:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1936, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5375 ix. Otto Katz, born 18 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Martha Wurster 29 Jul 1943 in Erkenbrechtsweiler, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

- More About Otto Katz and Martha Wurster:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1943, Erkenbrechtsweiler, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 5376 x. Fanny Katz, born 05 Apr 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Max Bruno Ahlert 23 Sep 1946 in Bad Mergentheim, Main-Tauber, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

- More About Max Ahlert and Fanny Katz:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1946, Bad Mergentheim, Main-Tauber, Wurtemberg

2628. Johann Gottlieb¹¹ Walz (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Walz** 12 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 19 Jan 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Margaretha Walz:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Margaretha Walz are:

- + 5377 i. Rosina Maria¹² Walz, born 13 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5378 ii. Martin Walz, born 27 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2632. Christina Maria¹¹ Walz (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad August Walz** 04 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. He was born 27 Aug 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad August Walz:

Occupation: wagon maker & on village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1877 - 1887, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Konrad Walz are:

- 5379 i. Tobias Martin¹² Walz, born 26 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5380 ii. Juditha Walz, born 31 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5381 iii. Ernstine Walz, born 21 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1939 in Rexingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5382 iv. August Walz, born 24 Aug 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Pauline Schoenemann 03 Jan 1891 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1862.

More About August Walz and Luise Schoenemann:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1891, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 5383 v. Johannes Walz, born 26 Aug 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5384 vi. Marie Walz, born 30 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5385 vii. Friedrich Walz, born 24 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5386 viii. Carl Walz, born 01 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5387 ix. Karl Walz, born 29 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Kummer 19 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 30 Nov 1869 in Glatten, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Elisabeth Kummer:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5388 x. Anna Walz, born 02 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Teufel 19 Feb 1901 in Horb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Johann Teufel and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1901, Horb, Wurtemberg

- 5389 xi. Paul Walz, born 02 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5390 xii. Pauline Walz, born 24 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2637. Christiana¹¹ Seeger (Johannes¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Lorenz Walz** 16 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. He was born 09 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christiana Seeger:

Burial: Mar 1867, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lorenz Walz:

Burial: Jan 1879, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 529b worth \$800/300 name shown as Lawrence Walz

Emigration: 13 Apr 1854, US

Occupation: 1960, mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lorenz Walz and Christiana Seeger:

Marriage: 16 May 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiana Seeger and Lorenz Walz are:

- 5391 i. Barbara¹² Walz, born 30 Jul 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5392 ii. Katharina Walz, born 16 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Friedrich W. Weiss 02 May 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1851 in Labulen, Russia.

More About Friedrich Weiss and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 02 May 1878, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5393 iii. baby Walz, born 28 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5394 iv. Marie Walz, born 04 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860.
- 5395 v. Karl Friedrich Walz, born 31 Jan 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5396 vi. John Walz, born 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1860.

2639. Michael¹¹ Seeger (Johannes¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1917 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Walz** Aft. 1855, daughter of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. She was born 28 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Seeger:

Burial: 20 Mar 1917, Michigan

Cause of Death: senile debility

Census: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598 worth \$1,600/238

Census 2: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 227d

Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, Courtland Street; Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 9 sheet 4b living w/ son Frank Seeger's family

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Burial: 11 Dec 1906, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Emigration: US

More About Michael Seeger and Anna Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1855

Children of Michael Seeger and Anna Walz are:

- 5397 i. John¹² Seeger, born 1856 in Michigan; died 18 Sep 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5398 ii. David Seeger, born Mar 1860 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Mar 1932 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 5399 iii. Michael Seeger, born Feb 1859 in Michigan; died 02 Jun 1904 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan.
- 5400 iv. Henry Seeger, born 1862 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Seeger:
Occupation: merchant
Occupation 2: school teacher

- + 5401 v. Mary Seeger, born 24 Nov 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5402 vi. Franklin (Frank) Seeger, born May 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1957 in Michigan.

2640. Johann Georg¹¹ Seeger (Johannes¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Sep 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Judith Jedele** 22 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Jedele and Maria Walz. She was born 10 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2308) Judith Jedele.

2644. Maria¹¹ Seeger (Johannes¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Bachmann** 16 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bachmann and Agatha Grossmann. He was born 11 Sep 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Bachmann:
Occupation: shepherd Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Bachmann and Maria Seeger:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Seeger and Christian Bachmann are:

- 5403 i. Johannes¹² Bachmann, born 22 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5404 ii. Christina Barbara Bachmann, born 15 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5405 iii. Maria Bachmann, born 11 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5406 iv. Katharina Barbara Bachmann, born 05 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5407 v. baby Bachmann, born 08 Nov 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2645. Rosina Maria¹¹ Walz (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Michael Kaz** 05 Jul 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Luz. He was born 05 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Michael Kaz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1375) Georg Michael Kaz.

2646. Konrad August¹¹ Walz (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Aug 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Maria Walz** 04 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Frank. She was born 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad August Walz:

Occupation: wagon maker & on village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 1877 - 1887, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2632) Christina Maria Walz.

2647. Johannes Lorenz¹¹ Walz (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Walz** 10 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz. She was born 27 Feb 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friedrike Frank** 07 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Frank and Rebekka Braun. She was born 18 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Lorenz Walz:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Friedrike Frank:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2344) Anna Maria Walz.

Children of Johannes Walz and Friedrike Frank are:

- 5408 i. Heinrich¹² Walz, born 21 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1960 in Loeffingen, Baden.
- 5409 ii. Paul Walz, born 13 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5410 iii. Ernst Walz, born 01 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2649. Rebekka¹¹ Walz (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **David Luz** 27 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Anna Katz. He was born 25 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Luz:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Luz and Rebekka Walz:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2049) David Luz.

2650. Christiane¹¹ Walz (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Kaz** 24 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Kaz and Anna Plaz. He was born 06 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Christiane Walz:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2359) Friedrich Kaz.

2651. Ernstine¹¹ Walz (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Katz** 10 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Kaz and Anna Plaz. He was born 11 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Katz:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Katz and Ernstine Walz:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2361) Joseph Katz.

2653. Konrad¹¹ Frank (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rebekka Braun** 07 Sep 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Braun and Christina Nonnenmacher. She was born 29 Mar 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Frank:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Frank and Rebekka Braun:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1359) Rebekka Braun.

2654. Christiane¹¹ Frank (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Franz Jakob Walz** 20 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Katharina Esch. He was born 19 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christiane Frank:
Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

More About Franz Jakob Walz:
Burial: 04 Jun 1892, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11
Cause of Death: old age
Census: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 307b worth \$100/25, name shown as Jacob Walts
Census 2: 07 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 183b worth \$300/200 name shown as Frantz J. Waltz, wife Barbara 55, children: Gottlieb 9, Anna 12 & Adelia 9
Census 3: 23 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 35

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1870, shoemaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, retired shoemaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Franz Walz and Christiane Frank:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Frank and Franz Walz are:

- + 5411 i. Anna Maria (Mary)¹² Walz, born 02 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1924 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 5412 ii. Rosine Katharine Walz, born 20 Feb 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

2657. Margaretha¹¹ Frank (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Walz** 05 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid. He was born 20 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Walz and Margaretha Frank:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Frank and Andreas Walz are:

- 5413 i. baby¹² Walz, born 16 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5414 ii. Rosina Maria Walz, born 28 Jul 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5415 iii. Maria Barbara Walz, born 30 Nov 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5416 iv. Martin Walz, born 03 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5417 v. baby Walz, born 18 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2659. Martin¹¹ Frank (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Seeger** 24 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele. She was born 20 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Saur** 28 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Saur. She was born 19 Oct 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Seeger:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Martin Frank and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1852, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Frank and Anna Saur:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1865, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1236) Anna Barbara Seeger.

Children of Martin Frank and Anna Saur are:

- 5418 i. Margaretha¹² Frank, born 20 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5419 ii. Friederike Frank, born 16 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5420 iii. August Gottlieb Frank, born 03 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Christe 04 Dec 1899 in Birsfelden, Germany; born Aft. 1867.

More About August Frank and Elisabeth Christe:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1899, Birsfelden, Germany
- + 5421 iv. Friederike Frank, born 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5422 v. Wilhelmine Frank, born 10 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5423 vi. Rudolf Frank, born 16 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2660. Fridrike¹¹ Frank (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Mar 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1877 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Jakob Krauss** 11 May 1857 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Jul 1826 in Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1902 in Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Krauss and Fridrike Frank:

Marriage: 11 May 1857, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Fridrike Frank and Carl Krauss are:

- 5424 i. Maria Friederike¹² Krauss, born 22 Apr 1858 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob ? 22 Sep 1885 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1851.

More About Jakob ? and Maria Krauss:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1885, Wurtemberg
- 5425 ii. Carl August Krauss, born 13 Jun 1859 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1859 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5426 iii. Sophie Pauline Krauss, born 02 Jul 1860 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married August Schneider 18 Sep 1888 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About August Schneider and Sophie Krauss:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1888, Wurtemberg
- 5427 iv. Adelfeis Krauss, born 31 Aug 1861 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1883 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5428 v. Carl Wilhelm Krauss, born 28 May 1863 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1863 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5429 vi. Carl Gottlob Krauss, born 14 Dec 1864 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1864 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5430 vii. Johann Carl Krauss, born 09 May 1866 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1868 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5431 viii. baby Krauss, born 27 Jul 1874 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1874 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

2661. Christine¹¹ Buehler (Anna Maria¹⁰ Klohr, Magdalena⁹ Seeger, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Kussmaul** 30 Jan 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 Nov 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Christine Buehler:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1849, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Buehler and Johann Kussmaul are:

- 5432 i. Anna Maria¹² Kussmaul, born 24 Feb 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5433 ii. Johann Jakob Kussmaul, born 08 Apr 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1909.
- 5434 iii. Johann Christian Kussmaul, born 28 Jul 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5435 iv. Christine Kussmaul, born 16 Feb 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5436 v. Marie Katharina Kussmaul, born 10 Nov 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Ernst Muenzenmayer 25 Jan 1883 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850.

More About Carl Muenzenmayer and Marie Kussmaul:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1883, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 5437 vi. Christiane Dorothea Kussmaul, born 30 Dec 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5438 vii. Christian Kussmaul, born 28 Apr 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Margaretha Beez Aft. 1883; born Aft. 1862.

More About Christian Kussmaul and Maria Beez:
Marriage: Aft. 1883

- + 5439 viii. Johannes Kussmaul, born 16 Dec 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2662. David Heinrich¹¹ Kaz (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Vogt** 01 Jun 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Magdalena Frank. She was born 18 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Plaz** 26 Nov 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Plaz and Anna Walz. She was born 11 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Heinrich Kaz:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Kaz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1847, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Kaz and Anna Plaz:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1863, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of David Kaz and Anna Vogt are:

- 5440 i. Magdalene¹² Kaz, born 05 Jul 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5441 ii. Jakob Friedrich Kaz, born 02 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5442 iii. Anton Katz, born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5443 iv. baby Kaz, born 14 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5444 v. Rosina Katharina Kaz, born 25 Oct 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5445 vi. Jakob Kaz, born 07 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5446 vii. Magdalena Kaz, born 19 Mar 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5447 viii. baby Kaz, born 25 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5448 ix. Katharina Kaz, born 17 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5449 x. Wurtemberg.
Pauline Kaz, born 23 May 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5450 xi. Heinrich Kaz, born 14 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5451 xii. baby Kaz, born 15 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5452 xiii. baby Kaz, born 25 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2663. Rosina Katharina¹¹ Kaz (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Christian Gottlob Gutekunst** 28 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Haizmann. He was born 13 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann David Sattler** 02 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Sebastian Sattler. He was born 09 Feb 1831 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann David Sattler:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Sattler and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Kaz and Christian Gutekunst are:

- 5453 i. Johann Georg¹² Gutekunst, born 24 Jul 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1898 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Graf 30 Mar 1886 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1853.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Maria Graf:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1886, Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- + 5454 ii. Rosina Katharina Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5455 iii. Pauline Margarethe Gutekunst, born 03 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Rosina Kaz and Johann Sattler are:

- 5456 i. Marie¹² Sattler, born 26 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5457 ii. Karoline Sattler, born 15 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5458 iii. David Sattler, born 27 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5459 iv. Maria Sattler, born 17 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5460 v. Christian Sattler, born 13 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2668. Sabina Margaretha¹¹ Kaz (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian**

Haizmann 30 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Christina Walz. He was born 06 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sabina Kaz and Christian Haizmann are:

- 5461 i. Christian¹² Haizmann, born 23 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5462 ii. Jakob Haizmann, born 16 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5463 iii. Katharina Haizmann, born 31 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5464 iv. baby Haizmann, born 06 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5465 v. Julius Haizmann, born 13 Mar 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5466 vi. Catharine Haizmann, born 17 Dec 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5467 vii. Louise Haizmann, born 21 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5468 viii. Paul Haizmann, born 12 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5469 ix. Friedrich Haizmann, born 03 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2669. Christina Katharina¹¹ Katz (Joseph¹⁰ Kaz, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1900 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johannes Eitelbuss** 18 May 1855 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of Johann Eitelbuss and Anna Rempp. He was born 18 Mar 1829 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1895 in Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Katz:

Burial: 18 Nov 1900, Palo Cemetery Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan plot 39

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 22 Jun 1910, Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 11 sheet 8a living w/ son George W. Eitelbuss's family

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Johannes Eitelbuss:

Burial: Jan 1895, Palo Cemetery Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan plot 39

Census: 1880, Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan page 44c

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Eitelbuss and Christina Katz:

Marriage: 18 May 1855, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Child of Christina Katharina Katz is:

- 5470 i. Anna Maria¹² Kaz, born 21 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Kaz:

Emigration: May 1865, Michigan

Child of Christina Katz and Johannes Eitelbuss is:

+ 5471 i. George W.¹² Eitelbuss, born 23 Mar 1857 in Ionia Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1903 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

2670. Margaretha¹¹ Kaz (Joseph¹⁰, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1902 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Hanfstein** 20 Nov 1857 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hanfstein and Anna Katz. He was born 04 Feb 1823 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1893 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hanfstein and Margaretha Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1857, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1142) Johann Georg Hanfstein.

2672. Peter Joseph¹¹ Katz (Joseph¹⁰ Kaz, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Jakobina Vogt** 26 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm. She was born 23 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Peter Joseph Katz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Peter Katz and Jakobina Vogt:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1273) Jakobina Vogt.

2673. Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)¹¹ Katz (Joseph¹⁰ Kaz, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Weitbrecht** 22 Nov 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Andreas Weitbrecht and Anna Henne. She was born 25 Apr 1840 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1883 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mary Smith** 23 Sep 1889 in Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan. She was born 1853 in Germany, and died 20 Apr 1896 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Augusta Gallepp** 07 Sep 1895 in Ionia or Montcalm Co, Michigan. She was born 11 Aug 1858 in Germany, and died 20 May 1924 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts) Katz:

Burial: 11 Aug 1904, Palo Cemetery Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan plot 270

Cause of Death: paralysis & old age

Census: 20 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 556 worth \$100; name shown as Jacob Kate

Census 2: 09 Jun 1870, Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan page 669 worth \$500/300 -- Katz, Jacob 33 Wurtemberg shoemaker, wife Mary 29 Wurtemberg, children all born in Michigan: Anolid 9 (female), Mary 4, Ese 4

Census 3: 18 Jun 1880, Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 89 SD 2 sheet 25

Census 4: 12 Jun 1900, 210 W. Washington; 1st ward Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 10 SD 5 sheet 10b hotel boarder w/ Leonard Gemund's family; name shown as Jacob Katts

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1860, shoemaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, shoemaker Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, shoemaker Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Weitbrecht:

Burial: Sep 1883, Palo Cemetery Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan plot 270

Cause of Death: consumption of the lungs

More About Jakob Katz and Anna Weitbrecht:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1859, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Katz and Mary Smith:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1889, Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Katz and Augusta Gallepp:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1895, Ionia or Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Katz and Anna Weitbrecht are:

- + 5472 i. Amelia¹² Katz, born 02 Dec 1860 in Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5473 ii. Mary (Molly) Katz, born 30 Sep 1862 in Michigan; died 31 Oct 1900 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 5474 iii. Jess Katz, born 1866 in Ionia Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1880 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 5475 iv. Joseph G. Katz, born 03 Mar 1866 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1915 in Eloise, Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 5476 v. Katherine (Katie) Katz, born 1872 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine (Katie) Katz:

Burial: 05 Sep 1922, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis

Child of Jakob Katz and Augusta Gallepp is:

- 5477 i. Adam¹² Katz, born 26 May 1895 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1905 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan.

Notes for Adam Katz:

Adam Katz, son of Mrs. Augusta Lehman Katz, aged ten years, died very suddenly last Sunday afternoon, Sept. 3, 1905, he went down cellar to get some wood and was taken with a fit of choking, as was supposed by his mother and neighbors who were nearby when he was taken, he came up from the cellar and died before Dr. Stanton who was sent for at once could get there.

When the doctor arrived, he endeavored to resuscitate him but it was to no purpose, life was already extinct. An examination showed that the unfortunate boy was suffering from heart trouble and did not get choked as his mother first thought. Much sympathy is expressed for the grief-stricken mother over his untimely death. Rev. J.W. Sheehan officiated at the funeral which was held Tuesday from the house.

More About Adam Katz:

Burial: 05 Sep 1905, River Ridge Cemetery Ionia Co, Michigan

2674. Christoph (Katz)¹¹ Kaz (Joseph¹⁰, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1925 in Sherwood, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Katharina Mohrhardt** 1860, daughter of Jakob Mohrhardt and Anna Schittenhelm. She was born 10 Nov 1840 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1915 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christoph (Katz) Kaz:

Burial: 08 Feb 1925, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular disease of heart; paralysis acute

Census: 08 Aug 1870, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 514 name shown as Christopher Katze age 38

Census 2: 08 Jun 1880, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 1 sheet 14 name shown as Christopher Katze

Census 3: 15 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 10a name shown as Christopher Katz
Census 4: 03 May 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 10a
Census 5: 15 Jan 1920, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 25 SD 3 sheet 6b living w/ son-in-law Presley F. Wolf's family
Emigration: 1854, US
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Katharina Mohrhardt:
Burial: 03 Feb 1915, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: la grippe
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Christoph Kaz and Anna Mohrhardt:
Marriage: 1860

Children of Christoph Kaz and Anna Mohrhardt are:

- + 5478 i. Franklin J.¹² Katz, born 06 Aug 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5479 ii. Anna Catherine Katz, born Jan 1862 in Michigan; died 07 Jul 1911 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5480 iii. George J. Katz, born 06 May 1863 in Michigan; died 06 Mar 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About George J. Katz:
Occupation: 1880, butcher Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 556-12-0876

- 5481 iv. Joseph Katz, born 13 Aug 1865 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1935 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Jennie E. Pangburn 28 Dec 1888 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 17 Apr 1868 in New York; died 20 May 1910 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (2) Jennie Evelyn Latta 21 Feb 1911 in Colon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; born 04 Aug 1875 in Bronson, Branch Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Katz:
Burial: 1935, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
Census: 15 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 10a
Census 2: 03 May 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 10a
Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 7b also living w/ family niece Mable L. Silborgh 17
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jennie E. Pangburn:
Burial: 23 May 1910, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: exhaustion & scirrhus of liver
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Joseph Katz and Jennie Pangburn:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1888, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jennie Evelyn Latta:
Census: 1910, Colon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Katz and Jennie Latta:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1911, Colon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

- + 5482 v. Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie) Katz, born 06 Jan 1868 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Michigan.
- + 5483 vi. Christopher Katz, Jr., born 08 Dec 1870 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1951 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5484 vii. Frederick Jacob Katz, born 19 Dec 1872 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1956 in Caddo Parrish, Louisiana. He married Olive Gertrude Pangburn 22 Jan 1897 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 20 Jul 1876 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 12 Jul 1941 in Shreveport, Caddo Parrish, Louisiana.

More About Frederick Jacob Katz:
Census: 03 Jun 1900, Burlington, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 2b living w/ father-in-

law Edgar S. Pangburn's family

Census 3: Jan 1920, 110-1/2 Fannie; 4th ward Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana ED 43 SD 123 sheet 19a
Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, 243 Dalzell Street; 4th ward Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana ED 9-46 SD 1 sheet 11b
Census 5: 09 Apr 1940, 245 Dalzell; Shreveport, Caddo Parrish, Louisiana ED 9-64 SD 9 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1900, school teacher Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, teacher oil business Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana
Occupation 3: 1930, secretary Baptist Board Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana
Occupation 4: 1940, secretary-treasurer Baptist Board Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana
Residence: 1934, 245 Dalzell; Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana

More About Olive Gertrude Pangburn:

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1900, school teacher Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, manager Baptist Board Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana

More About Frederick Katz and Olive Pangburn:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1897, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 5485 viii. Edward Christian Katz, born 11 Oct 1878 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1955 in Centerville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

2675. Sebastian¹¹ Kaz (Joseph¹⁰, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Marie Walz** 19 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 08 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Sebastian Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Sebastian Kaz and Rosine Walz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sebastian Kaz and Rosine Walz are:

- 5486 i. Ludwig¹² Kaz, born 16 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1938 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena ? 24 Nov 1898 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1864.

More About Ludwig Kaz and Magdalena ?:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1898, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5487 ii. Anton Kaz, born 20 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5488 iii. Johann Friedrich Kaz, born 02 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5489 iv. Jacob Kaz, born 08 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1901 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5490 v. Justine Kaz, born 28 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 19 Jul 1919 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1865.

More About ? and Justine Kaz:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1919, Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5491 vi. Marie Kaz, born 22 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5492 vii. Johann Friedrich Kaz, born 19 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5493 viii. Franz Anton Kaz, born 08 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5494 ix. Peter Paul Kaz, born 13 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1959 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Luise Eppinger 23 Oct 1909 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Peter Kaz and Anna Eppinger:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1909, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

2676. Rosina Luisa¹¹ Katz (Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Thomas Frank** 06 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Christina Kaz. He was born 22 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Thomas Frank:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Thomas Frank and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 06 May 1862, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Katz and Thomas Frank are:

- 5495 i. David Heinrich¹² Frank, born 11 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5496 ii. Thomas Frank, born 24 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Thomas Frank:

Emigration: Mannheim, Germany

- 5497 iii. David Frank, born 13 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5498 iv. Sophie Frank, born 29 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5499 v. Gottlieb Frank, born 16 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Frank:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5500 vi. baby Frank, born 20 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5501 vii. Sophie Frank, born 24 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5502 viii. Michael Frank, born 21 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5503 ix. Wilhelmine Frank, born 02 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5504 x. Friedrich Frank, born 08 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5505 xi. Friedrich Frank, born 04 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5506 xii. Zachaeus Frank, born 12 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5507 xiii. Friederike Frank, born 13 Sep 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5508 xiv. Friedrich Frank, born 18 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2677. Friederike Paulina¹¹ Katz (Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Haizmann** 24 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick. He was born 02 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Haizmann and Friederike Katz:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Katz and Gottlieb Haizmann are:

- + 5509 i. Christian Friedrich¹² Haizmann, born 25 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5510 ii. Gottlieb Haizmann, born 12 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Christine Schmid 27 Dec 1886 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1860.

More About Gottlieb Haizmann and Dorothea Schmid:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1886, Ulm, Germany

- + 5511 iii. Ernstine Haizmann, born 03 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5512 iv. Pauline Haizmann, born 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1911 in Obersontheim, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

2684. Christine¹¹ Katz (Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Christian Walz** 17 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Walz and Christine Rauser. He was born 11 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Engelbert Jedele** 02 Feb 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Nill. He was born 02 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 1923 in Ladenburg near Mannheim, Germany.

More About Christian Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Christine Katz:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Engelbert Jedele and Christine Katz:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1888, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Katz and Christian Walz are:

- + 5513 i. Friedrich¹² Walz, born 29 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5514 ii. Gottlob Walz, born 28 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5515 iii. Heinrich Walz, born 15 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5516 iv. Johannes Walz, born 10 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5517 v. Caroline Walz, born 22 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Haag 15 Apr 1899 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1866.

More About Johannes Haag and Caroline Walz:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1899, Ulm, Germany

- + 5518 vi. Pauline Walz, born 29 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5519 vii. Christian Walz, born 01 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5520 viii. Hermann Walz, born 04 Mar 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1956 in Offenbach am Main, Germany. He married ? Aft. 1901 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany; born Aft. 1880.

More About Hermann Walz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1901, Frankfurt am Main, Germany

Children are listed above under (2316) Engelbert Jedele.

2687. Karoline¹¹ Katz (Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz,

Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Franz Karl Kaz** 16 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. He was born 31 Aug 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Kaz:

Occupation: master wagonmaker & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Katz and Franz Kaz are:

- + 5521 i. Christiane Friedrike¹² Kaz, born 09 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5522 ii. Caroline Kaz, born 20 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5523 iii. Katharine Kaz, born 01 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1957 in Ludwigshafen, Germany.
- 5524 iv. Jacob Kaz, born 22 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5525 v. Franz Carl Kaz, born 02 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5526 vi. Pauline Kaz, born 27 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Rot 15 Aug 1911 in St. Gallen; born Aft. 1877.

More About Martin Rot and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1911, St. Gallen

- + 5527 vii. Wilhelm Kaz, born 05 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5528 viii. Richard Kaz, born 26 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1958 in Eberstadt near Darmstadt, Hessen. He married ?; born Aft. 1885.
- 5529 ix. Eduard Kaz, born 28 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1917 in fiel near Cambrai.
- 5530 x. Friedrich Kaz, born 20 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1972 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Walburga Korn Aft. 1910; born Aft. 1890.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Anna Korn:

Marriage: Aft. 1910

- + 5531 xi. Reinhard Katz, born 29 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5532 xii. Meta Kaz, born 03 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2690. Sabine Ernstine¹¹ Katz (Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Gaiser** 17 Apr 1865 in Mittelstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gaiser and Anna Pfingsttag. He was born 06 Jun 1834 in Mittelstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1875 in Mittelstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Gaiser:

Occupation: quarryman Mittelstadt near Urach, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Gaiser and Sabine Katz:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1865, Mittelstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Sabine Katz and Paul Gaiser are:

- 5533 i. Paul Albert¹² Gaiser, born 21 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5534 ii. Paul Friedrich Gaiser, born 17 Jul 1867 in Mittelstadt, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2695. Katharina Barbara¹¹ Kaz (Johann Israel¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Lukas Kaz** 12 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. He was born 29 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1911 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Lukas Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Kaz and Lukas Kaz are:

- 5535 i. Conrad¹² Kaz, born 03 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5536 ii. Christiane Pauline Kaz, born 12 Mar 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1928 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schmid Aft. 1887 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About ? Schmid and Christiane Kaz:

Marriage: Aft. 1887, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5537 iii. Louise Kaz, born 28 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5538 iv. Catharina Barbara Kaz, born 04 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5539 v. Friedrike Kaz, born 01 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Otto Bolz 06 Jul 1909 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1868.

More About Richard Bolz and Friedrike Kaz:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1909, Basel, Switzerland

- + 5540 vi. Franz Karl Katz, born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2698. Georg Friedrich¹¹ Breuning (Rosina¹⁰ Katz, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Mast** 24 Aug 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Agatha Mast. She was born 28 Jan 1827 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Friedrich Breuning:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Christina Mast:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Georg Breuning and Christina Mast is:

- 5541 i. Elisabetha¹² Breuning, born 13 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2704. Johann Georg¹¹ Faissler (Christoph¹⁰, Sara⁹ Walz, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1825 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1896 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Schmid** 06 May 1851 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 May 1827 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1892 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Faissler and Katharina Schmid:

Marriage: 06 May 1851, Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Faissler and Katharina Schmid are:

- 5542 i. Johannes¹² Faissler, born 14 Dec 1851 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 08 Jun 1865 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 5543 ii. Maria Agnes Faissler, born 24 Jun 1853 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 05 Oct 1853 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5544 iii. Elisabetha Katharine Faissler, born 22 Jul 1856 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Heinrich Groezinger 26 Mar 1883 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1849.
- More About Christian Groezinger and Elisabetha Faissler:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1883, Wurtemberg
- 5545 iv. Georg Friederich Faissler, born 15 Jan 1858 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena Eisenhart 16 Feb 1882 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.
- More About Georg Faissler and Magdalena Eisenhart:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1882, Wurtemberg
- 5546 v. Johann Georg Faissler, born 29 Aug 1861 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Heinrike Bader 12 Jul 1887 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1861.
- More About Johann Faissler and Heinrike Bader:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1887, Wurtemberg
- 5547 vi. Maria Agnes Faissler, born 13 Aug 1864 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friederich Embele 30 May 1898 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1857.
- More About Johann Embele and Maria Faissler:
Marriage: 30 May 1898, Wurtemberg

2706. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Faissler (Christoph¹⁰, Sara⁹ Walz, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Oct 1828 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1879 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Baitinger** 17 Jan 1854 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Jun 1827 in Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1907 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Faissler and Anna Baitinger:
Marriage: 17 Jan 1854, Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Faissler and Anna Baitinger are:

- 5548 i. Johann Jakob¹² Faissler, born 21 Nov 1854 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5549 ii. Christoph Friedrich Faissler, born 25 May 1856 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1857 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5550 iii. Anna Regina Faissler, born 28 Aug 1857 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5551 iv. baby Faissler, born 13 Dec 1859 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1859 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5552 v. Anna Maria Faissler, born 25 Nov 1860 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5553 vi. Salome Faissler, born 13 Apr 1862 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1935 in Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich ? 28 Apr 1885 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.
- More About Wilhelm ? and Salome Faissler:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1885, Wurtemberg
- 5554 vii. Christina Barbara Faissler, born 26 Apr 1864 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1925 in Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Luz 22 Jun 1890 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.
- More About Jakob Luz and Christina Faissler:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1890, Wurtemberg
- 5555 viii. Johann Balthas Faissler, born 02 Feb 1866 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1875 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5556 ix. Johann Georg Faissler, born 07 Jun 1868 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1868 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5557 x. Christian Heinrich Faissler, born 26 Sep 1869 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Bisser 15 Feb 1890; born Aft. 1868.
- More About Christian Faissler and Anna Bisser:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1890

5558 xi. Anna Katharina Faissler, born 05 Mar 1873 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1874 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2708. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Katz (Anna¹⁰ Walz, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Margaretha Barbara Haizmann** 25 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haizmann and Anna Walz. She was born 30 Dec 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Marie Margarete Wolff** 02 Mar 1865 in Michigan, daughter of Philipp Wolff and Magdalena Schuhmacher. She was born 17 May 1844 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1897 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Friedrich Katz:

Burial: Nov 1893, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 08 Aug 1870, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 808
Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 1 sheet 29
Emigration: 25 Feb 1866, left Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg to US
Emigration 2: 19 Mar 1866, left port Hamburg, Germany to New York on "Germania"
Naturalization: 14 Apr 1882, final
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Property: Bet. 1866 - 1893, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 20 acres
Property 2: Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 20 acres

More About Jakob Katz and Margaretha Haizmann:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Marie Margarete Wolff:
Burial: Jul 1897, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Katz and Anna Wolff:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1865, Michigan

Children of Jakob Katz and Margaretha Haizmann are:

- 5559 i. Friedrich¹² Katz, born 23 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5560 ii. Pauline Katz, born 31 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5561 iii. Johann Georg Katz, born 15 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5562 iv. Friedrich Katz, born 08 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5563 v. Conrad (Coney) Katz, born 18 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1904 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married Martha Ellen (Nellie) Engle 07 Dec 1895 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; born 24 Jul 1870 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Conrad (Coney) Katz:

Burial: 12 Jul 1904, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: appendicitis
Census: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 227c living w/ George Burkley's family
Census 2: 06 Jun 1900, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 3 sheet 3b
Emigration: 1865, US
Occupation: 1880, laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Martha Ellen (Nellie) Engle:
Children: 1900, none

More About Conrad Katz and Martha Engle:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1895, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Katz and Anna Wolff are:

- + 5564 i. Katherine Elizabeth¹² Katz, born 22 Aug 1866 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1922 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5565 ii. Anna Dorothea Katz, born 10 Aug 1867 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Jan 868/69 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5566 iii. Margaret (Maggie) Katz, born 20 Nov 1868 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1945 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5567 iv. Jacob Friedrich Katz, Jr., born 22 Sep 1870 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1947 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 5568 v. Karoline Sarie (Carrie) Katz, born 17 Nov 1872 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1931 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5569 vi. Marie Fredericka Katz, born 06 Oct 1874 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1875 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5570 vii. Barbara Christina Katz, born 04 Dec 1875 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1964 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- + 5571 viii. Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis) Katz, born 29 Oct 1877 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1918 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 5572 ix. Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Katz, born 27 Sep 1879 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1941 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Eva M. Worden 15 Jan 1902 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; born 29 Aug 1884 in Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Katz:

Burial: 28 Feb 1941, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; hypertension arterio sclerosis
Census: 22 Apr 1910, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 3 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1910, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Eva M. Worden:

Burial: Oct 1980, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, none

More About Wilhelm Katz and Eva Worden:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1902, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

- 5573 x. John Edward Katz, born 16 Jun 1882 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Zelma (Zelina/Selma) Strong 25 Oct 1902 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born Aug 1883 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1954.

More About John Edward Katz:

Burial: Jul 1956, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 03 May 1910, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 3 sheet 14a
Census 3: 1930, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan note birthdate as June 16, 1883
Occupation: 1910, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Zelma (Zelina/Selma) Strong:

Burial: 1954, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, dining room waitress Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Katz and Zelma Strong:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1902, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5574 xi. Edith Iva Katz, born 15 Aug 1885 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) George Sterling White 12 Jan 1905 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; born 12 Jan 1884 in Michigan; died 14 May 1981 in Centreville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. She married (2) Earl Ellsworth Lucas 19 Mar 1912 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; born 07 Dec 1884 in Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1965 in Tipton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About George White and Edith Katz:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1905, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Earl Ellsworth Lucas:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 9140 N. Martindale Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-438 SD 20 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1930, inspector auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Earl Lucas and Edith Katz:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1912, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

- + 5575 xii. Magdalena May (Lena) Katz, born 30 May 1887 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1940 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 5576 xiii. Anna Marie Katz, born 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2710. Anna¹¹ Katz (Anna¹⁰ Walz, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Seeger** 11 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele. He was born 31 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1237) Christian Seeger.

2713. Gottlieb¹¹ Katz (Anna¹⁰ Walz, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1892 in Silver Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Katz** 14 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Katz and Magdalena Schuh. She was born 15 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1914 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Katz:

Emigration: Nov 1883, US

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Katz:

Burial: 16 Jan 1914, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

More About Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Katz are:

- + 5577 i. Katharina Magdalena¹² Katz, born 15 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Dec 1948 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 5578 ii. Christiane Katz, born 28 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5579 iii. baby Katz, twin, born 03 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5580 iv. baby Katz, twin, born 03 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5581 v. Mathilde Katz, born 26 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 5582 vi. Christiane Katz, born 01 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5583 vii. Karoline (Carrie) Katz, born 23 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1956 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5584 viii. Konard Katz, born 24 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5585 ix. Anna Katz, born 12 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5586 x. Ernst Gottlieb Katz, born 10 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5587 xi. Christian Katz, born 24 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1959 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

- + 5588 xii. Sophia Katz, born 05 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1961 in Michigan.
- 5589 xiii. Nathalie Katz, born 10 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5590 xiv. Gottlieb Katz, born 14 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1916 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5591 xv. Jacob Katz, born 21 Jun 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1967 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2714. Christiane¹¹ Katz (Anna¹⁰ Walz, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Mutz** 22 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Mutz and Anna ?. He was born 16 Sep 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mutz and Christiane Katz:
 Marriage: 22 Apr 1872, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Katz and Johann Mutz is:
 5592 i. Johann Martin¹² Mutz, born 26 Feb 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2715. Barbara¹¹ Katz (Anna¹⁰ Walz, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Barbara Katz is:
 + 5593 i. Maria¹² Katz, born 06 Jun 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2720. Friederike¹¹ Walz (Christian Gottlieb¹⁰, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Hirneisen** 16 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hirneisen and Catharina Mueller. He was born 03 Nov 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1884 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Hirneisen:
 Occupation: daylaborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Hirneisen and Friederike Walz:
 Marriage: 16 Nov 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Walz and Gottlieb Hirneisen are:
 + 5594 i. Anna¹² Hirneisen, born 25 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1941 in Salmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 + 5595 ii. Wilhelmine Friederike Hirneisen, born 16 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 5596 iii. Sofie Pauline Hirneisen, born 10 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2721. Adolph Gottlieb¹¹ Walz (Christian Gottlieb¹⁰, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Fleiner** 15 Feb 1872 in Freiburg in Breisgau, Freiburg, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1836, and died 24 Apr 1882 in Basel, Switzerland.

More About Adolph Walz and Sophie Fleiner:
 Marriage: 15 Feb 1872, Freiburg in Breisgau, Freiburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolph Walz and Sophie Fleiner are:

- 5597 i. Sophie Karoline¹² Walz, born 08 May 1872 in Freiburg in Breisgau, Freiburg, Wurtemberg.
- 5598 ii. Karl Walz, born 25 Jul 1873 in Freiburg in Breisgau, Freiburg, Wurtemberg.

2724. Eduard¹¹ Walz (Christian Gottlieb¹⁰, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Christine Katharine Mezger** 17 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Magdalene Mezger. She was born 09 Jan 1850 in Oberrot near Gaildorf, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eduard Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eduard Walz and Marie Mezger:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eduard Walz and Marie Mezger are:

- + 5599 i. Friederike¹² Walz, born 22 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1958 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5600 ii. Friedrich Walz, born 06 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1939 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 5601 iii. Eduard Walz, born 23 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1914 in gefallen St. Michel.
- + 5602 iv. Karoline Walz, born 23 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5603 v. Otto Walz, born 31 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1943 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Schultz Aft. 1900; born Aft. 1880.

More About Otto Walz and Maria Schultz:
Marriage: Aft. 1900
- 5604 vi. Albert Walz, born 03 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz:
Emigration: Arzweiler, Saarburg
- 5605 vii. Sofie Walz, born 10 Jun 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1968 in Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schramm 20 Dec 1917 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Johann Schramm and Sofie Walz:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1917, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 5606 viii. Luise Walz, born 30 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1971 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5607 ix. Wilhelm Walz, born 07 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1963 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5608 x. Paul Walz, born 23 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2725. Christian¹¹ Zeller (Johann Martin¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jan 1815 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabethe Margarethe Kirn** 27 Aug 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Jan 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Zeller:

Occupation: farmer & cloth maker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Zeller and Elisabethe Kirn:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1840, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Zeller and Elisabethe Kirn are:

- 5609 i. Johann Martin¹² Zeller, born 22 Jan 1841 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1863 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5610 ii. Elisabeth Katharina Zeller, born 28 Jan 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5611 iii. Anna Maria Zeller, born 16 Jun 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5612 iv. Elisabeth Katharina Zeller, born 18 Sep 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5613 v. Katharina Zeller, born 02 Feb 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5614 vi. Christina Zeller, born 23 Nov 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5615 vii. Sofie Friderike Zeller, born 09 Apr 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5616 viii. Kristian Zeller, born 27 Feb 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5617 ix. Margareta Zeller, born 02 Aug 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2728. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Zeller (Johann Martin¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Louise Friederike Johanne Lehre** 16 Apr 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Lehre and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 23 Jul 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Zeller:

Occupation: farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Zeller and Louise Lehre:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1850, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Zeller and Louise Lehre are:

- 5618 i. Johann Georg¹² Zeller, born 01 Sep 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5619 ii. Johann Georg Zeller, born 22 Dec 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2735. Anna Maria¹¹ Zeller (Johann Martin¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Oct 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Israel Gottlieb Lehre** 01 May 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Lehre and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 02 Mar 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Israel Gottlieb Lehre:

Occupation: farmer & shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Israel Lehre and Anna Zeller:

Marriage: 01 May 1849, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Zeller and Israel Lehre are:

- 5620 i. Christina Katharina¹² Lehre, born 26 Oct 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5621 ii. Anna Maria Lehre, born 24 Oct 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5622 iii. Anna Maria Lehre, born 14 Nov 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5623 iv. Kristian Friedrich Lehre, born 11 Mar 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5624 v. Israel Gottlieb Lehre, born 18 Aug 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5625 vi. Kristian Friedrich Lehre, born 31 Jan 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5626 vii. Israel Gottlieb Lehre, born 03 Jun 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5627 viii. Louise Friederike Lehre, born 07 Dec 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5628 ix. Louise Friederike Lehre, born 11 Jun 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5629 x. Maria Luise Friederike Lehre, born 09 Oct 1862.
- 5630 xi. Anna Maria Lehre, born 05 Apr 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5631 xii. Christian Gottlieb Lehre, born 21 Jan 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2736. Rosina Maria¹¹ Walz (Rosina Magdalena¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Seeger** 21 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele. He was born 31 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz:
 Marriage: 21 Oct 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1237) Christian Seeger.

2739. Elisabetha¹¹ Walz (Rosina Magdalena¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Seeger** 12 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele. He was born 18 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz:
 Marriage: 12 Apr 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1240) Johannes Seeger.

2746. Karl Christian¹¹ Walz (Christina¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Ehmman** 06 Oct 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Ehmman and Christina Jeuther. She was born 12 Aug 1825 in Buhlbronn, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Christian Walz:
 Census: 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 732R
 Census 2: 1880, Mitchell Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 10
 Occupation: 1870, briicj mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1880, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Ehmman:
 Burial: 24 Dec 1898, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: heart failure
 Children: 1898, 7 w/ 3 living

More About Karl Walz and Anna Ehmman:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1856, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Walz and Anna Ehmann are:

- + 5632 i. Anna Fredericka (Rosa)¹² Waltz, born 07 Sep 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5633 ii. Christian Waltz, born Feb 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Waltz:
Cause of Death: heart disease
- 5634 iii. Andrew Waltz, born 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1923 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

More About Andrew Waltz:
Census: 16 Jun 1880, 459 Prospect; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 39 living w/ Fred Schnaitman's family
Occupation: 1880, servant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 5635 iv. George Waltz, born 16 Dec 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5636 v. William Henry Waltz, born 18 Nov 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William Henry Waltz:
Cause of Death: drowned
- 5637 vi. Carl Edward Waltz, born 10 Feb 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1920 in Missouri.

More About Carl Edward Waltz:
Census: 19 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 16a
Occupation: 1900, harness maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

2747. Anna Maria¹¹ Walz (Christina¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Karl (Charles) Vogt** 15 Dec 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 17 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Burial: 23 Mar 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 324 S. Mitchell, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 6b living w/ nephew William Vogt's family

Children: 1910, 10 w/ 5 living

Emigration: US

More About Karl (Charles) Vogt:

Burial: 1889, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729 worth \$600

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 10

Emigration: US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, house painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Vogt and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1854, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Walz and Karl Vogt are:

- + 5638 i. Charles¹² Vogt, born 02 Nov 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5639 ii. John Fred Vogt, born 29 May 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 5640 iii. Amelia Vogt, born 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- 5641 iv. Louis Vogt, born 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- + 5642 v. Jacob Henry Vogt, born 21 Jul 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5643 vi. William Gottlieb Vogt, born 22 Jan 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5644 vii. Louise Marie Vogt, born 09 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1942 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2750. Johann Gottlieb¹¹ Walz (Christina¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan. He married **Christina Hiller** Aft. 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Hiller. She was born 07 Jun 1839 in Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:

Burial: 11 Apr 1916, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis for two years and dropsy two months

Census: 30 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 726

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 sheet 17

Census 3: 04 Jun 1900, 506 Warren Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 4a

Census 4: 22 Apr 1910, 506 Warren Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 7b name shown as Waltz

Emigration: 1854, US locating in Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

Military service: Civil War enlisting in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, carpenter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christina Hiller:

Burial: 04 Oct 1914, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic endocarditis

Children: 1900, 13 w/ 9 living

More About Johann Walz and Christina Hiller:

Marriage: Aft. 1858, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Walz and Christina Hiller are:

- 5645 i. Christina (Tinnie E.)¹² Walz, born 21 Feb 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1953. She married Edwin Joseph Kipp 10 Jan 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 10 May 1853 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christina (Tinnie E.) Walz:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Edwin Joseph Kipp:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 3b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 427 Kaldunski Ave; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 409 Kalamazoo Ave; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 6a

Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 615 Manison; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Kipp and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1887, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 5646 ii. Maria Carolina (Carrie M.) Walz, born 07 Jun 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
 - 5647 iii. William F. (Walz) Waltz, born 04 Mar 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About William F. (Walz) Waltz:
 Burial: 17 Jul 1911, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: obstruction of bowels
 Occupation: butcher Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
- 5648 iv. John Gottlieb (Walz) Waltz, Jr., born 23 Jun 1865 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About John Gottlieb (Walz) Waltz, Jr.:
 Burial: 31 Mar 1922, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver
 Occupation: 1900, blacksmith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1915, Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan
- + 5649 v. Paulina Catherine (Lena) Walz, born 18 May 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - 5650 vi. Dorothea Walz, born 07 Aug 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - + 5651 vii. Louisa Friedericka Walz, born 23 Nov 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1956.
 - + 5652 viii. Karl Friedrich (Walz) Waltz, born 23 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1932 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
 - 5653 ix. Lizzette (Lisette) Walz, born 08 Feb 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - + 5654 x. Edward Walz, born 29 Jan 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - + 5655 xi. Ida Walz, born 28 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - 5656 xii. Frank Walz, born 26 Jul 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Frank Walz:
 Burial: 20 Jan 1899, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: heart disease

2755. Friederike (Ricka)¹¹ Walz (Christina¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She met **Christian Vogt** 1850, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 23 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Friederike (Ricka) Walz:
 Burial: Mar 1893, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Emigration: 1854, US

More About Christian Vogt:
 Burial: Nov 1888, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729
 Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 1 sheet 5 children: Christian 21 & Sophia 15
 Emigration: US
 Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
 Occupation 2: 1870, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Vogt and Friederike Walz:
 Friends: 1850

Children of Friederike Walz and Christian Vogt are:

- + 5657 i. Rosina Maria¹² Vogt, born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5658 ii. Christina Katharina (Kate) Vogt, born 13 Sep 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5659 iii. Christian Vogt, born 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.

More About Christian Vogt:

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 5660 iv. Sophia R. Vogt, born 03 Mar 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5661 v. Frederick Vogt, born Apr 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died May 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2760. Elisabetha¹¹ Frank (Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa)¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jun 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Sautter** 10 Sep 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 1829 in Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Sautter and Elisabetha Frank:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1857, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Frank and Jacob Sautter are:

- 5662 i. Fredericka Rosina (Rickie)¹² Sauter, born 03 Dec 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1938 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan. She married Eugene H. Matthews 28 Nov 1897 in Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 1856 in New York; died 11 May 1942 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene H. Matthews:

Census 3: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Matthews and Fredericka Sauter:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1897, Essex, Ontario, Canada

- 5663 ii. Martha Sauter, born 22 Jun 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Frank V. Wyckoff 04 Oct 1888 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 27 Jun 1862 in Michigan; died 10 Oct 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Wyckoff and Martha Sauter:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1888, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5664 iii. Matilda Sauter, born 07 Nov 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1956.
- 5665 iv. George Frederick Sauter, born 18 Aug 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5666 v. Elizabeth Sauter, born 25 Jun 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2763. Daniel (David Frink)¹¹ Frank (Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa)¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Margarete Girrback** Aft. 1855, daughter of Philipp Girrback and Eva Bazner. She was born 17 Sep 1836 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel (David Frink) Frank:

Census: 05 Jun 1860, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 505b worth \$200 living w/ ? parents John Frank

Census 2: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 726R-727

Census 3: 05 Jun 1880, Hanum Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 14

Occupation: 1860, stonecutter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Frank and Margarete Girrbach:
Marriage: Aft. 1855

Children of Daniel Frank and Margarete Girrbach are:

- 5667 i. Frederick (Frank)¹² Frink, born 18 Oct 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1954 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- More About Frederick (Frank) Frink:
Burial: Sep 1954, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 11 Jun 1900, Michigan Asylum for the Insane Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 118 SD 3 sheet 18a name shown as Frederick Frink
Census 2: Apr 1910, Michigan Asylum for the Insane Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 144 SD 3 sheet 10a inmate
Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, Main Building Burns Cottage Kalamazoo State Hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 3 sheet 13a inmate
Census 4: 28 Mar 1930, Oakland Dr; Michigan Asylum for the Insane Kalamazoo State Hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-25 SD 16 sheet 4b patient
Census 5: 1940, Oakland Dr; 3rd ward Kalamazoo State Hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-30 SD 3 sheet 6b patient
Occupation: 1910, laundry Michigan Asylum for the Insane Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, kitchen Main Building Burns Cottage Kalamazoo State Hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
- + 5668 ii. Katherine (Katie Frink) Frank, born 11 May 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5669 iii. Mary Frank, born 1862 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- 5670 iv. Louisa (Elizabeth or Lizzie) Frank, born 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1890 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married Charles Glander 06 Feb 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1868 in Germany.
- More About Charles Glander and Louisa Frank:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1890, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 5671 v. Charles Frank, born 19 Feb 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- 5672 vi. Emma (Frank) Frink, born 10 Apr 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Emma (Frank) Frink:
Cause of Death: croup
- 5673 vii. Caroline F. (Carrie or Clara Frink) Frank, born 12 Sep 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1951 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Charles E. Loomis 05 Dec 1899 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 21 Feb 1856 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Charles E. Loomis:
Census: 1900, 162 W. Van Buren Street; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1910, Maple Street; 4th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1920, 16th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1930, Maple Street; 17th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, tinner Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- More About Charles Loomis and Caroline Frank:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1899, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 5674 viii. William (Frank) Frink, born 08 Feb 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Nov 1873 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About William (Frank) Frink:
Cause of Death: spinal fever
- 5675 ix. John George (Frank) Frink, born 21 May 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1918. He married Birdie Short 20 Aug 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 08 Dec 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1975 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John George (Frank) Frink:
Census: 06 Jun 1900, 631 Clinton Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 5a living
w/ father-in-law James Short's family
Occupation: 1900, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Frink and Birdie Short:
Divorce: 23 Mar 1908, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 20 Aug 1898, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5676 x. Edward (Eddie Frink) Frank, born 24 Jun 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Edward (Eddie Frink) Frank:
Burial: 27 Feb 1898, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia

- + 5677 xi. Ida C. (Frink) Frank, born 07 Apr 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 5678 xii. Minnie Frank, born 22 May 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2767. Christian (Charles)¹¹ Frank (Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa)¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married ?. She was born Aft. 1838, and died Bef. 1880.

More About Christian (Charles) Frank:
Census: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9
name shown as Charles Frank 41, sons: George 13 & Willie 12; also mother Louisa 74 & brother
Frederick 48
Occupation: 1880, day laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Frank and ? are:

- 5679 i. George¹² Frank, born 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
5680 ii. William (Willie) Frank, born 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1902 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William (Willie) Frank:
Burial: 04 Mar 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels; demented

2783. Katharine¹¹ Nonnenmacher (David¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kaz** 23 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 13 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Nonnenmacher and Johannes Kaz are:

- 5681 i. Gustav¹² Kaz, born 09 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 5682 ii. Pauline Kaz, born 08 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5683 iii. Ernst Kaz, born 10 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5684 iv. Konrad Kaz, born 03 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Konrad Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5685 v. Christian Kaz, born 05 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5686 vi. Katharine Katz, born 27 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5687 vii. Friedrich Kaz, born 04 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1917 in Solitude, Germany.
- More About Friedrich Kaz:
Military service: soldier
- 5688 viii. Paul Kaz, born 14 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5689 ix. Anna Maria Kaz, born 24 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5690 x. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 19 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5691 xi. Sofie Kaz, born 26 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 5692 xii. Marie Kaz, born 19 Dec 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5693 xiii. Paul Kaz, born 09 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5694 xiv. Frida Kaz, born 04 Jul 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2787. Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Joachime Caroline Lisette (Lena) Schultz, twin** 16 Jan 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Luva Schultz and Sophia Rasdorf. She was born 13 Feb 1840 in Mecklenburg, Germany, and died 08 Nov 1921 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Friedrich (G. Fred) Walz:

Burial: 29 Apr 1917, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; chronic endocarditis

Census: 24 Jun 1870, 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 746

Census 2: 1880, Locust Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 sheet 9

Census 3: 11 Jun 1900, 320 Locust Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 4: 21 Apr 1910, 320 Locust Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 7a

Emigration: 1850, US

Occupation: stonemason

Occupation 2: 1870, brick mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, stone & brick mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1900 - 1910, mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1874, corner Locust & Hamilton Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1897, 45 Locust; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 320 Locust; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Joachime Caroline Lisette (Lena) Schultz, twin:

Burial: Nov 1921, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Georg Walz and Joachime Schultz:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1867, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Walz and Joachime Schultz are:

- 5695 i. Joseph Frederick¹² Waltz, born 12 Nov 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1945 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Frederick Waltz:

Burial: Feb 1945, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: jeweler Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, jeweler Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, engraver jeweler store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1000 E. Michigan; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 5696 ii. Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline) Waltz, born 24 Sep 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1953 in Texas.
- + 5697 iii. Frank Edward Walz, born 27 Mar 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1934 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5698 iv. Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry) Waltz, born 17 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5699 v. Clara Maria Waltz, born 10 Jan 1877 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1947 in Michigan.

2790. Katharina Barbara¹¹ Walz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Mar 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1872 in Michigan. She married **Horatio Nelson** 04 Oct 1867 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Absalom Nelson and Magdalena Gedney. He was born Apr 1842 in New York, and died 03 Mar 1909 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Horatio Nelson:

Census: 02 Aug 1870, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 665 worth \$6,400/500

Census 2: 19 Jun 1880, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 1 sheet 26 living w/ mother Magdeline Nelson's family

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Horatio Nelson and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1867, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Katharina Walz and Horatio Nelson is:

- + 5700 i. Anna¹² Nelson, born 15 Sep 1868 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2791. Pauline¹¹ Walz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Feb 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Almond Ozro Hamilton** 1873 in Michigan, son of Thomas Hamilton and Amanda Lord. He was born Bet. 01 Jun 1849 - 1852 in Meadville, Crawford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Sep 1905 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Walz:

Census: 1920, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 1852, US

More About Almond Ozro Hamilton:

Burial: 10 Sep 1905, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

Census: Jun 1880, 3rd ward Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 73 SD 2 sheet 18

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, 249 S. Washington Ave; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 31 SD 3 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1880, laborer Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1905, teamster Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1905, 249 S. Washington; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Almond Hamilton and Pauline Walz:
Marriage: 1873, Michigan

Children of Pauline Walz and Almond Hamilton are:

- + 5701 i. Harry Arthur¹² Hamilton, born 25 Jan 1879 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5702 ii. Frank C. Hamilton, born 01 May 1882 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1916 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan.

2793. Rebekka¹¹ Walz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1915 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Binder** 28 Aug 1874 in Whitley Co, Indiana, son of Jacob Binder and Christina Luz. He was born 12 Mar 1853 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1929 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Rebekka Walz:

Burial: Jul 1915, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

Emigration: 1850, US

Notes for Gottlieb Friedrich Binder:

1907 Frederick G. Binder – During the years immediately preceding the Civil War six brothers by the name of Binder emigrated to the United States from Germany and settled in various towns in eastern Michigan. As they wrote favorable reports back home, another brother, Jacob U., was tempted to come in 1860, and settled at Ann Arbor, where one of the others lived. He established a butcher shop in connection with stock buying, and became an old style drover, taking cattle to Buffalo and New York. At one time he received an order to send forty yoke of cattle to Lake Superior and after some lively hustling procured the number in two days and drove them to Detroit, for shipment by boat. He brought with him, Frederick G., who was born at Wittenberg, Germany, March 12, 1853, and learned the butcher trade, while with his father in Ann Arbor.

He worked both in Ypsilanti and Detroit, but in 1874 came to Whitley County, Indiana, which was destined to be his permanent home. He first worked with Fred Bush and for eight years for Daniels Brothers, in Columbia City, but being ambitious to enter business on his own account he began at South Whitley, with a capital of two hundred dollars. However, he had a partner by the name of Dickey, whose standing enabled him to get all the needed credit. In 1885 he opened business, at the stand where he now is, though the intervening years have made wonderful changes in his financial condition. His business as a butcher, stock-dealer, and meat merchant grew steadily, through good management, skill and industry until now after twenty years Mr. Binder can consider with pardonable pride what he has accomplished. His annual sales now exceed twenty thousand dollars and he pays to the farmers of Whitley County between ten thousand and fifteen thousand dollars a year for stock. By confining himself strictly to his own business and giving it his undivided attention, he has achieved well merited success. He is now located in the same building in which he worked while employed by the Daniels Brothers, buying it in 1893.

In politics he is a Democrat and has frequently been honored by his party, while in turn rendering it faithful and judicious service. He was county chairman for two years and has been delegate to the county and state conventions. He was a member of the city council for two years and held the office of city treasurer twelve years in succession. Mr. Binder would not be a German could he not find time for social intercourse and for the enjoyment of the society of friends. He contributes to all influences to develop and improve his adopted city. He is a stockholder in the furniture factory, one of Columbia City's most valuable industries, besides having other real estate and business interests. He is a charter member of the Knights of the Maccabees and has been a trustee ever since the institution of the lodge.

In 1974 Mr. Binder was married to Rebecca Waltz, of Marshall, Michigan, and they have an interesting family of five sons. Fred G., the eldest and namesake of his father, is a printer, Otto S. and Edward C. remain with the father. Walter is clerk with the Providence Trust Company and Homer is in

high school.

Fred G. Binder, 75, brother of the late Samuel and Chris Binder, pioneer Butte men, died January 6, 1929 in Columbia City, Indiana, it was learned here yesterday. Mr. Binder visited in Butte several years ago and was known to meat dealers here.

Among survivors are two nephews, Elmer and Ernest Binder Butte men, other relatives in Butte and five sons. Mr. Binder died suddenly after a cold developed into influenza and pneumonia.

Fred G. Binder was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob U. Binder, who emigrated from Germany in 1862 and became a pioneer in the cattle and butcher business in Ann Arbor, Michigan. The son had been in the meat business in Columbia City since 1885.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Binder:

Burial: Jan 1929, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Census: 10 Jun 1880, Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 96 SD 6 sheet 31

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 113 SD 12 sheet 19a

Census 3: 02 May 1910, 504 Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 143 SD 12 sheet 18b

Census 4: 05 Jan 1920, 504 W. Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 170 SD 12 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1861, US

Occupation: 1880, butcher Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1900, proprietor meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1920, retail merchant butcher shop Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

More About Gottlieb Binder and Rebekka Walz:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1874, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children of Rebekka Walz and Gottlieb Binder are:

- 5703 i. Jacob Frederick¹² Binder, born 21 Dec 1874 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 04 Sep 1932 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. He married Alice Stella Eisaman 23 Jun 1915 in Whitley Co, Indiana; born 07 Oct 1881 in Losane, Indiana; died 18 Apr 1929 in Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Jacob Frederick Binder:

Burial: 1932, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy; chronic myocardiatin

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 504 W. Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 170 SD 12 sheet 4b living w/ father

Census 2: 1930, Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Medical Information: 1918 short height, stout build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1900, printer typesetter Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, printer own shop Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Residence: 1918, 504 W. Van Buren Street; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

More About Alice Stella Eisaman:

Burial: Apr 1929, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

More About Jacob Binder and Alice Eisaman:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1915, Whitley Co, Indiana

- + 5704 ii. Samuel Otto Binder, born 22 Sep 1876 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 29 Sep 1950 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.
- 5705 iii. Edward Charles Binder, born 21 Mar 1879 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 07 Mar 1968 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. He married Nerva J. Hall 20 Mar 1911 in Whitley Co, Indiana; born 28 Jul 1887 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died Nov 1971 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Edward Charles Binder:

Burial: Mar 1968, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1900, butcher Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Occupation 2: 1910, salesman meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Occupation 3: 1918, meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Residence: 1918, 509 W. Van Buren Street; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Social Security Number: 316-50-0151

More About Nerva J. Hall:

Burial: Nov 1971, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Social Security Number: 308-48-1889

More About Edward Binder and Nerva Hall:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1911, Whitley Co, Indiana

- 5706 iv. Walter Theodore Binder, born 19 Nov 1880 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 24 Dec 1962 in Indiana. He married Grace D. Peppers 18 Jun 1924 in Allen Co, Indiana; born 02 Mar 1886 in Indiana; died 14 Apr 1971 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

Notes for Walter Theodore Binder:

Walter T. Binder, 82, Fort Wayne, a Columbia city native, died at 6:50 p.m. Monday December 26, 1962 at his residence, 5522 Leo Road, following a heart attack. Mr. Binder, brother of former Mayor Edward C. Binder of Columbia City, has returned with his wife from a visit with Mrs. Binder's sister, and he was opening the garage doors at his residence when he was stricken and died. Mr. Binder, a banker and an accountant, for many years was identified with the Provident Trust Company in Columbia City. The bank at the time was on the north side of Van Buren Street, almost opposite the meat market operated by his father, the late Frederick G. Binder, and his brothers, Otto and Edward Binder. Later he served as receiver for the First National Bank in the 20s. He went to Fort Wayne as an accountant for Kraus and Apfelbaum, grain and feed brokers.

Mr. Binder was born here to the late Frederick G. and Rebecca Waltz Binder, on November 20, 1880, one of five sons. He was a graduate of Wittenberg College at Springfield, Ohio, and there was a member of Phi Psi fraternity. He had been a member of the Grace Lutheran Church here for 60 years and was a former synod treasurer of the United Lutheran Church. He was a member of Columbia City lodge 189, F&AM, all York Rite orders here, including Columbia City Commandery 34, Knights Templar, the Scottish Rite and Shrine at Fort Wayne.

He is survived by his wife, the former Grace Peppers, retired vice president of the Anthony Wayne Bank at Fort Wayne; two brothers, Edward C., of Columbia City, and Homer P., of Sun City, Arizona; two nephews, Walter F. Binder of Tri Lakes and Otto Binder, Alexandria; three nieces, Miss Beatrice Binder of Sturgis, Michigan, Mrs. Betty Boyce of Battle Creek, Michigan, and Mrs. Ann Stannard, Manitowoc, Wisconsin.

Las June Mr. Binder was presented her in Blue Lodge ceremonies with an Indiana grand lodge gold award as a 50-year Mason. On Friday evening he and Mrs. Binder were guests of Mr. and Mrs. Edward C. Binder.

Funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Thursday in the D.O. McComb & Sons Funeral Home at Fort Wayne by the Rev. Richard G. Frazier. Burial will be in Lindenwood cemetery.

More About Walter Theodore Binder:

Burial: Dec 1962, Lindenwood Cemetery Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana
Census: 07 Apr 1930, 241 E. Woodland Ave; 7th ward Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana ED 2-29 SD 3 sheet 5a
Census 2: 27 Apr 1940, Washington Twp, Allen Co, Indiana ED 2-29 SD 4 sheet 64b
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1910, cashier meat company Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Occupation 2: 1918, manager president trust company Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Occupation 3: 1930, office manager seed buyer Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana
Occupation 4: 1940, insurance salesman own business Washington Twp, Allen Co, Indiana
Residence: 1918, 504 W. Van Buren Street; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Social Security Number: 313-34-7446

More About Grace D. Peppers:

Occupation: 1930, manager Morris Place Bank Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana
Occupation 2: 1940, executive vice president industrial loan & investment Washington Twp, Allen Co, Indiana

More About Walter Binder and Grace Peppers:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1924, Allen Co, Indiana

- + 5707 v. Homer Philip Binder, born 20 Jan 1890 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 24 Apr 1982 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

2795. Paulina Catherine¹¹ Visel (Friederike¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Nov 1845 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

She married **John (Leuscher or Luscher) Lusher**. He was born 07 Sep 1834 in Switzerland, and died 23 May 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John (Leuscher or Luscher) Lusher:

Census: 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 314b

Occupation: 1880, works at gas works Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Visel and John Lusher are:

- + 5708 i. John Edward¹² Lusher, born 14 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5709 ii. Samuel Frederick Lusher, born 22 Oct 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5710 iii. Ida R. Luscher, born 09 Nov 1877 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Oct 1958 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Lutz 19 Nov 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 02 Jan 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Jan 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ida R. Luscher:

Burial: 25 Oct 1958, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Lutz:

Burial: 07 Jan 1956, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, iron moulder Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Lutz and Ida Luscher:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1903, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5711 iv. Carl W. (Charles) Lusher, born 21 Oct 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Carl W. (Charles) Lusher:

Burial: 04 Sep 1894, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

2796. Philipp Jacob¹¹ Visel (Friederike¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Mar 1847 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Ann Katz** Bef. 1873, daughter of Joseph Katz and Catharine ?. She was born 21 Mar 1851 in Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Philipp Jacob Visel:

Census: 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 315c

Occupation: 1880, works on railroad Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Mary Ann Katz:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Philipp Visel and Mary Katz:

Marriage: Bef. 1873

Children of Philipp Visel and Mary Katz are:

- 5712 i. Joseph P.¹² Visel, born 16 Jul 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5713 ii. John Edwin Visel, born 14 Oct 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5714 iii. Verona A. Visel, born 29 Nov 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5715 iv. Phillip Emmanuel Visel, born 04 Nov 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. He married (1) Minnie Hopkins 06 Sep 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 22 Sep 1884 in Michigan; died Nov 1969. He married (2) Edna B. Christie 08 Jul 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Jul 1880 in Hastings, Berry Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1952 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Phillip Emmanuel Visel:
Census 2: 1920, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1930, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1940, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Phillip Visel and Minnie Hopkins:
Divorce: 14 Oct 1912, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 06 Sep 1906, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Phillip Visel and Edna Christie:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1916, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

2797. Christian G.¹¹ Visel (Friederike¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Aug 1848 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Emma (Emilie) Heiser** 10 Oct 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of J. Heyser. She was born Aft. 1848, and died 20 Jun 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mary Schmidt** 26 Oct 1881 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1848.

More About Christian Visel and Emma Heiser:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1878, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Visel and Mary Schmidt:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1881, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Child of Christian Visel and Emma Heiser is:
5716 i. Ida C.¹² Visel, born 16 Sep 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2798. Frederike¹¹ Visel (Friederike¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Dec 1850 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John Frederick Kaumeyer** 30 Dec 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Oct 1856 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frederike Visel:
Burial: 24 Dec 1940, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic nephritis; bronchitis

Notes for John Frederick Kaumeyer:

Marshall - John Frederick Kaumeyer, 94, in the bakery and restaurant business here for nearly a half-century prior to his retirement in 1925, died Friday noon Sept. 7, 1951 in Oaklawn hospital following a brief illness. Mr. Kaumeyer was born in Adrian, Oct. 28, 1856, the son of Rosella and Frederick Kaumeyer and came to Marshall in 1877 to manage the Snyder bakery. Dec. 30, 1884, he married Fredericka Visel, who died Oct. 22, 1940. In 1884 he opened his own bakery and restaurant and a year later purchased property on Michigan Avenue which became known as the Kaumeyer block. There he opened a bakery and confectionary store. He was a member of Zion Lutheran church.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. W. G. Collins, Sr. of 500 Birch with whom he resided, and Mrs. W. S. Murray of Hillsdale. Services will be conducted by the Rev Marcus Buuck from the Kelsner chapel at 2 p.m. Monday and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About John Frederick Kaumeyer:
Census: 1900, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Kaumeyer and Frederike Visel:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1884, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frederike Visel and John Kaumeyer are:

- + 5717 i. Rosella F.¹² Kaumeyer, born 15 Apr 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5718 ii. Louise Elizabeth Kaumeyer, born 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1960 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2804. Anna Maria¹¹ Braun (Johann Christoph¹⁰, Christina⁹ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1901 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Lukas Esch** 1856, son of Johann Esch and Anna Christein. He was born 02 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Friedrich Ruthardt** 24 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 12 Mar 1824 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1879 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Lukas Esch:

Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lukas Esch and Anna Braun:

Friends: 1856

More About Christian Ruthardt and Anna Braun:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Braun and Lukas Esch is:

- 5719 i. Gottlieb Christian¹² Esch, born 13 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Braun and Christian Ruthardt is:

- 5720 i. baby¹² Ruthardt, born 19 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2806. Christina Elisabetha¹¹ Braun (Johann Christoph¹⁰, Christina⁹ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Christian Wilhelm Schilpp** 1855. He was born Aft. 1825. She married **(3) Johannes Renz** 16 May 1865 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Dec 1825 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1871 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schilpp and Christina Braun:

Friends: 1855

More About Johannes Renz:

Occupation: farmer Emmingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Renz and Christina Braun:

Marriage: 16 May 1865, Emmingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Elisabetha Braun is:

- 5721 i. Richard¹² Renz, born 15 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1942 in Ulm, Germany. He married Ida Jany 07 Oct 1911 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1876.

More About Richard Renz and Ida Jany:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1911, Ulm, Germany

Child of Christina Braun and Christian Schilpp is:

- + 5722 i. Friedrich (Schilpp)¹² Renz, born 01 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1888 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Braun and Johannes Renz are:

- 5723 i. Sofie¹² Renz, born 17 Mar 1866 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1866 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5724 ii. Gottlieb Renz, born 14 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5725 iii. Catharina Magdalena Renz, born 08 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5726 iv. Anna Maria Renz, born 05 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Bothmer 27 Jul 1896 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1863.

More About Konrad Bothmer and Anna Renz:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1896, Zuerich, Switzerland

2807. Ludwig¹¹ Braun (Johann Christoph¹⁰, Christina⁹ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Luise Kaz** 16 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Frick. She was born 11 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Braun:

Occupation: master blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Braun and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1861, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ludwig Braun and Katharina Kaz are:

- + 5727 i. Rosina Katharina¹² Braun, born 10 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5728 ii. Christian Braun, born 11 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5729 iii. Mathilde Braun, born 24 Dec 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5730 iv. Friedrich Braun, born 30 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5731 v. Pauline Braun, born 21 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5732 vi. Louise Braun, born 29 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1916 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5733 vii. Reinhold Braun, born 21 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5734 viii. Amalie Braun, born 25 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5735 ix. Christian Braun, born 06 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5736 x. Friedrike Braun, born 20 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1965 in Ebingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Rauscher 05 Dec 1903 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Christian Rauscher and Friedrike Braun:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1903, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5737 xi. Fridolin Braun, born 07 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2810. Pauline¹¹ Braun (Johann Christoph¹⁰, Christina⁹ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jun 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1912 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich Vincon** 17 May 1869 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jean Louis Vincon. He was born 03 Apr 1845 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1882 in Leonberg,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Vincon and Pauline Braun:

Marriage: 17 May 1869, Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Braun and Karl Vincon are:

- 5738 i. Emma Christine¹² Vincon, born 08 Jun 1870 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1940 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Michael Schuele 06 Jul 1895 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jan 1866 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1925 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Schuele and Emma Vincon:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1895, Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 5739 ii. Karl Heinrich Vincon, born 19 Oct 1871 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5740 iii. baby Vincon, born 11 Dec 1872 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1872 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2812. Johann Christian¹¹ Braun (Gottlieb¹⁰, Christina⁹ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Feb 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Wilhelmine Luz** 08 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Luz. She was born 12 Dec 1843 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Braun:

Emigration: 1868, US

More About Marie Wilhelmine Luz:

Emigration: 1868, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Braun and Marie Luz:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Braun and Marie Luz is:

- 5741 i. Wilhem Friedrich¹² Braun, born 12 Jul 1868 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2814. Christine Elisabeth¹¹ Braun (Gottlieb¹⁰, Christina⁹ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 09 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 14 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Braun and Friedrich Walz are:

- + 5742 i. Catharine¹² Walz, born 03 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5743 ii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 13 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Trendel Aft. 1898; born Aft. 1861.

More About Ludwig Trendel and Anna Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1898
- + 5744 iii. Pauline Walz, born 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
 + 5745 iv. Friedrich Walz, born 19 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2815. David¹¹ Braun (Gottlieb¹⁰, Christina⁹ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Luz** 20 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Rosina Gutekunst. She was born 07 Apr 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Braun and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of David Braun and Anna Luz are:

- 5746 i. Rosine¹² Braun, born 11 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 5747 ii. Christian Braun, born 25 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 + 5748 iii. Albert Braun, born 24 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 5749 iv. Christian Braun, born 30 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1963 in Bad Wildungen, Wurtemberg.
 5750 v. Bertha Braun, born 30 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 5751 vi. Maria Braun, born 12 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 + 5752 vii. Lina Braun, born 12 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1918.
 5753 viii. Pauline Braun, born 10 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1977 in Uhingen, Goepingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Willer 24 May 1928 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Johannes Willer and Pauline Braun:

Marriage: 24 May 1928, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5754 ix. Otto Braun, born 01 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 5755 x. Otto Braun, born 17 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1916 in fiel near Ypern.
 5756 xi. Friedrich Braun, born 02 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1937 in Java.
 5757 xii. Marie Braun, born 17 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1968 in Uhingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Koch 10 Jun 1928 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Wilhelm Koch and Marie Braun:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1928, Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 5758 xiii. Wilhelm Braun, born 26 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 5759 xiv. Elsa Braun, born 13 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1991 in Uhingen, Goepingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Brassmer 25 Jan 1940 in Uhingen, Goepingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Friedrich Brassmer and Elsa Braun:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1940, Uhingen, Goepingen, Wurtemberg

2817. Konrad¹¹ Frank (Konrad¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Schmollinger** 10 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Aug 1857 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger are:

- + 5760 i. Jakob¹² Frank, born 12 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5761 ii. Paul Frank, born 23 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5762 iii. Eugen Frank, born 24 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5763 iv. Maria Frank, born 24 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5764 v. Paul Frank, born 30 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5765 vi. Pauline Frank, born 22 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1961 in Trossingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Schwarzkopf 30 Jul 1912 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Friedrich Schwarzkopf and Pauline Frank:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1912, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5766 vii. Friedrike Frank, born 17 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1964 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Karl Spengler 14 Jun 1913 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Jakob Spengler and Friedrike Frank:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1913, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 5767 viii. Reinhold Frank, born 01 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5768 ix. Fanny Frank, born 12 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5769 x. Titus Frank, born 18 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1949 in Loerrach. He married Maria Ludin 01 Feb 1922 in Weil am Rhein, Germany; born Aft. 1895.

More About Titus Frank and Maria Ludin:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1922, Weil am Rhein, Germany

- 5770 xi. Frida Frank, born 26 Aug 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1962 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Schneider 22 Sep 1927 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Karl Schneider and Frida Frank:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1927, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

2820. Jakob¹¹ Frank (Konrad¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernestine Vogt** 22 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Vogt and Anna Vogt. She was born 11 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Ernestine Vogt:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2604) Ernestine Vogt.

2821. Friedrike¹¹ Frank (Konrad¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Lorenz Walz** 07 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. He was born 09 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Lorenz Walz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Friedrike Frank:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2647) Johannes Lorenz Walz.

2824. Wilhelm¹¹ Gutekunst (Maria Barbara¹¹ Renner, Johannes¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Feb 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1882 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Margaretha Weber** 03 Nov 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Weber and Margaretha Heimerdinger. She was born 07 May 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Burial: 20 Jan 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: accident - broken neck

Census: 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 247b

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Margaretha Weber:

Burial: 12 May 1905, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Children: 1905, 7 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 15 Jun 1852, US

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Anna Weber:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1854, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Anna Weber are:

- + 5771 i. Wilhelm¹² Gutekunst, born Mar 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5772 ii. Anna Barbara Gutekunst, born 24 Feb 1861 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1884 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5773 iii. Maria (Mary) Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1869 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1901 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5774 iv. Johann Philipp Gutekunst, born 20 May 1871 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1931 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5775 v. Christian Frederick Gutekunst, born 26 Jan 1875 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Marie Eva Kuebler 20 Sep 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Sep 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1942 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Frederick Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: automobile accident

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 807 Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ future wife Mary Stollsteimer's family

Census 3: 13 Apr 1930, Eady Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1910, laborer coal yard Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marie Eva Kuebler:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage and arteris

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 807 Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 2a

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

Occupation: 1910, servant private family Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1911 - 1920, 807 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Gutekunst and Marie Kuebler:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2826. Louise¹¹ Sindlinger (Christina Katharina¹¹ Renner, Johannes¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1848 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1920 in Americus, Lyon Co, Kansas. She married **Karl Friedrich Morlock** 26 Oct 1869 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 31 Jul 1840 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1881 in US.

More About Karl Morlock and Louise Sindlinger:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1869, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Sindlinger and Karl Morlock are:

- 5776 i. Hulda Katharina¹² Morlock, born 03 Feb 1870 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5777 ii. Louise Morlock, born 11 May 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1955 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas.
- 5778 iii. Elisabetha Katharina Morlock, born 19 Jul 1873 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5779 iv. Wilhelmina Morlock, born 21 Sep 1874 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5780 v. Christina Emilie Morlock, born 16 Feb 1876 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1878 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5781 vi. Friederich Morlock, born 06 Jun 1878 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5782 vii. Johannes Morlock, born 23 Oct 1880 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2828. Elisabetha Katharina¹¹ Renner (Johann Georg¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1875 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Benjamin David Harper** 20 Aug 1857 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Aug 1839 in Detriot, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1902 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Benjamin David Harper:

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Crown Point, Lake Co, Indiana page 863 worth \$100

Census 4: 03 Jun 1880, Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 1 sheet 9

Occupation: 1860, printer Crown Point, Lake Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1880, painter Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Benjamin Harper and Elisabetha Renner:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1857, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Renner and Benjamin Harper are:

- + 5783 i. Edward L.¹² Harper, born Dec 1858 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1929 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana.
- + 5784 ii. Emma J. Harper, born 03 May 1860 in Indiana; died 03 May 1891 in Weesaw, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- 5785 iii. Clara B. Harper, born 06 Dec 1862 in Crown Point, Lake Co, Indiana; died 12 Dec 1949 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married Alvin Morley 07 Sep 1908 in Lake Co, Indiana; born Mar 1850 in Berrien Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1930 in Galien Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Clara B. Harper:

Children: 1910, none

More About Alvin Morley:

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Weesaw Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 83 SD 4 sheet 12a

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Oak Street; Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 4 sheet 4a

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, Cassadaga Specialist Camp; Lake Helen, Volusia Co, Florida ED 185 SD 4 sheet 18a
Census 4: 05 May 1930, Channery Street; Cassadaga Specialist Camp; Lake Helen, Volusia Co, Florida ED 64-52 SD 5 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Weesaw Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, real estate building Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, real estate Cassadaga Specialist Camp; Lake Helen, Volusia Co, Florida

More About Alvin Morley and Clara Harper:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1908, Lake Co, Indiana

- + 5786 iv. Walter Renner Harper, born 06 Oct 1864 in Indiana; died 19 Mar 1941 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- 5787 v. Arthur L. Harper, born 1867 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1890 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 5788 vi. Benjamin D. Harper, born 14 Jun 1868 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1937 in New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan.

2832. Christina Magdalene¹¹ Renner (Johann Georg¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Sep 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 03 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Kaz and Margaretha Drescher. He was born 25 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz and Christina Renner:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Renner and Christian Kaz are:

- 5789 i. Johann Jacob¹² Kaz, born 26 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5790 ii. baby Kaz, born 21 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5791 iii. Jacob Kaz, born 09 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5792 iv. Christian Kaz, born 17 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5793 v. Johanna Catharina Kaz, born 31 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5794 vi. Christine Magdalena Kaz, born 17 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5795 vii. baby Kaz, born 03 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5796 viii. baby Kaz, born 16 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5797 ix. baby Kaz, born 16 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5798 x. baby Kaz, born 11 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5799 xi. baby Kaz, born 10 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5800 xii. Jacob Kaz, born 03 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2834. Johann Georg¹¹ Renner (Johann Georg¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Catharine M. Notzell** 18 May 1868 in Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Apr 1851 in Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Catherine M. Grosshans** 18 May 1880 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 1851 in Germany. He married **(3) Jane Gunston** 28 Apr 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Oct 1846 in Canada, and died 27 Feb 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(4) Una C. ?** Bef. 1920. She was born 1857 in Michigan.

Notes for Johann Georg Renner:

J. George Renner, 78, died at the home, 1917 Alpha Street, Thursday noon Oct. 18, 1923 after a prolonged illness. Mr. Renner was born in Germany, July 31, 1845, and came to this country when he was six years old and has resided in and around Lansing since that time. He was a member of the Pilgrim Congregation Church and also of the Charles T. Foster post, G.A.R.

He is survived by the widow, Mrs. Euna Grant Renner; two sons, Charles W. of Ontonagon and Sydnie C. of Seattle, Washington; one daughter, Mrs. Lillian R. Kreiger of Lansing; and two brothers and nine grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held from the home, 1917 Alpha Street Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Rev. Ralph Paul of Grand Ledge will officiate. Interment will be in Mt. Hope cemetery.

More About Johann Georg Renner:

Burial: 20 Oct 1923, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 2: 01 Jun 1880, Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 3 sheet 1 children: George A. 10, Charles 8 & Sidney C. 6

Census 3: 20 Jun 1900, 801 Michigan Ave; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 6 sheet 17b

Census 4: 23 Apr 1910, 801 E. Michigan Ave; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 72 SD 6 sheet 4b

Census 5: 21 Jan 1920, Mt. Hope Ave; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 111 SD 6 sheet 25b
Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, pressman Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, printer dealer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Catharine M. Notzell:

Cause of Death: cancer, gastric, incution, amyloid kidneys

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 1 living

More About Johann Renner and Catharine Notzell:

Marriage: 18 May 1868, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Renner and Catherine Grosshans:

Marriage: 18 May 1880, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Renner and Jane Gunston:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1903, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Renner and Una ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

Children of Johann Renner and Catharine Notzell are:

- + 5801 i. George Albert¹² Renner, born Apr 1870 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1920 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- + 5802 ii. Charles W. Renner, born May 1872 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died Nov 1942 in Dwight, Illinois.
- + 5803 iii. Sidney Christian Renner, born 23 Oct 1873 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1924 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- + 5804 iv. Lillian Marie Renner, born 30 Mar 1881 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1938 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

2838. William John¹¹ Renner (Johann Georg¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Mar 1854 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1916 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. He married **Mabel Vernie Robertson** 1898. She was born 21 Nov 1875 in Benton Co, Iowa, and died 11 Apr 1960 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

More About William John Renner:

Burial: Mar 1916, Fairlawn Cemetery Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 2nd Street; Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma ED 130 SD 1 sheet 2a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 1st Street; Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma ED 116 SD 1 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1900, druggist Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma
Occupation 2: 1910, retail merchant drugs Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma

More About Mabel Vernie Robertson:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living
Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About William Renner and Mabel Robertson:

Marriage: 1898

Children of William Renner and Mabel Robertson are:

- + 5805 i. Dewey C.¹² Renner, born Aug 1898 in Oklahoma; died 1943.
- + 5806 ii. Rex Raymond Renner, born 22 Jul 1900 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 20 Feb 1977.
- + 5807 iii. Beatrice Renner, born 17 Sep 1901 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 27 Nov 1970 in Oklahoma.
- + 5808 iv. Uva Urse Renner, born 1905 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 1951 in Oklahoma.
- + 5809 v. Rena Renner, born 22 Nov 1909 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 28 Jul 1998.

2839. Louis¹¹ Renner (Johann Georg¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1858 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 1880 - 1886. He married **Nannie A. (Nancy) Sanborn** 07 Sep 1879 in Danby, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of Ela Sanborn and Delia ?. She was born 13 May 1861 in Fayette Co, Iowa, and died 11 May 1905 in Oneida, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Renner:

Census: 14 Jun 1880, 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 3 sheet 25
Occupation: 1880, traveling salesman musical instruments Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Louis Renner and Nannie Sanborn:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1879, Danby, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of Louis Renner and Nannie Sanborn are:

- 5810 i. Edward Louis¹² Renner, born 24 May 1880 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1955 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married (1) Verna Parsons 04 May 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 28 Dec 1890 in Michigan; died 10 May 1955 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married (2) Elsie Belle Green Bef. 1920; born 23 Apr 1874 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1950 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Louis Renner:

Census: 1910, E. Lincoln Street; 1st ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan
Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, 221 E. Scott Street; 1st ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 149 sheet 12b
Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, 221 E. Scott; 1st ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-16 SD 13 sheet 2b
Occupation: 1920, proprietor restaurant Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, cook restaurant Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Edward Renner and Verna Parsons:

Divorce: 22 Apr 1913, Eaton Co, Michigan
Marriage: 04 May 1908, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward Renner and Elsie Green:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

- 5811 ii. Ada May Renner, born 10 Jun 1882 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1899 in Oneida, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Ada May Renner:

Burial: Jun 1899, Delta Center Cemetery Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: typhoid fever; tuberculosis pulmenitis

2841. Julius August¹¹ Renner (Johann Georg¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Sep 1863 in Lansing,

Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1928 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Sadie May Moon** 22 Feb 1890 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, daughter of Simon Moon and Ann Hazen. She was born 25 Aug 1869 in Illinois, and died 05 Feb 1944 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Bertha M. Schellin** Bet. 1909 - 1920. She was born 14 Feb 1867 in Wisconsin, and died 30 Jul 1943 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Julius August Renner:

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 5105 Montcliff; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 15 Sd 1 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1920, collector Gum Vending Company Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Sadie May Moon:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 1159 Harrison Street; 12th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 357 SD 1 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Julius Renner and Sadie Moon:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1890, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Julius Renner and Bertha Schellin:

Marriage: Bet. 1909 - 1920

Children of Julius Renner and Sadie Moon are:

- 5812 i. Hazel¹² Renner, born 30 Sep 1891 in Illinois; died 23 Jan 1912 in Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 5813 ii. Myrtle Columbia Renner, born 14 Aug 1893 in Illinois; died 25 Oct 1976 in Los Angeles Co, California.

2843. Johann Georg¹¹ Kaz (Franz¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 16 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Albert Walz and Rosina Frank. She was born 02 Dec 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1883, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Anna Walz are:

- 5814 i. Franz Gottlieb¹² Kaz, born 28 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5815 ii. Elisabetha Kaz, born 08 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5816 iii. baby Kaz, born 14 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5817 iv. Anna Maria Kaz, born 13 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5818 v. Jakob Kaz, born 26 Apr 1893.
- 5819 vi. Albert Kaz, born 01 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5820 vii. Bertha Katz, born 05 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5821 viii. Katharine Kaz, born 20 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1960 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2846. Katharina¹¹ Kaz (Franz¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Bernhard Walz** 13 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 13 Nov 1850 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Walz and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Kaz and Bernhard Walz are:

- 5822 i. Anna Katharina¹² Walz, born 18 May 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5823 ii. Gottlieb Friedrich Walz, born 21 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5824 iii. Bertha Walz, born 20 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5825 iv. Paul Walz, born 04 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5826 v. Eugen Walz, born 28 Dec 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5827 vi. Bernhard Oskar Walz, born 16 Mar 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5828 vii. Marie Luise Walz, born 18 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5829 viii. Julie Walz, born 12 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1978 in Neidlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2850. Elisabeth (Lizzie)¹¹ Katz (Rosina Maria¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1926 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **George (Kramer) Cramer**. He was born 19 Mar 1838 in Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1905 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Elisabeth (Lizzie) Katz:

Burial: Mar 1926, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About George (Kramer) Cramer:

Burial: Sep 1905, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Census: 28 Jul 1870, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa page 248b living w/ father-in-law Adam Katz's family

Occupation: 1870, stone cutter Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Elisabeth Katz and George Cramer are:

- + 5830 i. George A.¹² Kramer, born 03 Mar 1869 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 25 Jun 1937 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 5831 ii. Jennie M. Kramer, born 12 Nov 1870 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 10 Apr 1961 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 5832 iii. Dennis Kramer, born 20 Aug 1876 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 01 Feb 1920 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 5833 iv. Minnie Elizabeth Kramer, born 28 May 1878 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 13 May 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 5834 v. Fredrick Otto Kramer, born 25 Jul 1880 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 15 Dec 1956 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co, Oregon.
- 5835 vi. Anna M. Kramer, born 15 Jul 1885 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 08 Feb 1961 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married Walter Austin Whitford; born 23 Apr 1882 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 26 Feb 1938 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Anna M. Kramer:

Burial: Feb 1961, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

2851. Johanna¹¹ Katz (Rosina Maria¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Dec 1908 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **William Otto Schwers** 17 May 1871 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. He was born Sep 1840 in Hanover, Germany, and died

Jun 1918.

More About William Schwers and Johanna Katz:
Marriage: 17 May 1871, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Johanna Katz and William Schwers are:

- 5836 i. William H.¹² Schwers, born 02 Jun 1873 in Iowa; died 16 Apr 1919.
- + 5837 ii. Frederick Adam Schwers, born 01 Sep 1874 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 01 Jan 1945 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 5838 iii. Louis Otto Schwers, born 01 Nov 1876 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died Aft. 1950.

More About Louis Otto Schwers:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 1102 Woodland Street; 4th ward Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 13 SD 5 sheet 1b living w/ brother Loren Frank's family
Occupation: 1920, molder foundry Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

- + 5839 iv. John Henry (Schweers) Schwers, born 24 Oct 1879 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 01 Aug 1944 in Lees Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- + 5840 v. George Edward Schweers, born 12 Jan 1882 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 10 Jun 1965 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 5841 vi. Loren Frank Schweers, born 27 Apr 1884 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 13 May 1951.

2857. Johann Konrad¹¹ Kaz (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Wilhelmine Lanz** 05 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Apr 1853 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Margarete Stockinger** 24 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Nov 1864 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Kaz:

Occupation: farmer & butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Wilhelmine Lanz:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Margarete Stockinger:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Wilhelmine Lanz are:

- 5842 i. Katharina¹² Kaz, born 05 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1946 in Stetten, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Karl Julius Jaiser 21 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877. She married (2) ? 1914 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Karl Jaiser and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 1914, Wurtemberg

- 5843 ii. Marie Kaz, born 15 Jul 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5844 iii. Christian Kaz, born 16 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5845 iv. Bertha Kaz, born 15 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5846 v. Wilhelmine Kaz, born 10 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Kaz and Margarete Stockinger are:

- + 5847 i. Bertha Lydia¹² Kaz, born 10 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1972 in Tuebingen,

- + 5848 ii. Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
Eugen Konrad Kaz, born 29 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2858. Franz Christian¹¹ Kaz (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Aug 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Katharine Daeuble** 27 Jan 1885 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Daeuble and Anna Seitter. She was born 21 Mar 1859 in Muehlheim, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Christian Kaz:

Occupation: shoe maker Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Kaz and Christiane Daeuble:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1885, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Franz Kaz and Christiane Daeuble are:

- 5849 i. Christian¹² Katz, born 07 Dec 1885 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1886 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5850 ii. Marie Katz, born 14 Oct 1887 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5851 iii. Johannes Katz, born 19 Jun 1891 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5852 iv. Albert Katz, born 17 Jul 1892 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5853 v. Christian Katz, born 15 Jul 1894 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2859. Emilie¹¹ Kaz (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Frank** 22 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Katharine Frech. He was born 18 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:

Occupation: farmer & blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Emilie Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emilie Kaz and Johann Frank are:

- 5854 i. Katharina¹² Frank, born 30 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5855 ii. Jacob Frank, born 01 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1957 in Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Pauline Esch 04 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1961 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Frank and Luise Esch:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 5856 iii. Elisabetha Frank, born 30 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1972 in Gerabronn, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.
- + 5857 iv. Emilie Frank, born 28 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5858 v. Albert Frank, born 07 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1969 in Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Brenzing 27 Jul 1918 in Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Albert Frank:

Occupation: mechanic

More About Albert Frank and Frida Brenzing:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1918, Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

2860. Karl Jakob¹¹ Kaz (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Hedwig Walz** 30 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Walz and Magdalena Breuning. She was born 26 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Hedwig Walz:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Kaz and Hedwig Walz are:

- 5859 i. Lina¹² Kaz, born 12 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5860 ii. Gottlob Kaz, born 08 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5861 iii. Gottlob Kaz, born 15 Dec 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1914 in field near Messines.
- 5862 iv. Fanny Kaz, born 17 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5863 v. Bertha Kaz, born 17 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5864 vi. Karl Katz, born 13 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5865 vii. Albert Friedrich Katz, born 19 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5866 viii. Frida Kaz, born 12 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1985 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Boehmler 15 May 1931 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Friedrich Boehmler and Frida Kaz:

Marriage: 15 May 1931, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5867 ix. Eugen Kaz, born 07 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1978 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Luise Boehmler 20 Jul 1946 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Eugen Kaz and Marie Boehmler:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1946, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5868 x. Emilie Kaz, born 03 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5869 xi. Richard Kaz, born 18 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5870 xii. Oskar Kaz, born 29 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1992 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Maria Hick 27 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Oskar Kaz and Eva Hick:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2863. Albert¹¹ Katz (Johann Konrad¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Stockinger** 01 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Stockinger and Friederike Stockinger. She was born 13 Feb 1869 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz and Christiane Stockinger:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Katz and Christiane Stockinger are:

- 5871 i. Karl Albert¹² Katz, born 04 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5872 ii. Albert Christian Katz, born 23 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2865. Gottlob¹¹ Kaz (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1938. He married **Anna Barbara Frank** 01 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Katharina Stickel. She was born 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1921.

More About Gottlob Kaz and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 01 May 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Kaz and Anna Frank are:

- 5873 i. Albert¹² Kaz, born 28 Sep 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5874 ii. Mina Katharina Kaz, born 22 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adam Kalmbach 21 May 1926 in Wurtemberg.

More About Adam Kalmbach and Mina Kaz:
Marriage: 21 May 1926, Wurtemberg

- 5875 iii. Gottlob Kaz, born 22 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2876. Johann Jacob¹¹ Katz (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Walz** 29 Nov 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Anna Breuning. She was born 20 Feb 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1810, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Anna Walz are:

- + 5876 i. Georg Christian¹² Katz, born 19 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5877 ii. Margaretha Katz, born 02 Feb 1813.
- + 5878 iii. Konrad Katz, born 29 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5879 iv. Karl Katz, born 02 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5880 v. Margaretha Barbara Katz, born 23 Apr 1821.
- 5881 vi. Anna Barbara Katz, born 24 Oct 1822.
- + 5882 vii. Gottlieb Katz, born 22 Feb 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2879. Johann Georg¹¹ Katz (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Walz** 13 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz. She was born 10 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Katz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Anna Walz are:

- + 5883 i. Magdalena¹² Katz, born 26 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 5884 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 21 Aug 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5885 iii. baby Katz, born 27 Dec 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2884. Anna Maria¹¹ Katz (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jun 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1864 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Gottlieb Kienzle** 16 Sep 1817 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kienzle and Anna Walz. He was born 03 Mar 1778 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1854 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kienzle and Anna Katz:
 Marriage: 16 Sep 1817, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Jakob Kienzle are:

- + 5886 i. Margaretha Barbara¹² Kienzle, born 04 Mar 1825 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5887 ii. Jacobine Kienzle, born 18 Aug 1826 in Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1899 in Buchanan Co, Missouri.

2886. Catharina¹¹ Katz (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1845 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 15 Jun 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Finkbohner. He was born 19 Mar 1795 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1846 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Catharina Katz:
 Marriage: 15 Jun 1824, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Katz and Johann Gutekunst are:

- + 5888 i. Elisabetha¹² Gutekunst, born 23 May 1825 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5889 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 11 Sep 1826 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1852 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5890 iii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 06 Nov 1828 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1850 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5891 iv. Anna Barbara Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1830 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1830 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5892 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 12 Feb 1831 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1831 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5893 vi. Rosine Gutekunst, born 19 Jun 1832 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1832 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5894 vii. Peter Gutekunst, born 29 Aug 1833 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1839 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5895 viii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1834 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1835 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5896 ix. Christian Gutekunst, born 14 Jan 1836 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1836 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5897 x. Christiana Gutekunst, born 24 Mar 1838 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5898 xi. Johann Peter Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1839 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1839 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2887. Jacob Friedrich¹¹ Katz (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Feb 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Maria Gutekunst** 1829, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 25 Feb 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1851. He married **(2) Magdalena (Maria) Schuh** 19 Jun 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Schuh and Barbara Drescher. She was born 13 Feb

1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1865 in Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Katz and Anna Gutekunst:
Friends: 1829

More About Jacob Katz and Magdalena Schuh:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Jacob Katz and Anna Gutekunst is:

- 5899 i. Katharina Magdalena¹² Kaz, born 02 Mar 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jacob Katz and Magdalena Schuh are:

- + 5900 i. Jacob Christian (Katz)¹² Kotts, born 21 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1906 in Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois.
- 5901 ii. Rosina Katharina Katz, born 23 Jun 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5902 iii. Rosina Barbara Katz, born 11 Jun 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5903 iv. Ernst Katz, born 06 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5904 v. Peter Katz, born 11 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5905 vi. Magdalena Katz, born 22 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1928 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5906 vii. Katharina Katz, born 15 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1914 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5907 viii. Konrad Katz, born 23 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5908 ix. Maria Katz, born 03 Feb 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5909 x. Maria Katz, born 11 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5910 xi. Ernst Katz, born 24 Mar 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5911 xii. Carl Katz, born 19 Jan 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5912 xiii. Karolina Katz, born 22 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1866 in Wurtemberg.
- + 5913 xiv. Peter Katz, born 06 Aug 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1915 in Strasbourg, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.

2888. Peter¹¹ Katz (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1863 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Carolina Friederika Hair** 17 Jul 1827 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Hair and Margaretha ?. She was born 04 Jul 1804 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1879 in Illinois.

More About Peter Katz:

Burial: Sep 1863, Lyon Lake Cemetery Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 26 Aug 1846, US arriving at the port of New York on the ship 'St. Nickolas Church'

Religion: German lutheran Church Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Carolina Friederika Hair:

Burial: May 1879, Lyon Lake Cemetery Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Aug 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 603b name shown as Caroline Katze and daughter Mary 20

More About Peter Katz and Carolina Hair:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1827, Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Peter Katz and Carolina Hair are:

- 5914 i. Ernst Friedrich (Anson)¹² Katz, born 30 Oct 1828 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1908 in

Sheridan, Placer Co, California.

More About Ernst Friedrich (Anson) Katz:

1: not sure the death info is correct

- + 5915 ii. Peter Katz, Jr., born 04 Feb 1830 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1903 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5916 iii. Christiana Katz, born 14 Dec 1831 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1874 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5917 iv. Friederika Katz, born 01 Jan 1834 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1924 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5918 v. baby Katz, born 02 Mar 1835 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1835 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5919 vi. Johann Georg Katz, born 28 Feb 1836 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 5920 vii. Carl (Charles Henry) Katz, born 23 Mar 1838 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1914 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5921 viii. Heinrich Wilhelm Katz, born 03 May 1839 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5922 ix. Jakob Friederich Katz, born 23 Jul 1841 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5923 x. Mary Katz, born 12 Oct 1848 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Katz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Census: 03 Jun 1870, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 698 living w/ Seth Lewis's family

Occupation: 1870, domestic servant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

2891. Johann Georg¹¹ Kaz (Johann Georg¹⁰ Katz, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Dec 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Schmid** 23 May 1820 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Jan 1799 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Haizmann** 20 Nov 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Nov 1790, and died 12 Dec 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Schmid:

Marriage: 23 May 1820, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Haizmann:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1834, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Anna Schmid are:

- 5924 i. Christoph¹² Kaz, born 16 Dec 1820 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5925 ii. Jakob Kaz, born 22 Feb 1822 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1848 in US.
- + 5926 iii. Margaretha Kaz, born 21 Jan 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5927 iv. Johann Georg Kaz, born 12 May 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5928 v. Katharina Kaz, born 18 May 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1831 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5929 vi. Johann Christoph Kaz, born 11 Feb 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5930 vii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 09 Feb 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2893. Catharina¹¹ Kaz (Johann Georg¹⁰ Katz, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1857 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Gutekunst** 24 Feb 1824 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Finkbohner. He was born 29 Nov 1799 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1864 in Tumlingen,

Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Catharina Kaz:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1824, Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Kaz and Jacob Gutekunst are:

- + 5931 i. Jakob¹² Gutekunst, born 10 Apr 1822 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5932 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 21 Nov 1824 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1899 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 5933 iii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 25 Oct 1826 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1897 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 5934 iv. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 17 Feb 1829 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1893 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5935 v. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 26 Nov 1831 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1839 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5936 vi. Rosina Gutekunst, born 19 Jul 1834 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1835 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5937 vii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 08 Apr 1836 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1852 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5938 viii. Rosina Barbara Gutekunst, born 08 Jan 1839 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1893 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5939 ix. Charlotte Gutekunst, born 01 Nov 1841 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1849 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

2894. Johann Christoph¹¹ Katz (Johann Georg¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1865. He married **Barbara Braun** 09 Oct 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Braun and Elisabetha Hindennach. She was born 11 Feb 1808 in Obermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1879 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Barbara Braun:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1827, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Barbara Braun are:

- 5940 i. Johann Peter¹² Katz, born 15 Sep 1828 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1829 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5941 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 12 Apr 1830 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1832 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5942 iii. Elisabetha Katz, born 10 Nov 1832 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5943 iv. Jakobine Katharina Katz, born 19 Jun 1834 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5944 v. Barbara Katz, born 11 Dec 1836 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1903 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5945 vi. Johann Christoph Katz, born 21 Feb 1839 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1839 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5946 vii. Anna Maria Katz, born 02 Feb 1841 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1842 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5947 viii. Christian Katz, born 21 Jan 1843 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1843 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5948 ix. Christiana Katz, born 17 Apr 1844 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Christian Haas 09 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Oct 1839 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haas and Christiana Katz:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1863, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 5949 x. Friederike Katz, born 19 Feb 1847 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5950 xi. Johannes Katz, born 30 Jun 1848 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1848 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5951 xii. Agatha Katz, born 31 Jan 1850 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Schmid 23 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Nov 1849 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Schmid and Agatha Katz:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2896. Rosine¹¹ Katz (Johann Georg¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1808 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1882 in Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Baessler** 25 Nov 1841 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 02 Oct 1811, and died 17 Jan 1880 in Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Baessler and Rosine Katz:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1841, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Katz and Johann Baessler are:

- 5952 i. Johann Christoph¹² Baessler, born 03 Sep 1838 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1838 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5953 ii. Barbara Baessler, born 29 Feb 1840 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann ? 02 Nov 1879.

More About Johann ? and Barbara Baessler:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1879

- 5954 iii. Johann Martin Baessler, born 24 Jun 1842 in Unterthalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5955 iv. Elisabeth Baessler, born 22 Nov 1843 in Unterthalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5956 v. Johann Jacob Baessler, born 18 Mar 1846 in Woernersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

2898. Anna Maria¹¹ Kussmaul (Anna Maria¹⁰ Katz, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Kussmaul, twin** 07 Sep 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kussmaul and Christiana Kussmaul. He was born 05 Jul 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Anna Kussmaul:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1824, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Kussmaul and Johann Kussmaul is:

- 5957 i. baby¹² Kussmaul, born 22 Jun 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2899. Anna Maria¹¹ Kaz (Johannes¹⁰ Katz, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich (Kuehner) Kiener** 18 Aug 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Wilhelmine Dorothea Charlotte Kiener. He was born 22 Dec 1800 in Ehningen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich (Kuehner) Kiener:
Occupation: schoolmaster Althuetten, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kiener and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1829, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Kaz and Karl Kiener is:

- 5958 i. Karl Friedrich¹² Kiener, born 16 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2901. Jakob Christian¹¹ Kaz (Johannes¹⁰ Katz, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Frank** 12 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Rosina Breuning. She was born 22 Sep 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Maria Walz** 23 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. She was born 10 Nov 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kaz and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Kaz and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Kaz and Rosina Frank are:

- + 5959 i. Karl Friedrich¹² Katz, born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5960 ii. Rosina Maria Katz, born 25 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5961 iii. Daniel Kaz, born 21 Jul 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5962 iv. Magdalene Kaz, born 28 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5963 v. Ludwig Kaz, born 16 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5964 vi. baby Kaz, born 05 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5965 vii. Magdalene Kaz, born 23 May 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jakob Kaz and Rosina Walz are:

- 5966 i. Paul¹² Kaz, born 01 Jan 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 5967 ii. Christian Kaz, born 22 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2902. Gottlob Konrad¹¹ Katz (Johannes¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jul 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1877 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Suehter** 14 Jun 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jeremias Suehter and Eva Reich. She was born 23 Feb 1816 in Deckenpronn, Boeblingen Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1890 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Katz and Maria Suehter:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1836, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Katz and Maria Suehter are:

- 5968 i. Margarethe Friederike¹² Katz, born 19 Jun 1837 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5969 ii. Maria Margaretha Katz, born 01 Jul 1838 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5970 iii. Georg Jeremias Katz, born 26 Jul 1839 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5971 iv. Johann Georg Katz, born 10 Sep 1840 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5972 v. Johann Gottlob Katz, born 22 Dec 1841 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5973 vi. Johann Georg Katz, born 17 Jan 1843 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 5974 vii. Caroline Katz, born 29 May 1844 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5975 viii. Johann Gottlob Katz, born 16 Oct 1845 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5976 ix. baby Katz, born 02 Sep 1846 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1846 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5977 x. Johanna Friedrike Katz, born 07 Oct 1847 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1855 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5978 xi. Johann Friederich Katz, born 09 Feb 1849 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1857 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5979 xii. Maria Sara Katz, born 22 Aug 1852 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1852 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5980 xiii. baby Katz, born 03 Nov 1855 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1855 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2904. Daniel¹¹ Katz (Johannes¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Theresie Marie Gutekunst** 16 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz. She was born 26 Apr 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Katz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Katz and Theresie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 May 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1996) Theresie Marie Gutekunst.

2912. Christina Katharina¹¹ Walz (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Kaz** 07 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank. He was born 05 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Kaz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 07 May 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Gottlieb Kaz are:

- 5981 i. Rosina Katharina¹² Kaz, born 03 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5982 ii. baby Kaz, born 03 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5983 iii. Rosina Katharina Kaz, born 11 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5984 iv. Ernst Gottlieb Kaz, born 13 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5985 v. Johann Konrad Kaz, born 16 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5986 vi. Anna Maria Kaz, born 12 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5987 vii. Jonathan Kaz, born 23 Oct 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5988 viii. Katharine Kaz, born 24 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5989 ix. Jonathan Kaz, born 22 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5990 x. Konrad Kaz, born 13 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5991 xi. Johannes Kaz, born 23 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5992 xii. Wurtemberg.
Friedrich Kaz, born 10 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 09 Mar - 10 Aug 1911 in Zimmerholz,
Engen, Baden.

2913. Johann Martin¹¹ Walz (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Plaz** 21 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Plaz and Anna Franck. She was born 19 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Magdalena Hiller** 14 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Jan 1808 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Margaretha Plaz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Margaretha Plaz:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christina Magdalena Hiller:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johann Walz and Christina Hiller:
Marriage: 14 May 1861, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1187) Margaretha Plaz.

2914. Johann Konrad¹¹ Walz (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Dec 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Martha Visel** 31 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Visel and Maria Visel. She was born 14 Sep 1803 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Maria Visel:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Walz and Maria Visel is:
5993 i. Christian¹² Walz, born 26 Mar 1833 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1833 in
Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2915. Rosina¹¹ Walz (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Georg Daniel Walz** 18 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz. He was born 31 Aug 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Esch** 03 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Esch and Anna Christein. He was born 01 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Daniel Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Walz and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1840, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jakob Esch:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Esch and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1846, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1471) Georg Daniel Walz.

Children of Rosina Walz and Johann Esch are:

- 5994 i. Konrad¹² Esch, born 03 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5995 ii. baby Esch, born 11 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5996 iii. Jakob Esch, born 06 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5997 iv. Konrad Esch, born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rose Schuele Aft. 1870; born Aft. 1848.

More About Konrad Esch and Rose Schuele:
Marriage: Aft. 1870

- 5998 v. Katharina Esch, born 25 Jan 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2919. Christian¹¹ Walz (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1877 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Salome Groetzing** 15 Mar 1848 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Groezinger and Christina Arzt. She was born 28 Apr 1826 in Kleinsachsenheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1908 in Henrietta, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Walz:

Burial: Jun 1877, St. Jacob Church Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 27 Jun 1870, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 468 worth \$2,500/800
Emigration: 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'
Emigration 2: 27 Apr 1847, arrived in New York
Religion: St. Jacob Lutheran Church Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Christina Salome Groetzing:

Burial: 25 Apr 1908, Pixley Cemetery
Cause of Death: dropsy caused by cardiac insufficiency
Census: 24 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 sheet 11

More About Christian Walz and Christina Groetzing:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1848, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Walz and Christina Groetzing are:

- + 5999 i. Friedrich (Frederick)¹² Walz, born 20 Jul 1850 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1926 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 6000 ii. Christian Walz, born 22 Jan 1852 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1857.
- + 6001 iii. Jacob Walz, born 22 Jan 1853 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1921 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

- + 6002 iv. Gottlieb Emanuel Walz, twin, born 02 Feb 1855 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1937 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6003 v. Johann Andreas (Waltz) Walz, twin, born 02 Feb 1855 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6004 vi. Christian Walz, Jr., born 17 Jan 1857 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1929 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6005 vii. George Walz, born 17 Jan 1859 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 6006 viii. Reuben Samuel Walz, born 20 Feb 1861 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1861 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Reuben Samuel Walz:

Burial: May 1861, St. Jacob Church Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 6007 ix. Joseph Walz, born 31 Jan 1863 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1947 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6008 x. Martha Maria Salome Walz, born 17 Nov 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1908 in Munnith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2922. Anna Maria¹¹ Walz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Schuh** 09 Jun 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Schuh and Anna Walz. He was born 05 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Schuh:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1818, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Schuh are:

- 6009 i. Philippina¹² Schuh, born 28 Jun 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6010 ii. Friederika Schuh, born 17 Sep 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1872 in Haiterbach, Wurtemberg. She married ? Hebler Aft. 1838 in Haiterbach, Wurtemberg.
- + 6011 iii. Maria Schuh, born 29 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6012 iv. Johann Conrad Schuh, born 16 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6013 v. Rosina Barbara Schuh, born 13 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6014 vi. Wilhelmine Schuh, born 01 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1859 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.
- 6015 vii. Anna Barbara Schuh, born 31 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1854 in US.
- + 6016 viii. Johann Michael Schuh, born 19 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1900 in Michigan.
- + 6017 ix. Jakobine Schuh, born 25 Nov 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1894 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 6018 x. Gottlieb Schuh, born 08 Nov 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1858 in US.

More About Gottlieb Schuh:

Emigration: 1853, left port Le Havre, France on the ship "Durich"

Emigration 2: 11 May 1853, port New York

- 6019 xi. Elisabetha Schuh, born 21 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2925. Michael¹¹ Walz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶

Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Nov 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1864 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Vogt** 01 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vogt and Barbara Schuh. She was born 23 Dec 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Jakobina Kapp** Aft. 1851, daughter of Jakob Kapp and Agnes Funk. She was born 01 Jul 1828 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1912 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Walz:

Burial: 03 May 1864, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid nervous fever

Census: 29 Jun 1860, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 74 worth \$2,000/600 name shown as Wale; children: Phebe 15, Jane 14, Barbara 2 & Christian 17

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Vogt:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Michael Walz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1834, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakobina Kapp:

Burial: 02 Nov 1912, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute bronchial catarrhs

Census: 1900, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 24 sheet 8 with son John Walz

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 4a living w/ son John Walz's family

Children: 1900, 5 with 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Michael Walz and Jakobina Kapp:

Marriage: Aft. 1851

Children of Michael Walz and Anna Vogt are:

- 6020 i. Anna Barbara¹² Walz, born 29 Jun 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1854 in US.
- 6021 ii. Johann Christian Walz, born 06 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6022 iii. Ernestine Walz, born 10 Mar 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6023 iv. Christiane Walz, born 01 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6024 v. Pauline Walz, born 23 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- 6025 vi. Michael Walz, born 09 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1855 in US.

More About Michael Walz:

Confirmation: 08 Apr 1855, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6026 vii. Philippine (Phebe) Walz, born 05 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1917 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6027 viii. Ernstina (Ernestine or Jane or Jennie) Walz, born 09 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1901 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6028 ix. baby Walz, born 08 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6029 x. Rosina María Walz, born Bet. 03 - 05 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1925 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Michael Walz and Jakobina Kapp are:

- + 6030 i. Anna Barbara¹² Walz, born 29 Jul 1857 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6031 ii. Jacob Michael Walz, born 08 May 1859 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1859 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Michael Walz:

Baptism: 05 Jun 1859, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 14 Aug 1859, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arthritis/gout

- + 6032 iii. Johannes (John) Walz, born 22 Mar 1862 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1933 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2928. Margaretha Barbara¹¹ Walz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Frank** 05 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Franck and Margaretha Walz. He was born 07 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Margaretha Barbara Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy/stroke

More About Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Walz and Johann Frank are:

- + 6033 i. Rosina Barbara¹² Frank, born 11 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6034 ii. Johann Martin Frank, born 17 Mar 1837.
- 6035 iii. Gottlieb Frank, born 27 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6036 iv. Michael Frank, born 22 Jan 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6037 v. Anna Maria Frank, twin, born 04 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6038 vi. Pauline Frank, twin, born 04 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6039 vii. Johann Christian Frank, twin, born 14 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6040 viii. Maria Frank, twin, born 14 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6041 ix. Margaretha Frank, born 25 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2929. Johann Christian¹¹ Walz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Apr 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Kaz** 02 Sep 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Frick. She was born 28 Dec 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Kaz, twin** 22 Sep 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Frick. She was born 13 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Rosina Kaz are:

- 6042 i. Konrad¹² Walz, born 31 Jan 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6043 ii. Anna Katharina Walz, born 08 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6044 iii. baby Walz, born 25 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Kaz are:

- 6045 i. Anna Katharina¹² Walz, born 08 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6046 ii. Maria Luise Walz, born 02 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6047 iii. Johann Konrad Walz, born 06 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6048 iv. Pauline Walz, born 11 Jan 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6049 v. baby Walz, born 17 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6050 vi. Pauline Walz, born 02 Apr 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6051 vii. Anna Maria Walz, born 20 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2931. Dorothea Barbara¹¹ Mezger (Elisabetha¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Braun** 19 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Braun and Christina Nonnenmacher. He was born 25 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Braun:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Braun and Dorothea Mezger:

Marriage: 19 May 1835, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1357) Gottlieb Braun.

2932. Johann Konrad Friedrich¹¹ Mezger (Elisabetha¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1877. He married **(1) Rosina Walz** 18 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Katz. She was born 28 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Regina Gutekunst** 26 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz. She was born 12 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Friedrich Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mezger and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (2019) Rosina Walz.

Children are listed above under (1994) Regina Gutekunst.

2941. Anna Barbara¹¹ Vogt (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Dec 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Walz** 01 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Anna Vogt. He was born 01 Nov 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1864 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Vogt:
Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Michael Walz:
Burial: 03 May 1864, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: typhoid nervous fever
Census: 29 Jun 1860, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 74 worth \$2,000/600 name shown as Wale; children: Phebe 15, Jane 14, Barbara 2 & Christian 17
Emigration: 1852, US
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Walz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1834, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2925) Michael Walz.

2951. Johann Bernhard¹¹ Vogt (Jakob¹⁰, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Katharina Gutekunst** 01 Jul 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz. She was born 21 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Vogt and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1995) Rosina Katharina Gutekunst.

2952. Margaretha¹¹ Vogt (Jakob¹⁰, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 17 May 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. He was born 18 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Margaretha Vogt:
Marriage: 17 May 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Vogt and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 6052 i. Johann Georg¹² Gutekunst, born 14 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6053 ii. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 10 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1937 in Winterbach, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

2953. Jakobine¹¹ Vogt (Jakob¹⁰, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Katz** 18 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 22 Feb 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Katz and Jakobine Vogt:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakobine Vogt and Gottlieb Katz are:

- + 6054 i. Karl Jakob¹² Katz, born 27 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6055 ii. Christian Katz, born 23 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1892 in Washington.
- + 6056 iii. Konrad Katz, born 08 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6057 iv. Reinhold Katz, born 11 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6058 v. Friedrich Katz, born 16 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Elisabeth Klemm Aft. 1882; born Aft. 1860.

More About Friedrich Katz and Anna Klemm:

Marriage: Aft. 1882

2955. Elisabetha¹¹ Vogt (Bernhard¹⁰, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Kaz** 22 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Anna Frick. He was born 06 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Elisabetha Vogt:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Vogt and Georg Kaz are:

- 6059 i. Maria Elisabetha¹² Katz, born 24 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6060 ii. Johann Christian Katz, born 27 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Albertine Karoline Schneider 01 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jul 1863 in Nussdorf, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 6061 iii. Christina Elisabetha Katz, born 12 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6062 iv. Gottlieb Katz, born 22 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6063 v. Marie Katz, born 26 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Gackenheimer 13 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Johannes Gackenheimer:

Residence: Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gackenheimer and Marie Katz:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 6064 vi. Elisabeth Katz, born 23 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6065 vii. Paul Katz, born 06 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6066 viii. Anna Katz, twin, born 24 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Frierich Schmid 13 Apr 1914 in Rohrau, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Christian Schmid and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1914, Rohrau, Wurtemberg

- 6067 ix. Pauline Katz, twin, born 24 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1938 in Rohrau, Wurtemberg.

2957. Johann Georg¹¹ Rauser (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1796 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1867 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Faas** 02 Feb 1820 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Oct 1798, and died 06 Oct 1867 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Anna Faas:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1820, Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Anna Faas are:

- 6068 i. baby¹² Rauser, born 18 May 1820 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1820 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 6069 ii. Johann Friedrich Rauser, born 10 Jan 1822 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- + 6070 iii. Luise Jakobine Rauser, born 04 Jan 1824 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1858 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 6071 iv. Gottlob Friedrich Rauser, born 02 Jan 1827 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 6072 v. Friederike Philippine Rauser, born 23 May 1828 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1836 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 6073 vi. Marie Karoline Rauser, born 19 Jan 1831 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1831 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 6074 vii. Karoline Maria Rauser, born 30 Sep 1832 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct.
- + 6075 viii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 09 May 1834 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1861 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 6076 ix. baby Rauser, born 11 Dec 1835 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1835 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 6077 x. Carl Wilhelm Rauser, born 23 Sep 1838 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married Catharine Friederike Vogel 04 Mar 1862 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 01 Feb 1839 in Dettingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Rauser and Catharine Vogel:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1862, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2958. Friderica Chrsitina¹¹ Rauser (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Mar 1798 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1850. She married **Johann Jacob Friderich Walz** 02 Jul 1822. He was born 08 Sep 1798 in Illingen, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1884.

More About Johann Walz and Friderica Rauser:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1822

Children of Friderica Rauser and Johann Walz are:

- 6078 i. Christine Friederike¹² Walz, born 07 May 1826 in Illingen, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 6079 ii. Jakob Conrad Walz, born 12 Jan 1829 in Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1907 in Camden, Camden Co, New Jersey.
- 6080 iii. Karoline Dorothea Walz.

2965. Carl Gottlob¹¹ Rauser, twin (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz,

Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1811 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1881 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabethe Catharine Andres** 29 Apr 1838 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Aug 1813 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1886 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Rauser and Elisabethe Andres:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1838, Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Rauser and Elisabethe Andres are:

- 6081 i. Frideicke Caroline¹² Rauser, born 07 Mar 1838 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1889. She married Wilhlem Friedrich Knoller 10 Feb 1867 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; born 27 Sep 1841.

More About Wilhlem Knoller and Frideicke Rauser:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1867, Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg

- 6082 ii. Johann Gottlob Heinrich Rauser, born 16 Jul 1840 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1841 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
6083 iii. Carl Fridrich Rauser, born 12 Nov 1841 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1846 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
6084 iv. Johann Christian Rauser, born 15 Nov 1842 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1909. He married Pauline Christina Knoeller 10 Jun 1869 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; born 10 Sep 1843.

More About Johann Rauser and Pauline Knoeller:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1869, Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg

- 6085 v. Carl Friederich Rauser, born 07 Jul 1848 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1894.
6086 vi. Immanuel Rauser, born 28 Jun 1850 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1855 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.

2969. Johann Georg¹¹ Rauser (Johann Daniel¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Sep 1800 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1868 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Wilhelmina Guenther** 18 Jul 1826 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Oct 1804 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Christina Guenther:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1826, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Rauser and Christina Guenther is:

- 6087 i. Gottlieb Daniel¹² Rauser, born 24 May 1827 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2970. Johann Daniel¹¹ Rauser (Johann Daniel¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1801 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1870 in Freedom, Carroll Co, Illinois. He married **Anna Maria Guenther** 03 May 1831 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Guenther and Katharina Harr. She was born 05 Jun 1809 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1909 in Carroll Co, Illinois.

More About Johann Daniel Rauser:

Census: 13 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois page 36 worth \$1,400/550
Census 2: 17 Jun 1870, Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois page 128b worth \$2,000/1,380
Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

More About Anna Maria Guenther:

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois ED 14 SD 2 sheet 7 sons John D. and Fred were living w/ her

More About Johann Rauser and Anna Guenther:

Marriage: 03 May 1831, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Anna Guenther are:

- 6088 i. John D.¹² Rauser, born 03 Jul 1832 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880.
- More About John D. Rauser:
Occupation: 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois
- 6089 ii. Gottlieb Daniel Rauser, born 27 Aug 1833 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1834 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6090 iii. Catharina Heinrike Rauser, born 12 Dec 1834 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1918 in Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois.
- 6091 iv. Johann Daniel Rauser, Jr., born 13 Aug 1836 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1901 in Carroll Co, Illinois.
- More About Johann Daniel Rauser, Jr.:
Census 2: 17 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois ED 15 SD 3 sheet 51
Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois
- 6092 v. baby Rauser, born 21 May 1840 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6093 vi. Christian Gottlieb Rauser, born 31 Oct 1843 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1923 in Mt. Carroll, Carroll Co, Illinois.
- 6094 vii. Johann Georg (John) Rauser, born 03 Jul 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1933 in Mt. Carroll, Carroll Co, Illinois. He married Sarah Ann Deiterich; born 11 Jun 1851 in Carroll Co, Illinois; died 05 Oct 1931 in Illinois.
- 6095 viii. Wilhelm Gottfried Rauser, born 27 Jun 1852 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1928.
- More About Wilhelm Gottfried Rauser:
Census: 17 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois ED 15 SD 3 sheet 51 living w/ brother John rauser
Occupation: 1990, farmer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois
- 6096 ix. Frederic Rauser, born 1853 in Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880.
- More About Frederic Rauser:
Occupation: 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

2972. Johann Michael¹¹ Rauser (Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Apr 1793 in Woernersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1865 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Rath** 01 May 1820 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Oct 1791 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1870 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Christina Rath:

Marriage: 01 May 1820, Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Christina Rath are:

- + 6097 i. Friedrich¹² Rauser, born 30 Jan 1821 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6098 ii. Johannes Rauser, born 08 Sep 1823 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1841 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6099 iii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 29 Aug 1825 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1825 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6100 iv. Christian Friedrich Rauser, born 30 Sep 1831 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1883 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

2973. Maria Barbara¹¹ Theurer (Maria Catharina¹⁰ Rauser, Michael⁹, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jan 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Weikermann** 13 Jul 1831 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Weikermann and Agnes Mueller. He was born 05 Jul 1802 in Hallwangen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weikermann and Maria Theurer:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1831, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Theurer and Johann Weikermann is:

- 6101 i. Katharina¹² Weikermann, born 21 Sep 1831 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1831 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2974. Maria Catharina¹¹ Theurer (Maria Catharina¹⁰ Rauser, Michael⁹, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Martin Kapp** 28 Nov 1832 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 06 May 1791 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kapp and Maria Theurer:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1832, Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Catharina Theurer is:

- 6102 i. Johann Georg¹² Theurer, born 17 Nov 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Theurer:
Emigration: 1854, US

Children of Maria Theurer and Johann Kapp are:

- + 6103 i. Maria Barbara¹² Kapp, born 07 Mar 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6104 ii. Katharina Barbara Kapp, born Aft. 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6105 iii. Johann Georg Kapp, born 28 Feb 1837 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2975. Jacob¹¹ Theurer (Maria Catharina¹⁰ Rauser, Michael⁹, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Weitbrecht** 19 May 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Oct 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Theurer:
Occupation: weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Theurer and Maria Weitbrecht:
Marriage: 19 May 1835, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Theurer and Maria Weitbrecht are:

- + 6106 i. Anna Maria¹² Theurer, born 06 Apr 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6107 ii. Jakob Theurer, born 02 Apr 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6108 iii. Johann Georg Theurer, born 07 May 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6109 iv. Christine Barbara Theurer, born 26 Aug 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6110 v. Gottlieb Theurer, born 07 Sep 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6111 vi. Katharine Theurer, born 22 Dec 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1910 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6112 vii. Christiana Theurer, born 09 Apr 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2979. Johannes¹¹ Theurer (Maria Catharina¹⁰ Rauser, Michael⁹, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kuebler** 06 Jul 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kuebler and Christina Dieterle. She was born 21 Feb 1821 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Theurer and Anna Kuebler:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1847, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Theurer and Anna Kuebler are:

- + 6113 i. Christine¹² Theurer, born 05 Nov 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1906 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6114 ii. Anna Maria Theurer, born 21 Jul 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6115 iii. Maria Katharina Theurer, born 11 Oct 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6116 iv. Jacob Theurer, born 20 Oct 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Sofie Staedtler 04 Feb 1890 in Ansbach, Bavaria; born Aft. 1854.

More About Jacob Theurer and Marie Staedtler:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1890, Ansbach, Bavaria

- 6117 v. Johannes Theurer, born 04 Dec 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2981. Gottlieb¹¹ Theurer (Maria Catharina¹⁰ Rauser, Michael⁹, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Oct 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Magdalena (Angster) Huber** 28 Feb 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Willibald Angster and Christina Huber. She was born 08 Feb 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Theurer and Katharina Huber:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1854, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Theurer and Katharina Huber are:

- + 6118 i. Elisabetha Catharina¹² Theurer, born 30 Oct 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6119 ii. Christine Catharine Theurer, born 06 Jun 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6120 iii. Johann Georg Theurer, born 28 Feb 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6121 iv. Gottlieb Theurer, born 04 Dec 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1884 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.

More About Gottlieb Theurer and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1884, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

2984. Johann Jacob¹¹ Helber (Martha¹⁰ Sindlinger, Martha⁹ Rauser, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Holzaepfel** 16 Oct 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Holzaepfel and Anna Mueller. She was born 02 Jun 1798 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Helber:
Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Helber and Anna Holzaepfel:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1832, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Helber and Anna Holzaepfel are:

- 6122 i. Catharina¹² Helber, born 19 Oct 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6123 ii. Johann Gottlieb Helber, born 24 Oct 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6124 iii. Katharina Barbara Helber, born 18 Jul 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died May 1868 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6125 iv. Johannes Helber, born 30 Apr 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2985. Christian Immanuel¹¹ Helber (Martha¹⁰ Sindlinger, Martha⁹ Rauser, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1852 in Muehlheim oa Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Johanna Ramsperger** 01 Sep 1833 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Ramsperger and Elisabetha Steeb. She was born 15 Jun 1805 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Helber and Maria Ramsperger:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1833, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Helber and Maria Ramsperger are:

- 6126 i. Johanna Freiderike¹² Helber, born 02 Sep 1834 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Hauser 29 Oct 1864 in Renfrizhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Jan 1816 in Renfrizhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hauser and Johanna Helber:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1864, Renfrizhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 6127 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Helber, born 10 Dec 1845 in Wurtemberg.

2990. Konrad Gottlob¹¹ Helber (Martha¹⁰ Sindlinger, Martha⁹ Rauser, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 May 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Hezer** 21 Oct 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hezer and Anna Renner. She was born 04 Jan 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Konrad Gottlob Helber:

Burial: 16 Oct 1878, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 32

Cause of Death: insanity

Census 2: 04 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 191b worth \$3,000/1,000 name shown as Gottlob Helper

Emigration: Feb 1854, US

Occupation: cabinetmaker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Hezer:

Burial: 11 Sep 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute dysentery

Children: 1900, 10 with 6 living

Emigration: 1853, US

Residence: 1900, 336 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Konrad Helber and Anna Hezer:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1845, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Helber and Anna Hezer are:

- + 6128 i. Johannes (John William)¹² Helber, born 10 Sep 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1926 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6129 ii. Christian Immanuel Helber, born 07 Jan 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6130 iii. Christine Katharine Helber, born 15 May 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6131 iv. Christina Helber, born 10 Aug 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6132 v. Jakob Helber, born 23 Oct 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1909 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 6133 vi. Maria Helber, born 01 Mar 1856 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Johann Pfisterer 27 Nov 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 Sep 1847 in Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Helber:

Burial: 01 Jul 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Johann Pfisterer:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

John Pfisterer, hardware merchant, Ann Arbor, was born in Germany in 1847, where he passed his boyhood days. In 1866 he came to the United States, and first settled in Wisconsin, but during the autumn of the same year located at Ann Arbor, and first worked as a journeyman. In 1871 he established his present business, under the firm name of Pfisterer & Hepfar, and continued as such until 1879, when Mr. Hepfar withdrew from the firm, and it has been carried forward successfully since then by Mr. Pfisterer. In 1873 he married Anna Schlenker. Of their 2 children, 1 is living - Amelia: Martin is deceased.

More About Johann Pfisterer:

Burial: 15 Jan 1918, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of stomach & bowels

Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 54 daughter Anna A. 5

Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, 507 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 2a

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: 1868, tinsmith Wilder & Warner's Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1872, owner Hepfer (Jacob F.) & Pfisterer (John) dealers in stoves & tin ware 5 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: clothing business

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, boards Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1872, boards Cook House at corner Huron & 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1900, 507 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Pfisterer and Maria Helber:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1889, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6134 vii. Gottlob (Gottlieb) Helber, born 21 Oct 1859 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gottlob (Gottlieb) Helber:

Ann Arbor, Michigan, February 27, 1907 - Gottlieb Helber, an unmarried carpenter, fatally shot himself over the right temple this evening with suicidal intent. Suicide seems to run in the family, as his father took his own life by jumping into a cistern some years ago and about a year ago his sister, Mrs. John Pfisterer, ended her existence by hanging. Helber was removed to the University hospital and the surgeons say that there are no hopes for his recovery. Last summer, Helber was accidentally shot in the knee in a friendly scuffle, and this had compelled him to lay off from his work. It is said that Helber lost considerable of his savings a few years ago in the wheat market and this possibly started his troubled condition.

More About Gottlob (Gottlieb) Helber:

Burial: 02 Mar 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by shooting

Emigration: 1860, US

Occupation: carpenter

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 336 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6135 viii. Gustav Adolf Helber, born 10 Feb 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Adolf Helber:

Burial: 27 Sep 1890, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 32

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Religion: Zion Lutharn Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6136 ix. Frederick Helber, born 24 Jul 1865 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2992. Israel¹¹ Helber (Martha¹⁰ Sindlinger, Martha⁹ Rauser, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jun 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Theurer** 28 May 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Theurer and Maria Weitbrecht. She was born 06 Apr 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Israel Helber and Anna Theurer:

Marriage: 28 May 1854, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Israel Helber and Anna Theurer are:

- 6137 i. Gottlieb¹² Helber, born 14 Jul 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 6138 ii. Ernestine Helber, born 28 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6139 iii. Johann Israel Helber, born 28 Jul 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Elisabeth Maier 18 Aug 1890 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About Johann Helber and Maria Maier:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1890, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 6140 iv. Gottlob Helber, born 15 Jul 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1879 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
6141 v. Jakob Helber, born 12 Aug 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6142 vi. Christian Helber, born 09 Jul 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2994. Johann Jakob¹¹ Woerner (Rosina¹⁰ Sindlinger, Martha⁹ Rauser, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Aug 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Magdalena Luz** 31 Jan 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Maria Rauser. She was born 27 Jan 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Woerner:

Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Woerner and Christina Luz:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1837, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Woerner and Christina Luz is:

- 6143 i. Philippine¹² Woerner, born 01 Nov 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1917 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Gutekunst 20 Apr 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jan 1832 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Philippine Woerner:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1869, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2995. Rosina Barbara¹¹ Woerner (Rosina¹⁰ Sindlinger, Martha⁹ Rauser, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1817 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Mast** 20 Aug 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mast and Anna Faessle. He was born 13 May 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Mast:

Occupation: master mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mast and Rosina Woerner:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1846, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Woerner and Johann Mast are:

- + 6144 i. Johann Jakob¹² Mast, born 09 Dec 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6145 ii. Christiane Philippine Mast, born 09 Feb 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6146 iii. Anna Maria Mast, born 04 Apr 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6147 iv. Christian Friedrich Mast, born 28 Mar 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6148 v. Rosine Barbara Mast, born 10 Dec 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2996. Anna Maria¹¹ Woerner (Rosina¹⁰ Sindlinger, Martha⁹ Rauser, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Rauser** 04 Feb 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Christiana Faessle. He was born 30 Jun 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Rauser:

Occupation: shoe repairman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Rauser and Anna Woerner:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1845, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Woerner and Gottlieb Rauser are:

- 6149 i. Anna Maria¹² Rauser, born 12 Feb 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6150 ii. Rosina Barbara Rauser, born 11 Dec 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schoellhammer 09 Oct 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 May 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schoellhammer:

Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schoellhammer and Rosina Rauser:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1873, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6151 iii. Johann Gottlieb Rauser, born 30 Jul 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Justine Kirn 17 Apr 1883 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1847.

More About Johann Rauser and Marie Kirn:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1883, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6152 iv. Christiane Regine Rauser, born 12 May 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6153 v. Katharine Magdalene Rauser, born 27 Jul 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6154 vi. Anna Maria Rauser, born 12 Jul 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6155 vii. Christian Jacob Rauser, born 23 Oct 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6156 viii. Katharina Magdalene Rauser, born 21 Apr 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6157 ix. Philippine Rauser, born 19 Sep 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6158 x. Gottlob Friedrich Rauser, born 04 Aug 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6159 xi. baby Rauser, born 28 Jul 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6160 xii. Johannes Rauser, born 14 Oct 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6161 xiii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 23 May 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6162 xiv. Catharina Magdalene Rauser, born 24 Apr 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3005. Rosina Anna Maria¹¹ Esch (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Konrad Katz** 21 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Barbara Nill. He was born 23 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Konrad Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Katz and Rosina Esch:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Esch and Gottfried Katz are:

- 6163 i. Christoph¹² Katz, born 19 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6164 ii. Heinrich Katz, born 05 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena Dold 27 May 1872 in Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jul 1846 in Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Katz and Magdalena Dold:

Marriage: 27 May 1872, Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

- 6165 iii. Marie Katz, born 18 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Fronmeyer.
- 6166 iv. Jacob Kaz, born 04 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharine Saur 20 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Oct 1842 in Haiterbach, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Kaz and Catharine Saur:

Marriage: 20 May 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6167 v. Eberhard Katz, born 23 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1895 in Strassburg, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France. He married Katharina Dorothea Joos 10 Jan 1878 in Schiltach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1849.

More About Eberhard Katz and Katharina Joos:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1878, Schiltach, Wurtemberg

- + 6168 vi. Katharina Katz, born 17 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3006. Johann Jakob¹¹ Esch (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Walz** 03 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Catharina Walz. She was born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Luz** 07 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Anna Katz. She was born 14 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Esch:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Esch and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1846, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Esch and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2915) Rosina Walz.

Children are listed above under (2041) Magdalena Luz.

3007. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Esch (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1888 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Katz** 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Katz and Martha Walz. She was born 03 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1916 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Esch:

Census 4: 1880, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: US

More About Anna Maria Katz:

Burial: 23 Oct 1916, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: senile debility

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8a living w/ son John J. Esch's family

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 1 living

Emigration: 1847, left port La Havre, France

Emigration 2: 28 Sep 1847, arrived port New York, New York

More About Johann Esch and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 1850, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2051) Anna Maria Katz.

3013. Lukas¹¹ Esch (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Maria Braun** 1856, daughter of Johann Braun and Rosina Walz. She was born 14 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1901 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Rehm** 29 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rehm and Anna Mueller. She was born 31 Jan 1830 in Niedernau, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Anna Barbara Fassnacht** 10 Nov 1874 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Aug 1823 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Lukas Esch:

Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lukas Esch and Anna Braun:

Friends: 1856

More About Lukas Esch and Anna Rehm:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lukas Esch and Anna Fassnacht:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (2804) Anna Maria Braun.

Children of Lukas Esch and Anna Rehm are:

- 6169 i. Luise Katharine¹² Esch, born 21 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6170 ii. Luise Pauline Esch, born 18 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1880 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6171 iii. Anna Catharina Esch, born 04 Feb 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6172 iv. Johanna Katharina Esch, born 28 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6173 v. Jakob Friedrich Esch, born 27 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3016. Helena¹¹ Esch (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1901 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Daniel Walz** Aft. 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 06 Dec 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1900 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Walz and Helena Esch:

Marriage: Aft. 1849, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Helena Esch and Daniel Walz is:

- + 6174 i. Daniel¹² Walz, born 23 Feb 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1932 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3025. Paul Martin¹¹ Walz (Johann Christian¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Finkbohner** 01 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Oct 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Walz and Katharina Finkbohner:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1862, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Walz and Katharina Finkbohner are:

- 6175 i. Johann Christian¹² Walz, born 28 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
6176 ii. Paul Walz, born 12 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3029. Rosine Marie¹¹ Walz (Friedrich¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Sebastian Kaz** 19 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Kaz and Anna Walz. He was born 02 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Sebastian Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Sebastian Kaz and Rosine Walz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2675) Sebastian Kaz.

3030. Justine¹¹ Walz (Friedrich¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Michael Seeger** 25 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz. He was born 21 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Matthaues Schaible** 28 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Schaible and Maria Bross. He was born 06 Sep 1864 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Seeger and Justine Walz:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Matthaues Schaible and Justine Walz:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2513) Michael Seeger.

3033. Anna Maria¹¹ Gutekunst (Katharina¹⁰ Walz, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **David Frank** 20 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Christina Kaz. He was born 08 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Frank:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Frank and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and David Frank are:

- + 6177 i. Rosina¹² Frank, born 26 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6178 ii. Thomas Frank, born 28 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6179 iii. Zachaeus Frank, born 16 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1911 in Zuerich, Switzerland. He married Anna Maria Fassnacht 25 Apr 1892 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1860.

More About Zachaeus Frank and Anna Fassnacht:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1892, Zuerich, Switzerland
- 6180 iv. Johann Michael Frank, born 26 Apr 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 6181 v. Christina Katharina Frank, born 23 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1909 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6182 vi. Christian Frank, born 07 Jul 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6183 vii. Thomas Frank, born 08 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6184 viii. Paul Frank, born 11 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6185 ix. Pauline Frank, born 25 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6186 x. David Frank, born 05 Jul 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6187 xi. Marie Frank, born 11 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6188 xii. David Frank, born 19 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Ebner 28 Aug 1906 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1871.

More About David Frank and Anna Ebner:
 Marriage: 28 Aug 1906, Zuerich, Switzerland

3035. Rosine¹¹ Gutekunst (Katharina¹⁰ Walz, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Luz** 21 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Anna Katz. He was born 19 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Luz and Rosine Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 21 Apr 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2048) Michael Luz.

3036. Katharine¹¹ Gutekunst (Katharina¹⁰ Walz, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jul 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlieb Katz** 14 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Friederika Walz. He was born 22 Jun 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlieb Katz:
 Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Katharine Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 14 Jun 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2266) Karl Gottlieb Katz.

3038. Elisabethe¹¹ Gutekunst (Katharina¹⁰ Walz, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Walz** 21 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Walz and Rosina Jedele. He was born 14 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Walz:
 Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Elisabethe Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 21 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2338) Ernst Walz.

3041. Friedrich¹¹ Walz (Georg Martin¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Elisabethe Braun** 09 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Braun and Dorothea Mezger. She was born 20 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2814) Christine Elisabethe Braun.

3052. Friedrich Wilhelm¹¹ Helber (Margaretha¹⁰ Walz, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Sep 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Amalia Moz** 26 Jan 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 1856, and died 1913.

More About Friedrich Helber and Amalia Moz:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1892, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Helber and Amalia Moz are:

- 6189 i. Katharina¹² Helber, born 01 Sep 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6190 ii. Friedrich Helber, born 17 Jan 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6191 iii. Amalie Helber, born 07 Oct 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3056. Christina Rosina¹¹ Walz (Margaretha Barbara¹⁰ Vogt, Johannes⁹, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Kaz** 06 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kaz and Anna Graf. He was born 14 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Johann Kaz are:

- 6192 i. Anna Maria¹² Kaz, born 26 Sep 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6193 ii. Joseph Kaz, born 27 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6194 iii. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 03 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6195 iv. Margarethe Kaz, born 28 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6196 v. Johann Kaz, born 05 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3057. Elisabetha¹¹ Walz (Margaretha Barbara¹⁰ Vogt, Johannes⁹, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Zinser**

23 Nov 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Zinser and Anna Kaupp. He was born 13 Dec 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Zinser and Elisabetha Walz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1841, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Walz and Johannes Zinser are:

- 6197 i. Martin¹² Zinser, born 19 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6198 ii. Rosine Zinser, born 25 May 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6199 iii. Maria Zinser, born 12 Jan 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6200 iv. Maria Zinser, born 29 Sep 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3062. Georg Thomas¹¹ Walz (Margaretha Barbara¹⁰ Vogt, Johannes⁹, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Walz** 07 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 24 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Thomas Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Georg Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Walz and Anna Walz are:

- + 6201 i. Bernhard¹² Walz, born 13 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6202 ii. Jakob Friedrich Walz, born 18 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6203 iii. Margaretha Walz, born 09 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3065. Margaretha¹¹ Walz (Margaretha Barbara¹⁰ Vogt, Johannes⁹, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Michael Walz** 17 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. He was born 15 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Margaretha Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Ernst Michael Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Walz and Ernst Walz are:

- 6204 i. Anna Barbara¹² Walz, born 24 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6205 ii. Friedrike Walz, born 31 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6206 iii. Johann Walz, born 04 Jul 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3068. Anna Maria¹¹ Vogt (Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **David Heinrich Kaz** 01 Jun 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Rosina Kaz. He was born 01 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Heinrich Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Kaz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1847, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2662) David Heinrich Kaz.

3069. Anton¹¹ Vogt (Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Haizmann** 20 Feb 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Hedwig Kaz. She was born 07 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Vogt:

Occupation: master glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann are:

- 6207 i. Helene¹² Vogt, born 18 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6208 ii. Thomas Vogt, born 10 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- More About Thomas Vogt:
Emigration: US
- 6209 iii. Katharina Vogt, born 07 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Kaz 21 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Robert Kaz and Katharina Vogt:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6210 iv. Maria Vogt, born 19 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- More About Maria Vogt:
Emigration: US
- + 6211 v. Jakob Vogt, born 21 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6212 vi. David Vogt, born 29 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1935 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 6213 vii. baby Vogt, born 14 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6214 viii. Georg Vogt, born 15 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6215 ix. Anton Vogt, born 04 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1944 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6216 x. Wilhelm Vogt, born 24 Oct 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6217 xi. Barbara Vogt, born 09 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6218 xii. Magdalena Vogt, born 10 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

3075. Anna Barbara¹¹ Schmid (Rosina¹⁰ Nill, Maria⁹ Vogt, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in US. She married **Andreas Walz** 30 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Frank. He was born 17 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Schmid:

Census: 13 Jun 1880, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 78

More About Andreas Walz:

Burial: May 1859, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 459 O.G.

Emigration: 02 Aug 1854, left port Le Havre, France on the ship 'Isaac Bell of New York' included Andreas Wals 58 wife Anna 52; children: Friedrich 18, Elisabeth 19, Wilhelm 8, Paul 7, Christian 5 & Adolph 3

Emigration 2: 19 Oct 1854, arrived port New York, New York

Occupation: weaver & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1822, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Schmid and Andreas Walz are:

- 6219 i. Johann Gottlieb¹² Walz, born 07 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Rosina Katharina Schmid 24 Mar 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 03 Jul 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:

Burial: Jul 1890, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1874, Hanover Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Katharina Schmid:

Burial: 01 Apr 1898, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease of kidneys & organic heart disease

Census: 02 Jun 1880, River Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 3

Emigration: 1848, US

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Schmid:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1884, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 6220 ii. Rosina Maria Walz, born 10 Sep 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6221 iii. Andreas Walz, born 20 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6222 iv. Rosina Maria Walz, born 18 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- + 6223 v. Anna Barbara Walz, born 13 Jul 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6224 vi. Martin (Waltz) Walz, born 03 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6225 vii. Dorothea Walz, born 16 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6226 viii. Friederika Walz, born 19 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6227 ix. Dorothea Walz, born 20 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6228 x. Elisabetha Walz, born 30 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6229 xi. Wilhelm Andreas Walz, born 02 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6230 xii. Paul (Walz) Waltz, born 03 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 6231 xiii. Christiane Walz, born 09 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3078. Johannes¹¹ Schmid (Rosina¹⁰ Nill, Maria⁹ Vogt, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1864 in Basel, Switzerland. He married **Christina Gutekunst** 04 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Christina Graf. She was born 28 May 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schmid:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Schmid and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1834, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Schmid and Christina Gutekunst are:

- + 6232 i. Ernestina¹² Schmid, born 01 Jun 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6233 ii. Rosina Katharina Schmid, born 10 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6234 iii. Pauline Schmid, born 26 May 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6235 iv. Gottliebin Schmid, born 31 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6236 v. Christine Schmid, born 04 Oct 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6237 vi. Konrad Schmid, born 08 Jul 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Magdalena Friedrich 30 Jul 1878 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1845.

More About Konrad Schmid:

Occupation: cabinetmaker

More About Konrad Schmid and Maria Friedrich:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1878, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6238 vii. Christine Schmid, born 28 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3082. Johannes¹¹ Nill (Johann Martin¹⁰, Maria⁹ Vogt, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Gutekunst** 22 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Agnes Katz. She was born 15 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Nill:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: day laborer & weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Nill and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 22 May 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1123) Anna Barbara Gutekunst.

3086. Anna Maria¹¹ Nill (Johann Martin¹⁰, Maria⁹ Vogt, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jan 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Jedele** 10

Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Plaz. He was born 17 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Nill:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Michael Jedele:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Jedele and Anna Nill:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1173) Michael Jedele.

3089. Jakob¹¹ Kaz (Barbara¹⁰ Nill, Maria⁹ Vogt, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Sep 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Drescher** 03 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Barbara Drescher. She was born 13 Apr 1804 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kaz:

Occupation: master quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Kaz and Margaretha Drescher:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1828, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Kaz and Margaretha Drescher are:

- 6239 i. Konrad¹² Kaz, born 13 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6240 ii. Philipp Kaz, born 21 Jan 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6241 iii. Peter Kaz, born 22 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6242 iv. Peter Kaz, born 22 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6243 v. Elisabetha Kaz, born 17 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6244 vi. Peter Kaz, born 24 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6245 vii. Peter Kaz, born 29 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1903 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Brigitta Heppler 29 Mar 1875 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg; born 13 May 1837 in Oefingen, Scharz-Baar, Baden.

More About Peter Kaz:

Occupation: nail blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Peter Kaz and Brigitta Heppler:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1875, Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg

- 6246 viii. Magdalene Kaz, born 30 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6247 ix. Konrad Kaz, born 28 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6248 x. Christian Kaz, born 25 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6249 xi. Elisabeth Kaz, born 06 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6250 xii. Katharina Barbara Kaz, born 03 Oct 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6251 xiii. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 16 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3091. Elisabetha¹¹ Kaz (Barbara¹⁰ Nill, Maria⁹ Vogt, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Israel Kaz** 08 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Katz and Anna Kaz. He was born 18 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Walz** 24 Sep 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz. He was born 22 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Israel Kaz:

Occupation: glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Elisabetha Kaz:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1323) Johann Israel Kaz.

Children of Elisabetha Kaz and Karl Walz are:

- + 6252 i. Elisabeth¹² Walz, born 26 Jan 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6253 ii. Conrad Walz, born 30 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3092. Anna Barbara¹¹ Kaz (Barbara¹⁰ Nill, Maria⁹ Vogt, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 25 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. He was born 29 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Barbara Kaz:

Cause of Death: mucous fever

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johann Walz are:

- 6254 i. baby¹² Walz, born 10 Jul 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6255 ii. Maria Barbara Walz, born 15 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6256 iii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 17 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6257 iv. Christiane Walz, born 13 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3095. Gottfried Konrad¹¹ Katz (Barbara¹⁰ Nill, Maria⁹ Vogt, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Anna Maria Esch** 21 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Esch and Anna Christein. She was born 22 Apr 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Konrad Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Katz and Rosina Esch:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3005) Rosina Anna Maria Esch.

3099. Elisabetha Katharina¹¹ Nill (Johannes¹⁰, Maria⁹ Vogt, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **? Rinderknecht**. He was born Aft. 1820.

Child of Elisabetha Nill and ? Rinderknecht is:

6258 i. Katharine¹² Rinderknecht, born 12 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1868 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1841.

More About ? and Katharine Rinderknecht:

Marriage: Aft. 1868, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

3103. Gottlieb Friedrich¹¹ Kaz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Walz** 07 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Catharina Walz. She was born 13 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Kaz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 07 May 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2912) Christina Katharina Walz.

3104. Jonathan¹¹ Kaz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friederika Dorothea Walz** 25 Nov 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Plaz. She was born 03 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Maria Haizmann** 21 Nov 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick. She was born 29 May 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonathan Kaz and Friederika Walz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1834, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonathan Kaz and Rosina Haizmann:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1158) Friederika Dorothea Walz.

Children of Jonathan Kaz and Rosina Haizmann are:

- + 6259 i. Christian¹² Kaz, born 23 May 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6260 ii. Rosine Marie Kaz, born 03 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6261 iii. Johannes Kaz, born 28 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6262 iv. Friedrich Kaz, born 27 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6263 v. Friedrich Kaz, born 04 Mar 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Friedrich Kaz:
Emigration: US
- 6264 vi. Jonathan Kaz, born 28 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Eichenberger 03 Jun 1881 in Einsiedel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1854.
- More About Jonathan Kaz and Elisabetha Eichenberger:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1881, Einsiedel, Switzerland
- + 6265 vii. Maria Kaz, born 19 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3109. Johann Wilhelm¹¹ Kaz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Vogt** 18 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vogt and Christina Vogt. She was born 18 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Kaz:

Occupation: master quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Christina Vogt:

Marriage: 18 May 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1654) Christina Katharina Vogt.

3110. Karl¹¹ Kaz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Barbara Schuh** 08 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 13 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaz:

Occupation: locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Rosina Schuh:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1852, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Kaz and Rosina Schuh are:

- 6266 i. Marie¹² Kaz, born 19 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6267 ii. Pauline Kaz, born 18 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6268 iii. Pauline Kaz, born 06 Jul 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- + 6269 iv. Friedrich Kaz, born 21 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6270 v. Albert Kaz, born 14 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1906 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6271 vi. Gottlieb Kaz, born 10 Sep 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3113. Dorothea Juliane¹¹ Harr (Christina¹⁰ Kaz, Anna Catharina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Oct 1826 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Charles Becker** Bef. 1857. He was born 26 Jun 1829 in Prussia, and died 10 Apr 1895 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. She married **(2) Julius Adolph Wilhelm Hartong** 06 Mar 1874 in Hoboken, Hudson Co, New Jersey. He was born 21 Jul 1848 in Oldenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany.

More About Charles Becker and Dorothea Harr:
Marriage: Bef. 1857

More About Julius Hartong and Dorothea Harr:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1874, Hoboken, Hudson Co, New Jersey

Children of Dorothea Harr and Charles Becker are:

- + 6272 i. Robert William¹² Becker, born 11 Aug 1857 in New York City, New York; died 29 Jul 1912 in Morristown, Morris Co, New Jersey.
- + 6273 ii. Charles Alexander Becker, born 01 Dec 1863 in New York; died 10 Jul 1940.

3114. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Vogt (Stephen¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Barbara Walz** 1850, daughter of Johannes Walz and Katharina Sauter. She was born 22 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1855 in US. He married **(2) Katharina Reichert** 18 Oct 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz. She was born 05 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Vogt:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Walz:
Emigration: 1855, US

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Walz:
Friends: 1850

More About Johann Vogt and Katharina Reichert:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Vogt and Anna Walz is:

- 6274 i. Barbara¹² Vogt, born 08 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (1140) Katharina Reichert.

3115. Christian¹¹ Vogt (Stephen¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He met **(1) Katharina Reichert** 1848, daughter of Jakob

Reichardt and Katharina Katz. She was born 05 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(2) Friederike (Ricka) Walz** 1850, daughter of Johann Walz and Christina Nonnenmacher. She was born 11 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Vogt:

Burial: Nov 1888, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 1 sheet 5 children: Christian 21 & Sophia 15

Emigration: US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1870, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Vogt and Katharina Reichert:

Friends: 1848

More About Friederike (Ricka) Walz:

Burial: Mar 1893, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1854, US

More About Christian Vogt and Friederike Walz:

Friends: 1850

Children are listed above under (1140) Katharina Reichert.

Children are listed above under (2755) Friederike (Ricka) Walz.

3118. Karl (Charles)¹¹ Vogt (Stephen¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 15 Dec 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Walz and Christina Nonnenmacher. She was born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Karl (Charles) Vogt:

Burial: 1889, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729 worth \$600

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 10

Emigration: US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, house painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Burial: 23 Mar 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 324 S. Mitchell, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 6b living w/ nephew William Vogt's family

Children: 1910, 10 w/ 5 living

Emigration: US

More About Karl Vogt and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1854, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2747) Anna Maria Walz.

3121. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Schmid (Christina¹⁰ Hirneisen, Michael⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jun 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Margaretha Schiebel** 19 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wilhelm Schiebel. She was born 25 Sep 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Schmid:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Schmid and Katharina Schiebel:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Schmid and Katharina Schiebel are:

- + 6275 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹² Schmid, born 09 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6276 ii. Katharina Schmid, born 06 Mar 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6277 iii. Margaretha Schmid, born 14 Aug 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1924 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schuh Aft. 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1849.

More About ? Schuh and Margaretha Schmid:

Marriage: Aft. 1875, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6278 iv. Katharina Schmid, born 17 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1891 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Bross Aft. 1879 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1853.

More About ? Bross and Katharina Schmid:

Marriage: Aft. 1879, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

3128. Rosina Katharina¹¹ Schmid (Christina¹⁰ Hirneisen, Michael⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jul 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Wackenhut** 10 Aug 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Matthaues Wackenhut and Anna Kirn. He was born 21 Jan 1824 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Johann Gottlieb Walz** 24 Mar 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid. He was born 07 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Katharina Schmid:

Burial: 01 Apr 1898, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease of kidneys & organic heart disease

Census: 02 Jun 1880, River Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 3

Emigration: 1848, US

More About Johann Friedrich Wackenhut:

Burial: Jan 1871, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot old grounds lot 463

Census: 14 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 571 worth \$500/200 name shown as Walkenhood

Census 2: 28 Jun 1870, 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 754 name shown as Walkenhut

Occupation: 1860, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, cooper Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Wackenhut and Rosina Schmid:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1856, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:

Burial: Jul 1890, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1874, Hanover Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Schmid:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1884, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Rosina Katharina Schmid is:

- 6279 i. Friederika¹² Schmid, born 09 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Rosina Schmid and Johann Wackenhut are:

- 6280 i. Mariah¹² Wackenhut, born 01 Dec 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1925 in Troy, Lincoln Co, Montana. She married George Wilson Allen 1873; born 29 Mar 1842 in Skaneateles, Onondaga Co, New York; died 28 Feb 1935 in Troy, Lincoln Co, Montana.

More About Mariah Wackenhut:

Burial: May 1925, Troy Cemetery Troy, Lincoln Co, Montana

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 0 living

More About George Wilson Allen:

Burial: Mar 1935, Troy Cemetery Troy, Lincoln Co, Montana

Census: 1880, 278 Front Street; Fargo, Cass Co, Dakota Territory

Census 2: 01 Jun 1885, Fargo, Cass Co, Dakota Territory ED 22 SD 2 page 67

Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, Troy Twp, Flathead Co, Montana ED 38 SD 1 sheet 1a

Census 4: 19 Apr 1920, Troy Twp, Lincoln Co, Montana ED 43 SD 1 sheet 1b

Census 5: 13 Jan 1930, Yahke Ave; Troy, Lincoln Co, Montana ED 127 SD 1 sheet 7a

Census 6: 05 Apr 1930, Troy, Lincoln Co, Montana ED 27-1 SD 1 sheet 2a; also living w/ him niece Margaret L. Canavan 32

Military service: Bet. Jun 1864 - 06 Jul 1865, Civil War private 9th regiment heavy artillery

Occupation: 1885, engineer Fargo, Cass Co, Dakota Territory

Occupation 2: 1900, hotel keeper Troy Twp, Flathead Co, Montana

Occupation 3: 1910, farmer Troy Twp, Lincoln Co, Montana

Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1930, hotel keeper Troy, Lincoln Co, Montana

More About George Allen and Mariah Wackenhut:

Marriage: 1873

- 6281 ii. George W. Walkinhood, born Aft. 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Sep 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About George W. Walkinhood:

Burial: 10 Sep 1864, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 6282 iii. John Frederick (Walkinhut/Walkenhood) Wackenhut, born 06 Jul 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

- 6283 iv. Rosina H. (Rosa) Wackenhut, born 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.

More About Rosina H. (Rosa) Wackenhut:

Census: 1880, 278 Front Street; Fargo, Cass Co, Dakota Territory living w/ brother-in-law Geprge Allen's family

- + 6284 v. Elizabeth Caroline (Lizzie) Wackenhut, born 17 Mar 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- + 6285 vi. Anna Dorothea (Hanna) Wackenhut, born 21 Jun 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- 6286 vii. Jennie Wackenhut, born Bet. 1866 - 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.

- + 6287 viii. Georg Julius (Lewis Henry Walkinhood) Wackenhut, born 25 Aug 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- 6288 ix. Wilhelm Heinrich Walkinhood, born 22 May 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Heinrich Walkinhood:

Burial: Jul 1870, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

3130. Veronika Katharina¹¹ Conzelmann (Catharina¹⁰ Hirneisen, Michael⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Joseph Friedrich Bergmann** 04 Mar 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Bergmann and Veronika Kaupp. He was born 06 Jul 1808 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Friedrich Bergmann:

Occupation: daylaborer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Bergmann and Veronika Conzelmann:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1862, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Veronika Katharina Conzelmann is:

- 6289 i. baby¹² Conzelmann, born 09 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3131. Serephina¹¹ Conzelmann (Catharina¹⁰ Hirneisen, Michael⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Sep 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Christoph Walz** 1844, son of Christian Walz and Anna Katz. He was born 20 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1867 in Biberach, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Walz and Serephina Conzelmann:

Friends: 1844

Child of Serephina Conzelmann and Christoph Walz is:

- 6290 i. Friedrich¹² Walz, born 16 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1886 in Freiberg, Germany.

3137. Jakob¹¹ Conzelmann (Catharina¹⁰ Hirneisen, Michael⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Hezer** 19 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hezer and Anna Esch. She was born 14 Mar 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Conzelmann:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Barbara Hezer:

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Jakob Conzelmann and Katharina Hezer:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Conzelmann and Katharina Hezer are:

- 6291 i. Johann Friedrich¹² Conzelmann, born 20 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Conzelmann:
Emigration: Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 6292 ii. Anna Maria Conzelmann, born 05 Nov 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6293 iii. Jacob Christian Conzelmann, born 28 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6294 iv. Konrad Conzelmann, born 18 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1882 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 6295 v. Gottlieb Conzelmann, born 05 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3138. Christian Wilhelm Ernst¹¹ Kuohn (Elisabetha¹⁰ Katz, Elisabetha⁹ Hirneisen, Jacob⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jun 1837 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Mayer** 07 Jul 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mayer and Johanna Kaz. She was born 30 May 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Wilhelm Ernst Kuohn:

Occupation: shoe repairman Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kuohn and Elisabeth Mayer:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1862, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (2129) Elisabeth Mayer.

3139. Gottlob¹¹ Kuohn (Elisabetha¹⁰ Katz, Elisabetha⁹ Hirneisen, Jacob⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jul 1844 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Raissle** 31 May 1869 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Raissle and Margaretha Teufel. She was born 05 Jan 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Kuohn:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Kuohn and Christiane Raissle:

Marriage: 31 May 1869, Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottlob Kuohn and Christiane Raissle is:

- 6296 i. Christiana¹² Kuohn, born 21 Mar 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3140. Barbara¹¹ Herneisen (Christian (Hirneisen)¹⁰ Hernisey, Johann Georg⁹ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1828 in Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1904 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Johann Georg Hepperle**. He was born 12 Mar 1824 in Neidlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1898 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Barbara Herneisen and Johann Hepperle are:

- + 6297 i. Mary Christiane¹² Hepperle, born 18 Dec 1849 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Dec 1916 in Penn, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6298 ii. Sophia Barbara Hepperle, born 05 Jan 1850 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Feb 1904 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6299 iii. Amelia Hepperle, born 1853 in Penn, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1860.
- 6300 iv. George Hepperle, born 27 Apr 1854 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Aug 1873 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6301 v. John Hepperle, born 02 Feb 1857 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Jul 1920 in Wormleysburg, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6302 vi. William Christian Hepperle, born 16 May 1864 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Feb 1946 in Hummelstown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

3141. Fredericka¹¹ Hernisey (Christian (Hirneisen)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1842

in Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1921 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Eby Foltz** 1862. He was born 31 Aug 1830 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Apr 1907 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Eby Foltz:

Military service: E. 203 Pennsylvania infantry Civil War

More About John Foltz and Fredericka Hernisey:

Marriage: 1862

Child of Fredericka Hernisey and John Foltz is:

+ 6303 i. Harry F.¹² Foltz, born 21 May 1866 in Pennsylvania; died 09 Oct 1907.

3142. Catharine¹¹ Hernisey (Christian (Hirneisen)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1843 in Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1915 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Millard A. Sellers** 1865 in Pennsylvania. He was born 13 Oct 1835 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Sep 1914 in Carlisle, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Millard A. Sellers:

Millard Sellers died on Thursday Oct. 1, 1914 in Harrisburg, aged seventy-seven years. Death was caused by epilepsy. Deceased formerly lived near Bainbridge, but for many years Royalton had been mhis hoe. The widow and several children survive, among them being Mrs. Anna Kupp, of Bainbridge.

More About Millard Sellers and Catharine Hernisey:

Marriage: 1865, Pennsylvania

Children of Catharine Hernisey and Millard Sellers are:

- + 6304 i. John Frederick¹² Sellers, born 14 Sep 1866 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Feb 1912 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6305 ii. Mary Catherine Sellers, born 13 Nov 1867 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jun 1957 in Yeadon, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6306 iii. Sarah A. Sellers, born 1869 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6307 iv. Jennie R. Sellers, born 31 Mar 1872 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Sep 1956 in Chambersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania. She married George Richard Burley.
- + 6308 v. Carrie Sellers, born 11 Mar 1874 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Oct 1934 in West Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6309 vi. Bird Sellers, born 1876 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6310 vii. William Franklin Sellers, born 11 Apr 1880 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 1973 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6311 viii. Annie V. Sellers, born Feb 1885 in Pennsylvania; died 1971.
- 6312 ix. May Sellers, born Mar 1894 in Pennsylvania.

3143. John¹¹ Hirnisey (Christian (Hirneisen)¹⁰ Hernisey, Johann Georg⁹ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Nov 1848 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Apr 1927 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Susan B. Bletz** Aft. 1869. She was born 05 Jun 1851 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Jul 1893 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Amelia S. Stradtman** 22 Jun 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 10 Jul 1861 in Pennsylvania, and died 10 Apr 1937 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Hirnisey and Susan Bletz:

Marriage: Aft. 1869

More About John Hirnisey and Amelia Stradtman:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1895, Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Hirnisey and Susan Bletz are:

- + 6313 i. Edith¹² Hirnisey, born 05 Nov 1870 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Feb 1925 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6314 ii. Catharine Hirnisey, born 09 Jun 1872 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Apr 1954 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Joseph H. Reed 17 Aug 1906 in Welland, Ontario, Canada; born 31 Jan 1864 in Christiana, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Apr 1960 in Mountville, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Joseph H. Reed:
Occupation: fireman Pennsylvania Railroad

More About Joseph Reed and Catharine Hirnisey:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1906, Welland, Ontario, Canada
- 6315 iii. John Bletz Hirnisey, born 21 Jul 1877 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Dec 1925 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6316 iv. Anna L. Hirnisey, born 08 Nov 1885 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Feb 1975 in York Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6317 v. Elizabeth Francis Hirnisey, born 26 Mar 1888 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jun 1962 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6318 vi. Viola Miriam Hirnisey, born 1892 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Nov 1892 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of John Hirnisey and Amelia Stradtman are:

- 6319 i. Edwin Stradtman¹² Hirnisey, born 13 Jul 1896 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Dec 1969.
- + 6320 ii. Wilhelmina (Minnie) Hirnisey, born 26 Feb 1898 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Jan 1979 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6321 iii. Elwood Andrew Hirnisey, born 21 Apr 1900 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Oct 1980 in Washington D.C.. He married Sigma Marie Anderson 27 Dec 1938; born 17 May 1902 in Aalborg, Denmark.

More About Elwood Hirnisey and Sigma Anderson:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1938
- + 6322 iv. Helen Phoebe Hirnisey, born 25 Apr 1902 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Aug 1966 in Falls Church, Fairfax Co, Virginia.

3145. Jacob¹¹ Hernisey (Christian (Hirneisen)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1853 in Pennsylvania, and died Bef. 1910. He married **Sarah Jane Hall**. She was born 04 Nov 1857 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Mar 1936 in Manor, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Jacob Hernisey and Sarah Hall are:

- 6323 i. Frank¹² Hernisey.
- 6324 ii. Anna Mary Hernisey, born 1879 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6325 iii. John Frederick Hernisey, born Dec 1880 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6326 iv. Grace Hernisey, born 18 Oct 1881 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jan 1956 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

3146. Christian (Herneisey)¹¹ Hirneisen (Andreas¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jul 1833 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1902 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Catherine Youtz**. She was born Apr 1840 in Pennsylvania, and died 05 Nov 1901 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Christian (Herneisey) Hirneisen:

Census 2: 15 Jun 1880, West Donegal Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 138 SD 2 sheet 15
Occupation: 1880, foreman on Pennsylvania Railroad West Donegal Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Christian Hirneisen and Catherine Youtz are:

- 6327 i. Isabella¹² Herneisey, born 1859 in Pennsylvania.
- + 6328 ii. Andrew Herneisey, born 10 Jan 1861 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Nov 1928 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6329 iii. Henry Herneisey, born 1867 in Pennsylvania.
- 6330 iv. Ellen Herneisey, born 15 Oct 1868 in Pennsylvania; died 14 Nov 1906 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. She married John J. Hallman 30 Apr 1888 in Lebanon, Pennsylvania; born 25 Jun 1857 in Pennsylvania; died 16 Apr 1927 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Hallman and Ellen Herneisey:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1888, Lebanon, Pennsylvania

- 6331 v. Elijah Herneisey, born 1871 in Pennsylvania.
- 6332 vi. Fejina Herneisey, born 1873 in Pennsylvania.
- 6333 vii. Lizzie Herneisey, born 1875 in Pennsylvania.
- 6334 viii. Annie Herneisey, born 1879 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Apr 1944 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married ? Foreman.
- 6335 ix. Christian Sylvester Herneisey, born 18 Sep 1881 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Nov 1950 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

3147. Gottlob (Gutlope)¹¹ Hirneisen (Andreas¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Sep 1836 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1919 in Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas. He married **Amanda ?**. She was born 1845 in Pennsylvania.

Children of Gottlob Hirneisen and Amanda ? are:

- 6336 i. Henretta¹² Hearinsey, born 1864 in Illinois.
- 6337 ii. George Hearinsey, born 1866 in Illinois; died 01 Jun 1939 in Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas.
- 6338 iii. John Hearinsey, born 1868 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.
- 6339 iv. Harry Hearinsey, born 1870 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

3149. Anna Maria¹¹ Hirneisen (Andreas¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1838 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in Pennsylvania. She married **Jacob Andrews** Aft. 1856. He was born 26 Feb 1836 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Apr 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Anna Maria Hirneisen:

Emigration: 1846, left port Antwerp on ship "Orando"
Emigration 2: 28 Dec 1846, arrived port New York

Notes for Jacob Andrews:

Jacob Andrews, aged 74 years, died at Philadelphia April 15, 1910, from a complication of diseases. Mr. Andrew was born in Newville, Lancaster, where he resided until he moved to Royalton. He was employed by the Pennsylvania Railroad Company as a track foreman and assistant supervisor of the Philadelphia division.

He is survived by a widow, three sons, Harry, of Falmouth; George, of Reading; Charles, of Harrisburg; three daughter, Mrs. T.K. Stipe, of Middletown; Mrs. Willilam Gump, of Harrisburg; Mrs. Maggie Danner, of Philadelphia, and two sisters, Mrs. Mary Miller and Mrs. Samuel Mateer, of Royalton. The funeral was held this afternoon. Interment in Fernwood cemetery, Philadelphia.

More About Jacob Andrews:

Census 2: 1870, Londonderry, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania
Census 3: 1880, Londonderry, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Andrews and Anna Hirneisen:

Marriage: Aft. 1856

Children of Anna Hirneisen and Jacob Andrews are:

- + 6340 i. William¹² Andrews, born 1860 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1880.
- + 6341 ii. Emma Andrews, born 16 Nov 1860 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Nov 1947 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6342 iii. George W. Andrews, born Mar 1863 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jul 1906 in Kings, New York.
- 6343 iv. John Andrews, born 1866 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1880.
- + 6344 v. Ella Andrews, born 02 Dec 1867 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Apr 1916.
- 6345 vi. Alice Andrews, born Nov 1869 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1870.
- 6346 vii. Margaret (Maggie) Andrews, born 02 Aug 1872 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Jun 1929 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married John K. Danner 02 Jun 1904 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; born 22 Aug 1872 in Pennsylvania; died 22 Oct 1940.

More About Margaret (Maggie) Andrews:

Cause of Death: carcinoma of left breast (mastectomy); mycacarditis

More About John K. Danner:

Census: 1900, 626 Reily Street; 7th ward Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania
 Census 2: 1910, 646 Reily Street; 7th ward Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania
 Census 3: 1920, 2232 4th; 10th ward Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania
 Occupation: 1900, fireman railroad Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania
 Occupation 2: 1910, locomotive engineer Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania
 Occupation 3: 1920, engineerfreight Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Danner and Margaret Andrews:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1904, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

- + 6347 viii. Harry Andrews, born 05 Apr 1875 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Sep 1929 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6348 ix. Charles Andrews, born 07 Apr 1879 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Jul 1952.

More About Charles Andrews:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 646 Reily Street; 7th ward Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania IED 74 SD 14 sheet 17a living w/ brother-in-lae John Danner's family
 Census 2: 1920, 4th Street; 10th ward Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania living w/ brother-in-law John Danner's family
 Census 3: 24 Apr 1930, 311 Spruce Street; 3rd ward Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania ED 22-82 SD 19 sheet 32q
 Census 5: 01 Apr 1950, 42 E. Farnum Street; Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 75-19 sheet 3 lodger w/ Amy V. Bard
 Occupation: 1910, fireman locomotive Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania
 Occupation 2: 1920, freight engineer Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania
 Occupation 3: 1930, laborer Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

3150. Johann Georg (Hirneisen)¹¹ Hirneise (Andreas¹⁰ Hirneisen, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1839 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1887 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Regina Barbara Haeussler**, daughter of Johannes Haeussler and Maria Weiler. She was born 28 Feb 1813 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1866.

More About Johann Georg (Hirneisen) Hirneise:

Census: 01 Aug 1860, Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 397 names shown as Harnisey

Occupation: 1860, saddler Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Hirneise and Regina Haeussler are:

- 6349 i. baby¹² Hirneise, born 18 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6350 ii. Pauline Hirneise, born 16 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6351 iii. baby Hirneise, born 15 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3151. Elizabeth¹¹ Hirneisen (Andreas¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1841 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1928 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Henry R. Andrews**. He was born 25 Oct 1841, and died 27 Aug 1904.

Child of Elizabeth Hirneisen and Henry Andrews is:

- 6352 i. Charles E.¹² Andrews, born 14 Aug 1869 in Pennsylvania; died 09 May 1926 in Enola, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania. He married Mae A. ?.

3152. Frederika¹¹ Hirneisen (Andreas¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1842 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1921 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Foltz**. He was born 1832 in Pennsylvania, and died 24 Apr 1907 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Frederika Hirneisen and John Foltz are:

- 6353 i. Harry¹² Foltz, born 1866 in Pennsylvania; died 09 Oct 1907.
- + 6354 ii. John E. Foltz, born 1889 in Pennsylvania.

3155. Catherine¹¹ Hemling (Anna¹⁰ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jul 1834 in Pennsylvania, and died 20 Jan 1912 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Henry Dussinger**. He was born 26 Aug 1832 in Pennsylvania, and died 27 Mar 1885 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Henry Dussinger:

Census: 13 Jun 1860, Manheim Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 343 worth \$50

Census 2: 02 Aug 1870, Landis Valley, Manheim Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 483 worth \$150

Census 3: 1880, Warwick Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farm laborer Manheim Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Catherine Hemling and Henry Dussinger are:

- + 6355 i. Susannah¹² Dussinger, born 14 Jul 1859 in Landis Valley, Manheim Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jan 1938 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6356 ii. Catharine Dussinger, born 03 Nov 1860 in Landis Valley, Manheim Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Feb 1902 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6357 iii. Abraham Dussinger, born 1861 in Landis Valley, Manheim Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

3156. Cyrus¹¹ Hirneisen (Daniel¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Nov 1834 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Dec 1879 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah Buffenmyer** Aft. 1856. She was born 27 Jan 1837 in Hopeland, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Mar 1916 in Hopeland, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Cyrus Hirneisen:

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Elizabeth Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 265b living w/ John Brulacaher's family; name shown as Harneisen

Occupation: 1850, laborer Elizabeth Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: stone cutter & farmer

More About Sarah Buffenmyer:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

More About Cyrus Hirneisen and Sarah Buffenmyer:

Marriage: Aft. 1856

Children of Cyrus Hirneisen and Sarah Buffenmyer are:

- + 6358 i. Susan¹² Herneisen, born 24 Dec 1859 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1944 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6359 ii. George Buffenmyer (Herneisen) Hirneisen, born 18 Aug 1861 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Jul 1939 in

- 6360 iii. Wamego, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas.
Sarah Herneisen, born 02 Sep 1864 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Feb 1938 in Pennsylvania. She married Henry Shealer 1884; born 03 Jun 1867 in Pennsylvania; died 1957 in Pennsylvania.
- More About Sarah Herneisen:
Burial: Feb 1938, Mt. Lebanon Cemetery IEbanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania
- More About Henry Shealer:
Burial: 1957, Mt. Lebanon Cemetery IEbanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania
Census: Mt. Airy, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: farmer Mt. Airy, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania
- More About Henry Shealer and Sarah Herneisen:
Marriage: 1884
- 6361 iv. Adam B. Herneisen, born 05 Nov 1865 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Dec 1951 in Pennsylvania. He married (1) Clara Jacoby 12 Mar 1887 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania; born 03 Sep 1868; died 30 Aug 1896. He married (2) Mary Wealand 1900; born 28 Mar 1874 in Pennsylvania; died 30 Nov 1963.
- More About Adam B. Herneisen:
Burial: Dec 1951, Mellingers Cemetery Schoeneck, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: beer & soft drink distributor Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania
- More About Adam Herneisen and Clara Jacoby:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1887, Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania
- More About Adam Herneisen and Mary Wealand:
Marriage: 1900
- + 6362 v. Daniel B. Herneisen, born 07 Sep 1869 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Mar 1942 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

3157. Elias¹¹ Hirneisen (Daniel¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1836 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Jan 1914 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Julia Hehnly** Jun 1859. She was born 15 Sep 1828 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Aug 1909 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elias Hirneisen and Julia Hehnly:
Marriage: Jun 1859

Children of Elias Hirneisen and Julia Hehnly are:

- 6363 i. Mary (Polly)¹² Hirneisen, born 20 Jun 1860 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Feb 1944 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6364 ii. Samuel Hirneisen, born 08 Dec 1862 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Feb 1944 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6365 iii. Susanna Hirneisen, born 08 Nov 1865 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jul 1955 in Adamstown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6366 iv. John H. Hirneisen, born 24 Aug 1868 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Apr 1954 in Gouglesville, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

3158. Daniel Geistweit¹¹ Hirneisen (Daniel¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1839 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Mar 1926 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Priscilla Miller** 1865. She was born 15 Apr 1848 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Nov 1922 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Hirneisen and Priscilla Miller:
Marriage: 1865

Children of Daniel Hirneisen and Priscilla Miller are:

- + 6367 i. Fianna¹² Hirneisen, born 03 Jan 1866 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Jul 1908 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
 - 6368 ii. Jacob Hirneisen, born 19 Sep 1867 in Pennsylvania; died 12 Feb 1891. He married Martha Leisey 1889; born 07 Jun 1867.
- More About Jacob Hirneisen and Martha Leisey:
Marriage: 1889
- 6369 iii. Amanda Hirneisen, born 12 Feb 1871 in Pennsylvania; died 15 Jan 1950. She married Roland Druckenbrod 1892; born 02 Sep 1870 in Pennsylvania; died 05 Dec 1921.
- More About Roland Druckenbrod and Amanda Hirneisen:
Marriage: 1892
- + 6370 iv. Henry Hirneisen, born 19 Mar 1873 in Pennsylvania; died 11 Mar 1942.
 - + 6371 v. Emma Hirneisen, born 26 Oct 1881 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Jan 1962 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
 - + 6372 vi. Milton Hirneisen, born 26 Jul 1889 in Pennsylvania; died 25 Sep 1982.

3159. Matilda¹¹ Hirneisen (Daniel¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Aug 1841 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Dec 1868. She married **Christian Segrist** 1866. He was born Aft. 1833.

More About Christian Segrist and Matilda Hirneisen:
Marriage: 1866

Child of Matilda Hirneisen and Christian Segrist is:

- 6373 i. Jeremiah¹² Segrist, born 28 Jul 1868.

3160. William¹¹ Hirneisen (Daniel¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jul 1845 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Sep 1934. He married **Catharina Ann (Katie) Ebling** 1870 in Pennsylvania. She was born 13 May 1850 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Mar 1910.

More About Catharina Ann (Katie) Ebling:
Baptism: 07 Jul 1850, Swamp Lutheran Church Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Hirneisen and Catharina Ebling:
Marriage: 1870, Pennsylvania

Children of William Hirneisen and Catharina Ebling are:

- 6374 i. Lemon¹² Hirneisen, born 11 May 1871 in Pennsylvania.
 - 6375 ii. Harvey Hirneisen, born 05 Dec 1875 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Apr 1950. He married Mary Paul 1903; born 04 May 1882 in Pennsylvania; died 12 Mar 1931.
- More About Harvey Hirneisen and Mary Paul:
Marriage: 1903
- 6376 iii. Nora Hirneisen, born 26 May 1876 in Pennsylvania; died 14 Apr 1929. She married Henry McQuate 1895; born 07 Jul 1873 in Pennsylvania; died 09 Apr 1952.
- More About Henry McQuate and Nora Hirneisen:
Marriage: 1895
- 6377 iv. Willie Hirneisen, born 04 Apr 1878 in Pennsylvania; died 12 Apr 1878 in Pennsylvania.
 - 6378 v. Sue Hirneisen, born 16 Sep 1885 in Pennsylvania. She married Albert Enck; born 12 Nov 1884; died 18 Dec 1951.
 - + 6379 vi. John Hirneisen, born 26 Oct 1890 in Pennsylvania; died 1926 in Delaware.

3161. John G.¹¹ Hirneisen (Daniel¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 May 1846 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Sep 1907 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sallie H. Eberly** 02 Jul 1865 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Samuel Eberly and Sarah Hartranft. She was born 14 Feb 1846 in Pennsylvania, and died 24 Apr 1914 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Hirneisen and Sallie Eberly:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1865, Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Hirneisen and Sallie Eberly are:

- + 6380 i. Reuben Eberly¹² Hirneisen, born 14 Nov 1864 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Nov 1938 in East Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6381 ii. Katie Hirneisen, born 25 May 1866 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jul 1953 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6382 iii. Salinda Hirneisen, born 13 Mar 1870 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 May 1956 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6383 iv. Annie E. Hirneisen, born 06 Apr 1873 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Oct 1961 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6384 v. Samuel Eberly Hirneisen, born 31 Dec 1877 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Nov 1955 in Elizabeth Twp, Pennsylvania.
- + 6385 vi. Lizzie Hirneisen, born 13 Mar 1881 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Dec 1938 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6386 vii. Phares Hirneisen, born 30 Aug 1883 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Aug 1897 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

3162. Mary¹¹ Hirneisen (Daniel¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Apr 1848 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Jan 1920. She married **Christian Eberly** Bef. 1874. He was born 25 Dec 1843 in Pennsylvania, and died 07 Nov 1900.

More About Christian Eberly and Mary Hirneisen:
Marriage: Bef. 1874

Children of Mary Hirneisen and Christian Eberly are:

- + 6387 i. Jacob¹² Eberly, born 20 Dec 1874 in Pennsylvania; died 18 Feb 1928 in Millcreek Twp, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6388 ii. Amanda Eberly, born 11 Nov 1876 in Pennsylvania; died 13 Nov 1960.
- + 6389 iii. Alice Eberly, born 05 Jan 1879 in Pennsylvania; died Sep 1970.
- + 6390 iv. Katie Eberly, born 15 Sep 1882 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Sep 1967 in Hamberg, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6391 v. Louisa A. (Lorna) Eberly, born 05 Jun 1890 in Pennsylvania; died 21 Aug 1987 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6392 vi. William Eberly, born 05 Jul 1892 in Pennsylvania; died 07 Feb 1964 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

3163. Jeremiah¹¹ Hirneisen (Daniel¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1851 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Mar 1939 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Caroline Klick** 1874, daughter of Peter Klick. She was born 28 Dec 1853 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Aug 1950 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jeremiah Hirneisen:
Census 3: 26 Apr 1910, West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 11 SD 4 sheet 8b
Occupation: 1910, farmer West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jeremiah Hirneisen and Caroline Klick:
Marriage: 1874

Children of Jeremiah Hirneisen and Caroline Klick are:

- + 6393 i. Albert¹² Hirneisen, born 09 Aug 1875 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Jun 1957 in Shillington, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6394 ii. Evan K. Hirneisen, born 17 Aug 1877 in Pennsylvania; died 21 Aug 1877 in Pennsylvania.
- + 6395 iii. Jeremiah Klick (Jerre) Hirneisen, born 22 Mar 1879 in Pennsylvania; died 22 Jun 1929 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6396 iv. Aaron Hirneisen, born 28 Jun 1880 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Jun 1880 in Pennsylvania.
- + 6397 v. Lillian L. (Lillie) Hirneisen, born 21 Jun 1881 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Apr 1988 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6398 vi. William Klick Hirneisen, born 19 Mar 1883 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1976 in Kleinfeltersville, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6399 vii. Minnie Hirneisen, born 21 Oct 1884 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Apr 1995 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Park Schreiner King 1922 in Pennsylvania; born 23 Dec 1889 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Feb 1985 in Pennsylvania.

More About Minnie Hirneisen:

Occupation: 1910, knitter stocking factory West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, packer shoe factory East Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Park Schreiner King:

Census: 02 May 1930, East Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 36-24 SD 26 sheet 8b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, East Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 36-24 SD 10 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1930, mechanic tire shop East Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: employee A.N. Wolf Shoe Company

Occupation 3: 1940, shoe factory East Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Park King and Minnie Hirneisen:

Marriage: 1922, Pennsylvania

- + 6400 viii. Harry Klick Hirneisen, born 12 Jan 1888 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Nov 1967 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6401 ix. Mamie K. Hirneisen, born 30 Jan 1891 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Apr 1991 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

3165. Samuel F.¹¹ Showalter (Anna Maria¹⁰ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1829 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Aug 1907 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Ann Ammon** 21 Feb 1856 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 30 Jun 1838 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jan 1892 in Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel Showalter and Mary Ammon:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1856, West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Samuel Showalter and Mary Ammon are:

- + 6402 i. Priscilla Ammon¹² Showalter, born 24 Oct 1856 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jun 1945 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6403 ii. Rev. John A. Showalter, born 04 Sep 1858 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jun 1922 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6404 iii. Lewis A. Showalter, born 09 Sep 1860 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Aug 1881.
- + 6405 iv. Amanda Ammon Showalter, born 05 May 1862 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 May 1941 in West Pikeland Twp, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6406 v. George A. Showalter, born 10 Jul 1863 in Pennsylvania; died 08 Oct 1909 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska.
- 6407 vi. Samuel A. Showalter, born 13 Dec 1865 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Jul 1896 in Pennsylvania.
- + 6408 vii. Harry A. Showalter, born 30 Mar 1868 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Dec 1935 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6409 viii. William Ammon Showalter, born 15 Apr 1870 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Feb 1925 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6410 ix. Ellen Ammon Showalter, born 15 Feb 1872 in Pennsylvania; died 28 May 1925 in Roaring Spring, Blair Co, Pennsylvania. She married ? Dietrich.
- 6411 x. Mary A. Showalter, born 13 Dec 1873 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1930. She married Edwin G. Readinger; born 1869; died 1945.
- 6412 xi. Charles Showalter, born 05 Apr 1876 in Dale Enterprice, Virginia; died 10 Apr 1876.
- 6413 xii. Fannie A. Showalter, born 23 Jun 1878 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

- + 6414 xiii. Julia A. Showalter, born 20 Sep 1880 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Apr 1954 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

3171. Henry Adams¹¹ Showalter (Anna Maria¹⁰ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1848 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jan 1928 in East Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Annie Pfautz** 1872. She was born 01 Aug 1851 in Pennsylvania, and died Bet. 18 May 1934 - 07 Feb 1937.

More About Henry Showalter and Annie Pfautz:
Marriage: 1872

Children of Henry Showalter and Annie Pfautz are:

- 6415 i. Kate P.¹² Showalter, born 27 Mar 1872 in Pennsylvania; died 14 Nov 1937 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married David M. Buckwalter; born Aft. 1866.
- + 6416 ii. Frank Pfautz Showalter, born 09 Feb 1874 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Oct 1954 in East Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6417 iii. Milton Showalter, born Feb 1876 in Pennsylvania.

3175. Joseph (Fruoth)¹¹ Fruit (Johannes (Fruit)¹⁰ Fruoth, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1899 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana. He married **Hannah Butterbaugh Metzger** 18 Oct 1853 in Montgomery Co, Ohio, daughter of Jacob Metzger and Mary Putterbaugh. She was born 1824 in Montgomery Co, Ohio, and died 11 Apr 1894 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph (Fruoth) Fruit:

Census: 27 Oct 1860, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana pge ? worth \$3,010/300

Census 2: 16 Jun 1870, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 370 worth \$9,400/1,600 name shown as Joseph Fruit

Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana ED 60 SD 6 sheet 3

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

More About Joseph Fruit and Hannah Metzger:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1853, Montgomery Co, Ohio

Children of Joseph Fruit and Hannah Metzger are:

- 6418 i. Mary¹² Fruit, born 1854 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 6419 ii. Catharine (Sarah) Fruit, born Bet. 03 Aug 1856 - 1860 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 30 Jul 1861 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 6420 iii. Jacob Fruit, born 25 Mar 1858 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 04 Mar 1864 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 6421 iv. Elizabeth Fruit, born 20 Jul 1860 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 17 Jul 1861 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 6422 v. Hannah Jane Fruit, born 19 May 1865 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 11 Jul 1917 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana. She married Warren Fred Drowd 27 Nov 1906 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; born 28 Dec 1863 in Sidney, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Hannah Jane Fruit:
Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Warren Drowd and Hannah Fruit:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1906, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

- 6423 vi. Joseph Fruit, born 1868 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 29 Jul 1888.

3176. Christian (Fruoth)¹¹ Fruit (Johannes (Fruit)¹⁰ Fruoth, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1914 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana. He married **Frances**

Snell 06 Aug 1854 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana. She was born 24 Feb 1835 in Ohio, and died 21 Jun 1915 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Christian (Fruoth) Fruit:

Census 2: 16 Jun 1870, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 370 worth \$5,400/600 name shown as Christian Fruit

Occupation: 1870, farmer Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

More About Christian Fruit and Frances Snell:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1854, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

Children of Christian Fruit and Frances Snell are:

- 6424 i. Mary M.¹² Fruit, born 09 Dec 1855 in Wabash Co, Indiana; died 09 Mar 1904 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana. She married James Howard Wagner; born 15 Dec 1862 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 1950 in Sidney, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 6425 ii. Sarah Anna Fruit, born Jun 1858 in Indiana; died 14 Nov 1931 in Indiana.
- 6426 iii. Sophia Fruit, born 02 Feb 1860 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 20 Nov 1939 in Indiana. She married Ellis Edgar Lehmer 1885 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; born 29 Mar 1861 in Ohio; died 05 Nov 1939.

More About Sophia Fruit:

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1900, dress maker North Manchester, Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana

More About Ellis Edgar Lehmer:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 2 Mill Street; 1st ward North Manchester, Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana ED 114 SD 11 sheet 2a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 713 Mill Street; 1st ward North Manchester, Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana ED 181 SD 11 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, teamster North Manchester, Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1920, road contractor North Manchester, Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana

More About Ellis Lehmer and Sophia Fruit:

Marriage: 1885, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

- + 6427 iv. John William Fruit, born 08 Aug 1862 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 02 Nov 1931 in Indiana.
- + 6428 v. Levi Fruit, born 26 Nov 1864 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 23 Apr 1926 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- + 6429 vi. Frances Fruit, born 12 Nov 1866 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 09 Apr 1936 in Wabash Co, Indiana.
- + 6430 vii. Susanna Fruit, born Jan 1868 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 14 Nov 1931 in Indiana.
- + 6431 viii. Jacob Fruit, born 29 Apr 1871 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 02 Dec 1916 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- 6432 ix. Alvin Fruit, born May 1879 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 24 Jun 1879 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

3178. Anna Katharina (Fruoth)¹¹ Fruit (Johannes (Fruit)¹⁰ Fruoth, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1906 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana. She married **Frederick Naber**. He was born 27 Feb 1828 in Lemgo, Lippe, Wesphalia, Germany, and died 24 Dec 1890 in Wabash Co, Indiana.

Children of Anna Fruit and Frederick Naber are:

- + 6433 i. Sophia¹² Naber, born Apr 1855 in Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana; died 02 Nov 1942 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- 6434 ii. John Naber, born 1857 in Wabash Co, Indiana; died 31 Oct 1905 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana. He married Mary Elizabeth Ruse; born 1867 in Ohio.
- + 6435 iii. Gulford Monroe Naber, born 06 Jul 1859 in Indiana; died 16 Mar 1932 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Indiana.
- 6436 iv. Harmon Naber, born 1861 in Indiana; died 21 Sep 1935 in Wabash Co, Indiana.
- 6437 v. Louisa Naber, born 16 Jul 1863 in Indiana; died 29 Nov 1885 in Wabash Co, Indiana.
- 6438 vi. Albert E. Naber, born Bet. 1865 - 1867 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana; died 14 Jun 1941 in Cass Co, Indiana. He married Ella Emerson 08 Mar 1893 in Whitley Co, Indiana; born 04 Jun 1871 in Whitley Co, Indiana; died 13 Mar 1949 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana.

More About Albert Naber and Ella Emerson:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1893, Whitley Co, Indiana

- 6439 vii. Louis N. Naber, born 30 Jul 1869 in Liberty Mills, Indiana; died 04 Jul 1926 in Niles, Cook Co, Illinois. He

- married Hattie ?; born 1872.
- 6440 viii. Rossetta (Rose) Naber, born 1873 in Indiana.
 - + 6441 ix. Charles Frederick (Chester) Naber, born 12 Sep 1874 in Indiana; died 1951.

3179. Ludwig (Lewis Fruit)¹¹ Fruoth (Johannes (Fruit)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1909 in Bippus, Huntginton Co, Indiana. He married **Nettie Gemmer** 20 Aug 1858 in Indiana. She was born 09 May 1838 in Germany, and died 30 Nov 1909 in Peppers, Huntginton Co, Indiana.

More About Ludwig (Lewis Fruit) Fruoth:

Census 2: 16 Jun 1870, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 370 worth 4,200/1,600 name shown as Lewis Fruit

Census 3: 1880, Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana ED 193 SD 6 sheet 10 name shown as Lewis Fruit

Census 4: 05 Jun 1900, Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana ED 91 SD 11 sheet 4a name shown as Lewis Fruit

Emigration: 1841, US

Occupation: 1870, farmer Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana

More About Nettie Gemmer:

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Ludwig Fruoth and Nettie Gemmer:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1858, Indiana

Children of Ludwig Fruoth and Nettie Gemmer are:

- 6442 i. Mary¹² Fruit, born 1860 in Indiana.
- 6443 ii. Catharine Fruit, born 1863 in Indiana.
- 6444 iii. Sophia Fruit, born 1865 in Indiana.
- 6445 iv. Joseph Fruit, born 1867 in Indiana.
- 6446 v. George Fruit, born Dec 1869 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- + 6447 vi. Louisa Fruit, born 10 Dec 1872 in Indiana; died 19 Nov 1904 in Huntington Co, Indiana.
- 6448 vii. Amanda Fruit, born Jul 1875 in Indiana.
- + 6449 viii. Lewis Frederick Fruit, born 30 Jan 1879 in Huntginton Co, Indiana; died 06 Jul 1941 in Huntington Co, Indiana.

3181. Franz Jakob¹¹ Walz (Katharina¹⁰ Esch, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Christiane Frank** 20 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Anna Walz. She was born 20 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Jedele** 22 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Jedele and Anna Suesser. She was born 10 Oct 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1906 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Franz Jakob Walz:

Burial: 04 Jun 1892, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 307b worth \$100/25, name shown as Jacob Walts

Census 2: 07 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 183b worth \$300/200 name shown as Frantz J. Waltz, wife Barbara 55, children: Gottlieb 9, Anna 12 & Adelia 9

Census 3: 23 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 35

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1870, shoemaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, retired shoemaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christiane Frank:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

More About Franz Walz and Christiane Frank:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Barbara Jedele:

Burial: 31 Jan 1906, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11

Cause of Death: old age; senile debility; asthma bronchitis

Census: 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 232 with son-in-law Robert Hildinger's family

Children: 1906, 7 w/ 4 living

More About Franz Walz and Barbara Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2654) Christiane Frank.

Children are listed above under (1216) Barbara Jedele.

3185. Maria¹¹ Renner (Anna Maria¹⁰ Esch, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Oct 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Philipp Jakob Gutekunst** 13 May 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. He was born 01 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Jakob Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Gutekunst and Maria Renner:

Marriage: 13 May 1845, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1619) Philipp Jakob Gutekunst.

3186. Dorothea¹¹ Renner (Anna Maria¹⁰ Esch, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Haizmann** 25 Nov 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 01 Feb 1810 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Haizmann:

Occupation: baker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Dorothea Renner:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1849, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Renner and Johann Haizmann are:

- 6450 i. Katharina¹² Haizmann, born 25 Feb 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6451 ii. Katharina Haizmann, born 10 Feb 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6452 iii. Johann Jakob Haizmann, born 10 Jan 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1913 in Hirsau, Germany.

- 6453 iv. Kristian Gottlieb Haizmann, born 08 Dec 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6454 v. Katarina Haizmann, born 03 Jun 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6455 vi. Agata Katarina Haizmann, born 04 Aug 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6456 vii. Elisabeta Sibilla Haizmann, born 11 Nov 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1877 in Winterhur, Switzerland; born Aft. 1855.

More About ? and Elisabeta Haizmann:
 Marriage: Aft. 1877, Winterhur, Switzerland

- 6457 viii. Christian Haizmann, born 20 Apr 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6458 ix. Friederike Haizmann, born 06 Sep 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1882 in Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About ? and Friederike Haizmann:
 Marriage: Aft. 1882, Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg

3193. Christian¹¹ Hezer (Anna Maria¹⁰ Esch, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Oct 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Gutekunst** 24 Nov 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Daniel Gutekunst and Katharina Stoll. She was born 07 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Hezer:

Burial: Apr 1898, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Emigration: 25 Feb 1866, US

Occupation: laborer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Gutekunst:

Burial: Sep 1883, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Christian Hezer and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1863, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Hezer and Katharina Gutekunst are:

- + 6459 i. Pauline (Polly)¹² Hetzer, born 15 Sep 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 6460 ii. Christian Hetzer, born 08 Oct 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6461 iii. Catherine Mary Hetzer, born 25 Oct 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6462 iv. Friedericka (Reekie) Hetzer, born 31 Mar 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6463 v. Anna Mary Hetzer, born Apr 1869 in Michigan; died 01 Feb 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6464 vi. Christian Hetzer, born 17 Apr 1873 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1939 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6465 vii. Jacob Hetzer, born 23 Oct 1875 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 6466 viii. baby Hetzer, born 12 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

3194. Katharina Barbara¹¹ Hezer (Anna Maria¹⁰ Esch, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Conzelmann** 19 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Conzelmann and Catharina Hirneisen. He was born 21 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1901

in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Barbara Hezer:
Cause of Death: child birth

More About Jakob Conzelmann:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Conzelmann and Katharina Hezer:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3137) Jakob Conzelmann.

3195. Louise Regina¹¹ Meile (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Vogt, Martin⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Apr 1820 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1853 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Michael Froelich** 19 Sep 1848 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He was born 27 Mar 1820 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1891 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Froelich and Louise Meile:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1848, Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Child of Louise Meile and Gottlieb Froelich is:

+ 6467 i. Regina Friederike¹² Froelich, born 09 Sep 1850 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1932 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

3196. Johanna Friederike¹¹ Birnbaum (Gottliebin Katharina¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Friedrich⁹, Martin⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 May 1844 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Guethle** 28 Nov 1867 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He was born 05 Nov 1840, and died 27 Jun 1888 in Besigheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Guethle and Johanna Birnbaum:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1867, Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Child of Johanna Birnbaum and Johann Guethle is:

6468 i. Karoline Friederike¹² Guethle, born 04 Oct 1872 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

3199. Katharine¹¹ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard¹⁰, Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1916 in Eisingen, Pforzheim, Germany. She married **(2) Johann Christian Gutekunst** 05 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Christina Schmelzle. He was born 23 Jul 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Gutekunst:
Occupation: shoemaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1893, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharine Gutekunst is:

- 6469 i. Ernst¹² Gutekunst, born 09 Jun 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Katharine Gutekunst and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 6470 i. Katharine¹² Gutekunst, born 26 Jun 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1963 in Koenigsbach, Germany.
6471 ii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3200. Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard¹⁰, Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jul 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Gutekunst** 09 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Christina Schmelzle. He was born 23 Jul 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Gutekunst:

Occupation: shoemaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1879, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gutekunst and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 6472 i. Gottlob¹² Gutekunst, born 24 Mar 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6473 ii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 03 Feb 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6474 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1947 in Eisingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Frey 18 May 1907 in Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany; born Aft. 1877.

More About Karl Frey and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 18 May 1907, Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany

- 6475 iv. Christian Gutekunst, born 31 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6476 v. Christine Gutekunst, born 27 Apr 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1953 in Broetzingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Munderich 04 May 1912 in Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany; born Aft. 1881.

More About Christian Munderich and Christine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 May 1912, Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany

- 6477 vi. Christian Gutekunst, born 16 Sep 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6478 vii. Marie Gutekunst, born 13 Dec 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6479 viii. Christian Gutekunst, born 18 Jan 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1915 in Lazarett, Germany.

3202. Elisabetha Katharina¹¹ Breuning (Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 May 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Weimer** 02 Apr 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Weimer and Maria Buehler. He was born 18 Sep 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1896.

More About Elisabetha Katharina Breuning:

Cause of Death: blood consumption

Emigration: 1853, US

Residence: 1896, 44 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Weimer:

Census 2: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 54b worth \$1,000/200 wife Catherine 31, children: Mary 11, Clara 8, Fred 6, Adolph 2 & John 1/12

Emigration: 1853, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 22 Nov 1858, final

Occupation: 1870, in tannery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Weimer and Elisabetha Breuning:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1857, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Breuning and Johannes Weimer are:

- + 6480 i. Maria Catharina (Marie Caroline)¹² Weimer, born 20 Nov 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6481 ii. Clara E. Weimer, born May 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1958 in Michigan.
- 6482 iii. Frederick Weimer, born 03 Nov 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Weimer:

Burial: 23 Feb 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular disease heart

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 409 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b living w/ brother William J. Weimer's family

Occupation: 1900, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: blacksmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6483 iv. Gustave Adolph Weimer, born 28 Mar 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1947 in Clinton, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 6484 v. William Julius Weimer, born 12 Jun 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6485 vi. Paul Albert Weimer, born 15 Sep 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1918.

More About Paul Albert Weimer:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 3258 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 21b boarder w/ Martha Wagner's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium heights & build, eyes grey & hair dark

Military service: 18 Sep 1918, draft registration Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1910, cabinet maker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, machinist Overland Company on Central Ave; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 439 12th Street; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 6486 vii. Lydia Bertha Weimer, born 12 Apr 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married William Bucraft Copeland 26 Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Jan 1875 in Michigan; died 27 Apr 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Lydia Bertha Weimer:

Burial: 24 Dec 1925, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: streptococcus tonsillitis

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: saleslady William Goodyear Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, boards 44 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Bucraft Copeland:

Burial: Apr 1948, Woodlawn Cemetery Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 318 E. Catherine Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 7Sd 2 sheet 10a

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 130-1/2 Pier Ave; Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California ED 598 SD 8 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1910, carpenter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, building contractor Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California

More About William Copeland and Lydia Weimer:

Divorce: 04 Jun 1915, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 26 Nov 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6487 viii. Anna B. Weimer, born 25 Sep 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6488 ix. Ernst Robert Weimer, born Sep 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1882 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernst Robert Weimer:

Burial: 09 Aug 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 87 lot 52

Cause of Death: teething

3206. Johann Georg Philipp¹¹ Eiting (Elisabetha¹⁰ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Oct 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Brenner** 26 Jan 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Brenner and Catharina Ottmer. She was born 19 Nov 1839 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Philipp Eiting:

Burial: 30 Aug 1905, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: traumatic pneumonia following surgery

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 56

Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 62

Census 3: 07 Jun 1900, 556 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9b also living w/ family grandson Walter Opel

Emigration: 01 Apr 1870, US

Occupation: carpenter Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1880, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1880, W. 3rd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1900, 558 W. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharina Brenner:

Burial: 23 Mar 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: obstruction of bowels

Children: 1900, 11 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Eiting and Catharina Brenner:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1864, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Eiting and Catharina Brenner are:

- + 6489 i. Johanna Rosina (Rosa)¹² Eiting, born 20 Jun 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6490 ii. Michael Phillipp Eiting, born 13 Oct 1865 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6491 iii. Christina Eiting, born 19 Jun 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6492 iv. George John Eiting, born 05 Sep 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1950.
- 6493 v. Catharina Eiting, born 16 Jul 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Eiting:

Burial: 16 Oct 1898, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fibroid consumption

- 6494 vi. Friedrich (Frederick) Eiting, born 11 Dec 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich (Frederick) Eiting:

Burial: 27 Sep 1875, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption of lungs

- 6495 vii. Georg Friedrich Eiting, born 18 May 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1900 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Friedrich Eiting:

Burial: 29 Nov 1900, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption - fibroid form hemorrhage of lungs

Occupation: 1900, printer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6496 viii. Wilhelm (William) Eiting, born 16 May 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6497 ix. Emilie Luise Eiting, born 23 Oct 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3207. Michael Philipp¹¹ Eiting (Elisabetha¹⁰ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elisabethe Jedele** 10 Jan 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Jedele and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 26 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Philipp Eiting:

Cause of Death: consumption of lungs

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R w/ Conrad Yedle family

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: cabinetmaker

Occupation 2: 1868, cabinetmaker J. Rosenberg S. Liberty near W. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, corner Liberty & W. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elisabethe Jedele:

Burial: 24 Jun 1871, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 12

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Michael Eiting and Elisabethe Jedele:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1867, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2454) Elisabethe Jedele.

3208. Friedrich¹¹ Eiting (Elisabetha¹⁰ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Dec 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Kaercher** 09 Dec 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Kaercher and Agnes Gross. She was born 22 Apr 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Eiting:

Burial: 16 Feb 1913, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: vuloalar disease of heart; senile decay

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 6

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, 814 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 12 sheet 12a also living w/ family niece Francis Ople 8

Census 4: 15 Apr 1910, 814 W. Huron Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Frederic Eiding; also living w/ family grandson Bellon F. Cohne 8 & grandniece Frances C.F. Opal 17 (Ohio)

Emigration: 1867, US

Occupation: 1868, employee Central Brewery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, cabinetmaker
 Occupation 3: 1880, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1900, works furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 5: 1910, machinist sash factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1868, boards 48 N. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharina Kaercher:

Burial: Dec 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 21 Jan 1920, 1200 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD
 2 sheet 20a living w/ son-in-law Adolph Niethammer's family
 Children: 1910, 8 w/ 5 living

More About Friedrich Eiting and Catharina Kaercher:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1869, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Eiting and Catharina Kaercher are:

- + 6498 i. Elisabetha Maria¹² Eiting, born 18 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1950 in Ft. Steilacoom, Pierce Co, Washington.
- 6499 ii. Philipp Friedrich (Eiding) Eiting, born 22 Aug 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1922 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Carrie De Bold 29 Nov 1897 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born Jun 1875 in Ohio; died Aft. 1925.

More About Philipp Friedrich (Eiding) Eiting:

Burial: 17 Jun 1922, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: typhoid fever
 Occupation: 1922, auto painter Willys-Overland Company factory Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Philipp Eiting and Carrie De Bold:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1897, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 6500 iii. Emma Barbara Eiting, born 18 Jan 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Barbara Eiting:

Burial: 08 May 1899, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: consumption; exhaustion

- + 6501 iv. Pauline Louise Eiting, born 12 Feb 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6502 v. Mathilde Christine (Tillie) Eiding, born 06 Aug 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1969 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 6503 vi. Ida Martha (Edith) Eiting, born 09 Apr 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1934 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- 6504 vii. Clara Emilie Eiting, born 27 Nov 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Emilie Eiting:

Burial: 16 Jun 1902, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: meningitis; heart failure

- 6505 viii. Laura Amanda Eiting, born 27 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Amanda Eiting:

Burial: 22 Oct 1910, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: fibroid phthisis of the lungs

- 6506 ix. Frances Katherine Eiting, born 1892 in Ohio; died 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3209. Anna Maria¹¹ Gutekunst (Philipp Jakob¹⁰, Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1845 in Schietingen,

Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst** 25 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Gutekunst and Dorothea Hauer. He was born 22 Nov 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst:

Occupation 2: Bet. 1877 - 1881, railroad guard Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: railroad guard at tunnel Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 May 1875, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Gutekunst is:

+ 6507 i. Emilie¹² Gutekunst, born 14 Aug 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Jakob Gutekunst are:

- 6508 i. Friedrich¹² Gutekunst, born 17 Oct 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1884 in Wurtemberg.
- 6509 ii. Carl Gutekunst, born 14 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6510 iii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 08 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Decker 21 Jan 1905 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 Jan 1869 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Katharina Decker:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1905, Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 6511 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 02 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1969 in Wurtemberg.

3210. Pauline¹¹ Gutekunst (Philipp Jakob¹⁰, Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1923 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jonathan Kussmaul** 04 May 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kussmaul and Rosina Christein. He was born 11 Jan 1843 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1911 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kussmaul and Pauline Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 May 1871, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Gutekunst and Jonathan Kussmaul are:

- 6512 i. Karl Friederich¹² Kussmaul, born 05 Jun 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6513 ii. Heinrich Kussmaul, born 18 Jun 1872 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1872 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6514 iii. Karl Heinrich Kussmaul, born 28 Jan 1874 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 27 Nov 1902 in Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kussmaul and ?:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1902, Wurtemberg

- 6515 iv. baby Kussmaul, born 20 Jul 1876 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1876 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6516 v. Johannes Kussmaul, born 29 Aug 1877 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Lutz 08 Oct 1909 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Pauline Lutz:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1909, Wurtemberg

- 6517 vi. Emilie Kussmaul, born 30 Jan 1881 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6518 vii. Luise Pauline Kussmaul, born 09 Jun 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1885 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6519 viii. Emilie Kussmaul, born 11 Feb 1886 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Pfitzer 01 Feb

1913 in Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Pfitzer and Emilie Kussmaul:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1913, Wurtemberg

- 6520 ix. baby Kussmaul, born 17 Jan 1889 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1889 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6521 x. Pauline Regina Kussmaul, born 16 Mar 1890 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1892 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6522 xi. baby Kussmaul, born 30 Aug 1893 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1893 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3214. Louise¹¹ Gutekunst (Philipp Jakob¹⁰, Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) August Walz** 12 May 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. He was born 12 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz:
Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Walz and Louise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 12 May 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Gutekunst are:

- + 6523 i. Heinrike¹² Gutekunst, born 27 Jan 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6524 ii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 19 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6525 iii. Alfred Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Louise Gutekunst and August Walz are:

- + 6526 i. Luise¹² Walz, born 29 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1973 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6527 ii. Gottlob Walz, born 11 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6528 iii. Sofie Walz, born 22 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1968 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6529 iv. Anna Barbara Walz, born 04 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6530 v. Otto Walz, born 16 Sep 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Julie Armbrust 07 Jul 1923 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Otto Walz and Maria Armbrust:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1923, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

3216. Heinrike¹¹ Gutekunst (Philipp Jakob¹⁰, Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Kaz** 11 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz. He was born 02 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Kaz and Heinrike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 May 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2301) August Kaz.

3219. Heinrich¹¹ Gutekunst (Philipp Jakob¹⁰, Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Aug 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1935 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Friedrike Haefner** 14 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1938 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Rosine Haefner:

Marriage: 14 May 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrich Gutekunst and Rosine Haefner are:

- + 6531 i. Dorothea Emilie¹² Gutekunst, born 07 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6532 ii. Barbara Friederike Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6533 iii. Bertha Gutekunst, born 15 Mar 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1956 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Blaich 17 Jul 1908 in Neuenbuerg, Germany; born Aft. 1880.

More About Wilhelm Blaich and Bertha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1908, Neuenbuerg, Germany

- 6534 iv. Caroline Gutekunst, born 20 Apr 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6535 v. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 03 May 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1946 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6536 vi. Carl August Gutekunst, born 01 Aug 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6537 vii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6538 viii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 29 Jun 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6539 ix. Luise Gutekunst, born 03 Jan 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6540 x. Emma Gutekunst, born 13 May 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6541 xi. Alfred Eugen Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6542 xii. Otilie Elsa Gutekunst, born 01 Jun 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3223. Michael¹¹ Lutz (Georg Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Aug 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1920 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Mohrhardt** Bet. 1854 - 1863, daughter of Jakob Mohrhardt and Anna Schittenhelm. She was born 13 Apr 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1898 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Lutz:

Burial: 09 May 1920, Lutheran Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease; endocarditis

Census: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598R

Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 28

Census 3: 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 2a living w/ son Jacob Lutz's family

Census 5: 20 Jan 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 sheet 3a living w/ son-in-law Nelson Francisco's family

Emigration: 1857, US

Occupation: 1870, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Property: Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property 2: Aft. 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 40 acres
Property 3: 1897, section 36 Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 80 acres
Property 4: 11 years in Kent Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Mohrhardt:

Burial: Oct 1898, Lutheran Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Michael Lutz and Anna Mohrhardt:

Marriage: Bet. 1854 - 1863

Children of Michael Lutz and Anna Mohrhardt are:

- + 6543 i. Frederick Mohrhardt¹² Lutz, born 05 Feb 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6544 ii. Michael Lutz, born 01 Jan 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1911 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6545 iii. Lewis Lutz, born 07 Oct 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6546 iv. Carl Jacob Lutz, born 08 Nov 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6547 v. Christina Barbara (Tina) Lutz, born 09 Dec 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1928 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- + 6548 vi. Anna Mary Catherine Lutz, born 15 Aug 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1955 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6549 vii. Carolina Louisa (Carrie) Lutz, born 27 Jun 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1958 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6550 viii. John Christian Lutz, born 08 Oct 1875 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6551 ix. Ida Sarah (Addie) Lutz, born 06 Jun 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1939 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3225. Carl Ludwig (Charles)¹¹ Lutz (Georg Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Feb 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Maria M. Guthie** Bef. 1863. She was born Jan 1843, and died 17 Sep 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Barbara Gall** 29 May 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Gall and Anna Hauer. She was born 28 Nov 1847 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Ludwig (Charles) Lutz:

Burial: 06 Apr 1923, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic bronchitis; organic heart

Census: 1880, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 39b

Census 3: 17 Apr 1910, 810 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 4b

Census 4: 22 Jan 1920, 810 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 27b

Emigration: 1856, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 27 Oct 1868, final

Occupation: 1910, harness maker shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Lutz and Maria Guthie:

Marriage: Bef. 1863

More About Barbara Gall:

Census: 13 Jun 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1870, domestic servant for Andrew DeForest a druggist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Lutz and Barbara Gall:

Marriage: 29 May 1879, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Lutz and Maria Guthie are:

- 6552 i. Minna¹² Lutz, born 28 Aug 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 6553 ii. Carl Ludwig (Charles) Lutz, born 04 Jan 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Carl Ludwig (Charles) Lutz:
Burial: 09 Sep 1869, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 61
Cause of Death: scarlet fever; throat disease
- 6554 iii. George Phillip Lutz, born 07 May 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 6555 iv. Charles Edward Lutz, born 07 May 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - 6556 v. Karl Ludwig (Charles Louis) Lutz, born Bet. 18 May 1874 - 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1914. He married (1) Amelia E. ?; born 1881 in Michigan. He married (2) Emma Beuchler 15 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1880.

More About Karl Ludwig (Charles Louis) Lutz:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 413 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13b
Occupation: 1920, steel worker Steel Metal Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Lutz and Emma Beuchler:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Carl Lutz and Barbara Gall is:

- 6557 i. Anna M.¹² Lutz, born 26 Nov 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Earl Leeman Bishop 12 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Apr 1887 in Ohio; died 11 Jan 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna M. Lutz:

Burial: Nov 1954, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, sales lady dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Leeman Bishop:

Burial: Jan 1968, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 704 Spring; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-8 SD 2 sheet 15b
Occupation: 1940, plumber construction Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Bishop and Anna Lutz:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3237. Amelia (Emma)¹¹ Lutz (Wilhelm¹⁰, Michael⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1932 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Simon (Samuel) Jedele** 18 Dec 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottfried Jedele and Christina Lutz. He was born Bet. 06 Jul 1856 - 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1938 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia (Emma) Lutz:

Burial: Sep 1932, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angina pectoris
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 3 living
Emigration: 1880, US

More About Simon (Samuel) Jedele:

Baptism: 19 Jul 1857, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf
Burial: May 1938, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia
Census: 19 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 8b
Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet
8b
Confirmation: 1871, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, day laborer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Jedele and Amelia Lutz:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1883, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2329) Simon (Samuel) Jedele.

3239. Charles Friedrich¹¹ Lutz (Simon (Samuel)¹⁰, Michael⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Jane Ross** 29 Aug 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of August Ross and Louise Br____r. She was born 10 Sep 1866 in Canada or Oxford Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Friedrich Lutz:

Burial: Dec 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 05 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 613 Fountain Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 133 SD
2 sheet 1b
Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, worked as tender at papermill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, laborer foundry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Jane Ross:

Burial: Dec 1932, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Charles Lutz and Mary Ross:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1885, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Lutz and Mary Ross are:

- + 6558 i. Georg Wilhelm¹² Lutz, born 01 Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6559 ii. Louisa Johanna Lutz, born 02 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6560 iii. Burt Louis (Bert) Lutz, born 05 Oct 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bet. Oct 1963 - 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6561 iv. Emma May Lutz, born 23 Jun 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1900 in Adrian,

Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Emma May Lutz:

Baptism: 23 Jun 1891, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Sep 1900, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6562 v. Anna Maria Lutz, born 25 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3241. William Heinrich¹¹ Lutz (Simon (Samuel)¹⁰, Michael⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jun 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1937 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Christine Katherine Trauben** 15 Sep 1892 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of George Trabant and Christina Schaible. She was born Nov 1860 in Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1935.

More About William Heinrich Lutz:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 73 Toledo; 5th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 38 SD 2 sheet 11b
Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 73 Toledo Street; 5th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 44 SD 2 sheet 6a
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 715 Toledo Street; Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 715 Toledo Street; Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-1 SD 17 sheet 12a
Occupation: 1900, tinner Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, tinner Lake Shore Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, foreman railroad tin shop Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, foreman steam railroad Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Residence: Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Christine Katherine Trauben:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living
Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About William Lutz and Christine Trauben:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1892, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of William Lutz and Christine Trauben are:

- 6563 i. Luella W. (Louwila M.)¹² Lutz, born 22 Dec 1893 in Michigan; died 19 Aug 1979 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
6564 ii. Magdalena Lutz, born 06 Jan 1895 in Michigan; died 15 Jun 1896 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- More About Magdalena Lutz:
Cause of Death: tumor
- + 6565 iii. Katherine Lutz, born 10 May 1896 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 6566 iv. Henry William Lutz, born 25 Jun 1898 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1996 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
6567 v. Lillian Lutz, born 11 Jun 1902 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
+ 6568 vi. Frieda C. Lutz, born 09 Aug 1903 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1997 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

3249. Ernstina¹¹ Lutz (Philipp¹⁰, Michael⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1947 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Homer Hall**. He was born 15 Aug 1854 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1934 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Reuben C. (Wolfe) Wolff** 04 Jun 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Wolfe and Elizabeth Schillinger. He was born 08 Sep 1855 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1899 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernstina Lutz:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 1b
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living
Occupation: 1900, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben C. (Wolfe) Wolff:

Burial: Oct 1899, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 6
Census: 09 Jun 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 SD 1 sheet 28 living w/
brother-in-law Jacob Bower's family
Occupation: 1880, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben Wolff and Ernstina Lutz:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1889, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ernstina Lutz and Reuben Wolff are:

- + 6569 i. Carl Lutz¹² Wolff, born 21 May 1890 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1976 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6570 ii. Simon Emanuel Wolff, born 11 Jul 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1980 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.
- 6571 iii. Henrietta L. Wolff, born 10 Sep 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1976 in Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois.

3265. Agnes Maria¹¹ Gutekunst (Konrad Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Katharina⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1900. She married **Christian Kienzle** 14 Apr 1873 in Affstatt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 15 Apr 1845 in Affstatt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kienzle and Agnes Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1873, Affstatt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Agnes Gutekunst and Christian Kienzle are:

- 6572 i. Christina Katharina¹² Kienzle, born 27 Jul 1873 in Affstatt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6573 ii. Georg Friedrich Kienzle, born 28 Feb 1875 in Affstatt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3280. Christiana Barbara¹¹ Lutz (Johann Christian¹⁰, Gottfried⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jun 1851 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Andreas Schuhholz** 21 Aug 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1847 in Germany, and died Bef. 1900.

More About Christiana Barbara Lutz:

Burial: 15 Feb 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis of lung

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 234 SD 1 sheet 9 living w/ parents John C. Lutz's family

More About Andreas Schuhholz and Christiana Lutz:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christiana Lutz and Andreas Schuhholz are:

- + 6574 i. Simon Christian (Christopher)¹² Schuhholz, born 23 Jun 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 6575 ii. Charles A. Schuhholz, born 11 Aug 1872 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Cora A. Haver 04 Oct 1898 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 22 Jul 1869 in Michigan; died 18 Apr 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Cora A. Haver:

Burial: 22 Apr 1902, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pnerpaval fever

More About Charles Schuhholz and Cora Haver:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1898, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 6576 iii. Frederick William Schuhholz, born 04 Nov 1873 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1958 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 6577 iv. John Schuhholz, born 16 Nov 1875 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

3281. Frederick Gottlieb¹¹ Lutz (Johann Christian¹⁰, Gottfried⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Nov 1852 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary A. Holloway** 05 May 1878 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Holloway and Margaret Duncan. She was born 22 Jan 1858 in Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Gottlieb Lutz:

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, 609 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 22 Apr 1910, 609 Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 4: 15 Jan 1920, 609 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 18a

Emigration: 1860, US

Occupation: 1900, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer lumber yard Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, street laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary A. Holloway:

Burial: 30 Oct 1918, forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcioroma of cervix of uterous

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Frederick Lutz and Mary Holloway:

Marriage: 05 May 1878, Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Lutz and Mary Holloway are:

- + 6578 i. William F.¹² Lutz, born 18 Jul 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1962 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- 6579 ii. Ruamah Lutz, born Apr 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

3282. Wilhelmina Katherine (Minnie)¹¹ Lutz (Johann Christian¹⁰, Gottfried⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Dec 1854 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Steeb** 08 Mar 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Steeb and Eva Berger. He was born 18 Dec 1848 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina Katherine (Minnie) Lutz:

Burial: 19 Jul 1930, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease

More About Michael Steeb:

Burial: 29 Jul 1914, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cirrhosis of the liver

Census: 15 Jun 1880, Washington Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 42

Emigration: 1866, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 26 Mar 1880, final

Occupation: laborer

Occupation 2: 1880, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 117 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Steeb and Wilhelmina Lutz:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1877, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmina Lutz and Michael Steeb are:

- + 6580 i. Carey Eva (Carrie)¹² Steeb, born 15 Jun 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6581 ii. Amanda Christina Steeb, born 08 Jul 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6582 iii. Johannes Steeb, born 16 Apr 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Maude A. Meier 17 Sep 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1880 in Canton, Ohio.

More About Johannes Steeb and Maude Meier:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6583 iv. Katharina Agatha Steeb, born 01 Oct 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Isaac William Grooms 01 Oct 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Oct 1881 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co, Ohio.

More About Katharina Agatha Steeb:

Confirmation: 31 Mar 1901, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Isaac Grooms and Katharina Steeb:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6584 v. Emma Susanne Steeb, born 23 Feb 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3292. Adolf¹¹ Kaz (Johann Wilhelm¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 30 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Schoettle. She was born 02 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst are:

- + 6585 i. Friedrike¹² Kaz, born 10 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1966 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 6586 ii. Maria Kaz, born 15 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6587 iii. Christian Kaz, born 13 Aug 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6588 iv. Sophie Kaz, born 07 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6589 v. Wilhelm Kaz, born 03 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6590 vi. Adolf Kaz, born 18 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6591 vii. Gottlob Kaz, born 12 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3293. Elisabeth¹¹ Kaz (Johann Wilhelm¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Oct 1847 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1910 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Rapp** 06 Jul 1875 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friederich Rapp and Anna Gomper. He was born 02 Nov 1849 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rapp and Elisabeth Kaz:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1875, Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabeth Kaz and Johannes Rapp is:

6592 i. Adolph¹² Kaz, born 04 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1891 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Adolph Kaz and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1891, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

3295. Christiane¹¹ Kaz (Johann Wilhelm¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Anton Gutekunst** 22 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Genovefa Muenchbach. He was born 03 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2216) Anton Gutekunst.

3296. Christian Gottlob¹¹ Kaz (Johann Wilhelm¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Vogt** 16 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 30 Jun 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Kaz:

Occupation: locksmith & bricklayer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2594) Anna Vogt.

3297. Sophie¹¹ Kaz (Johann Wilhelm¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Sophie Kaz is:

6593 i. Katharina¹² Kaz, born 30 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3302. Jakob¹¹ Vogt (Franz Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and

died 26 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Jakobine Walz** 22 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. She was born 01 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: weaver & policeman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobine Walz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Vogt and Jakobine Walz are:

- 6594 i. Conrad¹² Vogt, born 19 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1936 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Rauser 31 May 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1972 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Vogt and Emilie Rauser:
Marriage: 31 May 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6595 ii. Anna Barbara Vogt, born 13 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6596 iii. Friedrike Vogt, born 24 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6597 iv. Eugen Vogt, born 30 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1970 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Frida Weber 09 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Eugen Vogt and Emilie Weber:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 6598 v. Lina Vogt, born 05 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1983 in Gerlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6599 vi. Jakob Vogt, born 13 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Lauffer 24 May 1926 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Jakob Vogt and Anna Lauffer:

Marriage: 24 May 1926, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

3303. Elisabetha¹¹ Vogt (Franz Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Anton Rink** 26 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Rink and Antonie Reile. He was born 11 Jun 1862 in Wiesensteig, Germany.

More About Anton Rink:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Rink and Elisabetha Vogt:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Vogt and Anton Rink are:

- 6600 i. Eugenie¹² Rink, born 13 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6601 ii. Anton Rink, born 03 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6602 iii. ? Rink, born Aft. 1893 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3306. Konrad¹¹ Vogt (Franz Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Ehni** 23 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Ehni and Katharina Heilemann. She was born 22 Jun 1873 in Gutenberg near Kirchheim, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Vogt:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Vogt and Anna Ehni:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Vogt and Anna Ehni are:

- 6603 i. Karl Wilhelm¹² Vogt, born 15 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1918.
- 6604 ii. Wilhelm Martin Vogt, born 04 Jun 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1972 in Heumaden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Gehring 06 Jul 1935 in Gechingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Emma Gehring:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1935, Gechingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6605 iii. Anna Vogt, born 02 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6606 iv. Eugenie Vogt, born 08 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6607 v. Marie Vogt, born 09 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1991 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Kleinbeck 22 Mar 1928 in Gueltlingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Georg Kleinbeck and Marie Vogt:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1928, Gueltlingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6608 vi. Paul Vogt, born 26 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1938 in Singen, Wurtemberg.
- 6609 vii. Albert Vogt, born 13 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1969 in Wuppertal, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Schneider 08 Dec 1933 in Barmen, Germany; born Aft. 1905.

More About Albert Vogt and Erna Schneider:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1933, Barmen, Germany

- 6610 viii. Emma Vogt, born 16 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6611 ix. Julius Vogt, born 24 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1956 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6612 x. Hermann Vogt, born 12 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1935 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6613 xi. Richard Vogt, born 26 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6614 xii. Eugenie Vogt, born 20 Aug 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Klaeger 09 Dec 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Karl Klaeger and Eugenie Vogt:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6615 xiii. Sophie Vogt, born 03 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1998 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Glotzbach 01 Aug 1947 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Wilhelm Glotzbach and Sophie Vogt:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1947, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

3311. Christina Barbara¹¹ Vogt (Albrecht¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Gfroerer** 27 Sep 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1851.

More About Wilhelm Gfroerer and Christina Vogt:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1888, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Barbara Vogt are:

- 6616 i. Emilie Luise¹² Vogt, born 15 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6617 ii. Eugen Wilhelm Vogt, born 11 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3313. Robert¹¹ Vogt (Albrecht¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵,

Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Friederike Baessler** 24 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Apr 1861 in Fluorn, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Vogt:

Occupation: plasterer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Robert Vogt and Johanna Baessler:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Robert Vogt and Johanna Baessler are:

- + 6618 i. Adolf Eugen¹² Vogt, born 26 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6619 ii. Katharina Klara Vogt, born 22 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3314. Louise¹¹ Vogt (Albrecht¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jacob Wilhelm Lang** 22 Jan 1889 in Brackenheim, Germany. He was born Aft. 1859.

More About Jacob Lang and Louise Vogt:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1889, Brackenheim, Germany

Child of Louise Vogt is:

- 6620 i. Wilhelm Hermann¹² Vogt, born 22 Feb 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3316. Adoline¹¹ Vogt (Albrecht¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Jakob Weiss** 19 Apr 1896 in Kuernbach, Germany. He was born Aft. 1864.

More About Karl Weiss and Adoline Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1896, Kuernbach, Germany

Child of Adoline Vogt is:

- 6621 i. Emilie Katharine¹² Vogt, born 20 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3321. Christian¹¹ Vogt (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1953 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Oehrlich** 22 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Oehrlich and Christiane Mueller. She was born 18 Feb 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1938 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Vogt and Barbara Oehrlich:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Vogt and Barbara Oehrlich are:

- + 6622 i. Wilhelm Christian¹² Vogt, born 10 Jun 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6623 ii. Luise Bertha Vogt, born 05 Oct 1894 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1895 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6624 iii. Lina Vogt, born 03 Mar 1898 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1898 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3322. Friedrich¹¹ Vogt (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1941 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Friedrike Kaz** 16 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz. She was born 08 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz are:

- 6625 i. Hugo¹² Vogt, born 02 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1980 in Birkenfeld, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Karoline Glauner 06 Sep 1919 in Graefenhausen, Enz, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Hugo Vogt and Frida Glauner:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1919, Graefenhausen, Enz, Wurtemberg
- 6626 ii. Wilhelmine Vogt, born 06 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1969 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Seyfried 25 Apr 1924 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Karl Seyfried and Wilhelmine Vogt:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1924, Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6627 iii. Lina Vogt, born 19 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1987 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Esch 18 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1961 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Esch and Lina Vogt:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 6628 iv. Friedrich Vogt, born 05 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6629 v. Christine Vogt, born 11 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6630 vi. Eugen Vogt, born 31 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1967 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6631 vii. Christian Vogt, born 16 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Maurer 15 Sep 1934 in Mosbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Christian Vogt and Lina Maurer:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1934, Mosbach, Wurtemberg
- 6632 viii. Richard Vogt, born 20 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6633 ix. Otto Vogt, born 24 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1979 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Berta Graeter 02 Nov 1933 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Otto Vogt and Elsa Graeter:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1933, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 6634 x. Alwine Vogt, born 17 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Haizmann 01 Jun 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1979 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Haizmann and Alwine Vogt:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6635 xi. Ottilie Vogt, born 28 Apr 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3323. Pauline¹¹ Vogt (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz,

Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Besch** Aft. 1885 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1859.

More About Michael Besch and Pauline Vogt:
Marriage: Aft. 1885, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Vogt and Michael Besch is:

6636 i. Bertha¹² Besch, born 18 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3325. Wilhelmine¹¹ Vogt (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Gottlieb Eberhard** 04 Oct 1896 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany, son of Gottlieb Eberhard and Elisabetha Koehler. He was born 21 Apr 1872 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany, and died 16 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gottlieb Eberhard:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Eberhard and Wilhelmine Vogt:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1896, Kuernbach, Baden, Germany

Children of Wilhelmine Vogt and Wilhelm Eberhard are:

- + 6637 i. Wilhelm¹² Eberhard, born 19 Jan 1897 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany; died 11 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6638 ii. Karl Gottlob Eberhard, born 31 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Frank 09 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Mar 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1972 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Eberhard and Sophie Frank:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6639 iii. Eugen Eberhard, born 08 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1942 in Berlin, Germany. He married Anna Seeger 04 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Eberhard:
Military service: soldier

More About Eugen Eberhard and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6640 iv. Berta Eberhard, born 06 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6641 v. Pauline Eberhard, born 01 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6642 vi. Gottlieb Eberhard, born 24 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3327. Rosina Barbara¹¹ Kaz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Martin⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Conrad Gutekunst** 11 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Haizmann. He was born 27 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1865, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Kaz and Conrad Gutekunst are:

- 6643 i. Johann Jacob¹² Gutekunst, born 10 Jan 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6644 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 17 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Lauffer 25 Nov 1890 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Johannes Lauffer and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1890, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- 6645 iii. Catharina Barbara Gutekunst, born 25 Aug 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6646 iv. Catharina Gutekunst, born 22 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6647 v. Friedrike Louise Gutekunst, born 13 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6648 vi. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 01 Dec 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6649 vii. Conrad Gutekunst, born 31 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6650 viii. Konrad August Gutekunst, born 20 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1918 in Kriedslazarett St. Georg near Lille.
- 6651 ix. Bertha Gutekunst, born 26 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6652 x. Hermann Gutekunst, born 30 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6653 xi. Jakob Gutekunst, born 29 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3339. Maria¹¹ Kaz (Anna Maria¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Martin⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Haizmann** 15 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Haizmann and Christiana Haizmann. He was born 06 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kaz and Johann Haizmann are:

- + 6654 i. Sofie Luise¹² Haizmann, born 15 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6655 ii. Marie Haizmann, born 21 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1947 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 6656 iii. Christian Haizmann, born 09 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6657 iv. Friedrich Jakob Haizmann, born 04 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6658 v. Paul Haizmann, born 28 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1959 in Rottweil, Germany.
- 6659 vi. Richard Haizmann, born 05 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1914 in near Bauconville.
- + 6660 vii. Bertha Haizmann, born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6661 viii. Fanny Haizmann, born 09 Dec 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6662 ix. Eugen Haizmann, born 15 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1915 in near Neuville.

3348. Carolina Katharina (Carrie)¹¹ Gauss (Johann Michael¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jun 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Friedrich Schaible** 17 Feb 1883 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friederich Schaible and Dorothea Pfrommer. He was born 15 Jul 1853 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Friedrich Frey** 17 Oct 1910 in

Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Frey and Elisabetha Mast. He was born 07 Mar 1847 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolina Katharina (Carrie) Gauss:

Burial: 12 Nov 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: obstruction of the jijermer (inflammatory adhesions)

Census: 23 Apr 1910, 917 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 10b

Confirmation: 29 Apr 1877, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, washerwoman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Schaible:

Burial: 22 Sep 1908, Manchester, Wastenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Residence: 1883, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Schaible and Carolina Gauss:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1883, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Frey:

Burial: Oct 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralytic stroke

Census: 1880, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, 724 S. 4th Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 18b

Emigration: 1870, US

Occupation: 1900, wagonmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1872, Forest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1880, S. 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Frey and Carolina Gauss:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carolina Gauss and Friedrich Schaible are:

- 6663 i. Karl Eduard¹² Schaible, born 11 Nov 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1900 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Eduard Schaible:
Burial: 22 Apr 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: consumption
- + 6664 ii. Lydia Hulda Schaible, born 17 Oct 1888 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6665 iii. Amand Cora (Lora) Schaible, born 07 Jul 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amand Cora (Lora) Schaible:
Baptism: 15 Jul 1892, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 14 Oct 1892, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cramps
- 6666 iv. Erwin Alfred Schaible, born 01 Aug 1898 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1899 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Alfred Schaible:
Burial: 19 Feb 1899, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: brain fever

3349. George John¹¹ Gauss (Johann Michael¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jun 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1941 in Central Butte, Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married **Elsie Jane Juckett** 22 Dec 1897 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of James Juckett and Isabelle ?. She was born 30 Oct 1872 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1935 in Central Butte, Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada.

More About George John Gauss:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 410 W. Cass; 1st ward Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 3 sheet 2b

Census 2: 1916, Swift, Current, Saskatchewan, Canada

Occupation: 1900, iron molder Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1911, Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada

More About Elsie Jane Juckett:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About George Gauss and Elsie Juckett:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1897, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of George Gauss and Elsie Juckett are:

- 6667 i. Cecil Pearl¹² Gauss, born 28 Nov 1898 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6668 ii. Violet Hazel Gauss, born 1903 in Michigan.
- 6669 iii. Roy Elvin Gauss, born 09 Aug 1913 in Michigan; died 05 Jun 1918 in Central Butte, Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- 6670 iv. Clarence M. (Gus) Gauss, born 14 Aug 1917; died 23 Mar 2004 in Central Butte, Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married Mary M. Grieve; born 24 May 1919; died 01 Feb 2011 in Central Butte, Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada.

3350. Barbara Catharine¹¹ Gauss (Johann Michael¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 1932 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm F. Schaible** 04 Dec 1888 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Dec 1865 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1941 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Catharine Gauss:

Baptism: 15 Nov 1867, parents house Freedom Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 23 Mar 1932, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 1a

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Confirmation: 25 Apr 1880, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Schaible and Barbara Gauss:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1888, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Gauss and Wilhelm Schaible are:

- 6671 i. Georg Wilhelm¹² Schaible, born 11 Aug 1893 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Wilhelm Schaible:

Baptism: 03 Sep 1893, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Apr 1958, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 1a

- 6672 ii. Immanuel Julius Schaible, born 13 Oct 1890 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1893 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Immanuel Julius Schaible:

Baptism: 16 Nov 1890, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 10 Jan 1893, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia

- 6673 iii. ? Schaible, born Aft. 1891.
- 6674 iv. baby Schaible, born 08 Sep 1898; died 08 Sep 1898.

More About baby Schaible:
Burial: 09 Sep 1898, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn

3351. Carl Immanuel¹¹ Gauss (Johann Michael¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1947 in Jackson, Michigan. He married **Emma Carolina Bareis** 05 Apr 1894 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Bareis and Maria Renz. She was born 11 Aug 1875 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1943.

More About Carl Immanuel Gauss:

Baptism: 12 Sep 1869, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 23 Apr 1947, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 16
Census: 06 Jun 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 4a
Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 133 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 152 SD 2 sheet 4a name shown as Emanuel Gaus
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Carolina Bareis:

Baptism: 11 Nov 1875, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Johann Georg & Carolina Bareis
Burial: 14 Jun 1943, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 16
Caste: 25 Mar 1888, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living
Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Carl Gauss and Emma Bareis:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1894, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Gauss and Emma Bareis are:

- + 6675 i. Louise Amanda¹² Gauss, born 07 Jul 1895 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1990 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6676 ii. Lydia Gauss, born 10 Dec 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) William Schaufele; born Aft. 1893. She married (2) Ernest Miholki 26 Dec 1925; born 28 Feb 1903; died 22 Jan 1935.

More About Lydia Gauss:
Occupation: 1920, hired girl private family Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Miholki and Lydia Gauss:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1925

- + 6677 iii. Alma Emma Gauss, born 27 Feb 1900 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1993 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6678 iv. Bertha C. Gauss, born 1904 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1946 in Michigan.
- 6679 v. Lena Barbara Gauss, born 23 Nov 1907 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 2003 in Rio Rico, Santa Cruz Co, Arizona. She married Phillip Jack Domke 18 Sep 1937 in Indiana; born 03 Mar 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1979 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lena Barbara Gauss:
Census: 17 Apr 1930, Herman Kiefer Hospital 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-164 SD 20 sheet 20a
Occupation: 1930, nurse Herman Kiefer Hospital 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Phillip Jack Domke:
Census: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Phillip Domke and Lena Gauss:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1937, Indiana

- 6680 vi. Arthur Emanuel Gauss, born 28 Nov 1911 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1980 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Edna Ruth Trinkle 14 Nov 1943 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Aug 1922 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 2004 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Florence Louise ? 21 Jan 1950 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1925.

More About Arthur Emanuel Gauss:
Burial: 1980, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 16

More About Edna Ruth Trinkle:
Funeral Home: Borek Jennings Funeral Home Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Gauss and Edna Trinkle:
Divorce: 02 Jul 1946, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 14 Nov 1943, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Gauss and Florence ?:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1950, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6681 vii. Dorothea H. (Dorothy) Gauss, born 05 Jun 1913 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1992.

3353. John Michael¹¹ Gauss (Johann Michael¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1872 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Dec 1954 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nellie S. Gray** 20 Jan 1897 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Sep 1879 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1961 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Michael Gauss:

Baptism: 25 Aug 1872, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Dec 1954, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 16
Census 2: 03 May 1910, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 133 SD 2 sheet 6b
Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, Macomb Street Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 1a
Occupation: laborer
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, laborer railroad Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, Macomb Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nellie S. Gray:

Burial: Sep 1961, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 16
Children: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About John Gauss and Nellie Gray:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1897, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Gauss and Nellie Gray are:

- + 6682 i. Herman Julius¹² Gauss, born 22 Apr 1898 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1969 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
+ 6683 ii. Viola Vera Gauss, born 24 Feb 1901 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1987 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 6684 iii. Charles John Gauss, born 03 Apr 1906 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 6685 iv. Olen Robert Gauss, born 12 Mar 1909 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1982 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Harriet ? 1928 in Michigan; born 1907 in Michigan. He married (2) Dorothea H. (Dorothy) Gauss 23 Apr 1964 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Jun 1913 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1992.

More About Olen Robert Gauss:

Census: 02 Apr 1920, Macomb Street Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 1a living w/ parents John M. Gauss's family

Occupation: 1930, baker bakery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-03-6118

More About Olen Gauss and Harriet ?:

Marriage: 1928, Michigan

More About Dorothea H. (Dorothy) Gauss:

Burial: 1992, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 16

More About Olen Gauss and Dorothea Gauss:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1964, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6686 v. Erwin Alvin Gauss, born 25 Apr 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1989 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3354. Johann Michael¹¹ Gauss (Johann Michael¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1966 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maude M. Jayne** 08 Nov 1898 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Alfred Jayne and Estella Pomroy. She was born 08 May 1879 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1957.

More About Johann Michael Gauss:

Baptism: 03 Oct 1875, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1966, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 16

Census: 1930, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, eyes grey & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, barber Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-34-2919

More About Maude M. Jayne:

Burial: 1957, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 16

More About Johann Gauss and Maude Jayne:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1898, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Gauss and Maude Jayne is:

- 6687 i. Clinton A.¹² Gauss, born 1909; died 1956.

More About Clinton A. Gauss:

Burial: 1956, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 16

3357. Friederike Ernestine¹¹ Katz (Johann Stephan¹⁰, Benedikt⁹, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1858 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1936 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlileb Raaf** 23 Nov 1880 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Raaf and Rosina Mueller. He was born 12 Dec 1857 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1934 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Raaf and Friederike Katz:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1880, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Katz and Christian Raaf are:

- 6688 i. Eugen Emil¹² Raaf, born 21 Jan 1881 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1959. He married Maria Marte Kraus 25 Mar 1909.

More About Eugen Raaf and Maria Kraus:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1909

- 6689 ii. Christian Wilhelm Raaf, born 08 May 1884 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Agnes Mayer 21 Jan 1911.

More About Christian Raaf and Agnes Mayer:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1911

- 6690 iii. Lina Raaf, born 17 Oct 1886 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1888 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

- 6691 iv. Luise Ernestine Raaf, born 31 Mar 1888 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1892 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

- 6692 v. Lina Raaf, born 19 Oct 1892 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Walz 08 Oct 1916.

More About Eugen Walz and Lina Raaf:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1916

- 6693 vi. Anna Martha Raaf, born 08 Mar 1897 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Scheumebrand 29 Apr 1923.

More About Karl Scheumebrand and Anna Raaf:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1923

3358. John Jacob¹¹ Katz (Johann Stephan¹⁰, Benedikt⁹, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Sep 1860 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Regina (Friedericka or Rickie) Gruner** 04 May 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Gruner and Anna Walker. She was born 27 Dec 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Jacob Katz:

Burial: 02 Feb 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis; dropped dead; diabetes mellitus

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 430 W. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 14a

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 509 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, 509 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 21a

Emigration: 14 Sep 1889, left port Antwerp to New York on ship 'Westerland'

Naturalization: 04 May 1892, declared

Naturalization 2: 02 Jun 1910, final

Occupation: laborer

Occupation 2: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, cabinetmaker furniture manufacturer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, packer furniture store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1927, repair man Haller Furniture Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 430 W. 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Regina (Friedericka or Rickie) Gruner:

Burial: Mar 1948, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 509 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 8b

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Katz and Regina Gruner:

Marriage: 04 May 1891, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Katz and Regina Gruner are:

- + 6694 i. Oswald¹² Katz, born 15 Feb 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1963 in Michigan.
- + 6695 ii. Arthur Jacob Katz, born 13 Mar 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3365. Christian Gottlieb¹¹ Schempp (Anna Maria¹⁰ Katz, Benedikt⁹, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jun 1870 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1947 in Muehlhofen, Bodensee, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Stehan** 29 Sep 1898 in Muehlhofen, Bodensee, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Apr 1873 in Rickenbach, Bodensee, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1949 in Muehlhofen, Bodensee, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schempp and Sofie Stehan:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1898, Muehlhofen, Bodensee, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Schempp and Sofie Stehan are:

- + 6696 i. Luise¹² Schempp, born 30 Dec 1899 in Muehlhofen, Bodensee, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1980 in Muehlhofen, Bodensee, Wurtemberg.
- 6697 ii. Eugen Christian Schempp, born 04 May 1902 in Muehlhofen, Bodensee, Wurtemberg.
- 6698 iii. Lydia Paula Schempp, born 14 Oct 1904 in Muehlhofen, Bodensee, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1983 in Ueberlingen, Bodensee, Wurtemberg.

3366. Katharina¹¹ Schempp (Anna Maria¹⁰ Katz, Benedikt⁹, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1871 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Bauknecht** 11 Jun 1896 in Markdorf, Bodensee, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Bauknecht and Christine ?. He was born 27 Oct 1867.

More About Wilhelm Bauknecht and Katharina Schempp:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1896, Markdorf, Bodensee, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Schempp and Wilhelm Bauknecht are:

- 6699 i. Maria Klara¹² Bauknecht, born 29 May 1897 in Markdorf, Bodensee, Wurtemberg.
- 6700 ii. Eugenie Christine Bauknecht, born 18 Jan 1904 in Markdorf, Bodensee, Wurtemberg.
- 6701 iii. Anna Maria Bauknecht, born 04 Oct 1900 in Markdorf, Bodensee, Wurtemberg.

3368. Louis Karl¹¹ Schempp (Anna Maria¹⁰ Katz, Benedikt⁹, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 May 1876 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1930. He married **Dorothea Trautmann**. She was born Aft. 1876.

Children of Louis Schempp and Dorothea Trautmann are:

- 6702 i. Frieda Auguste¹² Schempp, born 10 Feb 1904 in Wurtemberg.
- 6703 ii. Richard Alfred Schempp, born 15 May 1905 in Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1907 in Wurtemberg.
- 6704 iii. Lilly Dorothea Schempp, born 14 May 1907 in Wurtemberg.
- 6705 iv. Axel Richard Schempp, born 17 Jun 1920 in Wurtemberg.

3375. Agnes Maria¹¹ Wahr (Agnes Maria¹⁰ Katz, Benedikt⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Aug 1857 in Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Chase Lincoln (Charles Dolo) Dow** 15 Sep 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Dow and Lina Lincoln. He was born 11

Jan 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Agnes Maria Wahr:

Burial: May 1947, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 39 lot 6

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 607 E. Anne Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 119 SD 2 sheet 11a

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1910, rooming house Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Chase Lincoln (Charles Dolo) Dow:

Burial: Apr 1909, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: mason

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Chase Dow and Agnes Wahr:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1881, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Agnes Wahr and Chase Dow is:

+ 6706 i. Lucia C.¹² Dow, born 05 Nov 1885 in Michigan; died 28 Apr 1971 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

3376. Johannes¹¹ Wahr (Agnes Maria¹⁰ Katz, Benedikt⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Sep 1858 in Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 04 Sep 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Melissa Burkhardt, twin** 31 Dec 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Burkhardt and Maria Case. She was born 13 Apr 1864 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Wahr:

Burial: 06 Sep 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 324 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ mother Agnes M. Wahr's family

Occupation: 1880, clerk in store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, shoe dealer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Melissa Burkhardt, twin:

Baptism: 13 Jan 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 02 Jan 1890, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Johannes Wahr and Minnie Burkhardt:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1884, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Wahr and Minnie Burkhardt are:

6707 i. John Charles¹² Wahr, born 25 Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Genevieve Elizabeth Stebbins 16 Sep 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 May 1888 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Charles Wahr:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 308 E. Williams Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1920, merchant shoe business Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Wahr and Genevieve Stebbins:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6708 ii. Frederick Burkhardt Wahr, born 30 Mar 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1984 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.

3377. George¹¹ Wahr (Agnes Maria¹⁰ Katz, Benedikt⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Friederika Staebler** 10 Sep 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friederich Staebler and Christina Burkhardt. She was born 11 Jan 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Wahr:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

George Wahr, a successful dealer in the book and stationery trade, who has his establishment at No. 4, North Main Street, Ann Arbor, where he succeeded to George Osius Co., was born near Chelsea, this county, February 18, 1861. He is the son of Gottlieb and Agnes (Katz) Wahr. They were both natives of Germany, who emigrated to the United States in 1835, in hopes of bettering their fortunes. The father was a man of moderate means, and his goodly family of two sons and four daughters, taxed his resources to care for and educate them. Our subject is third in order of age in this household, and he received his school training in the city of Ann Arbor.

He of whom we write began his mercantile experience as clerk in the store of John Moore, a dealer in books and stationery, and there he remained for ten years, after which he formed a partnership with Mr. Osius under the firm name of George Osius & Co. Somewhat later he purchased his partner's interest in the concern, and now carries on the business at the same stand here. He has a fine stock of the latest and most popular works of the day, as well as the best known and favored lines of stationery. He also keeps a large stock of wall paper and such notions as are usually to be found in a store of this kind, and he makes a specialty of periodicals and books.

On the 10th of September, 1884, Mr. Wahr was united in marriage with Miss Emma Stabler, daughter of Fred Stabler, a prominent stockbroker of Ann Arbor, and to this couple has been born one little daughter, Nathalie. They are constant attendants of the Lutheran Church, and their home on South Fourth Avenue, possesses many comforts and is pleasantly situated.

George and Emma Wahr House, 1890 - 445 South Fourth Avenue

Four years before George Wahr constructed a similar high-style Queen Anne house on North Division Street next to the Wilson-Wahr House, he built this house on South Fourth Avenue near the intersection with Packard Street. Embellished with an elaborate display of the woodworker's craft, the house is detailed with carved barge boards, sunbursts, dormers, bays and gables, all blending together in a wonderful example of Victorian excess. It is rumored that Wahr had a feud with his neighbor who hung the wash out on a line to dry. This apparently upset him enough to move to the other side of town! (His increasing prosperity might also have prompted the move to a more exclusive part of town.) Wahr's bookstore on Main Street became quite successful by the late 1880s when his name appears in bold letters in the City Directory. Four years after he built this house, he opened his second bookstore on State Street. It outlasted his Main Street store by many years, remaining in business until the 1970s. The first occupant after that was Border's Books, then a used and rare book shop.

Wahr sold the property to the Schaffer family who lived here for close to a century, which helps explain its intact condition today. George D. and Elizabeth Schaffer moved into the house in 1894 and by 1900 they had seven children: Anna, Bertha, Carrie, Elizabeth, Ella, George Jr. and William H. By 1915 only Carrie, Anna, and Bertha were still living with their parents and by the mid-1930s only Anna and Bertha were still here. In 1935, their mother Elizabeth, a widow, married the man next door, Mr. Frank Ohlinger, and moved into 451 South Fourth Avenue. In 1965 she was again widowed. In the late 1970s, probably after her mother's death, Bertha moved into 451 and rented out 445.

After Bertha's death, both properties were sold and the house at 445 was purchased by the William Johnson family in 1981. They did a major overhaul of the house, restoring it to its original splendor. They were recognized by the Historic District Commission in 1988 for their splendid efforts at reviving this

glorious structure.

More About George Wahr:

Burial: Aug 1945, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 120 Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 2 sheet 12b also living w/ family Martha Scherdt 20

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 120 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 12b

Census 3: 11 Jan 1920, 126 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 126 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1894 height 5'-6", eyes & hair light, complexion light; 1906 height 5'-5", eyes blue & hair blond, forehead high, chin pointed, face full & complexion fair

Occupation: 1880, clerk in store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, book store merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, manager book store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, proprietor book store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 126 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

US Passport Application: 02 Jul 1894, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

US Passport Application2: 03 May 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Friederika Staebler:

Baptism: 10 Feb 1866, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1948, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Residence: 1948, 126 N. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Wahr and Emma Staebler:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1884, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of George Wahr and Emma Staebler is:

+ 6709 i. Nathalie Wilhelmine¹² Wahr, born 30 Nov 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3379. Elizabeth¹¹ Wahr (Agnes Maria¹⁰ Katz, Benedikt⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Mark Howard** 04 Jul 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Howard and Elizabeth ?. He was born 24 Feb 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth Wahr:

Mrs. Elizabeth Howard, 72, wife of Mark Howard, died Saturday night June 19, 1937 at her home at 1031 Michigan Ave., after an illness of seven weeks. She was born Nov. 18, 1864, in Ann Arbor, the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Gottlob Wahr. She had always lived in Ann Arbor, and was married July 4, 1888, to Mr. Howard of Ann Arbor.

She is survived by her husband; a daughter, Mrs. Doane E. Corbett and a son, Martin W. Howard, both of Ann Arbor; three grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Mary A. Dow of Detroit; and a brother, George Wahr of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock tomorrow afternoon at the Muehlig chapel with Rev. Frederick Cowin officiating. Interment will be in Forest Hill cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Elizabeth Wahr:

Burial: 22 Jun 1937, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic hypertension & arterio sclerosis w/ decompensation

More About Mark Howard and Elizabeth Wahr:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Wahr and Mark Howard are:

- 6710 i. Martin W.¹² Howard.
- 6711 ii. ? Howard.

3380. Libbie Gertrude¹¹ Wahr (Agnes Maria¹⁰ Katz, Benedikt⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jan 1867 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William A. Gwinner** 17 Sep 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Gwinner and Christiane Rupff. He was born 03 Aug 1867 in Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Libbie Gertrude Wahr:

Burial: 24 Jan 1935, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: arterial sclerosis; cerebral apoplexy
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About William A. Gwinner:

Burial: 12 Aug 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: artieral sclerosis
Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 323 Thompson Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 111 SD 2 sheet 9a
Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper brewing company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Gwinner and Libbie Wahr:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1891, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Libbie Wahr and William Gwinner are:

- 6712 i. baby¹² Gwinner, born 12 Jun 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Gwinner:

Burial: 14 Jun 1902, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: inantion

- 6713 ii. Wilma A. Gwinner, born 28 Jun 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Alfred L. Nye; born 1897; died 01 Dec 1981 in Michigan.

More About Wilma A. Gwinner:

Burial: Aug 1986, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred L. Nye:

Burial: Dec 1981, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3381. Christian Jacob¹¹ Schleh (Sarah¹⁰ Katz, Benedikt⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jul 1870 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Roehm** 11 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Roehm and Christina Kuebler. She was born 30 Jul 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co,

Michigan.

More About Christian Jacob Schleh:

Baptism: 11 Sep 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
Christian Frei & Elisabeth Wolbert

Burial: 1948, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10b name shown as
Schlee

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Liberty Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1900, butcher Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Roehm:

Burial: Jan 1950, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Christian Schleh and Martha Roehm:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2589) Martha Roehm.

3382. Sarah Elizabeth¹¹ Schleh (Sarah¹⁰ Katz, Benedikt⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Oct 1871 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1958 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. George David Ehnis** 04 Jun 1895 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Ehnis and Anna Hack. He was born 03 Jan 1869 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1951 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Schleh:

Funeral services for Mrs. Sarah Schleh Ehnis, widow of the Reverend George Ehnis, who died Tuesday Nov. 4, 1958 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Helen McCarthy, in Monroe, were held at 2 p.m. Friday at the Zion Lutheran Church, Cass and Second, in Monroe. Friends may call at the Allore Funeral Home. Both Reverend and Mrs. Ehnis were former Saline residents.

More About Sarah Elizabeth Schleh:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 6 living

More About Rev. George David Ehnis:

1: not sure this is his wife and children

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 196 SD 116 sheet 8b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Monroe Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, Lapleisance Road; Monroe Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 122 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 4: 22 Apr 1930, Monroe Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 58-31 SD 17 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1900, clergyman Lutheran Church Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, clergyman Lutheran Church Monroe Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, clergyman Methodist Church Monroe Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About George Ehnis and Sarah Schleh:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1895, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sarah Schleh and George Ehnis are:

- 6714 i. Hellen T.¹² Ehnis, born 27 May 1898 in Michigan; died 07 Aug 1968. She married Lawrence Joseph McCarthy 15 Jul 1948 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; born 18 Jan 1900 in Ida, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1955.

Notes for Hellen T. Ehnis:

March 9, 1941 - Miss Helen Ehnis, Monroe, telephone operator, estimates that she has switched more than 5,000,000 calls in the 25 years she has been in the business. For a great part of the time she was on the night switchboard, her hours running from 10 p.m. to 7 a.m., and most of the time no other operator was on duty.

Highlights of Miss Ehnis' experiences came when there were fires. In the old days, it was her reasonability, in cases of an alarm, to wake up each of the 19 Monroe firemen, and to call the pumping station to tell the engineer to turn on the high pressure. Then she had the fun, if any, of answering enquiries from excited residents who wanted to know where the fire was. When the Monroe Paper Mill burned down, she answered 250 calls in 40 minutes, and gave each inquirer a correct and courteous answer. Top month for fires was December, 1922, when an incendiary set of 24 of them, three of them in one night. But Miss Ehnis was equal to the occasion, and rang up the firemen for a total of 458 wake-up. She didn't keep track of the number who called up to ask where the fires were.

More About Hellen T. Ehnis:

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, operator telephone office Monroe Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence McCarthy and Hellen Ehnis:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1948, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

- + 6715 ii. Lois Johanna Ehnis, born 17 Jun 1901 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1935 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- + 6716 iii. Esther Sarah Ehnis, born 16 Jan 1903 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1968 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 6717 iv. Alma Ruth Ehnis, born 14 Jul 1905 in Michigan; died 10 Apr 1989 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 6718 v. Dorothy M. Ehnis, born 20 Sep 1907 in Michigan; died 24 Mar 1980 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. She married Henry Gerhardt Stasne 01 Jun 1932 in Monroetown, Monroe Co, Michigan; born 17 Oct 1905 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 07 May 1984.

More About Dorothy M. Ehnis:

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper Detroit Edison Company Monroe Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Henry Stasne and Dorothy Ehnis:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1932, Monroetown, Monroe Co, Michigan

- 6719 vi. William Frederick Ehnis, born 05 Apr 1910 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 2000 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married Pearl Mae Yarrington 22 Jun 1938 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 07 Dec 1906 in Ohio; died 17 Oct 1987 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About William Frederick Ehnis:

Census: 1940, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1950, 4905 W. Albain Road; Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1950, pressman paper mill Monroe Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-03-9816

More About William Ehnis and Pearl Yarrington:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1938, Lucas Co, Ohio

3385. John Carl¹¹ Schleh (Sarah¹⁰ Katz, Benedikt⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Mar 1880 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia Karolina (Lillian) Gauss** 15 Apr 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Gauss and Mary Dold. She was born 16 Jan 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1972 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Carl Schleh:

Burial: 26 May 1944, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: 1918, hotel manager Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, hotel keeper Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 100 Hall Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Karolina (Lillian) Gauss:

Baptism: 25 Feb 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Frederick & Karolina Gauss
Burial: Mar 1972, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-26-8112

More About John Schleh and Lydia Gauss:

Divorce: 22 Sep 1911, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 15 Apr 1903, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: parents home of bride St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of John Schleh and Lydia Gauss is:

+ 6720 i. Lauren Walter¹² Schleh, born 27 Feb 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1976 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

3386. Mary¹¹ Schue (Maria Barbara¹⁰ Katz, Johann Martin⁹, Johann Konard⁸, Benedikt⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Feb 1836 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 31 Oct 1923 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana. She married **Sebastian Stemmler** 19 Sep 1853 in Indiana. He was born 18 Jan 1827 in Stollhofen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1914 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.

More About Sebastian Stemmler and Mary Schue:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1853, Indiana

Children of Mary Schue and Sebastian Stemmler are:

6721 i. Mary Emma¹² Stemmler.
6722 ii. Edward Anthony Stemmler.
6723 iii. Francis Joseph Stemmler.
6724 iv. Friderick Wilhelm Stemmler.
6725 v. Henry Lewis Stemmler.
6726 vi. Ludovicus August Stemmler.
6727 vii. Rose Marie Stemmler.
6728 viii. Wilhelm Jacob Stemmler.

3387. Elizabeth¹¹ Schue (Maria Barbara¹⁰ Katz, Johann Martin⁹, Johann Konard⁸, Benedikt⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Sep 1837 in Indiana, and died 02 Dec 1929 in Memphis, Shelby Twp, Tennessee. She married **John Wendel Voegeli** 06 Jan 1859 in Hamilton Co, Ohio. He was born 28 Jan 1834 in Germany, and died 19 Mar 1904 in Memphis, Shelby Twp, Tennessee.

More About John Voegeli and Elizabeth Schue:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1859, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Children of Elizabeth Schue and John Voegeli are:

6729 i. Edward¹² Voegeli.
6730 ii. Emma Voegeli.
6731 iii. Robert Voegeli.
6732 iv. William Voegeli.
6733 v. Willi Voegeli.

3388. Magdalena¹¹ Schue (Maria Barbara¹⁰ Katz, Johann Martin⁹, Johann Konard⁸, Benedikt⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jul 1840 in Indiana, and died 06 Jun 1915 in Indiana. She married **Anton Schuh**. He was born 22 Apr 1833 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Apr 1881 in New Boston, Spencer Co, Indiana.

Children of Magdalena Schue and Anton Schuh are:

- + 6734 i. Henry William¹² Schue, born 14 Oct 1861 in Dearborn Co, Indiana; died 12 Mar 1938 in Spencer Co, Indiana.
- + 6735 ii. Adam Schuh, born 02 Jan 1870; died 01 May 1918.
- 6736 iii. Anna Schuh.
- 6737 iv. Franciska Schuh.
- 6738 v. Magdalnea Schuh.
- 6739 vi. Mary Schuh.
- 6740 vii. Mina Schuh.
- 6741 viii. William Schuh.

3389. Rosina Josephina¹¹ Schue (Maria Barbara¹⁰ Katz, Johann Martin⁹, Johann Konard⁸, Benedikt⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1842 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana, and died 25 May 1936 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana. She married **Matthias Lang** 22 May 1862 in Indiana. He was born 27 Mar 1838, and died 10 Jun 1919 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.

More About Matthias Lang and Rosina Schue:

Marriage: 22 May 1862, Indiana

Children of Rosina Schue and Matthias Lang are:

- 6742 i. Appollonia Louisa¹² Lang.
- 6743 ii. Emma Lang.
- 6744 iii. Francis Jacob Lang, born 01 Dec 1864 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- 6745 iv. Josephina Amelia Lang.
- 6746 v. Maria Anna Rosina Lang.
- 6747 vi. Theresia Barbara Lang.

3393. Charles¹¹ Schue (Maria Barbara¹⁰ Katz, Johann Martin⁹, Johann Konard⁸, Benedikt⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 May 1850 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana. He married **Katherine Daschbach** 07 Oct 1873 in Ferdinand, Dubois Co, Indiana. She was born 15 Sep 1846 in Ferdinand, Dubois Co, Indiana, and died 12 Dec 1928 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Charles Schue:

Census: 18 Jun 1880, Fulda, Spencer Co, Indiana ED 42 SD 1 sheet 15

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, 6th Street; Tell, 2nd ward Troy Twp, Perry Co, Indiana ED 117 SD 23 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1880, miller Fulda, Spencer Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1900, day laborer Tell, Troy Twp, Perry Co, Indiana

More About Katherine Daschbach:

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Charles Schue and Katherine Daschbach:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1873, Ferdinand, Dubois Co, Indiana

Children of Charles Schue and Katherine Daschbach are:

- + 6748 i. Ida Catherine¹² Schue, born 18 Aug 1874 in Indiana; died 29 Dec 1952 in Indiana.
- + 6749 ii. Clara H. Schue, born 24 Sep 1877 in Indiana; died 11 Jun 1913 in Tell, Troy Twp, Perry Co, Indiana.
- 6750 iii. Leo Joseph Schue, born 16 Jan 1881 in Fulda, Spencer Co, Indiana; died 15 May 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Harriet Rose Eschenbach 31 Dec 1918 in Indiana; born 1891 in Illinois; died 1985 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Leo Joseph Schue:

Occupation: 1900, laborer desk factory Tell, Troy Twp, Perry Co, Indiana

More About Leo Schue and Harriet Eschenbach:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1918, Indiana

- + 6751 iv. Albert Henry Schue, born 18 Feb 1885 in Spencer, Owen Co, Indiana; died 30 May 1926 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida.

3394. Magdalena Philomina¹¹ Schue (Maria Barbara¹⁰ Katz, Johann Martin⁹, Johann Konard⁸, Benedikt⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Apr 1853 in Indiana, and died 10 Aug 1909 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married **John A. (Schmidt) Smith**. He was born 1852 in Germany, and died 01 Apr 1891 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Children of Magdalena Schue and John Smith are:

- 6752 i. Josephine¹² Smith, born 1875 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- 6753 ii. Maggie Smith, born 1877 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

3396. Theresa¹¹ Schue (Maria Barbara¹⁰ Katz, Johann Martin⁹, Johann Konard⁸, Benedikt⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Aug 1858 in Dearborn Co, Indiana, and died 1922. She married **George H. Miller** 26 Oct 1880 in Dearborn Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Jan 1853 in Indiana, and died 13 Aug 1929 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About George Miller and Theresa Schue:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1880, Dearborn Co, Indiana

Children of Theresa Schue and George Miller are:

- + 6754 i. Otelia Emma¹² Miller, born 20 Jun 1886 in Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana; died 08 Dec 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 6755 ii. Robert Simon Miller, born 15 Apr 1893 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 08 May 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Mary L. Shea; born 24 Sep 1893 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 02 Nov 1960 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 6756 iii. Oval Peter Miller, born 26 Aug 1900 in Indiana; died 07 Apr 1979 in Indiana. He married Esther Olinger 1934; born 27 Nov 1896 in Jackson Co, Indiana; died 22 Apr 1988 in Beech Maple, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Oval Miller and Esther Olinger:

Marriage: 1934

3398. Anna Maria¹¹ Ruoff (Anna Maria¹⁰ Kussmaul, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Feb 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Oehrlich** 18 Nov 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Oehrlich and Catharina Korn. He was born 24 Sep 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Oehrlich:

Emigration: 1847, US

More About Christian Oehrlich and Anna Ruoff:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1841, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Ruoff is:

- 6757 i. Johann Michael¹² Ruoff, born 05 Feb 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3402. Johann Heinrich¹¹ Ruoff (Anna Maria¹⁰ Kussmaul, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 May 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He met **Christine Werner** 1855, daughter of Johann Werner and Maria Werner. She was

born 18 Sep 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ruoff and Christine Werner:
Friends: 1855

Child of Johann Ruoff and Christine Werner is:

- 6758 i. Johannes¹² Ruoff, born 12 Nov 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3408. Johanna¹¹ Ruoff (Anna Maria¹⁰ Kussmaul, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johanna Ruoff are:

- 6759 i. Anna Maria¹² Ruoff, born 06 Mar 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6760 ii. Katharina Barbara Ruoff, born 21 Jan 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3411. Johann Christian¹¹ Ruoff (Maria Rosina Catharina¹⁰ Kussmaul, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Sep 1861 in Schwab. Gmuend, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Friz** 27 May 1832 in Lorch, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Feb 1812 in Lorch, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1843 in Ulm, Germany.

More About Johann Ruoff and Friederike Friz:
Marriage: 27 May 1832, Lorch, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Ruoff and Friederike Friz are:

- 6761 i. Carl Christian Wilhelm¹² Ruoff, born 12 Feb 1837 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Looser 03 Dec 1863 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1835.

More About Carl Ruoff and Anna Looser:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1863, Ulm, Germany

- 6762 ii. Wilhelmine Emilie Friederike Ruoff, born 02 Oct 1840 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3413. Rosina Katharina¹¹ Ruoff (Maria Rosina Catharina¹⁰ Kussmaul, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Katz** 10 Nov 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Weimar. He was born 14 Oct 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz and Rosina Ruoff:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1825, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (927) Johannes Katz.

3414. Johann Michael¹¹ Schlayer (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jun 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Katharine Regelmann** 20 Nov 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was

born 09 Sep 1837 in Schlierbach, Germany, and died 24 Apr 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schlayer and Sophie Regelmann:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1860, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schlayer and Sophie Regelmann are:

- 6763 i. Marie Pauline¹² Schlayer.
- 6764 ii. Julius Schlayer, born 16 Sep 1863.
- 6765 iii. Gustav Schlayer, born 10 Jul 1865.
- + 6766 iv. Ernst Gottlob Schlayer, born 31 Oct 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1947 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6767 v. Sofie Katharine Schlayer, born 21 Jun 1879.
- + 6768 vi. Jakob Friedrich Schlayer, born 09 May 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3416. Maria Barbara¹¹ Schlayer (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jun 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob Friedrich Mayer** 11 May 1848 in Oeschelbronn near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mayer and Catharina Hermann. He was born 29 Apr 1825 in Oeschelbronn near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1869.

More About Johann Mayer and Maria Schlayer:
Marriage: 11 May 1848, Oeschelbronn near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Schlayer and Johann Mayer are:

- 6769 i. Jacob Friedrich¹² Mayer, born 08 Jun 1848 in Oeschelbronn near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1848 in Oeschelbronn near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6770 ii. baby Mayer, born 21 Feb 1850 in Oeschelbronn near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1850 in Oeschelbronn near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6771 iii. Barbara Maria Mayer, born 04 Mar 1851 in Oeschelbronn near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6772 iv. Emma Mayer, born 11 Jan 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Mayer:

Census: 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan living w/ sister Barbara Burkhardt's family

Census 3: 15 Apr 1910, 621 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ sister Barbara Burkhardt

Census 4: 15 Jan 1920, 621 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 17b living w/ sister Barbara Burkhardt

Occupation: 1910, saleslady dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6773 v. Wilhelm Friedrich (Frederick William) Mayer, born 10 Jun 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3421. Johannes¹¹ Schlayer (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Barbara Stucke** 11 Oct 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Jan 1840 in Haslach, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiane Kussmaul** 16 Nov 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Christiane Kussmaul. She was born 05 Dec 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schlayer and Christine Stucke:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1864, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Schlayer and Christiane Kussmaul:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1875, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Schlayer and Christine Stucke are:

- 6774 i. Johann Jacob¹² Schlayer, born 01 Oct 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Lupold 06 Dec 1888 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1864.

More About Johann Schlayer and Pauline Lupold:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1888, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 6775 ii. Marie Barbara Schlayer, born 16 Apr 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
6776 iii. Johannes Schlayer, born 18 Sep 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
6777 iv. Johannes Schlayer, born 10 Mar 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Schlayer and Christiane Kussmaul are:

- 6778 i. Johannes¹² Schlayer, born 30 Aug 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1902 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1875.

More About Johannes Schlayer and ?:
Marriage: 1902, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 6779 ii. Dorothea Schlayer, born 30 Jan 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1931 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Nonnenmacher 22 Aug 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Friedrich Nonnenmacher and Dorothea Schlayer:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1920, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 6780 iii. Nanette Schlayer, born 08 Apr 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 6781 iv. Christiane Schlayer, born 07 Jun 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1976 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 6782 v. Katharina Schlayer, born 10 Jul 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1956 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3423. Friedrich Johann¹¹ Kussmaul (Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Mueller, Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Aug 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Marie Kussmaul** 06 Oct 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Anna Kussmaul. She was born 18 Aug 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kussmaul and Anna Kussmaul:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1840, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Kussmaul and Anna Kussmaul are:

- + 6783 i. Christiane Juliane¹² Kussmaul, born 23 Dec 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
6784 ii. Friedrich Johann Kussmaul, born 21 Mar 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 6785 iii. Friedrich Johann Kussmaul, born 14 Mar 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
6786 iv. Johann Martin Kussmaul, born 24 Mar 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
6787 v. Johann Jacob Kussmaul, born 12 Jul 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
6788 vi. Johann Jacob Kussmaul, born 19 Aug 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
6789 vii. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 21 Sep 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 6790 viii. Michael Kusssmaul, twin, born 30 May 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6791 ix. baby Kusssmaul, twin, born 31 May 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6792 x. Johann Jacob Kusssmaul, born 18 Mar 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6793 xi. Johannes Kusssmaul, born 27 Jun 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6794 xii. Johann Jacob Kusssmaul, twin, born 21 Apr 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6795 xiii. Anna Maria Kusssmaul, born 22 Apr 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6796 xiv. Johannes Kusssmaul, born 19 Oct 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6797 xv. baby Kusssmaul, born 26 Jul 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6798 xvi. Marie Barbara Kusssmaul, born 18 Apr 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6799 xvii. Marie Barbara Kusssmaul, born 01 Nov 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6800 xviii. Johannes Kusssmaul, born 17 Feb 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6801 xix. baby Kusssmaul, born 09 Sep 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3428. Anna Maria¹¹ Kusssmaul (Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Mueller, Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jul 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Mueller** 09 Feb 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Mueller and Marie Kusssmaul. He was born 23 Jun 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mueller and Anna Kusssmaul:
 Marriage: 09 Feb 1864, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kusssmaul and Johann Mueller are:

- 6802 i. Johann Jakob¹² Mueller, born 12 Nov 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6803 ii. Johann Jakob Mueller, born 13 Dec 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6804 iii. Marie Katharina Mueller, born 12 Aug 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3430. Johann Jacob¹¹ Kusssmaul, twin (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Mueller, Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jul 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Kusssmaul** 07 Sep 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kusssmaul and Anna Katz. She was born 15 Aug 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christine Schuh** 27 Nov 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Oct 1811 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kusssmaul and Anna Kusssmaul:
 Marriage: 07 Sep 1824, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kusssmaul and Christine Schuh:
 Marriage: 27 Nov 1828, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (2898) Anna Maria Kusssmaul.

Children of Johann Kussmaul and Christine Schuh are:

- 6805 i. Johann Jacob¹² Kussmaul.
- 6806 ii. Christine Catharina Kussmaul, born 16 Jul 1831.
- 6807 iii. Johann Martin Kussmaul.
- 6808 iv. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 18 Nov 1836.
- 6809 v. Johanna Christiana Kussmaul, born 24 Dec 1839.
- 6810 vi. Johannes Kussmaul.
- 6811 vii. Johann Christian Kussmaul.
- 6812 viii. Friederike Kussmaul, born 16 Feb 1847.
- 6813 ix. Johann Georg Kussmaul, born 16 May 1849.

3431. Johann Martin¹¹ Kussmaul (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Mueller, Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Friederike Beerstecher** 1830, daughter of Johann Beerstecher and Anna Egeler. She was born 14 May 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1878 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Boeckle** 01 Jul 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Boecklen and Christina Kuerner. She was born 14 Nov 1792 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Friederike Beerstecher:

Friends: 1830

More About Johann Kussmaul and Anna Boeckle:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1841, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1931) Friederike Beerstecher.

3432. Johanne Christiane¹¹ Kussmaul (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Mueller, Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Nov 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Boeckle** 17 Feb 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Boeckle and Maria Werner. He was born 05 Dec 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Boeckle and Johanne Kussmaul:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1835, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanne Kussmaul and Johann Boeckle are:

- 6814 i. Johanne Christiane¹² Boeckle, born 17 Nov 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6815 ii. Regina Boeckle, born 04 Oct 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6816 iii. Johann Martin Boeckle, born 19 Dec 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6817 iv. Johann Jacob Boeckle, born 25 Jul 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6818 v. baby Boeckle, born 11 Aug 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3433. Johannes¹¹ Kussmaul (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Mueller, Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Mar 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margarethe Egeler** 03 Mar 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Aug 1802 in Taiffingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Margarethe Egeler:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1835, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Kussmaul and Margarethe Egeler are:

- 6819 i. Johannes¹² Kussmaul, born 14 Dec 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6820 ii. Margaretha Kussmaul, born 25 Feb 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6821 iii. Johannes Kussmaul, born 05 Mar 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6822 iv. baby Kussmaul, born 29 Sep 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3434. Friederike¹¹ Kussmaul (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Mueller, Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann David Beerstecher** 14 Feb 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Beerstecher and Anna Egeler. He was born 17 Nov 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beerstecher and Friederike Kussmaul:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1832, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1924) Johann David Beerstecher.

3436. Anna Maria¹¹ Kussmaul (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Mueller, Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Ulrich Hiller** 30 May 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Hiller and Maria Boeckle. He was born 29 Jul 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Hiller and Anna Kussmaul:
Marriage: 30 May 1832, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1976) Friedrich Ulrich Hiller.

3440. Regine¹¹ Kussmaul (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Mueller, Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Sep 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Kussmaul** 04 May 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kussmaul and Anne Staiger. He was born 14 Apr 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Regine Kussmaul:
Marriage: 04 May 1841, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Regine Kussmaul and Johann Kussmaul are:

- 6823 i. Regine¹² Kussmaul, born 23 Oct 1841.
- 6824 ii. Johann Friedrich Kussmaul, born 26 Oct 1842.
- 6825 iii. Katharina Kussmaul, born 24 Oct 1843.
- + 6826 iv. Johann Friedrich Kussmaul, born 10 Nov 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6827 v. Christiane Friederike Kussmaul.
- 6828 vi. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 16 Jan 1849.
- 6829 vii. baby Kussmaul, born 22 Feb 1850.
- 6830 viii. Dorothea Kussmaul, born 05 Apr 1851.
- 6831 ix. Johannes Kussmaul.

- 6832 x. Johann Jacob Kussmaul, born 05 Nov 1854.
- 6833 xi. Juliane Kussmaul, born 17 Oct 1855.
- 6834 xii. Dorothee Kussmaul.
- 6835 xiii. Johann Jacob Kussmaul.
- 6836 xiv. baby Kussmaul, born 14 Dec 1859.
- 6837 xv. Wilhelmine Kussmaul, born 24 Mar 1862.

3443. Johannes¹¹ Mueller (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Catharine Kussmaul** 16 May 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Mar 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1892 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mueller and Marie Kussmaul:
 Marriage: 16 May 1848, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Mueller and Marie Kussmaul are:

- 6838 i. Marie Regine¹² Mueller, born 28 Feb 1849.
- 6839 ii. Marie Catharina Mueller, born 29 Apr 1850.
- 6840 iii. Johannes Mueller, born 03 May 1851.
- 6841 iv. Johannes Mueller, born 06 Jul 1852.
- 6842 v. baby Mueller, born 29 Jul 1853.
- 6843 vi. Anna Maria Mueller.
- 6844 vii. Marie Katharina Mueller, born 13 Jun 1856.
- 6845 viii. Marie Katharina Mueller, born 16 Jan 1858.
- 6846 ix. Marie Catharina Mueller, born 15 Jan 1864.

3445. Maria Regina¹¹ Mueller (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jan 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1902 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Schlayer** 11 Sep 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schlayer and Anna Hauser. He was born 16 May 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schlayer and Maria Mueller:
 Marriage: 11 Sep 1848, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2085) Johann Michael Schlayer.

3451. Johann Jacob¹¹ Mueller (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jun 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Kussmaul** 09 Feb 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Agnes Kussmaul. She was born 26 Jul 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Marie Katharine Schmid** 11 Sep 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Nov 1832 in Unterjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Sofie Marie Hornung** 28 Jun 1877 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Jan 1848 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mueller and Anna Kussmaul:
 Marriage: 09 Feb 1864, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mueller and Marie Schmid:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1873, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mueller and Sofie Hornung:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1877, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3428) Anna Maria Kussmaul.

Child of Johann Mueller and Marie Schmid is:

- 6847 i. Caroline Luise¹² Mueller, born 08 Mar 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Mueller and Sofie Hornung are:

- 6848 i. Sofie Wilhelmine¹² Mueller, born 24 Jan 1880.
- 6849 ii. Wilhelmine Dorothea Mueller.
- 6850 iii. Lydia Elisabetha Mueller, born 30 Jan 1885.
- 6851 iv. Karl Julius Mueller, born 23 Jun 1886.
- 6852 v. Emma Martha Mueller, born 25 Feb 1888.

3452. Johann Christian¹¹ Mueller (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Mar 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Magdalena Wolfer** 01 Feb 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Wolfer and Anna Sattler. She was born 02 Dec 1844 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mueller and Anna Wolfer:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1866, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Mueller and Anna Wolfer are:

- 6853 i. Friedrich¹² Mueller, born 04 May 1866.
- 6854 ii. Anna Katharina Mueller, born 20 Jun 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1938 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Schlayer 23 Mar 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 18 Oct 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schlayer and Anna Mueller:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1897, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 6855 iii. Johannes Mueller, born 04 Oct 1868.
- 6856 iv. Johann Jacob Mueller, born 10 Mar 1870.
- 6857 v. Marie Elisabeth Mueller, born 06 Dec 1871.
- + 6858 vi. Johann Jakob Mueller, born 09 Sep 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6859 vii. Maria Regine Elisabeth Mueller, born 04 Jan 1880.
- 6860 viii. Maria Regina Mueller, born 03 Oct 1882.

3456. Friedrich¹¹ Mueller (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Aug 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Binder** 29 Apr 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 May 1853 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1925 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Mueller and Anna Binder:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1875, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Mueller and Anna Binder are:

- 6861 i. Marie Luise¹² Mueller, born 03 Feb 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 6862 ii. Maria Elisabeth Mueller.
- 6863 iii. Louise Katharina Mueller, born 12 May 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1942 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Hiller 19 Feb 1903 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Christian Hiller and Louise Mueller:
 Marriage: 19 Feb 1903, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 6864 iv. Anna Katharina Mueller.
- 6865 v. Christiane Martha Mueller, born 26 Feb 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1938 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3460. Marie Elisabetha¹¹ Kussmaul (Anna Maria¹⁰ Mueller, Johann Martin⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Sep 1826 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1889 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Seeger** 11 Jun 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Katharina Weimar. He was born 24 Dec 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1885 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger and Marie Kussmaul:
 Marriage: 11 Jun 1850, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kussmaul and Christian Seeger are:

- 6866 i. Maria Elisabetha¹² Seeger, born 13 Jun 1851 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1851 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6867 ii. Johann Christian Seeger, born 12 Oct 1852 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1856 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6868 iii. Jacob Seeger, born 26 Nov 1854 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1907 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6869 iv. Christian Seeger, born 02 Mar 1857 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1858 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6870 v. Regine Katharina Seeger, born 22 Nov 1860 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1885 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1852.

More About ? and Regine Seeger:
 Marriage: 1885, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 6871 vi. Marie Elisabeth Seeger, born 21 Dec 1862 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1863 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6872 vii. baby Seeger, born 11 Sep 1866 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1866 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6873 viii. Christian Seeger, born 17 Oct 1869 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1869 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3463. Johannes¹¹ Mast (Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Remigius⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 May 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Rinderknecht** 09 Feb 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Rinderknecht and Marie Maier. She was born 21 Jan 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mast and Barbara Rinderknecht:
 Marriage: 09 Feb 1871, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Mast and Barbara Rinderknecht are:

- + 6874 i. Johannes¹² Mast, born 07 Jan 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1953 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6875 ii. Wilhelmine Mast.
- 6876 iii. Anna Maria Mast, born 07 Feb 1876.
- 6877 iv. Maria Barbara Mast, born 05 Mar 1878.
- 6878 v. Wilhelm August Mast, born 09 Oct 1879.

3464. Johann Jakob¹¹ Mast (Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Remigius⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Mar 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Beissle** 08 Mar 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Beissle and Anna Zeeb. She was born 09 Jun 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mast and Anna Beissle:
 Marriage: 08 Mar 1881, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Mast and Anna Beissle are:

- 6879 i. Johann Jakob¹² Mast, born 04 Dec 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6880 ii. Karl Friedrich Mast, born 02 May 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6881 iii. Anna Mast, born 04 Nov 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6882 iv. Johann Jakob Mast, born 12 Dec 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6883 v. Wilhelm Friedrich Mast, born 03 Mar 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1957 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6884 vi. Wilhelmine Mast, born 15 May 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6885 vii. baby Mast, twin, born 20 May 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6886 viii. baby Mast, twin, born 20 May 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6887 ix. Anna Maria Mast, born 20 Feb 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1970 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3466. Johann Michael¹¹ Mast (Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Remigius⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Kusmaul** 12 Jun 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Mar 1861 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mast and Maria Kusmaul:
 Marriage: 12 Jun 1888, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Mast and Maria Kusmaul are:

- 6888 i. Karl Friedrich¹² Mast, born 12 Jan 1899.
- 6889 ii. Johann Maria Mast.
- 6890 iii. Lina Martha Mast.
- 6891 iv. Heinrich Mast, born 29 Jun 1895.
- + 6892 v. Wilhelm Mast, born 10 Apr 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3472. Christian¹¹ Mast (Christian¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Remigius⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Sep 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Vetter** 10 Feb 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Jan 1836 in Breitenholz, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mast and Katharina Vetter:
 Marriage: 10 Feb 1863, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Mast and Katharina Vetter are:

- 6893 i. Johann Christian¹² Mast, born 07 Apr 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1863 in Bondorf,

- Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6894 ii. Johannes Mast, born 06 Jan 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Mast:
Emigration: US
- + 6895 iii. Maria Barbara Mast, born 17 Jan 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1934 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3474. Marie Regine¹¹ Mast (Christian¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Remigius⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Mar 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kussmaul** 15 May 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kussmaul and Rosina Christein. He was born 15 Feb 1835 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1903 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Marie Mast:
Marriage: 15 May 1860, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Mast and Johannes Kussmaul are:

- 6896 i. Johann Jacob¹² Kussmaul, born 19 Jan 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6897 ii. Gottlieb Christian Kussmaul, born 07 Feb 1874 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6898 iii. Friedrich Kussmaul, born 16 Sep 1876 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6899 iv. Christine Kussmaul, born 16 Feb 1878 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3478. Anna Maria¹¹ Rinderknecht (Christian¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Mast, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Apr 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1910 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Bartholomaeus Rauser** 20 May 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Bartholomaeus Rauser and Anna Mast. He was born 09 Jun 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Bartholomaeus Rauser and Anna Rinderknecht:
Marriage: 20 May 1862, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rinderknecht and Bartholomaeus Rauser are:

- 6900 i. Anna Maria¹² Rauser, born 09 Jun 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6901 ii. Barbara Rauser, born 12 Jun 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1890 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.
- More About ? and Barbara Rauser:
Marriage: 1890, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 6902 iii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 05 Nov 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6903 iv. Wilhelmine Katharina Rauser, born 21 Jun 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6904 v. Wilhelm Friedrich Rauser, born 14 Sep 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6905 vi. Johann Christian Rauser, born 06 Jan 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6906 vii. Marie Katharina Rauser, born 25 Nov 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6907 viii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 18 Dec 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3480. Barbara¹¹ Rinderknecht (Christian¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Mast, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She

married **Johannes Mast** 09 Feb 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Mast and Johanne Mast. He was born 21 May 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mast and Barbara Rinderknecht:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1871, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3463) Johannes Mast.

3492. Rosina Katharina¹¹ Werner (Rosina Catharina¹⁰ Mast, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Caspar Hummel** 17 Feb 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hummel and Anna Keck. He was born 28 Jul 1820 in Eningen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Caspar Hummel and Rosina Werner:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1846, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Werner and Caspar Hummel are:

- + 6908 i. Georg Theodor¹² Hummel, born 24 Jan 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1876 in Zuerich, Switzerland.
- 6909 ii. Rosine Catharine Hummel, born 18 Jun 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6910 iii. Marie Luise Hummel, born 21 May 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6911 iv. Carl Julius Hummel, born 04 Feb 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3493. Johannes¹¹ Mast (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Oct 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Buehler** 12 Feb 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Buehler and Anna Raissle. She was born 31 Mar 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1934 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mast:
Occupation: farmer

More About Anna Maria Buehler:
Emigration: May 1925, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mast and Anna Buehler:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1874, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Mast and Anna Buehler are:

- 6912 i. Jacob Friedrich¹² Mast, born 29 Oct 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6913 ii. Jacob Wilhelm Mast, born 09 Oct 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6914 iii. Maria Katharina Mast, born 23 Nov 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1962 in Urach, Wurtemberg. She married Gottfried Wilhelm Raff 13 Nov 1911 in Schlier, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.

More About Gottfried Raff and Maria Mast:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1911, Schlier, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

- 6915 iv. Maria Barbara Mast, born 31 Jul 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 6916 v. Marie Wilhelmine Mast, born 24 Aug 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1959 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Zeller 12 Mar 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Johannes Zeller and Marie Mast:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1907, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 6917 vi. Christian Mast, born 12 Apr 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
6918 vii. Christian Heinrich Mast, born 29 Dec 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3495. Anna Maria¹¹ Mast (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Mast is:

- 6919 i. Carl Heinrich¹² Mast, born 27 Jan 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3498. Johann Georg¹¹ Mast (Anna Maria¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Mar 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Teufel** 18 Oct 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Teufel and Margaretha Rauser. She was born 23 Dec 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mast and Anna Teufel:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1866, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Mast and Anna Teufel are:

- + 6920 i. Anna Maria¹² Mast, born 01 Sep 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1939 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
6921 ii. Anna Mast, born 29 Jun 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1953 in Oberstenfeld, Germany.
+ 6922 iii. Johannes Mast, born 18 Mar 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 6923 iv. Karl Friedrich Mast, born 06 Dec 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1943 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
6924 v. Georg Wilhelm Mast, born 08 Feb 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3505. Johann Michael¹¹ Buehler (Anna¹⁰ Mast, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Kussmaul** 04 Feb 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kussmaul and Anna Scheurer. She was born 25 Nov 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Buehler and Maria Kussmaul:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1869, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Buehler and Maria Kussmaul is:

- + 6925 i. Maria Barbara¹² Buehler, born 05 Jan 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3506. Johannes¹¹ Buehler (Anna¹⁰ Mast, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jan 1835 in Bondorf,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Katz** 28 May 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Rosina Ruoff. She was born 29 May 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Buehler and Christine Katz:
Marriage: 28 May 1861, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1862) Christine Katz.

3510. Anna Maria¹¹ Buehler (Anna¹⁰ Mast, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Feb 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Werner** 09 Jun 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Werner and Katharina Sattler. He was born 16 Jan 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Werner and Anna Buehler:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1864, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Buehler and Johannes Werner are:

- 6926 i. Marie Katharina¹² Werner, born 12 Dec 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6927 ii. Anna Regine Werner, born 03 Mar 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6928 iii. Marie Elisabeth Werner, born 22 Mar 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Michael Spengler 26 Apr 1913 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Johann Spengler and Marie Werner:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1913, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 6929 iv. Wilhelm Werner, born 23 Apr 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1968 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6930 v. Johann Jacob Werner, born 29 Jun 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6931 vi. Regine Katharine Werner, born 02 Aug 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1938 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6932 vii. Anna Catharina Werner, born 25 Jul 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6933 viii. Karoline Werner, born 24 Apr 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1946 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6934 ix. Carl Werner, born 27 Oct 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Barbara Gaertner 20 Nov 1900 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Carl Werner and Christina Gaertner:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1900, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 6935 x. Johann Jacob Werner, born 01 Dec 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6936 xi. Louise Werner, born 29 Dec 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6937 xii. Jakob Werner, born 01 Jun 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6938 xiii. Friedrich Werner, born 05 Jun 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Maria Knayer 18 Jul 1903 in Weilheim, Teck, Germany; born Aft. 1878.

More About Friedrich Werner and Johanna Knayer:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1903, Weilheim, Teck, Germany

- 6939 xiv. Anna Katharina Werner, born 22 Oct 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6940 xv. Ludwig Werner, born 04 Jan 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6941 xvi. Anna Werner, born 22 Nov 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1955 in Ulm, Germany. She married Ernst Eugen Steck 05 May 1926 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1877.

More About Ernst Steck and Anna Werner:
Marriage: 05 May 1926, Ulm, Germany

3519. Anna Maria¹¹ Mast (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jan 1884 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1953 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Heinrich Buehler** 12 Apr 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Buehler and Louise Pross. He was born 23 Apr 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1960 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Buehler and Anna Mast:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1904, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Mast and Gottlieb Buehler are:

- 6942 i. Maria Katharina¹² Buehler, born 23 Aug 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Egeler 1927 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About ? Egeler and Maria Buehler:
Marriage: 1927, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 6943 ii. Louise Emilie Buehler, born 05 Jan 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6944 iii. Rosine Bertha Buehler, born 07 May 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6945 iv. Martha Christine Buehler, born 13 Jul 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6946 v. Johannes Gottlieb Imanuel Buehler, born 16 Jul 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6947 vi. Katharine Emilie Buehler, born 23 Jun 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3523. Anna Maria¹¹ Mast (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Nov 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johannes Buehler** 07 Feb 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Buehler and Anna Breuning. He was born 16 Jan 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlob Gottlieb Gengenbach** 06 Jun 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 18 Mar 1843 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Buehler and Anna Mast:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1861, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Gengenbach and Anna Mast:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1869, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Mast and Johannes Buehler are:

- 6948 i. Katharina Barbara¹² Buehler, born 22 Nov 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6949 ii. Johannes Buehler, born 26 Mar 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6950 iii. Gottlieb Friedrich Buehler, born 25 Apr 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6951 iv. Carl Buehler, born 04 Nov 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6952 v. Jacob Buehler, born 19 Jun 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Mast and Gottlob Gengenbach are:

- + 6953 i. Gottlob¹² Gengenbach, born 29 Nov 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6954 ii. Marie Barbara Gengenbach.
- 6955 iii. Christian Gengenbach, born 17 May 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6956 iv. Wilhelmine Gengenbach.
- 6957 v. Christian Gengenbach, born 15 Mar 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6958 vi. Christian Gengenbach, born 08 May 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3524. Barbara¹¹ Mast (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Sep 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Dupper** 08 Jun 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Dupper and Maria Hauser. He was born 16 Apr 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Dupper and Barbara Mast:
 Marriage: 08 Jun 1858, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2100) Johannes Dupper.

3525. Wilhelmine¹¹ Mast (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Nov 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Buehler** 19 Nov 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Buehler and Anna Breuning. He was born 15 Jan 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Buehler and Wilhelmine Mast:
 Marriage: 19 Nov 1863, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelmine Mast is:

- 6959 i. Anna Maria¹² Mast, born 22 Mar 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3526. Johannes¹¹ Mast (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Aug 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1924 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Regine Kussmaul** 16 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Christiane Kussmaul. She was born 03 Jan 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1940 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mast and Regine Kussmaul:
 Marriage: 16 Apr 1872, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Mast and Regine Kussmaul are:

- 6960 i. Johannes¹² Mast, born 14 Jul 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Groening 15 Jul 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Johannes Mast and Barbara Groening:
 Marriage: 15 Jul 1902, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 6961 ii. Christina Barbara Mast, born 15 Sep 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1896 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6962 iii. Maria Regina Mast, born 09 Feb 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6963 iv. Christian Mast, born 13 Mar 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1876 in Bondorf,

- Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6964 v. Christian Mast, born 19 Mar 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6965 vi. Wilhelmine Mast, born 13 Mar 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Hofer 24 Oct 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.
- More About Wilhelm Hofer and Wilhelmine Mast:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1905, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 6966 vii. Marie Regine Mast, born 19 Jun 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6967 viii. Karl Mast, born 22 May 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6968 ix. Marie Regine Mast, born 09 Feb 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1973 in Sachsenheim, Germany. She married (1) Christian Schleeh 22 May 1924 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877. She married (2) Richard Friedrich Barie 06 Feb 1943 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.
- More About Christian Schleeh and Marie Mast:
Marriage: 22 May 1924, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- More About Richard Barie and Marie Mast:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1943, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 6969 x. Jacob Friedrich Mast, born 03 May 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6970 xi. Friedrich Mast, born 20 Oct 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1965 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6971 xii. Karl Wilhelm Mast, born 22 Mar 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6972 xiii. Christian Mast, born 21 Nov 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1961 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 6973 xiv. Wilhelm Mast, born 15 May 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

3530. Johann Christian¹¹ Mast (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Oct 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Magdalene Widmayer** 26 Jul 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Apr 1854 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1938 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mast and Marie Widmayer:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1883, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Mast and Marie Widmayer are:

- 6974 i. Christian¹² Mast.
- 6975 ii. Katharina Barbara Mast, born 21 May 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1971 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Lang 21 Sep 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Johannes Lang and Katharina Mast:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6976 iii. Johannes Mast.
- 6977 iv. Maria Magdalena Mast, born 01 Feb 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6978 v. Karl Friedrich Mast, born 31 Oct 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6979 vi. Karl August Mast.

3549. Jacob¹¹ Rapp (Christine¹⁰ Werner, Christina⁹ Bruckner, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Regine Kussmaul** 09 Apr 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian

Kussmaul and Maria Weimar. She was born 18 Apr 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Rapp and Marie Kussmaul:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1850, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Rapp and Marie Kussmaul are:

- + 6980 i. Jacob¹² Rapp, born 13 May 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6981 ii. Johannes Rapp, born 12 Oct 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6982 iii. Christian Noah Rapp, born 05 May 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6983 iv. Maria Regina Rapp, born 05 Aug 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6984 v. Anna Maria Rapp, born 26 Nov 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6985 vi. Christine Rapp, born 13 Nov 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6986 vii. Ernst Philipp Rapp, born 21 Dec 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6987 viii. baby Rapp, born 28 Jul 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6988 ix. Johann Philipp Rapp, born 23 Apr 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3553. Johannes¹¹ Werner (Johannes¹⁰, Christina⁹ Bruckner, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Marie Barbara Gauss** 16 Jun 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gauss and Anna Kussmaul. She was born 17 Feb 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Buehler** 09 Jun 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Buehler and Anna Mast. She was born 27 Feb 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Werner and Marie Gauss:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1857, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Werner and Anna Buehler:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1864, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Werner and Marie Gauss are:

- + 6989 i. Barbara¹² Werner, born 21 Sep 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6990 ii. Johannes Werner, born 05 Sep 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6991 iii. Katharine Dorothea Werner, born 21 Jan 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1886 in Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Sutter 19 Mar 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850.

More About Johannes Sutter and Katharine Werner:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1885, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 6992 iv. Katharine Werner, born 15 Jul 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6993 v. Anna Maria Werner, born 19 Mar 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1940 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (3510) Anna Maria Buehler.

3561. Maria Elisabeth¹¹ Egeler (Johann Michael¹⁰, Christina⁹ Boecklen, Maria⁸ Bruckner, Anna⁷

Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Aug 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Barth** 12 Nov 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Barth and Dorothea Dupper. He was born 24 Dec 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Barth and Maria Egeler:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1850, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Egeler and Christian Barth are:

- 6994 i. Christian¹² Barth, born 20 May 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6995 ii. baby Barth, born 26 Jul 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3562. Johann Michael¹¹ Egeler (Johann Michael¹⁰, Christina⁹ Boecklen, Maria⁸ Bruckner, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Aug 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Denger** 30 Apr 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Denger and Maria Weimer. She was born 17 Jul 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Egeler:

Occupation: blacksmith Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Egeler and Anna Denger:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1854, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Egeler and Anna Denger are:

- + 6996 i. Johannes¹² Egeler, born 28 Jan 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1929 in Livingston, Park Co, Montana.
- + 6997 ii. Anna Maria Egeler, born 04 Jun 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6998 iii. Johann Michael Egeler, born 25 Aug 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6999 iv. Johann Jacob Egeler, born 08 Dec 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1908 in Clyde Park, Park Co, Montana.
- 7000 v. Theresia Egeler, born 21 Aug 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7001 vi. Christian Adolf (Adolph) Egeler, born 01 Feb 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1922 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York.
- 7002 vii. Friedrich Egeler, born 18 Jan 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7003 viii. Johann Georg Egeler, born 23 Apr 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1928 in Helena, Lewis and Clark Co, Montana. He married Margaret Keleer 13 Jul 1904 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana; born 1872 in Des Moines, Iowa.

More About Johann Georg Egeler:

Cause of Death: tuberculosis of lungs

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: 1928, miner Helena, Lewis and Clark Co, Montana

Marriage Notes for Johann Egeler and Margaret Keleer:

May 5, 1905 - Throwing his wife into pails of hot water and throwing the baby out of doors would appear to be the chief amusement of George Egeler, according to the petition for divorce filed by this wife with the clerk of the district court this afternoon. The plaintiff declares that she married the defendant in Butte during July of last year. Since that time she says he has treated her with extreme cruelty, throwing her out of the house and striking her in the face with his fist. He has also varied these exercises, she says, by throwing her into pails of boiling water and appeared to be a student of the "Gentle Art of Cooking wives." The plaintiff also complains that the defendant is possessed of considerable property but does not support her and has forced her to leave him through his cruelty. She asks for a divorce, \$25 a month alimony, \$100 attorney's fees and the costs of the case.

More About Johann Egeler and Margaret Keleer:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1904, Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana

- 7004 ix. Carl Friedrich Egeler, born 03 Apr 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1890 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.
- More About Carl Friedrich Egeler:
Emigration: 1881, US
- + 7005 x. Gottlob Egeler, born 21 Feb 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1925 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 7006 xi. Ludwig Egeler, born 28 Dec 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Ludwig Egeler:
Burial: 15 Nov 1910, Oakwood Cemetery Norfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: compound fracture of skull - accident from fly wheel in factory
- 7007 xii. Dorothea Luise Egeler, born 16 May 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3563. Johannes¹¹ Egeler (Johann Michael¹⁰, Christina⁹ Boecklen, Maria⁸ Bruckner, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Aug 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Elisabethe Kussmaul** 11 Jun 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kussmaul and Anna Scheurer. She was born 24 Oct 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Sindlinger** 11 Nov 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Sindlinger and Anna Werner. She was born 14 Nov 1847 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Egeler and Elisabethe Kussmaul:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1861, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Egeler and Anna Sindlinger:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1875, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Egeler and Elisabethe Kussmaul are:

- 7008 i. Christiana¹² Egeler, born 11 Mar 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7009 ii. baby Egeler, born 21 Oct 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7010 iii. Johannes Egeler, born 06 Nov 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7011 iv. Anna Maria Egeler, born 11 Feb 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gottlob Kuohn 06 Jun 1899 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.
- More About Christian Kuohn and Anna Egeler:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1899, Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 7012 v. Barbara Egeler, born 29 Jan 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7013 vi. Christian Egeler, born 27 Sep 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7014 vii. Johannes Egeler, born 18 Oct 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1952 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Egeler and Anna Sindlinger are:

- + 7015 i. Christian Heinrich¹² Egeler, born 13 Aug 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1923.
- + 7016 ii. Karl Friedrich Egeler, born 02 Aug 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1950 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7017 iii. Johann Christian Egeler, born 30 Jun 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1951 in Bondorf,

- Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7018 iv. Johanne Christiane Egeler, born 22 Oct 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1954 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 7019 v. baby Egeler, born 01 Feb 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3565. Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler (Johann Michael¹⁰, Christina⁹ Boecklen, Maria⁸ Bruckner, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Apr 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Immanuel Jakob Schaefer** 18 Nov 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schaefer and Anna Funk. He was born 29 Oct 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Schaefer and Anna Egeler:
 Marriage: 18 Nov 1860, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Egeler and Immanuel Schaefer are:

- 7020 i. Immanuel Jacob¹² Schaefer, born 06 Sep 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7021 ii. Marie Barbara Schaefer, born 29 Nov 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7022 iii. Immanuel Jacob Schaefer, born 24 Jan 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1945 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7023 iv. Johann Martin Schaefer, born 07 Sep 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7024 v. Anna Maria Schaefer, born 06 Sep 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1944 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7025 vi. Carl Schaefer, born 13 Mar 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7026 vii. Barbara Schaefer, born 16 Jun 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1942 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7027 viii. Wilhelmine Schaefer, born 07 Sep 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Baumann 05 Apr 1902 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1866.

More About Karl Baumann and Wilhelmine Schaefer:
 Marriage: 05 Apr 1902, Ulm, Germany

- 7028 ix. Elisabeth Christine Schaefer, born 03 Apr 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7029 x. Karl Schaefer, born 14 Mar 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1948 in Boeckingen, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Elisabeth Stahl 01 Mar 1906 in Boeckingen, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Karl Schaefer and Wilhelmine Stahl:
 Marriage: 01 Mar 1906, Boeckingen, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg

3568. Johanne Christiane¹¹ Egeler (Johann Michael¹⁰, Christina⁹ Boecklen, Maria⁸ Bruckner, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jun 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Johann Georg Rall** 1868. He was born Aft. 1833. She married **(2) Wilhelm Gottlob Lehner** 21 Jul 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 Mar 1848 in Zaisersweiher, Germany, and died 07 Mar 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rall and Johanne Egeler:
 Friends: 1868

More About Wilhelm Lehner and Johanne Egeler:
 Marriage: 21 Jul 1872, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johanne Egeler and Johann Rall is:

- 7030 i. Christian¹² Rall, born 13 Apr 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rall:
Emigration: US

Children of Johanne Egeler and Wilhelm Lehner are:

- 7031 i. Gottlob Wilhelm¹² Lehner, born 12 Mar 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7032 ii. Wilhelm Gottlob Lehner, born 15 Apr 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3570. Johann Jacob¹¹ Bruckner (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Marie Katharine Weimer** 1860. She was born 03 Aug 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Margaretha Mezger** 28 Oct 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Feb 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bruckner and Marie Weimer:
Friends: 1860

More About Johann Bruckner and Margaretha Mezger:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1872, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Bruckner and Marie Weimer is:

- 7033 i. Johann Michael¹² Bruckner, born 29 Aug 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Bruckner and Margaretha Mezger are:

- 7034 i. Johanna Christina¹² Bruckner, born 25 Mar 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7035 ii. Johann Jacob Bruckner, twin, born 16 Oct 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7036 iii. baby Bruckner, twin, born 16 Oct 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7037 iv. Johanna Christiane Bruckner, born 16 Feb 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7038 v. Jakob Bruckner, born 19 Sep 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7039 vi. Johann Jakob Bruckner, born 22 Jun 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3573. Johann Georg¹¹ Bruckner (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Barbara Weimer** 22 Sep 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Weimer and Maria Schwaegler. She was born 16 Sep 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christine Bruckner** 02 Jun 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Bruckner and Anna Raisle. She was born 02 Jul 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bruckner and Maria Weimer:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1864, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Bruckner and Christine Bruckner:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1868, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Bruckner and Maria Weimer are:

- 7040 i. Barbara¹² Bruckner, born 21 Apr 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7041 ii. Elisabeth Bruckner, born 29 Dec 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1896 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About ? and Elisabeth Bruckner:
Marriage: 1896, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7042 iii. Marie Katharina Bruckner, born 05 Feb 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Bruckner and Christine Bruckner are:

- 7043 i. Johannes¹² Bruckner, born 04 Jun 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Weimer 17 Jun 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 17 Feb 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1945 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bruckner and Anna Weimer:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1902, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 7044 ii. Johann Jakob Bruckner, born 27 Feb 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1924 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7045 iii. Barbara Bruckner, born 04 Jun 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7046 iv. baby Bruckner, born 13 Mar 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7047 v. Maria Barbara Bruckner, born 23 Aug 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7048 vi. Karl Bruckner, born 24 May 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Karoline Fluhrer 16 Jul 1909 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Karl Bruckner and Marie Fluhrer:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1909, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3577. Jacob Friedrich¹¹ Buehler (Katharina¹⁰ Bruckner, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Oct 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Hedwig Katz** 07 Nov 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Dec 1844 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1914 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Buehler and Hedwig Katz:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1872, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Buehler and Hedwig Katz are:

- 7049 i. Immanuel Gottlieb Friedrich¹² Buehler, born 26 Feb 1871 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7050 ii. Rosine Friederike Buehler, born 07 Nov 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1873 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7051 iii. Johann Michael Buehler, born 20 Feb 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7052 iv. Maria Barbara Buehler, born 17 May 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7053 v. Maria Barbara Buehler, born 28 Apr 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1946 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7054 vi. Rosine Friederike Buehler, born 04 Sep 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7055 vii. Barbara Buehler, born 26 Jul 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1958 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7056 viii. Karoline Buehler, born 05 Feb 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3582. Marie Barbara¹¹ Buehler (Katharina¹⁰ Bruckner, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Nov 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Schwaegler** 27 Jul 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Schwaegler and Maria Oesterlin. He was born 13 Jul 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schwaegler and Marie Buehler:
 Marriage: 27 Jul 1869, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Buehler and Johann Schwaegler are:

- + 7057 i. Jakob Friedrich¹² Schwaegler, born 03 Dec 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1936 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7058 ii. Marie Barbara Schwaegler, born 03 Mar 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7059 iii. Johann Jakob Schwaegler, born 03 Jan 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1952 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7060 iv. Johannes Schwaegler, born 16 Nov 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Louise Pauline Dobler 04 Apr 1903 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Johannes Schwaegler and Louise Dobler:
 Marriage: 04 Apr 1903, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- + 7061 v. Johann Michael Schwaegler, born 11 Jan 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1949 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7062 vi. Christian Schwaegler, born 01 Feb 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7063 vii. Christian Schwaegler, born 08 Oct 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1934 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7064 viii. Maria Barbara Schwaegler, born 14 Nov 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7065 ix. Karl Schwaegler, born 22 Apr 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1928 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7066 x. August Schwaegler, born 24 Aug 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7067 xi. Karl Wilhelm Schwaegler, born 30 Jun 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7068 xii. Maria Katharina Schwaegler, born 27 Jan 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 01 - 07 Sep 1960 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg.

3583. Susanna¹¹ Buehler (Katharina¹⁰ Bruckner, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Gauss** 02 Dec 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 08 Jan 1845 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gauss and Susanna Buehler:
 Marriage: 02 Dec 1886, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Susanna Buehler and Johann Gauss is:

- + 7069 i. Johann Jakob¹² Gauss, born 19 Aug 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1962 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3585. Johann Michael¹¹ Buehler (Katharina¹⁰ Bruckner, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 May 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1930 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Werner** 17 Oct 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Werner and Christine Staehle. She was born 16 Sep 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and

died 05 Jul 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Buehler and Anna Werner:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1878, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Buehler and Anna Werner are:

- 7070 i. Christine¹² Buehler, born 05 Dec 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1902 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About ? and Christine Buehler:
Marriage: 1902, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 7071 ii. Katharina Buehler.
- 7072 iii. Anna Maria Buehler, born 10 Apr 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7073 iv. Friedrich Wilhelm Buehler, born 04 Jan 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7074 v. Marie Luise Buehler.
- + 7075 vi. Maria Barbara Buehler, born 25 May 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1960 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3591. Elisabeth¹¹ Bruckner (Johann Philipp¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1932 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Lang** 27 Nov 1866 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Lang and Rosa Fritz. He was born 23 Apr 1841 in Mittebrinde near Brackenheim, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1909 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabeth Bruckner:

Burial: 19 Nov 1932, Willesy Cemetery DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

More About Johann Georg Lang:

Census: 08 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 184b worth \$2,500/600

Census 2: 21 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 31

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Lang and Elisabeth Bruckner:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1866, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabeth Bruckner and Johann Lang are:

- 7076 i. Anna Marie¹² Lang, born 20 Dec 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married William Davidson 19 May 1888 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan; born 1844 in New York.

More About William Davidson and Anna Lang:
Marriage: 19 May 1888, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan
- + 7077 ii. Christine Sarah Lang, born 17 Jun 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1921 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 7078 iii. Anna Elisabeth Lang, born 27 Nov 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7079 iv. Johann Georg Lang, born 25 Nov 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1951 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Nellie M. Hassingall 03 Feb 1916 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan; born 1874.

More About Johann Lang and Nellie Hassingall:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1916, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan
- 7080 v. Emma Lang, born 25 Sep 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1952 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan. She married Darwin E. Bates 14 Apr 1898 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan; born 25 Mar 1871 in Olive, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 1950 in Michigan.

More About Emma Lang:
Children: 1900, none

More About Darwin E. Bates:
Census: 25 Jun 1900, Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 8 sheet 8b
Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 8 sheet 4a
Census 3: 1920, Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 13 SD 8 sheet 3b
Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-16 SD 8 sheet 3b
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Darwin Bates and Emma Lang:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1898, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

- 7081 vi. Clara Lang, born 18 Nov 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 180R worth \$2,400/700; died 23 Apr 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 180R worth \$2,400/700.

More About Clara Lang:
Cause of Death: inflammation of lungs

- 7082 vii. Edward Lang, born 10 Jun 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1957 in Michigan. He married Dora Beck 25 Jul 1903 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan; born 1881 in Kansas; died 1910 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Lang and Dora Beck:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1903, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

- 7083 viii. Charles Lang, born 26 Oct 1884 in Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1891 in Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- 7084 ix. Clara Lang, born 1888 in Michigan; died 06 Nov 1891 in Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

3594. Johannes¹¹ Oehrlich (Maria Barbara¹⁰ Bruckner, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Gengenbach** 17 Jun 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gengenbach and Anna Werner. She was born 30 Jun 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Mathilde Jakobi** 13 Jun 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Jul 1845 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Katharina Martha Buehler** 13 Jun 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Mar 1851 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1934 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Oehrlich:
Occupation: carpenter

More About Johannes Oehrlich and Anna Gengenbach:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1875, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Oehrlich and Mathilde Jakobi:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1885, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Oehrlich and Katharina Buehler:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1895, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Oehrlich and Anna Gengenbach are:

- 7085 i. Marie Barbara¹² Oehrlich, born 30 Nov 1874.
7086 ii. Johannes Oehrlich, born 15 Oct 1875.
7087 iii. Wilhelmine Oehrlich, born 19 Sep 1876.
7088 iv. Johannes Oehrlich, born 01 Oct 1877.
7089 v. baby Oehrlich, born 28 Oct 1878.
7090 vi. Wilhelmine Oehrlich.

- 7091 vii. Johannes Oehrlich, born 04 Apr 1881.
- 7092 viii. Regine Oehrlich, twin, born 11 Feb 1882.
- 7093 ix. Katharine Oehrlich, twin, born 11 Feb 1882.
- 7094 x. Katharina Oehrlich, twin, born 09 May 1883.
- 7095 xi. Karoline Oehrlich, twin, born 09 May 1883.

3595. Johann Martin¹¹ Oehrlich (Maria Barbara¹⁰ Bruckner, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiana Seeger** 15 Mar 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Nov 1847 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Oehrlich and Christiana Seeger:
 Marriage: 15 Mar 1877, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Oehrlich and Christiana Seeger are:

- 7096 i. Catharina Barbara¹² Oehrlich, born 18 Apr 1877.
- 7097 ii. Christian Oehrlich.
- 7098 iii. Christiane Oehrlich, born 25 Feb 1880.
- 7099 iv. Christine Oehrlich, born 03 Apr 1881.
- 7100 v. Katharine Barbara Oehrlich.
- 7101 vi. baby Oehrlich, born 25 Jan 1884.
- 7102 vii. baby Oehrlich, born 11 Apr 1885.
- 7103 viii. Johannes Oehrlich, born 18 Apr 1888.

3600. Marie Barbara¹¹ Gengenbach (Johanna Christiane¹⁰ Bruckner, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Baur** 04 Jul 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bauer and Maria Jedele. He was born 05 Mar 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Baur and Marie Gengenbach:
 Marriage: 04 Jul 1871, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Gengenbach and Christian Baur are:

- 7104 i. baby¹² Baur, born 28 Jan 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7105 ii. baby Baur, born 17 Nov 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7106 iii. baby Baur, born 07 Oct 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7107 iv. baby Baur, born 17 Oct 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7108 v. baby Baur, born 03 Apr 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7109 vi. Maria Barbara Baur, born 25 Nov 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7110 vii. Christian Baur, born 06 Jun 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1934 in Winterthur, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Kuhn 17 Jan 1925 in Illnau, Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1882.

More About Christian Baur and Lina Kuhn:
 Marriage: 17 Jan 1925, Illnau, Zuerich, Switzerland

- + 7111 viii. Karl Julius Baur, born 13 Apr 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1965 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3615. Johannes¹¹ Heimerdinger (Anna Maria¹⁰ Boeckle, Johann Michael⁹ Boecklen, Maria⁸ Bruckner, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was

born 22 Oct 1815 in Rottenbuerg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1901 in Milford, Brown Co, Minnesota. He married **Maria (Regina) Mast** 26 Nov 1839 in Weil im Schoenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mast and Christina Buehler. She was born 28 Mar 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1878 in Brown Co, Minnesota.

More About Johannes Heimerdinger:

Census: 27 Oct 1857, Brown Co, Minnesota page 97 shows: John 42 wife Regina 35, children: Carolina 17, Mary 15, Wilhelmina 13, Fredinand 7, Henry 5 & Cecilia 1

Census 2: 25 Jun 1860, Milfrod, Brown Co, Minnesota page 272 worth \$700/250 shows: John 40 wife Mary Ann 38 children: Mina 15, Carl 13, Henry 10, Sophie 4 & Mary 1

Census 3: 13 Aug 1870, Home Twp, Brown Co, Minnesota page 975 worth \$3,000/730 shows: John 54 wife Regina 47 children: Fredinand 21, Henry 18, Elisabeth 14, Emily 12 & Bertha 9

Census 4: 02 Jun 1880, Home Twp, Brown Co, Minnesota ED 26 SD 1 sheet 4 shows John 64 children: Ferdinand 29, Henry 27, Bertha 19 and daughter-in-laws Anna 21 & Anna 20

Census 5: 08 Jul 1895, Home, Brown Co, Minnesota page 12

Census 6: 20 Jun 1900, Home Twp, Brown Co, Minnesota ED 37 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ son-in-law Ernest Pickle's family

Occupation: 1870, farmer Brown Co, Minnesota

Occupation 2: 1880, miller Home Twp, Brown Co, Minnesota

More About Maria (Regina) Mast:

Burial: Jun 1878, Fort Ridgely Cemetery Nicollet Co, Minnesota

More About Johannes Heimerdinger and Maria Mast:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1839, Weil im Schoenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Heimerdinger and Maria Mast are:

- + 7112 i. Henry H.¹² Heimerdinger, born 27 Apr 1839 in Weil im Schoenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1928 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 7113 ii. Carolina Katharina Heimerdinger, born 29 Oct 1840 in Dagersheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1876 in Brown Co, Minnesota.
- + 7114 iii. Maria Regina Heimerdinger, born 25 Jan 1842 in Dagersheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1919 in Milford, Brown Co, Minnesota.
- + 7115 iv. Wilhelmina Christina Heimerdinger, born 07 Aug 1843 in Dagersheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1896 in Brown Co, Minnesota.
- 7116 v. Friederike Heimerdinger, born 18 Jan 1845 in Dagersheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1845 in Dagersheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7117 vi. Carl Heimerdinger, born 1847 in Wurtemberg.
- 7118 vii. Friederike Heimerdinger, born 23 Apr 1847 in Dagersheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1847 in Dagersheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7119 viii. Ferdinand Heimerdinger, born 30 Sep 1850 in Dagersheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1938 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California.
- + 7120 ix. Heinrich H. (Henry) Heimerdinger, born 03 Apr 1852 in Dagersheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1936 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota.
- 7121 x. baby Heimerdinger, born 1854 in Atlantic Ocean; died 1854 in Atlantic Ocean.
- + 7122 xi. Emma Amelia Barbara (Emily) Heimerdinger, born 02 Apr 1854 in New Ulm, Brown Co, Minnesota; died 15 Jul 1936 in Piedmont, Alameda Co, California.
- + 7123 xii. Elisabeth Sophia (Lucy) Heimerdinger, born Sep 1856 in Ohio.
- 7124 xiii. Elisabeth Cecelia Louisa Heimerdinger, born 21 Sep 1856 in Ohio; died 14 Aug 1937 in Brown Co, Minnesota.
- 7125 xiv. Mary Heimerdinger, born 1859 in Milford, Brown Co, Minnesota.
- + 7126 xv. Bertha Heimerdinger, born 18 Jun 1860 in Home, Brown Co, Minnesota; died 12 Dec 1910 in Brown Co, Minnesota.

3637. Marie Barbara¹¹ Gauss (Anna Maria¹⁰ Kussmaul, Maria Regina⁹ Katz, Jacob⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Werner** 16 Jun 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Werner and Katharina Sattler. He was born 16 Jan 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Werner and Marie Gauss:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1857, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3553) Johannes Werner.

3640. Marie Regine¹¹ Gauss (Anna Maria¹⁰ Kussmaul, Maria Regina⁹ Katz, Jacob⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Nov 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Philipp Beerstecher** 25 Oct 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Beerstecher and Johanna Egeler. He was born 14 Apr 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beerstecher and Marie Gauss:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1864, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Gauss and Johann Beerstecher are:

- 7127 i. Maria Barbara¹² Beerstecher.
- 7128 ii. Johanne Christiane Beerstecher, born 10 Sep 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1939 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7129 iii. Regine Beerstecher, born 20 Sep 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7130 iv. Barbara Beerstecher.
- 7131 v. Christian Beerstecher, born 08 Feb 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7132 vi. Carl Adolf Beerstecher, born 19 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7133 vii. Wilhelmine Beerstecher, born 24 Aug 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7134 viii. Wilhelmine Dorothea Beerstecher, born 20 Feb 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7135 ix. Maria Louise Beerstecher, born 11 Aug 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1945 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7136 x. Christian Friedrich Beerstecher, born 06 Mar 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1916 in Stenay, France.

3645. Johann Michael¹¹ Gauss (Anna Maria¹⁰ Kussmaul, Maria Regina⁹ Katz, Jacob⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1930 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Regine Kussmaul** 19 Dec 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kussmaul and Anna Schlayer. She was born 24 Dec 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gauss and Christine Kussmaul:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1876, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gauss and Christine Kussmaul are:

- 7137 i. Regina¹² Gauss, born 14 Nov 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7138 ii. Karl Friedrich Gauss, born 03 May 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7139 iii. Marie Wilhelmine Gauss, born 23 Aug 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Louis Karl Adolf Strobel 23 Jun 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Louis Strobel and Marie Gauss:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1903, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7140 iv. Gottlob Friedrich Gauss, born 11 Apr 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7141 v. Karl Christian Gauss, born 20 Jul 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3650. Christine¹¹ Katz (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Apr 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Stocker** 30 Oct 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stocker and Margaretha Seeger. He was born 23 Dec 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Stocker and Christine Katz:
 Marriage: 30 Oct 1883, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Katz and Christian Stocker are:

- + 7142 i. Johann Jakob¹² Stocker, born 17 Feb 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1938 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7143 ii. Dorothea Barbara Stocker, born 15 Apr 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1968 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7144 iii. Marie Christine Stocker, born 16 Jul 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7145 iv. Christian Stocker, born 19 Jan 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1916 in Feldlazarett.
- 7146 v. Friedrich Karl Stocker, born 17 Aug 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1920 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Friedrich Stocker and ?:
 Marriage: 1920, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

3652. Ernestine¹¹ Katz (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Weimer** 27 Nov 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weimer and Marie Bahlinger. He was born 21 Jan 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Weimer and Ernestine Katz:
 Marriage: 27 Nov 1884, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernestine Katz and Michael Weimer are:

- 7147 i. Friedrich Christian¹² Weimer, born 16 Nov 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7148 ii. Dorothea Ernestine Weimer, born 28 Oct 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7149 iii. Marie Ernestine Weimer, born 23 Nov 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7150 iv. Maria Katharina Weimer, born 15 Dec 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7151 v. Marie Dorothee Weimer, born 19 Feb 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1964 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7152 vi. Christian Weimer, born 13 Jul 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7153 vii. Johann Christian Weimer, born 20 Jan 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7154 viii. Karl Wilhelm Weimer, born 23 Apr 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7155 ix. Anna Maria Weimer, born 01 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1977 in Calw-Hirsau, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7156 x. Ernestine Weimer, born 13 Aug 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3655. Anna Maria¹¹ Katz (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Apr 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Josef Jacob Dauer** 22 Sep 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

He was born aft. 1850.

More About Josef Dauer and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1888, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Katz is:

- 7157 i. Marie Ernestine¹² Katz, born 14 Feb 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3656. Dorothea¹¹ Katz (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jun 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Kussmaul** 25 Nov 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 21 May 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Dorothea Katz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1893, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Katz and Johann Kussmaul are:

- 7158 i. baby¹² Kussmaul, born 27 Dec 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7159 ii. Christina Dorothea Kussmaul, born 26 Nov 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3657. Johann Jacob¹¹ Katz (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiane Mutz** 23 Feb 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Mutz and Christiane Buehler. She was born 23 Feb 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Johanne Christiane Lutz** 18 Apr 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lutz and Christine Weimer. She was born 18 Feb 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Katz:

Occupation: stone mason Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Christiane Mutz:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1886, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Johanne Lutz:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1892, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Christiane Mutz are:

- 7160 i. Johann Jakob¹² Katz, born 12 Jul 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7161 ii. Christiane Katz, born 31 Jul 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1966 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7162 iii. Johann Jacob Katz, born 18 Aug 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7163 iv. Maria Dorothea Katz, born 23 Nov 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Katz and Johanne Lutz are:

- + 7164 i. Johann Jakob¹² Katz, born 13 Aug 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7165 ii. Friedrich Wilhelm Katz, born 28 Nov 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1915 in Bondorf,

- Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7166 iii. Johann Christian Katz, born 16 Feb 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1949 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 7167 iv. Carl August Katz, born 21 Jun 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 7168 v. Karl August Katz, born 13 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3658. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Katz (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Buehler** 30 May 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Buehler and Anna Boeckle. She was born 12 Dec 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Christine Buehler:
 Marriage: 30 May 1901, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Christine Buehler are:

- 7169 i. baby¹² Katz, born 10 Feb 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7170 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 02 Apr 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1973 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3671. Marie Katharine¹¹ Mast (Christine Katharine¹⁰ Katz, Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1938 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Friedrich Bruckner** 15 Apr 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bruckner and Anna Dupper. He was born 15 May 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1948 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Bruckner and Marie Mast:
 Marriage: 15 Apr 1890, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Mast and Christian Bruckner are:

- + 7171 i. Marie Regine¹² Bruckner, born 13 Aug 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7172 ii. Christiana Katharina Bruckner, born 14 Dec 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7173 iii. Eugen Wilhelm Bruckner, born 31 May 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1964 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7174 iv. Christian Gotthold Bruckner, born 05 Jun 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1972 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Pauline Lohrer 27 Jun 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Christian Bruckner and Frida Lohrer:
 Marriage: 27 Jun 1936, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

3673. Christine Katharine¹¹ Buehler (Johannes¹¹, Anna¹⁰ Mast, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Oct 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1943 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Bauer** 24 Nov 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 10 Sep 1862 in Breitenholz, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1945 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bauer and Christine Buehler:
 Marriage: 24 Nov 1891, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Buehler and Johann Bauer are:

- + 7175 i. Georg Adolf¹² Bauer, born 20 Nov 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1963 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7176 ii. Berta Veronika Bauer, born 28 Jan 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7177 iii. Ludwig Albert Bauer, born 12 Jun 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1918 in gefallen near Sorl.
- + 7178 iv. Karl Reinhold Bauer, born 08 Feb 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1981 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7179 v. Emma Frida Bauer, born 13 Mar 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7180 vi. Karl Theodor Bauer, born 26 Mar 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3681. Maria Barbara¹¹ Kussmaul (Johannes¹⁰, Anna Christina⁹ Weimar, Anna Christina⁸ Bruckner, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Sauter** 11 Apr 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Sauter and Anna Teufel. He was born 05 Dec 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Sauter and Maria Kussmaul:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1863, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kussmaul and Johann Sauter are:

- 7181 i. Johann Christian¹² Sauter, born 26 Jul 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7182 ii. Johannes Sauter, born 15 Mar 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7183 iii. Johann Jacob Sauter, born 30 Aug 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7184 iv. Juliane Sauter, born 22 Jan 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7185 v. Marie Barbara Sauter, born 23 Aug 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7186 vi. Juliane Sauter, born 31 Oct 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7187 vii. Johann Jacob Sauter, born 08 Apr 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3688. Christine¹¹ Seeger (Jacob¹⁰, Maria Salome⁹ Weimar, Anna Christina⁸ Bruckner, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Aug 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Mast** 13 Jul 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mast and Maria Werner. He was born 28 Mar 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mast and Christine Seeger:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1842, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1775) Johannes Mast.

3689. Jacob¹¹ Seeger (Jacob¹⁰, Maria Salome⁹ Weimar, Anna Christina⁸ Bruckner, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jul 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Margaretha Boeckle** 23 Apr 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 Nov 1824 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Seeger and Anna Boeckle:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1850, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Seeger and Anna Boeckle are:

- 7188 i. Jacob¹² Seeger, born 23 Aug 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1875 in Wurtemberg.
- 7189 ii. Christian Seeger, born 08 Feb 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1925 in Wurmfeld, Wurtemberg.
- 7190 iii. Anna Margaretha Seeger, born 29 Jan 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Wacker 12 Apr 1883 in Holzbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Feb 1858 in Holzbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Wacker:
Emigration: US

More About Johann Wacker and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1883, Holzbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 7191 iv. Johannes Seeger, born 03 Dec 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3690. Jacob¹¹ Bruckner (Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Sep 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Regine Kussmaul** 14 Apr 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Feb 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Bruckner and Regine Kussmaul:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1873, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Bruckner and Regine Kussmaul are:

- 7192 i. Johann Jacob¹² Bruckner, born 04 Feb 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7193 ii. baby Bruckner, born 21 May 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7194 iii. baby Bruckner, born 17 Apr 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7195 iv. Barbara Catharina Bruckner.
- 7196 v. Maria Katharina Bruckner, born 14 Apr 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7197 vi. Johannes Bruckner, born 08 Mar 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7198 vii. Johann Martin Bruckner, born 15 Nov 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7199 viii. baby Bruckner, born 08 Jan 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3691. Johannes¹¹ Bruckner (Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Dupper** 21 May 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Dupper and Maria Hauser. She was born 11 Feb 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiane Marie Werner** 10 May 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Werner and Christine Schwaeble. She was born 16 Apr 1844 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bruckner and Anna Dupper:
Marriage: 21 May 1861, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Bruckner and Christiane Werner:
Marriage: 10 May 1870, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2101) Anna Maria Dupper.

Children of Johannes Bruckner and Christiane Werner are:

- + 7200 i. Christiane Dorothea¹² Bruckner, born 14 Aug 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7201 ii. Wilhelmine Katharine Bruckner, born 28 Aug 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1950 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7202 iii. Philipp Bruckner, born 01 Jun 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7203 iv. Dorothea Luise Bruckner, born 02 Jul 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7204 v. Friedrich Bruckner, born 23 Aug 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1943 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7205 vi. Philipp Bruckner, born 20 Aug 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1957 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7206 vii. Wilhlem Bruckner, born 22 Oct 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1953 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7207 viii. Regine Friederike Bruckner, born 01 Oct 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7208 ix. Dorothea Bruckner, born 09 Dec 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7209 x. Karl Bruckner, born 03 Apr 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7210 xi. Karl August Bruckner, born 24 Mar 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1915 in gefallen Russia.

3696. Marie Dorothea¹¹ Bruckner (Jacob¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Sep 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Seeger** 08 Jul 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Katharina Weimar. He was born 09 Dec 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Seeger and Marie Bruckner:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1862, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Bruckner and Johann Seeger is:

- 7211 i. Johann Conrad¹² Seeger, born 13 May 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3698. Jakob¹¹ Bruckner (Jacob¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1917 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Kussmaul** 27 Aug 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kussmaul and Margarethe Egeler. She was born 25 Feb 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Hedwig Renz** 28 Nov 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Aug 1850 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bruckner and Margaretha Kussmaul:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1868, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Bruckner and Hedwig Renz:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1871, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakob Bruckner and Hedwig Renz is:

- 7212 i. Jacob¹² Bruckner, born 16 Oct 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3710. Wilhelmine¹¹ Bruckner (Jacob¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Oct 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Wilhelm Rapp** 28 Nov 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Rapp and Martha Mueller. He was born 09 Mar 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rapp and Wilhelmine Bruckner:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1876, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelmine Bruckner and Friedrich Rapp is:

- 7213 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹² Rapp, born 10 Nov 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3719. Marie Katharine¹¹ Bruckner (Johann Martin¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Mayer** 24 Apr 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Mayer and Catharine Kussmaul. He was born 19 Feb 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1917 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mayer and Marie Bruckner:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1890, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Bruckner and Johann Mayer are:

- 7214 i. baby¹² Mayer, born 14 Jun 1891.
- 7215 ii. Johannes Mayer, born 07 Jun 1892.
- 7216 iii. Katharina Dorothea Mayer, born 20 Jan 1894.
- 7217 iv. Marie Katharina Mayer.

3729. Christian¹¹ Dupper (Johannes¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Hauser, Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Regine Staehle** 22 Nov 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Staehle and Regine Haehnl. She was born 17 Jan 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christine Katharine Riethmueller** 08 Feb 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 Jul 1856 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Philippine Diether** 05 Dec 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Jan 1863 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1944 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Dupper and Regine Staehle:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1881, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Dupper and Christine Riethmueller:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1885, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Dupper and Philippine Diether:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1893, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Dupper and Regine Staehle are:

- 7218 i. Maria Regina¹² Dupper, born 16 Feb 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7219 ii. Wilhelmine Dupper, born 09 Jan 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Dupper and Christine Riethmueller are:

- 7220 i. Christine Katharine¹² Dupper, born 27 Jun 1886.
- 7221 ii. Anna Maria Dupper, born 15 Aug 1887.
- 7222 iii. Johann Christian Dupper.
- 7223 iv. Johannes Dupper, born 22 Nov 1890.
- 7224 v. Heinrich Dupper, twin, born 25 Sep 1892.
- 7225 vi. Karl Dupper, twin, born 25 Sep 1892.
- 7226 vii. Anna Maria Dupper, born 18 Aug 1893.

Children of Christian Dupper and Philippine Diether are:

- 7227 i. Wilhelmine¹² Dupper, born 05 Mar 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7228 ii. baby Dupper, born 06 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7229 iii. Wilhelm Dupper, born 03 Jun 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1947 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7230 iv. baby Dupper, born 04 Mar 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7231 v. Karl Dupper, born 11 Feb 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7232 vi. baby Dupper, twin, born 26 Jun 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7233 vii. baby Dupper, twin, born 26 Jun 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3732. Katharine Dorothea¹¹ Werner (Anna Maria¹⁰ Bruckner, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Sep 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1925 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Oehrlich** 08 May 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Oehrlich and Anna Raissle. He was born 28 May 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Oehrlich and Katharine Werner:

Marriage: 08 May 1883, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Werner and Christian Oehrlich are:

- 7234 i. Marie Katharine¹² Oehrlich.
- + 7235 ii. Christian Oehrlich, born 22 Jun 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7236 iii. Wilhelmine Oehrlich, born 01 Aug 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1960 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Eugen Genckinger 29 Mar 1919 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1876.

More About Karl Genckinger and Wilhelmine Oehrlich:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1919, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 7237 iv. Johannes Oehrlich, born 30 Oct 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1949 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Barbara Kunath 08 Jul 1911 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.

More About Johannes Oehrlich and Katharina Kunath:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1911, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7238 v. Katharine Oehrlich, born 04 Mar 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7239 vi. Karl Heinrich Oehrlich, born 16 Feb 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1967 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7240 vii. Regine Katharine Oehrlich, born 18 Jan 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7241 viii. Wilhelm Oehrlich, born 31 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1916 in gefallen Verdun.

3734. Johannes¹¹ Werner (Anna Maria¹⁰ Bruckner, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1940 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Dorothea Bruckner** 18 May 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Bruckner and Christiane Werner. She was born 14 Aug 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Werner and Christiane Bruckner:
Marriage: 18 May 1897, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Werner and Christiane Bruckner are:

- 7242 i. Wilhelmine¹² Werner, born 28 Aug 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7243 ii. Johannes Werner, born 13 Oct 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1978 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7244 iii. Karl Philipp Werner, born 17 Jan 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1964 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7245 iv. Philipp Friedrich Werner, born 12 Jul 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7246 v. Christiane Dorothea Werner, born 01 Sep 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7247 vi. Christiane Maria Werner, born 22 Jul 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1936 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7248 vii. Heinrich Philipp Werner, born 22 May 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1909 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3735. Karl Heinrich¹¹ Werner (Anna Maria¹⁰ Bruckner, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Mar 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1934 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Buehler** 19 Nov 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Buehler and Maria Kussmaul. She was born 05 Jan 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Werner and Maria Buehler:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1895, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Werner and Maria Buehler are:

- + 7249 i. Christian Heinrich¹² Werner, born 21 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1967 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7250 ii. Karl Werner, born 26 Apr 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1966 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7251 iii. Louise Bertha Werner, born 27 Jan 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1927 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7252 iv. baby Werner, born 24 Mar 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7253 v. baby Werner, born 15 Apr 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7254 vi. Emma Lina Werner, born 15 Feb 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3738. Regine¹¹ Werner (Anna Maria¹⁰ Bruckner, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1952 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Mayer** 15 May 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mayer and Wilhelmine Raissle. He was born 16 May 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mayer and Regine Werner:
Marriage: 15 May 1894, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Regine Werner and Johann Mayer are:

- + 7255 i. Wilhelm¹² Mayer, born 22 Dec 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1945 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7256 ii. Karl Heinrich Mayer, born 08 May 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7257 iii. Wilhelmine Mayer.
- 7258 iv. Karl Christian Mayer, born 28 Aug 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7259 v. Karl August Mayer, born 01 Oct 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3740. Wilhelmine¹¹ Werner (Anna Maria¹⁰ Bruckner, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1956 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kussmaul** 22 Feb 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 12 Dec 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kussmaul and Wilhelmine Werner:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1900, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Werner and Christian Kussmaul are:

- 7260 i. Christian Heinrich¹² Kussmaul.
- + 7261 ii. Karl Kussmaul, born 14 Nov 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1949 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7262 iii. Wilhelmine Kussmaul.
- 7263 iv. Marie Kussmaul.
- 7264 v. Bertha Kussmaul, born 19 Jun 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7265 vi. August Kussmaul.
- 7266 vii. Louise Martha Kussmaul.

3745. Johannes¹¹ Kussmaul (Johannes¹⁰, Anna⁹ Bruckner, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jun 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Kayser** 15 Apr 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Mar 1845 in Haslach, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Karoline Kayser:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1869, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Kussmaul and Karoline Kayser are:

- + 7267 i. Marie Regine¹² Kussmaul, born 17 Aug 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7268 ii. Karoline Kussmaul, born 06 Jan 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1947 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7269 iii. Johannes Kussmaul, born 26 Jun 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7270 iv. Anna Barbara Kussmaul, born 27 Nov 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7271 v. Katharine Magdalene Kussmaul, born 04 Aug 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7272 vi. Louise Pauline Kussmaul, born 01 Nov 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7273 vii. Regine Elisabeth Kussmaul, born 18 Jan 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1949 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7274 viii. baby Kussmaul, born 24 Dec 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7275 ix. Johannes Gottfried Kussmaul, born 19 Apr 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7276 x. baby Kussmaul, born 10 Sep 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1885 in Bondorf,

- Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7277 xi. Christian Friedrich Kussmaul, born 12 Nov 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1965 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3759. Johann Jakob¹¹ Kussmaul (Jacob¹⁰, Anna⁹ Bruckner, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jun 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1922 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York. He married **(1) Wilhelmina (Minnie) Kreckman** Bef. 1881. She was born 1855 in New York. He married **(2) Emma ?** Bef. 1910. She was born 1860 in New York.

More About Johann Jakob Kussmaul:
Emigration: US

More About Johann Kussmaul and Wilhelmina Kreckman:
Marriage: Bef. 1881

More About Johann Kussmaul and Emma ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1910

Children of Johann Kussmaul and Wilhelmina Kreckman are:

- 7278 i. Lydia¹² Kussmaul, born 1881 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.
7279 ii. Frederick Henry Kussmaul, born 20 Feb 1883 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.

3762. Maria Barbara¹¹ Kussmaul (Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna⁹ Bruckner, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 May 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Schaefer** 17 Nov 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Schaefer and Anna Rauser. He was born 22 Nov 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schaefer and Maria Kussmaul:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1874, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kussmaul and Johann Schaefer are:

- 7280 i. Johann Christian¹² Schaefer, born 17 Apr 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 7281 ii. Maria Barbara Schaefer, born 23 May 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1964 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3770. Friedrich Johann¹¹ Kussmaul (Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna⁹ Bruckner, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Schaefer** 14 Jul 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schaefer and Anna Keinath. She was born 21 Aug 1857 in Stockach, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kussmaul and Anna Schaefer:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1881, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Kussmaul and Anna Schaefer are:

- 7282 i. Anna Barbara¹² Kussmaul, born 09 Feb 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
7283 ii. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 10 Apr 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Leopold Kurz 25 May 1905 in Gomaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1776.

More About Johann Kurz and Anna Kussmaul:
Marriage: 25 May 1905, Gomaringen, Wurtemberg

- 7284 iii. Friedrich Johann Kusssmaul, born 03 Jun 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7285 iv. Martin Adam Kusssmaul, born 03 Jul 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7286 v. Friedrich Johann Kusssmaul, born 03 Aug 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7287 vi. Maria Agnes Kusssmaul, born 12 Aug 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3772. Dorothea¹¹ Kusssmaul (Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna⁹ Bruckner, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Nov 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Andreas Hoeness** 20 Jul 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1846.

More About Andreas Hoeness and Dorothea Kusssmaul:
 Marriage: 20 Jul 1890, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Kusssmaul are:

- 7288 i. Dorothea¹² Kusssmaul, born 04 Jul 1881 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7289 ii. Christian Friedrich Kusssmaul, born 24 Oct 1886 in Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

3777. Johannes¹¹ Scheurer (Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Maria Magdalena⁸ Mueller, Ursula⁷ Weimar, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jun 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Maria Barbara Oehrlich** 1828, daughter of Elias Oehrlich and Catharina Weimar. She was born 23 Aug 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Marie Salome Harr** 14 Jun 1831 in Kayh, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1803.

More About Johannes Scheurer and Maria Oehrlich:
 Friends: 1828

More About Johannes Scheurer and Marie Harr:
 Marriage: 14 Jun 1831, Kayh, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Scheurer and Maria Oehrlich is:

- 7290 i. Christina¹² Scheurer, born 10 Jul 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3779. Anna Maria¹¹ Scheurer (Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Maria Magdalena⁸ Mueller, Ursula⁷ Weimar, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kusssmaul** 03 May 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kusssmaul and Maria Bartenbach. He was born 02 Mar 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kusssmaul and Anna Scheurer:
 Marriage: 03 May 1825, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Scheurer and Johannes Kusssmaul are:

- + 7291 i. Maria Barbara¹² Kusssmaul, born 25 Nov 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7292 ii. Johannes Kusssmaul, born 12 Sep 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7293 iii. Anna Maria Kusssmaul, born 16 Jan 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7294 iv. Elisabethe Kusssmaul, born 24 Oct 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7295 v. Johannes Kusssmaul, born 23 May 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1918 in Bondorf,

- Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 7296 vi. Jakob Kussmaul, born 13 Jan 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3780. Anna Maria¹¹ Boeckle (Jacob Andreas¹⁰, Maria Magdalena⁹ Scheurer, Maria Magdalena⁸ Mueller, Ursula⁷ Weimar, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Aug 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Mast** 09 Feb 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Mast and Johanna Weimar. He was born 03 Jan 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mast and Anna Boeckle:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1836, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1766) Johann Jacob Mast.

3781. Johann Martin¹¹ Boeckle (Jacob Andreas¹⁰, Maria Magdalena⁹ Scheurer, Maria Magdalena⁸ Mueller, Ursula⁷ Weimar, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Johanne Christiane Kussmaul** 17 Feb 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Christiana Kussmaul. She was born 06 Nov 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Regina Weimer** 24 Feb 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Urban Weimer and Christina Buehler. She was born 15 Jun 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Boeckle and Johanne Kussmaul:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1835, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Boeckle and Maria Weimer:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1846, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3432) Johanne Christiane Kussmaul.

Child of Johann Boeckle and Maria Weimer is:

- 7297 i. Marie Regine¹² Boeckle, born 19 Dec 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Christian Gauss 22 Jul 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 May 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gauss and Marie Boeckle:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1873, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

3782. Jacob Andreas¹¹ Boeckle (Jacob Andreas¹⁰, Maria Magdalena⁹ Scheurer, Maria Magdalena⁸ Mueller, Ursula⁷ Weimar, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Feb 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Werner** 19 May 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Werner and Christiana Schaefer. She was born 03 May 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Boeckle and Anna Werner:
Marriage: 19 May 1870, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Boeckle and Anna Werner are:

- 7298 i. Anna Maria¹² Boeckle, born 12 Jun 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 7299 ii. Anna Christina Boeckle, born 09 Mar 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 7300 iii. Johann Jacob Boeckle, born 16 Jan 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Zinggeler 30 Jun 1862 in Elgg, Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1840.
- More About Johann Jacob Boeckle:
Occupation: blacksmith Elgg, Zuerich, Switzerland
- More About Johann Boeckle and Anna Zinggeler:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1862, Elgg, Zuerich, Switzerland
- + 7301 iv. Marie Barbara Boeckle, born 26 Jan 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 7302 v. Wilhelmine Boeckle, born 13 Jun 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 7303 vi. Wilhelmine Magdalena Boeckle, born 14 Dec 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 7304 vii. Anna Maria Boeckle, born 16 Jan 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3783. Johann Jacob¹¹ Boeckle (Jacob Andreas¹⁰, Maria Magdalena⁹ Scheurer, Maria Magdalena⁸ Mueller, Ursula⁷ Weimar, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Kusmaul** 22 Apr 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Kusmaul and Regina Beerstecher. She was born 09 Oct 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Boeckle and Christine Kusmaul:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1841, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Boeckle and Christine Kusmaul are:

- 7305 i. Catharina¹² Boeckle, born 17 Dec 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1866 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1833.
- More About ? and Catharina Boeckle:
Marriage: 1866, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 7306 ii. Wilhelmine Boeckle, born 03 Apr 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 7307 iii. Johann Jacob Boeckle, born 30 Jun 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1931 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3792. Anna Maria¹¹ Kuerner (Anna Maria¹⁰ Buehler, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1880 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Lutz** 12 Nov 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Lutz and Regina Dupper. He was born 13 Aug 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1876 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Lutz:
Emigration: 1851, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation: farmer & blacksmith

More About Jacob Lutz and Anna Kuerner:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1839, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kuerner and Jacob Lutz are:

- 7308 i. Johann Jakob¹² Lutz, born 25 Sep 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1886 in Rottenburg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Maria Mueller 04 Jun 1867 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 17 Mar 1842 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1911 in Nellingsheim,

Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lutz and Dorothea Mueller:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1867, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 7309 ii. Johann David Lutz, born 02 Jan 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1919 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7310 iii. Christian Lutz, born 18 May 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7311 iv. Barbara Lutz, born 26 May 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7312 v. Johann Martin Lutz, born 23 Jan 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3793. Johann David¹¹ Kuerner (Anna Maria¹⁰ Buehler, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Nov 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Weimer** 21 May 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Weimer. She was born 24 Oct 1816 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kuerner and Anna Weimer:
Marriage: 21 May 1840, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Kuerner and Anna Weimer is:

- 7313 i. Johann Jacob¹² Kuerner, born 30 Jan 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3795. Johann Jacob¹¹ Kuerner (Anna Maria¹⁰ Buehler, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jun 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Katharina Rapp** 09 Jun 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Rapp and Catharina Haizmann. She was born 10 Jul 1822 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kuerner and Elisabetha Rapp:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1846, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kuerner and Elisabetha Rapp are:

- 7314 i. Johann Jacob¹² Kuerner, born 11 Jun 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1869 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Kuerner:
Military service: soldier
- 7315 ii. Marie Catharina Kuerner, born 20 Nov 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7316 iii. Friedrich Kuerner, born 04 Sep 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7317 iv. Johann Michael Kuerner, born 26 Feb 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7318 v. Joseph Friedrich Kuerner, born 28 Oct 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1923 in Weissenau, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 7319 vi. Johann David Kuerner, born 10 May 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7320 vii. Johann Michael Kuerner, born 14 Dec 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1903 in Dattenhub, Kanton Thurgau.
- 7321 viii. baby Kuerner, born 06 Apr 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7322 ix. Christiane Heinrike Kuerner, born 04 Sep 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3799. Anna Maria¹¹ Mast (Christina¹⁰ Buehler, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jan 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jun 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Bartholomaeus Rauser** 11 May 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Bartholomaeus Rauser and Margaretha Hofmeister. He was born 25 Apr 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Bartholomaeus Rauser and Anna Mast:
Marriage: 11 May 1830, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Mast and Bartholomaeus Rauser are:

- 7323 i. Anna Maria¹² Rauser, born 20 Mar 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Boeckle 12 Jun 1855 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1824.

More About Johannes Boeckle and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1855, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 7324 ii. Margaretha Rauser, born 18 Sep 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1897 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Gwinner 08 Oct 1861 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1824.

More About Johannes Gwinner and Margaretha Rauser:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1861, Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 7325 iii. Bartholomaeus Rauser, born 09 Jun 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7326 iv. Wilhelm Friedrich Rauser, born 08 May 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3804. Johanna¹¹ Mast (Christina¹⁰ Buehler, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1840 in Boenningheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Christian Von Hoven** 04 Feb 1836 in Boenningheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He was born 27 Jul 1808 in Boenningheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1843 in Boenningheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Von Hoven and Johanna Mast:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1836, Boenningheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Child of Johanna Mast and Wilhelm Von Hoven is:

- + 7327 i. Wilhelm Christian¹² Von Hoven, born 02 Feb 1839 in Boenningheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1900 in Ludwigshafen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

3806. Maria (Regina)¹¹ Mast (Christina¹⁰ Buehler, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Mar 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1878 in Brown Co, Minnesota. She married **Johannes Heimerdinger** 26 Nov 1839 in Weil im Schoenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Heimerdinger and Anna Boeckle. He was born 22 Oct 1815 in Rottenbuerg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1901 in Milford, Brown Co, Minnesota.

More About Maria (Regina) Mast:
Burial: Jun 1878, Fort Ridgely Cemetery Nicollet Co, Minnesota

More About Johannes Heimerdinger:
Census: 27 Oct 1857, Brown Co, Minnesota page 97 shows: John 42 wife Regina 35, children: Carolina 17, Mary 15, Wilhelmina 13, Fredinand 7, Henry 5 & Cecilia 1

Census 2: 25 Jun 1860, Milfrod, Brown Co, Minnesota page 272 worth \$700/250 shows: John 40 wife Mary Ann 38 children: Mina 15, Carl 13, Henry 10, Sophie 4 & Mary 1
Census 3: 13 Aug 1870, Home Twp, Brown Co, Minnesota page 975 worth \$3,000/730 shows: John 54 wife Regina 47 children: Fredinand 21, Henry 18, Elisabeth 14, Emily 12 & Bertha 9
Census 4: 02 Jun 1880, Home Twp, Brown Co, Minnesota ED 26 SD 1 sheet 4 shows John 64 children: Ferdinand 29, Henry 27, Bertha 19 and daughter-in-laws Anna 21 & Anna 20
Census 5: 08 Jul 1895, Home, Brown Co, Minnesota page 12
Census 6: 20 Jun 1900, Home Twp, Brown Co, Minnesota ED 37 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ son-in-law Ernest Pickle's family
Occupation: 1870, farmer Brown Co, Minnesota
Occupation 2: 1880, miller Home Twp, Brown Co, Minnesota

More About Johannes Heimerdinger and Maria Mast:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1839, Weil im Schoenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3615) Johannes Heimerdinger.

3807. Dorothea¹¹ Mast (Christina¹⁰ Buehler, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Feb 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Kussmaul** 27 May 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Kussmaul and Regina Beerstecher. He was born 10 Dec 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kussmaul and Dorothea Mast:
Marriage: 27 May 1851, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Mast and Friedrich Kussmaul are:

- 7328 i. Friedrich¹² Kussmaul, born 30 Nov 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7329 ii. Christian Kussmaul, born 02 Oct 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7330 iii. Margarethe Katharine Kussmaul, born 04 Sep 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7331 iv. Katharina Dorothea Kussmaul, born 22 Nov 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Lutz 02 May 1888 in Altingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About Wilhelm Lutz and Katharina Kussmaul:
Marriage: 02 May 1888, Altingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

3808. Johann Jacob¹¹ Mast (Christina¹⁰ Buehler, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jul 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Katharine Katz** 21 Jun 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Rosina Ruoff. She was born 18 Oct 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mast and Christine Katz:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1855, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1861) Christine Katharine Katz.

3811. Christian¹¹ Buehler (Christian¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Staehle** 11 Jul 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Staehle and

Anna Mueller. She was born 06 May 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Buehler and Anna Staehle:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1865, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Buehler and Anna Staehle are:

- 7332 i. Anna Maria¹² Buehler, born 11 Aug 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7333 ii. Christian Buehler, born 06 Dec 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7334 iii. Jakob Buehler, born 08 Dec 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7335 iv. Christine Buehler, born 15 Nov 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7336 v. Christian Buehler, born 17 Nov 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7337 vi. baby Buehler, born 14 Dec 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7338 vii. Friedrich Adam Buehler, born 08 Feb 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3818. Johann Christian¹¹ Lutz (Michael¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Buehler, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Mar 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Katharine Weimer** 24 Sep 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Weimer and Christina Boeckle. She was born 26 Jun 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lutz and Christine Weimer:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1861, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lutz and Christine Weimer are:

- + 7339 i. Johanne Christiane¹² Lutz, born 18 Feb 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7340 ii. Christina Katharina Lutz, born 07 Sep 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7341 iii. Johannes Lutz, born 29 Nov 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Lutz:
Emigration: US

- + 7342 iv. Anna Maria Lutz, born 21 Apr 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1938 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7343 v. Johann Christian Lutz, born 27 Oct 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7344 vi. Christine Katharine Lutz, born 10 Nov 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7345 vii. Marie Regine Lutz, born 12 Dec 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Marie Regine Lutz:
Emigration: 1890, US

- 7346 viii. Christine Catharina Lutz, born 19 Mar 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1902 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg.
- 7347 ix. Christiane Lutz, born 14 May 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7348 x. Christiane Lutz, born 01 Mar 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3825. Johannes¹¹ Lutz (Michael¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Buehler, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷

Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jul 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Maier** 29 Jan 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Jan 1848 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Lutz and Anna Maier:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1884, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Lutz and Anna Maier is:

7349 i. Anna Maria¹² Lutz.

3826. Maria Barbara¹¹ Lutz (Michael¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Buehler, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Barbara Lutz is:

+ 7350 i. Johannes¹² Lutz, born 11 Nov 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3835. Johannes¹¹ Schaefer (Anna Maria¹⁰ Rauser, Anna Maria⁹ Buehler, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Nov 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gengenbach** 22 Jul 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gengenbach and Anna Rau. She was born 03 Dec 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schaefer and Anna Gengenbach:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1856, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Schaefer and Anna Gengenbach are:

- 7351 i. Johann Christian¹² Schaefer, born 14 Jul 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7352 ii. Christiane Schaefer, born 28 Sep 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1924 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7353 iii. Anna Maria Schaefer, born 29 Oct 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7354 iv. Johannes Schaefer, born 02 Sep 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7355 v. Marie Regine Schaefer, born 12 Feb 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7356 vi. Maria Catharina Schaefer, born 25 Nov 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7357 vii. Christian Schaefer, born 01 Dec 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3841. Johann Christian¹¹ Schaefer (Anna Maria¹⁰ Rauser, Anna Maria⁹ Buehler, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Nov 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Kussmaul** 17 Nov 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Maria Kussmaul. She was born 17 May 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schaefer and Maria Kussmaul:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1874, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3762) Maria Barbara Kussmaul.

3844. Christian¹¹ Seeger (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Christina⁹ Beerstecher, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1885 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Elisabetha Kussmaul** 11 Jun 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Anna Mueller. She was born 25 Sep 1826 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1889 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger and Marie Kussmaul:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1850, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3460) Marie Elisabetha Kussmaul.

3850. Johann Conrad¹¹ Seeger (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Christina⁹ Beerstecher, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Dec 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Marie Dorothea Bruckner** 08 Jul 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Bruckner and Maria Egeler. She was born 25 Sep 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Marie Gauss** 12 Jul 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gauss and Christine Trueck. She was born 04 Apr 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Seeger and Marie Bruckner:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1862, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Seeger and Marie Gauss:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1864, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (3696) Marie Dorothea Bruckner.

Children of Johann Seeger and Marie Gauss are:

- + 7358 i. Johann Christian¹² Seeger, born 24 May 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1921 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7359 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Seeger, born 07 Mar 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7360 iii. Konrad Wilhelm Seeger, born 16 Nov 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7361 iv. Marie Katharina Seeger, born 30 Nov 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Johannes Mayer 24 Nov 1892 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.

More About Ernst Mayer and Marie Seeger:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1892, Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7362 v. Wilhelmine Katharina Seeger, born 27 Sep 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7363 vi. Jacob Carl Seeger, born 05 Jan 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1918 in gefallen Beaugard.
- 7364 vii. baby Seeger, born 17 Jun 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3851. Anna Maria¹¹ Schaefer (Anna Maria¹⁰ Seeger, Christina⁹ Beerstecher, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Bruckner** 07 Oct 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bruckner and Maria Kussmaul. He was born 17 Jan 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bruckner and Anna Schaefer:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1841, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1881) Johannes Bruckner.

3854. Johannes¹¹ Schaefer (Anna Maria¹⁰ Seeger, Christina⁹ Beerstecher, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jul 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Broesamle** 09 Feb 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Broesamle and Anna Faist. She was born 10 Jul 1817 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schaefer and Anna Broesamle:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1847, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Schaefer and Anna Broesamle are:

- 7365 i. Christine¹² Schaefer, born 02 Dec 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1917 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7366 ii. Christian Schaefer, born 28 Aug 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7367 iii. Johannes Schaefer, twin, born 22 Aug 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Marquardt 19 Aug 1880 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1851.

More About Johannes Schaefer and Karoline Marquardt:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1880, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7368 iv. Jacob Friedrich Schaefer, twin, born 22 Aug 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7369 v. Anna Maria Schaefer, born 18 Dec 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7370 vi. Marie Catharina Schaefer, born 30 May 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3856. Barbara¹¹ Weimer (Anna Maria¹⁰ Seeger, Christina⁹ Beerstecher, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Kussmaul** 05 Jul 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Nov 1832 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1913 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kussmaul and Barbara Weimer:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1859, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Weimer and Friedrich Kussmaul are:

- 7371 i. Anna Maria¹² Kussmaul, born 12 Oct 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1899 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7372 ii. Johann Friedrich Kussmaul, born 03 Oct 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Leibssle 06 Jul 1882 in Betzingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1856.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Margaretha Leibssle:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1882, Betzingen, Wurtemberg

- 7373 iii. Johann Jacob Kussmaul.
- 7374 iv. Marie Barbara Kussmaul.
- 7375 v. Johannes Kussmaul.
- 7376 vi. Johann Conrad Kussmaul, born 25 Nov 1863 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Hellstern 18 Oct 1890 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1862.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Maria Hellstern:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1890, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 7377 vii. Heinrich Kussmaul, born 15 Jul 1865 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1885 in Wurmfeld,

- Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7378 viii. Elisabeth Kussmaul, born 19 Nov 1866 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1868 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 7379 ix. Elisabeth Kussmaul.
 - 7380 x. Christian Kussmaul, born 19 Feb 1870 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1870 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 7381 xi. Christiane Kussmaul.
 - 7382 xii. Christian Kussmaul, born 03 May 1875 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1941 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 7383 xiii. baby Kussmaul, twin, born 21 Feb 1877 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1877 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 7384 xiv. Karl Kussmaul, twin, born 21 Feb 1877 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1944 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3857. Johann Jacob¹¹ Weimer (Anna Maria¹⁰ Seeger, Christina⁹ Beerstecher, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Apr 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Barbara Ottmar** 02 Sep 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 May 1840 in Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weimer and Christine Ottmar:
 Marriage: 02 Sep 1862, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Weimer and Christine Ottmar are:

- 7385 i. Christine¹² Weimer, born 01 Oct 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7386 ii. Christine Weimer, born 27 Sep 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3868. Johannes¹¹ Kussmaul (Anna Maria¹⁰ Beerstecher, Johann David⁹, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Mar 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina (Schwaegler) Lutz** 02 May 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schwaegler and Christina Lutz. She was born 07 Apr 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Kirn** 18 Jul 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Aug 1834 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1916 in Talheim near Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Christina Lutz:
 Marriage: 02 May 1853, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Anna Kirn:
 Marriage: 18 Jul 1867, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Kussmaul and Christina Lutz are:

- 7387 i. Christiane¹² Kussmaul, born 17 Jun 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7388 ii. Johannes Kussmaul, born 10 Jun 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7389 iii. Johann Michael Kussmaul, born 21 Nov 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7390 iv. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 30 May 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1922 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7391 v. Christine Kussmaul, born 28 May 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Kussmaul and Anna Kirn are:

- 7392 i. Christian¹² Kusssmaul, born 24 Jan 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Louise Sophie Rexer 21 Nov 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.

More About Christian Kusssmaul and Louise Rexer:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1896, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7393 ii. Johann Jacob Kusssmaul, born 16 Feb 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
7394 iii. Christiane Katharina Kusssmaul, born 18 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
7395 iv. Christiane Katharina Kusssmaul, born 02 Jul 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3869. Anna Maria¹¹ Kusssmaul (Anna Maria¹⁰ Beerstecher, Johann David⁹, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Nov 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Ulrich Beerstecher** 23 Oct 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Beerstecher and Christina Beerstecher. He was born 02 May 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Beerstecher and Anna Kusssmaul:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1855, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Maria Kusssmaul are:

- 7396 i. Dorothea¹² Kusssmaul, born 17 Jul 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
7397 ii. Christine Dorothea Kusssmaul, born 24 Oct 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Kusssmaul and Friedrich Beerstecher are:

- + 7398 i. Jakob¹² Beerstecher, born 25 Mar 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 7399 ii. Johann David Beerstecher, born 15 Mar 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3870. Johann David¹¹ Kusssmaul (Anna Maria¹⁰ Beerstecher, Johann David⁹, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Kusssmaul** 31 Aug 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kusssmaul and Anna Scheurer. She was born 25 Nov 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kusssmaul and Maria Kusssmaul:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1858, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kusssmaul and Maria Kusssmaul are:

- 7400 i. Johann David¹² Kusssmaul, born 18 Jun 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
7401 ii. Johann David Kusssmaul, born 21 Aug 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1883.

3871. Friedrich Ulrich¹¹ Beerstecher (Christian¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 May 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Kusssmaul** 23 Oct 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kusssmaul and Anna Beerstecher. She was born 09 Nov 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Regina Kusssmaul** 24 Sep 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kusssmaul and Maria Katz. She was born

22 Jun 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Beerstecher and Anna Kussmaul:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1855, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Beerstecher and Maria Kussmaul:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1861, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3869) Anna Maria Kussmaul.

3875. Christina Friederike¹¹ Schroth (Friederike¹⁰ Beerstecher, Johann David⁹, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1840 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1895 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Kienle** 12 Feb 1861 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Nov 1837 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1899 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Kienle and Christina Schroth:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1861, Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Schroth and Gottfried Kienle are:

- + 7402 i. Christian Gottfried¹² Kienle, born 14 Nov 1859 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7403 ii. Christiane Friederike Kienle, born 02 Nov 1861 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl August Schmid 10 Jan 1884; born 21 Jun 1859 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Schmid and Christiane Kienle:
Marriage: 10 Jan 1884

- 7404 iii. Eva Catharina Kienle, born 26 Jan 1864 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1864 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7405 iv. Pauline Katharine Kienle, born 11 Dec 1865 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1931 in Wurtemberg.
- 7406 v. Heinrich Gottlob Kienle, born 07 Sep 1867 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1873 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7407 vi. Christiane Wilhelmine Kienle, born 26 Jan 1869 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1912 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7408 vii. baby Kienle, born 07 Nov 1870 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1870 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7409 viii. Pauline Dorothea Kienle, born 04 Nov 1871 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1872 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7410 ix. Christian Gottlob Kienle, born 01 Aug 1873 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1873 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7411 x. Gottlob Kienle, born 08 Nov 1874 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1911 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7412 xi. Gustav Kienle, born 12 Sep 1876 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7413 xii. baby Kienle, born 02 Dec 1878 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1878 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7414 xiii. Karl Kienle, born 27 Aug 1880 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7415 xiv. Eugen Kienle, born 12 Mar 1883 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan. He married Pauline Karoline Zaiger 09 May 1911 in Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg; born 13 Nov 1882.

More About Eugen Kienle and Pauline Zaiger:
Marriage: 09 May 1911, Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg

- 7416 xv. Pauline Karoline Kienle, born 24 Apr 1885 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3876. Gottfried Eberhardt¹¹ Schroth (Friederike¹⁰ Beerstecher, Johann David⁹, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1844 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1904 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Christine Schuhmacher** 23 Nov 1869 in Magstadt, Boeblingen,

Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Feb 1846 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1914 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Schroth and Wilhelmine Schuhmacher:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1869, Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Schroth and Wilhelmine Schuhmacher are:

- 7417 i. Gottfried Eberhardt¹² Schroth, born 30 Jul 1870 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1953. He married Agnes Katharina Klaus 22 Apr 1896 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 1869; died 1944.

More About Gottfried Schroth and Agnes Klaus:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1896, Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 7418 ii. Wilhelm Christian Schroth, born 10 Dec 1871 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1941.
- + 7419 iii. Johann Christian Schroth, born 03 Jul 1873 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1930 in Lausanne, Vaud, Switzerland.
- + 7420 iv. Maria Friedericke Schroth, born 29 Sep 1874 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7421 v. Wilhelmine Luise Schroth, born 14 Jul 1876 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1919 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7422 vi. Friederich Jakob Schroth, born 06 Apr 1878 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7423 vii. Friederike Katherina Schroth, born 26 Apr 1880 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7424 viii. Gottlob Schroth, born 11 Oct 1882 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1949 in Mahlsdorf, Berlin, Germany.
- 7425 ix. Karl August Schroth, born 12 Jan 1887 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1887 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3877. Gottlieb¹¹ Stegmüller (Friederike¹⁰ Beerstecher, Johann David⁹, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1851 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1929. He married **Heinricke Mundinger**. She was born 15 Oct 1852 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Gottlieb Stegmüller and Heinricke Mundinger are:

- 7426 i. Christian Eugen¹² Stegmüller.
- 7427 ii. Christiane Friedrike Stegmüller.

3884. Anna Maria¹¹ Beerstecher (Christian¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Werner** 21 Jul 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Werner and Christine Schwaeble. He was born 02 Oct 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Werner:
Emigration: 1871, US

More About Johannes Werner and Anna Beerstecher:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1863, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Beerstecher and Johannes Werner are:

- 7428 i. Maria Barbara¹² Werner, twin, born 21 Jul 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7429 ii. Christiane Werner, twin, born 21 Jul 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7430 iii. Johannes Werner, born 07 Feb 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7431 iv. Barbara Werner, born 20 Apr 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7432 v. Johannes Werner, born 12 Apr 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7433 vi. baby Werner, born 24 Dec 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7434 vii. baby Werner, born 20 Oct 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3885. Johann Philipp¹¹ Beerstecher (Christian¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Apr 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Regine Gauss** 25 Oct 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gauss and Anna Kussmaul. She was born 19 Nov 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beerstecher and Marie Gauss:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1864, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3640) Marie Regine Gauss.

3894. Johanne Christiane¹¹ Beerstecher (Christian¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Mar 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann David Beerstecher** 25 Nov 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Beerstecher and Anna Kussmaul. He was born 15 Mar 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johanne Christiane Beerstecher:
Emigration: 1882, US

More About Johann Beerstecher and Johanne Beerstecher:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1875, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Beerstecher and Johanne Beerstecher are:

- 7435 i. Johanna Regina¹² Beerstecher, born 03 Sep 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7436 ii. Dorothea Beerstecher, born 22 Mar 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7437 iii. Johanne Christiane Beerstecher, born 22 Mar 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7438 iv. Anna Maria Beerstecher, born 01 Sep 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7439 v. Johannes Beerstecher, born 06 Oct 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3895. Johann Christian¹¹ Roll (Johann Christian¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Maria Regina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jan 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1871 in Mannheim, Germany. He married **Maria Barbara Wagner** 21 Jan 1869 in Mannheim, Germany. She was born 16 Aug 1836 in Bodelshausen, Germany.

More About Johann Roll and Maria Wagner:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1869, Mannheim, Germany

Child of Johann Roll and Maria Wagner is:

- 7440 i. Johann Georg¹² Roll, born 05 Aug 1868 in Mannheim, Germany; died 06 Feb 1931.

3898. Johanne Sophie Dorothea¹¹ Roll (Johann Christian¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Maria Regina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Werner, twin** 15 Jul 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Werner and Johanna Barth. He was born 30 Nov 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Werner and Johanne Roll:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1862, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanne Roll and Johann Werner are:

- 7441 i. baby¹² Werner, born 10 Feb 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7442 ii. Johanne Sophie Dorothea Werner, born 14 Jun 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7443 iii. baby Werner, born 19 Oct 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3899. Johann Michael¹¹ Roll (Johann Christian¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Maria Regina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jul 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Magdalene Kimmerle** 16 Jul 1871 in Pliezhausen, Germany. She was born 23 Jul 1837 in Pliezhausen, Germany, and died 08 Sep 1884 in Gniebel, Germany.

More About Johann Michael Roll:

Emigration: Mar 1881, US

Occupation: baker

More About Johann Roll and Marie Kimmerle:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1871, Pliezhausen, Germany

Children of Johann Roll and Marie Kimmerle are:

- 7444 i. Katharina¹² Roll, born 19 Jun 1872 in Pliezhausen, Germany.
- 7445 ii. Johann Michael Roll, born 24 Jan 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1875 in Vaihingen a.d. Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 7446 iii. Maria Magdalena Roll, born 09 Feb 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1938 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

3900. Maria Regina Dorothea¹¹ Roll (Johann Christian¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Maria Regina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Regina Dorothea Roll are:

- 7447 i. Anna Maria¹² Roll, twin, born 06 Nov 1860.
- 7448 ii. Katharina Dorothee Roll, twin, born 06 Nov 1860.

3903. Johann Georg¹¹ Roll (Johann Christian¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Maria Regina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Werner** 29 Oct 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Werner and Anna Teufel. She was born 30 Nov 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roll and Rosina Werner:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1868, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Roll and Rosina Werner are:

- + 7449 i. Johann Christian¹² Roll, born 22 May 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7450 ii. Josef Friedrich Roll, born 27 Dec 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7451 iii. Marie Catharina Roll, born 18 Jun 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7452 iv. Ernestine Rosine Roll, born 15 Jan 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Harr 27 Dec 1900 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Johannes Harr and Ernestine Roll:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1900, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7453 v. Friedrich Wilhelm Roll, born 09 Mar 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7454 vi. Carl Friedrich Roll, born 17 Jul 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1877.
- 7455 vii. Carl August Roll, born 25 Aug 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1896 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7456 viii. Friedrich Wilhelm Roll, born 07 Apr 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Vogel 06 May 1905 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Friedrich Roll and Anna Vogel:
Marriage: 06 May 1905, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 7457 ix. Johann Georg Roll, born 12 May 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7458 x. Johann Georg Roll, born 16 Sep 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1937 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 01 Feb 1906 in Wuertingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Johann Roll and ?:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1906, Wuertingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 7459 xi. Rosine Barbara Roll, born 15 Mar 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3906. Anna Maria¹¹ Weimer (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹ Weimar, Johann Jakob⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 May 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Sauter** 13 Jun 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Sauter and Anna Maier. He was born 19 May 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Sauter and Anna Weimer:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1854, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Weimer and Johann Sauter are:

- 7460 i. Johann Christian¹² Sauter, born 04 Oct 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7461 ii. Johann Jakob Sauter, born 07 Feb 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Susanna Maria Weiss 08 May 1879 in Winterthur, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About Johann Sauter and Susanna Weiss:
Marriage: 08 May 1879, Winterthur, Wurtemberg

- 7462 iii. Anna Maria Sauter, born 10 May 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7463 iv. Johannes Sauter, born 20 May 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7464 v. Anna Katharina Sauter, born 10 Sep 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7465 vi. Johannes Sauter, born 12 Mar 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Sauter:
Emigration: 1881, US

- + 7466 vii. Johann Christian Sauter, born 29 Apr 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7467 viii. Johann Friedrich Sauter, born 12 Jul 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Sauter:
Emigration: US

- 7468 ix. Anna Maria Sauter, born 28 Nov 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann David Hoellwarth 18 Jan 1890 in Gaisburg near Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About Johann Hoellwarth and Anna Sauter:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1890, Gaisburg near Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7469 x. Regine Sauter, born 28 Nov 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Haertter 18 Jan 1890 in Gaisburg near Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Johann Haertter and Regine Sauter:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1890, Gaisburg near Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7470 xi. Ludwig Sauter, born 13 Aug 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1897 in Ulm, Germany.

3908. Maria Katharina¹¹ Weimer (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹ Weimar, Johann Jakob⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **Friedrich Nill** 1843. He was born Aft. 1811.

More About Friedrich Nill and Maria Weimer:

Friends: 1843

Children of Maria Weimer and Friedrich Nill are:

- 7471 i. Jakob Friedrich¹² Nill, born 15 Mar 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 7472 ii. Anna Maria Nill, born 16 Mar 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3911. Johann Jacob¹¹ Sauter (Marie Katharina¹⁰ Weimer, Johann Jacob⁹ Weimar, Johann Jakob⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Dec 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jun 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Catharine Sauter** 22 Nov 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Sauter and Anna Breitmaier. She was born 12 Jul 1828 in Breitenholz, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Marie Agnes Sauter** 04 Dec 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Sauter and Anna Breitmaier. She was born 19 Mar 1837 in Breitenholz, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Sauter and Christine Sauter:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1859, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Sauter and Marie Sauter:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1864, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Sauter and Christine Sauter are:

- + 7473 i. Katharina Barbara¹² Sauter, born 24 Oct 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1926 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
7474 ii. baby Sauter, born 25 Mar 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
7475 iii. baby Sauter, born 08 Apr 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
7476 iv. baby Sauter, born 08 May 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Sauter and Marie Sauter are:

- 7477 i. baby¹² Sauter, born 21 Oct 1865.
+ 7478 ii. Johann Jakob Sautter, born 24 Apr 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1931 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 7479 iii. Maria Sautter, born 08 Sep 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1952 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
7480 iv. Catharina Sauter, born 31 Jul 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 7481 v. Luise Catharina Sauter, born 25 May 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7482 vi. Katharine Sauter, twin, born 27 Apr 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7483 vii. Wilhelmine Sauter, twin, born 27 Apr 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7484 viii. Johannes Sauter, born 21 Mar 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3914. Anna Maria¹¹ Sauter (Marie Katharina¹⁰ Weimer, Johann Jacob⁹ Weimar, Johann Jakob⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **Gottfried Haehnle** 1861. He was born Aft. 1829 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Haehnle and Anna Sauter:
Friends: 1861

Child of Anna Sauter and Gottfried Haehnle is:

- 7485 i. Johannes¹² Sauter, born 27 May 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Sauter:
Emigration: 1879, US

3918. Johann Christian¹¹ Denger (Veronika Theresia¹⁰ Weimer, Johann Jacob⁹ Weimar, Johann Jakob⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Oct 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Jacobine Rothfuss** 11 Jun 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Aug 1848 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Denger and Jacobine Rothfuss:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1872, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Denger and Jacobine Rothfuss are:

- + 7486 i. Katharina Barbara¹² Denger, born 07 Mar 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7487 ii. Jacobine Denger, born 02 Sep 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7488 iii. Anna Maria Denger, born 26 Aug 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1933 in Goepfingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7489 iv. Johann Denger, twin, born 18 Apr 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1940 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 7490 v. baby Denger, twin, born 18 Apr 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7491 vi. baby Denger, born 20 Oct 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7492 vii. Christiane Denger, born 03 Dec 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7493 viii. Anna Katharina Denger, born 13 Nov 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3922. Johanne Christine¹¹ Weimer (Christian Ludwig¹⁰ Weimar, Johanna Christina⁹ Hiller, Maria Barbara⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Sep 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kussmaul** 05 Jul 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kussmaul and Anna Kussmaul. He was born 08 Mar 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Johanne Weimer:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1842, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanne Weimer and Johannes Kussmaul are:

- + 7494 i. Johannes¹² Kussmaul, born 09 Dec 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7495 ii. Christian Ludwig Kussmaul, born 02 Aug 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7496 iii. Jacob Kussmaul, born 28 Oct 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7497 iv. Anna Barbara Kussmaul, born 14 Jan 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7498 v. Johanne Christiane Kussmaul, born 25 Sep 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7499 vi. Marie Barbara Kussmaul, born 19 Apr 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7500 vii. Friedrich Ulrich Kussmaul, born 04 Nov 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7501 viii. Johann Philipp Kussmaul, born 16 May 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7502 ix. Karl Georg Kussmaul, born 12 Dec 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7503 x. Adolph Kussmaul, twin, born 08 Oct 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1934 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7504 xi. Gustav Kussmaul, twin, born 08 Oct 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3923. Friedrich Ulrich¹¹ Weimar (Friedrich Ulrich¹⁰, Johanna Christina⁹ Hiller, Maria Barbara⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Mar 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Saylor** 25 Nov 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Wilhelm Saylor and Rosine Eberhardt. She was born 12 Jun 1835 in Koenigsbronn, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Ulrich Weimar:

Emigration: Apr 1866, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Occupation: merchant

More About Friedrich Weimar and Wilhelmine Saylor:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1856, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Weimar and Wilhelmine Saylor are:

- 7505 i. Louise Friederike Marie¹² Weimar, born 07 Nov 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1940 in Kirchheim, Wurtemberg.
- 7506 ii. Oscar Friedrich Heinrich Weimar, born 20 Apr 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Julie Rau 02 May 1887 in Goepingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Oscar Weimar and Klara Rau:

Marriage: 02 May 1887, Goepingen, Wurtemberg

- 7507 iii. Emil Wilhelm Weimar, born 11 Sep 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3924. Gustav Conrad Albrecht¹¹ Weimar (Friedrich Ulrich¹⁰, Johanna Christina⁹ Hiller, Maria Barbara⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Apr 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1877. He married **Karoline Margarethe Ehrenfeuchter** 31 Jan 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 May 1832 in Engelsbrand, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1874.

More About Gustav Weimar and Karoline Ehrenfeuchter:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1854, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gustav Weimar and Karoline Ehrenfeuchter are:

- 7508 i. Karoline Marie Mathilde¹² Weimar, born 04 Nov 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Friedrich Biedlingsmeyer 04 Nov 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1845.
- More About Jacob Biedlingsmeyer and Karoline Weimar:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1879, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 7509 ii. Mathilde Pauline Weimar, born 01 Nov 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7510 iii. Marie Barbara Weimar, born 17 Dec 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1927 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 7511 iv. Mathilde Pauline Weimar, born 16 Mar 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7512 v. Gustav Adolf Weimar, born 18 Jul 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1943 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7513 vi. Eugen Otto Wilhelm Weimar, born 14 Aug 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7514 vii. Emma Bertha Klara Weimar, born 06 Oct 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7515 viii. Gustav Emil Weimar, born 24 Feb 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7516 ix. Gustav Johannes Weimar, born 07 Jun 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1882 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7517 x. Karl Albert Weimar, born 27 Nov 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7518 xi. Eugen Friedrich Weimar, born 08 Dec 1868 in Rottenburg, Wurtemberg.
- 7519 xii. Emil Oskar Weimar, born 29 Mar 1870 in Zoebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7520 xiii. Otto Paul Weimar, born 15 Apr 1872 in Zoebingen, Wurtemberg.

3932. Christiane Marie Luise¹¹ Weimar (Friedrich Ulrich¹⁰, Johanna Christina⁹ Hiller, Maria Barbara⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Nov 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Daniel Knoll** 03 Sep 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 17 Jul 1836 in Marbach, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Knoll and Christiane Weimar:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1867, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Weimar and Jacob Knoll are:

- 7521 i. Johanna Maria Luise¹² Knoll, born 15 Oct 1868 in Wertheim, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Haefner 26 Oct 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Wilhelm Haefner:
Occupation: merchant

More About Wilhelm Haefner and Johanna Knoll:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1897, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7522 ii. Emma Magdalena Julie Knoll, born 27 Feb 1870 in Wurtemberg. She married Richard Rudolf Herzog 21 Nov 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1861.

More About Richard Herzog and Emma Knoll:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1895, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7523 iii. Frida Amalie Luise Knoll, born 26 Jan 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 7524 iv. Hermann Jacob Knoll, born 12 Apr 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Regine Knapp 15 Sep 1906 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1875.

More About Hermann Jacob Knoll:
Occupation: merchant

More About Hermann Knoll and Luise Knapp:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1906, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3936. Marie Emilie¹¹ Weimar (Friedrich Ulrich¹⁰, Johanna Christina⁹ Hiller, Maria Barbara⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Sep

1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Immanuel Gottlob Notter** 04 Jun 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 16 Oct 1839 in Hildrezhausen, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Notter and Marie Weimar:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1872, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Weimar and Immanuel Notter are:

- 7525 i. Marie Friederike¹² Notter, born 26 Apr 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7526 ii. Emma Johanna Notter, born 04 Jan 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3943. Friederike Magdalena¹¹ Kapp (Johanna Christiana¹⁰ Hiller, Friedrich Ulrich⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Apr 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1913 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Katz** 11 Jul 1876 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Benedikt Katz and Agnes Funk. He was born 20 Oct 1829 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1912 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Friederike Kapp:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1876, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1689) Johann Martin Katz.

3947. Friedrich Ulrich¹¹ Hiller (Friedrich Ulrich¹⁰, Friedrich Ulrich⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Mar 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Regine Kussmaul** 22 Nov 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Feb 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Hiller and Regine Kussmaul:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1864, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Hiller and Regine Kussmaul are:

- 7527 i. Regine Katharine¹² Hiller, born 05 Sep 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Schwaegler 29 May 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 26 Jan 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schwaegler and Regine Hiller:
Marriage: 29 May 1890, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 7528 ii. Friedrich Ulrich Hiller, born 02 Jun 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7529 iii. Johann Jacob Hiller, born 20 Oct 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7530 iv. Christiane Dorothea Hiller, born 26 Nov 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Braun 12 Jul 1898 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 31 Dec 1870 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Braun and Christiane Hiller:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1898, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

3953. Wilhelm Friedrich¹¹ Hiller (Ludwig Adolf¹⁰, Conrad Ludwig⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 May 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1936 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Margaretha Lehre** 12 May 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 Oct 1865 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1944 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Hiller and Maria Lehre:
Marriage: 12 May 1887, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Hiller and Maria Lehre are:

- 7531 i. Bertha Dorothea¹² Hiller, born 31 Jan 1888.
- 7532 ii. Maria Katharina Hiller, born 05 Mar 1889.
- 7533 iii. Ludwig Adolf Hiller, born 26 Oct 1890.
- 7534 iv. Wilhelm Friedrich Hiller, born 28 Sep 1892.
- 7535 v. Wilhelm Friedrich Hiller, born 06 Mar 1896.
- 7536 vi. Erwin Eugen Hiller, born 13 Mar 1898.
- + 7537 vii. Paul Robert Hiller, born 01 Jan 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3956. Karl August¹¹ Hiller (Ludwig Adolf¹⁰, Conrad Ludwig⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Dec 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1942 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Juliane Margaratha Kienzlen** 18 Feb 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Feb 1870 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1948 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Hiller and Juliane Kienzlen:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1893, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Hiller and Juliane Kienzlen are:

- + 7538 i. Ludwig Conrad¹² Hiller, born 10 Jan 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1965 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7539 ii. Mina Dorothea Hiller, born 07 Apr 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7540 iii. Dora Johanna Hiller, born 19 Aug 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1980 in Pfrondorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Christian Gottlieb Maier 31 Oct 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Karl Maier and Dora Hiller:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1922, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7541 iv. Gustav August Hiller, born 10 Feb 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1970 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Barbara Binder 11 Mar 1930 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Gustav Hiller and Maria Binder:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1930, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7542 v. Oskar Karl Hiller, born 11 May 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Erika Hiller 13 Mar 1933 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Oskar Hiller and Erika Hiller:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1933, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7543 vi. Karl Erich Hiller, born 13 Aug 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1980 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Margarete Emma Lydia Woern 25 Jul 1935 in Korntal, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Hiller and Elisabeth Woern:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1935, Korntal, Wurtemberg

- 7544 vii. Walter Hiller, born 31 Jan 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Rosa Klein 14 Nov 1942 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Walter Hiller and Sofie Klein:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1942, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7545 viii. Margaretha Charlotte Hiller, born 04 Nov 1915 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Adolf Link 31 May 1939 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Paul Link and Margaretha Hiller:
Marriage: 31 May 1939, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

3959. Gustav Adolf¹¹ Hiller (Ludwig Adolf¹⁰, Conrad Ludwig⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1954 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Maier** 22 Apr 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Sep 1888 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1974 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Hiller and Anna Maier:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1909, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gustav Hiller and Anna Maier are:

- 7546 i. Louise Katharine¹² Hiller, born 23 Aug 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1941 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Friedrich Schwarz 02 Jul 1940 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 19 Feb 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1976 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Schwarz and Louise Hiller:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1940, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 7547 ii. Rudolf Hiller, born 15 Mar 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1979 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7548 iii. Lore Marie Hiller, born 26 Sep 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3961. Conrad¹¹ Beutler (Jakob¹⁰, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Dec 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1905 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Catharina Stanger** 26 Aug 1856 in Walddorf near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Stanger. She was born 31 Dec 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1915 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Beutler and Rosine Stanger:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1856, Walddorf near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Beutler and Rosine Stanger are:

- 7549 i. Johann Georg¹² Beutler, born 22 Sep 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7550 ii. Christine Beutler, born 24 Jan 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7551 iii. Conrad Beutler, born 13 May 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7552 iv. Rosine Catherine Beutler, born 02 Nov 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1942 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7553 v. Maria Beutler, born 02 Aug 1874 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3962. Christian¹¹ Beutler (Jakob¹⁰, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Oct 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1909 in Michigan. He married **Christina Rentschler** 16 Jun 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Nov 1835 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1895 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Beutler:
Census: 23 Jun 1900, Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 2 sheet 17a living w/ son Jacob Beutler's family
Emigration: 1897, US
Occupation: shoe repairman Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Beutler and Christina Rentschler:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1857, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Beutler and Christina Rentschler are:

- + 7554 i. Jacob¹² Beutler, born 24 Aug 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1930 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 7555 ii. Conrad Beutler, born 07 Mar 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7556 iii. Anna Maria Beutler, born 22 Jul 1860 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1860 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7557 iv. Christian Beutler, born 25 Jun 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3963. Katharina¹¹ Beutler (Jakob¹⁰, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Apr 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1901 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Andreas Walz** 12 Jun 1860 in Walddorf near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Walz and Katharina Gaenssle. He was born 30 Nov 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1915 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Beutler:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1860, Walddorf near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Beutler and Johann Walz are:

- 7558 i. Catharina¹² Walz, born 31 Jan 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7559 ii. Katharina Sara Walz, born 30 Sep 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7560 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 08 Sep 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Adam Hiller 04 Aug 1891 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jun 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hiller and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1891, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7561 iv. Jacob Walz, born 25 Sep 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Guenther 17 Jan 1892 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Dec 1864 in Beihingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Christina Guenther:
Marriage: 17 Jan 1892, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7562 v. Katharina Anna Walz, born 11 Oct 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Andreas Kirn 20 Oct 1890 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Nov 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kirn and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1890, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7563 vi. Christine Walz, born 08 Dec 1870 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7564 vii. Friederike Walz, born 03 Dec 1872 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7565 viii. Christiane Walz, born 16 Oct 1874 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7566 ix. Johann Andreas Conrad Walz, born 22 Jul 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3964. Johann Jakob¹¹ Beutler (Jakob¹⁰, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Mar 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1928 in Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine ?** 1872. She was born Nov 1845 in Baden or Michigan, and died Aft. 1920.

More About Johann Jakob Beutler:

Burial: Jul 1928, Highland Cemetery Highland, Oakland Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Jun 1880, Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 254 SD 3 sheet 31 shown as Jacob Beutler 40 wife Catherine 34, children: Lena 8 Katie 6, John Jacob 5, Albert 4, Emma 2 & Christian 8/12,

also nephew Jacob Beutler 20

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 6 sheet 7b

Emigration: US to Milfort

Occupation: 1880, brewer Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Catherine ?:

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Johann Beutler and Catherine ?:

Marriage: 1872

Children of Johann Beutler and Catherine ? are:

- 7567 i. Lena¹² Beutler, born 02 Sep 1871 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 7568 ii. Katie Beutler, born 18 Feb 1874 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 1895 in Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 7569 iii. Jacob (Jake Bentler) Beutler, born Bet. 19 Feb 1875 - 1876 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan; died Jul 1962 in Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 7570 iv. Albert M. (Beutler) Bentler, born 1876 in Michigan; died 1960 in Michigan. He married Mary Greichek 24 Aug 1910 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1887 in Michigan; died 1956 in Michigan.

More About Albert M. (Beutler) Bentler:

Burial: 1960, Mt. Carmel Cemetery Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Jan 1920, 413 Nona; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 798 SD 145 sheet 22a

Census 2: 01 May 1930, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 SD 14 sheet 5b

Census 3: 10 May 1940, Fenton Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-14 SD 6 sheet 21a

Occupation: 1920, inspector Ford Tractor Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Mary Greichek:

Burial: 1956, Mt. Carmel Cemetery Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Albert Bentler and Mary Greichek:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1910, Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 7571 v. Emma Beutler, born 1878 in Michigan; died 18 Sep 1891 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 7572 vi. Christian Beutler, born 1879 in Michigan.
- 7573 vii. John Beutler, born 11 Oct 1880 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1881 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 7574 viii. William (Beutler) Bentler, born 31 Oct 1886 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 1977 in Michigan. He married Sue Anne ?; born 1896 in South Dakota; died 1987 in Michigan.

More About William (Beutler) Bentler:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 1st Street; Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 27-1 SD 13 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1930, barber barber shop Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

- 7575 ix. Frank Beutler, born Mar 1888 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

3969. Konrad¹¹ Walz (Katharina¹⁰ Beutler, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Nov 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1924 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Graf** 10 Jun 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Graf and Christina Schwenk. She was born 10 Sep 1837 in Kalberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1899 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:

Occupation: shoe repairman Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Christina Graf:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1862, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Walz and Christina Graf are:

- + 7576 i. Jacob¹² Walz, born 15 Jun 1860 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 7577 ii. Johannes Michael Walz, born 27 Feb 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7578 iii. Conrad Walz, born 17 Apr 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7579 iv. Catharina Walz, born 08 Apr 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7580 v. Christina Walz, born 23 May 1872 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7581 vi. Maria Walz, born 11 Jul 1874 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3970. Christina¹¹ Walz (Katharina¹⁰ Beutler, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jun 1835 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Walz** 29 Jun 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 11 Jan 1821 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1885 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1862, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Christian Walz are:

- 7582 i. Catharina¹² Walz, born 06 Jun 1863.
- 7583 ii. Andreas Walz, born 19 Nov 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7584 iii. Jacob Walz, born 31 May 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7585 iv. Jacob Walz, born 23 Dec 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7586 v. Barbara Walz, born 14 Nov 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1870 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7587 vi. Johann Andreas Walz, born 24 Apr 1871 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7588 vii. Barbara Walz, born 26 Jan 1873 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7589 viii. Maria Walz, born 17 May 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Adolf Hofacker 05 Aug 1893 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.

More About Gustav Hofacker and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1893, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7590 ix. Dorothea Walz, born 18 Jan 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7591 x. Conrad Walz, twin, born 08 May 1878 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1879 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7592 xi. baby Walz, twin, born 08 May 1878 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1878 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3981. Friedrich¹¹ Schmid (Christina Elisabeth¹⁰ Beutler, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Oct 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline Friederike Benz** 29 May 1855 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Benz and Catharine Duerr. She was born 09 Nov 1836 in Besigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1899 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Schmid:

Burial: Sep 1910, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 205 name shown as Smith

Census 2: 04 Jun 1870, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 30 name shown as Fredrick Schmid Jr.

Census 3: 12 Jun 1880, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 53 name shown as Fredrick Smith

Occupation: 1860, confectioner Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, clerk in dry good store owner by Frederick Schmid Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Friederike Benz:

Burial: Feb 1899, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Schmid and Caroline Benz:

Marriage: 29 May 1855, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Schmid and Caroline Benz are:

- 7593 i. Friedrich Conrad¹² Schmid, born Abt. 07 Mar 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Friedrich Conrad Schmid:
Cause of Death: drowned
- + 7594 ii. Amelia Carolina (Emily or Emma) Schmid, born 21 Jun 1857 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 7595 iii. Edward L. (Schmid) Smith, born 07 Nov 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Edward L. (Schmid) Smith:
Property: 1948, owned with brother Albert hunting cabin 30 miles from Alpena, Michigan
- + 7596 iv. Julia Henrica Schmid, born Jul 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1932 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 7597 v. Albert A. (Schmid) Smith, born 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1931 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.
- + 7598 vi. Malinda Jane Rice Schmid, born 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1912 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- + 7599 vii. Eugene Frederich (Smith) Schmid, born 16 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1946 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 7600 viii. Francis Ida Schmid, born Bet. 1872 - 1875 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1932 in St. Paul, Minnesota. She married (1) Henry J. Simonete; born 04 Nov 1876 in Stillwater, Washington Co, Minnesota; died 23 Feb 1920 in Ramsey, Minnesota. She married (2) John Jacob Frederick 24 Dec 1889 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1865 in Indiana; died 04 Apr 1954 in Clarkston, Asotin Co, Washington.
- More About John Frederick and Francis Schmid:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1889, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
- 7601 ix. Frederick Otto Schmid, born 23 Mar 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Frederick Otto Schmid:
Burial: Sep 1880, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
- 7602 x. Minnie C. Schmid, born 16 Feb 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Minnie C. Schmid:
Burial: Jul 1880, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
- 7603 xi. Leon Schmid, born Aft. 1877 in Michigan; died 08 Sep 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Leon Schmid:
Burial: Sep 1892, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

3982. Johann Konrad¹¹ Schmid (Christina Elisabeth¹⁰ Beutler, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1930 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Catharina Horning** 09 Feb 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Hornung and Christina Stollsteimer. She was born 03 Oct 1836 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Konrad Schmid:

Cause of Death: hardening of arteries

Census: 20 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 204 worth \$300/200

Census 2: 13 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 201 worth \$2,000

Census 3: 26 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 309c name shown as Smith

Census 4: 07 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 117 sheet 2a

Census 5: 15 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 6: 03 Jan 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 2a

Emigration: 1846, US

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: 1880, Section 1 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 110 acres

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Catharina Horning:

Baptism: 16 Oct 1836, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 27 Jan 1884, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 75 lot 33

Cause of Death: tumor

More About Johann Schmid and Christina Horning:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1856, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Schmid and Christina Horning are:

- 7604 i. Frederick Karl¹² Schmid, born 15 Jul 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Katharina Elisabetha Fellenberger 03 Dec 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Nov 1864 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Karl Schmid:

Baptism: 02 Aug 1857, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 14 Mar 1936, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 10b living w/ mother-in-law Elizabeth Fellenberger

Census 2: 12 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 5: 1930, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1884, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Elisabetha Fellenberger:

Burial: 12 Sep 1928, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Children: 1900, none

Hospital at death: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Schmid and Katharina Fellenberger:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1884, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7605 ii. Karl Gottlieb Schmid, born 14 Sep 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Gottlieb Schmid:

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Census: 30 Apr 1930, Main Street Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 16b living w/ brother Timothy Schmid

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7606 iii. Martha Barbara Schmid, born 18 Jul 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1936 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

- 7607 iv. Jonathan Emanuel Schmid, born 15 Mar 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Jonathan Emanuel Schmid:
Baptism: 22 Apr 1863, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 7608 v. Nathanel Schmid, born 16 May 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Nathanel Schmid:
Baptism: 06 Jun 1865, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 7609 vi. Robert Schmid, born 20 Jun 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1895 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Robert Schmid:
Baptism: 30 Jun 1866, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 11 Jul 1895, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 75 lot 33
- + 7610 vii. Clara Ida Schmid, born 29 Sep 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7611 viii. Timothias (Timothy) Schmid, born 21 Jul 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Timothias (Timothy) Schmid:
Baptism: 21 Aug 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Philipp Seeger & Maria Heininger
Burial: Mar 1952, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 75 lot 33
Census: 30 Apr 1930, Main Street Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan SD 81-32 SD 14 sheet 16b w/ siblings: Carl G. & Ida
Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 9630 Saline-Milan Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-55 SD 2 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 7612 ix. Ida Schmid, born 11 May 1873 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Ida Schmid:
1: Sep 1949, visited brother & his wife Saginaw, Michigan
Baptism: 06 Jul 1873, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Friedrich & Barbara Hornung
Census: 30 Apr 1930, Main Street Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 16b living w/ brother Timothy Schmid
Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 9630 Saline-Milan Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-55 SD 2 sheet 4a living w/ brother Timothy Schmid
Residence: 1948, 1122 Olivia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 7613 x. Oskar Schmid, born 29 Jun 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Ida Louise Schanz 20 Dec 1906 in Essex Co, Ontario, Canada; born 24 Aug 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1951.
- Notes for Oskar Schmid:
Oscar Schmid, 57 years of age, of Pittsfield Township, died Monday morning August 24, 1936 in St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, after an extended illness. He was born June 29, 1879, in Scio Township, the son of J. Conrad and Katherine Horning Schmid. He had resided the last 11 years in Pittsfield Township, formerly living in Ann Arbor for 12 years.
He was married to Ida Schanz of Ann Arbor on December 20, 1906, and is survived by the widow, a brother, Timothy, of Saline; two sister, Miss Ida Schmid of Saline and Mrs. Jacob Huber of Norvell, and several nephews and nieces.
Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock yesterday afternoon at the Muehlig chapel in Ann Arbor, Rev. Theodore Schmale officiating. Interment was in Bethlehem Cemetery.
- More About Oskar Schmid:
Baptism: 24 Aug 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Friedrich & Barbara Hornung
Burial: 26 Aug 1936, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer right kidney; metastases to lungs & mediastinum
Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 30 Apr 1930, Main Street Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 16b
Occupation: 1930, machinist factory Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: machinist Hoover Steele Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Louise Schanz:
Census: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Schmid and Ida Schanz:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1906, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

3983. Johann Adam¹¹ Schmid (Christina Elisabeth¹⁰ Beutler, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1924 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Barbara Haas** 20 Feb 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Haas and Maria Kaercher. She was born 12 Oct 1842 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1917 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Adam Schmid:

Adam Schmid, one of Lima's oldest and respected farmers, passed away Sunday morning, January 16, 1924, after a lingering illness. Mr. Schmid was born in Walddorf, Wurtemberg, Germany, on August 31, 1839. He came to this country, when he was 8 years of age. In 1868 he married Barbara Hass, of Freedom Township. Mr. Schmid resided on the farm where he passed away, for 58 years.

He is survived by a son, Julius Schmid, at home, one daughter, Mrs. Eisemann of Freedom, one brother, J. Conrad Schmid, of Pittsfield Township, two sisters, Mrs. Catherine Haas, of Dixboro, and Mrs. Dora Knapp of Freedom.

The funeral was held Wednesday January 18, at 10:30 Eastern time at the residence and later at Salem Church, with Rev. Bodmor officiating, interment in Salem Church Cemetery.

More About Johann Adam Schmid:

Burial: Jan 1924, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 10 lot 20

Census: 04 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 192R worth \$6,800/1,300

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 1 name shown as Smith

Census 3: 05 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 2 sheet 3b name shown as Schmidt

Census 5: 10 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ son Julius F. Schmid

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dorothea Barbara Haas:

Burial: 19 Nov 1917, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 10 lot 19

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Johann Schmid and Dorothea Haas:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1868, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Schmid and Dorothea Haas are:

- + 7614 i. Louisa Henrietta (Addie)¹² Schmid, born 02 Feb 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1946 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 7615 ii. Julius Friedrich Schmid, born 06 Sep 1871 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1948 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Ida Anna Wenk 28 Jan 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Feb 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1967 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Julius Friedrich Schmid:

Julius F. Schmid died suddenly about 1:30 Monday afternoon April 12, 1948 on the farm at 11301 Scio Church Road where he was born Sept. 6, 1871, and where he had lived all his life. He was the son of Adam and Barbara Haas Schmid. Mr. Schmid was, a rural school teacher at Rogers Corners for a number of years following his graduation from Chelsea High School in 1893. He was married to Miss Ida Wenk on Jan. 28, 1933. In addition to his wife he is survived by two nieces, Mrs. Roy Feldkamp of Clinton, and Mrs. Ralph Grossman of Ann Arbor, and two nephews, Erwin Eiseman of Ann Arbor, and Otto Eiseman of Chelsea.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30; Friday afternoon at the Salem's Lutheran Church in Scio Township of which Mr. Schmid had been a life-long member. Rev. Arthur Wacker will officiate and burial will take place in the church cemetery. Friends may call at the residence until Friday noon. The body will lie in state at the church from 12:80 until the services. Mr. Schmid's death hours, Mr. Brenner having died sudden Schmid home at 3:30 a.m. followed the death of John Brenner, his hired man for the past thirty-two years by about ten minutes.

More About Julius Friedrich Schmid:

Burial: Apr 1948, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 10 lot 19

Census: 10 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, 11304 Scio Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Anna Wenk:

Burial: Sep 1967, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 10 lot 18

Census: 10 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ future husband Julius F. Schmid

Social Security Number: 369-34-3686

More About Julius Schmid and Ida Wenk:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1933, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: parsonage of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3985. Catharina Dorothea¹¹ Schmid (Christina Elisabeth¹⁰ Beutler, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jul 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1931 in Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jakob Knapp** 15 Mar 1866 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Knapp and Anna Nothwang. He was born 15 Mar 1842 in Pennsylvania, and died 10 May 1905 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Catharina Dorothea Schmid:

Mrs. Katherine Dorothea Knapp, 87, widow of the late John Knapp, died Monday morning June 1, 1931 at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Jacob Hasenfuss in Freedom Township. She was born July 30, 1843, in Germany, and had been a member of the Bethel, church in Freedom Township and the Ladies Aid society for many years.

She is survived by the daughter, Mrs. Hasenfuss of Freedom; a son, Adam of Clinton; three grandchildren and many nephews and nieces.

Funeral services this afternoon with a private service at 1:30 at the Hasenfuss residence, preceding services at 2 o'clock at the Bethel church. Rev. J. Meyer will officiate, and interment will be in the church cemetery.

More About Catharina Dorothea Schmid:

Burial: Jun 1931, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law Jacob Hasenfuss's family

Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b living w/ son-in-law Jacob J. Hasenfuss's family

Emigration: 1847, US

Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with daughter Emma

Notes for Johann Jakob Knapp:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

J. KNAPP. One of the leading German-American farmers of Freedom Township is he whose name is at the head of this sketch, where he owns a farm on section 35. He is a son of John Jacob Knapp, a native of Wurtemberg, Germany. The elder Mr. Knapp while in his native land learned the business of a butcher, but later became a farmer. Our subject's mother was Anna Mary (Northway) Knapp, also a native of Wurtemberg. The family emigrated to America in 1828-29, settling first in Philadelphia, where the head of the family followed the business of butchering for a period of about three years. In 1842 they came to Michigan and settled upon the farm which our subject now owns in Freedom Township.

At the time of our subject's advent hither there were but few improvements in the township. The country was almost all heavily timbered and there was on the place a tiny log house and a log stable. Our subject's father died in 1857. His mother survived until 1884. They were the parents of five children, two of whom are now living—our subject and his brother, William J., who is in the hardware business at Chelsea. The religious training to which Jacob Knapp was brought up was that of the Evangelical Church of which his parents were members, the father having been a Deacon in the same. He also took an active part in local politics and was an old-line Whig. Many times he stood as candidate for various offices in this locality, but his party was in hopeless minority.

Jacob Knapp was the eldest child born to his parents, his birthday being March 15, 1842, and his natal place being Philadelphia. The same year the family came to Michigan where as the child grew older he attended the district school and acquired a practical knowledge of the ordinary branches there taught. He also had the additional advantages of a short time at the Union School of Jackson. The decease of his father occurring when he was fifteen years of age, three years later he assumed the full charge of the farm and has ever since remained here. He is now the owner of two hundred and fifty-two acres, having about one hundred and seventy-five acres under cultivation. He carries on general farming. Since becoming proprietor in full of the place our subject has greatly increased its value by adding to its buildings and erecting new barns. He here has a very pleasant home and everything required to lead a comfortable and happy life. He is the owner of some fine stock, making a specialty of fine-wool sheep. He also has some fine draft horses and ideals in the last named stock to quite a considerable extent, making frequent trips to Ohio for the purpose of their buying the finer breeds.

In 1866 the original of our sketch was married to Miss Dora Schmidt, a daughter of Peter and Christina (Beutler) Schmidt, who came to Michigan about 1843-44, settling first in Scio Township. The decease of Mrs. Knapp's parents occurred at our subject's home, they passing away within two years of each other. They were the parents of seven children, all of whom are living. Mrs. Knapp was born in Germany in 1843. She there received a good education. Our subject and his wife have had their union blessed by the birth of two children—Adam, who is now a student at the High School at Manchester, and Emma Johanna Christina, who attends school at home. Our subject and his wife are members of the Evangelical Church in Freedom Township. He of whom we write has been an incumbent of local offices in the district for many years. He is a member of the Ancient Order of United Workmen at Manchester, and is a Trustee of that society at the present time. He also united with the Knights of Honor of Manchester, where he also occupies a position of Trustee. He moreover belongs to the Arbeiter Verein of of Manchester and is a Trustee of that order; he is also a member of the Masonic order of Manchester. In politics Mr. Knapp has always been very active and is a warm adherent of the Democratic Party. He has served as Constable of Freedom Township and as Highway Commissioner for many years and for five years held the position of Drain Commissioner; was Township Clerk for three years and Deputy Township Clerk for five years and Justice of the Peace for twelve years, which latter office he is now holding. He is also Health Officer at the present time and has been Township Treasurer. In 1880 he was elected County Treasurer and re-elected in 1882 thus serving four years in this capacity. For twelve years past he has attended every county convention and has also served many terms on the Board of Canvass and for eight years past has been an attendant at the District and Senatorial conventions, frequently serving upon political committees. Mr. Knapp is known as figuring among the prominent politicians of this State.

More About Johann Jakob Knapp:

Burial: May 1905, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 30 Jun 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 170R worth \$6,000/1,220

Census 2: 10 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 17 son Adam 6
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Knapp and Catharina Schmid:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1866, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Schmid and Johann Knapp are:

- 7616 i. Mary¹² Knapp, born 03 Oct 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7617 ii. Jacob Frederick Knapp, born 30 Jun 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7618 iii. Clara Knapp, born Sep 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7619 iv. Philip Knapp, born Dec 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7620 v. Adam Knapp, born 11 Mar 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1933 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7621 vi. Emma J. Knapp, born 27 Dec 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1947 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jacob J. (Hosenfus) Hasenfuss 27 Jan 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1888 in (Romania) Prussia; died 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma J. Knapp:
Burial: Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob J. (Hosenfus) Hasenfuss:
Burial: 1967, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 23 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8a
Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b
Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 2b
Emigration: 1907, US
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Hasenfuss and Emma Knapp:
Divorce: 07 May 1917, dismissed - Michigan
Marriage: 27 Jan 1915, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3986. Johann Peter Christian¹¹ Schmid (Christina Elisabeth¹⁰ Beutler, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elisabetha Schmid** 13 Jan 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schmid and Anna Ehnis. She was born 30 Mar 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1923 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Peter Christian Schmid:
Burial: 1919, Oak Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 7
Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED ? SD 2 sheet 2b
Emigration: 1846, US
Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1896, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elisabetha Schmid:
Burial: 1923, St. Andrews Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schmid and Elisabetha Schmid:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1875, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Schmid and Elisabetha Schmid are:

- + 7622 i. Clara¹² Schmid, born 15 Oct 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7623 ii. Christina Charlotte Schmid, born 13 Jan 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1913 in

Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Charlotte Schmid:

Burial: Dec 1913, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Jun 1911, employee in hotel during summer Charlevoix, Michigan
Residence: Aug 1912, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 7624 iii. Elizabeth O. (Lissie) Schmid, born 30 Mar 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edwin Albert Haas Aft. 1930; born 03 Jan 1871 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1940 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth O. (Lissie) Schmid:

1: Jul 1909, vacation Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 30 May 1980, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 11
Census: 01 May 1930, 55 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7a also living w/ her sibilings: Emily 40 & Harold G. 34
Occupation: Jun 1911, employee in hotel during summer Charlevoix, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, practical nurse hospital Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Jan 1909, 302 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-34-4180

More About Edwin Albert Haas:

Burial: 04 Apr 1940, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 11
Cause of Death: convulsions of the brain
Census: 20 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15b
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 4: 01 May 1930, 56 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, house carpenter Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Haas and Elizabeth Schmid:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

- 7625 iv. Emilie Luise Schmid, born 10 Jan 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emilie Luise Schmid:

Miss Emily Schmid, 67, teacher in the Dexter schools for 23 years and long active in club and church circles, died Sunday morning Sept. 17, 1950 in St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital at Ann Arbor after a long illness. She lived at 7810 Fourth Street, Dexter. Miss Schmid was a charter member of the Dexter Child Study Club and a member of the St. Andrews Evangelical and Reformed Church and the Dexter Woman's Club. She also served as superintendent of the St. Andrews Sunday School and treasurer of the church. The 1950 graduating class of Dexter High School dedicated its year book to her last June. Miss Schmid was born Dec. 10, 1882, in Saline, a daughter of Christian and Elizabeth Schmid, and moved to the Dexter area with her parents in 1892. She was graduated from Dexter Union High School in 1904 and later from Michigan State Normal College. She retired from teaching in 1942.

Surviving are six sisters, Mrs. Clara Parker, Mrs. Lillie Seitz and Mrs. Esther Braun, all of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Charles Christ, and Miss Edwina Schmid, both j of Detroit, and Mrs. Lissie Haas of Dexter. Also, surviving are two brothers, Almann Schmid of Ann Arbor and Harold Schmid of Detroit, and several nieces and, nephews. Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon at the St. Andrews church, Dexter with Rev. Herbert H. Schowe officiating. Burial was in the St. Andrews Cemetery.

More About Emilie Luise Schmid:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1922 - 1950, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7626 v. Lillian Pauline Schmid, born 05 Feb 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Friedrich Seitz 20 May 1911 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Apr 1882 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1926 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Lillian Pauline Schmid:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 315 Brierwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Friedrich Seitz:

Howell - Monday afternoon Sept. 20, 1926 a call was sent to Sheriff Teeples office to the effect that two men were probably in the Schoolot Lake some three miles northwest of Pinckney and two deputies were at once dispatched to the scene of the accident. Monday afternoon Fred Seitz, aged 41 of 52 Seitz St., Ann Arbor engaged a boat of Guy Hinchey to go fishing on Schoolot Lake. About five o'clock Mr. Hinchey and his daughter Mildred noticed the boat riding at anchor but no one appeared to be in their boat. An investigation followed and one body was located. Jerald Reason of Pinckney dove and recovered the body of Philip Seitz in about ten feet of water. After deputies, Roy Hardy and Burnett arrived. Mr. Hardy recovered the body of the other man in about twelve feet of water.

Coroner Henry Beurmann decided that an inquest was not necessary and the bodies were taken to Ann Arbor by the Wilkinson ambulance. Fred Seitz watch stopped at 4:55 and the body was recovered at 5:30 showing probable time the men were in the water. Mr. Hinchey is reported as saying that the men although weighing about 200 lbs. each chose a small boat for their fishing. The boat as the Republican is informed was not tipped over but was partly filled with water. Just how the men and the boat were separated may never be known. One of the men was casting and may have lost his balance and have fallen over, the brother may have gone to his rescue. Just why the men in the water did not cling to the sides of the boat is not plain.

Philip Seitz who is survived by his wife and two daughters and his brother are two of a family of six brothers contractors in Ann Arbor.

Philip Seitz, age 41, of 520 Sixth Street and his brother Fred Seitz, 44, of 1003 West Liberty Street, were drowned about 5 o'clock Monday afternoon September 20, 1926 at Schoolot Lake, three miles north of Pinckney. The two men were fishing, when it is believed the boat which was anchored about 30 feet off shore capsized. Henry Beurmann, Howell corner was called and asserted in his opinion, the drowning was accidental. The two went on the lake at 4:30 and as the watch of one stopped at seven minutes to 5 o'clock; the accident is believed to have occurred shortly before 5 o'clock. A paper floating on the water with the name of Philip Seitz written on it, aided in establishing his identity.

The body of Philip was discovered within an hour after the time of the accident is believed to have occurred and his brother's body about 12 o'clock midnight. Both bodies were brought to Hildinger's Funeral home here. Philip Seitz was born October 10, 1885 at Saline and attended the public school there. He came to Ann Arbor 15 years ago, and since had been a carpenter and contractor. For three years, he with his brothers, Fred, Martin, William and Philip formed the firm known as Seitz Brothers, contractors. The past two years he was in business for himself. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and St. Paul's Lutheran Church. He was married April 6, 1911 to Miss Ida Jedele.

Fred Seitz was born April 5, 1882 at Saline and also attended the school there, coming to Ann Arbor about 30 years ago. He was employed as a cabinet maker for six years at the Michigan Furniture Co, and later worked in Detroit and Pontiac. He returned to Ann Arbor in 1913. He was a member of the firm of Seitz Bros, and for about a year had been, working for his brother Philip. He was married May 21, 1911 to Miss Lillie Schmid of Dexter. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and Zion Lutheran Church.

Besides the widow, Philip Seitz is survived by two daughters, Delia and Melinda, both at home. Fred Seitz also leaves six brothers, David Martin, William and Emanuel of Ann Arbor, John of Long Beach, California, and Paul of Saline and three sisters, Mrs. Clara Laubengayer and Mrs. Carl Sweet of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Floyd Wirth of Ypsilanti.

More About Friedrich Seitz:

Burial: Sep 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: drowned

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10b living w/ Charles H. Miller's family

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes & hair brown; thumb gone on right hand; fishing with brother Philip at Schoolot Lake

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: woodworker

Occupation 2: 1917, carpenter Seitz Bros. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Seitz Bros. Contractors

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 605 Hoover Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Seitz and Lillian Schmid:

Marriage: 20 May 1911, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Andrew's United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7627 vi. Alman Christian Schmid, born 06 Feb 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7628 vii. Edwina Julie Schmid, born 02 Mar 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1978 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwina Julie Schmid:

1: 1926, vacation in Florida
Burial: 17 Aug 1978, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1906 - 1907, 402 S. 4th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan at the home of Ottmar Eberhard
Social Security Number: 378-32-6731

- + 7629 viii. Melinda D. Schmid, born Bet. Oct - 09 Dec 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1968 in Yale, St. Clair Co or Croswell, Sanilac Co, Michigan.
- 7630 ix. Elisabetha Lydia Schmid, born 26 Jan 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1916 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabetha Lydia Schmid:
Burial: 1916, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 14
Residence: Jan 1912, 1031 Lotrop Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 7631 x. Esther Tabetha Schmid, born 20 Jun 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7632 xi. Harold George Schmid, born 09 Oct 1896 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1988 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Harold George Schmid:
Burial: Oct 1988, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 14
Occupation: 1930, collector lumber company Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Feb 1926, 4740 ?th Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Jun 1931, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 380-30-5022

3988. Anna Catharina¹¹ Schmid (Christina Elisabeth¹⁰ Beutler, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1930 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Ulrich Haas** 16 Apr 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Haas and Maria Kaercher. He was born 11 Jan 1841 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1892 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Catharina Schmid:

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15b living w/ son Edwin Haas

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ son Edwin Haas

Census 4: 01 May 1930, 56 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7b living w/ son Edwin Haas

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Jacob Ulrich Haas:

Census: 01 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 187R & George Sindlinger age 16 was living with them as farm laborer

Census 2: 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 173b

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 11 & 12 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Haas and Anna Schmid:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1868, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Schmid and Jacob Haas are:

- 7633 i. John Jacob Ulrich¹² Haas, born 20 Oct 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7634 ii. Edwin Albert Haas, born 03 Jan 1871 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1940 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth O. (Lissie) Schmid Aft. 1930; born 30 Mar 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Albert Haas:

Burial: 04 Apr 1940, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 11
Cause of Death: convulsions of the brain
Census: 20 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15b
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 4: 01 May 1930, 56 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, house carpenter Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth O. (Lissie) Schmid:

1: Jul 1909, vacation Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 30 May 1980, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 11
Census: 01 May 1930, 55 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7a also living w/ her siblings: Emily 40 & Harold G. 34
Occupation: Jun 1911, employee in hotel during summer Charlevoix, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, practical nurse hospital Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Jan 1909, 302 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-34-4180

More About Edwin Haas and Elizabeth Schmid:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

- + 7635 iii. Christina Barbara Haas, born 15 Apr 1872 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7636 iv. Lizzie D. Haas, born 30 Mar 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3990. Christina¹¹ Schmid (Christina Elisabeth¹⁰ Beutler, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Jakob Beutler** 08 Nov 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Beutler and Dorothea Beutler. He was born 02 Mar 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1903 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Schmid:

Burial: 09 Dec 1915, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia
Census: 22 Apr 1910, N. Main Street; Chelsea, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 7b living w/ son Edwin Beutler's family
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Georg Jakob Beutler:

Burial: 06 Jun 1903, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: malignant disease of spleen septicemia leucosytsemia & anemia
Census: 04 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 7
Census 2: 17 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 7a
Emigration: Apr 1875, US
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Beutler and Christina Schmid:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1877, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Schmid and Georg Beutler are:

- + 7637 i. Edwin William¹² Beutler, born 17 Sep 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1960 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7638 ii. George G. Beutler, born 18 Oct 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1968 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Clara C. ?; born 05 Aug 1886; died 30 Dec 1973 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About George G. Beutler:
Census: 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-48-2720

More About Clara C. ?:
Social Security Number: 375-48-2724

- + 7639 iii. Walter Jacob Beutler, born 10 Sep 1885 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1967 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3991. Friederika¹¹ Beutler (Daniel¹⁰, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jan 1838 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Frey** 09 Feb 1873 in Neubulach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Frey and Magdalena Mueller. He was born 10 Dec 1838 in Altbulach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frey and Friederika Beutler:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1873, Neubulach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederika Beutler and Jakob Frey is:

- 7640 i. Ludwig Friedrich¹² Frey, born 26 Apr 1874 in Altbulach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1875 in Altbulach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3994. Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler (Daniel¹⁰, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1847 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Gustave August Gutekunst** 23 Aug 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Stephen Gutekunst and Margaretha Breuning. He was born 17 Feb 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Beutler:
Residence: 1922, 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Gustave August Gutekunst:
Census: 1900, 512 N. State; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1851, US
Occupation: laborer
Residence: Bet. 1903 - 1919, 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Gutekunst and Anna Beutler:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1874, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Beutler and Gustave Gutekunst are:

- + 7641 i. Gustav Wilhelm¹² Gutekunst, born 20 Jun 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1947 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7642 ii. Anna Katharina Gutekunst, born 29 Jul 1878 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Katharina Gutekunst:
Occupation: 1905, operator E. Bronk Manufacturing Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, launders Wolverine Laundry Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, operator Jackson Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1903, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1905, boards 600 Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1910 - 1936, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 7643 iii. Daniel Stephen Gutekunst, born 13 Nov 1882 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

7644 iv. Julia P. Gutekunst, born 03 Mar 1890 in Michigan; died 01 Jul 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Julia P. Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1930, operator Jackson Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1936, operator Hillsdale Manufacturing Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1942, operator S.H. Campbell & Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1942, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-05-7027

3996. Gottfried (Godfrey)¹¹ Beutler (Daniel¹⁰, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Dec 1853 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1909 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ella Pickens** 10 Apr 1890 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Pickens and Cornelia Kendall. She was born 25 Jun 1858 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1951 in Michigan.

More About Gottfried (Godfrey) Beutler:

Burial: 16 Dec 1909, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma angina from omentism

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 104 SD 2 sheet 2a

Emigration: 1872, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ella Pickens:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Gottfried Beutler and Ella Pickens:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1890, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Gottfried Beutler and Ella Pickens is:

7645 i. Anna¹² Beutler, born Oct 1897 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3997. Dorothea¹¹ Walz (Barbara¹⁰ Beutler, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Louis (Louden) Loudenberger** Aft. 1855, son of Philipp Ladenburger and Elizabeth ?. He was born 20 Jul 1831 in Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Louis Loudenberger and Dorothea Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1855

Children of Dorothea Walz and Louis Loudenberger are:

- 7646 i. Ephraim¹² Loudenberger, born Aft. 1855; died 1879.
- 7647 ii. Henry (Harry) Loudenberger, born 06 Dec 1857; died 20 May 1940. He married Katharine Berger; born 20 May 1860; died 21 Feb 1915 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7648 iii. Conrad Loudenberger, born 1859; died 1867.
- + 7649 iv. Elizabeth Hatfield Loudenberger, born Bet. 27 Mar 1858 - 1859 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Jun 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7650 v. Catherine Loudenberger, born 13 Jun 1860 in Pennsylvania; died 02 Dec 1929 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio.
- + 7651 vi. Margaretha (Maggie) Loudenberger, born 27 Sep 1861 in Pennsylvania; died 17 Aug 1943 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7652 vii. Anna Loudenberger, born 11 Feb 1863 in Pennsylvania; died 29 Sep 1930 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Harry Soders; born Aft. 1854.
- + 7653 viii. Daniel Loudenberger, born 07 Jul 1864 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Mar 1916 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7654 ix. John H. Loudenberger, born 25 Nov 1868 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 May 1937 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sybilla E. ?; born 13 Mar 1876; died 30 Dec 1954.
- + 7655 x. William Loudenberger, born 25 Feb 1872 in Pennsylvania; died 17 Mar 1936 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

- + 7656 xi. Amanda Laudemberger, born 12 May 1873 in Pennsylvania; died 10 Feb 1937 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7657 xii. Charles Frank Laudemberger, born 02 Apr 1876 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1935.
- + 7658 xiii. George Laudemberger, born 19 Aug 1877 in Pennsylvania; died 1926.
- 7659 xiv. Christian Laudemberger, born 12 Nov 1878 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1930.
- 7660 xv. Louis D. Laudemberger, born 22 Feb 1890 in Pennsylvania; died 22 Feb 1890.

3998. Andreas Daniel¹¹ Walz (Barbara¹⁰ Beutler, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Nov 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1927 in Ramey, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Annie Mullen** Bef. 1866. She was born 1837 in Germany, and died 11 Feb 1868 in Germany. He married **(2) Susan Amanda Franklin** 05 Nov 1871. She was born 11 Feb 1854.

More About Andreas Walz and Annie Mullen:
Marriage: Bef. 1866

More About Andreas Walz and Susan Franklin:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1871

Children of Andreas Walz and Annie Mullen are:

- 7661 i. Daniel M.¹² Waltz, born 22 May 1866 in Pennsylvania; died 24 Feb 1925 in David, Tucker Co, West Virginia.
- 7662 ii. Frank Waltz, born 05 Feb 1868; died 10 Feb 1868.

Children of Andreas Walz and Susan Franklin are:

- 7663 i. Mary Alice¹² Walz, born 14 Nov 1872.
- 7664 ii. Conrad Washington Walz, born 22 Feb 1877 in Ramey, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania; died 1946.
- 7665 iii. Catherine May Walz, born 12 Apr 1879.
- 7666 iv. ? Walz.

4001. Katharina¹¹ Walz (Barbara¹⁰ Beutler, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1931 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Henry Shaub** 28 Feb 1858 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 16 Apr 1834 in Haublen, Hesse, Kassels, Germany, and died 21 Nov 1894 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Henry Shaub and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1858, Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Katharina Walz and Henry Shaub are:

- 7667 i. Anna Margaræt¹² Shaub, born 03 Oct 1858 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Aug 1859 in Pennsylvania.
- + 7668 ii. George W. Shaub, born 26 Aug 1860 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Mar 1928 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7669 iii. Harry W. Shaub, born 18 Nov 1861 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jan 1904.
- 7670 iv. Mary Shaub, born 28 Dec 1862 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7671 v. Catherine Shaub, born 12 Jul 1864 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jun 1912 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7672 vi. Barbara Shaub, born 03 Oct 1865 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Oct 1953 in Chanceford, York Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7673 vii. Daniel Waltz Shaub, born 18 Jun 1867 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7674 viii. John W. Shaub, born 03 Mar 1869 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 May 1909 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7675 ix. Margareth (Maggie) Shaub, born 31 Jul 1870 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Sep 1953 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7676 x. Elizabeth W. (lizzie) Shaub, born 04 Oct 1871 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jun 1952 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7677 xi. Amanda Shaub, born 12 Oct 1871 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Dec 1881 in Pennsylvania.
- 7678 xii. Peter Kimmich Shaub, born 16 Apr 1874 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1946 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7679 xiii. Anna W. Shaub, born 30 Apr 1875 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Jan 1956 in

- Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7680 xiv. Albert Shaub, born 26 Aug 1876 in Pennsylvania; died 09 Jan 1881 in Pennsylvania.
 - 7681 xv. Amanda Shaub, born 1878 in Pennsylvania; died 06 Dec 1881 in Pennsylvania.
 - 7682 xvi. Louisa Shaub, born 04 Feb 1879 in Pennsylvania; died 25 Mar 1896.
 - + 7683 xvii. Sarah (Sadie) Shaub, born 03 Nov 1886 in Pennsylvania; died Aug 1974 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

4008. Christian¹¹ Mezger (Johann Konrad Friedrich¹¹, Elisabetha¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Renz** 19 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Anna Walz. She was born 04 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Maria Seeger** 07 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele. She was born 26 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mezger and Christina Seeger:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz are:

- 7684 i. August¹² Mezger, born 25 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7685 ii. Philippine Mezger, born 09 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7686 iii. Johann Conrad Mezger, born 29 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7687 iv. Rosine Katharine Mezger, born 25 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Kayser Aft. 1900 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About ? Kayser and Rosine Mezger:

Marriage: Aft. 1900, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 7688 v. Pauline Mezger, born 14 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Mezger and Christina Seeger are:

- 7689 i. Johann Christian¹² Mezger, born 05 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7690 ii. Georg Friedrich Mezger, born 19 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1953 in Engen, Germany. He married Karoline Frida Willer 11 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Georg Mezger and Karoline Willer:

Marriage: 11 May 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7691 iii. baby Mezger, born 13 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7692 iv. baby Mezger, born 26 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7693 v. baby Mezger, born 06 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7694 vi. Judith Mezger, born 17 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7695 vii. baby Mezger, born 29 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7696 viii. baby Mezger, born 17 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7697 ix. Richard Mezger, born 07 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7698 x. Marie Mezger, born 01 Jul 1904 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1904 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

4009. Johannes¹¹ Mezger (Johann Konrad Friedrich¹¹, Elisabetha¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Elisabetha Goetsche** 03 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Goetsche and Christina Helber. She was born 27 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mezger and Katharina Goetsche:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Mezger and Katharina Goetsche are:

- 7699 i. baby¹² Mezger, born 18 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7700 ii. Wilhelm Mezger, born 22 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Birkholz Aft. 1901; born Aft. 1880.

More About Wilhelm Mezger and Margaretha Birkholz:
Marriage: Aft. 1901
- 7701 iii. Johann Friedrich Mezger, born 25 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7702 iv. Friedrich David Mezger, born 23 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7703 v. baby Mezger, born 28 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7704 vi. Johannes Mezger, born 19 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7705 vii. baby Mezger, born 13 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7706 viii. Marie Mezger, born 25 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1977 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Gottlieb Kaiser 31 Mar 1920 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Carl Kaiser and Marie Mezger:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1920, Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7707 ix. Reinhold Mezger, born 31 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4012. Rebekka¹¹ Mezger (Johann Konrad Friedrich¹¹, Elisabetha¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Kaz** 01 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Katz and Katharina Katz. He was born 14 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Kaz and Rebekka Mezger:

Marriage: 01 May 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rebekka Mezger and Christoph Kaz are:

- 7708 i. Rosine Katharine¹² Kaz, born 02 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1959 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Schiller 25 Apr 1907 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.
- More About Adolf Schiller and Rosine Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1907, Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7709 ii. Marie Magdalene Kaz, born 22 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7710 iii. Lina Katz, born 03 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7711 iv. Frida Kaz, born 21 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7712 v. August Kaz, born 14 Nov 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7713 vi. Christiane Kaz, born 18 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7714 vii. Christof Kaz, born 28 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7715 viii. Wilhelm Katz, born 22 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4013. Rosine Catharine¹¹ Mezger (Johann Konrad Friedrich¹¹, Elisabetha¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Breuning** 17 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. He was born 18 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Breuning:

Occupation: cabinet maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Rosine Mezger:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Mezger and Georg Breuning are:

- + 7716 i. Hermann¹² Breuning, born 06 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7717 ii. Berta Breuning, born 11 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1965 in Vaihingen, Enz, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Werner 14 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.
- More About Jakob Werner and Berta Breuning:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 7718 iii. Frida Breuning, born 01 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7719 iv. Mathilde Breuning, born 15 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4016. Michael¹¹ Kaz (Daniel¹¹ Katz, Johannes¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Mast** 04 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mast and Rosina Woerner. She was born 04 Apr 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Mast:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Kaz and Anna Mast are:

- 7720 i. Rosine¹² Kaz, born 30 Jun 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7721 ii. Christian Kaz, twin, born 12 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7722 iii. baby Kaz, twin, born 12 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7723 iv. Rosine Kaz, born 24 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7724 v. Adolf Katz, twin, born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7725 vi. Marie Kaz, twin, born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7726 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 20 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4018. Anna Maria¹¹ Katz (Daniel¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Hauser** 26 Feb 1878 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1840 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Hauser and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1878, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katz and Andreas Hauser is:

- 7727 i. Carl Wilhelm¹² Hauser, born 20 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4020. Karl¹¹ Kaz (Daniel¹¹ Katz, Johannes¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Frank** 07 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of David Frank and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 23 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1909 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Christina Frank:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Kaz and Christina Frank are:

- + 7728 i. Friedrich¹² Kaz, born 14 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7729 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 06 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1941 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7730 iii. Reinhart Kaz, born 24 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Schallenmueller 22 Oct 1920 in Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Reinhart Kaz and Sophie Schallenmueller:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1920, Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 7731 iv. Sofie Katz, born 21 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Renz 14 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Renz and Sofie Katz:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7732 v. Karl Kaz, twin, born 02 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1954 in Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Oesterle 08 Jun 1928 in Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Karl Kaz and Rosa Oesterle:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1928, Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 7733 vi. Katharina Kaz, twin, born 02 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1986 in Friedberg, Germany. She married Paul Gottlob Mauz 09 Oct 1936 in Nellingen, Germany; born Aft. 1890.

More About Paul Mauz and Katharina Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1936, Nellingen, Germany

- 7734 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 09 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1980 in Hirsau near Klinik, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

4021. Rosina¹¹ Kaz (Daniel¹¹ Katz, Johannes¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Kaz** 25 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Kaz and Rosina Schuh. He was born 21 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:
Occupation: locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Rosina Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Kaz and Friedrich Kaz are:

- + 7735 i. Maria Barbara¹² Kaz, born 14 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 7736 ii. Albert Kaz, born 26 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7737 iii. Carl Kaz, born 20 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1959 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Christine Sigel 14 Jun 1919 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Carl Kaz and Marie Sigel:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1919, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- + 7738 iv. Gottlieb Katz, born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1917 in gefallen Pont a Vendin.
+ 7739 v. Richard Katz, born 26 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7740 vi. Friedrich Kaz, born 25 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1953 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Lutz 14 Feb 1920 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Maria Lutz:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1920, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 7741 vii. Rebekka Kaz, born 23 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4022. Katharina Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst (Johannes¹⁰, Michael⁹, Regina Barbara⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Rauser** 21 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Rauser and Maria Kaz. He was born 12 Aug 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Friedrich Rauser are:

- 7742 i. Eugen¹² Rauser, born 23 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1946 in Eppendorf, Hamburg, Germany.
- 7743 ii. Maria Magdalena Rauser, born 23 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7744 iii. Christian Rauser, born 14 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1916 in near Festubert.
- 7745 iv. Christof Rauser, born 17 Sep 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1974 in Oberberken, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Metzger 27 May 1924 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1889.

More About Christof Rauser and Anna Metzger:
Marriage: 27 May 1924, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7746 v. Friedrich Rauser, born 04 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1914 in near Pretz.

4030. Gottliebin Christiane¹¹ Gutekunst (Johannes¹⁰, Michael⁹, Regina Barbara⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1948 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Ludwig Lambacher** 17 Sep 1911 in Steinenbronn, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About Karl Lambacher and Gottliebin Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1911, Steinenbronn, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottliebin Christiane Gutekunst is:

- 7747 i. Anna Barbara¹² Gutekunst, born 12 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4031. Christian¹¹ Breuning (Christian¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1899 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Gutekunst** 21 Jun 1868 in Adams Co, Illinois, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Ruoss. She was born 30 Jun 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1932 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Breuning:

Burial: 06 Sep 1899, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Census: 18 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois page 508b worth \$50 name shown as Christ Benning

Census 2: 03 Jun 1880, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 298 SD 3 sheet 4 name shown as Christian Brunning

Emigration: 24 Feb 1867, US

Occupation: 1870, stone cutter Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Gutekunst:

Burial: 1932, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 8 sheet 12b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Clark Street; Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 8 sheet 1a living w/ her sons: John & Albert

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Clark Street; Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 160 SD 7 sheet 6a son Albert living w/ her

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-12 SD 9 sheet 9a son Albert Breuning living w/ her

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 8 living

Emigration: 1867, US

More About Christian Breuning and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1868, Adams Co, Illinois

Children of Christian Breuning and Christina Gutekunst are:

- 7748 i. John George¹² Breuning, born 1869 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois; died 11 Jun 1883 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- More About John George Breuning:
Burial: Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091
- + 7749 ii. Gertrude Breuning, born 1870 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois; died 1948 in Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York.
7750 iii. John A. Breuning, born 16 Apr 1872 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Cora Alberta McLain 18 Nov 1914 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born Bet. 1873 - 1875 in Michigan; died 1965 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- More About John A. Breuning:
Burial: 1953, Greenwood Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Census: 20 Jan 1920, 420 W. Main; Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 257 SD 8 sheet 15b
Occupation: 1910, farmer grain elevator Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, merchant Round House Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
- More About Cora Alberta McLain:
Adoption: Aft. 1875
- More About John Breuning and Cora McLain:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1914, Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
- 7751 iv. Albert Breuning, born 17 Jul 1875 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 1954 in Michigan.
- More About Albert Breuning:
Burial: 1954, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091
Census: 20 Apr 1940, 317 ? Street; Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-13 SD 8 sheet 13a
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, eyes blue & hair gray
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, teamster Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, teaming on road Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, laborer village road work Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
- + 7752 v. Amelia Anna Breuning, born 20 Aug 1877 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.
7753 vi. Agnes A. Breuning, born 20 Aug 1877 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1961 in Genesee Co, Michigan. She married Willard H. Freeland 05 Jun 1901 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born Jun 1857 in Freeland, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1945 in Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- More About Agnes A. Breuning:
Children: 1910, none
- More About Willard H. Freeland:
Census: 25 Apr 1910, Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 6 sheet 8a
Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 6 sheet 9b
Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 648 Walker Street; Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-83 SD 10 sheet 4a
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, miller flour mill Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter odd jobs Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan
- More About Willard Freeland and Agnes Breuning:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1901, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
- 7754 vii. Ruba Emle Breuning, born Feb 1880 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1883 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Ruba Emle Breuning:
Burial: Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091

4032. Anna Maria¹¹ Breuning (Christian¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1913 in New Jersey. She married **Michael Jedele** 20 Nov 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Nill. He was born 11 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1891 in Rorschach, Switzerland.

More About Anna Maria Breuning:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 360 New York Ave; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 11b living w/ son Michael Jedele's family

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, 69 Houston Street; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 16a living w/ son-in-law George Scherer's family

Census 3: 26 Apr 1910, 48 S. 23rd Street; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 187 SD 7 sheet 19a living w/ son-in-law George Scherer's family

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 4 living

Emigration: 1892, left port Le Harve, France on ship 'La Bourgogne'

Emigration 2: 08 Sep 1892, arrived port New York, New York

More About Michael Jedele:

Emigration: Jan 1882, Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Jedele and Anna Breuning:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2313) Michael Jedele.

4033. Johannes¹¹ Breuning (Christian¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1883 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Walz** 28 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Kaz. She was born 17 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Adoline Hummel, twin** 28 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hummel and Anna Rauser. She was born 20 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Breuning:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Breuning and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 28 May 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Breuning and Adoline Hummel:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Breuning and Anna Walz are:

- 7755 i. Luise¹² Breuning, born 22 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7756 ii. Adoline Breuning, born 19 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7757 iii. baby Breuning, born 13 Dec 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7758 iv. Louise Breuning, born 27 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Breuning and Adoline Hummel are:

- 7759 i. Richard¹² Breuning, born 11 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Schittenhelm 02 Sep 1901 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 14 Apr 1875 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Breuning and Anna Schittenhelm:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1901, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 7760 ii. Julie Breuning, born 04 Jun 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7761 iii. Eugen Breuning, born 07 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mathilde Breuning 06 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Breuning:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Ochsen' Obermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Breuning and Mathilde Breuning:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4034. Catharine¹¹ Breuning (Christian¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adam Kaz** 19 Apr 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 27 Jun 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adam Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adam Kaz and Catharine Breuning:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1870, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharine Breuning and Adam Kaz are:

- 7762 i. Gottlieb¹² Kaz, born 24 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1917 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 7763 ii. Magdalene Kaz, born 31 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7764 iii. Catharine Kaz, born 04 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1919 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7765 iv. Anna Maria Katz, born 15 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1955 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7766 v. Bertha Kaz, born 24 Aug 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1958 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Gack Aft. 1899 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About ? Gack and Bertha Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1899, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7767 vi. Lina Kaz, born 13 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7768 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 25 Jun 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1967 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4035. Magdalena¹¹ Breuning (Christian¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Walz** 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz. He was born 30 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Walz and Magdalena Breuning:
Marriage: 09 May 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2347) Gottfried Walz.

4037. Hedwig¹¹ Breuning (Christian¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gustav Kaz** 03 Oct 1872 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 04 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Kaz and Hedwig Breuning:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hedwig Breuning and Gustav Kaz are:

- 7769 i. Magdalene¹² Kaz, born 07 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Stetter 16 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Jan 1868 in Oberbalzheim near Laupheim, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Stetter:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Johannes Stetter and Magdalene Kaz:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7770 ii. Johannes Katz, born 19 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1929 in Bibersfeld, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. He married Mathilde Katz 29 Nov 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Dec 1873 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1955 in Bibersfeld, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Katz:
Emigration: near Sanzenbach, Hall, Germany
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Johannes Katz and Mathilde Katz:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 7771 iii. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 12 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7772 iv. Otto Kaz, born 22 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1932 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Rosine Dieterich 25 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874. He married (2) Margarete Barbara Gunst 17 May 1919 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg; born 26 Jun 1882 in Gerabronn, Wurtemberg.
- More About Otto Kaz and Rosine Dieterich:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Otto Kaz and Margarete Gunst:
Marriage: 17 May 1919, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg
- 7773 v. Pauline Kaz, born 06 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7774 vi. Luise Kaz, born 23 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7775 vii. Sofie Kaz, born 09 Dec 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7776 viii. Christina Kaz, born 20 Jun 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7777 ix. Paul Kaz, born 20 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7778 x. Conrad Kaz, twin, born 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1914 in Foukenkurt, Germany.
- + 7779 xi. Christian Katz, twin, born 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4040. Georg¹¹ Breuning (Christian¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosine Catharine Mezger** 17 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst. She was born 04 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Philippine Morlok** 10 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Morlok. She was born 06 Jan 1858 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Breuning:
Occupation: cabinet maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Rosine Mezger:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Philippine Morlok:
Marriage: 10 May 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4013) Rosine Catharine Mezger.

4044. Wilhelmine¹¹ Katz (Magdalena¹⁰ Breuning, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Philipp Bachmann** 29 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bachmann and Katharina Kaz. He was born 11 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1939 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Bachmann:
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Bachmann and Wilhelmine Katz:
Marriage: 29 Feb 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Katz and Philipp Bachmann are:

- 7780 i. Albert¹² Bachmann, born 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7781 ii. Marie Wilhelmine Bachmann, born 21 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4046. Friederike¹¹ Walz (Johannes¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jul 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1920. She married **Georg Walz** 22 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Rosina Schuh. He was born 19 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1900.

More About Georg Walz and Friederike Walz:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Walz and Georg Walz are:

- 7782 i. Pauline¹² Walz, born 18 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1900 in Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 7783 ii. Magdalene Walz, born 23 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1949 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Traguth Aft. 1896; born Aft. 1869.

More About Friedrich Traguth and Magdalene Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1896

- 7784 iii. baby Walz, born 09 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7785 iv. Friedrike Walz, born 10 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4056. Johannes¹¹ Walz (Johannes¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Katz** 01 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Occupation: railroad guard Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence: Bef. 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Bet. 1901 - 1908, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Residence 3: Aft. 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Katharine Katz:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Katharine Katz are:

- + 7786 i. Adolf¹² Walz, born 11 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1974 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7787 ii. Emma Walz, born 08 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7788 iii. Richard Walz, born 13 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Rauser, twin 08 Jun 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Walz and Frida Rauser:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7789 iv. Anna Barbara Walz, born 28 Mar 1904 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1951 in Ulm, Germany. She married Stefan Josef Mader 20 Jul 1940 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1898.

More About Stefan Mader and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1940, Ulm, Germany

4060. Johann Heinrich¹¹ Goetsche (Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Magdalena⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Mar 1843 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1909 in St. Helena, Napa Co, California. He married **Margaretha Klein** 13 Sep 1886 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, daughter of Joseph Klein and Sophia Schmidt. She was born 08 Sep 1861 in Coeln or Coblenz, Prussia, and died 15 Jan 1949 in Napa Co, California.

More About Margaretha Klein:

Census: 05 May 1910, Howell Mountain Road; St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 82 SD 3 sheet 13a

Census 2: 09 Feb 1920, Howell Mountain Road; St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 63 SD 3 sheet 13a living w/ nephew Charles A. Henne

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, district surrounding Pacific Union College; St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 28-20 SD 5 sheet 5a living w/ nephew C. A. Henne

Census 4: 19 Apr 1940, 1722 Scott Ave; St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 28-20 SD 3 sheet 9b living w/ nephew Charles Henne

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 0 living

Occupation: 1910, proprietor summer resort (partner w/ Charles Henne) St. Helena, Napa Co, California

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, house keeper summer resort St. Helena, Napa Co, California

More About Johann Goetsche and Margaretha Klein:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1886, Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Child of Johann Goetsche and Margaretha Klein is:

- 7790 i. John Henry¹² Goetsche, born 21 Dec 1888 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 05 May 1890 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

More About John Henry Goetsche:

Baptism: 17 Jan 1889, NOtre Dame Parish Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Burial: May 1890, St. Helena Public Cemetery St. Helena, Napa Co, California

Cause of Death: diphtheria

4065. Katharina Elisabetha¹¹ Goetsche (Johannes¹⁰, Magdalena⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷,

Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Mezger** 03 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst. He was born 01 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mezger and Katharina Goetsche:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4009) Johannes Mezger.

4068. Johann Heinrich¹¹ Goetsche (Johannes¹⁰, Magdalena⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Buehler** 09 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Buehler and Anna Raissle. She was born 17 Sep 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1938 in Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Heinrich Goetsche:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Goetsche and Wilhelmine Buehler:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Goetsche and Wilhelmine Buehler are:

- 7791 i. Katharine Wilhelmine¹² Goetsche, born 07 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1970 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Matthaeus Beilharz 09 Jun 1923 in Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.
- More About Matthaeus Beilharz:
Occupation: sawyer at Lautermuehle
- More About Matthaeus Beilharz and Katharine Goetsche:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1923, Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg
- 7792 ii. Johannes Goetsche, twin, born 05 Sep 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7793 iii. Jacob Goetsche, twin, born 05 Sep 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7794 iv. Johannes Goetsche, born 06 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7795 v. Christine Wilhelmine Goetsche, born 03 Jun 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7796 vi. Johann Heinrich Goetsche, twin, born 08 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7797 vii. Gottlob Wilhelm Goetsche, twin, born 08 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7798 viii. Gotthilf Adolf Goetsche, born 14 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1944 in gefallen Velika-Kobainike, Kroatien.
- 7799 ix. Marie Bertha Goetsche, twin, born 19 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7800 x. Friedrich Gottlob Goetsche, twin, born 19 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7801 xi. Maria Goetsche, twin, born 16 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7802 xii. Martha Goetsche, twin, born 16 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7803 xiii. baby Goetsche, born 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4071. Johannes¹¹ Goetsche (Johannes¹⁰, Magdalena⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Sep 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabethe Katharine Luz** 25 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Oct 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Goetsche:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Goetsche and Elisabethe Luz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Goetsche and Elisabethe Luz are:

7804 i. Christine Marie¹² Goetsche, born 12 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1981 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7805 ii. Wilhelmine Goetsche, born 18 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1985 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Mutz 16 Nov 1931 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Otto Mutz and Wilhelmine Goetsche:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1931, Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

7806 iii. Marie Katharine Goetsche, born 23 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7807 iv. Johannes Goetsche, born 18 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1967 in Reichenau, Germany. He married Theresia Schneider 29 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Johannes Goetsche and Theresia Schneider:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

7808 v. Jakob Friedrich Goetsche, born 15 Jan 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Goetsche:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

7809 vi. Adolf Heinrich Goetsche, born 05 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1945 in 80 km west of Woskau.

4074. Jacob Friedrich¹¹ Goetsche (Johannes¹⁰, Magdalena⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanne Friederike Pauline Schiller** 15 Mar 1900 in Rohracker, Germany, daughter of Johann Schiller and Johanne Klein. She was born 24 Jun 1876 in Rohracker, Germany, and died 11 Oct 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Goetsche:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Goetsche and Johanne Schiller:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1900, Rohracker, Germany

Children of Jacob Goetsche and Johanne Schiller are:

7810 i. Marie Pauline¹² Goetsche, born 30 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1987 in Hallwangen, Wurtemberg.

7811 ii. Anna Berta Goetsche, born 09 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4081. Jakob¹¹ Rauser (Wilhelmine¹¹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Gutekunst** 09 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Gutekunst and Friederike Haizmann. She was born 19 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Walz** 30 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. She was born 16 Feb 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Rauser:

Occupation: cooper & member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 May 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Rauser and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst are:

- + 7812 i. Katharina¹² Rauser, born 09 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7813 ii. Friedrich Rauser, born 22 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Katharine Storf 31 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Friedrich Rauser and Christine Storf:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7814 iii. Pauline Rauser, born 21 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7815 iv. Carl Jacob Rauser, born 18 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7816 v. Sophie Rauser, born 21 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7817 vi. Otto Rauser, born 28 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Rauser:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7818 vii. Hermann Rauser, born 08 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7819 viii. Hermann Rauser, born 18 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1918 in near Carbie.
- 7820 ix. Luise Friederike Rauser, born 03 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Seeger 19 Jan 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Seeger:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Seeger and Luise Rauser:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Rauser and Anna Walz are:

- + 7821 i. Karl Jakob¹² Rauser, born 17 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7822 ii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 06 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7823 iii. Wilhelmine Rauser, born 19 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7824 iv. Lina Rauser, born 30 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4083. Tobias Friedrich¹¹ Rauser (Wilhelmine¹¹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Kaz** 22 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonathan Kaz and Rosina Haizmann. She was born 19 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Rauser and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Tobias Rauser and Maria Kaz are:

- 7825 i. Paul¹² Rauser, born 20 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7826 ii. Friedrich Rauser, born 25 Jan 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1955 in Zollikon, Zuerich, Switzerland.
- 7827 iii. Ernstine Rauser, born 15 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7828 iv. Emilie Rauser, born 02 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1972 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Conrad Vogt 31 May 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1936 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Vogt and Emilie Rauser:
Marriage: 31 May 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7829 v. Eugen Rauser, twin, born 31 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7830 vi. Marie Rauser, twin, born 31 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7831 vii. Bertha Rauser, born 01 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1985 in Zuerich, Switzerland.
- 7832 viii. Albert Rauser, born 09 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7833 ix. Lina Rauser, born 10 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7834 x. Ernestine Rauser, born 24 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1979 in Bittburg, Germany. She married Engelbert Wengel 22 Nov 1919 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Engelbert Wengel and Ernestine Rauser:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1919, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 7835 xi. baby Rauser, born 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7836 xii. Friederike Rauser, born 10 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7837 xiii. Wilhelmine Rauser, born 31 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4087. Luise Pauline¹¹ Rauser (Wilhelmine¹¹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Otto Rauser** 10 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh. He was born 29 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Otto Rauser and Luise Rauser:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Pauline Rauser is:

- 7838 i. Johann Friedrich¹² Rauser, born 22 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Luise Rauser and Otto Rauser are:

- 7839 i. Wilhelmine Pauline¹² Rauser, born 02 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7840 ii. Thusnelde Rauser, born 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1967 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7841 iii. Friedrich Rauser, born 02 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1975 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- 7842 iv. Gustav Rauser, born 27 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7843 v. Anna Maria Rauser, born 25 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1975 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 7844 vi. Wilhlemine Rauser, born 29 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7845 vii. Adolf Rauser, born 03 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1918 in near Albert, France.
- + 7846 viii. Sophie Rauser, born 28 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1983 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- + 7847 ix. Pauline Philippine Rauser, born 15 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7848 x. Karoline Rauser, born 29 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7849 xi. Mina Rauser, born 18 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7850 xii. baby Rauser, born 20 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7851 xiii. Pauline Rauser, born 01 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7852 xiv. Albert Rauser, born 25 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4088. Paul¹¹ Rauser (Wilhelmine¹¹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rauser** 05 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh. She was born 02 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser are:

- + 7853 i. Paul Martin¹² Rauser, born 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7854 ii. Friederike Rauser, born 20 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7855 iii. Alfred Rauser, born 18 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7856 iv. Franz Rauser, born 20 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1918 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg.
- 7857 v. Marie Rauser, born 25 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7858 vi. Tobias Friedrich Rauser, born 18 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1975 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 7859 vii. Marie Rauser, born 15 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7860 viii. Wilhelm Rauser, born 07 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7861 ix. Frida Rauser, twin, born 10 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Walz 08 Jun 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Walz and Frida Rauser:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7862 x. Jakob Rauser, twin, born 10 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4089. Johann Christian (John Beeler)¹¹ Buehler (Anna Katharina¹⁰ Katz, Christina Barbara⁹, Jacob⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Dec 1834 in Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1916. He married **Christina (Brightmeyer) Bretwaier** 1855. She was born 03 Feb 1835 in Germany, and died 17 Sep 1914.

More About Johann Christian (John Beeler) Buehler:
Residence: 1865, Berlin, Rensselaer Co, New York

More About Johann Buehler and Christina Bretwaier:
Marriage: 1855

Children of Johann Buehler and Christina Bretwaier are:

- 7863 i. John C.¹² Beeler, born 1856.
7864 ii. George A. Beeler, born Apr 1858 in New York.
7865 iii. Frederick J. Beeler, born 1860 in New York.
+ 7866 iv. Philip H. Beeler, born Feb 1863 in New York; died 27 May 1928 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York.
7867 v. Charles A. Beeler, born 1865 in New York; died 29 Apr 1890 in Cambridge, Washington Co, New York.
7868 vi. Annie Christina Beeler, born 1868 in New York; died 17 Dec 1887 in Troy, New York.
7869 vii. Josephine P. Beeler, born 1869 in New York.
7870 viii. Frank Beeler, born 1873 in New York.

4093. Bertha¹¹ Breining (Pauline¹⁰ Dupper, Christina Barbara⁹ Katz, Jacob⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jun 1859 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Christopher Ludwig** 18 Mar 1879 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Ludwig and Maria Nye. He was born Feb 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1923 in Nankin, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Christopher Ludwig:
Census: 12 Jun 1880, Bruster Street; 11th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 306 SD 5 sheet 37 living w/ mother-in-law Paulina Breining
Occupation: 1880, trunk maker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Christopher Ludwig and Bertha Breining:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1879, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Breining and Christopher Ludwig are:

- 7871 i. William Friedrich¹² Ludwig, born 19 Oct 1878 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Dolly Mabel Hauser 12 Sep 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born Oct 1879 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About William Ludwig and Dolly Hauser:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1905, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

7872 ii. Charles A. Ludwig, born Dec 1880 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
+ 7873 iii. Lawrence E. Ludwig, born 25 Dec 1881 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1962 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
+ 7874 iv. Jacob H. Ludwig, born 16 May 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4101. Christian¹¹ Esch (Johann Jakob¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Vogt** 19 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 06 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Esch:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Esch and Katharina Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2595) Katharina Barbara Vogt.

4102. Maria¹¹ Esch (Johann Jakob¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heribert Fechter** 24 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Clemens Fechter and Magdalena Reichert. He was born 15 Mar 1847 in Bittelbronn near Haigerloch, Germany, and died 27 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heribert Fechter:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heribert Fechter and Maria Esch:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Esch and Heribert Fechter are:

- 7875 i. Paul¹² Fechter, born 10 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1915 in fiel near Basseville.
- 7876 ii. Christian Fechter, born 27 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7877 iii. Friederike Fechter, born 20 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4107. Elisabetha¹¹ Luz (Johann Georg¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Martha⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ? Aft. 1870** in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1844.

More About ? and Elisabetha Luz:

Marriage: Aft. 1870, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Luz is:

- + 7878 i. Anna Maria¹² Luz, born 11 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4110. Johann Georg¹¹ Luz (Johann Georg¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Martha⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Dorothee Roller** 04 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Roller and Margaretha Dengler. She was born 15 Mar 1863 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Luz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Christine Roller:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Christine Roller are:

- 7879 i. Johann Georg¹² Luz, born 19 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7880 ii. Pauline Luz, born 26 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7881 iii. Maria Luz, born 06 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7882 iv. Wilhelm Luz, born 24 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1916 in Luck, Russia.
- 7883 v. Lina Luz, born 03 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7884 vi. Frida Luz, born 20 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7885 vii. Paul Luz, born 26 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7886 viii. Christina Luz, born 21 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7887 ix. Otto Luz, born 29 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1975 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Kaethe Lenz 26 Jan 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Otto Luz and Kaethe Lenz:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7888 x. Anna Luz, born 27 Mar 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7889 xi. Anna Luz, born 26 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1975 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Kling 19 Feb 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Christian Kling and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1927, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7890 xii. Lina Luz, born 14 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7891 xiii. Gotthilf Luz, born 14 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4117. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Walz (Friederike¹¹ Luz, Johann Georg¹⁰, Martha⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Mueller** 24 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Remigius Mueller and Euphrosine Schlotter. She was born 28 Jun 1860 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Luise Mueller:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Luise Mueller are:

- + 7892 i. Pauline¹² Walz, born 29 Mar 1880 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7893 ii. Eugen Walz, born 09 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1914 in gefallen Kassiges, France.
- 7894 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 27 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Margarete Schuon 11 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Mar 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz and Elisabeth Schuon:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7895 iv. Marie Walz, born 17 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1959 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Karl Christian (Carl) Layher 10 Dec 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Oct 1884 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Marie Walz:

Burial: 1959, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1896, US

More About Karl Christian (Carl) Layher:

Census: 11 Feb 1920, 126 23rd Street; Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 20b
Occupation: 1920, electrician stove works Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Layher and Marie Walz:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 7896 v. Luise Walz, born 07 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1911 in Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany.
- 7897 vi. Christian Walz, born 21 Sep 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1934 in Baden, Baden.
- 7898 vii. Paul Walz, born 19 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1954 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Maria Kachele; born Aft. 1891. He married (2) Ida Straub; born Aft. 1891.
- 7899 viii. Karoline Walz, born 17 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Bettenmann 02 Jul 1921 in Ehingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Albert Bettenmann and Karoline Walz:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1921, Ehingen, Wurtemberg

- + 7900 ix. Euthymia Walz, born 08 Jan 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4119. Marie¹¹ Walz (Friederike¹¹ Luz, Johann Georg¹⁰, Martha⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Luz** 06 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of David Luz and Rebekka Walz. He was born 20 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Luz and Marie Walz:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Walz and August Luz are:

- 7901 i. Friedrich August¹² Luz, born 25 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7902 ii. Paul David Luz, born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7903 iii. Pauline Marie Luz, born 19 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7904 iv. Lydia Luz, born 02 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7905 v. Rebekka Mina Luz, born 26 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1963 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Heller Aft. 24 Dec 1917 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Johann Heller and Rebekka Luz:

Marriage: Aft. 24 Dec 1917, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 7906 vi. Otto Luz, born 28 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Salm 29 Mar 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Otto Luz and Anna Salm:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4125. Rosine¹¹ Luz (Michael¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Martha⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Walz** 16 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of August Walz and Margarethe Schuh. He was born 27 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz:

Occupation: stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Walz and Rosine Luz:

Marriage: 16 May 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Luz and August Walz are:

- 7907 i. August¹² Walz, born 05 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Katz 22 Jun 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7908 ii. Pauline Walz, born 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Theodor Martin Walz 11 Feb 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Walz and Pauline Walz:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7909 iii. Otto Walz, born 18 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7910 iv. Julie Walz, born 26 Sep 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7911 v. Richard Walz, born 14 Mar 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Rauser 20 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Dec 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Walz and Gertrud Rauser:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4127. August¹¹ Luz (David¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Martha⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Walz** 06 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Walz and Friederike Luz. She was born 15 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Luz and Marie Walz:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4119) Marie Walz.

4133. Fannie¹¹ Zuest (Martha¹¹ Lutz, Johann Georg¹⁰ Luz, Martha⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. Mar 1875 - 1876 in Switzerland, and died 05 Jan 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John Philip Lutz** 05 Jun 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Philipp Lutz and Agatha Goetz. He was born 01 May 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Fannie Zuest:

Burial: 08 Jan 1944, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Philip Lutz:

Burial: 31 Mar 1931, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Lutz and Fannie Zuest:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1900, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Fannie Zuest and John Lutz is:

- 7912 i. Cornelius Earl¹² Lutz, born 17 Nov 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1987 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Marjorie Mercer 03 Sep 1934 in Burlington, Iowa; born 11 Jan 1911 in Burlington, Iowa; died 24 Apr 2000 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Cornelius Lutz and Elizabeth Mercer:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1934, Burlington, Iowa

4134. John Jacob¹¹ Esch (Johann Friedrich¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Sep 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1928 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rosine (Abele) Arbelle** 07 Oct 1875 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Godfrey Abele and Rosa Hauener. She was born 11 Oct 1853 in Germany, and died 10 Apr 1927 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John Jacob Esch:

Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 5 sheet 11b

Census 3: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8a

Census 4: 15 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 8b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Rosine (Abele) Arbelle:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 3 living

Emigration: Bet. 1866 - 1871, US

More About John Esch and Rosine Arbelle:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1875, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Esch and Rosine Arbelle are:

- + 7913 i. George Frederick¹² Esch, born 18 Jun 1878 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1942 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7914 ii. Katherine Rose (Katie or Kittie) Esch, born 07 Oct 1879 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1940 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- 7915 iii. Lewis W. Esch, born 1884 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1885 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Lewis W. Esch:

Burial: 1885, Lutheran Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 7916 iv. William (Willie) Esch, born 30 Jul 1884 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1886 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William (Willie) Esch:

Burial: Feb 1886, Lutheran Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 7917 v. John Lewis Esch, born 29 Aug 1892 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1961 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Iva Belle Atwood 27 Aug 1924 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; born 30 Jan 1894 in Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1983 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married (2) Lora Emma Myers 05 Apr 1932 in Michigan; born Jul 1891 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Lewis Esch:

Burlington - John Lewis Esch, 68, died at 1p.m. yesterday Jan. 24, 1961 at his centennial farm home, Route 1, in which he was born and had lived his entire life. A well-known farmer, he was also a life member of the Burlington F&AM No. 333. He was born August 29, 1892, a son of John and Rosina (Abele) Esch. He was married in Marshall on April 5, 1932, to Lora Myers, who survives.

More About John Lewis Esch:

Burial: 1961, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-51 SD 3 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Iva Belle Atwood:
Census: 04 Apr 1930, Charlotte Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 62-24 SS 16 sheet 4a

More About John Esch and Iva Atwood:
Divorce: Bef. 1930
Marriage: 27 Aug 1924, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Lora Emma Myers:
Burial: Dec 1965, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Esch and Lora Myers:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1932, Michigan

4136. Anna Maria¹¹ Esch (Johann Friedrich¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Mar 1860 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Abraham Beck** 08 Apr 1880 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Beck and Anna Beck. He was born 07 Oct 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1916 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Esch:

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 1047 Lafayette Blvd; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 310 SD 1 sheet 9b living w/ son Roy Beck

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 3943 Lafayette Blvd; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-414 SD 20 sheet 10a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frederick Abraham Beck:

Burial: 10 Oct 1916, Mountain Home

Cause of Death: valvular heart trouble

Census: 29 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 45b living w/ brother-in-law John G. Laubengayer's family

Census 2: 23 Jun 1880, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 1 sheet 72

Census 3: 18 Jun 1900, 527 Pine Street; 4th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 119 SD 118 sheet 17a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, 527 Pine Street; 4th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 3 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1870, works in feed store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, works in brewery Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, night watchman foundry Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1916, stationery engineer Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1916, 527 Pine; 4th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Beck and Anna Esch:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1880, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Esch and Frederick Beck is:

- 7918 i. Roy Frederick¹² Beck, born 07 Dec 1886 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1976 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida. He married Ruth Hazel Seeley 21 Dec 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 17 Sep 1888 in Isabelle Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1979 in Broward Co, Florida.

More About Roy Frederick Beck:

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 1047 Lafayette Blvd; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 310 SD 1 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1910, electro-type shop Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, polisher eletro-type company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, eletro-typer plate making Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ruth Hazel Seeley:

Occupation: 1930, chiropractor Dinghos physician Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Roy Beck and Ruth Seeley:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1922, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

4140. Lewis J.¹¹ Katz (Xaver (Zavier)¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jun 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Elizabeth Mohrhardt** 30 Nov 1887 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Mohrhardt and Catharine Bergmann. She was born Aug 1862 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lewis J. Katz:

Louis J. Katz, 78, Grand Rapids resident for 58 years, died Monday at his home, 1450 Robinson Road, SE. Death came after lingering illness. He was a partner in the meat market of Katz and Harris and had been in the meat business during his entire residence here. Prominent in Masonic circles he was life member of York lodge, Grand Rapids Chapter, DeMolai commandery, DeWitt, Clinton consistory, Saladia temple and Tyre council. He was a charter member of the Trinity Lutheran church.

Surviving are the widow, Anna E.; one daughter, Mrs. Mina Ward of Grand Rapids; a sister, Mrs. Mary Tottier of Grand Rapids and four granddaughters, two nieces and a nephews.

The body will repose at the Metcalf mortuary until Thursday noon and will be removed to the Masonic temple, where it will be in state until 2 p.m., when funeral services will be held. Burial will be in Oak Hill cemetery under the auspices of DeMolai commandery.

More About Lewis J. Katz:

Burial: 06 Jul 1939, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-32-16

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 24 living w/ John G. Koch's family

Census 2: 1900, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1910, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 4: 06 Jan 1920, 271 Paris Ave SW; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 149 sheet 4a

Census 5: 1930, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm hand Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, meat butcher Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Anna Elizabeth Mohrhardt:

Burial: 27 Sep 1948, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-32-15

More About Lewis Katz and Anna Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1887, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Lewis Katz and Anna Mohrhardt is:

+ 7919 i. Amelia Mina¹² Katz, born 20 Apr 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 08 Aug 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

4142. Mary L.¹¹ Katz (Xaver (Zavier)¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **John Rottier** 19 Dec 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Mar 1866 in Holland, and died 31 Oct 1902 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Mary L. Katz:

Burial: Mar 1948, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-31-15
Census: 19 Apr 1910, 952 Wealthy Ave; 10th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 5 sheet 5a
Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 237 Henry Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-60 SD 7 sheet 15a
Occupation: 1910, home baker Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, proprietor bakery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About John Rottier:

Burial: Nov 1902, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: suicide - self inflicted gunshot wound
Census: 1910, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1920, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1930, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About John Rottier and Mary Katz:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1895, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Katz and John Rottier are:

- 7920 i. Carroll J.¹² Rottier, born 07 Nov 1897 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Carroll J. Rottier:

Burial: Sep 1898, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart disease

- 7921 ii. Leslie W. Rottier, born 29 Mar 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Dec 1979 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Kennythe Sprau 15 Apr 1933 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Tustin, Michigan.

More About Leslie W. Rottier:

Census 3: 16 Apr 1940, apartment 1430 7th; San Diego, San Diego Co, California ED 62-128 SD 28 sheet 7a
Military service: 19 Oct 1942, enlistment Los Angeles, California
Occupation 2: 1940, clerk bookkeeping San Diego, San Diego Co, California

More About Leslie Rottier and Kennythe Sprau:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1933, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 7922 iii. Katherine C. Rottier, born 28 Dec 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. She married (1) Jesse Raymond Field 21 Aug 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 04 Jul 1896 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan; died Aft. 1930. She married (2) Carlton Alexander Orr Aft. 1940; born 16 May 1895 in Mt. Pleasant, Tennessee.

More About Katherine C. Rottier:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 271 Paris Ave SW; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 149 sheet 4a roomer w/ Lewis J. Katz's family & mother Mary Rottier
Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, 426 Surf Shoe Apartments on Surf Street; 44th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-2788 SD 9 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1940, skin technician beauty establishment Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Jesse Raymond Field:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 237 Henry Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-60 SD 7 sheet 15a living w/ mother-in-law Mary L. Rottier's family
Occupation: 1930, sales manager investment company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Jesse Field and Katherine Rottier:

Divorce: Bet. 1926 - 1940
Marriage: 21 Aug 1926, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Carlton Orr and Katherine Rottier:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

4146. Mary Louise¹¹ Pfeifler (Christiana¹⁰ Katz, Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 May 1854 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1931 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married **Edgar Steven (Shaw) Wagar** 26 Oct 1875 in Cedar Springs, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Aug 1850 in Constantine, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1914 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edgar Steven (Shaw) Wagar:

Edgar Shaw Wagar earned his own education, and without any aid save that of his own determination to succeed, backed by a fearlessness of hard work, forced his way to the front rank in the business world. His parents located on a farm about three miles from Constantine, Michigan, in 1843, and it was here, on August 30, 1850, that he was born. When large enough to work he found plenty awaiting him on the little farm, and he divided his time between that occupation and attending the schools of the district until he was 17 years old. That summer he was employed as a shoveller with a construction train during the building of what is now the Chicago & West Michigan Railroad, between Grand Rapids and Sparta. He earned the first money he ever had in his life loading sand on cars at \$1.25 a day and boarded himself out of this stipend, saving enough to pay for his tuition in the Constantine high school until the following June, when he left school and worked with a threshing machine outfit around the county, returning to school when the threshing season closed. This was his hardest school year. He had very little money, and was compelled to live very close during the term. He did his own cooking in a little back bedroom, eating his dinners very often in a frozen state. Saturdays he earned some money chopping four foot wood at 65 cents per cord.

The following summer he secured a position as clerk in a grocery store at Cedar Springs, Michigan, at \$5 per week. He remained in that business for eight years, and in the summer of 1878 decided to start in the hardware business, with which he had some experience, on his own account. At that time, Edmore was just coming into existence as a prospective lumbering village, and he selected that place as the one in which to commence business. The town of Edmore was plotted in a dense pine forest and the main street was simply indicated by a marking of trees. He built a small store, and his first stock of goods did not make a good-sized load for a wheelbarrow. While in Cedar Springs he had met and married Miss Mary L. Pfeifler, of that place, and she followed him on his pioneer venture to Edmore. He met her at McBride, the terminus of the new railroad, and together they walked through the darkness and rain a distance of four miles to their home. The first two years the young couple spent in Edmore were made up of struggles and privations, with pressing indebtedness, but he worked so hard that the neighbors used to say "Ed Wagar has set down only one in four years." The business success.

In 1887 he sold his hardware business and commenced his lumbering operations. In 1893-95 Mr. Wagar was a representative for the First district of Montcalm County, and State senator from the Eighteenth district, 1897-99. In 1897 Mr. Wagar found himself in condition to close up all his lumber deals and enter into his present business as private banker under the name E.S. Wagar's Bank, at Edmore, Michigan, in which business he still continues and has been eminently successful.

E.S. Wagar Senator from the eighteenth district, comprising the counties of Ionia and Montcalm, was born in Constantine, St. Joseph County, Michigan, August 30, 1850. He was reared on a farm, obtained his education at the public schools, and the age of eighteen he went to Cedar Springs and engaged as a clerk in a store. In this occupation and book-keeping he continued until 1878, when he removed to Edmore, Montcalm county, and engaged in a general hardware business. In 1887, when the lumbering business was at its height, he sold out and engaged in the lumber and shingle trade, in which he was quite successful. In 1897 he succeeded Mr. Wisner in the banking business, which he still pursues. Mr. Wagar is an active member of the Methodist Episcopal church, and has been president of the Epworth league. He is an uncompromising republican, and has been for two years chairman of the republican county committee of Montcalm County. He was elected to the senate of 1897-98, and is now serving his second term, having been elected to the senate of 1899-1900 by a vote of 8,013 to 5,927 for Frank J. Lucik, democratic people's union silver candidate.

The People's State Bank of Edmore was originally organized or rather established by E.S. Wagar, in 1897, who managed it as a private bank under the name of E.S. Wagar's Bank. In 1908 Mr. Wagar incorporated it as a state bank and gave it the name which it now bears. The original capital stock was

placed at \$20,000 and his has never been changed. The first officers were E.S. Wagar, president; William A. Wood, vice-president; Harry E. Wagar, cashier. Mr. Wagar served at the helm of this bank until his death in 1914 and in his seventeen years as head of the institution he always tried to conduct the business of the bank to the best interests of the stockholders and patrons. William A. Wood succeeded Mr. Wagar as the presidency with James Purdon as Vice-president and Harry E. Wagar retained the position of cashier.

More About Edgar Wagar and Mary Pfeifler:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1875, Cedar Springs, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Pfeifler and Edgar Wagar are:

- + 7923 i. Virginia L.¹² Wagar, born Jul 1889 in St. Joseph Co, Michigan. She married Floyd Anthony Luther 25 Feb 1914 in Montcalm Co, Michigan; born 05 Apr 1892 in Douglas Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1983 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Floyd Luther and Virginia Wagar:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1914, Montcalm Co, Michigan

- + 7924 ii. Harry Edgar Wagar, born 01 Jun 1881 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Michigan.

4147. John William¹¹ Pfeifler (Christiana¹⁰ Katz, Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 May 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jul 1942 in Tuscarora, Cheboygan Co, Michigan. He married **Fanny Oliver** 27 Sep 1886 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She was born 24 May 1860 in Klickitat Co, Washington, and died 22 Aug 1933 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

Notes for John William Pfeifler:

Funeral services were held at Edmore, Michigan, yesterday afternoon for John Pfeifler, who died Saturday July 6, 1942 at Burt Lake where he was visiting a son, John H. Pfeifler. Mr. Pfeifler was a partner of the Henry Burch in firm of Pfeifler and Burch in lumbering business in and near Petocksey for many years, and was widely known in this region.

He is survived by two sons, John of Ottawa, Ohio, and Cecil of Grand Rapids, and one sister, Mrs. E.K. Horton of Edmore. Mr. Pfeifler was born May 17, 1856, and moved to Edmore at the age of 22. He was president of the Ohio Sugar Co., and owner and operator of the Edmore Grain & Lumber Co. He was a member of the Masons and prominent in Republican politics.

Notes for Fanny Oliver:

Edmore – Funeral services took place here Friday for Mrs. Fanny Oliver Pfeifler who died Wednesday August 19, 1994. Rev. J.W. Stanton officiated and burial was in Vinewood cemetery. Mrs. Pfeifler, whose maiden name was Fanny Oliver, was born May 24, 1860, in Klickitat County, Washington, the first white child to be born in that county. She was married September 27, 1886, to John W. Pfeifler at Kalamazoo. Since marriage they have made their home in Edmore where Mr. Pfeifler has been prominent in the banking and lumber business. Mrs. Pfeifler was active in village social affairs and was a past president of the Edmore Woman's club, a member of the Order of the Eastern Star, and a tireless worker in the M.E. Ladies' Aid society of which she was a past president.

Surviving are her husband and two sons John Pfeifler, Ottawa, Ohio, and Cecil Pfeifler, Grand Rapids, a sister Miss Emma Oliver, Snohomish, Washington, and two brothers, Harvey L. Oliver, Aberdeen, Washington, and Henry Oliver, Seattle, Washington.

More About John Pfeifler and Fanny Oliver:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1886, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Children of John Pfeifler and Fanny Oliver are:

- + 7925 i. John Henry¹² Pfeifler, born 02 Nov 1898 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1981 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 7926 ii. Cecil Burnett Pfeifler, born 22 Jan 1904 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died Dec 1964 in Broward Co,

Florida.

4149. Henry J.¹¹ Burch (Christiana¹⁰ Katz, Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1942 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Olsen** 17 Jul 1902 in Charlevoix, Charlovoix Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Jul 1882 in Sidney, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1974 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Burch and Minnie Olsen:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1902, Charlevoix, Charlovoix Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Burch and Minnie Olsen are:

- 7927 i. Henry¹² Burch, born 1905.
- + 7928 ii. Frances Burch, born 1909; died 17 Jun 1968 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

4150. Genevieve V. (Jennie)¹¹ Burch (Christiana¹⁰ Katz, Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Feb 1868 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1931 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(1) William Doggett** 27 Aug 1882 in Reynolds, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He was born Jun 1862 in Michigan. She married **(2) Alfred L. Hutchinson** 30 Mar 1889 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Apr 1860 in Ohio, and died 15 Dec 1933 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About William Doggett and Genevieve Burch:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1882, Reynolds, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Notes for Alfred L. Hutchinson:

Dec. 29, 1933 Shepherd - Funeral services were held in Pontiac Tuesday of this week for Alfred Hutchinson, 73, who was born on a farm one mile south of Shepherd and was a member of one of the pioneer families of Salt River. Mr. Hutchinson's body was found in bed in his home by a nephew, L.M. Hutchinson, who had gone there carrying Christmas presents. He apparently had been dead for several days.

Alfred Hutchinson was the youngest son of Jesse and Elia Parker Hutchinson. There remain of the one large family of children only Mrs. Eva M. Down and Mrs. Inez Hess, both of the state of Washington. Interment was at Edmore. Mr. Hutchinson was a city electrician of Pontiac for a number of years.

More About Alfred Hutchinson and Genevieve Burch:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1889, Midland, Midland Co, Michigan

Child of Genevieve Burch and William Doggett is:

- 7929 i. William Fred¹² Doggett, born 18 Oct 1883 in Howard City, Michigan.

4151. Martha E. (Mattie)¹¹ Burch (Christiana¹⁰ Katz, Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Apr 1869 in Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1960 in Home, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin Keyes Horton** 15 Feb 1890 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Feb 1862 in New York, and died 02 Dec 1950 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Horton and Martha Burch:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1890, Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Child of Martha Burch and Edwin Horton is:

- 7930 i. Elsie Christitna¹² Horton, born 07 Aug 1895 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 30 Mar 1900 in Cook Co, Illinois.

4152. William F.¹¹ Wigand (Friederika¹⁰ Katz, Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Apr 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1937 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Agnes Nessley** 14 Jul 1897 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Nuessle and Maria Gass. She was born 08 Apr 1868 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1951 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About William F. Wigand:

Burial: Feb 1937, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Mary Agnes Nessley:

Burial: Feb 1951, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About William Wigand and Mary Nessley:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1897, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of William Wigand and Mary Nessley are:

- 7931 i. Milton Frank¹² Wigand, born 08 Oct 1897 in Michigan; died 14 Feb 1954 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Vivian M. Ermerins 24 Dec 1953 in Riverside, California; born 16 Sep 1887 in Illinois; died 09 Nov 1975 in Riverside, California.

More About Milton Wigand and Vivian Ermerins:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1953, Riverside, California

- 7932 ii. Aurette A. Wigand, born 1903 in Michigan. She married William M. Ackerman 28 Aug 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 14 Dec 1887 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About William Ackerman and Aurette Wigand:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1926, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

4156. Charlotte Christina (Lottie)¹¹ Wigand (Friederika¹⁰ Katz, Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Nov 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Friedrich Schlanderer** 02 Jun 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Carl Schlanderer and Friederike Rauscher. He was born 09 Mar 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Charlotte Christina (Lottie) Wigand:

Burial: Sep 1942, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Paul Friedrich Schlanderer:

Burial: Mar 1921, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, Schlanderer & Sons (jewelers, silversmiths & watch repairers) 208 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1809 E. Stadium; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Schlanderer and Charlotte Wigand:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1901, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Charlotte Wigand and Paul Schlanderer are:

- + 7933 i. Karl Andrew¹² Schlanderer, born 30 Dec 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1958 in Michigan.
7934 ii. Ruth Schlanderer, born 08 Jan 1904 in Michigan; died 02 Apr 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

4161. Rufus Frederick¹¹ Katz (Johannes (John W.)¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Dec 1882 in Fredonia Twp,

Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Elizabeth Kennedy** 17 Aug 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of James Kennedy and Mary Bauman. She was born 25 Sep 1883 in Union Twp, Clark Co, Missouri, and died 04 Apr 1969 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rufus Frederick Katz:

History of Calhoun County, Michigan. By Hon. Washington Gardner, The Lewis Publishing Company - Chicago & New York, 1913.

Rufus F. Katz, an enterprising young farmer of Fredonia Township, Calhoun County, Michigan, was born on the farm on which he now lives, December 13, 1882, son of John and Minnie (Walbeck) Katz. John Katz was born in Germany in 1838. When he was quite young, the Katz family emigrated to America; or, rather, they all started to America, but on the voyage over, the father and one daughter died and were buried at sea. John, with other members of the family, shared the vicissitudes of life in a new land, with little means for maintenance. Finally, he was "bound out" for several years to a farmer. On reaching manhood, he came to Calhoun County, Michigan, where he found employment on farms, and was a wage worker until he was twenty-seven years of age. He saved his earnings and in time had a farm of his own. His first purchase of land was eighty acres near Burlington. Subsequently he sold this and bought a tract of land near Lyon Lake, which he owned at the time of his marriage, in 1865. The following year he bought the home farm on which his son Rufus F. now lives, and still later he bought twenty acres of Newton Township. On the home farm, which consists of 130 acres, he spent the rest of his life and died, his death occurring in 1907. His wife, Minnie (Walbeck) Katz, was a daughter of Conrad and Magdeline (Kint) Walbeck of Fredonia Township. She was born in 1847, and died in 1910. Their children, two daughters and two sons, are Lizzie, wife of Arthur J. Gleson; Mattie, wife of William Mohrhardt; Frank, of Marshall, Michigan, and Rufus F. The parents were members of the Lutheran church, and, politically, the father was a Democrat.

Rufus F. Katz was reared on his father's farm, and has continued to reside here, devoting his energies to agricultural pursuits. After the death of his mother, he bought the interest of the other heirs, and now owns the whole of his father's landed estate, which consists of 210 acres. An important feature of his farming operations is his stock. He breeds Percheron horses, Durham cattle, Shropshire sheep and Poland China hogs, horses, however, being his specialty.

August 17, 1910, Rufus F. Katz and Mary Kennedy were united in marriage, and they are the parents of one child, Nile Leo Katz. Mrs. Katz is a daughter of James and Mary Kennedy of Missouri. Like his father, Mr. Katz is Democratic in his political affiliations.

Rufus Frederick Katz, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. John Katz, was born in Fredonia township on Dec. 13, 1882, and passed away last evening Jan. 21, 1934 at the home in Lincoln Avenue at the age of 51 years, on month and eight days. He was united in married August 17, 1910 to Mary E. Kennedy, who survives him, also three sons, Nyle, Laurence and Bernard, one brother, Frank J. Katz, of Burlington, one siter, Mrs. W.F. Mohrhardt of Battle Creek, and three grandchildren.

He was engaged in farming until 1917, when he moved to Marshall. Since then he was engaged in the meat business in thi city. The funeral will be held Wednesday afternoon at 3:30 o'clock at the Helser & More funeral home. Interment will be in Lyon Lake cemetery, Rev. G.H. Waidelich officiating.

More About Rufus Frederick Katz:

Burial: 25 Jan 1934, Ellis Corners Lyon Lake Cemetery Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic cardiocarditis duration 2 years

Census: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair gray

Military service: draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, butcher 321 E. State Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 426 Jefferson Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Kennedy:

Mary Elizabeth Katz born September 25, 1883 Union, Clark Co, Missouri, was the owner and operator of the "Katz Nursing Home" located in the old Dulcencia Home in Marshall from 1941 to 1962.

The mansion burned down in 1962 and is now the location of the Provincial Home on East Michigan Ave. in Marshall. Mary was the daughter of James Lawrence Kennedy and Mary Josephine Bauman of Clark Co., Missouri. She attended nurses school in Kalamazoo, graduating in the very early part of the 1900's and was associated with Dr. Shipp in Battle Creek after her graduation. She was a private nurse for several years and drove a horse and buggy to visit her patients, among whom was John W. Katz who, after his death, became her father-in-law.

Mary Kennedy Katz was well-known in the Marshall area. She was the wife of Rufus Frederick Katz and the mother of three sons, Nyle Leo, Laurence Rufus and Bernard Glenn. She died April 4, 1969 Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Elizabeth Kennedy:

Burial: 07 Apr 1969, St. Mary's Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Rufus Katz and Mary Kennedy:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1910, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Rufus Katz and Mary Kennedy are:

- + 7935 i. Nyle Leo¹² Katz, born 26 May 1911 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1994 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7936 ii. Laurence Rufus Katz, born 07 May 1913 in Union Twp, Clark Co, Missouri; died 19 Mar 1940 in Washington D.C..

Notes for Laurence Rufus Katz:

Laurence Rufus Katz born May 7, 1913 Union, Clark Co, Missouri, a graduate of Michigan Tech at Houghton also attended Lewis Institute in Chicago. He was on his way to Washington, D.C. to assume a position with the Bureau of Census when he succumbed to an attack of appendicitis. He died shortly after surgery at Providence Hospital, Washington on March 13th. He died March 19, 1940 in Washington D.C. His body was accompanied back to Marshall for burial by his mother, Mary Katz of Marshall.

More About Laurence Rufus Katz:

Burial: 23 Mar 1940, St. Mary's Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Providence Hospital Washington D.C.

- + 7937 iii. Bernard Glenn Katz, born 16 Sep 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1976 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4162. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Seeger (Anna Maria¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Aug 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1914 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Regina Lydia Heininger** 14 Oct 1876 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Aug 1857 in Hancock Co, Ohio, and died 03 Jan 1935 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Seeger:

Baptism: 29 Aug 1849, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 31 Jan 1914, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease

Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 2b name shown as J. Fred Seeger

Military service: Civil War Co D Michigan Infantry Regiment Private

Occupation: 1900, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Regina Lydia Heininger:

Burial: Jan 1935, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Seeger and Regina Heininger:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1876, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Seeger and Regina Heininger are:

- + 7938 i. Cora Esther¹² Seeger, born 04 Jul 1879 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1957.
- + 7939 ii. Edward Fred Seeger, born 30 Jan 1887 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7940 iii. John G. Seeger, born Mar 1898 in Michigan; died 03 Aug 1926 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About John G. Seeger:

Burial: 1926, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: electrocuted high power line

Occupation: 1926, lineman Indiana & Michigan Power Company

- + 7941 iv. Mary Catherine Seeger, born 13 Nov 1881 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1976 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4163. Maria Dorothea¹¹ Seeger (Anna Maria¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jun 1860 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Johannes (John) Schneider** 20 Oct 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Schneider and Agnes ?. He was born 01 Jun 1858 in Beringen, Schaffhauser, Switzerland, and died 09 Jun 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Joseph Jedele** 28 Feb 1899 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Jedele and Anna Volz. He was born 19 May 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Dorothea Seeger:

Burial: Jul 1933, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 14 lot 22

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Johannes (John) Schneider:

Burial: Jun 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 14 lot 21

Emigration: US

Occupation: schoolmaster

More About Johannes Schneider and Maria Seeger:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1887, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Karl Limpert & Sarah Walz

More About Joseph Jedele:

Cause of Death: paralysis

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 542 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1910, packer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1915, clerk Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, machine operator steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1926, salesman Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1926, 542 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Jedele and Maria Seeger:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1899, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Seeger and Johannes Schneider are:

- 7942 i. Johann Simon¹² Schneider, born 28 Sep 1888 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Simon Schneider:

Burial: 30 Aug 1898, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 19 lot 24
Cause of Death: cholera morhere

- 7943 ii. Frieda Maria Dorothea Schneider, born 12 Apr 1891 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Maria Dorothea Schneider:

Burial: 04 Mar 1892, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 19 lot 25

4164. Simon Jacob¹¹ Seeger (Anna Maria¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Apr 1861 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Emma Schanz** 16 Jan 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schanz and Maria Teufel. She was born 19 Dec 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Jacob Seeger:

1: copy of Bible with family records denoted to LDS Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Baptism: Washtenaw Co, Michigan godparents: Simon & Dorothea Hirth

Burial: Jun 1933, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arthritis

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1933, 515 3rd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Emma Schanz:

Baptism: 02 Jan 1868, parents house Freedom Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1950, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 515 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Seeger and Mary Schanz:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Simon Seeger and Mary Schanz are:

- + 7944 i. Hanna Luzinde (Lucinda)¹² Seeger, born 17 Nov 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 7945 ii. Oskar Emanuel Seeger, born 31 Dec 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1976 in Hudson, Summit Co, Ohio.

- 7946 iii. Rudolph Oswald Seeger, born 04 Apr 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rudolph Oswald Seeger:

Burial: 11 Sep 1892, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot b
Cause of Death: cholera Infantum

- 7947 iv. Paul Jacob Seeger, born 14 Aug 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1982 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. He married (1) Irene Helmstetler 20 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1906 in Ohio. He married (2) Erna Mueller 16 Jan 1938 in New Boston, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1910 in Cairo, Michigan. He married (3) Adele Dorothy Prichs Bet. 04 Dec 1940 - 20 Dec 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1903 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan. He married (4) Esther Eva Koebnick 07 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Jacob Seeger:

Occupation: 1949, janitor Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 515 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, 622 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1977, Decatur, Illinois

More About Paul Seeger and Irene Helmstetter:
Divorce: 17 Jun 1932, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 20 Aug 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Seeger and Erna Mueller:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1938, New Boston, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Paul Seeger and Adele Prichs:
Divorce: 13 Jul 1945, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: Bet. 04 Dec 1940 - 20 Dec 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Seeger and Esther Koebnick:
Divorce: 30 Jun 1948, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 07 Jun 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7948 v. Raymond Ewald Seeger, born 11 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7949 vi. Elmer Simon Seeger, born 28 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1964 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 7950 vii. Karl Friedrich Seeger, born 14 Jul 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Friedrich Seeger:
Burial: May 1924, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4166. Emanuel¹¹ Sager (Johann Jakob (Seeger)¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Aug 1865 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline Wellhoff** 06 Mar 1890 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Mar 1870 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1914 in Rochester, Olmsted Co, Minnesota.

More About Emanuel Sager and Caroline Wellhoff:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1890, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Emanuel Sager and Caroline Wellhoff is:

- + 7951 i. Elmer Clarence¹² Sager, born 25 Sep 1894 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1967 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4167. Henry (Sager)¹¹ Seeger (Johann Jakob (Seeger)¹⁰ Sager, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jul 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1910 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Rosianna Maute** 23 Jun 1892 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Maute and Maria Koch. She was born 29 Jun 1871 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 1964 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Henry (Sager) Seeger:
Burial: 07 Dec 1910, Michigan
Cause of Death: struck by Michigan Central train #36 while walking on right away

More About Henry Seeger and Louisa Maute:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1892, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Seeger and Louisa Maute are:

- + 7952 i. Ina M.¹² Seeger, born 03 Oct 1892 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7953 ii. Mamie N. Seeger, born 11 Aug 1894 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1918 in Sylvan

- Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7954 iii. Myrtie (Myrta Sager) Seeger, born 23 Jan 1897 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1958. She married Thomas Patrick McBride 18 Mar 1929 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 29 May 1890 in New York; died 21 Oct 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- More About Thomas McBride and Myrtie Seeger:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1929, Lucas Co, Ohio
- + 7955 iv. Cleora S. Seeger, born 07 Feb 1899 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7956 v. Orin H. (Orrin) Sager, born 15 May 1901 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7957 vi. Viola K. Seeger, born 27 Nov 1902 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7958 vii. Irene Seeger, born 29 Jun 1908 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1978 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Franklin Eslie Davis 11 Aug 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 29 Jul 1902 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1992 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- More About Franklin Eslie Davis:
Census: 25 Apr 1930, Wimple Street; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-7 SD 17 sheet 4a
Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 107 Philips Court; Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-54 SD 2 sheet 9a
Occupation: 1930, barber barber shop Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1940 - 1950, service man Jackson Amusement Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- More About Franklin Davis and Irene Seeger:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1924, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

4172. Charles¹¹ Limpert (Catharina¹⁰ Seeger, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1861 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1948 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida. He married **Sarah Jane Walz** 10 Apr 1890 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Walz and Friederika Koch. She was born 29 Mar 1867 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1957 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Limpert:

Charles Limpert, 86, who had lived in Lakeland for the past 23 years, died at his home here this morning May 13, 1948. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Sarah Limpert, of Lakeland, and two daughters. Mrs. Lyle Harvey, of Royal Oak, Michigan, and Mrs. Martin Allmendinger, of Arlington, Virginia.

More About Charles Limpert:

Burial: May 1948, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 02 Jun 1880, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 228 SD 1 sheet 3 living w/ William Wheeler's family
Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Garfield Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 5b name shown as Charles Limbert
Occupation: 1900, carpenter Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Sarah Jane Walz:

Mrs. Sarah J. Limpert, 90, widow of Charles Limpert, a former Ann Arbor businessman, died early today Sept. 3, 1957 at the home of Mrs. Vincent Walz of Grass Lake, where she had been visiting the past week. Born March 29, 1867, in Jackson County, she was the daughter of Jacob and Fredericka Koch Walz. She married Mr. Limpert on April 10, 1890. The couple came to Ann Arbor in 1910 and lived here until 1925, when they moved to Lakeland, Florida. Mrs. Walz lived there until recently visiting a daughter, Mrs. Lyle Harvey, in Royal Oak. Mr. Limpert died May 13, 1948. Mrs. Limpert was a member of the Bible Presbyterian Church of Lakeland, Florida.

Survivors are two daughters, Mrs. Martin N. Allmendinger of Sterling, Virginia, and Mrs. Harvey; two brothers, George Walz of Ann Arbor and Albert W. Walz of Grass Lake; and a great-granddaughter, Susan L. Allmendinger of Arlington, Virginia.

Funeral services will be held at 3 p.m. Thursday in the Muehlig Chapel, the Rev. E.J. Soell of Port

Huron, a nephew of Limpert, officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Sarah Jane Walz:

Burial: Sep 1958, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Charles Limpert and Sarah Walz:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1890, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Limpert and Sarah Walz are:

- + 7959 i. Ina Fredrica¹² Limpert, born 16 Aug 1895 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1994 in Oakton, Fairfax Co, Virginia.
- 7960 ii. Edna Marie Limpert, born 05 Aug 1899 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Marie Limpert:

Burial: Aug 1931, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7961 iii. William F. Limpert, born 03 Nov 1892 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1893 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7962 iv. Florence K. Limpert, born 19 Nov 1904 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 2001 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lyle Herbert Harvey 16 Jun 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 May 1905 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1989 in Punta Gorda, Charlotte Co, Florida.

More About Florence K. Limpert:

Burial: Feb 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lyle Herbert Harvey:

Lyle H. Harvey, 44, of Punta Gorda, Florida, died Tuesday, Sept. 19, 1989 at Fawcett Memorial Hospital, Port Charlotte, Florida, after a brief illness. He was born May 31, 1905 in Waterloo Township, the eldest son of Herbert and Martha (Musbach) Harvey.

Survivors include his wife, Virginia, of Punta Gorda; a sister, Vera Haschle, of Dexter; a brother, Wayne Harvey, of Grass Lake; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by two brothers, Millard and Keith. Mr. Harvey worked for many years in Detroit as an automotive auditor and he retired from Chrysler Corp. in 1970.

Funeral services were held Monday, Sept. 25 at Sommers Funeral Home in Detroit, with the Rev. Fr. David W. Harvey officiating. Burial was in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Detroit.

Lyle H. Harvey, age 84, longtime East Detroit resident, died Sept. 19, 1989 at Fawcett Memorial Hospital, Port Charlotte, Florida, after a brief illness. Mr. Harvey was born in Waterloo Township, Michigan. Worked in Detroit as an automotive auditor; retired from Chrysler Corp, in 1970. Moved to Punta Gorda, Florida, in 1981.

Survived by wife, Virginia (nee Marrone); sister, Vera Haschle of Dexter; brother, Wayne Harvey of Grass Lake.

Resting at Sommers Funeral Home 12140 Morang (between Kelly-Cadieux), until time of service Monday 10 a.m. Interment Mt. Olivet. Memorial to Sacred Heart Catholic Church Building Fund, 3600 W. Charlotte Ave., Punta Gorda Florida, or Punta Gorda Isles Civic Association, 1800 W. Marion Street, Punta Gorda, Florida. Visiting after 2 p.m. Saturday and Sunday.

More About Lyle Harvey and Florence Limpert:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4173. Ella Louise¹¹ Seeger (Johann Michael¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Nov 1863 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1938 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Philipp Jakob Wellhoff** 09 Feb 1888 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Philipp Wellhaf and Anna Lambarth. He was born 31 Mar 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1929 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ella Louise Seeger:

Burial: Oct 1938, East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Foote Hospital Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Philipp Jakob Wellhoff:

Baptism: 05 Apr 1863, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1929, East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed by M.C.R.R. train at crossing

Census: 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Philipp Wellhoff and Ella Seeger:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1888, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ella Seeger and Philipp Wellhoff are:

- + 7963 i. Albert Theodore¹² Wellhoff, born 19 Nov 1888 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Apr 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7964 ii. Nina Marie Wellhoff, born 20 Oct 1890 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1967 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 7965 iii. Ernest Wellhoff, born 1891 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1893 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7966 iv. William Frederick (Willie) Wellhoff, born 12 Nov 1892 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7967 v. Emma C. Wellhoff, born 20 Jun 1898 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1983 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4174. William A. (Seeger)¹¹ Sager (Johann Michael¹⁰ Seeger, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 1865 - Aug 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1939 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Emma L. Ordish** 22 Feb 1896 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Ordish and Emma Miles. She was born 31 Mar 1871 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About William Sager and Emma Ordish:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1896, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of William Sager and Emma Ordish are:

- 7968 i. Edmond Monroe (Eddie)¹² Sager, born 13 Jan 1897 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1982 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7969 ii. Howard Sager, born 12 May 1900 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1906 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Sager:
Cause of Death: appendicitis

4175. Frederick A.¹¹ Sager (Johann Michael¹⁰ Seeger, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Apr 1867 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1943 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Mary A. Ordish** 30 Mar 1899 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Sep 1868 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1941 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Sager and Mary Ordish:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1899, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Frederick Sager and Mary Ordish is:

- 7970 i. Alza¹² Sager, born 20 Dec 1900 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1918 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Alza Sager:
Burial: 24 Oct 1918, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: influenza followed by lobar pneumonia

4176. Jacob Theodore¹¹ Seeger (Johann Michael¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Apr 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Mary (Nellie) Servirs** 21 Sep 1893 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Mortimer Servirs and Sarah Von Dutcher. She was born 30 Sep 1874 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1940 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Theodore Seeger:

Burial: 1953, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Helen Mary (Nellie) Servirs:

Burial: 1940, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Seeger and Helen Servirs:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1893, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Seeger and Helen Servirs are:

- 7971 i. Shirley Marie¹² Seeger, born 04 May 1894 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1979 in Rosemead, Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) Harry L. Pennow 13 Mar 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1896 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (2) Emil H. Goebel 02 Sep 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Poland.

More About Harry Pennow and Shirley Seeger:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1915, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Emil Goebel and Shirley Seeger:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1919, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 7972 ii. Vernon Louis Seeger, born 11 Oct 1896 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1987 in Pasco Co, Florida.
- + 7973 iii. Catharine Claire Seeger, born 19 Jul 1897 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1980 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7974 iv. Dean Hermann Seeger, born 18 Feb 1906 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 2006 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7975 v. Theodore Brian Seeger, born 03 Apr 1912 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore Brian Seeger:

Cause of Death: peritonitis; appendicitis

4178. Caroline Elizabeth (Carrie)¹¹ Seeger (Johann Michael¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Mar 1873 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1924 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. She married **Wilbert Henry Dowling** 28 Nov 1901 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 10 May 1874 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 1920 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbert Dowling and Caroline Seeger:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1901, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Seeger and Wilbert Dowling are:

- 7976 i. Robert Earl¹² Dowling, born 09 Feb 1902 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1981 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7977 ii. Roy Wilbert Dowling, born 05 Jun 1904 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Nov 1953. He married Irma Mollenkopf 23 Apr 1938 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 20 Jun 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co,

Michigan; died 08 Jul 1951 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Roy Dowling and Irma Mollenkopf:
Divorce: 07 Feb 1945, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 23 Apr 1938, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

- 7978 iii. Hazel May Dowling, born 16 Jul 1905 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1917 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Hazel May Dowling:
Cause of Death: killed by interurdan car

- 7979 iv. Beatrice I. Dowling, born 12 Oct 1912 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1984 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4181. Anna Christina¹¹ Seeger (Johann Michael¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Apr 1879 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1968 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **James Harrison Carr** 16 Mar 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of William Carr and Jane ?. He was born 09 Oct 1888 in Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1971 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Christina Seeger:

Burial: Apr 1968, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About James Harrison Carr:

Burial: Jan 1971, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About James Carr and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Seeger and James Carr are:

- 7980 i. Earl James¹² Carr, born 08 Sep 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 7981 ii. Margaret Minnie Carr, born 15 Jan 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 2003 in Colorado.
+ 7982 iii. Mary Leona Carr, born 30 Jul 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 May 2000 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
7983 iv. Henry Ford Carr, born 05 Sep 1916 in Brooklyn, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1943 in Amarillo, Potter Co, Texas.

More About Henry Ford Carr:

Burial: Mar 1943, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

4182. Herman Edward¹¹ Seeger (Johann Michael¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jul 1881 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1951 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel F. Hall** 12 May 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick J. Hall. She was born 01 May 1881 in Michigan, and died Aug 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Herman Edward Seeger:

Census 2: 1920, Lake Street; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, laborer construciotn Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Mabel F. Hall:

Occupation: 1930, telephone operator telephone company Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Herman Seeger and Mabel Hall:
Marriage: 12 May 1909, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Herman Seeger and Mabel Hall is:

- 7984 i. Doris L.¹² Seeger, born 27 May 1917 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 2006 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) ? Koenig; born Aft. 1911. She married (2) Lawrence A. Wernet 04 Nov 1936 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 13 Jan 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1974 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Lawrence Wernet and Doris Seeger:
Divorce: 13 May 1950, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 04 Nov 1936, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

4183. Lewis Eugfoe (Louis Eugene)¹¹ Seeger (Johann Michael¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 22 Dec 1883 - 1884 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1974. He married **(1) Edna Winifred Gates** 17 Feb 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Gates and ? Stout. She was born 15 Dec 1892 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1938 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Rose Lydia Schaal** 11 Apr 1942 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Schaal and Rosina ?. She was born 1890 in Burton, Wisconsin.

More About Lewis Seeger and Edna Gates:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1910, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Seeger and Rose Schaal:
Divorce: 11 Jul 1950, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 11 Apr 1942, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Lewis Seeger and Edna Gates are:

- 7985 i. Dorothy¹² Seeger, born 1912 in Michigan.
7986 ii. Virginia Seeger, born 1915 in Michigan.

4186. Katherine Christina (Katie)¹¹ Kilmer (Hedwig (Hattie)¹⁰ Seeger, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1868 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1934 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur J. Clark** 02 Mar 1893 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Clark. He was born 10 Mar 1863 in England, and died 11 Aug 1913 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Christina (Katie) Kilmer:
Burial: 28 Dec 1934, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 1920, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1930, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Arthur J. Clark:
Census: 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1910, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Clark and Katherine Kilmer:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1893, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Kilmer and Arthur Clark are:

- 7987 i. Gladys (Gracie)¹² Clark, born 19 Dec 1896 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1897 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
7988 ii. Elsi Alma Clark, born 1902 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1906 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co,

- Michigan.
- 7989 iii. John Lynn Clark, born 20 Feb 1904 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1953 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Florence Johnson 20 Jun 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 30 Aug 1909 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Jul 1992 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John Lynn Clark:
Census: 1940, Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Clark and Elizabeth Johnson:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1936, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 7990 iv. Eva M. Clark, born 10 Sep 1907 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1984 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4189. Lewis Theodore¹¹ Killmer (Hedwig (Hattie)¹⁰ Seeger, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1873 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1941 in Michigan. He married **Flora L. Hoppe** 02 Nov 1898 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Hoppe and Christina Mensing. She was born 28 Mar 1877 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1919 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lewis Theodore Killmer:
Burial: 1941, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Flora L. Hoppe:
Burial: 03 Sep 1919, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: placenta praeha

More About Lewis Killmer and Flora Hoppe:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1898, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lewis Killmer and Flora Hoppe is:

- + 7991 i. Florence V.¹² Kilmer, born 19 Aug 1902 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1981 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4191. Lydia A. (Litta)¹¹ Kilmer (Hedwig (Hattie)¹⁰ Seeger, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1878 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Henry Faber** 27 Sep 1906 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Faber and Christina Seeger. He was born 05 Aug 1885 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia A. (Litta) Kilmer:
Census: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Henry Faber:
Census: 1910, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1920, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1930, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Faber and Lydia Kilmer:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1906, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Kilmer and John Faber are:

- 7992 i. Thelma R.¹² Faber, born 1919.
7993 ii. Howard R. Faber, born 1908.

4205. Marie Regine¹¹ Schlayer (Johann Michael¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Rapp** 16 Nov 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Rapp and Marie Kussmaul. He was born 13 May 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Rapp and Marie Schlayer:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1879, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Schlayer and Jacob Rapp are:

- 7994 i. Regine¹² Rapp, born 26 Oct 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1943 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7995 ii. Maria Katharina Rapp, born 06 Apr 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1965 in Steigacker, Wurtemberg.

4206. Maria Elisabetha¹¹ Schlayer (Johann Michael¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Apr 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Werner** 01 Nov 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Werner and Christine Schwaeble. He was born 17 May 1848 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Elisabetha Schlayer:

Emigration: Nov 1929, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Werner and Maria Schlayer:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1877, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Schlayer and Johann Werner are:

- 7996 i. Regine Christiane¹² Werner, born 15 Aug 1878.
- 7997 ii. Wilhelm Philipp Werner, born 31 Jan 1880.
- 7998 iii. Johann Jakob Werner, born 01 Feb 1881.
- 7999 iv. Wilhelm Friedrich Werner, born 17 Jan 1884.
- 8000 v. Maria Luise Werner, born 11 Jan 1885.
- 8001 vi. Johann Christian Werner, born 09 Feb 1886.
- 8002 vii. Johann Christian Werner, born 22 Aug 1887.
- 8003 viii. Maria Dorothea Werner, born 21 Sep 1888.
- 8004 ix. Karl August Werner, born 17 Aug 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4208. Johann Michael¹¹ Schlayer (Johann Michael¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Dec 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1935 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Werner** 13 Mar 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Werner and Marie Gauss. She was born 21 Sep 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Dorothea Haag** 06 Apr 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Nov 1857 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schlayer and Barbara Werner:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1883, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schlayer and Anna Haag:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1899, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schlayer and Barbara Werner are:

- 8005 i. Maria Regina¹² Schlayer, born 23 Jul 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 8006 ii. Katharina Barbara Schlayer, born 13 Feb 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1980 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 8007 iii. Wilhelm Schlayer, born 01 Nov 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1960 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8008 iv. Maria Regina Schlayer, born 28 Jan 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8009 v. Johannes Schlayer, born 10 Dec 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1910 in Waldfischbach, Germany; born Aft. 1889.

More About Johannes Schlayer and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1910, Waldfischbach, Germany
- 8010 vi. Christian Friedrich Schlayer, born 14 Mar 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1911 in Waldfischbach, Germany; born Aft. 1891.

More About Christian Schlayer and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1911, Waldfischbach, Germany
- 8011 vii. Carl Friedrich Schlayer, born 26 Feb 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1915 in gefallen near Serre.
- 8012 viii. baby Schlayer, born 28 Mar 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 8013 ix. Marie Regine Schlayer, born 04 Dec 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1966 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4211. Anna Maria¹¹ Kussmaul (Johannes¹⁰, Regina Catharina⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Werner** 06 Feb 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Werner and Christine Schwaegler. He was born 31 May 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1921 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Werner and Anna Kussmaul:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1866, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Kussmaul and Christian Werner is:

- 8014 i. Marie Wilhelmine¹² Werner, born 18 Jan 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4213. Johannes¹¹ Kussmaul (Johannes¹⁰, Regina Catharina⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Feb 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Maria Werner** 1876. She was born 07 May 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharine Friederike Woessner** 15 Jun 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Jun 1853 in Dornhan, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Johanna Schaeberle** 18 Dec 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 May 1860 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Anna Werner:
Friends: 1876

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Katharine Woessner:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1880, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Johanna Schaeberle:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1894, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Kussmaul and Anna Werner is:

- 8015 i. Johannes¹² Kussmaul, born 28 May 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Kussmaul 11 Apr 1903 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1875.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Christine Kussmaul:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1903, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Kussmaul and Katharine Woessner are:

- 8016 i. Herman Theodor¹² Kussmaul, born 12 Oct 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
8017 ii. Herman Theodor Kussmaul, born 03 Oct 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
8018 iii. Wilhelmine Pauline Kussmaul, born 31 Aug 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
8019 iv. Johannes Kussmaul, born 18 Nov 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4217. Christine Regine¹¹ Kussmaul (Johannes¹⁰, Regina Catharina⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Gauss** 19 Dec 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gauss and Anna Kussmaul. He was born 05 Sep 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1930 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gauss and Christine Kussmaul:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1876, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3645) Johann Michael Gauss.

4223. Gottlob¹¹ Schlayer (Johann Jakob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Nov 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Magdalena Junger** 26 May 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Apr 1879 in Weilheim near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1956 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Schlayer and Christine Junger:
Marriage: 26 May 1903, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Schlayer and Christine Junger are:

- 8020 i. Gottlob¹² Schlayer, born 18 Dec 1903.
8021 ii. Wilhelm Gottlob Schlayer.
8022 iii. Alfred Eugen Schlayer, born 24 Jan 1906.
8023 iv. Erwin Jakob Schlayer.
8024 v. Eugen Alfred Schlayer, born 18 Sep 1908.
8025 vi. Lina Katharina Schlayer.

4224. Wilhelm¹¹ Schlayer (Johann Jakob¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jan 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1935 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Martha Schurer** 08 Nov 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Martin Schurer. She was born 28 Oct 1876 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1935 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Schlayer and Maria Schurer:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1900, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Schlayer and Maria Schurer are:

- 8026 i. Martha¹² Schlayer, born 30 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8027 ii. Wilhelm Schlayer, born 01 Jan 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1960 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Lotte Lydia Straehle 02 Nov 1929 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Wilhelm Schlayer and Helene Straehle:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1929, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8028 iii. Karl Schlayer, born 22 Sep 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1980 in Backnang, Maubach, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Klaere Lindner 28 Apr 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Karl Schlayer and Johanna Lindner:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1936, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8029 iv. Reinhold Schlayer, born 13 Jul 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8030 v. Johnna Schlayer, born 06 Jul 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1981 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

4229. Johann Philipp¹¹ Werner (Regina¹⁰ Dupper, Maria Barbara⁹ Hauser, Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jul 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Buehler** 22 Nov 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Oct 1857 in Neuenstein, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Werner and Magdalena Buehler:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1875, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Werner and Magdalena Buehler are:

- 8031 i. Johannes¹² Werner, born 14 Nov 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8032 ii. Marie Regine Werner, born 28 Mar 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1963 in Neuenstein, Wurtemberg.

4230. Maria Regina¹¹ Werner (Regina¹⁰ Dupper, Maria Barbara⁹ Hauser, Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Egeler** 08 Jun 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Egeler and Anna Bross. He was born 03 Jan 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Egeler and Maria Werner:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1880, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Werner and Johann Egeler are:

- 8033 i. Johann Jakob¹² Egeler, born 29 Dec 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 8034 ii. Barbara Louise Egeler, born 27 Jul 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1963 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4235. Marie Barbara¹¹ Dupper (Johannes¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Hauser, Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jun 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Marie Barbara Dupper is:

- 8035 i. Friedrich Wilhelm¹² Dupper, born 20 Aug 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4236. Johannes¹¹ Dupper (Johannes¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Hauser, Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Pauline Luppold** 29 May 1884 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Dec 1860, and died 03 Sep 1923.

More About Johannes Dupper and Katharine Luppold:

Marriage: 29 May 1884, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Dupper and Katharine Luppold are:

- 8036 i. Johannes¹² Dupper.
- 8037 ii. Andreas Dupper.
- 8038 iii. Katharine Pauline Dupper.
- 8039 iv. Wilhelm Friedrich Dupper.
- 8040 v. Johannes Dupper.
- 8041 vi. Wilhelm Dupper.
- 8042 vii. Anna Barbara Dupper, born 13 Dec 1891.

4237. Johann Jacob¹¹ Dupper (Johannes¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Hauser, Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Egeler** 11 Oct 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Egeler and Anna Denger. She was born 04 Jun 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Dupper:

Emigration: 1880, US

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: brewer

Occupation 2: 1900, bottling worker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, truck driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 429 W. 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1918, 439 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Egeler:

Emigration: 1882, US

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1920, 448 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Dupper and Anna Egeler:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1882, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Rudolph Kern & Catherine Kern

Children of Johann Dupper and Anna Egeler are:

- + 8043 i. Catharina Marie¹² Dupper, born 26 Feb 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1949.
- + 8044 ii. Friedrich Dupper, born 06 Sep 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1941.
- 8045 iii. Jacob Ludwig Dupper, born 07 Aug 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8046 iv. Maria Barbara Dupper, born 24 Apr 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8047 v. Lydia Dorothea Dupper, born 29 Jun 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1918 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Dorothea Dupper:

Burial: 20 Oct 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1910, boarded 448 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8048 vi. Wilhelm Eugen Dupper, born Bet. 03 Jul 1893 - 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1972. He married Amanda Auguste Wagner 07 Aug 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Jun 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1980 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Eugen Dupper:

Occupation: 1920, truck driver cigar firm Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, with mother 448 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1980, South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-4953

Notes for Amanda Auguste Wagner:

Mrs. Amanda Dupper, formerly of Saline, died Saturday, May 3, 1980, at the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon. She was born June 13, 1893 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Frederick and Amelia Goltz Wagner. She was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and had resided in Saline and Ann Arbor her entire life. Nieces and nephews survive. She was preceded in death by a sister, Minnie Schafer, February 1, 1980. A graveside service was held May 6 at Lodi Cemetery with the Rev. John A. Westendorf officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Amanda Auguste Wagner:

Residence: 1951, 328 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Dupper and Amanda Wagner:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1916, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8049 vii. Christian Dupper, born 25 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4238. Andreas¹¹ Dupper (Johannes¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Hauser, Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 May 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1940 in Wildberg, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Dorothea Eipper** 16 Feb 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Oct 1863, and died 09 Jun 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Dupper and Rosina Eipper:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1888, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Dupper and Rosina Eipper are:

- 8050 i. Johann Friedrich¹² Dupper, born 21 Feb 1887.
8051 ii. Johannes Dupper, born 18 Apr 1888.
8052 iii. Karl Dupper, born 13 Mar 1889.
8053 iv. Andreas Dupper, born 21 May 1890.
8054 v. Rosine Bertha Dupper, born 17 Nov 1891.
8055 vi. Gottlieb Dupper, born 21 Nov 1893.
8056 vii. Marie Martha Dupper, born 14 Jan 1896.
8057 viii. Johannes Dupper, born 16 Aug 1897.
8058 ix. Albert Dupper, born 05 Nov 1898.
8059 x. Johanna Ottilie Dupper, born 21 May 1903.

4244. Katharine Pauline¹¹ Dupper (Johannes¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Hauser, Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Dec 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1954 in Heidenheim, Germany.

Child of Katharine Pauline Dupper is:

- 8060 i. Helene Pauline¹² Dupper, born 04 Sep 1897 in Romanshorn, Germany.

4245. Martha¹¹ Dupper (Johannes¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Hauser, Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Mar 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Martha Dupper are:

- 8061 i. Carl Eugen¹² Dupper, born 13 Mar 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8062 ii. Emilie Luise Dupper, born 18 Jul 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1899 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4247. Louis¹¹ Dupper (Johannes¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Hauser, Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Aug 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1964 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Frida Wilhelmine Vetter** 10 Mar 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Oct 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1970 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Louis Dupper and Frida Vetter:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1908, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Louis Dupper and Frida Vetter are:

- 8063 i. Louise¹² Dupper, born 04 May 1908.
- 8064 ii. Karl Ludwig Dupper, born 18 Apr 1909.
- 8065 iii. Frida Rosa Dupper, born 21 Apr 1910.
- 8066 iv. Rudolf Otto Dupper, born 13 Jul 1911.
- 8067 v. Louise Gertrud Dupper, born 17 Nov 1912.
- 8068 vi. Pauline Dupper, born 20 Feb 1914.
- 8069 vii. Mathilde Dupper.
- 8070 viii. Louise Martha Dupper, born 05 May 1916.
- 8071 ix. Maria Dupper.
- 8072 x. Ludwig Eugen Dupper, born 12 Jul 1919.
- 8073 xi. Ludwig Rudolf Dupper, born 09 Nov 1920.
- 8074 xii. Margarethe Dupper, born 12 Jul 1922.
- 8075 xiii. Emma Dupper, born 14 Sep 1923.

4250. Luise¹¹ Dupper (Johannes¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Hauser, Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1957 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Hermann Friedrich Kussmaul** 07 Feb 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kussmaul and Christine Visel. He was born 07 Feb 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1960 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Kussmaul and Luise Dupper:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1905, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Dupper and Hermann Kussmaul are:

- 8076 i. Eugen Hermann¹² Kussmaul, born 30 Apr 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 8077 ii. Alfred Kussmaul, born 22 Oct 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1944 in Kuteija.
- 8078 iii. Pauline Luise Kussmaul.
- 8079 iv. Rosa Helene Kussmaul.
- 8080 v. Emma Anna Kussmaul.
- 8081 vi. Helmut Otto Kussmaul, born 10 Jul 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1944 in gefallen Wenden, Lettland.
- + 8082 vii. Richard Hermann Kussmaul, born 09 Aug 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8083 viii. Eugen Ulrich Kussmaul, born 16 Jun 1924 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Maria Buehler 29 Oct 1949 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 07 Apr 1924 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Kussmaul and Klara Buehler:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1949, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

8084 ix. Lotte Kussmaul.

4253. Marie Dorothea¹¹ Bruckner (Johannes¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jul 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1908 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Marie Dorothea Bruckner is:

8085 i. Marie Dorothea¹² Bruckner, born 10 Apr 1891 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Schaible 18 Oct 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Hermann Schaible and Marie Bruckner:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1919, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

4255. Jakob¹¹ Bruckner (Johannes¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Marie Regine Kussmaul** 04 May 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kussmaul and Karoline Kayser. She was born 17 Aug 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharine Magdalene Kussmaul** 04 Jun 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kussmaul and Karoline Kayser. She was born 04 Aug 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bruckner and Marie Kussmaul:
Marriage: 04 May 1893, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Bruckner and Katharine Kussmaul:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1906, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Bruckner and Marie Kussmaul are:

- + 8086 i. Johannes¹² Bruckner, born 05 Apr 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1974 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8087 ii. Maria Bruckner, born 20 Mar 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1953 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 8088 iii. Jakob Friedrich Bruckner, born 25 May 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1963 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 8089 iv. Christian Bruckner, born 11 May 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1973 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jakob Bruckner and Katharine Kussmaul are:

8090 i. Regine Katharine¹² Bruckner, born 10 Aug 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Morlok 01 Dec 1938 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Wilhelm Morlok and Regine Bruckner:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1938, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 8091 ii. Philipp Bruckner, twin, born 14 Aug 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1966 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8092 iii. Wilhelm Bruckner, twin, born 14 Aug 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4257. Christian Friedrich¹¹ Bruckner (Johannes¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 May 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1948 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Katharine Mast** 15 Apr 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mast and Christine Katz. She was born 12 Jan 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1938 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Bruckner and Marie Mast:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1890, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3671) Marie Katharine Mast.

4264. Katharine¹¹ Dupper (Andreas¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Hauser, Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jul 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Heinrich Egeler** 30 Jul 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Egeler and Anna Sindlinger. He was born 13 Aug 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1923.

More About Christian Egeler and Katharine Dupper:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1908, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Dupper and Christian Egeler are:

- + 8093 i. Ernst Rudolf¹² Egeler, born 01 Jun 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1943 in gefallen near Orscha, Russia.
- 8094 ii. Luise Helene Egeler, born 02 Mar 1914.

4269. Wilhelm¹¹ Dupper (Andreas¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Hauser, Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1969 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Weimer** 24 May 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Weimer and Ernestine Katz. She was born 01 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1977 in Calw-Hirsau, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Dupper and Anna Weimer:
Marriage: 24 May 1920, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Dupper and Anna Weimer are:

- + 8095 i. Wilhelm¹² Dupper, born 25 Jul 1921 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1977 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8096 ii. Emma Maria Dupper, born 23 Feb 1925 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1949 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4273. Louise Wilhelmine¹¹ Dupper (Andreas¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Hauser, Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1944 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Heinrich Braun** 16 Apr 1914 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Braun and Christine Teufel. He was born 22 Sep 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1941 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Braun and Louise Dupper:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1914, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Dupper and Carl Braun are:

- 8097 i. Wilhelm Heinrich¹² Braun, born 18 Jan 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8098 ii. Jakob Andreas Braun, born 23 May 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8099 iii. Karl Wilhelm Braun, born 07 Nov 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Paula Luise Schmidt 01 Nov 1947 in Dettenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Karl Braun and Paula Schmidt:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1947, Dettenhausen, Wurtemberg

- + 8100 iv. Lydia Braun, born 13 Oct 1917 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4274. Georg Gottlieb¹¹ Katz (Georg Gottlieb¹⁰, Christiana Friederika⁹ Kaz, Friedrich Christian⁸ Katz, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jun 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1953 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Regine Buehler** 16 Jul 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Buehler and Anna Boeckle. She was born 08 Jan 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1942 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Katz and Regine Buehler:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1898, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Katz and Regine Buehler are:

- + 8101 i. Pauline Sofie¹² Katz, born 07 Mar 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1973 in Gaertringen, Wurtemberg.
- 8102 ii. Karl Friedrich Katz, born 11 Jul 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8103 iii. Anna Maria Katz, born 17 Jun 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8104 iv. Anna Maria Katz, born 12 Jul 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1971 in Zwiefalten.
- + 8105 v. Georg Gottlieb Katz, born 18 Oct 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1977 in Schoemberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8106 vi. Karl Katz, born 19 Jan 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 8107 vii. Elsa Martha Katz, born 09 Feb 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1980 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8108 viii. Emma Katz, born 28 Apr 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4290. Christine Katharine¹¹ Haller (Johanne Regine¹⁰ Katz, Isaak⁹, Friedrich Christian⁸, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christine Katharine Haller is:

- 8109 i. Lousie Karoline¹² Haller, born 09 Mar 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4298. Christine Friederike¹¹ Scheurer (Christiane Friederike¹⁰ Katz, Isaak⁹, Friedrich Christian⁸, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Mar 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1949 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich Kaz** 16 Jul 1910 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Christine Scheurer:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1910, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christine Scheurer and Wilhelm Kaz is:

- 8110 i. Frida Katharina¹² Scheurer, born 16 Sep 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Frida Katharina Scheurer:
Emigration: US

4300. Karl Wilhelm¹¹ Scheurer (Christiane Friederike¹⁰ Katz, Isaak⁹, Friedrich Christian⁸, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 May 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1964 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Regina Teufel** 01 May 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 May 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1964 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Scheurer and Maria Teufel:
Marriage: 01 May 1911, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Scheurer and Maria Teufel are:

- 8111 i. Regina Katharina¹² Scheurer, born 01 May 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1950 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 8112 ii. Karl Wilhelm Scheurer, born 13 Aug 1914 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1943 in gefallen Podgorodje.
- 8113 iii. Christian Friedrich Scheurer, born 07 Jan 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1941 in Lazarett.

4307. Johann Georg (George)¹¹ Bauer (Anna Maria¹⁰ Mayer, Johanna⁹ Kaz, Friedrich Christian⁸ Katz, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jun 1865 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine ?** 1893 in Michigan. She was born Sep 1877 in Missouri.

More About Johann Georg (George) Bauer:

Confirmation: 21 Apr 1878, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 17 Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres

More About Johann Bauer and Catherine ?:

Marriage: 1893, Michigan

Children of Johann Bauer and Catherine ? are:

- 8114 i. Mary L.¹² Bauer, born Aug 1894.
- 8115 ii. Anna M. Bauer, born Feb 1896.

4311. William Bernhardt¹¹ Bauer (Anna Maria¹⁰ Mayer, Johanna⁹ Kaz, Friedrich Christian⁸ Katz, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1873 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died May 1933 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline L. (Carrie) Floto** 1904, daughter of John Floto and Lydia Cress. She was born 21 Oct 1885 in Port Elgin, Bruce, Ontario, Canada, and died 21 May 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Bernhardt Bauer:

Property: Section 14 Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 90 acres

More About William Bauer and Caroline Floto:

Marriage: 1904

Children of William Bauer and Caroline Floto are:

- 8116 i. Norman Heinrich¹² Bauer, born 06 Sep 1905 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1909 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Heinrich Bauer:
Baptism: 11 May 1909, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: John Horton & William Bauer
Burial: 13 May 1909, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: peritonitis
- + 8117 ii. Florence Maria Rosa Bauer, born 15 May 1907 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1996 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8118 iii. Pearl E. Bauer, born 1913.
- + 8119 iv. Eva May Bauer, born 14 Jul 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 2003 in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8120 v. Mary J. Bauer, born 1927.

4316. Maria Katharina¹¹ Katz (Friedrich Christian¹⁰, Friedrich Christian⁹, Friedrich Christian⁸, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Doll** 25 May 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 21 Jan 1846 in Dorn, Sulz, Germany, and died 09 Feb 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Doll and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 25 May 1885, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Katz and Johannes Doll are:

- 8121 i. Johannes¹² Doll, born 12 Jan 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8122 ii. Katharina Doll, born 29 Aug 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 8123 iii. Marie Doll, born 28 Sep 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1933 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

4320. Anna Maria¹¹ Katz (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Friedrich Christian⁹, Friedrich Christian⁸, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jacob Hahn** 28 Feb 1889 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1852.

More About Jacob Hahn and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1889, Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Katz is:

- 8124 i. Karl¹² Katz, born 09 Sep 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4321. Katharine¹¹ Katz (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Friedrich Christian⁹, Friedrich Christian⁸, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jul 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Helber** 08 Jul 1888 in Haiterbach, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1852.

More About Karl Helber and Katharine Katz:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1888, Haiterbach, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Katz are:

- 8125 i. Wilhelmine Katharine¹² Katz, born 20 Nov 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met ? 1910 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About ? and Wilhelmine Katz:

Friends: 1910, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8126 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 11 Aug 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4322. Johann Jakob¹¹ Katz (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Friedrich Christian⁹, Friedrich Christian⁸, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jun 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Hoermann** 05 Jul 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Dec 1868 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Katharina Hoermann:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1894, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Katharina Hoermann are:

- 8127 i. Jakob¹² Katz, born 09 Oct 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1954 in Ravensburg,

- Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 8128 ii. Gottlieb Katz, born 10 Mar 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4326. Wilhelmine¹¹ Katz (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Friedrich Christian⁹, Friedrich Christian⁸, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1936 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Gruendler** 24 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 25 Feb 1873 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1926 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gruendler and Wilhelmine Katz:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1901, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelmine Katz is:

- 8129 i. Maria Katharina¹² Katz, born 07 Jan 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1966 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Wilhelmine Katz and Johannes Gruendler are:

- 8130 i. Wilhelmine¹² Gruendler, born 28 Jun 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
8131 ii. Maria Martha Gruendler, born 21 May 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
8132 iii. Johannes Gruendler, born 03 Aug 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4331. Maria Dorothea¹¹ Kussmaul (Marie Johanne Catharine¹⁰, Christiana Dorothea⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jul 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Weimer** 21 Sep 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Urban Weimer and Christina Buehler. He was born 15 Apr 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weimer and Maria Kussmaul:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1848, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Kussmaul and Johann Weimer is:

- + 8133 i. Marie Dorothee¹² Weimer, born 07 Feb 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4334. Christian Noah¹¹ Kussmaul (Christian Noah¹⁰, Christiana Dorothea⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Dorothee Kussmaul** 14 Sep 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Johanna Kussmaul. She was born 16 Oct 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kussmaul and Christiane Kussmaul:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1847, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kussmaul and Christiane Kussmaul are:

- 8134 i. Christian Noah¹² Kussmaul, born 14 Dec 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
8135 ii. Christiane Dorothea Kussmaul, born 01 Apr 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
8136 iii. Johanne Katharine Kussmaul, born 06 Apr 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schaefer 29 Nov 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 31 Oct 1851 in Schlaitdorf, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schaefer:

Emigration: Jun 1901, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schaefer and Johanne Kussmaul:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1888, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 8137 iv. Johann Michael Kussmaul, born 13 Aug 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 8138 v. Maria Barbara Kussmaul, born 01 Mar 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8139 vi. Marie Regine Kussmaul, born 27 Jun 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1934 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8140 vii. Ernst Wilhelm Kussmaul, born 13 Jul 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4335. Johann Philipp¹¹ Kussmaul (Christian Noah¹⁰, Christiana Dorothea⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Apr 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Kussmaul** 13 Sep 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Johanna Kussmaul. She was born 24 Nov 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Christiane Kussmaul:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1853, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kussmaul and Christiane Kussmaul are:

- 8141 i. Johann Philipp¹² Kussmaul, born 02 Jan 1856.
- 8142 ii. Friedrich Kussmaul, born 18 Apr 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4336. Johann Jacob¹¹ Kussmaul (Christian Noah¹⁰, Christiana Dorothea⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Kussmaul** 17 Apr 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Anna Kussmaul. She was born 25 Dec 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Christiane Kussmaul:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1849, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kussmaul and Christiane Kussmaul are:

- + 8143 i. Christiane¹² Kussmaul, born 05 Dec 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 8144 ii. Regine Kussmaul, born 03 Jan 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1940 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8145 iii. Marie Barbara Kussmaul, born 24 Feb 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8146 iv. Johann Jacob Kussmaul, born 13 Oct 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8147 v. Christian Noah Kussmaul, born 30 Dec 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4337. Marie Regine¹¹ Kussmaul (Christian Noah¹⁰, Christiana Dorothea⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Apr 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Rapp** 09 Apr 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Rapp and Christine Werner. He was born 01 Mar 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Rapp and Marie Kussmaul:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1850, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3549) Jacob Rapp.

4342. Christiane Dorothee¹¹ Kussmaul (Johanna Katharina¹⁰, Christiana Dorothea⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Noah Kussmaul** 14 Sep 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kussmaul and Maria Weimar. He was born 13 Feb 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kussmaul and Christiane Kussmaul:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1847, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4334) Christian Noah Kussmaul.

4346. Johanne¹¹ Kussmaul (Johanna Katharina¹⁰, Christiana Dorothea⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Ulrich Hiller** 17 Feb 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Hiller and Maria Boeckle. He was born 29 Jul 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Hiller and Johanne Kussmaul:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1852, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1976) Friedrich Ulrich Hiller.

4348. Christiane¹¹ Kussmaul (Johanna Katharina¹⁰, Christiana Dorothea⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Nov 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Philipp Kussmaul** 13 Sep 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kussmaul and Maria Weimar. He was born 27 Apr 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Christiane Kussmaul:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1853, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4335) Johann Philipp Kussmaul.

4349. Regine¹¹ Kussmaul (Johanna Katharina¹⁰, Christiana Dorothea⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Aug 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Kussmaul** 22 Jan 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 14 May 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Regine Kussmaul:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1861, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Regine Kussmaul and Johann Kussmaul are:

- 8148 i. Johannes¹² Kussmaul, born 20 Oct 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8149 ii. Regine Kussmaul, born 23 Jul 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8150 iii. Wilhelmine Kussmaul, born 31 Oct 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8151 iv. Adam Friedrich Kussmaul, born 10 Feb 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 8152 v. Christiane Kussmaul, born 25 May 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4353. Wilhelmine¹¹ Kussmaul (Johanna Katharina¹⁰, Christiana Dorothea⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl August Belling** 13 Jan 1863 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 12 Aug 1837, and died 19 May 1873.

More About Carl Belling and Wilhelmine Kussmaul:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1863, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Kussmaul and Carl Belling are:

- 8153 i. Wilhelmine¹² Belling, born 20 Nov 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8154 ii. Louise Belling.

4354. Friedrich¹¹ Kussmaul (Johanna Katharina¹⁰, Christiana Dorothea⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Katharine Rinkerknecht** 13 Jun 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Apr 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kussmaul and Rosine Rinkerknecht:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1865, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Kussmaul and Rosine Rinkerknecht are:

- + 8155 i. Friedrich¹² Kussmaul, born 12 Jul 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1917 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8156 ii. Christine Kussmaul, born 02 Mar 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8157 iii. Wilhelmine Kussmaul, born 22 Dec 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1959 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8158 iv. Christian Kussmaul, born 09 Dec 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4360. Dorothee Mathilde¹¹ Hofacker (Christiane Dorothee¹⁰ Kussmaul, Regina Catharina⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ludwig Adolf Hiller** 09 Jul 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Hiller and Maria Gauss. He was born 24 Oct 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Hiller and Dorothee Hofacker:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1861, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1978) Ludwig Adolf Hiller.

Generation No. 12

4367. Katharina¹² Gutekunst (Anton¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷

Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Rauser** 30 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz. He was born 23 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Gottlob Rauser are:

- + 8159 i. Wilhelm Christian¹³ Rauser, born 05 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8160 ii. Anton Rauser, born 31 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1963 in Neuss am Rhein, Germany. He married Petronella Eva Kallen 1931; born Aft. 1902.

More About Anton Rauser and Petronella Kallen:
Marriage: 1931

- 8161 iii. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 01 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Charlotte ? 13 May 1931 in Wuppertal-Elberfeld, Germany; born Aft. 1904.

More About Jakob Rauser and Margaretha ?:
Marriage: 13 May 1931, Wuppertal-Elberfeld, Germany

- 8162 iv. Gertrud Rauser, born 26 Dec 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Walz 20 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Mar 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Walz and Gertrud Rauser:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4369. Sophie¹² Gutekunst (Anton¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Theodor Kaz** 23 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 11 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: church council member Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Theodor Kaz and Sophie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 23 May 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Gutekunst and Theodor Kaz are:

- + 8163 i. Friedrich¹³ Katz, born 06 Dec 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8164 ii. Emma Katharina Kaz, born 25 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1977 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Christof Tubach 17 Oct 1927 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Tubach and Emma Kaz:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1927, Wurtemberg

- 8165 iii. Lina Kaz, born 01 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1998 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Storz 20 May 1948 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Erwin Storz and Lina Kaz:
Marriage: 20 May 1948, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 8166 iv. Wilma Kaz, born 11 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8167 v. Kathairne Kaz, born 21 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Albert Christian Katz 24 Jul 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899. She married (2) ? 1950 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Katz and Kathairne Kaz:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Kathairne Kaz:
Marriage: 1950, Wurtemberg

- 8168 vi. Sophie Kaz, born 04 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1980 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Karl Friedrich Rapp 09 Oct 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901. She married (2) ? 1938 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Karl Rapp and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1936, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 1938, Wurtemberg

- 8169 vii. Helmut Adolf Kaz, born 19 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Maria Walz 18 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Helmut Kaz and Elsa Walz:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4372. Anna¹² Gutekunst (Anton¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1957 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlieb Walz** 01 May 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Marie Rauser. He was born 26 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlieb Walz:
Occupation: quarryman & stone cutter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 01 May 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Karl Walz are:

- + 8170 i. Lina¹³ Walz, born 16 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1999 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8171 ii. Theodor Martin Walz, born 05 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Walz 11 Feb 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Walz and Pauline Walz:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8172 iii. Kurt Paul Walz, born 21 Nov 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Steinwand 09 Apr 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Kurt Walz and Friederike Steinwand:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8173 iv. Karl Gottlieb Walz, born 02 May 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1945 in gefallen Ungluecksfall.
- 8174 v. Walter Fritz Walz, born 14 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8175 vi. Friderike Anna Margarete Walz, born 04 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Deimling 04 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Albert Deimling and Friderike Walz:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8176 vii. Wilhelm Walter Walz, born 25 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Liselotte Gysau 01 Dec 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Wilhelm Walz and Liselotte Gysau:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1956, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8177 viii. Heinz Hans Walz, born 27 Feb 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Mar 1945 in Pommern, Germany.

- 8178 ix. Rut Ingeborg Walz, born 15 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Schneiderhan 10 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Wilhelm Schneiderhan and Rut Walz:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4377. Pauline¹² Rauser (Theodosia¹¹ Gutekunst, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Adam Wurster** 19 Apr 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Matthaues Wurster and Margarete Nuessle. He was born 04 Sep 1879 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Adam Wurster:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Wurster and Pauline Rauser:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Rauser and Johann Wurster is:

- 8179 i. Eugen¹³ Wurster, born 05 May 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Meinel 23 Mar 1944 in Hammerbruecke near Chemnitz; born Aft. 1920.

More About Eugen Wurster and Helene Meinel:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1944, Hammerbruecke near Chemnitz

4388. John Jacob¹² Buchfink (Johann Jakob¹¹, Maria Barbara¹⁰ Reichert, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1891 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1963 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Verna C. Wirtz** 03 Nov 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Wirtz. She was born 01 Mar 1897 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1969 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Gladys M. Anderson** 27 Jun 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Floyd Anderson and Merty Levengood. She was born 15 Jun 1897 in Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1971 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John Jacob Buchfink:
Census 3: 1950, 1213 S. Jackson Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1950, printer dailey paper Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Buchfink and Verna Wirtz:
Divorce: 22 Mar 1921, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 03 Nov 1914, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Buchfink and Gladys Anderson:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1924, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of John Buchfink and Verna Wirtz is:

- 8180 i. Betty Jane¹³ Buchfink, born 20 Nov 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1992 in Asheville, Buncombe Co, North Carolina. She married Cleland Joseph Yettaw 15 Feb 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 07 Jan 1918 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1975 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Cleland Yettaw and Betty Buchfink:
Divorce: 29 Apr 1942, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 15 Feb 1941, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of John Buchfink and Gladys Anderson is:

- 8181 i. John Harold¹³ Buchfink, born 30 Jan 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 2000.

More About John Harold Buchfink:
Occupation: 1950, apprentice printer dailey paper Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

4394. Christian¹² Koch (Anna Maria¹² Vogt, Johann Friedrich¹¹, Stephen¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jun 1893 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1965 in Puyallup, Pierce Co, Washington. He married **Pauline (Plu) Borth** 01 Mar 1917. She was born 14 Jul 1893 in New Freudenthal, Cherson, Russia, and died 25 Jul 1953 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.

More About Christian Koch:

Burial: Apr 1965, Tumwater, Thurston Co, Washington

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 10 SD 4 sheet 2b

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, Ames Road; Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington ED 34-12 SD 7 sheet 3a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, Friendly Grove Rad; Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington ED 34-16 SD 3 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-5-1/2", weigh 168 pounds, eyes & hair gray

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Military service 2: 1942, draft registration Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation: 1910, clerk grocery store Woodland, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1917, laborer McCleary Timber Company Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 3: 1920, foreman experiment station Lind, Adams Co, Washington

Occupation 4: 1925, millworker Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 5: Bet. 1930 - 1940, grader veneer plant Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington

Residence: 1917, 202 Washington; Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Residence 2: 1942, Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Social Security Number: 533-05-7872

More About Pauline (Plu) Borth:

Emigration: 1903, US

More About Christian Koch and Pauline Borth:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1917

Children of Christian Koch and Pauline Borth are:

- + 8182 i. Irene Margaret¹³ Koch, born 23 Sep 1918 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died 02 Sep 1992 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.
- + 8183 ii. Harold Reinhold Koch, born 13 Feb 1920 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died 05 Jan 1969 in Washington.
- 8184 iii. Christine Helen Marie Koch, born 30 Mar 1926 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington; died 14 Dec 2008 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington. She married John Aldrich Fox 24 Mar 1978 in Thurston Co, Washington; born 13 Dec 1921 in Eatonville, Pierce Co, Washington; died 28 Aug 1998 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.

Notes for Christine Helen Marie Koch:

Christine Helen Marie (Koch) Fox, 82, died Sunday, December 14, 2008 in Olympia, at home with her family. Christine (Aunt Sissy to family) was born in Olympia March 30, 1926 to Christian and Pauline (Borth) Koch. She graduated from Olympia High School in 1944. Before retirement, she had worked for the Washington State Department of Employment Security and the Washington Natural Gas Company. She was married to John A. Fox who preceded her in death in 1998. She was also preceded in death by her parents; her brother, Harold R. Koch; and her sister, Irene M. Ensign.

Christine is survived by nephews, Gordon Ensign and his wife Tammie, and Tyler Koch; and nieces, Susan Migneault and her husband Tom, and Lila Secker and her husband Tim. She is also survived by eight grand nephews and nieces and five great grand nephews and nieces.

The family wishes to thank the staff of Providence SoundHomeCare & Hospice for their assistance and compassion in helping care for Christine. There will be a small graveside service for family and friends Saturday, December 27, 2008 at 2:00 p.m. Inurnment will be in the Odd Fellows Memorial Park, Tumwater with arrangements by Mills & Mills Funeral Home.

More About John Fox and Christine Koch:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1978, Thurston Co, Washington

4396. Susanna Marie¹² Vogt (Christian¹², Johann Friedrich¹¹, Stephen¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1896 in Washington, and died 20 Oct 1959 in East Norriton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Horace Longaker Landis** 1918, son of Henry Landis and Annie Longacre. He was born 10 Nov 1895 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died May 1985 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Horace Longaker Landis:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Limerick Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 106 SD 3 sheet 2a

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, Schwenkeville Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 46-55 SD 22 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown; 1942 height 5'-9", weight 172 pounds, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, farmer Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, hauling truck driver Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1942, Kinsey Distillery Corporation Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 180-05-2315

More About Horace Landis and Susanna Vogt:

Marriage: 1918

Children of Susanna Vogt and Horace Landis are:

- + 8185 i. Horace Allan¹³ Landis, born 07 Nov 1918 in Royersford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died Jan 2015 in East Coventry Twp, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8186 ii. Ethel Marie Landis, born 30 May 1920 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Sep 2007 in Goldsboro, Caroline Co, Maryland.
- 8187 iii. Florence R. Landis, born 1926 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8188 iv. Clarence R. Landis, born 26 Dec 1929 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Nov 1996.

4399. Magdalena (Madeline)¹² Vogt (Christian¹², Johann Friedrich¹¹, Stephen¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1902 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington, and died 14 Sep 1990 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Hunsicker Kraft**, son of Nathaniel Kraft and Elizabeth Hunsicker. He was born 26 Jun 1893 in Limerick, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jul 1969 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Magdalena (Madeline) Vogt:

Mrs. K. Madeline Kraft, 88, of 315 Perkiomen Ave., Schwenksville, Montgomery County, died Friday

Sept. 14, 1990 in her home. She was the widow of John H. Kraft. Born in Lynd, Washington, she was a daughter of the late Christian and Marie (Krehbeil) Vogt. She was a member of Eden Mennonite Church, Schwenksville, where she was active in the Women's Mission Society for many years.

Survivors: Son, John Christian of Newark, Delaware; daughters, F. Luise of Schwenksville, Kathleen A., wife of Harold P. Bloch of Emmaus, June K., wife of Earl Garges of Audubon, Montgomery County, and Madeline E. Stevenson of Downingtown, Chester County; brother, Hubert A. of Philadelphia; eight grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by a daughter, Betty Kraft Moyer.

Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday in her home. Call 10-11 a.m. Tuesday in her home. Arrangements, Holcombe Funeral Home, Trappe, Montgomery County.

More About John Hunsicker Kraft:

Census: 1930, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 1940, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Magdelina Vogt and John Kraft are:

- 8189 i. Madaline Esther¹³ Kraft, born 25 Jun 1927 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 2005. She married Samuel Price Stevenson 26 Mar 1949 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; born 20 Dec 1926 in Chester, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Aug 1980.

More About Samuel Stevenson and Madaline Kraft:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1949, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania
- + 8190 ii. John Christian Kraft, born 15 Nov 1929 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jan 2020 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8191 iii. Marie Elizabeth (Betty) Kraft, born 21 Oct 1931 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Oct 1963 in Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married Russell S. Moyer.
- + 8192 iv. Ada Jane (June) Kraft, born 08 Jun 1934 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Mar 2016 in Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8193 v. Kathlene Kraft, born 1937 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8194 vi. Freda Luise Kraft, born 04 Feb 1941 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

4400. Frieda Louise (Lucy)¹² Vogt (Christian¹², Johann Friedrich¹¹, Stephen¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Feb 1904 in Washington, and died 11 Feb 1928 in Perkiomen, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Reuben Arthur Cressman Boyer** 02 Jan 1924. He was born 14 Dec 1905 in Zieglerville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Oct 1956 in Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Frieda Louise (Lucy) Vogt:

Burial: 15 Feb 1928, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: influenza

More About Reuben Boyer and Frieda Vogt:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1924

Children of Frieda Vogt and Reuben Boyer are:

- 8195 i. Meda Elizabeth¹³ Boyer, born 27 Apr 1926 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Aug 1990. She married ? Taney.
- + 8196 ii. Frieda Louise Boyer, born 01 Feb 1928 in Souderton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Oct 2001 in Richmond, Virginia.

4401. John Frederick¹² Vogt (Christian¹², Johann Friedrich¹¹, Stephen¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1909 in Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington, and died 08 Aug 1963 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Elizabeth Mayer** 1944 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 14 Aug 1919, and died Bet. 11 Oct 1999 - 15 Apr 2000 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Vogt and Anna Mayer:
Marriage: 1944, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Vogt and Anna Mayer are:

- 8197 i. John F.¹³ Vogt, born 05 Jan 1942.
- 8198 ii. Elizabeth Anne Vogt, born 22 Oct 1946; died 14 Oct 2014. She married ? Tisler.
- 8199 iii. Paul S. Vogt, born 05 Apr 1951.
- 8200 iv. Theresa Vogt, born 20 May 1959. She married John R. Shrake; born 28 Jul 1949.

4402. Hubert Augustus¹² Vogt (Christian¹², Johann Friedrich¹¹, Stephen¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Sep 1911 in Walla Walla Co, Washington, and died 11 Jan 1993 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Hilda Elizabeth Gebhardt** 05 Jun 1937 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Louis Gebhardt and Emma Shoemaker. She was born 22 Mar 1918 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Feb 2011 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Hubert Augustus Vogt:

Hubert A. Vogt, Sr., died Jan. 11, 1993, loving husband of Hilda, dear father of Emmy-Lou Day, Christine Blei, Betsy Vogt and Bud; also survived by his 10 grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren. Relatives and friends are invited to his Funeral Services 11 AM Fri. at The Richiardson Funeral Home, 7450 Oxford Ave. (Parking In rear). A Viewing will be held from 9 AM, interment Lawnview Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorials can be made to Immanuel Lutheran Church, 10013 Cottman Ave Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. 19111.

Hubert A. Vogt Sr., a solid family man who was the central force around which many gathered for strength, died Monday Jan.11, 1993. He was 81 and lived in Burholme. Bert, or "Hubbie," as he was known to some, spent 40 years as a sheet metal worker and welder for Frank B. Clayton Sons, retiring in 1979. He had gone to Peirce Business School to be a court stenographer but the pressures of the Depression and then Vogt World War II deflected him into another career. What his kids recalled most about their father's working years was that he never complained about his job. A man of solid German stock, Vogt didn't let bad weather or ill health keep him from work. He went every day. He was raised on a farm in Schwenksville, Montgomery County, where the seven children and mom and dad pulled their weight to keep a roof over their heads and food on the table. He lived in the same section of Burbol.me for more than 60 years. Some called him the "Mayor of Lawndale Street." He smoked cigars well into his 70s. He burned a lot of holes in shirts with his ever-present stogie and his wife of 55 years, the former Hilda Gebhardt, would embroider little hearts over each hole. He was the oldest youngster on the block. One day, neighborhood children knocked on the door and asked Vogt's wife, "Can Jake come out and play?" She was puzzled because her children were all grown. The kids explained that they wanted to play with the man who lived there. They said when they asked him his name, he told them he was "Jake the Fake." Most of the kids in the neighborhood called him Grandpop. Vogt could connect with any kid or grownup. "He really loved children; he did a lot with his grandchildren," said daughter Emmy-Lou Day. She had been a single parent since the oldest of her three boys was 6 and said her father became a father-figure to her boys "He would help anybody and always had a smile," said Betsy Vogt, another daughter. A former judge of elections, Vogt could get heated up about politics but not people. No one can remember him losing his temper. He did smack a couple of the kids once, but it was so extraordinary that his children laughed when he did it. It was Mother who handed out the real sentences.

A niece, Terry Shrake, said of Vogt, "He was very family-oriented. He would keep a book on all the family birthdates. He took an interest in everyone in the family. He was the one who started the annual family reunion 40 years ago, which soon outgrew his home and was moved to a family farm in Montgomery County. He set new standards for sentimentality in the family. His daughters said he would unashamedly cry at weddings, funerals. graduations. birthdays, confirmations and baptisms. He would get misty-eyed over a TV commercial. When a minister visited him in the hospital, Vogt said, "You know, I'm rich" and pointed to his family standing nearby. Toward the end, when Vogt was bedridden at home, a grandson, David Day, brought a lighted oil lamp into his room, a sight and smell that brought back memories for Grandpop. And in those last days he went through the old family photos and albums for

David and some of the others, passing on the oral history. It was his way of passing down wealth. He was a member of Immanuel Lutheran Church.

In addition to his wife and daughters, he is survived by another daughter, Christine Blei; a son, Hubert "Bud" Vogt, 10 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 11am. tomorrow at the Richardson Funeral Home, 7450 Oxford Ave. where friends may call two hours before. Burial will be in Lawnview Cemetery, Huntingdon Pike, Rockledge, Montgomery County. Contributions may be made to Immanuel Lutheran Church, 1003 Cottman Ave., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19111.

Notes for Hilda Elizabeth Gebhardt:

Hilda Vogt (nee Gebhardt), passed on Feb. 26, 2011. Beloved wife of the late Hubert. Loving mother to Emmy Lou Meinhart, Christine Blei (George), Betsy Vogt and Bud (Kassy). She is survived by 10 grandchildren, 9 great-grandchildren and 2 great-great-grandchildren. Relatives and friends may call Friday at Philadelphia Protestant Home, 6500 Tabor Rd., Philadelphia. Viewing will be at 10 A.M. and service 11 A.M. Interment Lawnview Cemetery. In lieu of flowers donations to the Philadelphia Protestant Home.

More About Hubert Vogt and Hilda Gebhardt:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1937, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Hubert Vogt and Hilda Gebhardt are:

- + 8201 i. Emmy Lou¹³ Vogt, born 07 Jan 1938 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8202 ii. Christine M. Vogt, born 20 Dec 1941 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 2019 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8203 iii. Elizabeth (Betsy) Vogt, born 1945 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8204 iv. Hubert Augustus (Bud) Vogt, Jr., born 14 Jan 1946 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

4404. William Frederich¹² Kaercher (Martha¹¹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1935 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Barbara Ehnis** 12 Oct 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David Ehnis and Lydia Jedele. She was born 01 Mar 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Frederich Kaercher:

Burial: 12 Apr 1935, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of prostate gland

Census: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Helen L.M. 2 & Della A. 1/12; also Edward Grosshans 22 & mother-in-law Lydia Ehnis 50

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b also living w/ family Fred Hirth 24

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes light blue & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Barbara Ehnis:

Burial: 14 Nov 1928, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed while riding in an auto which was struck by an electric car

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob Reichert's family

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1900, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Kaercher and Elizabeth Ehnis:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1905, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Kaercher and Elizabeth Ehnis are:

- + 8205 i. Helen Lydia Maria¹³ Kaercher, born 22 Apr 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1961 in Michigan.
- + 8206 ii. Della Amanda Kaercher, born 07 Apr 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1992 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8207 iii. Norman Wilhelm Kaercher, born 24 Feb 1913 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1942 in Portage Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8208 iv. Hilda Elisabeth Kaercher, born 15 May 1916 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda Elisabeth Kaercher:

Baptism: 04 Jun 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack

Burial: 14 Nov 1928, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed while riding in an auto which was struck by an electric car

Occupation: 1949, therapy technician University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 421 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4408. Frederick Emanuel¹² Reichert (John Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 1941 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Louise Koengeter** 03 Apr 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Koengeter and Magdalena Luz. She was born 22 Oct 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1974 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Emanuel Reichert:

Burial: 02 Jul 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute pulmonary oechenia; rheumatoid arthritis

Census: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a daughter Esther M. 1-6/12; also Matheus Klump 19

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 6a

Census 4: 24 Apr 1940, 12190 Jackson Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 10a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, stout build, eyes dark brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Section 29, 30 & 31 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 215 acres value \$16,050 in 1920

More About Anna Louise Koengeter:

Baptism: 05 Jul 1885, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Social Security Number: 377-40-8016

More About Frederick Reichert and Anna Koengeter:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1907, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Reichert and Anna Koengeter are:

- + 8209 i. Esther Maria¹³ Reichert, born 17 Oct 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1989 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 8210 ii. Irene Magdalena Reichert, born 25 Jun 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1996 in New York, New York Co, New York. She married (1) James David Hayden 08 Jul 1933 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 01

May 1911 in Erie Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1999 in Westwood, Bergen Co, New Jersey. She married (2) Nathaniel Macon Aycock, Jr. Bef. 1974; born 29 Sep 1914 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas; died 15 Jun 1984 in New York, New York Co, New York.

More About Irene Magdalena Reichert:

Baptism: 09 Jul 1911, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Rudolf Reichert & Lydia Koengeter

Burial: Jan 1996, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, stenographer department store Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1975, 240 Central Park S #So17; New York, New York Co, New York

Social Security Number: 377-16-1292

More About James David Hayden:

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 15703 Indiana; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1033 SD 15 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1940, traveling salesman wholesale drugs Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About James Hayden and Irene Reichert:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1933, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Nathaniel Macon Aycock, Jr.:

Residence: 1975, 240 Central Park S #So17; New York, New York Co, New York

More About Nathaniel Aycock and Irene Reichert:

Marriage: Bef. 1974

- + 8211 iii. Dr. Paul Friedrich Reichert, born 14 Sep 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1991 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.

4409. Rudolph Edward¹² Reichert (John Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Nov 1887 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christine Emma John** 21 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Samuel John and Emma Tuxhorn. She was born 17 Apr 1890 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 29 Apr 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rudolph Edward Reichert:

Lansing, Michigan, Jan. 20, 1927. - Rudolph Reichert, cashier of the State Savings bank of Ann Arbor, was appointed state banking commissioner by Governor Fred W. Green Tuesday night. The new commissioner is chairman of the Washtenaw County republican committee, succeeds Hugh P. McPherson of Howell.

Lansing, March 9, 1931 - Resignation of Rudolph E. Reichert as state banking commissioner in order that he may accept immediately the presidency of the American State Bank of Detroit was announced Monday by Gov. Wilber M. Brucker. Commenting on the loss of the banking commissioner, appointed during the administration of Fred W. Green the following comment was made by Governor Brucker: "Commissioner Reichert has served four years as state banking commissioner, during this most trying period in the banking business." "He was largely responsible for the enactment of the new banking code and other forward-looking legislation. He has earned the respect of everyone in state service and has established a reputation which la without a peel in the banking field." "The American State bank of Detroit is to be congratulated upon its selection and it will be difficult to fill the place which Commissioner Reichert has occupied. It is with extreme reluctance and regret that I accept the resignation." Governor Brucker said he had no announcement to make at this time relative to his appointment of a successor to Mr. Reichert. Prior to his appointment as state banking commissioner Mr. Reichert was cashier of the State Savings Bank of Ann Arbor.

From the book entitled: Michigan - A Centennial History of the State and its People; Volume IV, published 1939 by The Lewis Publishing Company - Chicago, pages 619-620.

Rudolph Edward Reichert, long associated with financial activates in Michigan, is now president of the Ann Arbor Savings and Commercial Bank, situated at the corner of Main & Huron streets in the

University city. Other business interests have also felt the stimulation of this cooperation, for he has been a director in a number of important commercial enterprises here. He was born November 13, 1887, on a farm in Scio Township, Washtenaw County, Michigan, and is a son of John Jacob and Anna Mary (Bohnet) Reichert. His paternal grandparents, John Jacob and Mary (Roehm) Reichert, were natives of Wurtemberg, Germany, and came to Michigan about 1840. John Jacob Reichert Sr. was a farmer and purchased what was known as the Paul Farm in Scio Township, Washtenaw County. The ancestral line can be traced back with undisputed authenticity to 1598. George Roehm and his wife, Mary, great-grandparents of Rudolph E. Reichert, were born near Stuttgart, Germany, and about 1847 arrived in Washtenaw County, Michigan. George Roehm was a carpenter and farmer in this State during the pioneer epoch.

John Jacob Reichert Jr., father of Rudolph E. Reichert, was born in Scio Township, Washtenaw County, in January, 1851, and devoted his life to farming and banking, serving as a director of the Ann Arbor German-American Savings Bank. He died in Ann Arbor, November 7, 1907. His wife was born in Lodi township, Washtenaw County, her parents having arrived in the county from Germany about 1836, after which her father followed agricultural pursuits here. Her brother, George Bohnet, was a Civil War soldier with a Michigan regiment. Both the Reichert and Bohnet families were members of the Salem Lutheran Church of Scio, which is the historic Lutheran church of this part of the State, and in it Rudolph E. Reichert still has membership. His mother passed away December 23, 1924, and he has two brothers who are still living: Fred, a farmer near Chelsea in Washtenaw County; and Walter, of Lower Lake, California.

Rudolph E. Reichert began his education in the public schools and pursued his high school course in Ann Arbor as a member of the class of 1904. In early boyhood he began earning his living by accepting a position in the Farmers & Mechanics Bank and continuously throughout his active life has been identified with banking interests, advancing through various positions to those of greater importance and responsibility. He became a bookkeeper in the Farmers & Mechanics Bank and on the 1st of April, 1910, became associated with the American Savings Bank at Lansing, where he continued for a few months. On the 1st of October of that year he returned to Ann Arbor to become teller in the German-American Savings Bank and rapid promotions followed. In 1912 he was elected to the board of directors and in 1914 was appointed to the position of assistant cashier. When the German-American Savings Bank was merged with the State Savings Bank he became assistant cashier and was elected to the board of directors of the new corporation, while in 1925 he was made cashier. Mr. Reichert was state banking commissioner from 1927-1936 and while acting in that capacity was president of the National Association of Supervisors of State Banks in 1934. His connection with the State Banking Commission covered the administrations of four governors and he was also occupying the office during the extremely trying days of the bank holiday of 1933. With his retirement in 1936 he returned to Ann Arbor as president of the Ann Arbor Savings and Commercial Bank, of which he still continues to be the head.

On the 21st of October, 1914, Mr. Reichert was married to Christine John, of Ann Arbor. She was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, and is daughter of Rev. Samuel A. and Emma (Tuxhorn) John, the former now deceased, while the mother is living in Ann Arbor. The father was a minister of the Bethlehem Lutheran Church at Ann Arbor. Mrs. Reichert was reared in St. Louis, Missouri, where he attended school, and was graduated from the University of Michigan in 1914. Mr. and Mrs. Reichert has three children: Margaret, who is a senior at Smith College; Rudolph Edward Jr., a graduate of the Ann Arbor high school; and Mary Louise, who is a senior in the University high school at Ann Arbor.

Mr. Reichert has manifested an active and helpful interest in public affairs and in 1917 was elected president and city council, filling that position for five years. His political support has always been given to the Republican party. He is a Mason and in 1916 was master of Fraternal Lodge, F. & A. M. He is also a Knight Templar and a member of the Mystic Shrine. He belongs to the Rotary Club, the Chamber of Commerce and the Barton Hills Country Club, and his name is also on the membership rolls of the American Bankers Association and the Michigan State Bankers Association.

From the book entitled: Michigan Through the Centuries - Family and Personal History, Volume IV, published in 1955 by Lewis Historical Publishing Company, Inc., New York, pages 470-471 with photograph.

Rudolph Edward Reichert, a banker at Ann Arbor throughout the greater part of his career in that profession, is the president of the Ann Arbor Bank and chairman of the board of the City Bank of Detroit.

He has been an official of other corporations in the area, and has also served with distinction on the city council, of which he was elected president.

Rudolph Edward Reichert was born on November 13, 1887 at Dexter, son of John Jacob and Anna Mary (Bohnet) Reichert, and received his education in the Ann Arbor public schools. In 1904 he began his career as a messenger at the Farmers and Mechanics Bank in that city. He continued there for six years, advancing to more responsible positions, and left in March, 1910 to become bookkeeper with the American Savings Bank at Lansing. In October of the same year, Mr. Reichert returned to Ann Arbor to join the staff of the German American Savings Bank, and the following year was appointed assistant cashier and director. In 1916 the German American Savings Bank consolidated with the State Savings Bank of Ann Arbor, and he remained as assistant cashier and director. He was promoted to cashier of the State Savings Bank in 1923.

In January, 1927, Mr. Reichert was appointed commissioner of banking of the state of Michigan, and moved to Lansing to discharge the duties of that office. After serving under four governors, he returned to Ann Arbor in February, 1936 to become president of the Ann Arbor Savings and Commercial Bank. This institution has since become known as the Ann Arbor Bank, but Mr. Reichert remains its president. In July, 1953, he was appointed chairman of the board of the City Bank of Detroit.

Mr. Reichert is also a member of the board of Michigan Surety Company of Lansing and Ann Arbor Construction Company. He was formerly a director of the Abbott Gasoline Company and Buhr Machine Company. He has held important offices in bankers' organizations. In 1935 he served as president of the National Association of Supervisors of State Banks; and during the 1944-1945 term, he was president of the Michigan Bankers Association. He served on the board of directors of the Federal Reserve Bank from 1943 to 1949; and from 1939 to 1953, was a member of the advisory board of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation. An active member of the American Bankers Association, he served as chairman of its Committee on Federal Legislation in 1951-1952.

Mr. Reichert has also been a vital figure in the municipal life of Ann Arbor, where he lived for so many years. He was president of its city council just prior to World War I. He is a member of Ann Arbor Golf and Outing Club, Barton Hills Country Club, Ann Arbor Club, Rotary Club of Ann Arbor and the Detroit Club. Fraternally, he is affiliated with the lodge of the Free and Accepted Masons. He is a communicant of the Lutheran Church.

At Ann Arbor on October 21, 1914, Rudolph E. Reichert married Christine John, daughter of Samuel A. and Emma (Tuxhorn) John. The couple are the parents of three children:

1. Margaret. She married Henry J. Klose, Jr., and they have three children: i. Mary. ii. Henry. iii. Robert.
2. Edward, who married Sue Montgomery of Findlay, Ohio. They are the parents of two children: i. Rudolph Edward, 3rd. ii. William Montgomery.
3. Mary, who became the wife of Ralph J. Buehler. Their children are: i. Ralph, Jr. ii. Elizabeth.

From the internet www.commerce.state.mi.us for Commissioner Histories - Rudolph E. Reichert, 1927-1936:

Rudolph E. Reichert's term as a Commissioner spanned just over nine years and he served under four Governors -- in succession, Republican Governors Fred W. Green and William M. Brucker, Democratic Governor William A. Comstock, and Republican Governor Frank D. Fitzgerald. First appointed by Governor Green on January 21, 1927, Commissioner Reichert resigned on February 15, 1936.

Born in Dexter, Michigan in 1887, Rudolph Reichert graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1904. His long and distinguished career on the Michigan financial scene began in August 1904 as a messenger in the Farmers & Mechanics Bank of Ann Arbor. He became a bookkeeper at the bank in 1910. Later the same year, Mr. Reichert moved to the German-American Savings Bank in Ann Arbor where he started as a teller. Advancing quickly, in 1912 he was elected to the board of directors of the bank, and in 1914 he was appointed assistant cashier. The German-American Savings Bank merged with State Savings Bank of Ann Arbor in 1916. In 1925, Mr. Reichert was elected to the board of directors of the bank and promoted to cashier.

During his tenure as Commissioner, Rudolph Reichert drafted the reorganization banking law (1933 Public Act No. 32) which also was adopted by several other states. He was president of the National Association of Supervisors of State Banks in 1934. Commissioner Reichert collaborated in writing the

act that established the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation. After his service as Commissioner, beginning in 1943, Mr. Reichert served six years as director of the Detroit Branch of the Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago. In 1944, he was elected president of the Michigan Bankers Association. He also was a member of the advisory board of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation for nearly the entire duration of its existence. He was chairman of the war loan committee for the Second Congressional District from 1941 until 1946 and state chairman of the Treasury Savings Bonds Association of the American Bankers Association from 1946 until 1953. Mr. Reichert was appointed chairman of the committee on federal legislation and was a member of the Research Council of the American Bankers Association. From 1917 to 1922, he served Ann Arbor as president of the City Council, and from 1948 to 1956 as chairman of the Police Commission.

As Commissioner, Mr. Reichert witnessed the unfolding of events that, in time, would pose enormous challenges, culminating in the infamous "bank holiday" in 1933. This was historically significant for it was in Michigan that the bank holiday began. The book, *28 DAYS A History of the Banking Crisis*, describes the setting: "February 14 (Tuesday). In the early morning hours of St. Valentine's Day, William A. Comstock, Democratic Governor of Michigan, left a conference of Federal and State officials and banking leaders at Detroit and motored to the state capital at Lansing. Shortly thereafter, he issued a proclamation of ominous import to the banking structure of the nation, a proclamation which had the immediate effect of paralyzing the \$1,500,000,000 bank deposits of one the country's most important industrial States. Acting on his executive authority, the Governor proclaimed an eight-day public holiday for all of Michigan's financial institutions. The result was to close 550 national and State banks holding the funds of 900,000 depositors." (C.C. Colt and N.S. Keith, *28 DAYS A History of the Banking Crisis*, p. 6.)

Just three days later, efforts were underway in Lansing to enact remedial legislation prior to the expiration of the bank holiday. While the Senate passed a resolution conferring "dictatorial powers on the Governor to regulate banking affairs during the emergency," the House was reluctant to take such a bold step. Meanwhile, some bankers were becoming increasingly assertive. "At a meeting in Grand Rapids, sixty out-of-the-city bankers adopted a resolution not to reopen their banks at the end of the holiday unless adequate legislation to protect banks and their depositors had been enacted before that time. It was pointed out that many of the out-of-the-city banks had not been able to extend much relief to their depositors, since a large part of their liquid funds were on deposit with Detroit banks and hence subject to the 5% withdrawal restriction in effect there. In Upper Michigan, however, in the Minneapolis Federal Reserve District, many banks had disregarded the Governor's holiday order and continued open for business." *Ibid.*, pp. 15-16.

In many important ways, the events surrounding the bank holiday were unprecedented and would dramatically reshape the face of banking regulation in this country.

At the beginning of his term as Commissioner, Rudolph Reichert oversaw a State Banking Department which, at year-end 1927, had regulatory jurisdiction over 616 state banking institutions (589 state-chartered banks, 5 industrial banks, and 22 trust companies) with total resources of over \$1.709 billion, 131 small loan agencies, and 13 credit unions. As of December 31, 1927, there were 18 closed receiverships and 5 active receiverships dating from the organization of the Department in 1889. As of September 29, 1931, the total assets of the 459 state-chartered banks and 8 industrial banks stood at over \$1.245 billion, representing a nearly 27.2% decline from year-end 1927. More ominously, at year-end 1931, there were 18 closed receiverships, while the number of active receiverships has risen to 74. On October 25, 1933, the total assets of the 262 state-chartered banks and 6 industrial banks had fallen to \$349,928,027. As of December 31, 1933, the Banking Department supervised 276 state-chartered banks, 6 industrial banks, 12 trust companies, 43 credit unions, and 195 small loan agencies (the higher number of state-charged banks existing at year-end 1933 was due to several banks being approved for reopening).

Unquestionable, Rudolph E. Reichert earned a well-deserved reputation as a lifelong banker in Michigan. What stands out in his remarkable career, however, was his able service during the greatest banking crisis in our state's and nation's history. Mr. Reichert was elected chairman of the board of City Bank, Detroit in 1953 (later City National Bank of Detroit), where he closed out his banking career. Rudolph Reichert passed away in 1965.

Rudolph E. Reichert's term as Commissioner spanned just over nine years and he served under four

Governors - in succession, Republican Governors Fred W. Green and William M. Brucker, Democratic Governor William A. Comstock, and Republican Governor Frank D. Fitzgerald. First appointed by Governor Green on January 21, 1927, Commissioner Reichert resigned on February 15, 1936.

Born in Dexter, Michigan in 1887, Rudolph Reichert graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1904. His long and distinguished career on the Michigan financial scene began in August 1904 as a messenger in the Farmers & Mechanics Bank of Ann Arbor. He became a bookkeeper at the bank in 1910. Later the same year, Mr. Reichert moved to the German-American Savings Bank in Ann Arbor where he started as a teller. Advancing quickly, in 1912 he was elected to the board of directors of the bank, and in 1914 he was appointed assistant cashier. The German-American Savings Bank merged with State Savings Bank of Ann Arbor in 1916. In 1925, Mr. Reichert was elected to the board of directors of the bank and promoted to cashier.

During his tenure as Commissioner, Rudolph Reichert drafted the reorganization banking law (1933 Public Act No. 32) which also was adopted by several other states. He was president of the National Association of Supervisors of State Banks in 1934. Commissioner Reichert collaborated in writing the act that established the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation. After his service as Commissioner, beginning in 1943, Mr. Reichert served six years as director of the Detroit Branch of the Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago. In 1944, he was elected president of the Michigan Bankers Association. He also was a member of the advisory board of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation for nearly the entire duration of its existence. He was chairman of the war loan committee for the Second Congressional District from 1941 until 1946 and state chairman of the Treasury Savings Bonds Association of the American Bankers Association from 1946 until 1953. Mr. Reichert was appointed chairman of the committee on federal legislation and was a member of the Research Council of the American Bankers Association. From 1917 to 1922, he served Ann Arbor as president of the City Council, and from 1948 to 1956 as chairman of the Police Commission.

As Commissioner, Mr. Reichert witnessed the unfolding of events that, in time, would pose enormous challenges, culminating in the infamous "bank holiday" in 1933. This was historically significant for it was in Michigan that the bank holiday began. The book, *28 DAYS A History of the Banking Crisis*, describes the setting: "February 14 (Tuesday). In the early morning hours of St. Valentine's Day, William A. Comstock, Democratic Governor of Michigan, left a conference of Federal and State officials and banking leaders at Detroit and motored to the state capital at Lansing. Shortly thereafter, he issued a proclamation of ominous import to the banking structure of the nation, a proclamation which had the immediate effect of paralyzing the \$1,500,000,000 bank deposits of one of the country's most important industrial States. Acting on his executive authority, the Governor proclaimed an eight-day public holiday for all of Michigan's financial institutions. The result was to close 550 national and State banks holding the funds of 900,000 depositors." (C.C. Colt and N.S. Keith, *28 DAYS A History of the Banking Crisis*, p. 6.)

Just three days later, efforts were underway in Lansing to enact remedial legislation prior to the expiration of the bank holiday. While the Senate passed a resolution conferring "dictatorial powers on the Governor to regulate banking affairs during the emergency," the House was reluctant to take such a bold step. Meanwhile, some bankers were becoming increasingly assertive. "At a meeting in Grand Rapids, sixty out-of-the-city bankers adopted a resolution not to reopen their banks at the end of the holiday unless adequate legislation to protect banks and their depositors had been enacted before that time. It was pointed out that many of the out-of-the-city banks had not been able to extend much relief to their depositors, since a large part of their liquid funds were on deposit with Detroit banks and hence subject to the 5% withdrawal restriction in effect there. In Upper Michigan, however, in the Minneapolis Federal Reserve District, many banks had disregarded the Governor's holiday order and continued open for business." *Ibid.*, pp. 15-16.

In many important ways, the events surrounding the bank holiday were unprecedented and would dramatically reshape the face of banking regulation in this country.

At the beginning of his term as Commissioner, Rudolph Reichert oversaw a State Banking Department which, at year-end 1927, had regulatory jurisdiction over 616 state banking institutions (589 state-chartered banks, 5 industrial banks, and 22 trust companies) with total resources of over \$1.709 billion, 131 small loan agencies, and 13 credit unions. As of December 31, 1927, there were 18 closed receiverships and 5 active receiverships dating from the organization of the Department in 1889. As of September 29, 1931, the total assets of the 459 state-chartered banks and 8 industrial banks stood at

over \$1.245 billion, representing a nearly 27.2 per cent decline from year-end 1927. More ominously, at year-end 1931, there were 18 closed receiverships, while the number of active receiverships had risen to 74. On October 25, 1933, the total assets of the 262 state-chartered banks and 6 industrial banks had fallen to \$349,928,027. As of December 31, 1933, the Banking Department supervised 276 state-chartered banks, 6 industrial banks, 12 trust companies, 43 credit unions, and 195 small loan agencies (the higher number of state-chartered banks existing at year-end 1933 was due to several banks being approved for reopening).

Unquestionably, Rudolph E. Reichert earned a well-deserved reputation as a lifelong banker in Michigan. What stands out in his remarkable career, however, was his able service during the greatest banking crisis in our state's and nation's history.

Mr. Reichert was elected chairman of the board of City Bank, Detroit in 1953 (later City National Bank of Detroit), where he closed out his banking career. Rudolph Reichert passed away in 1965.

Rudolph E. Reichert Sr., prominent, Michigan banker and founder of The Ann Arbor Bank, died at a local hospital Wednesday Dec. 22, 1965 following a long illness. He was 78. Reichert, a native of the Ann Arbor area, served as state commissioner during the depression and in 1933 wrote a banking reorganization law adopted by Michigan and several other states and designed to prevent bank failures. He also cooperated in the writing of the congressional act which established the Federal Deposit Insurance Corp. Reichert was president of the Michigan Bankers Association from 1944 to 1945 and was a member of the advisory board of the Federal Reconstruction Finance Corp. He resigned this year from the chairmanship of The City Bank of Detroit, a post to which he was named in 1953.

Funeral services were held today in Ann Arbor. Survivors included the widow, Christine, a son, Dr. Rudolph Reichert Jr., and two daughters Mrs. Henry J. Klose Jr., and Mrs. Ralph H. Beuhler, all of Ann Arbor.

Private services for Rudolph E. Reichert Sr., a State banking commissioner during the depression and the founder of the Ann Arbor Bank, were held Thursday morning in Ann Arbor. Mr. Reichert, 78, a native of the Ann Arbor area, died Wednesday Dec. 22, 1965 following a long illness. In 1933, he wrote a banking law adopted by Michigan and several states to prevent bank failures. He also co-operated in the writing of the Congressional act that established the Federal Deposit Insurance Corp. President of the Michigan Association Bankers from 1944 to 1945, he was a member of the advisory board of the Reconstruction Finance Corp. He resigned this year from the chairmanship of the City National Bank of Detroit.

Survivors include his wife, Christine, a son, Dr. Rudolph Reicher, Jr., and two daughters, Mrs. Henry J. Klose Jr. and Mrs. Ralph H. Beuhler, all of Ann Arbor. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Rudolph Edward Reichert:

Burial: Dec 1965, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 1400 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 20b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 1120 Baldwin; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 ED 14 sheet 17a

Census 3: 08 May 1940, 1120 Baldwin Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 2 sheet 21a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1904 - 1954, banker - starting as a messenger, bookkeeper, assistant cashier, cashier, director, president, chairman for several banks

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, assistant cashier State German American Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. Jan 1927 - 15 Feb 1936, appointed commissioner of banking of the state of Michigan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan for four governors

Occupation 4: Bet. 15 Feb 1936 - 1940, president Ann Arbor Savings & Commercial Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1949, secretary-treasurer Ann Arbor Asphalt Construction Company Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1949, president Ann Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1909, boards 1008 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christine Emma John:

Burial: 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-68-4472

More About Rudolph Reichert and Christine John:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rudolph Reichert and Christine John are:

- 8212 i. Christine¹³ Reichert, born 17 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christine Reichert:
Burial: 24 Feb 1916, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: traumatic encephalitis from instrumentation
- 8213 ii. Robert John Reichert, born 04 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert John Reichert:
Burial: 31 Mar 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: eczema malnubitim hypostasis pneumonia
- + 8214 iii. Margaret Elizabeth Reichert, born 16 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8215 iv. Dr. Rudolph Edward Reichert, born 17 Jun 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8216 v. Mary Louise Reichert, born 30 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4410. George Walter Ernst¹² Reichert (John Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1967 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California. He married **(1) Hester Rickabaugh**. She was born 17 Jul 1891 in Lake Co, California, and died 22 Sep 1975 in Lake Co, California. He married **(2) Rose Emma Kugelman** 20 Apr 1913 in Lakeport, Lake Co, California, daughter of Lefmann Kugelman and Sarah Siegel. She was born 12 Feb 1887 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California, and died 13 Jun 1964 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **(3) Sarah E. (Sadie) Asbill** 1934, daughter of John Asbill and Susan Bartell. She was born 01 Jan 1885 in California, and died 14 Oct 1940 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California.

More About George Walter Ernst Reichert:

Baptism: 30 Jun 1889, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg & Katharina Reichert

Burial: May 1967, Lower Lake Cemetery Lower Lake, Lake Co, California

Census: 27 Jan 1920, Lower Lake, Lake Co, California ED 77 SD 1 sheet 8a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Township 2, Lake Co, California ED 17-2 SD 1 sheet 1a

Census 3: 01 May 1940, Township 2, Lake Co, California ED 17-2 SD 1 sheet 6a

Census 4: 21 May 1950, Lake Co, California ED 17-10 sheet 81

Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lake Co, California

Occupation: 1909, cashier Ann Arbor Gas Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, fruit farmer Lower Lake, Lake Co, California

Occupation 3: 1930, fruit ranch Township 2, Lake Co, California

Occupation 4: 1940, supervisor farm ranch Township 2, Lake Co, California

Occupation 5: 1950, farmer Lake Co, California
Residence: 1909, boards 1008 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rose Emma Kugelman:

Burial: Jun 1964, Lower Lake Cemetery Lower Lake, Lake Co, California

More About George Reichert and Rose Kugelman:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1913, Lakeport, Lake Co, California

More About Sarah E. (Sadie) Asbill:

Burial: 1940, Lower Lake Cemetery Lower Lake, Lake Co, California

More About George Reichert and Sarah Asbill:

Marriage: 1934

Children of George Reichert and Rose Kugelman are:

- + 8217 i. Helen Marie¹³ Reichert, born 12 Jul 1916 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California; died 31 Jan 1974 in Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan.
- + 8218 ii. Robert Lewis Reichert, born 27 Jan 1923 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California; died 01 Sep 2002 in Kensington, Montgomery Co, Maryland.
- + 8219 iii. Hortense Patricia Lucille Reichert, born 11 Sep 1924 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California; died 25 Jan 2015 in Lake Co, California.

4414. Hermine Barbara¹² Reichert (Johann Georg (John George)¹¹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oscar Otto Stollsteimer** 12 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Theodore Stollsteimer and Louisa Fritz. He was born 03 Oct 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1943 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Hermine Barbara Reichert:

Baptism: 09 Jun 1889, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jakob Reichert & Christina Keck

Burial: 06 Jul 1971, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary embolism; arterio sclerosis heart disease

Confirmation: 27 Mar 1904, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Death Certificate No.: 44246 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan at 5:07 PM

Medical Information: hair color brown & eye color brown. She went into to St. Joseph Hospital in Ann Arbor, Michigan because of broken hip was there 30 days, passing away on July 3, 1971 at 5:07 PM.

Military service: Veterans Administration File Number 03111719

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: bookkeeper Livernois Meat Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1943, King-Seeley Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Buhr Machine Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1909, boards 433 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bef. 1971, 711 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-22-0972

Notes for Oscar Otto Stollsteimer:

As a young adult Oscar lost his left little finger. He also had a hernia and did not receive an operation, thus wore a truss.

Oscar Otto Stollsteimer January 24, 1919 at Camp Custer, Michigan per his honorable discharge from the United States Army was 5 foot 7-3/4 inches tall; had blue eyes; dark brown hair and a ruddy complexion. His Army serial number was 4032726.

Ann Arbor Newspaper Article:

Oscar O. Stollsteimer, 53 years old, of 711 S. Division Street died Saturday afternoon at the Veteran hospital in Dearborn following a long illness. A native of Lodi Township where he was born Oct. 3, 1890, he was a son of Theodore and Louise Stollsteimer. Mr. Stollsteimer was a member of a field artillery unit during World War I and was a member of the American Legion and of the Eagle Lodge. He was also affiliated with the Zion Lutheran Church.

Survivors include the widow, Hermina; a son, Pfc. Dale Stollsteimer, a Marine quartermaster corps trainee at the Naval Training School in San Diego, California; a daughter, Wilma, at home; two brothers, Walter and Orwin Stollsteimer, both of Ann Arbor and two sisters, Mrs. George Maulbetsch, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Joseph Lindemann, Lodi Township.

Funeral services will be held at the Hildinger funeral home at 2 o'clock tomorrow afternoon. Rev. E. C. Stellhorn will officiate and burial will be in Forest Hill cemetery. Friends may call at the residence of S. Division Street until 10 o'clock tomorrow morning.

Ann Arbor, Michigan, November 9, 1943 – Last rites were conducted this afternoon from the Hildinger Funeral Home for Oscar Otto Stollsteimer, 53, who died Saturday in the Veteran's Hospital, Dearborn. Rev. E.C. Stellhorn officiated and interment was in Forest Hill Cemetery.

Besides his widow he is survived by a son, Pfc. Dale Stollsteimer, a Marine quartermaster corps trainee at the Naval Training School in San Diego, California; a daughter, Wilma, at home; two brothers, Walter and Orwin Stollsteimer, both of Ann Arbor, and two sisters, Mrs. George Maulbetsch, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Joseph Lindemann, Lodi Township.

More About Oscar Otto Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Adolph Fritz & Emma Eisele

Burial: 09 Nov 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: generalized carcinomatosis

Census: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ George J. Schaible's family

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, 808 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 27b

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 711 S. Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 711 S. Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 2 sheet 9a

Hospital at death: Veteran's Hospital Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair light. Oscar was 7-1/2 days in Veterans Hospital in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan when he died Nov 6, 1943 at 4:20 PM certificate of death file number 189

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service 2: 22 Jul 1918, date of entry

Military service 3: 24 Jan 1919, date of discharge

Military service 4: US Army World War I field artillery

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan working for George J. Schaible

Occupation 2: 1917, farmer/thresher hand for Edward Schneider Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, plumber Hutzell Plumbing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, glass setter Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1921 - 1922, assembler Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1923, glass setter Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: 1924, laborer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 8: 1925, foreman American Broach & Machine Company
Occupation 9: Bet. 1927 - 1930, assembler Economy Baler Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 10: 1930, plumber University Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 11: 1932, plumber Hutzel & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 12: 1934, helper Hutzel & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 13: 1940, sweeper Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 345 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1920 - 1923, 808 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1924 - 1971, 711 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-7915

More About Oscar Stollsteimer and Hermine Reichert:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan paster E. C. Stellhorn

Marriage license: Number 168

Witnesses: Walter A. Stollsteimer & Esther Louisa Schaible

Children of Hermine Reichert and Oscar Stollsteimer are:

- 8220 i. Norman O.¹³ Stollsteimer, born 11 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Norman O. Stollsteimer:
Burial: 15 Nov 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: premature birth 6 months
- 8221 ii. Wilma Catherine Stollsteimer, born 23 Jan 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2003 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- More About Wilma Catherine Stollsteimer:
Burial: Apr 2003, cremated Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 16 May 1937, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: attended Perry Elementary School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: birth at 7 PM; mental imparied after birth due to high fevers
Social Security Number: 378-68-7513
- + 8222 iii. Dale Wilton Stollsteimer, born 02 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 2014 in Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas.

4415. Christina Maria (Dena)¹² Frey (Anna Maria¹¹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jul 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich Horning** 17 Oct 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Horning and Emma Hieber. He was born 03 Jun 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1938 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Maria (Dena) Frey:

Burial: 21 Oct 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: operation; exophthalmoses goiter w/ cardiac decompensation

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Horning:

Baptism: 15 Apr 1879, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 14 Nov 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of the stomach; chronic myocarditis; anemia

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 525 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 3: 01 May 1930, 738 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 21a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, home painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, painter & decorator Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, painter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 325 S. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Horning and Christina Frey:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Frey and Wilhelm Horning are:

- + 8223 i. Esther Dena¹³ Horning, born 09 Aug 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 2008 in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co, Connecticut.
- + 8224 ii. Luetta Maria (Loretta) Horning, born 13 Jan 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4416. Albert Emanuel¹² Frey (Anna Maria¹¹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Apr 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1941 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Stierle** 11 Feb 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Phillip Stierle and Christina Wahr. She was born 19 Apr 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1962 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois.

More About Albert Emanuel Frey:

Baptism: 23 May 1886, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg Reichert & Catharine Sweetland

Burial: 16 Dec 1941, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: atrophy of muscles

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 1504 Brooklyn Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 14 sheet 13b name shown as Frye

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, truck driver oil distributor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 2645 Scio-Church Road; Section 32 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Clara Stierle:

Funeral services were held here Saturday June 9, 1962 for Mrs. Clara Frey, 77, a former area resident and widow of the late Albert Frey, who died Thursday in Urbana, Illinois, where she had lived with a daughter for the past several years. Mrs. Frey was born April 19, 1885, in Washtenaw County, the daughter of Philip and Christine Wahr Stierle. She was married to Mr. Frey in February, 1914, in Saline. He died in 1941. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church.

Surviving are the daughter, Mrs. Willet Wandell, and four grandchildren, all of Urbana, Illinois; and a sister, Mrs. Minnie Klumpp; a brother, Raymond Stierle; and a niece, Mrs. Helen Gross, all of Saline. Funeral services were held at the Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline, the Rev. Fred Holtfretter officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery in Saline.

More About Clara Stierle:

Baptism: 12 May 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: parents

Burial: Jun 1962, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, dressmaker Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Frey and Clara Stierle:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1914, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Frey and Clara Stierle are:

- + 8225 i. Cecilia Christina (Celia)¹³ Frey, born 09 Feb 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1987 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois.
- 8226 ii. Grace Mary Frey, born 12 Nov 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Grace Mary Frey:

Burial: 17 Nov 1919, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: uremic poisoning

4417. Amanda Katharina¹² Frey (Anna Maria¹¹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Nov 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1976 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Johann Schairer** 17 Jan 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Benjamin Schairer and Emile Stierle. He was born 01 Nov 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Katharina Frey:

Baptism: 08 Dec 1888, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1968, 1013 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Johann Schairer:

Burial: Aug 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer carpenter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: construction contractor

Property: Section 35 Lima Twp, Michigan 40 acres

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor

Residence: 1013 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Schairer and Amanda Frey:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1912, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Frey and Herman Schairer are:

- + 8227 i. Selma Amanda¹³ Schairer, born 29 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8228 ii. Harold Herman Schairer, born 21 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Herman Schairer:

Burial: Feb 1915, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7b monument 5 lot 17

- + 8229 iii. Neil Julius Schairer, born 23 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 2007 in Bethesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland.

4418. Johann Georg¹² Frey (Anna Maria¹¹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Oct 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Luise Esther (Lucy) Feldkamp** 15 Feb 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Feldkamp and Emma Stierle. She was born 24 Mar 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1940 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Clara Caroline Gartmann** 01 Feb 1942 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Gartmann and Caroline Henning. She was born 12 Jan 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Frey:

Baptism: 23 Nov 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg Reichert & Katharine Sweetland

Burial: 08 Dec 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14a

Census 3: 12 Jun 1940, 7150 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 25b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Luise Esther (Lucy) Feldkamp:

Burial: 18 Jan 1940, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: adenosinocinoma of both ovaries w/ general metastasis

More About Johann Frey and Luise Feldkamp:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Caroline Gartmann:

Burial: 1994, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Frey and Clara Gartmann:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1942, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Frey and Luise Feldkamp are:

- + 8230 i. Elton Emmanuel¹³ Frey, born 18 Jan 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 8231 ii. Ralph Henry Frey, born 13 May 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8232 iii. Mildred Marion (Mildred Maria) Frey, born 16 Apr 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 1970.

4420. Marcus Richard (Mark)¹² Sweetland (Katharina¹¹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Nov 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Karolina Friedericke Renz** 10 Dec 1915 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Renz and Friederika Hoffmann. She was born 07 Feb 1890 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Martha Magdalene Hummel** 04 Jul 1943 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gebhardt Hummel and Catharina Blum. She was born 16 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marcus Richard (Mark) Sweetland:

Burial: 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 1a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 6141 Scio Church Road; Section 4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 65 acres

Social Security Number: 384-36-2241

More About Karolina Friedericke Renz:

Burial: Feb 1934, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marcus Sweetland and Karolina Renz:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1915, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Martha Magdalene Hummel:

Funeral services were held Monday June 5, 1967 at Bethel Church for Mrs. Mark R. (Martha M.) Sweetland, 79, lifelong Lodi Township resident who died Saturday at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Her home was at 6141 Scio Church Rd. Born April 16, 1888, in Lodi Township, she was the daughter of Gebhart and Katherine Hummel. She married Mark R. Sweetland on July 3, 1943. She was a lifelong member of Bethel United Church of Christ, a member of Pittsfield Grange and of Lodi Extension Group.

Surviving are her husband; two sons, Elmer Kuebler of Pleasant Lake, Edwin Kuebler of Lodi Township; a daughter, Mrs. Russell (Amanda) Hughes of Saline; four step-daughters, Mrs. Dorothy Hanson, Mrs. Esther McAuliffe, both of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Lenora Anderson of Barrington, Illinois, and Mrs. Ruth Burmeister of Lake Orion; four grandchildren, six step-grandchildren, 12 great grandchildren; and two brothers, Theodore Hummel of Saline and Bert Hummel of Ann Arbor.

The Rev. T. W. Menzel officiated at the services, and burial was in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church building fund.

More About Martha Magdalene Hummel:

Baptism: 25 Apr 1888, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1967, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marcus Sweetland and Martha Hummel:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1943, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marcus Sweetland and Karolina Renz are:

- + 8233 i. Dorothea Katharina¹³ Sweetland, born 08 May 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8234 ii. Esther Friederika Sweetland, born 08 Nov 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Snyder 05 Sep 1970; born Aft. 1915.

More About Esther Friederika Sweetland:

Occupation: 1940, clerk dime store Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-12-0256

More About Robert Snyder and Esther Sweetland:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1970

- + 8235 iii. Leonora Carolina Sweetland, born 21 Aug 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 2017.
- 8236 iv. Ruth Maria Sweetland, born 18 Oct 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Richard Allen Burmeister 07 Aug 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Jul 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1996 in Lake Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married (2) Melvin William Markwardt Bef. 2017; born 01 Jul 1925.

More About Richard Allen Burmeister:

Baptism: 05 May 1940, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lake Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-24-8758

Marriage Notes for Ruth Sweetland and Richard Burmeister:

The Michigan League Garden of Ann Arbor was the setting Saturday evening August 7, 1948 for the marriage of Ruth Marie Sweetland and Richard Allen Burmeister. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Mark Sweetland of Scio Church Road. Mr. Burmeister's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Carl Burmeister of Saline. Officiating at the double ring ceremony was the bride's cousin, Rev. Edward C. Renz of Redeemer Lutheran Church at Scottville. Given in marriage by her father the bride wore a white marquisette gown styled with a full, hoop skirt. A wide ruffle gave an off-the-shoulder effect to the fitted bodice and the long sleeves ended in points over the hands. Her fingertip veil of illusion was shirred across the heart-shaped crown. She carried a bouquet of roses centered by an orchid. Mrs. Richard Anderson of Ann Arbor, sister of the bride, was matron of honor. Her gown was of pink marquisette and she wore a matching hat. Her bouquet was of red roses and aqua tinted daisies. Acting as flower girl was Miss Carol McAuliffe of, Ann Arbor, the bride's niece, whose gown was aqua marquisette. She wore a matching hat and carried a basket of pink rose petals. The bridegroom was attended by his brother, Roy Burmeister. Ushers were Richard Anderson and Jack Burmeister, brother of the bridegroom. Ronald Hanson of Ann Arbor, nephew of the bride, was ring bearer.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the garden. Assisting were Mrs. D. P. McAuliffe of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Sheldon Benfield of Saline. The bridegroom's sister Barbara Burmeister was in charge of the guest book. When the couple left for a 10-day trip in Quebec, the bride was attired in a pink suit with navy accessories. She wore the orchid corsage from her bridal bouquet. The former Miss Sweetland, a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and Hamilton Business College, is employed as bookkeeper at the Dean W. Titus Co. Mr. Burmeister was graduated from Saline High School and attended the University, where he was affiliated with Sigma Phi Epsilon fraternity. He attended Marquette University while he was with the Navy in September. The couple will live at 1709 Pontiac St., Ann Arbor after Aug. 20.

More About Richard Burmeister and Ruth Sweetland:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Markwardt and Ruth Sweetland:
Marriage: Bef. 2017

4421. Ray Olleton (Roy)¹² Sweetland (Katharina¹¹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1970 in Yucaipa, San Bernardino Co, California. He married **(1) Ella C. Glaeser** 04 Nov 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Glaeser and Anna Eisele. She was born 11 Apr 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1972 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Reah Margaret McMahan** 09 Apr 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Apr 1891 in York, Ontario, Canada, and died Jan 1970 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Stephanie Langham** 25 Jul 1945 in Steuben Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Aug 1899 in Austria, and died 09 Jul 1986 in Fulton Co, Georgia.

More About Ray Olleton (Roy) Sweetland:
Social Security Number: 371-01-5445

More About Ella C. Glaeser:
Occupation: 1910, sales lady grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, operator telephone company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ray Sweetland and Ella Glaeser:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ray Sweetland and Reah McMahan:
Divorce: 12 May 1945, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Marriage: 09 Apr 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ray Sweetland and Stephanie Langham:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1945, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Ray Sweetland and Reah McMahan is:

- 8237 i. Maxine Carlyle¹³ Sweetland, born 07 Jun 1916 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1977 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married Leonard H. Glander 17 Oct 1937 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 13 Feb 1911 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1973 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Leonard Glander and Maxine Sweetland:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1937, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

4424. Rolland Elizer¹² Sweetland (Katharina¹¹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 May 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Dorothea Maria Bohnett** 28 Nov 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Bohnett and Amanda Weimer. She was born 07 Feb 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1989 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rolland Elizer Sweetland:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a
Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 6634 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Esther Dorothea Maria Bohnett:
Social Security Number: 368-62-7595

More About Rolland Sweetland and Esther Bohnett:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Fred R. Braun of Saline & Norman G. Bohnett of Ann Arbor

Children of Rolland Sweetland and Esther Bohnett are:

- + 8238 i. Neil Rolland¹³ Sweetland, born 06 Nov 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8239 ii. Dale Lewis Sweetland, born 19 Dec 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1993 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4425. Laura Pauline¹² Rauschenberger (Paulina¹¹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1889 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Lorin Brooks** 19 Oct 1911 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alexander Brooks and Lydia ?. He was born 04 Oct 1883 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Pauline Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 22 Sep 1889, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Dec 1966, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot A park 5
Census: 18 Apr 1940, 829 E. Farms; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-62 SD 2 sheet 62a
Census 2: 08 Apr 1950, 829 Tappan; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 sheet 6
Social Security Number: 375-46-8867

More About Charles Lorin Brooks:

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 829 Tappan Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 5b
Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 829 Tappan Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, real estate business Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 829 Tappen; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Brooks and Laura Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1911, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Rauschenberger and Charles Brooks are:

- + 8240 i. Pauline Lydia¹³ Brooks, born 28 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1998 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 8241 ii. Margaret Mary Brooks, born 15 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1989 in Barrington, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 8242 iii. Charles Lorin Brooks, Jr. twin, born 22 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1994 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut. He married Grace Rita O'Hara 22 Dec 1949 in New York City, New York; born 27 May 1927 in New York City, Bronx, New York; died 15 Jan 1995 in New Orleans, Orleans Co, Louisiana.

More About Charles Lorin Brooks, Jr. twin:
Social Security Number: 174-12-3574

More About Charles Brooks and Grace O'Hara:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1949, New York City, New York

- 8243 iv. Gertrude Laura Brooks, twin, born 22 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8244 v. Barbara Jean Brooks, born 02 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1995 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina.
- + 8245 vi. Virginia Mae (Giny) Brooks, born 21 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2016 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

4426. Edna Maria¹² Rauschenberger (Paulina¹¹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1972 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence William (Linbert) Lindberts** 15 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Linberts and Lisette Linde. He was born 14 Oct 1895 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1977 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Maria Rauschenberger:
Baptism: 02 Dec 1894, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 15 Nov 1972, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, bookkeeping garage Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-58-7179

More About Clarence William (Linbert) Lindberts:
Burial: Feb 1977, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 07 Jan 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 5b
Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 5b
Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 516 City Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1920, farmer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, salesman suto dealer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 113 Beauford; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 381-09-7101

More About Clarence Lindberts and Edna Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Rauschenberger and Clarence Lindberts are:

- + 8246 i. Marion Lisette¹³ Lindbert, born 17 Mar 1917 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 2018 in

- + 8247 ii. Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
John Carl Lindbert, born 31 May 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1997 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8248 iii. Marjorie Edna Lindbert, born 08 Jun 1921 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 2008 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan.

4427. Wilhelm¹² Egeler (Rosina Katharina¹¹ Plaz, Johannes¹⁰, Martin⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jun 1869 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1925. He married **(1) Christina Margaretha Kegeress** 09 Feb 1899 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Sep 1870, and died 20 Jan 1900. He married **(2) Christina Matharina Majer** 09 Jan 1902 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Sep 1876 in Kuppiingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1938 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Egeler and Christina Kegeress:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1899, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Egeler and Christina Majer:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1902, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Egeler and Christina Majer are:

- 8249 i. Anna Maria¹³ Egeler, born 13 Oct 1904 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1943 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8250 ii. Friedrich Egeler, born 12 Mar 1907 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1907 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8251 iii. Gottlieb Egeler, born 21 May 1908 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1908 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8252 iv. Luise Egeler, born 03 Sep 1909 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1996 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Wilhelm Donner 26 Aug 1939; born 09 Dec 1913 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aug 1944 in France.

More About Erwin Donner and Luise Egeler:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1939

- 8253 v. Freidrich Eugen Egeler, born 05 Jan 1913 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1980 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8254 vi. Gotthilf Egeler, born 18 Jun 1915 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1943 in Nowosibirsk.

4430. Marie Caroline¹² Walz (Karl¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰, Rosina⁹ Plaz, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Schmelzle** 23 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christof Schmelzlen and Euphrosina Denger. He was born 14 Mar 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Schmelzle:
Occupation: baker

More About Christian Schmelzle and Marie Walz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1878, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Walz and Christian Schmelzle are:

- + 8255 i. Pauline Wilhelmine¹³ Schmelzle, born 25 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8256 ii. ? Schmelzle, born 30 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8257 iii. Christian Gottlob Schmelzle, born 11 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4433. Karl August¹² Walz (Karl¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰, Rosina⁹ Plaz, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz,

Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Karoline Jedele** 16 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Jedele and Rosina Schuh. She was born 05 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiane Jakobine Bross** 01 Jun 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Bross and Elisabetha Herbstreit. She was born 19 Mar 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl August Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Karoline Jedele:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Christiane Bross:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Walz and Karoline Jedele are:

- 8258 i. Friederike¹³ Walz, born 07 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8259 ii. Friedrich Walz, born 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pula Elsa Glaeser 23 Apr 1949 in Floeha, Sachsen, Germany; born Aft. 1901.

More About Friedrich Walz and Pula Glaeser:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1949, Floeha, Sachsen, Germany

Children of Karl Walz and Christiane Bross are:

- 8260 i. Karl¹³ Walz, born 26 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8261 ii. Paul Walz, born 14 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Frank 20 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1974 in Reichenau, Germany.

More About Paul Walz and Mina Frank:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8262 iii. Albert Walz, born 04 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1987 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Johanna Schill 25 Jun 1942 in Sulzbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Albert Walz and Lydia Schill:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1942, Sulzbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- + 8263 iv. Wilhelmine Walz, born 05 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8264 v. Johannes Walz, born 06 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1971 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg.
- 8265 vi. Fanny Walz, born 27 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Adolf Bluemle 20 Mar 1937 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Gustav Bluemle and Fanny Walz:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1937, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8266 vii. Ulrich Walz, born 27 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Kaupp 30 Nov 1937 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Ulrich Walz and Barbara Kaupp:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1937, Wurtemberg

- 8267 viii. Christiane Walz, born 18 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1983 in Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Wilhelm Stengelin 13 Jan 1943 in Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Eugen Stengelin and Christiane Walz:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1943, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg

- 8268 ix. Elizabeth Walz, born 01 Nov 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4441. Wilhelmine¹² Walz (Karl¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰, Rosina⁹ Plaz, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Braun** 19 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Braun and Katharina Kaz. He was born 30 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Braun and Wilhelmine Walz:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Walz and Friedrich Braun are:

- 8269 i. Paul Friedrich¹³ Braun, born 11 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1966 in Benningen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 8270 ii. Julie Braun, born 22 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8271 iii. Christian Braun, born 03 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8272 iv. Carl Ludwig Braun, born 17 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8273 v. Anna Braun, born 28 Jul 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ruprecht Zuerny 24 Oct 1921 in Birnenstorf, Switzerland; born Aft. 1886.

More About Ruprecht Zuerny and Anna Braun:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1921, Birnenstorf, Switzerland

- 8274 vi. Friedrich Braun, born 06 Aug 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1968 in Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Beutler 21 Aug 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Friedrich Braun and Pauline Beutler:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1923, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8275 vii. Eugen Braun, born 15 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Ilse Byern 12 Sep 1953 in Hannover, Germany; born Aft. 1895.

More About Eugen Braun and Ilse Byern:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1953, Hannover, Germany

- 8276 viii. Richard Braun, born 12 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1978 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Magdalena Natterer 29 Jul 1922 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Richard Braun and Marie Natterer:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1922, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8277 ix. Fridolin Braun, born 28 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8278 x. Wilhelm Braun, born 13 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8279 xi. Karl Braun, born 25 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8280 xii. Luise Friederike Braun, born 06 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Gottlob Betz 03 Jun 1933 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jun 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Gottlob Betz:

Baptism: 24 Jun 1906, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Betz and Luise Braun:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1933, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8281 xiii. Hermann Braun, born 15 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1974 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Margot Gerda Schneider 29 Aug 1968 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Hermann Braun and Margot Schneider:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1968, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 8282 xiv. Katharina Braun, born 11 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4460. Lina¹² Katz (Karl Gottlieb¹², Jonathan¹¹ Kaz, Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Frank** 21 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Thomas Frank and Rosina Katz. He was born 21 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:
Occupation: gardner Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Katz and Michael Frank are:

- 8283 i. Klara¹³ Frank, born 31 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Klara Frank:
Emigration: US

- 8284 ii. Karl Frank, born 14 Dec 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1975 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Luise Rieger 07 May 1938 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Karl Frank and Elise Rieger:
Marriage: 07 May 1938, Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8285 iii. Marie Frank, born 28 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1991 in Kaefertal, Mannheim, Germany. She married Josef Ludwig Geisbill Aft. 1928; born Aft. 1903.

More About Josef Geisbill and Marie Frank:
Marriage: Aft. 1928

- 8286 iv. Luise Frank, born 20 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1999 in Mannheim, Germany. She married ? Steck Aft. 1931; born Aft. 1903.

More About ? Steck and Luise Frank:
Marriage: Aft. 1931

- 8287 v. Pauline Frank, born 03 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1977 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gottlob Krimmer 26 Sep 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Pauline Frank and Gottlob Krimmer:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1936, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8288 vi. Lina Frank, born 24 Mar 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1979 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Alfred Stiehle 11 May 1940 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Alfred Stiehle and Lina Frank:
Marriage: 11 May 1940, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8289 vii. Eduard Frank, born 23 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8290 viii. Hermann Frank, twin, born 25 Sep 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Charlotte Marie Oellig 21 Jan 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Hermann Frank and Charlotte Oellig:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1941, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

8291 ix. Max Frank, twin, born 25 Sep 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1944 in gefallen Stalino.
8292 x. Richard Frank, born 30 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1944 in gefallen near Nikolzjew am Bug.

4463. Sofie¹² Katz (Karl Gottlieb¹², Jonathan¹¹ Kaz, Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Katz** 14 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Peter Katz and Jakobina Vogt. He was born 08 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Katz:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Katz and Sofie Katz:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2625) Paul Katz.

4472. Emilie Luise¹² Gsell (Christian¹¹, Friederike Dorothea¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Mar 1857 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1924 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Christian Lanz** 27 Jul 1880 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 27 Apr 1848 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1918 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Lanz and Emilie Gsell:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1880, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Emilie Gsell and Karl Lanz is:
8293 i. Karl Christian¹³ Lanz, born 11 Feb 1888 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

4476. Carl Christian¹² Gsell (Christian¹¹, Friederike Dorothea¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Feb 1864 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1938 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Luise Frick** 25 Apr 1893 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 1864 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1954 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Christian Gsell:
Occupation: farmer Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Gsell and Christine Frick:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1893, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Gsell and Christine Frick are:
8294 i. Pauline Luise¹³ Gsell, born 24 Mar 1894 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1894 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
8295 ii. Richard Christian Gsell, born 11 Apr 1895 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
8296 iii. Katharina Philippine Gsell, born 26 Mar 1896 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb

Frank 1923 in Moetingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Frank and Katharina Gsell:
Marriage: 1923, Moetingen, Wurtemberg

- 8297 iv. Emilie Pauline Gsell, born 24 Mar 1897 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1897 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8298 v. Bertha Frida Gsell, born 01 Apr 1898 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8299 vi. Christian Gsell, born 14 May 1899 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8300 vii. Emil Gsell, born 02 Sep 1900 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep.
- 8301 viii. Bertha Gsell, born 04 Feb 1902 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl ? 23 Jul 1931.

More About Karl ? and Bertha Gsell:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1931

- 8302 ix. Ernst Albert Gsell, born 11 Mar 1903 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov.
- 8303 x. Anna Elsa Gsell, born 14 Nov 1905 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

4480. Marie Friedrike¹² Mueller (Luise Caroline¹¹ Gsell, twin, Friederike Dorothea¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1866 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Haizmann** 26 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Haizmann and Christiana Haizmann. He was born 21 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Mueller and Christian Haizmann are:

- 8304 i. Albert¹³ Haizmann, born 05 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8305 ii. Pauline Luise Haizmann, born 18 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8306 iii. Richard Haizmann, born 13 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1984 in Gruendelhof, Germany. He married ? Greule Aft. 1912 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Richard Haizmann and ? Greule:
Marriage: Aft. 1912, Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8307 iv. Lina Katharina Haizmann, born 27 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1975 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Haegele 20 Nov 1920 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Johann Haegele and Lina Haizmann:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1920, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 8308 v. Martha Maria Haizmann, born 25 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1973 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
- + 8309 vi. Katharina Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1986 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- + 8310 vii. Sofie Haizmann, born 20 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8311 viii. Emilie Haizmann, born 25 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1989 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Dittus 17 Jul 1926 in Liebenzell, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Friedrich Dittus and Emilie Haizmann:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1926, Liebenzell, Wurtemberg

- 8312 ix. Berta Haizmann, born 08 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Rauscher 29 May 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Gottlieb Rauscher and Berta Haizmann:

Marriage: 29 May 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4487. Carl Oscar Hugo¹² Brendle (Elisabetha Friederike¹¹ Plaz, Johann Christoph¹⁰, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jan 1863. He married **Karoline Luise Lederer**.

Children of Carl Brendle and Karoline Lederer are:

- 8313 i. Emma Julie¹³ Brendle, born 19 Oct 1894 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 8314 ii. Theophil Brendle, born 21 Mar 1896 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 8315 iii. Oskar Brendle, born 26 Apr 1898 in Lviv, Lviv, Ukraine.

4492. William Gustav¹² Platz (Franz Wilhelm (Frank)¹¹, Johann Christoph¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1870 in Iowa City, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 12 Jan 1937 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska. He married **(1) Julia Ranscht** 06 Jun 1894 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She was born 05 Jul 1872 in Oak Creek, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died Bet. 11 Jul 1909 - 1910. He married **(2) Bessie Elora Matzke** Aft. 1915. She was born 27 Apr 1900 in Phelps Co, Nebraska, and died 28 Jul 1945 in Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska.

Notes for William Gustav Platz:

William G. Platz, 66, former resident of Schuyler, passed away at the Methodist Episcopal hospital in Scottsbluff, Tuesday afternoon Jan. 12, 1937, after an illness of three weeks. About a month ago, Mr. Platz attended the funeral of his siter, the late Mrs. Thomas J. Miller of Humphrey. He was taken ill upon his return home with asthma and attendant complications. Mr. Platz was the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Peter Platz, residents of Colfax country county a number of years ago when his father operated the brewery north of Schuyler. He was born at Burlington, Iowa, August 3, 1870. When a young lad, he moved with his parents to Schuyler where his boyhood days were spent. After attending school in Schuyler, he attended college in Chicago. He and Miss Julia Ranscht were united in marriage at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, June 6, 1894. After residing in Milwaukee a short time, they moved to Schuyler where they lived until 1909 when they moved onto their homestead south of Scottsbluff. Mrs. Platz passed away July 11, 1909.

The surviving children of this union are Miss Ethel Platz of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Mrs. John Baxter of Minature, Mrs. Leonard Way of Scottsbluff, Miss Villa Platz of Sidney, Mrs. H.J.D. Meyer of Fort Sill, Oklahoma, Miss Myrtle Platz of Cheyenne, Wyoming, William Platz of Jr., residing in Nevada and Mrs. Max Lutton of Gillette, Wyoming. Mr. Platz' second marriage was to Mrs. Bessie Matzke Davis at Scottsbluff, April 9, 1919. Mr. and Mrs. Platz moved from their farm to Scottsbluff in 1923 where Mr. Platz was a concrete bridge contractor, having under contract state and county work.

The second wife and the following children: Wilma, Mary, Georgia, John, Bessie, May and Gustav Platz. The deceased is also survived by two step-sons, Frank and Earl Platz, four grandchildren and the following brothers and sisters: Mrs. Thomas M. Dill of Enterprise, Oregon, Mrs. Bertha A. Rathsack of Omaha, Mrs. Melvin A. Gray of Scottsbluff, Mrs. Anton Odvarka Jr., of Clarkson, Mrs. Vance C. Kibble of Santa Monica, California, Paul P. Platz of David City, Gustav Platz of Lamoni, Iowa, and Grover C. Platz of Los Angeles, California.

Funeral services were held at the Read funeral chapel in Scottsbluff, Friday afternoon, Rev. George S. Bancroft, pastor of the Presbyterian church, assisted by Rev. F. J. McCaffree, officiating. Burial was made in Fairview cemetery near Scottsbluff.

More About William Gustav Platz:

Census: 1900, Schuyler, Colfax Co, Nebraska

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Grant, Colfax Co, Nebraska ED 48 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 3: 07 Feb 1920, Funston, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska ED 222 SD 6 sheet 17a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 508 W-20; 3rd ward Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska ED 79-26 SD 1 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, saloonkeeper Schuyler, Colfax Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Grant, Colfax Co, Nebraska
Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Funston, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska
Occupation 4: 1930, bricklayer Reed Con. Co. Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska

More About Julia Ranscht:
Children: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About William Platz and Julia Ranscht:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1894, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About William Platz and Bessie Matzke:
Marriage: Aft. 1915

Children of William Platz and Julia Ranscht are:

- 8316 i. Ethel S.¹³ Platz, born 1895 in Wisconsin; died 01 Apr 1971 in Wisconsin.
- More About Ethel S. Platz:
Census: 1930, 176 E. Kilbourn Ave; 3rd ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Census 2: 1940, Kilbourn Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Census 3: 1950, 909 Milwaukee Street; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation: 1930, chiroprator Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 2: 1940, foot doctor Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 3: 1950, chiroprator Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
- 8317 ii. Emily E. Platz, born 17 Aug 1896 in Nebraska; died 15 Jun 1992 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. She married John Alexander Baxter 1921; born 11 Jul 1893 in Minatare, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska; died Oct 1976.
- More About Emily E. Platz:
Census: 1950, 520 S. 2nd Street; apartment 3; Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada
Occupation: 1950, florist retail Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada
- More About John Alexander Baxter:
Census: 1930, Tabor, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska
Census 2: 1940, Tabor, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Tabor, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska
- More About John Baxter and Emily Platz:
Marriage: 1921
- + 8318 iii. Bertha Mildred Platz, born 28 Nov 1897 in Schuyler, Colfax Co, Nebraska; died May 1996.
8319 iv. Villa A. Platz, born 25 Nov 1899 in Schuyler, Colfax Co, Nebraska; died 13 Mar 1976 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan. She married Sydney James Walker Aft. 1930; born 17 May 1893 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1956 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.
- More About Sydney Walker and Villa Platz:
Marriage: Aft. 1930
- 8320 v. Eula J. Platz, born 23 Jun 1902 in Schuyler, Colfax Co, Nebraska; died 30 Jun 1948 in Fort Lewis, Pierce Co, Washington. She married (1) Henry J. D. Meyer. She married (2) Marvin W. Landes 16 Dec 1924 in Natrona, Wyoming.
- More About Eula J. Platz:
Burial: 03 Jul 1948, Fort Lewis, Pierce Co, Washington
Cause of Death: carbon monoxide poisoning; accidentally incurred
- More About Marvin Landes and Eula Platz:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1924, Natrona, Wyoming
- 8321 vi. William F. Platz, born 05 Jun 1904 in Nebraska.
8322 vii. Myrtle S. Platz, born 30 Mar 1907 in Grant, Colfax Co, Nebraska.
8323 viii. Julia Mary Platz, born 08 Jul 1910 in Colfax Co, Nebraska; died 19 Apr 1950 in Gillette, Campbell Co, Wyoming. She married Max Eugene Luton.

Children of William Platz and Bessie Matzke are:

- 8324 i. Frank W.¹³ Platz, born 1916 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska; died Aft. 1930.
- Notes for Frank W. Platz:
Jan. 31, 1932 - Frank Platz, 16, Scottsbluff, pleaded guilty in district court yesterday to a charge of aiding and abetting a criminal assault of a 15-year-old Scottsbluff girl and was paroled to the Rev. E.C. Raue of this city, for a period of two years.
- 8325 ii. Earl B. Platz, born 1919 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska; died Aft. 1930.
- Notes for Earl B. Platz:
August 13, 1931 - Judge Lyda yesterday warned Mrs. Walter Gotschall that unless she and her family had left the city by Monday, he would sentence her son, Wayne, to the reform school, as a delinquency charge has been filed against the boy. Earl Platz, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Platz, has had a similar charge filed against him, and is to report to the judge Monday.
- 8326 iii. Wilma Bessie Platz, born 06 Apr 1921 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska; died 27 Mar 1997. She married John Edward Hanley 1941 in Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska; born 08 Nov 1916; died 20 Mar 2001.
- More About John Hanley and Wilma Platz:
Marriage: 1941, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska
- + 8327 iv. Mary Elizabeth Platz, born 06 Oct 1924 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska; died 26 Jun 1988 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- + 8328 v. Georgia Ann Platz, born 22 Feb 1927 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska; died 04 Jun 2012 in Gering, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska.
- + 8329 vi. Dr. Johnnie W. (John) Platz, born 17 Aug 1929 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska; died 30 Sep 2016 in Sidney, Cheyenne Co, Nebraska.
- + 8330 vii. Bessie Mae Platz, born 10 Jun 1932 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska; died 18 Feb 2016 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska.

4493. Sophia Marie¹² Platz (Franz Wilhelm (Frank)¹¹, Johann Christoph¹⁰ Platz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jul 1873 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 24 Jul 1940 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(1) Thomas Merrill Dill**. He was born 1859 in Washington, Washington Co, Iowa, and died 15 Mar 1937 in Wallowa Co, Oregon. She married **(2) Merl O. Grover** 30 Sep 1908 in Schuyler, Colfax Co, Nebraska. He was born 05 Jul 1881 in Nebraska, and died 26 Jan 1923 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

More About Thomas Merrill Dill:

Census: 1930, 1514 3rd Street; Enterprise, Wallowa Co, Oregon

Occupation: 1930, lawyer general practice Enterprise, Wallowa Co, Oregon

More About Merl O. Grover:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 1410 3rd Ave; 2nd ward Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska ED 226 SD 6 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska

More About Merl Grover and Sophia Platz:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1908, Schuyler, Colfax Co, Nebraska

Child of Sophia Platz and Merl Grover is:

- 8331 i. Julia¹³ Grover, born 1911 in Nebraska.

4495. Paul Peter¹² Platz (Franz Wilhelm (Frank)¹¹, Johann Christoph¹⁰ Platz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 May 1879 in Iowa City, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 27 Aug 1937 in David City, Butler Co, Nebraska. He married **Nellie Eliza Williams** 12 May 1908 in Beemer, Cuming Co, Nebraska. She was born 02 Jul 1887 in Nebraska, and died Jan 1969 in Lincoln, Johnson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Paul Peter Platz:

Sept. 1937 - 'Citizens of David City were greatly shocked and grieved Friday morning at news of the sudden accidental death of Paul P. Platz, druggist In David City for the past 25 years, as a result of falling down the basement stairs at the rear of his store, striking his head. He had gone to the store to open It early, as was his custom. About 7 o'clock W.C. Schaumburg stopped In the store, and finding both doors open and the sweeping partly done, concluded Mr. Platz had stepped out, so he went into the Bennison grocery store and was accompanied back to the Platz store by Lee Smith. The two men looked around the store and called, but receiving no answer, Mr. Schaumburg went on to the post office and Mr. Smith went back to the Bennison store and called Mrs. Platz, still thinking Mr. Platz had gone out, and knowing the store should not be left open with no one in charge. Mrs. Platz and her daughter, Miss Mildred, on arriving at the store, went to the basement and discovered Mr. Platz's lifeless body.

Funeral services were held at the McVay funeral home at 2:30 o'clock Monday afternoon, conducted by Rev. William Richards of the congregational church. Mrs. Raymond Bock, with Mrs. Frank Maule at the piano, sang "Jesus, Savior, Pilot Me" and "Abide With Me." The pallbearers were Dr. James Albright, D.D. Davis, F.H. Mizera, Troy Eller, Frank Sellhorn and F.W. Trotter. Burial was in the Schuyler cemetery. David City business houses were closed during the hour of the funeral.

Coming from elsewhere to attend the funeral were Mrs. John Weatherly and little daughter and son of Denver, Colorado, Mr. and Mrs. Gustav Platz of Lamoni, Iowa, Mr. and Mrs. Anton Odvorka and son, Morris, and Tom Miller of Clarkson, Mrs. Bertha Rathsack and Stanley Greene of Omaha, Mr. and Mrs. Melvin Gray and Mrs. Bertha Way of Scottsbluff, Mrs. Dwight Williams of Kearney, Mrs. Harvey Williams of Lincoln, Mr. and Mrs. Dewey Bartholomew of Grand Island and Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hastert of Shelby.

Mr. Platz was in his 58th year. He was born at Burlington, Iowa, May 17, 1879, a son of William and Mary Platz. When he was four years old his parents moved to Schuyler, where he grew to young manhood. After his graduation from the Schuyler High School, he taught school for two years. When he was 20 years old his father died, and he took charge of his mother's business, later being employed in the Westveer drug store at Schuyler. He then went to Fremont and finished a commercial course and a course in pharmacy, and after passing the state board examinations became a business partner of H.C. Westveer at Fremont. He was married to Nellie Williams at Beemer on May 12, 1908. Two years later they moved to Scottsbluff, and In 1911, Mr. Platz was associated with his father-in-law in the First National Bank at Loup City. In 1912 he purchased the J.J. Frater drug store in David City, and the Platz home has been here since that time.

Four children, three daughters and one son, were born to Mr. and Mrs. Platz and with their mother survive, namely, Mrs. Lorena Weatherly of Denver, Colorado, Perry Platz of David City and Misses Mildred and Phyllis Platz at home. Mr. Platz is also survived by two grandchildren, Margaret Anne and James Arthur Weatherly, two brothers, G.A. Platz, of Lamoni, Iowa, and Grover Platz of Los Angeles, California., and five sisters, Mrs. Sophie Dill and Mrs. Vance Kibbe of Santa Monica, California, Mrs. M. L. Gray of Scottsbluff, Mrs. Bertha Rathsack of Omaha, and Mrs. Anton Odvorka of Clarkson.

Possessed of a cheerful, generous disposition, always looking on the bright side of life and able to greatly encourage and cheer anyone in despondency or need, Mr. Platz was liked and respected by all who knew him, and his pleasant greeting and genial presence at his store and on the streets will be greatly missed. He was always interested in matters for civic good and in school activities, and proud of David City and its Commercial club. His family was very dear to him, and it was his delight to take his wife and children on trips and to concerts, entertainments, etc., as he greatly enjoyed the beauties of nature and was a lover of good music. He was a member of the Knights of Pythias at Fremont, was a member of the Masonic order for many years, and a member of the Modern Woodmen of America, and lent his support to the Congregational church.

Card of Thanks-We wish to express our sincere appreciation of the great kindness and help shown us at time of the death of our loved one, also for the many beautiful floral offerings. Mrs. Nellie Platz and children, brother and sisters.

Marriage Notes for Paul Platz and Nellie Williams:

Miss Nellie E. Williams and Pual Platz of Fremont were quietly married at half after seven o'clock Tuesday evening May 12, 1908 at the home of the bride at Beemer. It was a quiet service conducted by

the Rev. W.H. Buss, pastor of the First congregational church of Fremont, in the presence of near relatives. The bride was charmingly gowned in white. Her little sister, Iren, played the wedding march on the piano. Floral decorations lent a beauty to the attractive rooms of the home.

Immediately following a wedding dinner was temptingly served. The couple went east for a brief honeymoon. Returning they have occupied a suite of rooms at 544 North Main Street. The bride is a winsome and accomplished young woman. Her education in the Beemer schools was supplemented by a term at Fremont college, and it was while here that she met Mr. Platz, who is a former student of pharmacy department, now engaged in the drug business for himself in Fremont. She is a favorite in social affairs and a leader in church work. Mr. Platz has made many warm friends in business and social ways and is regarded as a substantial young business man.

More About Paul Platz and Nellie Williams:

Marriage: 12 May 1908, Beemer, Cuming Co, Nebraska

Children of Paul Platz and Nellie Williams are:

- + 8332 i. Nellie Lorena¹³ Platz, born 10 Mar 1909 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska; died 28 Mar 1992 in Wellesley, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.
- + 8333 ii. Paul Perry Platz, born 25 Nov 1910 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska; died 08 Jun 1990 in David City, Butler Co, Nebraska.
- 8334 iii. Mildred Marie (Milly) Platz, born 02 Jun 1916 in David City, Butler Co, Nebraska; died 14 Mar 1991 in Lincoln City, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Mildred Marie (Milly) Platz:

Mildred M. Platz, 74 of Lincoln, died Thursday, March 14, 1991. She was born in David City and graduated from David City High School. A graduate of the University of Nebraska, she was a retired rate clerk Union Pacific Railroad. She was a member of the Unitarian church.

Survivors include two sisters, Phyllis Platz of Lincoln and Lorena Weatherly of Boston; a Sister-in-law, Muff Platz of David City, nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, Paul and Nellie Platz; and a brother, Perry Platz. Her body was cremated.

- 8335 iv. Phyllis Elizabeth Platz, born 20 Jan 1921 in David City, Butler Co, Nebraska; died 16 Nov 1996 in Lincoln City, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Phyllis Elizabeth Platz:

Phyllis W. Platz, 75, of Lincoln died Saturday, Nov. 16, 1996, at Lincoln. Miss Platz was born in David City. She was a retired pharmacist at the University of Nebraska at Lincoln. She was a member of Unitarian Church and Kappa Epsilon Sorority and a volunteer at Bryan Memorial Hospital.

Survivors include nephews, James Weatherly of Hermosa Beach, California, Paul Platz of Paris, France, and Charles Platz of Brookfield, Missouri; nieces, Margaret Weatherly of Wellesley, Massachusetts, Patricia Hiller of Tucson, Arizona, and Margaret Pitts of Brookfield, Missouri; nine grand-nieces and nephews; and friend, Gail Linderholm.

Services were held Nov. 19 at Unitarian Church in Lincoln with Pastor Charles Stephen officiating. Burial was at Schuyler. Memorials are to donor's choice. Arrangements by Roper & Sons Mortuary of Lincoln.

4496. Augusta Louise¹² Platz (Franz Wilhelm (Frank)¹¹, Johann Christoph¹⁰ Platz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1883 in Iowa City, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 28 May 1951 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska. She married **Melvin Lochiel Gray** 06 Jun 1906 in Schuyler, Colfax Co, Nebraska. He was born 31 Oct 1882 in Verona, Dane Co, Wisconsin, and died 02 Apr 1968.

Notes for Augusta Louise Platz:

Funeral service for Mrs. Melvin L. Gray, 68, who died at her home in Scottsbluff, May 28, 1951, was held there May 31. Burial was in Fairview cemetery, with the Rev. H. Calvin Knock officiating. Graveside rites were conducted by the Eastern Star. Mrs. Gary was born a Burlington, Iowa, May 1, 1883. Before her marriage to Melvin Gray, June 6, 1906, in Schuyler, she was Miss Augusta Louise Platz. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church, Eastern Star and Royal Neighbor Lodges. Mr. and Mrs. Gray lived in Scottsbluff 42 years.

Survivors include the husband, Melvin; two sons, Robert Gray of Greenville, Ohio, and Cameron Gray of Scottsbluff; four grandchildren; two brothers and two sisters. One daughter died in 1916. George W. Gray of Schuyler, a brother-in-law, was in Scottsbluff for the funeral.

More About Melvin Gray and Augusta Platz:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1906, Schuyler, Colfax Co, Nebraska

Children of Augusta Platz and Melvin Gray are:

- + 8336 i. Robert Melvin¹³ Gray, born 17 Apr 1907 in Silver Creek, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska; died 21 Feb 2008.
- + 8337 ii. Cameron Edward Gray, born 10 Jan 1918 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska; died 09 Oct 2006 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska.
- 8338 iii. Thelma Gray.

4497. Gustav Adolphus¹² Platz (Franz Wilhelm (Frank)¹¹, Johann Christoph¹⁰ Platz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1885 in Iowa City, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 06 Jun 1961 in Lamoni, Decatur Co, Iowa. He married **Nellie L. Grover** 1920. She was born Oct 1888 in Blair, Washington Co, Nebraska, and died Apr 1973.

Notes for Gustav Adolphus Platz:

Dr. Gustav A. Platz has been a member of the Graceland faculty in the science division since the fall of 1920 with the exception of three years for advanced study. Born in Burlington, Iowa, in 1885. Dr. Platz moved with his family to Schuyler, Nebraska, at the age of one and was reared on an acreage about two miles out of Schuyler. He was graduated from high school there in 1904, and then taught in a country school nearby for three years, after which he moved to Scottsbluff County on a homestead and taught school, as well as working at other odd jobs. In 1912 he returned to eastern Nebraska and taught school for another three years before coming to Graceland in 1916 as a student. After graduating from Graceland in 1918, he continued his studies at the University of Iowa and the University of Nebraska, receiving his bachelor's degree in 1920 with a major in education and a minor in science. He received his master's degree from Iowa State College in 1924 and his doctorate in 1928, his major being in the field of plant pathology. He is a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science and the Iowa Academy of Science.

Dr. Platz is a charter member of Graceland's scholastic honor society, Lambda Delta Sigma. While at Iowa State College he became a member of Gamma Sigma Delta, an honorary agriculture society, Phi Kappa Phi, a scholastic honor society and Sigma Xi, an honorary science society. On December 27, 1913, Dr. Platz joined the Reorganized Latter Day Saints Church at Omaha, Nebraska. He was ordained a teacher on November 30, 1919, an elder on February 5, 1922, and a high priest on August 2, 1931. Since 1931 he has been a member of the Lamoni church school. He was superintendent of the church school in 1928-29.

In June 1920, he married Nellie L. Grover of Omaha, Nebraska. They have two girls, Mary Louise and Amy Grace. Within the last several years Dr. Platz has completed an attractive brick home which he has largely built by himself. His main hobby is gardening.

Lamoni, Iowa – Dr. Gustav A. Platz, 75, professor of science at Graceland college here died Tuesday June 1961 of a heart attack at the home. He was a graduate from Graceland in 1918 and joined the faculty in 1920. Dr. Platz was dean of faculty from 1953 to 1956 and a vice-president in 1956.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Nellie Grover Platz of the home, and two daughters, Mrs. Mary Louise Waldon, Baker, Oregon, and Mrs. Amy Grace McFarlane, Columbia, Missouri. Services at 2 o'clock Friday at the R.L.D.S. church in Lamoni.

More About Gustav Platz and Nellie Grover:

Marriage: 1920

Children of Gustav Platz and Nellie Grover are:

- + 8339 i. Mary Louise¹³ Platz, born 09 Aug 1929 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 18 Nov 2005.
- 8340 ii. Amy Grace Platz, born 1934 in Missouri. She married Larry A. McFarlane 21 Sep 1958; born 02 Apr 1934 in Missouri.

Marriage Notes for Amy Platz and Larry McFarlane:

Miss Amy Grace Platz, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. G.A. Platz of Lamoni, Iowa, became the bride of Mr. Larry A. McFarlane, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lyle McFarlane, September 21, 1958, at the Reorganized Latter-Day Saint church in Lamoni. Dr. Roy A. Cheville read the service. The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a floor length gown of white lace over satin. Her short veil fell from a lace cap. She carried a bouquet of white orchids.

Mrs. Max E. Waldon was matron of honor. The bridesmaids were Miss Marlene Morgan of Clarinda, Iowa, and Miss Marilyn Carl of Independence. They wore pastel gowns and carried bronze chrysanthemums. The best man was Mr. Kenneth Fry of Columbia. Mr. Richard McFarlane and Mrs. Gene Adkins of Independence were the groomsmen. Mr. Lynn Ourth, Mr. William Ayers, Mr. Marvin Sevy, Mr. Randall Ellis and Mr. Lester Kaler ushered.

More About Larry McFarlane and Amy Platz:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1958

4498. Marie Rose (Mary)¹² Platz (Franz Wilhelm (Frank)¹¹, Johann Christoph¹⁰ Platz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Aug 1887 in Colfax Co, Nebraska, and died 12 Dec 1936. She married **Thomas J. Miller** 17 Oct 1911 in Woodbury, Iowa. He was born 20 Nov 1885 in Nebraska, and died 10 May 1942 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Marie Rose (Mary) Platz:

Mrs. Thomas J. Miller, 49, of Humphrey, died at 1:30 p.a. yesterday Dec. 12, 1936 at St. Mary's Hospital, following a short illness. She was brought to the hospital a week ago Monday, and her death followed a cerebral hemorrhage, suffered on Saturday, Nov. 28. As Miss Marie Rose Platz, she was born in Colfax County on August 12, 1887.

She is survived by her husband; one daughter, Mrs. Marguerite Rausch, of San Francisco, who will come for the funeral; two sons, Donald Miller and Gerald Miller, of Humphrey, and two grandchildren. A brother-in-law, H.B. Miller, lives in Columbus.

Funeral services will be held at 9 a.m. Saturday at the Catholic church in Humphrey, with Rev. Fr. Ben, pastor, officiating. Burial will be made there in the Catholic cemetery. The body is at the McKown Funeral home, and will be taken to Humphrey tomorrow by her brother-in-law, Frank Miller, of Clarkson, who is a mortician.

Notes for Thomas J. Miller:

Thomas J. Miller, former resident of this city, died late Sunday afternoon May 10, 1942 at a hospital in Fremont, where he had been taken a week before. Up until a few weeks ago he operated the Mid-Way Service Station, three miles east of Clarkson and only recently he purchased a beer tavern in Prague. He had just completed remodeling and redecorating the tavern and was to have formally opened the place on May 1, but instead, he became indisposed and his doctor ordered him to bed. His condition became more serious a week ago and his brother, F.J. Miller of Clarkson, took him to the hospital in Fremont.

His death is attributed to "leukemia," a disease of the blood. When death came, at his bedside were his children, Mrs. Edward Rausch and Gerald Miller, both of Los Angeles, California, Donald Miller of Omaha and his brothers and sister, Mrs. Mike Lebens of Lindsay. The deceased, a son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Vaclay Miller, was born near Dodge on November 20, 1885. He spent his childhood days at Dodge and on Oct. 17, 1911, was united in marriage to Miss Mary Platz of Schuyler, who preceded him in death on December 8, 1936. For five years they resided in Walthill, Nebraska, where he operated a furniture store and then in 1916, he came to Humphrey, being employed for some time by the McKillip Land company and later going into the real estate business for himself. He remained in Humphrey until after the death of his wife and then for a time operated a sales barn in Atkinson, and then took over the operation of the Mid-Way Filling station east of Clarkson. During the last election he was a candidate for the office of state secretary on the Democratic ticket.

Funeral services were held Wednesday morning at the SS. Cyril and Methodius Catholic church in Clarkson, Rev. Father Petlach, pastor, officiating. Interment was made in the Schuyler cemetery where his remains were laid to rest beside those of his life.

Mr. Miller is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Margaret Rausch, of Los Angeles, California, and two sons, Donald of Omaha and Gerald of Los Angeles; four brothers, James in California, John in Texas,

Frank J. of Clarkson and Louis J. of Schuyler, and one sister, Mrs. Mike Lebens of Lindsay. He also leaves eight grandchildren. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Joseph, August and Herman. His body lay in state at the home of his brother, F.J. Miller in Clarkson until the time of the funeral and a number of his friends from this community drove there to pay their last respects.

Thomas J. Miller, 56, former resident of the Clarkson community and brother of Louis J. Miller of this city, died at the Dodge County hospital in Fremont Sunday afternoon May 10, 1942. Mr. Miller had been a patient at the hospital a week. Mr. Miller was born in Dodge County. He and Miss Marie Rose Platz were married October 17, 1911. Mrs. Miller died at a Columbus hospital December 8, 1936. The family was then living at Humphrey.

Mr. Miller operated the Midway service station 19 miles north of Schuyler at one time. About a month ago he purchased a beer tavern in Prague and was operating it at the time of his death. The children, Donald of Omaha, Gerald of California and Mrs. Edmund Rausch of Los Angeles, California, four brothers, Louis J. Miller of Schuyler, John H. Miller of Corpus Christi, Texas, Frank Miller of Clarkson and James Miller of Los Angeles, California, a sister, Mrs. Mike Lebens of Lindsay and eight grandchildren survive.

Funeral rites were held at the Catholic church in Clarkson Wednesday morning at 9:30, Father Charles Z. Pettach officiating. Burial was made in the Schuyler cemetery.

More About Thomas J. Miller:

Census: 1920, Granville, Platte Co, Nebraska

Census 2: 1930, Humphey, Platte Co, Nebraska

Census 3: 1940, Adams, Colfax Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1920, real estate operator Granville, Platte Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1930, realtor Humphey, Platte Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: 1940, attendant gasoline station Adams, Colfax Co, Nebraska

Marriage Notes for Marie Platz and Thomas Miller:

Miss Mary Platz was one of the successful teachers in the Clarkson Schools for a number of years and has many friends here who will be interested in learning that she is a bride, having been married last Tuesday Oct. 1911 to Tom J. Miller, who also is well and favorably known here. The marriage took place at Sioux City, Iowa, and after the ceremony the newly married couple took the train for Walthill, where a reception was given in their honor at the home of Mr. and Mrs. John Miller. The bride is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F.W. Platz of Scotts Bluff, but claimed Colfax County for her home the greater part of her life, the family having resided at Schuyler for a number of years before moving to Scotts Bluff County a few years ago. She is a splendid young lady, capable and accomplished, and the groom is a promising young man of Walthill, where he is engaged in the furniture business with his brother, John Miller, and for some years was in the same line of business at Dodge. He visited here frequently at the home of his brother, Frank, and is very popular among his associates. These young people have the very best wishes of their Clarkson friends for continued happiness and prosperity.

More About Thomas Miller and Marie Platz:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1911, Woodbury, Iowa

Children of Marie Platz and Thomas Miller are:

- + 8341 i. Margaret Marie¹³ Miller, born 27 Aug 1912 in Nebraska; died 28 Dec 1997 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 8342 ii. Donald Thomas Miller, born 15 Jan 1914 in Walthill, Nebraska; died 08 May 1981.
- 8343 iii. Gerald Francis Miller, born 22 May 1920 in Nebraska; died 18 Sep 1987 in Los Angeles Co, California.

4499. Lena Isabel¹² Platz (Franz Wilhelm (Frank)¹¹, Johann Christoph¹⁰ Platz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1889 in Schuyler, Colfax Co, Nebraska, and died 03 Jun 1964 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska. She married **Anton Odvarka**. He was born 26 Jul 1889 in Clarkson, Colfax Co, Nebraska, and died 24 Jan 1967 in Schuyler, Colfax Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Lena Isabel Platz:

Clarkson – Services for Mrs. Anton Odvarka, 75, will be at 10 a.m. Saturday at the New Zion Presbyterian Church in Clarkson, with Dr. John E. Filinger officiating. Burial will be in National Cemetery. Mrs. Odvarka died suddenly Wednesday June 3, 1964 at her home in Clarkson. She had been a member of the Royal Neighbors of America and Dorcas Aid and the first woman member of the Clarkson School Board. Lean Platz was born April 15, 1889, in Schuyler to William and Marie Platz. She started teaching at Clarkson in 1908 and married Anton Odvarka Jr. in 1912. She helped her husband as a n associate editor of the Clarkson Colfax Conty Press.

Besides her husband, she leaves a son, Morris; brother, Grover C. Platz of Los Angeles, California; and sister, Mrs. V.C. Kibbe of Santa Monica, California

Notes for Anton Odvarka:

Anton Odvarka Jr., 77, Colfax County publisher since 1904, died Wednesday of last week Jan. 23, 1967, at Memorial Hospital in Schuyler, where he had been a patient for 3 weeks. Services was held at 10 a.m. Friday at Miller Funeral Home in Clarkson. Rev. Richard Hovis, pastor of First Presbyterian Church in Schuyler, conducted the service and officiated at the burial in Clarkson National Cemetery.

Active pall bearers were C.A. Moore, A.A. Dusatko, Edward Svik, Joe Vacin, Allan Roether and D. J. Evans. Honorary pall bearers were William and Clyde Karel, Adolph Kuderna, Rudolph Rosicky, G.B. Fayman and C. J. Novotny.

Mr. Odvarka, son of Anton and Josephine Tepy Odvarka, was born July 26, 1889, in Clarkson. He started working in his father's newspaper shop in 1904 and in a few years he and his brother, Otto, took over publication of the paper. They consolidated the Clarkson Herald and the Colfax County Press in 1915 and continued under that name. Otto died in 1949 and Anton continued operating the paper until his retirement in 1961.

He married Lena Platz in 1912 at Scottsbluff. She died in 1964. He was a member of the Woodman of the World, Modern Woodmen of America, ZCBJ Lodge, and Nebraska Press Association. He is survived by a son, Morris; 2 grandchildren; and a step-brother, Dr. V.L. Odvarka, all of Clarkson.

Child of Lena Platz and Anton Odvarka is:

- 8344 i. Morris¹³ Odvarka, born 24 Sep 1917 in Clarkson, Colfax Co, Nebraska; died 06 Sep 2012 in Schuyler, Colfax Co, Nebraska. He married Marjorie Eloise Stuller 14 Aug 1944 in Fort Benning, Georgia; born 20 Jul 1921 in Maryland; died 19 Dec 2009 in Clarkson, Colfax Co, Nebraska.

Marriage Notes for Morris Odvarka and Marjorie Stuller:

Announcement is made of the marriage of Miss M. Eloise Stuller, Westminster, to Capt. Morris A. Odvarka, U.S. Infantry, which was solemnized at 5 p.m. Monday, August 14, 1944, at the 71st Division Chapel, Fort Benning, Georgia. Chaplain Harold C. Peterson, officiated in the presence of a group of friends and members of the Army personnel there. The bride chose for her marriage outfit a street dress of medium blue, with accessories to match, and wore a corsage of gardenias. Mrs. Odvarka is the only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G.L. Stuller, Westminster, Maryland. She is a graduate of Mount Airy High school and for the last few years was employed with the C. & P. Telephone Company in Baltimore. Capt. Odvarka is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Anton Odvarka, Jr., Clarkson, Nebraska. He is a graduate of the University of Nebraska where he majored in journalism and law. He was engaged in the newspaper business with his father. He entered the service in January, 1942.

More About Morris Odvarka and Marjorie Stuller:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1944, Fort Benning, Georgia

4500. Olga Bessie¹² Platz (Franz Wilhelm (Frank)¹¹, Johann Christoph¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1891 in Colfax Co, Nebraska, and died 04 Sep 1975 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Vance Clifford Kibbe**. He was born 20 Jan 1892 in Nebraska, and died 28 Feb 1950 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Vance Clifford Kibbe:

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. tomorrow for Vance C. Kibbe, 58, vice-president and manager of the Frist Federal Savings & Loan Association of Santa Monica, who died Tuesday Feb. 28, 1950 of a heart ailment. A native of Gandy, Nebraska, Kibbe came to Santa Monica 30 years ago,

devoting himself to a career in banking and finance.

He leaves his wife, Mrs. Olga B. Kibbe of 402 22nd Street, Santa Monica; a son Robert and a sister, Mrs. Arthur K. Brown of Boulder City, Nevada. Dr. Frederick W. Hatch will officiate at the service to be conducted at the Little Chapel of the Dawn in Santa Monica. Interment will follow in Inglewood Park Cemetery.

Child of Olga Platz and Vance Kibbe is:

- 8345 i. Robert Vance¹³ Kibbe, born 18 Jan 1928 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 06 Sep 1983 in Los Angeles Co, California.

4501. Grover Cleveland¹² Platz (Franz Wilhelm (Frank)¹¹, Johann Christoph¹⁰ Platz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Oct 1892 in Schuyler, Colfax Co, Nebraska, and died 22 Feb 1967 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Maud S. Meixel** Bef. 1918. She was born 02 Feb 1885 in Nebraska, and died 14 Nov 1982 in Sacramento Co, California. He married **(2) Elizabeth Dorinda Black** 16 Sep 1939 in Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 16 Sep 1901 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama, and died 01 Apr 1998 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Grover Platz and Maud Meixel:

Marriage: Bef. 1918

More About Grover Platz and Elizabeth Black:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1939, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Grover Platz and Maud Meixel are:

- 8346 i. Alfred Earl¹³ Whiston, born 28 Jan 1909 in Pottawattamie Co, Iowa; died 10 Sep 1954 in Merced Co, California. He married Louise Margaret Coleman; born 16 Nov 1915 in Valentine, Cherry Co, Nebraska; died 06 Dec 2003 in Merced Co, California.
- 8347 ii. Vincent Whiston, born 1912 in Minnesota.
- 8348 iii. Donald Kieth Whiston, born 01 Oct 1912 in Aurora, Nebraska; died 15 Jun 1966 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- + 8349 iv. George Alpheus Platz, born 18 Jan 1918 in Nebraska; died 13 Jul 1980 in Sacramento Co, California.

Child of Grover Platz and Elizabeth Black is:

- 8350 i. William Edward¹³ Platz, born 17 Jul 1943 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 29 Aug 2020. He married Barbara A. Smith 20 Apr 1967 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1945.

More About William Platz and Barbara Smith:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1967, Los Angeles Co, California

4507. Christian Siegfried¹² Katz (Karl Jakob¹¹, Katharina¹⁰ Platz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Emma Haizmann** 11 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Katharina Ruos. She was born 16 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Jedele** 13 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Jedele and Rosina Schuh. She was born 26 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Siegfried Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Emma Haizmann:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Catharina Jedele:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Katz and Emma Haizmann are:

- + 8351 i. Karl Erich¹³ Katz, born 26 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1976 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 8352 ii. Richard Katz, born 24 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Feb 1945 in im Ural Anfang. He married Anna Johanna Vogt 12 Feb 1937 in Schwoellbronn, Oehringen, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Richard Katz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1937, Schwoellbronn, Oehringen, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg

4510. Erich¹² Katz (Karl Jakob¹¹, Katharina¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Renz** 27 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh. She was born 26 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Sophie Renz** 11 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh. She was born 23 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erich Katz:
Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Erich Katz and Margaretha Renz:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Erich Katz and Sophie Renz:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Erich Katz and Margaretha Renz are:

- 8353 i. Christian Eugen¹³ Katz, born 04 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1978 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Mayer 27 Sep 1931 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Christian Katz and Helene Mayer:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1931, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8354 ii. Erwin Katz, born 30 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1978 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Theresia Muschal 27 Apr 1946 in Tumingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Erwin Katz and Theresia Muschal:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1946, Tumingen, Wurtemberg

- 8355 iii. Friedrich Katz, born 24 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Oct 1944 in fiel near les Rougges Eaux, France.
- 8356 iv. Richard Katz, born 27 Apr 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1984 in Beutelsbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Gaupp 07 Dec 1942 in Beutelsbach, Germany; born Aft. 1912.

More About Richard Katz and Maria Gaupp:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1942, Beutelsbach, Germany

- 8357 v. Albert Katz, born 23 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1943 in Kriegsgefangenenlager.

Children of Erich Katz and Sophie Renz are:

- 8358 i. Paul¹³ Katz, born 21 Aug 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8359 ii. Christian Katz, born 30 Jun 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1985 in Vill., Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Luginsland 21 May 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Christian Katz and Anna Luginsland:
Marriage: 21 May 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8360 iii. Walter Katz, born 22 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Augustin 17 Jun 1950 in Hornberg, Germany; born Aft. 1922.

More About Walter Katz and Anna Augustin:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1950, Hornberg, Germany

- 8361 iv. Paul Katz, born 27 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erika Hilda Gaeng 05 Dec 1950 in Erzingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Paul Katz and Erika Gaeng:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1950, Erzingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg

- 8362 v. Erich Katz, born 30 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Lore Schuon 24 Aug 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Erich Katz and Frida Schuon:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

4511. Pauline Jacobine¹² Katz (Karl Jakob¹¹, Katharina¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Friedrich Haizmann** 28 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Haizmann and Friederike Katz. He was born 25 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann and Pauline Katz:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Katz and Christian Haizmann are:

- + 8363 i. Frida Maria¹³ Haizmann, born 21 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8364 ii. Pauline Haizmann, born 28 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8365 iii. Pauline Haizmann, born 20 Jul 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1997 in Ansbach, Germany. She married Georg Laemmermann Aft. 1923; born Aft. 1899.

More About Georg Laemmermann and Pauline Haizmann:
Marriage: Aft. 1923

- + 8366 iv. Elsa Haizmann, born 07 Mar 1909 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8367 v. Gottliebin Emma Haizmann, born 26 Aug 1910 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Kunz 23 Nov 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Eugen Kunz and Gottliebin Haizmann:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4513. Jonathan¹² Kaz (Katharine Wilhelmine¹¹, Katharina¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Dec 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Kaz** 24 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Kaz and Anna Walz. She was born 17 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz:
Occupation: wagonmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonathan Kaz and Friederike Kaz:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jonathan Kaz and Friederike Kaz are:

- + 8368 i. Paul¹³ Kaz, born 11 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8369 ii. Christian Kaz, born 18 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8370 iii. Christian Gottlieb Kaz, born 25 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8371 iv. Julius Kaz, born 30 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8372 v. Hugo Kaz, born 25 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8373 vi. Jonathan Kaz, born 19 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8374 vii. Erwin Kaz, born 15 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1961 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Rosa Waidelich 27 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Erwin Kaz and Christine Waidelich:
Marriage: 27 May 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8375 viii. Elsa Lina Kaz, born 27 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4514. Friedrike¹² Kaz (Katharine Wilhelmine¹¹, Katharina¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Vogt** 16 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Christina Mast. He was born 08 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1941 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3322) Friedrich Vogt.

4520. Wilhelmine¹² Kaz (Katharine Wilhelmine¹¹, Katharina¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Frank** 16 Apr 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger. He was born 12 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Wilhelmine Kaz:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Kaz and Jakob Frank are:

- + 8376 i. Katharina Wilhelmine¹³ Frank, born 22 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1972 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 8377 ii. Emma Frank, born 03 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1995 in Renningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8378 iii. Frida Frank, born 18 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Goessler 11 Jul 1936 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Otto Goessler and Frida Frank:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1936, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 8379 iv. Paul Frank, born 14 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1944. He married Anna Barbara Welker 16 Apr 1938 in Ueberberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Paul Frank:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Frank and Anna Welker:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1938, Ueberberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8380 v. Sophie Frank, born 17 Mar 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1972 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gottlob Eberhard 09 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Eberhard and Sophie Frank:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8381 vi. Eugen Frank, born 09 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1992 in Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Helene Woessner 10 Apr 1946 in Alpirsbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Eugen Frank and Marie Woessner:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1946, Alpirsbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 8382 vii. Julius Frank, born 08 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Braun 14 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Julius Frank and Mina Braun:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8383 viii. Erwin Frank, born 17 Sep 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8384 ix. Mina Frank, born 27 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Strienz 27 Apr 1946 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Christian Strienz and Mina Frank:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1946, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 8385 x. Ella Helene Frank, born 22 May 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Friedrich Haegele 28 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Richard Haegele and Ella Frank:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4524. Julius¹² Kaz (Katharine Wilhelmine¹¹, Katharina¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Walz** 07 Feb 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Walz and Louise Gutekunst. She was born 29 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1973 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Kaz and Luise Walz:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Julius Kaz and Luise Walz are:

- 8386 i. Hildegard¹³ Kaz, born 20 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Busch 20 Oct 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Adolf Busch and Hildegard Kaz:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1945, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8387 ii. Lina Kaz, born 06 Apr 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Theodor Linckh 10 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Hans Linckh and Lina Kaz:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8388 iii. Egon Kaz, born 29 Aug 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sieglinde Roller 14 Apr 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Egon Kaz and Sieglinde Roller:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4526. Luise Friedrike¹² Kaz (August¹¹, Katharina¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kalmbach** 27 May 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kalmbach. He was born 06 May 1892 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kalmbach:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kalmbach and Luise Kaz:
Marriage: 27 May 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Kaz and Christian Kalmbach is:

- 8389 i. Paula¹³ Kalmbach, born 22 Feb 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Philipp Leonhardt 27 May 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Philipp Leonhardt and Paula Kalmbach:
Marriage: 27 May 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4538. Anna Maria¹² Katz, twin (Siegfried¹¹, Katharina¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1938. She married **Jakob Leonard Pross** 24 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 Nov 1877 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1914.

More About Jakob Pross and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Jakob Pross are:

- 8390 i. Wilhelm Jakob¹³ Pross, born 02 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
8391 ii. Erich Pross, born 08 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Barbara Gutekunst 02 Apr 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Erich Pross and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8392 iii. Alfred Pross, born 01 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1998 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Gittinger 23 Feb 1934 in Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Pross and Emma Gittinger:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1934, Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 8393 iv. Rosa Maria Pross, born 07 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Schultheiss 02 Apr 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Gustav Schultheiss and Rosa Pross:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8394 v. Pauline Pross, twin, born 06 Dec 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1990 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Emil Karl Grieb 13 Apr 1933 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Emil Grieb and Pauline Pross:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1933, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 8395 vi. Christine Pross, twin, born 06 Dec 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4543. Siegfried¹² Katz (Siegfried¹¹, Katharina¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Schuh** 10 Feb 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann. She was born 14 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Katz:
Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Katz and Luise Schuh:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Siegfried Katz and Luise Schuh are:

- 8396 i. Hedwig Berta¹³ Katz, born 04 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Guenter Heinz Walz 05 Apr 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Guenter Walz and Hedwig Katz:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8397 ii. Siegfried Karl Katz, born 20 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gisela Zaiser 27 Aug 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Siegfried Katz and Gisela Zaiser:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8398 iii. Hans Katz, born 01 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1971 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

4550. Christina Maria¹² Seeger (Johann Georg¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Mezger** 07 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst. He was born 03 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mezger:
Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mezger and Christina Seeger:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4008) Christian Mezger.

4553. Johannes¹² Seeger (Johann Georg¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1945 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rosetta (Rosa) Lansing** 15 Mar 1894 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of John Lansing and Caroline ?. She was born 08 Feb 1872 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1959.

Notes for Johannes Seeger:

Marshall – John Seeger of Fredonia township died Tuesday Jan. 9, 1945 at his home near Ellis Corners where he has lived for the past 50 years. He was born May 17, 1865, in Wurtemberg, Germany, and came to this country when a boy. He was married Rosa Lansing of Newton township March 15, 1894, in Marshall. He had been a member of the Evangelical church of Ellis Corners for the past 58 years.

Besides his wife, he is survived by four sons, Clarence, Earl, Mearl and Walter; one daughter, Mrs. Mildred Murray; three grandchildren and two sisters in Germany. One granddaughter, Arleen Seeger, died Sept. 10, 1944.

Funeral services will be held from the Kelsner chapel at 2 p.m. Thursday by the Rev. J.W. Hill. Burial will be made in Oakridge cemetery. Friends may call at the Kelsner funeral home.

More About Johannes Seeger and Rosetta Lansing:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1894, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Seeger and Rosetta Lansing are:

- + 8399 i. Clarence Edward¹³ Seeger, born 29 Oct 1894 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1977 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8400 ii. Earl Nelton Seeger, born 03 Oct 1896 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1970 in Dade City, Pasco Co, Florida. He married Lucy Annabelle Britten 24 Jun 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 24 Sep 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1980 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earl Nelton Seeger:

Earl Nelton Seeger, 73, formerly of 55 Summer Street, died Saturday Nov. 7, 1970 in the Jackson Memorial Hospital, Dade City, Florida. Born in Fredonia Township, he had lived in Zephyr Hills, Florida, since 1967. He was a retired meat cutter and live-stock buyer and member of the Calhoun County Farm Bureau. Surviving is his widow, Lucy A.; brothers Mearle of Kalamazoo and Clarence of 82 Cliff Street, Battle Creek; and a sister, Mrs. Mildred Murray of Burlington. Funeral arrangements are pending at the Kelsner Funeral Home, Marshall.

More About Earl Nelton Seeger:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 182 Lathrop; 24 ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-33 SD 16 sheet 12a
Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 182 Lathrop; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-38 SD 3 sheet 15b
Census 3: 15 Apr 1950, 209 Buchanan; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-76 sheet 80
Occupation: 1930, meat cutter market Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, huckster Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1950, cattle buyer live stock business Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lucy Annabelle Britten:

Occupation: 1950, clerical live stock exchange Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Earl Seeger and Lucy Britten:

At the Brooks' Memorial church at Marshall Thursday June 24, 1926 at night noon occurred the marriage of Miss Lucy Britton, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Delos Britton of Marshall, and Earl Seeger, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Seeger of Fredonia township. Miss Ethel Markham presided at the organ and played "Wedding Chimes" by Chaffin; "The Wedding March" from Lohengrin; "Serenade" by Schubert; "Wedding March" by Mendelssohn and "Nocturne" by Ferrate, and at the appointed hour the ceremony was performed by the Rev. G.W. Plews, pastor of the church.

A reception followed in the church parlors, decorations consisting of pink roses and pink unshaded candles. Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Seeger, the former a brother of the groom, were the attendants.

More About Earl Seeger and Lucy Britten:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1926, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 8401 iii. Mildred Seeger, twin, born 14 Jan 1899 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8402 iv. Mearl D. Seeger, twin, born 14 Jan 1899 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mearl D. Seeger, twin:

Marshall - Mearl D. Seeger, 83, died Monday March 29, 1982 in the Calhoun County Medical Care Facility after a lengthy illness. He was born in Fredonia Township and farmed in the Ellis Corners area with his family until ill health forced his retirement. He formerly was a member of the Ellis Corners Church. He is survived by his twin sister, Mrs. Charles (Mildred) Murray of Burlington. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Wedne day at Craig

K. Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Mearl D. Seeger, twin:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 8403 v. Walter Glenn Seeger, born 13 Feb 1903 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1961 in Tekonska Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4557. Christiana¹² Seeger (Johann Georg¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Jedele** 26 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Jedele and Marie Kaz. He was born 07 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jedele:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Christiana Seeger:

Marriage: 26 May 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiana Seeger and Gottlieb Jedele are:

- + 8404 i. Johanna Magdalena¹³ Jedele, born 28 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1973 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 8405 ii. Georg Friedrich Jedele, born 08 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8406 iii. Emma Jedele, born 28 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1978 in Lichtenstein, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Mutschler 09 Mar 1940 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Karl Mutschler and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1940, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 8407 iv. Karl Friedrich Jedele, born 08 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Kaz 06 Jun 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jedele and Sophie Kaz:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 8408 v. Luise Jedele, born 24 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1995 in Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 8409 vi. Marie Philippine Jedele, born 05 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4558. Louise¹² Seeger (Johann Georg¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Dec 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Walz** 14 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 10 Jan 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:

Occupation: glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Louise Seeger:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Seeger and Konrad Walz are:

- 8410 i. Heinrich¹³ Walz, born 16 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg. He married Marie Elisabeth (Lisa) Baessler 13 Dec 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1987 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz and Marie Baessler:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8411 ii. Katharine Walz, born 07 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8412 iii. Richard Walz, twin, born 16 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8413 iv. Johannes Walz, twin, born 16 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8414 v. Wilhelm Walz, born 13 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8415 vi. Lina Walz, born 01 Dec 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Kaz 15 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1958, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4560. Engelbert¹² Jedele (Michael¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Feb 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1928 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York. He married **Mary A. Risman** 1893. She was born Mar 1868 in New York, and died 28 Jun 1951 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.

More About Engelbert Jedele:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 434 Fletcher; Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York ED 261 Sd 17 sheet 13b

Emigration: 1885, US

Occupation: 1900, stone cutter Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York

More About Engelbert Jedele and Mary Risman:

Marriage: 1893

Children of Engelbert Jedele and Mary Risman are:

- + 8416 i. Harold William¹³ Jedele, born 27 Oct 1893 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 03 Nov 1972 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
- + 8417 ii. Alvin Frederick Jedele, born 04 Jun 1895 in New York; died Oct 1972 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.
- + 8418 iii. Reuben Benjamin Jedele, born 22 Mar 1897 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 07 Jun 1948.

4561. Michael¹² Jedele (Michael¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1912 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey. He married **(1) ?** 1887 in Goldach, Switzerland. She was born Aft. 1860 in Switzerland. He married **(2) Helen ?** 1901 in New Jersey. She was born 1868 in Germany.

More About Michael Jedele:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 360 New York Ave; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 48-1/2 Kormon Street; 12th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 99 SD 7 sheet ab

Emigration: 1893, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, stone cutter Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Michael Jedele and ?:

Marriage: 1887, Goldach, Switzerland

More About Helen ?:

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 1 living

More About Michael Jedele and Helen ?:

Marriage: 1901, New Jersey

Children of Michael Jedele and ? are:

- 8419 i. Marie¹³ Jedele, born Oct 1887 in Switzerland.
- + 8420 ii. Christian Jedele, born 11 Oct 1888 in Switzerland; died 1933 in New Jersey.
- + 8421 iii. Matilda Jedele, born 24 Jan 1892 in Switzerland; died 22 Aug 1982 in New Brunswick, Middlesex Co, New Jersey.

4564. Katharina¹² Jedele (Michael¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1941 in New Jersey. She married **Georg Scherer** 1890. He was born Apr 1865 in Germany, and died 1951 in New Jersey.

More About Katharina Jedele:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1889, US

More About Georg Scherer:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 69 Houston Street; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 16a

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 48 S. 23rd Street; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 187 SD 7 sheet 19a

Census 4: 20 May 1930, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-478 SD 4 sheet 7a

Census 5: 03 Apr 1940, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-184 SD 12 sheet 2b

Emigration: 1889, US

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

Occupation 2: 1910, caprenter Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

Occupation 3: 1930, construction carpenter Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Georg Scherer and Katharina Jedele:

Marriage: 1890

Children of Katharina Jedele and Georg Scherer are:

- + 8422 i. Anna M.¹³ Scherer, born Dec 1890 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died Aft. 1940.
- 8423 ii. Lillian Katherine (Lily) Scherer, born 24 Jan 1895 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died Abt. 12 Sep 1977 in Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey. She married George Beifuss Bef. 1930; born 05 Mar 1891 in New Jersey; died 12 Jul 1981.

More About George Beifuss:

Census: 20 May 1930, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-478 SD 4 sheet 7a living w/ father-in-law George Scherer's family

Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-184 SD 12 sheet 2b living w/ father-in-law George Scherer's family

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, brakeman railroad Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About George Beifuss and Lillian Scherer:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

- 8424 iii. George S. Scherer, born 22 Sep 1896 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 1924.

4568. Jakob¹² Jedele (Johann Martin¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1901 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Katharina Schuon** 14 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Dec 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Elisabetha Katharina Schuon:
Emigration: Aft. 1901, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Jedele and Elisabetha Schuon:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Jedele and Elisabetha Schuon are:

- 8425 i. Jacob Friedrich¹³ Jedele, born 11 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Pauline Huber 23 Oct 1909 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Jacob Jedele and Marie Huber:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1909, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 8426 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Jedele, born 09 Oct 1887 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 8427 iii. Caroline Jedele, born 02 Apr 1889 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg.
8428 iv. Anna Maria Jedele, born 20 Aug 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Wilhelm Gamerdinger 03 Jan 1920 in Kilchberg near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Carl Gamerdinger and Anna Jedele:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1920, Kilchberg near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

4571. Karl¹² Jedele (Johann Martin¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Mueller** 21 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Dec 1865 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jedele and Friederike Mueller:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Jedele and Friederike Mueller are:

- 8429 i. Paul Martin¹³ Jedele, born 18 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1969 in Zaisersweiher, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Luise Keller 13 Oct 1917 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Paul Jedele and Pauline Keller:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1917, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8430 ii. Friedrich Jedele, born 08 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1968 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Christiane Renz 29 Apr 1926 in Iselshausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896. He married (2) ? 1945 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Friedrich Jedele and Christiane Renz:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1926, Iselshausen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Jedele and ?:
Marriage: 1945, Wurtemberg

- + 8431 iii. Barbara Jedele, born 06 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1984 in Muehlacker, Wurtemberg.
8432 iv. Katharina Jedele, born 03 Feb 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Eistetter 25 May 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Jul 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Eistetter and Katharina Jedele:
Marriage: 25 May 1929, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8433 v. Karl Jakob Jedele, born 21 Mar 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1915 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 8434 vi. Lina Jedele, born 23 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1978 in Horb, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4572. Paul Martin¹² Jedele (Johann Martin¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Rentschler** 04 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Jan 1878 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1925 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Jedele and Christina Rentschler:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Jedele and Christina Rentschler are:

- 8435 i. Paul¹³ Jedele, born 15 Dec 1897 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 8436 ii. Friederike Jedele, born 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 8437 iii. Paul Martin Jedele, born 04 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1935 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1919 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.
- More About Paul Jedele and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1919, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg
- 8438 iv. Karl Jedele, born 14 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Kaz 20 Sep 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 24 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1999 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Jedele and Elsa Kaz:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 8439 v. Anna Maria Jedele, born 16 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 8440 vi. Karoline Jedele, born 11 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 8441 vii. Friedrich Jedele, born 30 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1972 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Kaetchen Planner 23 Nov 1940 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.
- More About Friedrich Jedele and Kaetchen Planner:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1940, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 8442 viii. Johannes Jedele, born 19 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Betsch 14 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.
- More About Johannes Jedele and Luise Betsch:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8443 ix. Anna Maria Jedele, born 16 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 8444 x. Christian Jedele, born 04 Jan 1913 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 8445 xi. Lina Jedele, born 27 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Nonnenmacher 19 Nov 1936 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.
- More About Gotthilf Nonnenmacher and Lina Jedele:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1936, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 8446 xii. Gottlieb Jedele, born 11 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4573. Catharina¹² Jedele (Johann Martin¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Siegfried Katz** 13 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Katz and Justine Jedele. He was born 28 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Siegfried Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Catharina Jedele:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Jedele are:

- 8447 i. Christian¹³ Jedele, born 04 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1941 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Adelmann 24 May 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Christian Jedele and Frida Adelmann:
Marriage: 24 May 1921, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- + 8448 ii. Martin Jedele, born 16 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4574. Christian¹² Jedele (Johann Martin¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Koch** 20 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anna Koch. She was born 11 May 1866 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Jedele and Friederike Koch:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Jedele and Friederike Koch are:

- + 8449 i. Anna¹³ Jedele, born 17 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1930 in Zuerich, Switzerland.
- + 8450 ii. Paul Jedele, born 01 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8451 iii. Friederike Jedele, born 10 Jun 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1982 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4576. Karoline¹² Jedele (Johann Martin¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl August Walz** 16 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Walz and Wilhelmine Rauser. He was born 22 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl August Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Karoline Jedele:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karoline Jedele is:

- 8452 i. Wilhelm¹³ Jedele, born 03 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (4433) Karl August Walz.

4580. Friedrich¹² Jedele (Engelbert¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Walz** 08 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun. She was

born 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jedele and Pauline Walz:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Jedele and Pauline Walz are:

- 8453 i. Friedrich¹³ Jedele, born 24 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8454 ii. Emma Jedele, born 25 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8455 iii. Fanny Jedele, born 29 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4583. Maria¹² Jedele (Engelbert¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1960 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Schmidt** 06 Apr 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About Johannes Schmidt and Maria Jedele:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Jedele is:

- 8456 i. Eugen¹³ Jedele, born 21 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4588. Anna Maria¹² Kaz (Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1938 in Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Hummel** 03 Jun 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Aug 1870 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hummel and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Kaz and Johann Hummel is:

- 8457 i. Friedrich¹³ Hummel, born 26 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa. Hanzmann 17 Mar 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Hummel and Elsa. Hanzmann:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4589. Johann Konrad¹² Kaz (Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Morlok** 24 Mar 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Nov 1864 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Karoline Morlok:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Karoline Morlok are:

- 8458 i. baby¹³ Kaz, born 02 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 8459 ii. Christian Friedrich Kaz, born 04 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8460 iii. baby Kaz, born 14 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8461 iv. baby Kaz, born 30 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8462 v. baby Kaz, born 12 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8463 vi. Reinhold Katz, born 16 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4590. Magdalene Mathilde¹² Kaz (Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1936 in Zwiefalten, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Magdalene Mathilde Kaz is:

- 8464 i. Pauline¹³ Kaz, born 02 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1962 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Jaiser 01 May 1920 in Gaertringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Wilhelm Jaiser and Pauline Kaz:
Marriage: 01 May 1920, Gaertringen, Wurtemberg

4592. Jacob Friedrich¹² Kaz (Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1923 in Oberboeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friederike Rauser** 14 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Wilhelmine Denger** 27 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Denger and Rosine Weimer. She was born 15 Apr 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1940 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Kaz:
Emigration: Nov 1908, Oberboeblingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation: railroad worker

More About Jacob Kaz and Friederike Rauser:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Kaz and Wilhelmine Denger:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Kaz and Friederike Rauser are:

- 8465 i. Hermann Friedrich¹³ Kaz, born 10 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8466 ii. baby Kaz, born 01 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8467 iii. Hermann Kaz, born 02 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1986 in Friedrichshafen, Wurtemberg. He married Olga Thurnherr 01 Dec 1928 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Hermann Kaz and Olga Thurnherr:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1928, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4594. Jacob Reinhold¹² Kaz (Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Kaz** 26 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz. She was born 20 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Reinhold Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Kaz and Caroline Kaz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Kaz and Caroline Kaz are:

- 8468 i. Jakob Reinhold¹³ Kaz, born 24 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8469 ii. Meta Kaz, born 08 Mar 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8470 iii. Elsa Kaz, born 14 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8471 iv. Mina Kaz, born 31 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8472 v. Friedrich Kaz, born 05 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1990 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Wilhelmine Katz 30 Dec 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Helene Katz:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8473 vi. Jakob Reinhold Kaz, born 07 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1930 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Reinhold Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8474 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 01 Sep 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1980 in Ebingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Pflueger 02 Feb 1935 in Balingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Richard Pflueger and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1935, Balingen, Wurtemberg

4595. Rosine Pauline¹² Katz (Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1917 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Rauser** 14 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Rauser and Friederike Schuh. He was born 19 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Rauser and Rosine Katz:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Katz and Gottlob Rauser are:

- 8475 i. Reinhold¹³ Rauser, born 27 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 8476 ii. Karl Gottlieb Rauser, born 04 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1950 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Laegeler 23 May 1930 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.
- More About Karl Rauser and Maria Laegeler:
Marriage: 23 May 1930, Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- + 8477 iii. Marie Friederike Rauser, born 26 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1976 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 8478 iv. Karl Friedrich Rauser, born 27 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 8479 v. Mina Rauser, born 24 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 8480 vi. Hermine Pauline Rauser, born 12 Dec 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 8481 vii. Thusnelde Rauser, born 21 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 8482 viii. Gustav Friedrich Rauser, born 26 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1945 in gefallen

GrossGaniow. He married Christiane Pfefferle 12 Oct 1929 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Gustav Rauser and Christiane Pfefferle:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1929, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8483 ix. Elsa Rauser, born 01 Aug 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8484 x. Erwin Rauser, born 22 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1950 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Helene Schmid 27 May 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Erwin Rauser and Katharine Schmid:
Marriage: 27 May 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4614. William Jacob¹² Jedele (Gottfried¹¹, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1886 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1966 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Catharine O. Trolz** 14 Nov 1906 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Trolz and Anna Minus. She was born 1885 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1964 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Jacob Jedele:

Adrian - William Jedele is retiring after 52 years with the New York Central Railroad. A farewell dinner in his honor is to be an event of Feb. 9, 1960 at the Eagles Hall in Adrian. Mr. Jedele's father also was a railroad man, as is his son, Max. He also has a brother, George, who is retired from the NYC and living in Florida. They hope to visit their only daughter, Mrs. Dale Colson, of Tucson, Arizona. Mrs. Jedele has not been feeling well and hopes that her health will permit the trip. The couple also has another son, Donald, of Ann Arbor.

More About William Jacob Jedele:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, Palmyra Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 2 sheet 6a
Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, Clark Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-19 SD 17 sheet 10a
Occupation: 1920, section foreman railroad Palmyra Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, laborer steam railroad Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About William Jedele and Catharine Trolz:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1906, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Jedele and Catharine Trolz are:

- 8485 i. Donald W.¹³ Jedele, born 07 Nov 1913 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Helen Grace Steffens 29 May 1937 in Indiana; born 02 Feb 1915 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2001 in Ingham Co, Michigan.
- More About Donald Jedele and Helen Steffens:
Marriage: 29 May 1937, Indiana
- + 8486 ii. Pauline Lucile Jedele, born 15 Apr 1919 in Lenawee Junction, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1991 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 8487 iii. Max Junior Jedele, born 04 Mar 1922 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1984 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.

4617. Eugene John¹² Jedele (Gottfried¹¹, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 May 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1979 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Zadio Ostrander** 18 Nov 1916 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Fred Ostrander. She was born 1892 in Michigan. He married **(2) Carmen Auralee Pio** 08 Oct 1942 in Indiana, daughter of Frank Pio. She was born 23 May 1902 in Payne, Paulding Co, Ohio, and died 01 Mar 1947 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Mildred Addie Bertke** 18 Sep 1952 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of John Bertke and Addie Clark. She was born 05 Dec 1911 in Manchester Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 2001 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene John Jedele:

Burial: 24 Dec 1979, Norvell Twp Cemetery Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Chrysler Proving Ground Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: operated general store Norvell Twp & Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 13500 Pleasant Lake Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-05-6629

More About Eugene Jedele and Zadio Ostrander:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1916, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Carmen Auralee Pio:

Burial: 04 Mar 1947, Norvell Twp Cemetery Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Jedele and Carmen Pio:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1942, Indiana

More About Eugene Jedele and Mildred Bertke:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1952, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Eugene Jedele and Zadio Ostrander is:

- 8488 i. Richard L.¹³ Jedele, born 1929 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Dorothy L. Eby 26 Oct 1952 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1931 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Richard L. Jedele:

Residence: Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Richard Jedele and Dorothy Eby:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1952, Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan

4618. Elma (Alma)¹² Jedele (Gottfried¹¹, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born May 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1971 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer Frederick Gehrke** 11 Aug 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Feb 1899 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1960.

More About Elmer Frederick Gehrke:

Census: 1940, 3958 Haveshill; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Gehrke and Elma Jedele:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1934, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Elma Jedele and Elmer Gehrke are:

- + 8489 i. Dr. Charles Frederick (Chuck)¹³ Gehrke, born 27 Nov 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 2021 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 8490 ii. Carol Ann Gehrke, born 30 Dec 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married John Lamont McConnell; born 31 May 1937.

4619. William¹² Jedele (Simon (Samuel)¹¹, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jun 1882 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1965 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Matilda (Matilda Marie) Feldkamp** 21 Jan 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Feldkamp and Anna Hold. She was born 05 Apr 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1954 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About William Jedele:

Burial: 10 Jun 1965, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Census: 09 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 121 sheet 6b
Confirmation: 1897, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: foreman Clinton Woolen Mills
Residence: Aft. 1913, 118 Clinton Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-01-9048

More About Mary Matilda (Matilda Marie) Feldkamp:

Burial: 05 Feb 1954, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About William Jedele and Mary Feldkamp:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1906, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Jedele and Mary Feldkamp are:

- + 8491 i. Louwilla Caroline (Luella)¹³ Jedele, born 05 Sep 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1964 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 8492 ii. Edna Viola Jedele, born 16 Jan 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8493 iii. Leroy William Jedele, born 13 Feb 1912 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8494 iv. Rubin Simon Jedele, born 07 Mar 1914 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1989 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 8495 v. child Jedele, born Unknown.

4620. Godfrey Christian (Gottfried)¹² Jedele (Simon (Samuel)¹¹, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1963 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Caroline Feldkamp** 16 Nov 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Feldkamp and Anna Hold. She was born 01 Jul 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1961 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Godfrey Christian (Gottfried) Jedele:

Burial: Dec 1963, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 06 May 1910, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 9a
Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, Newburg Road; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 2 sheet 13a
Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, Franklin Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-19 SD 17 sheet 9b
Census 4: 17 Apr 1940, 215 Division; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 11a
Confirmation: 1899, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, general laborer Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, laborer factory Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-07-6020

More About Emma Caroline Feldkamp:

Burial: Jun 1961, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 12 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ George Perkin's family and sister Martha Feldkamp
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
Occupation: 1900, servant Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, winder woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Godfrey Jedele and Emma Feldkamp:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1907, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Godfrey Jedele and Emma Feldkamp are:

- + 8496 i. Mills Simon¹³ Jedele, born 07 Apr 1910 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8497 ii. Arthur Augusta (Gusteen) Jedele, born 17 Feb 1912 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 2008 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 8498 iii. Lucille Catherine Jedele, born 08 Jan 1917 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 2002 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 8499 iv. Caroline Amelia Jedele, born 17 Nov 1918 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1997 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8500 v. David James Jedele, born 22 Apr 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David James Jedele:
Burial: Apr 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4623. Anna Christina¹² Jedele (Simon (Samuel)¹¹, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1891 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1973 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Herman Glatz** 23 Apr 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christoph Glatz and Margaretha Spathelf. He was born 15 Apr 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1916 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Samuel Englehart** 10 Nov 1953. He was born 11 Nov 1880, and died 02 Nov 1954.

More About Anna Christina Jedele:

Census: 10 Jan 1920, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ parents Samuel Jedele's family

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 8b living w/ parents Simon Jedele's family

Census 3: 22 Apr 1940, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-20 SD 2 sheet 14a living w/ son-in-law Darrel Englehart's family

Occupation: 1920, nurse general Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, carder woolen mill Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, carding woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Herman Glatz:

Burial: 21 Aug 1916, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute ulcerative colitis

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Glatz and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1914, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Englehart and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1953

Children of Anna Jedele and Herman Glatz are:

- 8501 i. Amelia Margretha¹³ Glatz, born 28 Aug 1914 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1966 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married (1) Elmer Kutzley 20 May 1946 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 May 1891 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1960. She married (2) William Frederick Krueger 15 Jan 1966; born 21 May 1915.

More About Amelia Margretha Glatz:
Occupation: 1940, burler woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Kutzley and Amelia Glatz:
Marriage: 20 May 1946, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Krueger and Amelia Glatz:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1966

- 8502 ii. Martha Ann Glatz, born 04 Dec 1915 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1984 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Darrel Orlando Englehart 22 Aug 1934 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Dec 1910 in West Virginia; died 18 Feb 1986 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Ann Glatz:
Occupation: 1940, carding woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Darrel Orlando Englehart:
Census: 22 Apr 1940, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-20 SD 2 sheet 14a
Occupation: 1940, textile worker woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Darrel Englehart and Martha Glatz:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1934, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4625. Rosine Christine (Rose)¹² Ernst (Christina Catharina¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Apr 1881 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1968. She married **Charles Frederick Maurer** 24 Nov 1898 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of G. Maurer and Katharina Hoeschle. He was born 14 Sep 1872 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosine Christine (Rose) Ernst:
Burial: 1968, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Frederick Maurer:
Burial: 30 Nov 1942, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 3b
Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: First Congregational Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 423 W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Maurer and Rosine Ernst:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1898, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Rosine Ernst and Charles Maurer is:
+ 8503 i. Doris¹³ Maurer, born 1900 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4626. Christian Friedrich (Fred)¹² Ernst (Christina Catharina¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Apr 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Aug 1946 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Katharina Louise Baerlein** 30 Dec 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Baerlein and Rosina Rath. She was born 06 Aug 1886 in Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1916 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Olga Lucinda Luckhardt** 25 Jan 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Aaron Luckhardt and Rosina Lindemann. She was born 26 Feb 1889 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1989 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian Friedrich (Fred) Ernst:

Fred C. Ernst, 68, resident of Bridgewater Township all his life, died Monday night at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor from injuries received August 7, 1946 when his team of horses ran away and threw him from a hay rack. Mr. Ernst was born April 2, 1883, in Bridgewater Township. He was a member

of St. James' Evangelical and Reformed Church. He is survived by the widow, Henrietta; two sons, Clifford and Archie at home, two stepdaughters, Mrs. Hazel Watson of Adrian and Mrs. Esther Westover of Detroit, and one brother, Andrew Ernst, of Saline; four sisters, Mrs. Rose Maurer, Mrs. Elizabeth Seeger, Mrs. Mathilda Lutz, and Mrs. Louise Geisel, all of Ann Arbor; and a grandson, Pfc. James Thompson in the army. A sister, Mrs. Anna Frye preceded him in death in 1936. Funeral services will be held this afternoon with prayer services at 1:30 at the Collins funeral home in Tecumseh and at 2:30 at the St. James' Evangelical and Reformed church. Rev. C. A. Haneberg will officiate. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Christian Friedrich (Fred) Ernst:

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 3: 22 May 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1930, mechanic farm tools Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Louise Baerlein:

Burial: Oct 1916, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

More About Christian Ernst and Katharina Baerlein:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1912, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Olga Lucinda Luckhardt:

Occupation: 1930, saleswoman confectionery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Ernst and Olga Luckhardt:

Divorce: 02 May 1940, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Jan 1917, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Ernst and Katharina Baerlein are:

- 8504 i. Clifford Harris¹³ Ernst, born 06 Jul 1913 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1993 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. He married Evelyn ? Aft. 1933; born Aft. 1913.

More About Clifford Harris Ernst:

Burial: Feb 1993, Lenawee Hills Memorial Park Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jan 1920, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ uncle Henry Frey's family

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-41 SD 17 sheet 2a living w/ uncle Henry W. Frey's family

More About Clifford Ernst and Evelyn ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1933

- 8505 ii. Arthur Ernst, twin, born 18 Aug 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Ernst, twin:

Burial: 08 Oct 1914, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute indigestion

- 8506 iii. Archie J. Ernst, twin, born 18 Aug 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1989 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Archie J. Ernst, twin:

Burial: Oct 1989, Lenawee Hills Memorial Park Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 8507 iv. Nina Louise Ernst, born 26 Sep 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Nina Louise Ernst:

Burial: 28 Sep 1915, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

Children of Christian Ernst and Olga Luckhardt are:

- 8508 i. Albert Karl¹³ Ernst, twin, born 08 Aug 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1947 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8509 ii. Alberta Henrietta Ernst, twin, born 08 Aug 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 2005 in Grand Haven, Michigan.
- + 8510 iii. David Christian Ernst, born 16 Jun 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2007 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8511 iv. Mary Rose Ernst, born 12 Feb 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Alvin Myron Yehle 08 Mar 1945 in Dade Co, Florida; born 31 Jan 1921 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 24 Aug 2003 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. She married (2) Miflin Moyer 03 Jun 1951 in Richland, Franklin Co, Washington; born 23 Oct 1922 in Wasco, Oregon; died 12 Mar 2001.

More About Alvin Yehle and Mary Ernst:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1945, Dade Co, Florida

More About Miflin Moyer:
Residence: Newport, Washington
Residence 3: Silverton, Idaho

More About Miflin Moyer and Mary Ernst:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1951, Richland, Franklin Co, Washington

4628. Elizabeth¹² Ernst (Christina Catharina¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1887 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1969 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Oskar Emanuel Seeger** 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Simon Seeger and Mary Schanz. He was born 31 Dec 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1976 in Hudson, Summit Co, Ohio.

Notes for Elizabeth Ernst:

Mrs. Oscar (Elizabeth) Seeger, 82, of Ann Arbor, died Sunday afternoon August 23, 1969 in Cedar New Knoll Rest Home following a long illness. She was born March 23, 1887 in Bridgewater, the daughter of Christian and Katherine Jedele Ernst. On Sept. 24, 1913 she married Oscar Seeger, who survives. Mrs. Seeger was an Ann Arbor resident most of her life and was a member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ and the Royal Neighbors.

Survivors besides her husband include one son, Nelson V. and one grandson, Dick A., both of Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; several nieces and nephews incomplete pending the arrival of her son who is in England.

More About Elizabeth Ernst:

Burial: 31 Aug 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Emanuel Seeger:

Burial: Sep 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 272 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 272 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Occupation: 1920, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist automobile factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, owner Lutz & Seeger (groceries and meats; partner with Burt L. Lutz) 808 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1969, 272 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Seeger and Elizabeth Ernst:

Marriage: 1914, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Elizabeth Ernst and Oskar Seeger is:

+ 8512 i. Nelson V.¹³ Seeger, born 13 Jun 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1982 in Summit Co, Ohio.

4629. Andrew James¹² Ernst (Christina Catharina¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Sep 1967 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Lydia Paul** 28 Jan 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Paul and Sarah Blaess. She was born 15 Mar 1893 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Andrew James Ernst:

Funeral services were held here Wednesday for Andrew J. Ernst, 78, of 980 W. Bemis Rd., a lifelong resident of the area and member of the Pittsfield Township Board for 20 years. Mr. Ernst died Monday morning September 2, 1967 at Saline Community Hospital. He was born December 20, 1888, in Bridgewater Township, the son of Christian and Kathrine Jedele Ernst. On January 28, 1914, he married Emma Paul in Pittsfield Township. Besides serving as trustee of Pittsfield Township Board, he was a member of the board of the former Fosdick School, a member of Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and Trinity Lutheran Church.

Surviving are his wife; one son, Neil J. of Dexter; two daughters. Miss Mildred Ernst of Saline, and Mrs. Eugene (Emergene) Dice of East Lansing; seven grandchildren; and two great grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Charles (Rose) Maurer of Grass Lake, Mrs. Oscar (Elizabeth) Seeger of Grass Lake, and Mrs. George (Louise) Geisel of DeBary, Florida. One brother and two sisters preceded him in death. The Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiated at services at Bahnmilller, Funeral Home, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Andrew James Ernst:

Burial: 06 Sep 1967, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, Townline Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: member township board Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 years

Property: section 25 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: section 32 & 33 Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 980 W. Bemis Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2982

Notes for Emma Lydia Paul:

Emma L. Ernst, 7800 Moon Road, age 89, died December 5, 1982 at the Evangelical Home, Saline. She was born March 15, 1893 in Pittsfield Township, the daughter of William and Mary Blaess Paul. On January 28, 1914, she married Andrew J. Ernst in Pittsfield Township. He preceded her in death September 4, 1967. Mrs. Ernst was a lifelong member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline, a lifetime resident of Pittsfield Township, and a devoted farm wife and mother.

Survivors include: one son, Neil J. Ernst of Dexter; two daughters, Mildred Ernst of Saline and Mrs. Emergene Dice of East Lansing; seven grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Laura Heining of South Lyon and Mrs. Melinda Czischke; two nieces; and one nephew. She was preceded in death by a great-grandchild and one sister, Anna Paul.

Funeral services were held Wednesday at the Bahnmilller Funeral Home with the Rev. John A. Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or the charity of the donor's choice.

More About Emma Lydia Paul:

Burial: Dec 1982, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-56-5804

More About Andrew Ernst and Emma Paul:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1914, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Andrew Ernst and Emma Paul are:

- + 8513 i. Neil James Paul¹³ Ernst, born 05 Nov 1914 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 2007 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8514 ii. Mildred Catharine Ernst, born 22 Jan 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred Catharine Ernst:

Burial: 03 Jun 2006, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: Mar 1932, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: Saline Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee Detroit Edison Company 46 years
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Evangelical Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8515 iii. Emergene Marie Ernst, born 26 Jan 1925 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2005.

4630. Mathilda¹² Ernst (Christina Catharina¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Sep 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Burt Louis (Bert) Lutz** 10 Sep 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Lutz and Mary Ross. He was born 05 Oct 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. Oct 1963 - 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mathilda Ernst:

Mrs. Matilda Lutz, 64, of 2019 Devolson Ave., wife of Burt L. Lutz who operates a grocery store at Main St., died suddenly today Jan. 1, 1956 at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital. She was born Sept. 21, 1890, in Bridgewater township, a daughter of Christian and Katherine Jedele Ernst. She married Mr. Lutz on Sept. 10, 1913, and they had lived in Ann Arbor. He survives. She was a member of the Bethlehem Evangelical and Reformed Church, the ladies auxiliary of the church, the West Side Women's Club and the Royal Neighbors of America.

Surviving besides her husband are one daughter, Mrs. A. A. Besford of Ann Arbor; one son, Burt K. of Ann Arbor; four grandchil- . . .

More About Burt Louis (Bert) Lutz:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 270 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 270 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, bell grinder Hoover Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, merchant grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1951, Lutz & Seeger Groceries and Meats 808 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1930, 270 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1951, 2019 Devolson Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Burt Lutz and Mathilda Ernst:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1913, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilda Ernst and Burt Lutz are:

- + 8516 i. Weanna Lucille¹³ Lutz, born 20 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8517 ii. Burt Kenneth Lutz, born 22 Mar 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4632. Jacob George¹² Bihlmeyer (Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Feb 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1965 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Amanda Alber** 07 Oct 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Alber and Eva Seeger. She was born 28 Mar 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1944 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob George Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Dec 1965, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 29 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, grain thresher Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Amanda Alber:

Baptism: 04 May 1884, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Sep 1944, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Bihlmeyer and Ida Alber:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1909, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Bihlmeyer and Ida Alber are:

- 8518 i. baby¹³ Bihlmeyer, born 1910; died 1910.
- + 8519 ii. Roy Jacob Bihlmeyer, born 21 May 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1998 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8520 iii. Carl Frederick Bihlmeyer, born 18 Jun 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8521 iv. baby Bihlmeyer, born 1922; died 1922.
- + 8522 v. Mildred Katherine Bihlmeyer, born 28 Apr 1930 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4634. Christina Katherine¹² Bihlmeyer (Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 1976 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Matthew Emmanuel Ehnis** 02 Apr 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Ehnis and Anna Hack. He was born 20 Dec 1880 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katherine Bihlmeyer:

Burial: 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1975, South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-68-1245

More About Matthew Emmanuel Ehnis:

Burial: Feb 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 426 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 5a
Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, 426 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 14a
Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, 426 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2

sheet 7b

Occupation: 1920, shoemaker shoe store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, cobbler own store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1951, shoe repair at 116 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, shoe repairing shoe shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 426 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1951, 1127 Birk; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Matthew Ehnis and Christina Bihlmeyer:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1908, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Bihlmeyer and Matthew Ehnis are:

- + 8523 i. Stanley Matthew¹³ Ehnis, born 07 May 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8524 ii. Marie Ehnis, born 07 Feb 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1993.
- + 8525 iii. Alwin Lauren Ehnis, born 03 Aug 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8526 iv. Marion Rose Ehnis, born 16 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 2003.

4636. Amanda Fredricka¹² Bihlmeyer (Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jul 1892 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Traub** 01 Mar 1916, son of Christ Traub and Helena Toth. He was born 27 May 1890 in Lake Odessa, Russia, and died 16 Apr 1978 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Fredricka Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Sep 1988, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-68-9723

More About Edward Traub:

Burial: Apr 1978, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-3006

More About Edward Traub and Amanda Bihlmeyer:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1916

Children of Amanda Bihlmeyer and Edward Traub are:

- 8527 i. Loren Edward¹³ Traub, born 28 Aug 1919 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 2002 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Loren Edward Traub:

Burial: 18 Jan 2002, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1938 - 1998, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8528 ii. Helen Marie Traub, born 18 Aug 1926 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4637. Mathilda Amelia¹² Bihlmeyer (Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Oct 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Gottlieb Kuebler** 26 Nov 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Kuebler and Margaretha Staebler. He was born 27 Sep 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1972 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mathilda Amelia Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Sep 1987, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: teaching certificate Ypsilanti Normal School
Occupation: teacher in Lodi Twp & Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-68-3959

More About Christian Gottlieb Kuebler:

Burial: 22 Sep 1972, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 27 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8b
Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 8a
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1972, 9505 Bethel Church Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-2970

Marriage Notes for Mathilda Bihlmeyer and Christian Kuebler:

Mr. and Mrs. Chris G. Kuebler, of 9505 Bethel Church Rd., will observe their 50th wedding anniversary on Wednesday, Nov. 26, 1969. Mr. Kuebler and the former Matilda Bihlmeyer were married by his brother, the Rev. Robert Kuebler, at the home of her parents in Freedom Township. Mr. Kuebler, a retired farmer, has lived his entire life at the present home. The couple are members of the Pleasant Lake Farm Bureau group and are active members of Bethel United Church of Christ.

They will observe the occasion at a family dinner with their children and families; Mrs. Ray (Wilma) Steeb of Lansing; Mrs. Edwin (Alta) Rentschler of Saline; and Mrs. George (Janet) Kirkpatrick of Midland, Tex. The honored couple have four grandchildren. Mr. and Mrs. Ray Steeb of Lansing will celebrate their 25th anniversary only two days earlier, on Nov. 24th.

More About Christian Kuebler and Mathilda Bihlmeyer:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1919, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilda Bihlmeyer and Christian Kuebler are:

- + 8529 i. Wilma Marie¹³ Kuebler, born 04 Jul 1922 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1982 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 8530 ii. Alta Margaret Kuebler, born 27 Dec 1925 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 2018 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8531 iii. Janet Kathleen Kuebler, born 06 Jul 1934 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4638. Bertha Emma¹² Bihlmeyer (Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Gotthiff Gebhardt** 17 Dec 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Gebhardt and Christina Hassenfuss. He was born 07 Mar 1894 in Guadental, Romania, and died 07 Apr 1921 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bertha Emma Bihlmeyer:

Bertha E. Gebhardt, 83, died May 22, 1981, in Ann Arbor. She was born September 28, 1897, in Freedom Township, the daughter of Jacob and Anna Marie Jedele Bihlmeyer. On December 17, 1919, she married Gotthilf Gebhardt in Freedom Township; he died April 8, 1921. Mrs. Gebhardt was a lifelong member of the Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Township.

Survivors are: a son and daughter-in-law, Robert and Anne Gebhardt of Ann Arbor; four grandchildren, David, Thomas, Bruce and Julie Anne; three sisters, Mrs. Edward (Amanda) Traub of Freedom Township, Mrs. Christian (Mathilda) Kuebler of Saline, Mrs. Andrew (Leora) Keiman of Ann Arbor; one brother, Fred Bihlmeyer; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by three brothers, Jacob, Edwin and Walter Bihlmeyer; two sisters, Rose Bihlmeyer and Mrs. Christine Ehnis.

Funeral services were held Monday at the Bethel United Church of Christ with the Rev. Roman

Reineck officiating. Burial followed in the Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church.

More About Bertha Emma Bihlmeyer:

Burial: May 1981, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Gotthiff Gebhardt:

Burial: Apr 1921, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Gebhardt and Bertha Bihlmeyer:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1919, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Bertha Bihlmeyer and Karl Gebhardt is:

- + 8532 i. Robert Gotthiff¹³ Gebhardt, born 07 Apr 1921 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4639. Edwin Simon¹² Bihlmeyer (Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1901 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1967 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Gladys Nellie Socks** 30 Nov 1925 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Lavern Socks and Emma Arnold. She was born 23 Jul 1905 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1986 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Simon Bihlmeyer:

Census 2: 20 May 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ mother-in-law Emma Socks

Occupation: 1940, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-20-0157

More About Gladys Nellie Socks:

Social Security Number: 383-07-3420

More About Edwin Bihlmeyer and Gladys Socks:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1925, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Bihlmeyer and Gladys Socks are:

- + 8533 i. Glenn Edwin¹³ Bihlmeyer, born 23 Sep 1928 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1988 in Jackson, Michigan.
- + 8534 ii. Duane Elvin Bihlmeyer, born 04 Sep 1931 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

4643. John George¹² Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1890 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1973 in Saginaw, Michigan. He married **(1) Emma Julia Hildinger** 20 Mar 1912, daughter of Augustus Hildinger and Julia Blum. She was born 08 Mar 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1960 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Allie (Alice) Hershberger** 03 Jul 1962. She was born Bef. 1942.

More About John George Haarer:

Burial: Apr 1973, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Grace Bible Church

Residence: 7081 Deborah Drive; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Julia Hildinger:

Burial: Mar 1960, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Haarer and Emma Hildinger:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1912

More About John Haarer and Allie Hershberger:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1962

Children of John Haarer and Emma Hildinger are:

- 8535 i. Glenn LeRoy¹³ Haarer, born 06 Sep 1913; died 12 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Glenn LeRoy Haarer:
Baptism: 05 Oct 1913, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Mar 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 8536 ii. baby Haarer, born 24 May 1919 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1919 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Haarer:
Burial: 24 May 1919, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn
- + 8537 iii. Robert Lee Haarer, born 30 May 1933.

4644. Emma Katherine¹² Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Mar 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Luther Edmund Hildinger** 14 Apr 1915, son of Augustus Hildinger and Julia Blum. He was born 20 Mar 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luther Edmund Hildinger:
Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 301 N. Reeve Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 17a
Occupation: 1930, carpenter building Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 13881 Sauer Road; North Lake, Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Luther Hildinger and Emma Haarer:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1915

Child of Emma Haarer and Luther Hildinger is:

- + 8538 i. Doris Jean¹³ Hildinger, born 30 Oct 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 2000.

4645. Frederick W.¹² Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1967 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel Mary Hashley** 16 Oct 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Hashley and Jane Dean. She was born 10 Jun 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1995 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick W. Haarer:

Frederick W. Haarer, 73, of 224 S. Ann Arbor Street, died Friday morning Nov. 1967 at Saline Community Hospital. He had been a resident of Saline since 1932. He was born February 15, 1894, in Ann Arbor, he married Mable Hashley; the couple celebrated their 50th anniversary a week before he entered the hospital. He was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, He had been associated for

many years with Haarer's Meat Processing; he was semi-retired.

Surviving besides his wife are one daughter, Mrs. Walter (Helen) Bredernitz, of Saline; a grandson, Earl Bredernitz; and two great grandchildren; four sisters, Mrs. Mary Armbruster of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Wallace (Amanda) Widmayer of Manchester, Mrs. Wilbur (Matilda) Hinderer of Chelsea, and Mrs. Whitney (Lena) Riedel of Manchester; four brothers, George and Herman of Ann Arbor, Clarence of Saline, and Lawrence of Long Beach, California; and many nieces and nephews. A son, a brother, and a sister preceded him in death.

Funeral services were held Sunday at BahnMiller Funeral Home, the Rev. John Michael officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery, Manchester. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul's Church building fund.

More About Frederick W. Haarer:

Burial: Nov 1967, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Occupation: meat cutter

Residence: 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mabel Mary Hashley:

Burial: 1995, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Marriage Notes for Frederick Haarer and Mabel Hashley:

An open house from 2:30 to 5 p.m. Sunday Oct. 15, 1967 will honor Mr. and Mrs. Fred W. Haarer, of 224 S. Ann Arbor St., for their Golden Wedding anniversary. The event, to be held at St. Paul United Church of Christ, will be put on by their daughter, Helen Bredernitz, and her husband, Walter, and their grandson and his wife, Earl and Verna Bredernitz. The couple also have two great grandchildren, Michael and Marcia Bredernitz. They were married October 16, 1917, in Ann Arbor and lived in Manchester and Ann Arbor before coming to Saline in 1932. Mrs. Haarer is the former Mable Hashley, of Manchester. Mr. Haarer worked as a meat-cutter at Haarer's Market and, though now partially retired, he still works part-time at Haarer's Processing plant. Both are members of St. Paul Church, and Mrs. Bredernitz is active in the Women's Guild of the church.

More About Frederick Haarer and Mabel Hashley:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Haarer and Mabel Hashley are:

- + 8539 i. Helen M. (Ella)¹³ Haarer, born 15 Sep 1919 in Michigan; died 01 Oct 1987 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8540 ii. Earl Lee Haarer, born 16 Oct 1920; died 19 Oct 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Lee Haarer:

Burial: 21 Oct 1920

4646. Amanda Rose¹² Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Dec 1896 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1992 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wallace George Widmayer** 24 Jan 1917 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Weidmayer and Christina Gieske. He was born 13 Feb 1894 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Rose Haarer:

Burial: Nov 1992, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wallace George Widmayer:

Burial: Aug 1989, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, machinist Broach Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 227 Ann Arbor Street; Section 22 Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 140 acres

Residence: 1920, 525 S. 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wallace Widmayer and Amanda Haarer:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1917, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Haarer and Wallace Widmayer are:

- + 8541 i. Vearl Harold (Verle)¹³ Widmayer, born 17 Nov 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8542 ii. Lyle Allen Widmayer, born 11 May 1924 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2017 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 8543 iii. Richard Lee Widmayer, born 23 May 1931 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4647. Matilda Louise¹² Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1975 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilbur Michael Hinderer** 01 Sep 1925 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Hinderer and Johanna Landwehr. He was born 17 Dec 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1980 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Matilda Louise Haarer:

Occupation: teacher

Social Security Number: 385-38-8186

More About Wilbur Michael Hinderer:

Military service: World War I

Occupation: Bet. 1922 - 1926, owner & partner Hinderer Brothers Grocery 106 N. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1922 - 1924, boards 507 S. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-32-9364

More About Wilbur Hinderer and Matilda Haarer:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1925, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Haarer and Wilbur Hinderer are:

- + 8544 i. Marcelline Rose¹³ Hinderer, born 02 Jul 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 2008 in Winter Haven, Florida.
- + 8545 ii. Donna Caroline Hinderer, born 17 May 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 2012 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan.

4649. Clarence Edwin¹² Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jun 1903 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1969 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helene Dorothea Wurster** 30 Aug 1928 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Wurster and Anna Schaible. She was born 03 Jul 1900 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clarence Edwin Haarer:

Feb. 19, 1953 - Clarence Haarer was born and raised in Manchester. He operated a meat market in Manchester for six years, and for two of those years, he also operated a meat and grocery market in Tecumseh. In spite of his varied business activities, Haarer found time to serve six years on the Village Council in Manchester. In 1930, Haarer came to Saline and opened the Hearer's Quality Market at 106 W. Michigan. Since coming to Saline, he has continued to take an active part in civic activities. He served three terms on the Saline City Council and was Mayor pro-tem for two of those terms. Haarer is now

-serving his ninth year as a member of the Board of Education for Saline High School. He has always been an active member of the Saline Community Fair, and has been a Board member ever since it was organized. He served for two years as Vice-President of the Fair, and in 1945, he went to Marshall, Michigan, and purchased 18 steer club calves. The Saline Junior Livestock Association was started with these 18 calves. They were purchased by Haarer with the hopes that they would start a steer club. His hopes were realized, for the club developed into the present active organization, and began the ground work for our present successful Community Fair. In addition to his other activities, Haarer has been a member of the Saline Rotary for ten years, and has served as President in- 1948 and 1949. Haarer is a member of St. Paul's Church. He is married and has two sons, Gerald, 18, who is presently attending Michigan State College, and Neil 11, who is a student at Saline High.

More About Clarence Edwin Haarer:

Baptism: 05 Jul 1903, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 10 Apr 1930, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 7a name shown as Hoover; living w/ mother-in-law Dorotha Wurster
Occupation: 1930, operator butcher shop Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: meat cutter
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bef. 1932, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1932 - 1969, 213 W. McKay; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Helene Dorothea Wurster:

Funeral services were held here Sunday afternoon for Mrs. Helen Haarer, 63, of 213 W. McKay St., who died unexpectedly Thursday morning in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She had been invalided since a fall in September, 1962. Mrs. Haarer was born July 3, 1900, in Manchester, a daughter of Adam J. and Doratha Schaible Wurster. She was married to Clarence Haarer on August 30, 1928, in Manchester; he survives. The couple had lived in Saline since 1932, coming from Manchester. She was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ and of its Women's Guild. She was a Sunday school teacher in Manchester and Saline for many years.

Surviving in addition to her husband are two sons, C. Gerald of Williamston and Neil F. of Saline; four grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Robert Freeman of Ann Arbor; a brother, Ermine of Jackson; an aunt; and many nephews and nieces. A brother, Orville, and two sisters, Magdalene and Ruth, preceded her in death.

Funeral services were held in St. Paul's Church with the Rev. T. F. Gabler of St. Paul's and the Rev. Alvin Siemsen of Marion, Ohio, officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul's Sunday school department.

More About Helene Dorothea Wurster:

Baptism: 22 Jul 1900, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Apr 1964, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, assistant cashier bank Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Haarer and Helene Wurster:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1928, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Haarer and Helene Wurster are:

- + 8546 i. Clarence Gerald¹³ Haarer, born 17 Oct 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 2006 in Bonita Springs, Lee Co, Florida.
- + 8547 ii. Neil Frederick Haarer, born 26 Mar 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 2004 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4650. Herman Gottfried¹² Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1987 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lucile C. Aulls** 14 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Clarence Aulls and Rose Rochus. She was born 27 Aug 1908 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Gottfried Haarer:

Baptism: 07 May 1905, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Nov 1987, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1966, owner Daisy Market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Old German Restaurant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 805 Mt. Vernon; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5678

More About Lucile C. Aulls:

Social Security Number: 370-03-4461

More About Herman Haarer and Lucile Aulls:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Haarer and Lucile Aulls are:

- + 8548 i. Nancy Aulls¹³ Haarer, born 09 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8549 ii. Sheridan Gene Haarer, born 27 May 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sheridan Gene Haarer:

Occupation: employed by Dan's River Grill Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8550 iii. Cynthia Suzanne Haarer, born 30 Jun 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4651. Lawrence Daniel¹² Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Feb 1907 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1970 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Jessie Mabel Quick** 13 Apr 1929, daughter of Harry Quick and Stella Hall. She was born 13 Feb 1910 in Indiana, and died 1946 in Compton, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(2) Lillian Stevens** Aft. 1946. She was born 05 Oct 1910 in St. Charles, Winona Co, Minnesota, and died 18 Jan 1986 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Lawrence Daniel Haarer:

St. Charles, Minnesota, May 27, 1970 - Funeral services for Lawrence D. Haarer, Long Beach, California, will be at 2 p.m. Friday at Sellner-Hoff Funeral Home, St. Charles, the Rev. Gary W. Fehring, Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church officiating. Burial will be in Hillside Cemetery.

Survivors are his wife, the former Lillian Stevens of St. Charles; two daughters, Mrs. (Jams) Cooley and Mrs. Jerome (Marilyn) Weaver, of the Long Beach area; eight grandchildren; two brothers, George and Herman Haarer, Ann Arbor, Michigan, and four sisters, Mrs. Mary Armbruster and Mrs. Wilbur (Matilda) Hinderer, both of Chelsea, Michigan, Mrs. Wallace (Amanda) Widmayer and Mrs. Witney (Lena) Riedel, Manchester, Michigan.

George and Herman Haarer will be honorary pallbearers, active pallbearers being Lyle Widmayer, Clifford, Merrill and Norman Stevens, Charles and David Morris. Friends may call at the funeral home after 3 p.m. Thursday.

More About Lawrence Daniel Haarer:

Census: 22 Apr 1930, 612 Portola; Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1052 SD 19 sheet 18a

Census 2: 13 Apr 1940, 1707 N. Spring Ave; Compton, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-82 SD 18 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1930, teller bank Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1940, assistant cashier bank Compton, Los Angeles Co, California
Social Security Number: 551-24-3165

More About Lawrence Haarer and Jessie Quick:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1929

More About Lawrence Haarer and Lillian Stevens:
Marriage: Aft. 1946

Children of Lawrence Haarer and Jessie Quick are:

- + 8551 i. Marilyn Ann¹³ Haarer, born 05 Mar 1932 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 8552 ii. Janis Ardienne Haarer, born 08 Apr 1933 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California.

4652. Harold Ernst¹² Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Apr 1910 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Elsie Faye Balmer** 19 Sep 1952 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan, daughter of Austin Balmer and Grace Garlinger. She was born 13 Feb 1910 in Oakwood, Ohio, and died 25 Sep 2001 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Ernst Haarer:

Baptism: 15 May 1910, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Aug 1967, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a
Occupation: Bet. 1955 - 1967, owner Stix Bar & Restaurant Ludington, Michigan
Residence: Ludington, Michigan

More About Elsie Faye Balmer:

Baptism: 09 Apr 1936, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 27 Sep 2001, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

More About Harold Haarer and Elsie Balmer:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1952, Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan

Child of Harold Ernst Haarer is:

- + 8553 i. Harley¹³ Haarer, born 15 Nov 1946.

4657. Katharine Marie¹² Walz (Joachim¹¹, Rosina¹⁰ Jedele, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Jedele** 23 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Jedele and Marie Kaz. He was born 30 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Jedele:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jedele and Katharine Walz:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Walz and Johann Jedele are:

- 8554 i. Gotthilf¹³ Jedele, born 28 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1992 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8555 ii. Katharine Marie (Kaethe) Jedele, born 13 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Johann Platz 14 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1968 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Platz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Platz and Katharine Jedele:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8556 iii. Martha Jedele, born 01 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1980 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8557 iv. Luise Jedele, born 05 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8558 v. Lydia Jedele, born 06 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1964 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 8559 vi. baby Jedele, born 19 Aug 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8560 vii. Karl Friedrich Jedele, born 03 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1992 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 13 Apr 1944 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Karl Jedele and ?:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1944, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 8561 viii. Maria Jedele, born 18 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1997 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4664. Gustav¹² Walz (Ernst¹¹, Rosina¹⁰ Jedele, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Heinrike Gutekunst** 16 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Louise Gutekunst. She was born 27 Jan 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Walz:
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Walz and Heinrike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 May 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gustav Walz and Heinrike Gutekunst are:

- 8562 i. Friedrich¹³ Walz, born 24 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1926 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 8563 ii. Ernst Karl Walz, born 14 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1971 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8564 iii. Richard Walz, born 21 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Bertha Metzger 26 Jul 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Richard Walz and Karoline Metzger:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8565 iv. baby Walz, born 02 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8566 v. Paul Walz, born 23 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8567 vi. baby Walz, born 16 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8568 vii. baby Walz, born 25 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8569 viii. Otto Walz, born 28 Aug 1909 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Friederike Schuhmacher 22 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Otto Walz and Karoline Schuhmacher:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8570 ix. Friederike Walz, born 05 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8571 x. baby Walz, born 10 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4677. Anna Maria¹² Walz (Johannes Lorenz¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷

Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Katz** 11 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Katz and Jakobine Vogt. He was born 08 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 11 May 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Konrad Katz are:

- 8572 i. Friederike Elisabeth¹³ Kaz, born 27 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8573 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 05 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Gottlob Leng 22 Oct 1925 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 28 Feb 1882 in Sulz am Neckar, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1943 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Leng and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1925, Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- + 8574 iii. Lina Katz, born 17 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8575 iv. Gottlieb Christian Kaz, born 03 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1967 in Asperg, Germany. He married Emma Rosa Beck 08 May 1926 in Asperg, Germany; born Aft. 1894.

More About Gottlieb Kaz and Emma Beck:
Marriage: 08 May 1926, Asperg, Germany
- 8576 v. Emilie Kaz, born 03 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8577 vi. Emma Katz, born 30 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8578 vii. baby Kaz, born 06 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4681. Konrad¹² Walz (Johannes Lorenz¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Louise Seeger** 14 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele. She was born 13 Dec 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:

Occupation: glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Louise Seeger:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4558) Louise Seeger.

4682. Hedwig¹² Walz (Gottfried¹¹, Gottfried¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Jakob Kaz** 30 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Katharina Gsell. He was born 17 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Hedwig Walz:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2860) Karl Jakob Kaz.

4687. Anna Barbara¹² Walz (Heinrich¹¹, Gottfried¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ? Keck** Aft. 1896 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1868.

More About ? Keck and Anna Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1896, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Barbara Walz is:

- 8579 i. Elsa¹³ Walz, born 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1989 in Neuenbuerg, Germany. She married Friedrich Sailer 17 Oct 1958 in Neuenbuerg, Germany; born Aft. 1899.

More About Friedrich Sailer and Elsa Walz:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1958, Neuenbuerg, Germany

4692. Friederike¹² Walz (Johann Wilhelm¹², Johann Martin¹¹, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Karl Katz** 03 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz. He was born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1922 - 1928, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Walz is:

- 8580 i. Emilie¹³ Walz, born 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friederike Walz and Franz Katz are:

- + 8581 i. Lina¹³ Katz, born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8582 ii. Gottfried Katz, twin, born 07 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8583 iii. Karl Wilhelm Katz, twin, born 07 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8584 iv. Friederike Katz, born 11 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8585 v. Erwin Katz, born 04 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 8586 vi. Karl Katz, born 22 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8587 vii. baby Katz, born 07 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4694. Gottfried¹² Walz (Johann Wilhelm¹², Johann Martin¹¹, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Rauser** 13 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: 1913, member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Walz and Marie Rauser:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Walz and Marie Rauser are:

- + 8588 i. Marie Friederika¹³ Walz, born 03 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1975 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8589 ii. Marie Philippine Walz, born 08 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8590 iii. Lina Walz, born 15 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8591 iv. Karl Martin Walz, born 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1979 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Buder 14 May 1927 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Karl Walz and Emilie Buder:
Marriage: 14 May 1927, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 8592 v. Mina Walz, born 07 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8593 vi. Wilhelm Friedrich Walz, born 07 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8594 vii. Gottfried Walz, born 02 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Walz 18 May 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz and Hilda Walz:
Marriage: 18 May 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4705. Anna Maria¹² Kaz (Friedrich¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Plaz, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Teufel** 19 Nov 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konstantin Teufel and Katharine Teufel. He was born 03 Dec 1878 in Goettelfingen near Horb, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Teufel:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Teufel and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johannes Teufel are:

- + 8595 i. Lina¹³ Teufel, born 29 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1984 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- + 8596 ii. Karoline Teufel, born 20 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1982 in Rottenberg, Wurtemberg.
- 8597 iii. baby Teufel, born 08 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8598 iv. Friedrich Teufel, born 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8599 v. Karl Teufel, born 17 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8600 vi. Frida Teufel, born 31 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8601 vii. Hilda Teufel, born 11 Jan 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1982 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Hiller 08 May 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Eugen Hiller and Hilda Teufel:
Marriage: 08 May 1934, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

4706. Gustav Adolph¹² Kaz (Friedrich¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Plaz, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Oct 1870 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 17 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakobine Walz. She was born 10 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Adolph Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Kaz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 17 May 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gustav Kaz and Maria Walz are:

- 8602 i. Karl¹³ Kaz, born 18 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8603 ii. Anna Kaz, born 23 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8604 iii. Elsa Kaz, born 24 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1999 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Jedele 20 Sep 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 14 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jedele and Elsa Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8605 iv. Otto Katz, born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1989 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Kaz 10 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Katz and Lina Kaz:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8606 v. Lina Kaz, born 16 May 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 19 Apr 1937 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1902.

More About ? and Lina Kaz:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1937, Basel, Switzerland

- 8607 vi. Eugenie Kaz, born 09 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Reusser 25 Apr 1939 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Gottlob Reusser and Eugenie Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1939, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8608 vii. Karl Friedrich Kaz, born 19 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Rosa Schmitt 27 Feb 1940 in Schramberg, Germany; born Aft. 1914. He married (2) ? 1947; born Aft. 1914.

More About Karl Kaz and Rosa Schmitt:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1940, Schramberg, Germany

More About Karl Kaz and ?:

Marriage: 1947

4711. Sofie¹² Kaz (Friedrich¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Plaz, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1945 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married ? **Jaus** Aft. 1888 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1871.

More About ? Jaus and Sofie Kaz:

Marriage: Aft. 1888, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

Child of Sofie Kaz and ? Jaus is:

- 8609 i. Luise¹³ Jaus, born 28 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4717. Johannes¹² Katz (Joseph¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Plaz, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz,

Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Frank** 01 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Frank and Barbara Frank. She was born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Pauline Frank:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Katz and Pauline Frank are:

- 8610 i. Richard¹³ Kaz, born 21 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8611 ii. Lina Kaz, born 14 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8612 iii. baby Kaz, born 21 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8613 iv. baby Kaz, born 09 Apr 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8614 v. Ernst Kaz, born 07 Apr 1924 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
- 8615 vi. Gotthilf Katz, born 10 Mar 1926 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ruth Rauser 04 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gotthilf Katz and Ruth Rauser:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4725. Anna Karoline¹² Bachmann (Karoline¹¹ Katz, Anna Maria¹⁰ Plaz, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl August Martini** 16 Feb 1904 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Karl Martini and Anna Bachmann:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1904, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Karoline Bachmann is:

- + 8616 i. Gotthilf¹³ Bachmann, born 01 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1963 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

4734. Emma¹² Bachmann (Karoline¹¹ Katz, Anna Maria¹⁰ Plaz, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Nabor Schetter** 21 Feb 1914 in Rangendingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. He was born 21 Mar 1891 in Rangendingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg.

More About Nabor Schetter:

Occupation: baker Rangendingen, Germany

More About Nabor Schetter and Emma Bachmann:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1914, Rangendingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Bachmann is:

- 8617 i. Karoline¹³ Bachmann, born 17 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Emma Bachmann and Nabor Schetter are:

- 8618 i. Anna Maria¹³ Schetter, born 24 May 1914 in Schorndorf, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 8619 ii. Hans Nabor Schetter, born 18 May 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4736. Wilhelmine¹² Bachmann (Karoline¹¹ Katz, Anna Maria¹⁰ Plaz, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1987 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hermann Katz** 26 May 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Friederike Speer. He was born 18 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Katz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hermann Katz and Wilhelmine Bachmann:

Marriage: 26 May 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Bachmann and Hermann Katz are:

- 8620 i. Theodor¹³ Katz, born 26 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1981 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Zita Hummel 03 Oct 1947 in Dietingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Theodor Katz and Zita Hummel:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1947, Dietingen, Wurtemberg

- 8621 ii. baby Katz, born 25 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8622 iii. Heniz Katz, born 20 Jan 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Walz 14 Jan 1961 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Heniz Katz and Elise Walz:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1961, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

4738. Reinhold¹² Plaz (Johann¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Barbara Pross** 17 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 May 1887 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Plaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhold Plaz and Marie Pross:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Reinhold Plaz and Marie Pross is:

- 8623 i. Karl¹³ Plaz, born 19 Aug 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Schittenhelm 16 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Karl Plaz and Elisabetha Schittenhelm:

Marriage: 16 May 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4741. Anna Barbara¹² Platz (Paul (Platz)¹¹ Plaz, Michael¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1887 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1969 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. She married **James Earl Casler, Sr.** 31 Mar 1907 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Mar 1881 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1958 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana.

Notes for James Earl Casler, Sr.:

James E. Casler, 77-year-old former Mitchell resident, died at 12:30 a.m. today May 15, 1958 at the hospital in Marion, Indiana, where he had been a patient for four days. Mr. Casler had resided in Marion for the past 11 years. He is survived by the wife, Elsie Stout Casler and one brother, Spurgeon D. Casler

of Eaton Rapids, Michigan.

Final rites will be held at 2:00 p.m. Saturday at the Haverly Mortuary in Mitchell, with burial in the Mitchell Cemetery. The body will be returned to Haverly Mortuary Friday afternoon where friends may call after 5:00 p.m. Friday. Haverly Mortuary is in charge of arrangements.

More About James Earl Casler, Sr.:

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 217 Wheatland Ave; 1st ward Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana ED 21 SD 11 sheet 9b

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, Dexter Road; Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 3 sheet 11b

Occupation: 1910, foreman laundry Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1920, traveling salesman American Laundry Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About James Casler and Anna Platz:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1907, Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Platz and James Casler are:

- 8624 i. John Paul¹³ Casler, born 14 Feb 1909 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1909 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About John Paul Casler:

Cause of Death: premature birth

- 8625 ii. Pauline Lyman Casler, born 28 Apr 1911 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1940.

- 8626 iii. James Earl Casler, Jr., born 13 Nov 1916 in French Lick, Orange Co, Indiana; died 11 Mar 1987 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Irene Viola Dienes 26 Nov 1947 in Denver, Colorado; born 06 Nov 1928 in Colorado; died 24 Sep 1966 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Irene Viola Dienes:

Cause of Death: gun shot head - suicide

More About James Casler and Irene Dienes:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1947, Denver, Colorado

4742. Martha B.¹² Platz (Paul (Platz)¹¹ Platz, Michael¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1891 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Aury Levi (Orie) Cronkhite** 11 Jun 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Mar 1882 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1939 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha B. Platz:

Mrs. Martha B. Cronkhite, 74, of 21 Clark St., widow of Orie Cronkhite and a resident of Battle Creek 40 years, died about 6:30 p.m. yesterday Sept. 29, 1965 at a local hospital where she had been a patient one day. She had been ill about two weeks. Mrs. Cronkhite was born Jan. 17, 1891, at Burlington, a daughter of Paul and Emma (Myers) Platz. She was married to Mr. Cronkhite in 1917 at Burlington and the couple came to Battle Creek in 1924. Mr. Cronkhite died Nov. 15, 1939.

Mrs. Cronkhite is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Emma G. Casada of the Clark Street address; one son, Robert D. of 100 N. 32nd St.; two sisters, Mrs. Pearl Olds of Tekonsha and Mrs. Anna Casler of Denver, Colorado; one brother, Herman Platz of Burlington; four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

More About Aury Levi (Orie) Cronkhite:

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 117 Marjorie; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-33 SD 16 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1930, laborer Kellogg factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Aury Cronkhite and Martha Platz:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1918, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Platz and Aury Cronkhite are:

- + 8627 i. Emma Grace¹³ Cronkhite, born 01 Apr 1919 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1967 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8628 ii. Robert Dwight Cronkhite, born 26 Jun 1920 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1999 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4743. Mary K.¹² Platz (Paul (Platz)¹¹ Plaz, Michael¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1893 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Otto Hornberger** 28 Jan 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Mathias Hornberger and Christina Fausel. He was born 19 Aug 1886 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1975 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Otto Hornberger:

Tekonsha - Herman O. Hornberger, 89, of 5495 14-Mile Road, died Saturday Oct. 4, 1975 in Riverside Manor, where he had been a patient three days. He had been ill three weeks. Hornberger was born in Newton Township and lived in this area all his life. He had worked the farm on 14-Mile Road for 60 years and was the former director of Harron-School District.

His wife, the former Mary Platz, died in 1946. He is survived by a son, Paul M. Hornberger of Tekonsha; daughters, Mrs. Herbert (Edna) Bird of Battle Creek, Mrs. Lewis (Alta) Weimer of Ceresco, Mrs. James (Mary) Hamilton of Naperville, Illinois, and Mrs. Loretta Schnitzler of Marshall; 15 grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren a sister, Mrs. Lena Goodrich of Ellis Corners.

Services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Court-Putnam Funeral Home in Marshall.

More About Herman Otto Hornberger:

Census 2: 29 Apr 1930, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-61 SD 16 sheet 6b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-73 SD 3 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Herman Hornberger and Mary Platz:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1914, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Platz and Herman Hornberger are:

- + 8629 i. Edna¹³ Hornberger, born 18 Mar 1916 in Tekonsha Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 2002 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8630 ii. Paul Mathias Hornberger, born 31 May 1918 in Tekonsha Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1996 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Mathias Hornberger:

Paul M. Hornberger, 77, of Marshall, died Tuesday, Jan. 30, 1996, in Tendercare Marshall. He was born May 31, 1918, in Tekonsha Township to Herman and Mary (Platz) Hornberger. He was a lifelong resident of the family farm in Tekonsha Township until moving to Marshall in 1976. Mr. Hornberger was a farmer.

Surviving are sisters, Mary Hamilton of Naperville, Illinois, and Edna Hafer, Loretta Schnitzler and Alta Weimer of Battle Creek. Preceding him in death was a sister, Phyllis Stanley.

Enjoyed bingo and was a familiar sight riding his bike at Alwyn Downs looking for golf balls. Visitation: After 1 p.m. Thursday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall. Services: 1:30 Friday at the funeral home with the Rev. Steven M. Eggers officiating. Burial: Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorials: Tendercare Marshall Activity Fund.

More About Paul Mathias Hornberger:

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 8631 iii. Loretta Mae Hornberger, born 21 Jul 1926 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 2008 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8632 iv. Mary Ann Hornberger, born 13 Nov 1928 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1999 in Naperville, DuPage Co, Illinois.
- + 8633 v. Alta Louise Hornberger, born 17 Sep 1920 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8634 vi. Phyllis Hornberger, born 21 Jun 1931 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1975 in Cook Co, Illinois.

4744. Herman Frederick¹² Platz (Paul (Platz)¹¹ Plaz, Michael¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Feb 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1987 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Edna Sophia Hadwin** 10 Mar 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of James Hadwin and Sophia Vogt. She was born 13 Mar 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1936 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Hattie L. York** 27 Jun 1937 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Oct 1904 in Covington, Kenton Co, Kentucky, and died 12 Sep 1987 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Frederick Platz:

Burlington - Herman F. Platz, 91, of 10707 N Drive S., died Wednesday Jan. 14, 1987 in Mercy Pavilion in Battle Creek. He was born in a house at the N Drive address in Burlington Township, and resided there until entering the nursing home. He was engaged in farming until retiring in the early 1960s and was a member of Our Savior Lutheran Church in Union City. In the 1920s he was the leader of the Rainbow Serenaders, a 5-piece orchestra performing in Calhoun County. He was an avid outdoors-man and enjoyed hunting and fishing.

He is survived by his wife, the former Hattie York; sons, Norval G. of Union City, and James P. Platz of Battle Creek; five grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren. Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday at Jenkins Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to Our Savior Lutheran Church or any charitable organization.

More About Herman Frederick Platz:

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-40 SD 16 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1930, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edna Sophia Hadwin:

Burial: 20 Sep 1936, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic valvular heart disease

More About Herman Platz and Edna Hadwin:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1916, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Herman Platz and Hattie York:

Mrs. Hattie L. York of Marshall, and Herman F. Platz, of Burlington were united in marriage Sunday morning June 27, 1937 at the home of the officiating clergyman, Rev. Wm. S. Potter, in Battle Creek. They were attended by Mr. and Mrs. Roy A. Waffle, the latter being a sister of the bride. The bride wore a gown of blue net and carried an arm bouquet of Talisman roses. Mrs. Waffle wore navy blue chiffon and carried an arm bouquet of pink roses.

A reception was held and a wedding dinner served at the home of the bride's sister, Mrs. W.R. Schragg. Following a trip thru the Upper Peninsula, the couple will reside at the bridegroom's farm near Burlington.

More About Herman Platz and Hattie York:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1937, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Platz and Edna Hadwin are:

- + 8635 i. Norval Grant¹³ Platz, born 14 Feb 1919 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1999 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8636 ii. James Paul Platz, born 09 Mar 1921 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1996 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

4745. William Clem¹² Platz (Paul (Platz)¹¹ Plaz, Michael¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Nov 1900 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Marjorie Doris Sailer** 02 May 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank

Sailer and Isabelle Barton. She was born 27 Sep 1906 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1950 in Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Dorothy Fannie (Doretta Sally) Bornmann** 30 Apr 1939 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Jun 1913 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 24 Nov 2005.

Notes for William Clem Platz:

William Clem Platz, 64, of 423 Cliff St., a life-long resident of the Battle Creek area, died at 7:40 a.m. today Sept. 17, 1965 in a local hospital where he had been a patient for six months. He had been employed by several local industries, last working for the Oliver Corp., retiring after 14 years in 1962 when the local plant was closed. Mr. Platz was born on Nov. 19, 1900 in Burlington, son of Paul and Emma (Myers) Platz. He was married to Doretta (Sally) Bornmann on April 30, 1939 here.

She survives along with a son, Lt. Cmdr. Bruce W. Platz of Key West, Florida; a daughter, Mrs. Richard (Catherine Gay) Waer of San Diego, California; six grandchildren; a brother, Herman Platz of Burlington; and three sisters, Mrs. Martha Cronkhite of 21 Clark St., Mrs. Pearl Olds of Tekonsha, and Mrs. Anna Casler of Denver, Colorado. Mr. Platz was a life member of the Burlington Masonic Lodge No. 333.

More About William Clem Platz:

Census: 25 Apr 1930, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-40 SD 16 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-01-0366

More About Marjorie Doris Sailer:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Platz and Marjorie Sailer:

Divorce: 10 Jan 1931, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 02 May 1925, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for William Platz and Dorothy Bornmann:

Miss Doretta Bornmann of Chicago became the bride of William Platz of 400 Cliff at 9 o'clock Sunday morning April 30, 1939 in a ceremony performed at the home of the officiating minister, the Rev. Dr. Patrick J. Maveety, 398 Main. The couple will reside in Battle Creek, the bridegroom being an employee of the Kellogg. Co.

More About William Platz and Dorothy Bornmann:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1939, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of William Platz and Marjorie Sailer is:

+ 8637 i. Bruce William¹³ Platz, born 28 Jun 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2019 in Deep Creek, Accomack Co, Virginia.

Child of William Platz and Dorothy Bornmann is:

8638 i. Catherine Gay¹³ Platz, born 20 Feb 1940 in Michigan. She married Richard Waer.

4746. Pearl Louise¹² Platz (Paul (Platz)¹¹ Platz, Michael¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1903 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1978 in Avon Park, Highlands Co, Florida. She married **Raymond Douglas Olds** 09 Feb 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Jul 1899 in Beaverton, Gladwin Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1953 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Pearl Louise Platz:

Tekonsha - Mrs. Pearl L. (Platz) Olds, 75, of Route 2, died Tuesday in Walker Memorial Hospital, Avon Park, Florida. She was spending the winter months in Florida. She was born in Burlington and was

a lifelong resident of the Tekonsha area. She was employed for 13 years by the Coldwater Regional Center for Developmental Disabilities, retiring in 1968. Her husband, Raymond Olds, died in 1953.

Surviving are sons, Douglas D. and Donald D. Olds, both of Tekonsha, and Paul H. of Union City; daughters, Mrs. Glen (Beverly) Yount of Coldwater and Mrs. Glen (Joan) Newton of Tekonsha; 17 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren, and a brother, Herman Platz of Burlington.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Burlington Cemetery. Arrangements are by Tekonsha Chapel, Putnam Funeral Homes.

Notes for Raymond Douglas Olds:

Burlington - Raymond Douglas Olds, 54, died at Leila hospital in Battle Creek last evening Sept. 28, 1953. He had been a patient at the hospital on day. He was born July 4, 1899 in Beaverton, Michigan, the son of Silas and Addie (Runyan) Olds. He worked in both Jackson and Battle Creek as a machinist and most recently employed at the former Duplex Printing Co. in Battle Creek for 23 years. He had resided in Union City and Tekonsha as well as Burlington. In 1924 he married Pearl Platz in Jackson. He served with the Fifth Cavalry division during the First World War.

Survivors include his wife, Pearl, two daughters, Mrs. Glenn (Beverly) of Mendon and Joan at home, three sons, Douglas and Paul of Tekonsha and Donald at home, a sister, Mrs. Iva Buck of Mendon, eight grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

More About Raymond Olds and Pearl Platz:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1924, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Pearl Platz and Raymond Olds are:

- 8639 i. Douglas Duane¹³ Olds, born 21 May 1926 in Beaverton, Gladwin Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2005. He married Eleanor A. Wagoner 24 Sep 1944 in Kansas; born 19 Apr 1926 in Tekonsha Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 2015 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Douglas Olds and Eleanor Wagoner:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1944, Kansas

- + 8640 ii. Paul Henry Olds, born 04 Oct 1927 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 2009 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 8641 iii. Beverly Jean Olds, born 04 May 1929 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 2001 in Apache Junction, Pinal Co, Arizona.
- + 8642 iv. Joan Mae Olds, born 02 Sep 1934 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 2019 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8643 v. Donald Dee Olds, born 26 Jun 1935 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 2005. He married Vickie Clark 08 Dec 1956; born 09 May 1938.

More About Donald Olds and Vickie Clark:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1956

4749. Pauline¹² Platz (Reinhold¹¹ Plaz, Michael¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1982 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Oskar Haizmann** 07 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Haizmann and Katharine Haizmann. He was born 20 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Oskar Haizmann and Pauline Platz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Platz and Oskar Haizmann is:

- 8644 i. Wilhelm¹³ Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1987 in Otterweier, Germany.

4754. Luise Karoline¹² Katz (Katharina¹¹ Schuh, Jakobina¹⁰ Plaz, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1896 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1960 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Walz** 26 Nov 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Marie Rauser. He was born 06 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Luise Katz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Katz and Konrad Walz is:

- 8645 i. Kaethe Elfriede¹³ Walz, born 20 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1975 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Gottlob Knorr 26 Nov 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911 in Iselshausen, Wurtemberg.

More About Helmut Knorr and Kaethe Walz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4755. August Willy¹² Katz (Katharina¹¹ Schuh, Jakobina¹⁰ Plaz, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jun 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1983 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Bertha Katz** 23 Feb 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Walz. She was born 05 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Willy Katz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Katz and Bertha Katz:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of August Katz and Bertha Katz are:

- 8646 i. Marianne Katharine¹³ Katz, born 02 Apr 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1931 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8647 ii. Edmund Friedrich Katz, born 07 Jan 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helga Glueck 05 Dec 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Edmund Katz and Helga Glueck:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8648 iii. Elsa Katz, born 08 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4756. Elsa Elisabeth¹² Katz (Katharina¹¹ Schuh, Jakobina¹⁰ Plaz, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jul 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1973 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Albert Rauser** 17 Apr 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1898.

More About Albert Rauser and Elsa Katz:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elsa Elisabeth Katz is:

- 8649 i. baby¹³ Katz, born 09 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4765. Eugen¹² Haizmann (Marie Caroline¹¹ Schuh, Jakobina¹⁰ Plaz, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Mina**

Kaz 20 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Kaz and Caroline Kaz. She was born 31 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Haizmann:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Haizmann and Mina Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Haizmann and Mina Kaz are:

- 8650 i. Eleonore Elsa¹³ Haizmann, born 13 Oct 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Fritz Luppold 19 Nov 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Ernst Luppold and Eleonore Haizmann:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8651 ii. Erika Haizmann, born 02 Jan 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8652 iii. Else Haizmann, born 23 Oct 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Adolf Armbruster 19 Aug 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Ernst Armbruster and Else Haizmann:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1961, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8653 iv. Hans Eugen Haizmann, born 05 Jun 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4777. John Philip¹² Yetley (John¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1858 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Nov 1937 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **Annie Eliza Harman** Bet. 1884 - 1890. She was born 04 Sep 1864 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Feb 1941 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About John Philip Yetley:

Burial: Nov 1937, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa
Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 135 SD 5 sheet 7b
Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 159 SD 5 sheet 2b
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Annie Eliza Harman:

Burial: 25 Feb 1941, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa
Children: 1910, 7 w/ 4 living

More About John Yetley and Annie Harman:

Marriage: Bet. 1884 - 1890

Children of John Yetley and Annie Harman are:

- 8654 i. Everett Austin¹³ Yetley, born 05 Jul 1892 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died 09 Sep 1983 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married Ethel Vay Richards 1920; born 19 Oct 1896 in LeGrand, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 13 Jul 1976 in LeGrand, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Everett Austin Yetley:
Burial: Sep 1983, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa
Census: 12 Jan 1920, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 159 SD 5 sheet 2b
Occupation: 1920, farmer Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa
Social Security Number: 485-34-0283

More About Ethel Vay Richards:
Burial: Jul 1976, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa
Social Security Number: 481-56-0430

More About Everett Yetley and Ethel Richards:
Marriage: 1920

- + 8655 ii. Lawrence Elbert Yetley, born 14 Jul 1903 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died 21 Dec 1981 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

4781. Oliver Leroy¹² Yetley (John¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1877 in Iowa, and died 04 Jan 1963 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **Grace Frances Estal** 1899 in Iowa. She was born 28 Apr 1878 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 09 Nov 1959.

More About Oliver Leroy Yetley:

Burial: Jan 1963, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa
Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 135 SD 5 sheet 4a
Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 159 SD 5 sheet 2b
Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 64-22 SD 10 sheet 4a
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Grace Frances Estal:

Burial: Nov 1959, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa
Children: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Oliver Yetley and Grace Estal:

Marriage: 1899, Iowa

Children of Oliver Yetley and Grace Estal are:

- 8656 i. Lee L.¹³ Yetley, born 1901 in Marshall Co, Iowa.
- 8657 ii. Donald Yetley, born 1902 in Marshall Co, Iowa.
- 8658 iii. Cora Yetley, born 04 Feb 1903 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died 07 Jan 2006 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Cora Yetley:

Burial: Jan 2006, Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa
Social Security Number: 478-58-0030

- 8659 iv. Ina Yetley, born 1906 in Marshall Co, Iowa.

4784. David Frederick¹² Yetley (George J.¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1862 in Iowa, and died 05 Dec 1950 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Manz** Bet. 12 Jan 1893 - 1898 in Marshall Co, Iowa. She was born 05 Sep 1869 in Germany, and died 19 Apr 1956.

More About David Frederick Yetley:

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 159 SD 5 sheet 2b
Occupation: 1920, farmer Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About David Yetley and Elizabeth Manz:

Marriage: Bet. 12 Jan 1893 - 1898, Marshall Co, Iowa

Children of David Yetley and Elizabeth Manz are:

- 8660 i. Caroline L.¹³ Yetley, born 1898 in Marshall Co, Iowa.
- 8661 ii. George W. Yetley, born 1903 in Marshall Co, Iowa.

4791. Charles Leroy¹² Yetley (Jacob C.¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jul

1880 in Gladbrook, Tama Co, Iowa, and died 17 May 1967 in Grundy Center, Iowa. He married **Harriett Elizabeth (Hattie) Elston** 02 Aug 1905. She was born 31 Jan 1881 in Montgomery Co, Iowa, and died 22 Nov 1962 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa.

More About Charles Leroy Yetley:

Burial: May 1967, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

Residence: Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 482-42-6526

More About Harriett Elizabeth (Hattie) Elston:

Burial: Nov 1962, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Charles Yetley and Harriett Elston:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1905

Children of Charles Yetley and Harriett Elston are:

- + 8662 i. Lucille Alice¹³ Yetley, born 23 Apr 1907 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 14 Nov 1975 in Vinton, Benton Co, Iowa.
- 8663 ii. Clarence L. Yetley, born 17 Aug 1917 in Iowa.

4796. Catherine Minnie (Cassie)¹² Zink (Charlotte Mary¹¹ Yetley, Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Mar 1862 in Pennsylvania, and died 22 Sep 1897 in Tama Co, Iowa. She married **Edwin Ray Libby** Nov 1883 in Toledo, Tama Co, Iowa. He was born 10 Apr 1861 in Tama Co, Iowa, and died 15 May 1926 in Valley Ford, Washington.

More About Edwin Libby and Catherine Zink:

Marriage: Nov 1883, Toledo, Tama Co, Iowa

Children of Catherine Zink and Edwin Libby are:

- + 8664 i. Uriah Gordon¹³ Libby, born 25 Nov 1886 in Gladbrook, Iowa; died 19 Jul 1968 in Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, Washington.
- 8665 ii. Edna May Libby, born 17 Mar 1890; died Apr 1981 in Limon, Lincoln Co, Colorado. She married Earnst Stone Aft. 1909 in Colorado; born Aft. 1883.

More About Earnst Stone and Edna Libby:

Marriage: Aft. 1909, Colorado

- + 8666 iii. Charlotte Lou Libby, born 31 May 1892 in Iowa; died 31 Aug 1970.
- + 8667 iv. Lura Melvina Libby, born 21 Jan 1896 in Gladbrook, Iowa; died 07 Jun 1979 in Primghar, O'Brien Co, Iowa.

4799. Lou C. (Lucy)¹² Zink (Charlotte Mary¹¹ Yetley, Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1871 in Tama Co, Iowa, and died 13 Oct 1938 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. She married **Charles Ellsworth Nason** Aft. 1916. He was born 10 Aug 1898 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 27 May 1944 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Charles Nason and Lou Zink:

Marriage: Aft. 1916

Child of Lou Zink and Charles Nason is:

- 8668 i. Charles Clarence¹³ Nason, born Aft. 1916; died 09 Dec 1976.

4805. Samuel Oliver¹² Yetley (Christian J.¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Apr 1871 in Iowa, and died 06 Feb 1939 in Rosilia, Kansas. He married **Clara F. Nelson** 1901. She was

born 1883 in Berlin, Germany.

More About Samuel Oliver Yetley:

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Chelsea Twp, Butler Co, Kansas ED 8-10 SD 9 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Chelsea Twp, Butler Co, Kansas

More About Samuel Yetley and Clara Nelson:

Marriage: 1901

Children of Samuel Yetley and Clara Nelson are:

- + 8669 i. Glen C.¹³ Yetley, born 1908 in Iowa.
- 8670 ii. Jeannette A. Yetley, born 1910 in Iowa.
- 8671 iii. Elizabeth A. Yetley, born 1920 in Kansas.

4807. Judson Frederick¹² Yetley (Christian J.¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Dec 1874 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 14 Nov 1948 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **Ada Blanche Jerome** 23 Apr 1901. She was born 28 May 1877 in Toledo, Tama Co, Iowa, and died 04 May 1951 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Judson Yetley and Ada Jerome:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1901

Children of Judson Yetley and Ada Jerome are:

- + 8672 i. Howard Jerome¹³ Yetley, born 28 Oct 1902 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 16 Dec 1987 in Ottumwa, Iowa.
- 8673 ii. ? Yetley, born Aft. 1903.

4815. Helen Myriah (Ella)¹² Cochran (Catherine D.¹¹ Yetley, Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jan 1866 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Dec 1928 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa. She married **Clyde Howard Harman** 01 Jul 1882 in Pennsylvania, son of Frederick Harman and Frances Pepperman. He was born 10 May 1861 in Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jun 1932 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa.

More About Helen Myriah (Ella) Cochran:

Burial: Dec 1928, Evergreen Cemetery Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa

More About Clyde Howard Harman:

Burial: Jun 1932, Evergreen Cemetery Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa

More About Clyde Harman and Helen Cochran:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1882, Pennsylvania

Children of Helen Cochran and Clyde Harman are:

- + 8674 i. Etta May¹³ Harman, born 12 Jul 1887 in Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 29 Jul 1973 in Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa.
- + 8675 ii. Pearl Clara Harman, born 29 Dec 1889 in Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 14 Feb 1945 in Ft. Dodge, Webster Co, Iowa.
- + 8676 iii. William Frederick Harman, born 24 Nov 1891 in Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 11 Jul 1957 in Hamilton Co, Iowa.
- 8677 iv. Amy Elizabeth Harman, born 02 Oct 1893 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 10 Dec 1974 in Story City, Story Co, Iowa. She married Arlie Deniz Allen 21 Feb 1922 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; born 08 Aug 1888 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 30 Jan 1968 in Story City, Story Co, Iowa.

More About Arlie Allen and Amy Harman:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1922, Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa

- + 8678 v. Cora Emma Harman, born 10 Oct 1895 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died Feb 1985.
- 8679 vi. Edith Marie Harman, born 11 Nov 1898 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 02 Apr 1979 in Des Moines, Polk Co,

Iowa. She married Otto Joe (Dode) Overholser 07 Apr 1928 in Webster City, Hamilton Co, Iowa; born 06 Oct 1889; died Dec 1981 in Grand Rapids, Minnesota.

More About Otto Overholser and Edith Harman:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1928, Webster City, Hamilton Co, Iowa

- 8680 vii. Harry Lee Harman, born 10 Jan 1910 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 04 Feb 1990 in Ames Story Co, Iowa. He married ? Swanson Aft. 1930; born Aft. 1909.

More About Harry Harman and ? Swanson:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

4816. John Henry¹² Cochran (Catherine D.¹¹ Yetley, Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jan 1868 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 Feb 1934 in California. He married **Maggie W. Wittinger** 16 Nov 1886 in Hamilton Co, Iowa. She was born 10 Jul 1868 in Indiana, and died 30 Sep 1912.

More About Maggie W. Wittinger:
Burial: Oct 1912, Evergreen Cemetery Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa

More About John Cochran and Maggie Wittinger:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1886, Hamilton Co, Iowa

Child of John Cochran and Maggie Wittinger is:

- 8681 i. Clodie (Claud)¹³ Cochran, born 1894 in Lyon, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 25 Jun 1895.

4819. Charles Ellis¹² Cochran (Catherine D.¹¹ Yetley, Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 May 1876 in Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 30 Jul 1936 in Minnesota. He married **Della Mae Richie** 25 Jan 1899 in Hamilton Co, Iowa. She was born 16 Dec 1877 in Iowa, and died 10 Feb 1966 in Kandiyohi Co, Minnesota.

More About Charles Cochran and Della Richie:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1899, Hamilton Co, Iowa

Children of Charles Cochran and Della Richie are:

- 8682 i. Helen Marie¹³ Cochran, born 1901 in Iowa. She married ? Newbert Aft. 1900; born Aft. 1894.

More About ? Newbert and Helen Cochran:
Marriage: Aft. 1900

- 8683 ii. Ione Adele Cochran, born 1902 in Iowa.
8684 iii. Lyle Raymond Cochran, born 30 Dec 1904 in Iowa; died 01 Apr 1987 in Blue Earth Co, Minnesota.
8685 iv. Leo Ellis Cochran, born 26 Sep 1908; died 06 Oct 1908.
8686 v. Arlo Lloyd Cochran, born 21 Aug 1911; died 25 Aug 1912.
8687 vi. ? Cochran.
8688 vii. ? Cochran.

4820. Charlotte Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹² Cochran (Catherine D.¹¹ Yetley, Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jul 1879 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 24 Nov 1934 in Bismark, North Dakota. She married **William Andrew McElvain** 13 Jul 1898 in Webster City, Hamilton Co, Iowa. He was born 13 Jul 1868 in Denver, Worth Co, Missouri, and died 24 Feb 1942 in Carson, North Dakota.

More About William McElvain and Charlotte Cochran:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1898, Webster City, Hamilton Co, Iowa

Children of Charlotte Cochran and William McElvain are:

- 8689 i. Merle Rodney¹³ McElvain, born 18 Jun 1899 in Ellsworth, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 04 Jan 1955 in Everson, Washington. He married Flora Delena Morisette 16 Oct 1920 in Sykeston, North Dakota; born 06 Mar 1902 in Tower City, North Dakota; died 20 Nov 1972 in Bellingham, Washington.
- More About Merle McElvain and Flora Morisette:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1920, Sykeston, North Dakota
- + 8690 ii. Lova Clydene McElvain, born 04 Nov 1901 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 17 Nov 1964 in Lynden, Washington.
- + 8691 iii. Glee Ellen McElvain, born 16 Jul 1906 in Hurdsfield, Wells Co, North Dakota; died 12 Dec 1996 in Hurdsfield, Wells Co, North Dakota.

4821. Irvin Howard¹² Cochran (Catherine D.¹¹ Yetley, Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Feb 1885 in Marshall Co, Iowa, and died Aug 1976 in Slayton, Minnesota. He married **Emma House** 25 Feb 1909 in Webster City, Hamilton Co, Iowa. She was born 1891 in Iowa.

More About Irvin Cochran and Emma House:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1909, Webster City, Hamilton Co, Iowa

Children of Irvin Cochran and Emma House are:

- 8692 i. Ruth Leone¹³ Cochran, born 03 Dec 1910 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 14 Oct 1997 in Slayton, Minnesota.
- 8693 ii. Eva Pearl Cochran, born 30 Jun 1915; died 27 Dec 1990 in Minnesota.

4823. Gottlieb¹² Jedele (Gottlieb¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiana Seeger** 26 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele. She was born 23 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Barbara Seeger** 27 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele. She was born 02 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jedele:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Christiana Seeger:

Marriage: 26 May 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Katharina Seeger:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4557) Christiana Seeger.

4824. Johann Friedrich¹² Jedele (Gottlieb¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Marie Walz** 23 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joachim Walz and Katharina Stickel. She was born 16 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Jedele:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jedele and Katharine Walz:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4657) Katharine Marie Walz.

4828. Carl¹² Jedele (Gottlieb¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Emma Roller** 21 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Roller and Magdalene Haizmann. She was born 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Jedele:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Jedele and Maria Roller:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Carl Jedele and Maria Roller is:

- 8694 i. baby¹³ Jedele, born 22 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4832. Richard¹² Jedele (Gottlieb¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1978 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Edelsmann** 07 Feb 1920 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1886.

More About Richard Jedele and Caroline Edelsmann:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1920, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Richard Jedele and Caroline Edelsmann is:

- + 8695 i. Helmut¹³ Jedele, born 1920 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.

4834. Minnie B.¹² Fausel (Barbara¹² Walz, Franz Jakob¹¹, Katharina¹⁰ Esch, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1868 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **George Gustav Marx** 15 Oct 1891 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Marx and Christina Schaible. He was born 21 Feb 1866 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1934 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Minnie B. Fausel:
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About George Gustav Marx:

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 16a
Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 116 Robinson Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-25 SD 17 sheet 1a

Confirmation: 06 Apr 1879, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, blacksmith Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, blacksmith machine shop Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About George Marx and Minnie Fausel:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1891, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Minnie Fausel and George Marx are:

- 8696 i. Gustav Georg¹³ Marx, born 22 Mar 1893 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1893 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Gustav Georg Marx:
Burial: 23 Mar 1893, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 8697 ii. Hermann Friedrich Marx, born 05 Jul 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1984 in Holiday, Pasco Co, Florida. He married (1) Mary Sanger; born Aft. 1892. He married (2) May Ward (Myra) Eichors Aft. 1914; born Aft. 1894; died 1956.
- Notes for Hermann Friedrich Marx:
Tampa, Florida – Herman F. Marx, 89, of 5001 Tahitian Drive, Holiday, died Tuesday March 6, 1984. Born in Manchester, Michigan, he came here 15 years ago from Jackson, Michigan, and was retired district manager for Western and Southern Life Insurance. He was a member of the Elks Club in Jackson, Michigan. He is survived by his wife, Mary. North Funeral Home, Holiday, is in charge of arrangements.
- More About Hermann Friedrich Marx:
Occupation: 1930, wholesale paper Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 367-03-8963
- More About Hermann Marx and May Eichors:
Marriage: Aft. 1914
- + 8698 iii. Oswald Herbart (Billy) Marx, born 09 Oct 1896 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1974 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- 8699 iv. Arthur Gustavus Marx, born 23 Sep 1906 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1947 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- More About Arthur Gustavus Marx:
Occupation: 1930, watchmaker jeweler store Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- + 8700 v. Gaynell A. Marx, born 23 Jun 1913 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1958.

4835. Rosa Mary (Rose)¹² Fausel (Barbara¹² Walz, Franz Jakob¹¹, Katharina¹⁰ Esch, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1869 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1958 in Riverside Co, California. She married **(1) Frederick Othmar Martty** 03 May 1890 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Samuel Martty and Margaret Haelfecker. He was born Jun 1865 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 02 Jul 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Arthur K. Brittain** Bef. 1920. He was born Jun 1853 in New York, and died 1928 in Michigan.

Notes for Rosa Mary (Rose) Fausel:

Died in Riverside, California, Feb. 28, 1958, Mrs. Rose Mary Brittain, 2500 Barton Road, Riverside, aged 88 years, native of Michigan and resident of Riverside for 11 years. Deceased is survived by one daughter, Celesta Martty, Riverside and two sisters and three brothers all in the, East. Funeral services were held Saturday, 1:00 p.m. at the Emmerson's Valley chapel, Rev. Roy E. Nichols, pastor of the Church of Religious Science, officiating. Cremation at Montecito Memorial Park cemetery, Emmerson's Valley Mortuary in charge.

More About Rosa Mary (Rose) Fausel:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 13994 Freeland Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-842 SD 18 sheet 6b name shown as Rose M. Brittain
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living
Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Frederick Othmar Martty:

Detroit – July 2, 1912, at his residence, 710 Fort Street West, Fred O., aged 47 years, beloved

husband of Rose Martty. Funeral Friday at 2 p.m. from residence and 2:30 to St. Stephen's church.

More About Frederick Othmar Martty:

Burial: 05 Jul 1912, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 699 Champlain Street; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 116 sheet 2b

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 710 E. Fort Street; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 189 SD 1 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1900, druggist Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, pharmacist whole drugs Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1912, pharmaceutical laboratory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1912, 710 Fort; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Martty and Rosa Fausel:

Marriage: 03 May 1890, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur K. Brittain:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Grand Rapids,, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 69 E. Hague Ave; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, 69 E. Hague Ave; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 145 sheet 10a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, telegrapher railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Brittain and Rosa Fausel:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

Children of Rosa Fausel and Frederick Martty are:

- 8701 i. Celesta R.¹³ Martty, born 23 Apr 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1995 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. She married (1) Clifton Benjamin Knight 04 Dec 1926 in Buffalo, Eric Co, New York; born 22 Jul 1895 in Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada. She married (2) ? Ketchersid Bef. 1975; born Aft. 1895.

More About Celesta R. Martty:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, stenographer electric company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Clifton Knight and Celesta Martty:

Divorce: 19 Oct 1928, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 04 Dec 1926, Buffalo, Eric Co, New York

More About ? Ketchersid and Celesta Martty:

Marriage: Bef. 1975

- + 8702 ii. Frank Othmar Samuel Martty, born 11 Jun 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1951 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

4836. Emma M.¹² Fausel (Barbara¹² Walz, Franz Jakob¹¹, Katharina¹⁰ Esch, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jul 1871 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1939 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich George Widmayer** 01 Dec 1892 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Widmaier and Christina Fritz. He was born Mar 1860 in Adrain, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 1951.

More About Emma M. Fausel:

Burial: 1939, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

More About Friedrich George Widmayer:

Burial: 1951, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, hardware merchant Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Widmayer and Emma Fausel:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1892, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Fausel and Friedrich Widmayer are:

- 8703 i. Rolland Frederick¹³ Widmayer, born 16 Nov 1893 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1963 in Michigan. He married Hazel Inice McEntire 29 Dec 1950 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Sep 1901 in Spencerville, Allen Co, Ohio; died 20 Oct 1973 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rolland Frederick Widmayer:

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, salesman Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rolland Widmayer and Hazel McEntire:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1950, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8704 ii. Herbert A. Widmayer, born 12 Jan 1902 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1994 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Isabel A. Allan Aft. 1923; born 28 Mar 1905 in New Jersey; died 14 Aug 1983 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herbert A. Widmayer:

Widmayer Hardware

Herbert Widmayer has followed in the footsteps of his father and operates the Widmayer Hardware store on West Main. His father, the late Fred Widmayer, was born in Adrian and came to Manchester with his parents, the George Widmayers after the Civil War. They lived on the present William Grossman farm south of town first. Then the family moved to the Wm. Weinhardt farm in Sharon before coming to the village to live.

Fred Widmayer started his career in the hardware business in 1882. He worked for Charles Norton in the building now occupied by the Gamble Store. That same year the business was sold to J. H. Kingsley who moved the hardware store across the street to the brand new brick building known as the Rehfuß & Kapp block which they had just completed. Widmayer went into business for himself in 1892 in that same location and stayed until 1930. This building is owned by D. E. Limpert and is located next to the present Widmayer Hardware. Then the Widmayer Hardware moved across the street to the building now occupied by Widmayer Furniture.

Widmayers bought the old Bessac store, razed it, and put up a new building on the location of their present store. March 12, 1941 Fred Widmayer and two of his sons, Herbert and Rolland, held grand opening in their new hardware store. The occasion marked Fred's 59th year in business and was also the occasion of his 81st birthday. Fred's wife, the former Emma B. Fausel had died December 10, 1939. Mr. Widmayer passed away in 1950. Herbert and his wife, Isabel, operate the hardware store and across the street the widow of Rolland Widmayer has the furniture store. Herbert recalls that his uncle Bill Widmayer, who worked in the store, used to say, "We do everything—from the top of the chimney to the bottom of the well."

More About Herbert A. Widmayer:

Burial: Jul 1994, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Social Security Number: 377-34-5767

More About Isabel A. Allan:

Burial: 1983, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Social Security Number: 373-22-1250

More About Herbert Widmayer and Isabel Allan:

Marriage: Aft. 1923

- + 8705 iii. Russell Herman Widmayer, born 07 Nov 1905 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1984 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4842. William Frederick¹² Fausel (Barbara¹² Walz, Franz Jakob¹¹, Katharina¹⁰ Esch, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1963 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Stringham** 22 Mar 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Stringham and Emma Horning. She was born 08 May 1885 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan,

and died Oct 1964 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About William Frederick Fausel:

Burial: 1963, Roseland Memorial Gardens Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 24 Apr 1910, 1018 S. Milwaukee Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, 1018 S. Milwaukee; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 32 sheet 19b

Census 3: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, foreman factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, foreman auto factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 1018 S. Milwaukee; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jennie Stringham:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About William Fausel and Jennie Stringham:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1906, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of William Fausel and Jennie Stringham are:

- + 8706 i. Mildred Bertha¹³ Fausel, born 02 Jun 1908 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died Jun 1976 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8707 ii. Kenneth Othmar Fausel, born 12 Aug 1913 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1993 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

4843. Herman Rudolf¹² Fausel (Barbara¹² Walz, Franz Jakob¹¹, Katharina¹⁰ Esch, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 03 Sep 1886 - Jun 1890 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1960 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Clara (Nellie) Jenness** 01 Jun 1911. She was born 14 May 1889 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Rudolf Fausel:

Burial: Apr 1960, Roseland Memorial Gardens Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, shop hand Hayes Wheel works Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1817, 1109 S. Milwaukee; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Herman Fausel and Helen Jenness:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1911

Children of Herman Fausel and Helen Jenness are:

- 8708 i. Ethel Alberta¹³ Fausel, born 23 Apr 1913 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1984 in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. She married Raynard Arthur Ward 21 Sep 1940 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 02 Nov 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1984 in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.

More About Raynard Ward and Ethel Fausel:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1940, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 8709 ii. Barbara H. Fausel, born 10 Apr 1918 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1987 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4846. Anna Maria¹² Staiger (Christiane¹² Walz, Franz Jakob¹¹, Katharina¹⁰ Esch, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹)

was born 25 Feb 1870 in Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1948 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer George (Schaffer) Schaeffer** 05 Dec 1899 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of John Schaffer and Josephine Walter. He was born Aug 1874 in Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1963 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Staiger:

Baptism: 13 Mar 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, sevant hotel Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer George (Schaffer) Schaeffer:

Census 2: 1910, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Tecumsch Road; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census 5: 1940, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Schaeffer and Anna Staiger:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1899, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Staiger and Elmer Schaeffer are:

- 8710 i. Lula Mae¹³ Schaffer, born 24 Jul 1906 in Michigan; died 20 Dec 1913 in Clifton Park, Saratoga Co, New York.
- 8711 ii. John George Schaffer, born 03 Jul 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1983 in Clackamas Co, Oregon. He married Anna Bertha Sept 21 Nov 1962 in Multnomah Co, Oregon; born 24 Aug 1909 in Walsh, Alberta, Canada; died 30 Jul 1997 in Washington Co, Oregon.

More About John Schaffer and Anna Sept:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1962, Multnomah Co, Oregon

- 8712 iii. Leona Schaffer, born 11 Nov 1912 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1940 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leona Schaffer:

Clinton - An automobile struck and killed Miss Leona Schaffer, 28, of Clinton, as she walked on US-112 near here Sunday May 19, 1940.

More About Leona Schaffer:

Cause of Death: borken neck; struck ny automoile while crossing M-112

4851. Emma May¹² Staiger (Christiane¹² Walz, Franz Jakob¹¹, Katharina¹⁰ Esch, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1927 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Rollin Charles Sweet** 30 Jun 1898 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Charles Sweet and Emma Deline. He was born 13 Dec 1876 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1928 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Emma May Staiger:

Burial: 13 Jun 1927, Oakwood Cemetery Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pernicious anemia

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1920, hotel assistant manager Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Rollin Charles Sweet:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 36 N. Main Street; 2nd ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 35 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 3-1/2 E. Butler Street; 6th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 203 N. Main Street; 4th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 2 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1900, salesman bakery Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, manager bottling department brewery Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, hotel proprietor Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Rollin Sweet and Emma Staiger:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1898, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Staiger and Rollin Sweet is:

8713 i. Margaret¹³ Sweet, born 30 May 1904 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1928 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret Sweet:
Occupation: 1920, hotel waitress Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

4857. Christian Benjamin¹² Waltz (Gottlieb (Gottlob Waltz)¹² Walz, Franz Jakob¹¹, Katharina¹⁰ Esch, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Luella Braun** 24 Jun 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Brown and Lydia Bauer. She was born 09 Sep 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Benjamin Waltz:
Baptism: 08 Oct 1893, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 05 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ Henry Feldkamp's family
Census 3: 1930, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1917, carpenter for Robert Hieber Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Waltz and Edna Braun:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christian Waltz and Edna Braun is:

8714 i. Kenneth N.¹³ Waltz, born 1925.

More About Kenneth N. Waltz:
Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4864. Jacob John¹² Jedele (Johann Frederich¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1866 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1938 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Phillipina Rosina Schlemmer** 28 Feb 1889 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schlemmer and Anna Huss. She was born 15 Aug 1865 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1949 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob John Jedele:
Census 2: 1910, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 7 sheet 6a
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Jedele and Phillipina Schlemmer:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1889, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Jedele and Phillipina Schlemmer are:

- 8715 i. Martha Marie¹³ Jedele, born 25 Nov 1889 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 8716 ii. Frederick Phillip Jedele, born 24 Jan 1891 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died May 1976 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 8717 iii. Emma Dorothea Jedele, born 24 Dec 1892 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1979 in Colfax Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 8718 iv. Beda Rosina Jedele, born 23 Apr 1894 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1978 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 8719 v. Aaron Eugen Jedele, born 25 Apr 1896 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1901 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Aaron Eugen Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1901, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

- 8720 vi. Esther Louise Jedele, born 25 Feb 1898 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1901 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Louise Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1901, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

- 8721 vii. Norman Jacob Jedele, born 02 Oct 1899 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1901 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Jacob Jedele:

Burial: Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

- 8722 viii. Herbert Harold Jedele, born 18 May 1902 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died Sep 1974 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert Harold Jedele:

Occupation: farmer

Social Security Number: 384-38-6403

- 8723 ix. Raymond Ernst Jedele, born 04 Feb 1908 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1908 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

4865. John Peter¹² Jedele (Johann Frederich¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1868 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1898 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Augusta Louisa Dehmel** 21 Nov 1892 in Huron Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Mar 1878 in Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1899 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About John Peter Jedele:

Cause of Death: bright disease

More About Augusta Louisa Dehmel:

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

More About John Jedele and Augusta Dehmel:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1892, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of John Jedele and Augusta Dehmel are:

- + 8724 i. William Friedrich¹³ Jedele, born 24 Aug 1894 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1919 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 8725 ii. Clara Beate Jedele, born 25 Feb 1896 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1986 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

4875. Christina Barbara¹² Keck (Rosina Maria¹¹ Jedele, Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1925 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Wilhelm (William) Dieterle** 23 Sep 1880 in Manchester, Washtenaw

Co, Michigan, son of Johann Dieterle and Christina Maier. He was born 23 Sep 1856 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Barbara Keck:

Burial: 30 Apr 1925, Woodland Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angma pectosis; arterio sclersis

Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 53 living w/ John A. Dieterle's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1880, nurse Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Georg Wilhelm (William) Dieterle:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

William G. Dieterle. The large furniture and undertaking establishment of \V which our subject is proprietor, is located in the city of Ann Arbor, and here may be found the most skilled products from the hands of the best workmen. In spite of his name, which proclaims him to be of Teutonic origin, our subject was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan, September 23, 1866. He is the second son of Adam and Christina (Meier) Dieterle, both of whom are natives of Germany. Our subject's parents came to the United States from their native land in 1846 and located at Grand Rapids. The father was a cooper by trade, which he followed as long as he was in the above named city. When our subject was three years old his parents removed to Ann Arbor, where the youth was educated in the common schools of the city. After finishing his educational course he was apprenticed to John Keck & Co., cabinetmakers. He remained with them for two years, and then returned to his native place where he entered the employ of Burkey & Gay, manufacturers of furniture. He remained with them for eighteen months and at the expiration of that time returned to Ann Arbor, and was again in the employ of the gentleman with whom he learned his trade. After remaining two years with Messrs. Keck & Co., Mr. Dieterle, who had been able to accumulate some capital by his prudent ways and industry, went to Manchester, Washtenaw County, where he purchased a stock of furniture and embarked in business on his own account. After remaining there for four years, during which time he purchased the outfit of two other furniture establishments, he sold out his entire business and went to Detroit, where he again entered the employ of his old employer, Mr. Keck, who had established himself at that place. Our subject remained with the firm in Detroit until it closed its doors and then returned to Ann Arbor, purchasing the stock of John Muehlig, and continuing the business at the same stand for five years. At the expiration of that time he removed his stock to his present store, which is located at No. 37, S. Main Street. Here lie keeps a full and well-selected stock of furniture of the latest and most artistic designs. His store room is 22x120 feet in dimensions, reaching from street to alley, and is three stories in height, all of which room he uses to its fullest capacity in his business. Mr. Dieterle is genial and popular, and his patronage is among the best people of this portion of the country. He was married in 1880 to Miss Christina Keck, of Manchester, a niece of John Keck, with whom he had been so long in business. She was born in Washtenaw County, and her parents were formerly from Germany. The home is brightened by the presence of two attractive children, a daughter and son, who are named respectively Emma and William. While in Manchester, Mr. Dieterle served one term as Alderman, and has occupied the same official position, representing the First Ward in this city. He ran as a candidate for County Clerk and was defeated by a very small majority. Their pleasant residence is located at No. 38, Fourth Avenue, and it is as attractive in the surroundings as it is neat and comfortable in its interior arrangements.

More About Georg Wilhelm (William) Dieterle:

Baptism: 20 Nov 1856, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Friederike Eckhart

Burial: 20 Jun 1942, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 300 S. 4th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 15b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 122 Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2

sheet 11b

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 420 Beandry Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 217 SD 8 sheet 17b

Occupation: cabinetmaker

Occupation 2: 1880, works in cabinet factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1910, salesman furniture store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: funeral director Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1929, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Georg Dieterle and Christina Keck:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1880, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Keck and Georg Dieterle are:

- + 8726 i. Emma Rosina¹³ Dieterle, born 19 Feb 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1966.
- 8727 ii. Wilhelm Ernst (William E.) Dieterle, born 19 Oct 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Marjorie G. (Margaret F.) Wheeler 19 Sep 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Mar 1885 in Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Ernst (William E.) Dieterle:

Baptism: 11 Nov 1883, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 50 Woodward Ave Terrace; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 27 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, 630 Merrick Ave; Chatsworth Apartments 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-102 SD 20 sheet 12a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1940, Bagley & Park; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-73 SD 13 sheet 11a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, tailor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, tailor merchant tailor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Dieterle and Marjorie Wheeler:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4876. Johann Martin¹² Keck (Rosina Maria¹¹ Jedele, Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1896 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin. He married **Mary Belle Post** 03 Mar 1886 in Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin, daughter of William Post and Rachel Davis. She was born 21 Feb 1866 in Wisconsin, and died 18 Mar 1928 in Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Johann Martin Keck:

Ann Arbor Argus, May 22, 1896:

Martin Keck, brother of Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Dieterle, and formerly a well-known resident of this city, died in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, on Wednesday, age 38 years.

The funeral services were held at Fond du Lac today. Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Dieterle left for that place yesterday to attend the funeral.

More About Johann Martin Keck:

Census: 03 Jun 1880, S. 4th Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 14 living w/ uncle John Keck's family

Occupation: 1880, clerk in uncle's furniture store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Belle Post:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 67 W. Division Street; 3rd ward Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 25 SD 3 sheet 4a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 141 W. Division Street; 4th ward Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 50 SD 5 sheet 7b

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper general merchandise Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin

More About Johann Keck and Mary Post:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1886, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin

Child of Johann Keck and Mary Post is:

- 8728 i. Clarence Post¹³ Keck, born 26 Oct 1886 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 04 Jul 1966 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin. He married (1) Amanda Margarite Balfe 11 Aug 1916 in Bessener, Gogebic Co, Michigan; born 03 May 1886 in Wisconsin; died 24 Aug 1960 in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin. He married (2) Florence Mae (Margaret) MacDonald 09 Aug 1961 in Hanson Co, South Dakota; born 21 Mar 1898 in Tomahawk, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin; died 16 Apr 1979 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Clarence Post Keck:

Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin - Clarence P. Keck, 79, a resident of Lakewood Beach and member of the Fond du Lac Bar Association for more than 50 years, died at 9:05 a.m. Monday July 4, 1966, at St. Agnes Hospital following a lingering illness. Mr. Keck was born Oct. 26, 1886, in Chicago, the son of Martin and Maybell Post Keck. He married Margaret Balfe Aug. 11, 1916. She died Aug. 24, 1960. On Aug. 9, 1961, he married Florence MacDonald, who survives.

As a young man Mr. Keck had worked for the Wisconsin Central Railroad as an accountant and in February of 1906 entered Ripon College, where he studied for two years. He then entered the University of Michigan Law School and was graduated in June of 1910. He began his practice of law in Fond du Lac with Herbert Swett and entered practice for himself in 1929. He had limited his practice to probate, tax and title work. On Oct 21, 1965, Mr. Keck was honored during a "gold cane award" banquet at South Hills, for his 50-year membership with the Bar Association. A member of the Knights of Pythias he was also associated with the Fond du Lac Kiwanis Club.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at the Candlish Chapel, Rev. Francis Foulke officiating. Burial will be in Rienzi Cemetery. Friends may call after 4 p.m. Wednesday at the Chapel.

Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin - Funeral services for Clarence P. Keck, who died Monday July 4, 1966, were held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at the Candlish Chapel, Rev. Francis S. Foulke officiating. Mrs. William Balson was organist for the service and David Jones sang. Members of the Fond du Lac County Bar Association attended the service in a body. Honorary pallbearers were Clarence Wright, Arthur Raeuber, Herman Geisler, Dr. A. K. Steen, Roger Sharratt and Clarence Fenner. Pallbearers were Roy Theil, Kenneth Worthing, J. P. McGalloway Jr., S. Ted Hitzler, Ervin Weinke and John Tonjes. Burial was in Reinzi Cemetery.

More About Clarence Post Keck:

Census: Jan 1920, 51 6th Street; 8th ward Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 37 SD 5 sheet 12b

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 50 6th Street; 8th ward Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 20-20 SD 8 sheet 14a

Census 3: 03 May 1940, 50 6th Street; 14th ward Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 20-26 SD 6 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, lawyer Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1940, law professor Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 391-38-0223

More About Clarence Keck and Amanda Balfe:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1916, Bessener, Gogebic Co, Michigan

Notes for Florence Mae (Margaret) MacDonald:

Fond du Lac - Florence M. Keck, 2126 Winnebago Drive, stopped her car for the railroad tracks at West Scott Street at 4:57 p.m. Friday March 22, 1968 when the gate started to come down and the lights went on. Her car was struck from behind by a station wagon driven by Herbert A. Nennig, Route 1, Kiel. The left front of the station wagon and the rear section of the Keck car were damaged. Autos operated by Shirley Weyh, 443 Walker St., and Cordelia Reilly, Route 2, Ripon, collided at West Division and Boardman Streets at 12:05 p.m. Friday.

Mrs. Florence Mae Keck, 81, of 315 Polk St., North Fond du Lac, former matron at Taycheedah Correctional Institution, died Monday, April 16, 1979, at St. Agnes Hospital. She was born March 21, 1898, at Tomahawk, a daughter of the late William O. and Nella Mae Pond. She was married to Clarence Post Keck on Aug. 9, 1961, in South Dakota. Mrs. Keck was a member of Division Street United Methodist Church and a former member of Pythian Sisters, Faith Temple No. 75. Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Edna Forbush of Yerington, Nevada, and Mrs. Evelyn Sachs of Rhinelander. She was preceded in death by her husband on July 4, 1966, and by three sisters.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at Candlish Funeral Chapel. The Rev. David S. Warren will officiate, and burial will be in Ledgeview Memorial Park Cemetery. Friends of Mrs. Keck may call from 3 to 5 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral chapel.

More About Clarence Keck and Florence MacDonald:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1961, Hanson Co, South Dakota

4879. Rosina Maria¹² Keck (Rosina Maria¹¹ Jedele, Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Steinkohl** 20 Aug 1885 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Steinkohl and Crysanz Boess. He was born 05 Jan 1860 in Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rosina Maria Keck:

Mrs. Rose M. Steinkohl, 71, a resident of Lansing since 1910, died at a local hospital Tuesday morning Feb. 12, 1934 following a brief illness of double pneumonia. Mrs. Steinkohl was born in Ann Arbor and came to Lansing in 1910. She was a member of the Evangelical church of Manchester, Michigan. She was the widow of the late Frederick Steinkohl, prominent in the real estate business here a number of years ago.

Mrs. Steinkohl is survived by a son, William F. Steinkohl, local attorney and former municipal judge, a brother, E. G. Keck of Rochester, Michigan, and a sister, Mrs. Barbara Holmes of Manchester.

The body was removed to the Wood and Peck Funeral home. The time has not been set for funeral services which will be held at Manchester.

More About Rosina Maria Keck:

Burial: 15 Feb 1934, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 9

Cause of Death: labor pneumonia; acute mania

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 317 N. Capital Ave; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-14 SD 13 sheet 6a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

Notes for Frederick Steinkohl:

Frederick K. Steinkohl, 61, of Steinkohl & Son, and identified in local real estate and business activities for many, year died Tuesday afternoon Jan. 25, 1921 at his home, 317 N. Capitol Ave, Lansing. Besides his widow Mr. Steinkohl leaves a son, William F. Steinkohl, former assistant city attorney. The funeral will be held at the home Thursday morning at 10 o'clock under the auspices of Lansing Lodge, No. 33, F. and A. M. The body will be taken to Manchester for interment. Mr. Steinkohl was born Jan. 5, 1860, in Detroit. He was brought to Lansing by his parents when but a lad. The elder Steinkohl established a baking business on the north side of the city and in this establishment the son worked until he was of age. He then decided to become a pharmacist and learned the business in the Northrop & Robertson drug store. Later Mr. Steinkohl went to Manchester to become a partner of Jay Gillam, later of this city. The firm conducted a drug and book store in Manchester for some time, Mr. Steinkohl finally buying his partner's interest in the business.

In Manchester Mr. Steinkohl met Miss Rose M. Keck and they were married August 20, 1885.

In March, 1910, Mr. Steinkohl disposed of his interests in Manchester and came to Lansing to engage in the real estate business. He was treasurer of the Lansing Real 30 state Board and also a member of the board's appraisal committee. Mr. Steinkohl was prominent in the work of the Woodman, Maccabees and A. U. V., orders and also in Masonic activities.

More About Frederick Steinkohl:

Burial: 27 Jan 1921, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 9

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 12b notes place of birth Nebraska

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 312 Jefferson Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 14a

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, 317 N. Capital Ave; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 6 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1900, drugs & Medicine Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, druggist own store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Steinkohl and Rosina Keck:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1885, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Keck and Frederick Steinkohl are:

- 8729 i. Rudolph Friedrich¹³ Steinkohl, born 28 Jul 1886 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1886 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rudolph Friedrich Steinkohl:

Baptism: 19 Sep 1886, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 31 Dec 1886, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 9

Cause of Death: abdominal inflammation

- 8730 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Steinkohl, born 25 Dec 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1957 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Lena B. Mattison 01 May 1917 in Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 04 Dec 1892 in Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1962 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm Friedrich Steinkohl:

William F. Steinkohl, 69, of 230 N. Jenison Ave., died Wednesday evening April 17, 1957 at a local hospital. He had been a resident of Lansing for 45 years, coming here from Detroit. Mr. Steinkohl attended Central Methodist Church, was a member of the Lansing Lodge No 33, F.&A.M., DeWitt Clinton Consistory of Grand Rapids, Elf Khurafeh Temple A.A.O.N.M.S. of Saginaw and Capitol City Tuebor Post No. 116, American Legion. He was born in Manchester, Michigan, and graduated from high school there. He then entered the Cleary Business college where he studied for a time, but his ambition was to become a lawyer and he entered, the Detroit College of Law. He was graduated in 1912. He practiced law in Lansing for a number of years, and served as judge of the municipal court for a number of years, retiring in 1826. He retired from law practice in January, 1955.

Surviving is the widow, Lena B.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Saturday at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel. Rev. Paul Morrison officiating and Lansing Lodge No. 33, F. A. AM. will give the fraternal service. Interment will be at Deepdale cemetery.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Steinkohl:

Baptism: 22 Jan 1888, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 919 Princeton Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 6 sheet 19a

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 315 N. Capital Ave; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-14 SD 13 sheet 6a

Census 3: 14 Apr 1940, 317 Capital Ave; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-20 SD 6 sheet 5b

Emigration: 1935, left port of Southampton, England on the ship 'Bremen'

Emigration 2: 29 Aug 1935, arrived at port of New York

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes dark blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, assistant city attorney for city of Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, manager wholesale oil dealer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, lawyer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, attorney private practice Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 919 Princeton Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Lena B. Mattison:

Mrs. Lena B. Steinkohl of 230 N. Jenison, died at the residence early Friday morning May 11, 1962. She was the widow of the late William F. Steinkohl and had been a resident of Lansing for 36 years, attending Central Methodist church and was a member of the D. A. R. and Ingham County Humane society. Funeral services will be held at the Estes-Leadley colonial chapel at a tun to be announced later.

More About Wilhelm Steinkohl and Lena Mattison:

Marriage: 01 May 1917, Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan

4881. Emanuel G.¹² Keck (Rosina Maria¹¹ Jedele, Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Aug 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1956 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Fredericka Geil** 07 Mar 1893 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, daughter of John Geil and Maria Waukersin. She was born 29 Sep 1868 in Germany, and died 20 Aug 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emanuel G. Keck:

Detroit - Emanuel G. Keck, 90 years, Oct. 4, 1956, 12775 Elmdale, dear father of Walter, Mrs. Esther Heins, Edgar C., Mrs. Hulda Korff, William G., and Mrs. Ruth Remer; 12 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren also survive.

Funeral Monday 1:30 p m. at Our Saviour Lutheran Church, Elmdale and Dickerson Remains will rest at the Will & Schwarzkoﬀ Funeral Home, 233 No. Gratiot, Mt. Clemens, until 10 a m. Monday and in state at the Church from noon until hour of service. Burial Utica, Michigan.

More About Emanuel G. Keck:

Baptism: 29 Aug 1866, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Michael Keck & wife Barbara

Census: 23 Jun 1900, Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 7 sheet 13b

Census 3: 19 Feb 1920, Pontiac Road; Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 7 sheet 14a

Census 4: 01 May 1930, Auburn Road; Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 50-42 SD 15 sheet 14b

Census 5: 08 Apr 1940, 12775 Elmdale Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1502 SD 14 sheet 6b

Confirmation: 21 Mar 1880, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1890, salesman J.M. Keck & Company (Keck Furniture) 84 Franklin; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1891, assistant bookkeeper J.M. Keck & Company (Keck Furniture) 90 Franklin; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1892, bookkeeper J.M. Keck & Company (Keck Furniture) 90 Franklin; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1930, fruit farmer Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1940, farmer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1890 - 1892, 188 Walnut; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence 2: Bet. 1893 - 1894, lived with J. George Keck Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Abt. 1895, purchased Shreve farm on W. Utica Road; Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 4: sold Shreve farm back to Shreve on W. Utica Road; Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 5: purchased Campbell farm on Auburn & Dequindre Roads; in Oakland & Macomb Co, Michigan

Residence 6: 1937, purchased home at 12775 Elmsdale Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 7: 1935, Rochester, Minnesota

Notes for Fredericka Geil:

Detroit – Fredericka Keck, 12775 Elmdale; dear wife of Emmanuel; dear mother of Walter, Mrs. Esther Heins, Edgar, Mrs. Hulda Korff, William G. and Mrs. Ruth Remer; dear sister of Mrs. Minnie Rieck, Mrs. Emma Poillion, Miss Martha Geil, Mrs. Harry Heins, Fred and William Geil.

Remains at Schwarzkoﬀ Funeral Home, Utica, until Tuesday morning. In state at Our Saviour Lutheran Church, Dickerson and Elmwood Ave., from Tuesday noon until hour of services at 2 o'clock. Burial Utica Cemetery. Instead of flowers gifts may be made to Lutheran charities.

More About Fredericka Geil:

Emigration: 1870, US

More About Emanuel Keck and Fredericka Geil:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1893, Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Church Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Emanuel Keck and Fredericka Geil are:

- + 8731 i. Walter Edgar¹³ Keck, born 22 Jun 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1984 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan.
- + 8732 ii. Esther Henrietta Keck, born 04 Oct 1896 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1982 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 8733 iii. Edgar Carl Keck, born 06 Oct 1899 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1981 in Williamston, Ingham Co,

- Michigan.
- + 8734 iv. Hulda Matilda Keck, born 04 Jul 1901 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1990 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.
 - + 8735 v. William G. Keck, born 01 Nov 1905 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 2002 in Painted Post, Steuben Co, New York.
 - 8736 vi. Ruth G. Keck, born 29 May 1911 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 31 May 2003 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Paul Edward Remer 29 Aug 1933 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 08 Jun 1909 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 2000 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth G. Keck:

Ruth G. Remer of Frankenmuth, Michigan. Died Saturday, May 31, 2003 at The Lutheran Home in Frankenmuth. Ruth, the daughter of the late Emanuel and Fredericka Keck, was born May 25, 1911 in Utica, Mich. She graduated from Utica High School and Central Michigan University. Ruth married Paul Remer on August 29, 1933, at Trinity Lutheran Church in Utica, Michigan. He preceded her in death on July 28, 2000. Ruth operated Prescription Pharmacy with her husband Paul in Detroit for 45 years. After their retirement they moved to Frankenmuth. She was a member of St. Lorenz Lutheran Church and a supporter of all Lutheran Missions and Ministries.

Funeral and committal services will take place 11 a.m. Wednesday, June 4, 2003 at Utica Cemetery in Utica, Michigan. Rev. Joel Kaiser will officiate. Arrangements entrusted to the Cederberg Funeral Home of Frankenmuth, Frankenmuth, Michigan

Elizabeth Joan Herrst of Chelsea, Michigan, age 87, died Saturday, September 9, 2017 at her son's home. She was born March 9, 1930 at her parents' home on Jerusalem Road, the daughter of Rudolph & Euna A. (Fiegel) Zahn.

More About Ruth G. Keck:

Occupation: 1940, assistant manager drug store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-34-2757

More About Paul Edward Remer:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 12765 Elmdale Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1502 SD 14 sheet 6b
Occupation: 1940, pharmacist drug store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-34-2756

More About Paul Remer and Ruth Keck:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1933, Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

4882. Martha¹² Keck (Rosina Maria¹¹ Jedele, Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1928 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York. She married **Charles Henry (Schuman) Shuman** 09 Apr 1890 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Schuman and Christina Genthner. He was born Sep 1863 in New York, and died 26 Jun 1909 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York.

More About Martha Keck:

Burial: Dec 1928, East Newark Cemetery Newark, Wayne Co, New York
Census: 10 Jan 1920, 44 Prospect Street; Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York ED 133 SD17 sheet 6b name shown as Schuman
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living
Confirmation: 02 Apr 1882, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, practical nurse private family Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York

More About Charles Henry (Schuman) Shuman:

Burial: Jun 1909, East Newark Cemetery Newark, Wayne Co, New York
Census: 10 Jun 1900, 59 East Ave; Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York ED 106 SD 114 sheet 48b
Occupation: 1900, mason Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York

More About Charles Shuman and Martha Keck:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1890, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Keck and Charles Shuman are:

- + 8737 i. Karl George¹³ Schuman, born 29 Apr 1891 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York; died 26 Apr 1954 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York.
- 8738 ii. LeVern K. Schuman, born 23 Apr 1893 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York; died 29 Jun 1920 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York.

More About LeVern K. Schuman:

Burial: Jun 1920, East Newark Cemetery Newark, Wayne Co, New York
 Medical Information: 1917 short height, slender build, eyes dark brown & hair brown
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Wayne Co, New York
 Occupation: 1917, bookkeeper in garage for Karl G. Schuman Newark, Wayne Co, New York
 Residence: 1917, 44 Prospect; Newark, Wayne Co, New York

- 8739 iii. Roszena Christine Schuman, born 15 Apr 1896 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York; died 21 Sep 1981 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York. She married Seward Porter MacFall 27 Jul 1925 in Wayne Co, New York; born 29 Nov 1894 in Geneseo, Livingston Co, New York; died 21 Jun 1960 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York.

Notes for Roszena Christine Schuman:

Roszena Christie (Schuman) MacFall, widow of the late Seward MacFall, age 84 years, resided at 223 Prospect St., Newark, unexpectedly, Sept. 21, 1981, at her home. Retired school teacher. Survived by 1 cousin, Mrs. Ella Warner Henkel; several distant cousins.

Calling hours will be Wednesday, 2-4 and 7-9, at the Arthur G. Schultz Funeral Home Inc., Newark, where funeral services will be held Thursday, 10 a.m., with burial in East Newark Cemetery. Contributions in her memory may be made to the Park Presbyterian Church Memorial Fund, Newark.

More About Roszena Christine Schuman:

Occupation: 1940, grade teacher public school Newark, Wayne Co, New York

Notes for Seward Porter MacFall:

Newark, New York - Seward MacFall World War I veteran, died yesterday (June 21, 1960) at his home, 223 Prospect St. He was 65. Mr. MacFall was born in Geneseo, the son of Mr. and Mrs. John MacFall. He was the grandson of Lydia MacFall and the direct descendant of Set Joshua Whitney and Ebenezer Wood, two soldiers in the Revolutionary War. His grandfather, George MacFall, enlisted in the 104th New York Infantry from Geneseo in the Civil War and until his death had been an active member of the Geneseo GAR post. Mr. MacFall went to State Normal School in Geneseo where he was a member of the Geneseo Presbyterian Church. He moved to Newark and after World War I spent more than 30 years in the government postal service. He was gassed on the battlefield in France. He was a charter member of Geneseo American Legion Post and a life member of the August Mauer Legion Post of Newark.

Surviving are his wife, Roszena Schuman MacFall; one brother, John of Corning.

A military funeral service will be held Saturday at 2 p m at the late home with the Rev, William McKee of the Grove-land Presbyterian Church officiating. Burial will be in East Newark Cemetery. Friends may call Thursday and Friday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. at the late home.

More About Seward Porter MacFall:

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 223 Prospect Street; Newark, Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York ED 59-6 SD 36 sheet 9a
 Occupation: 1940, clerk post office Newark, Wayne Co, New York

More About Seward MacFall and Roszena Schuman:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1925, Wayne Co, New York

4883. Lydia Wilhelmina¹² Keck (Rosina Maria¹¹ Jedele, Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Comfort Rogers Chase** 07 Apr 1897 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Chase and Elizabeth Montague. He was born 24 Jun 1871 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 1954.

More About Lydia Wilhelmina Keck:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Comfort Rogers Chase:

Census: 1900, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Logan Street; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 104 Hamilton Street; 2nd ward Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan ED 120 SD 4

sheet 3b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 1314 Forest; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 14 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1910, cigar maker cigar factory Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor 5-10-25 Cent Store Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, insurance salesman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Comfort Chase and Lydia Keck:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1897, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Keck and Comfort Chase are:

- 8740 i. Ruth Florence¹³ Chase, born 11 Jul 1903 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1903 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 8741 ii. Harry Jerome Chase, born 14 Jun 1905 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Oct 1968.
- + 8742 iii. Stanley Earl Chase, born 04 Sep 1910 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1988 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4887. Johann Jacob¹² Visel (Martha¹¹ Jedele, Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Aug 1865 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Karolina (Caroline) Hertler** 26 Mar 1889 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Hertler and Anna Reuss. She was born 08 Jul 1867 in Obersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Jacob Visel:

Jacob Visel, for 23 years a resident of Saline, died at his home Friday Nov. 27, 1942 after a long illness. He was born in Germany Aug. 4, 1865. On March 28, 1889, he was united in marriage to Caroline Hertler and for thirty years they had a nice farm in York Township, retiring 23 years ago; to make their home in Saline. He was a member of St. Paul's Church.

He is survived by his wife, four daughters, Mrs. Fred Seitz, Chelsea; Mrs. Chris. Volz and Mrs. Charles Kern, Saline and Mrs. Kenneth Taylor, Toledo, Ohio; three sons, William and Emanuel, both of Ann Arbor, and Reuben, York Township; two sisters, Mrs. Jacob Burkhardt, Saline, and Mrs. George Huff, Ann Arbor; 30 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held at the Lockwood funeral home at St. Paul's Church at 3 o'clock, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating, interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Johann Jacob Visel:

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 200 S. Monroe Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 7b

Emigration: Jul 1882, left port Amsterdam, Holland to New York on "Amsterdam"

Emigration 2: 10 Aug 1882, arrived in Michigan

Naturalization: 23 May 1883, declared

Naturalization 2: 02 Jun 1910, final

Occupation: farmer

Property: Bet. 1895 - 1915, Section 5 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 84 acres

Property 2: 1915, Section 8 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 acres

Notes for Karolina (Caroline) Hertler:

Mrs. Caroline Visel, 77 years old, died Tuesday morning April 10, 1945. She was born in Stuttgart, Germany, but came to this community with her parents, John and Marguerita Russ Hertler, when she was years old. She was united in marriage to Jacob Visel on March 23, 1939. He preceded her in death on Nov. 27, 1942. Mrs. Visel was a charter member of St. Paul's Church and of the Ladies' Aid Society of the church.

Survivors include four daughters, Mrs. Fred Seitz, Chelsea; and Mrs. Chris. Volz, Mrs. Charles Kern and Mrs. Kenneth Taylor, all of Saline; three sons, William and Emanuel Visel of Ann Arbor and Reuben

Visel, Saline; a brother, Gotlob Hertler, and two sisters, Mrs. Katherine Schlee and Mrs. Fred Kleinschmidt, of Saline; 30 grandchildren and 27 great-grandchildren. A fifth daughter, Elsie Visel, died Feb. 30, 1920.

Funeral services will be held at the Lockwood funeral home at 1:30 this Thursday afternoon and at St. Paul's church at 2 o'clock. Rev. C. H. Wittbracht will officiate and burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at funeral home.

Marriage Notes for Johann Visel and Karolina Hertler:

Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Visel celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary Sunday March 26, 1939. Relatives gathered at St. Paul's Church, where short services were conducted by Rev. Wittbracht. A quartette, Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Schmid, Mrs. George Wood and Orrin Girbach, sang, "O Perfect Love", and "There is Beauty All Around." Following the service a family group picture was taken and will be presented, to Mr. and Mrs. Visel after it is framed.

Dinner was served in the church dining room which was prettily decorated in fold and white. The tables were arranged in V-shape with a large white wedding bell tied with gold bows over the table where the guests of honor were sitting. The tables were covered with white cloths. Gold candlesticks in crystal candelabra were alternated with spring bouquets of yellow flowers. Three decorated wedding cakes added to the charm of the tables of the tables. Programs were in the shape of a bell with gold covers and favors were nut cups filed with candles wrapped in gold tinsel.

Children present were Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth (Martha) Taylor and two children of Toledo, Ohio; Mr. and Mrs. Charles (Minnie) Kern and family of Pittsfield; Mr. and Mrs. Fred (Emma) Seitz and family, of Chelsea; Mr. and Mrs. Chris (Lydia) Volz and son; Kenneth, of Saline; Mr. and Mrs. Emanuel Visel and family of Ann Arbor; Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Visel and family of Pittsfield and William Visel and two children of Greenville. Mr. and Mrs. Visel have 28 grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren. Two sisters of Mr. Visel who were present at the wedding were also present Sunday. They Were Mrs. Jacob Burkhardt of Saline, and Mrs. George Huss of Ann Arbor. Mrs. Huss was bridesmaid at the wedding. Two sisters of Mrs. Visel were here also, Mrs. Katherine Schleh of Lodi and Mr. and Mrs. Fred Lindenschmidt of York. Two sisters-in-law, Mrs. Charles Hertler of Saline Township and Mrs. Fred Hertler of Ann Arbor were present and a brother, Gottlob Hertler, of Saline Township. Covers were laid for 78.

An enjoyable program followed the dinner. Charles Kern was master of ceremonies. Invocation and remarks were given by Rev. Wittbracht. The following numbers weresong "Jesu GehVoran" by the Visel quartette; "A Hope" recitation by a great-grandchild, Helen Apple; humorous skit, "The Old Time Family" Mrs. Taylor; song, "When You and I Were Young, Maggie," by seven grandchildren. A reading in German "ZerGoldnerHohzeit" by Mrs. Seitz. Song by Kenneth Volz dedicated to the one child of Mr. and Mrs. Visel which died. Duet, "Do You Remember?" by Mrs. Volz and Mrs. Kern. All joined in singing "Abide With Me" which provided a fitting conclusion to a happy celebration. Mr. and Mrs. Visel received cards, letters and congratulations in honor of the event.

More About Johann Visel and Karolina Hertler:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1889, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Visel and Karolina Hertler are:

- + 8743 i. Emma Maria¹³ Visel, born 31 Dec 1889 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1977 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8744 ii. William Henry Visel, born 21 Jan 1891 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1982 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- + 8745 iii. Emanuel Charles Visel, born 05 Mar 1892 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8746 iv. Lydia Rosina (Rose) Visel, born 18 Mar 1893 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1987 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8747 v. Mariana Sophie (Minnie) Visel, born 19 Feb 1895 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1990 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8748 vi. Reuben Benjamin Visel, born 09 Feb 1897 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1979 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8749 vii. Elsa Margaret Visel, born 16 Oct 1900 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Margaret Visel:

Burial: 06 Feb 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia; influenza
Census: 03 Jan 1920, 248 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b
living w/ brother-in-law Christian Volz's family
Occupation: 1920, ironer laundry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

- 8750 viii. Martha Louise Visel, born 05 Sep 1908 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Kenneth Taylor 28 Sep 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1902.

Marriage Notes for Martha Visel and Kenneth Taylor:

At a quiet ceremony which took place on Wednesday at noon Sept. 28, 1932. Rev. C. H. Wittbracht united in marriage Miss Martha Visel, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Visel, and .Mr. Kenneth Taylor, son of James Taylor of Milan. The ceremony took place at the home of the bride's parents, which was beautifully decorated with ferns, palms and baskets of fall flowers. The bride's only attendant was Miss Leone Taylor, sister of the groom, and Paul Seitz acted as best man. Following the ceremony a wedding luncheon was served. The young couple plan to make their home in Toledo, where they will be followed by the best wishes of the host of friends.

More About Kenneth Taylor and Martha Visel:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1932, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4890. Johann Georg (Braun)¹² Brown (Fredericka¹¹ Jedele, Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1871 in Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1950 in Placer Co, California. He married **(1) Lydia Regina (Maria Clara) Bauer** Bef. 1896, daughter of Jakob Bauer and Christina Lambarth. She was born 06 Jul 1874 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1907 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Clara Maria Reimold** 22 Apr 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Reimold and Christina Stein. She was born 24 Aug 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1939 in Santa Anna, Orange Co, California.

More About Johann Georg (Braun) Brown:

Baptism: 25 Feb 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 2a name shown as George J. Brown

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 5a name shown as Brown

Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 834 N. Germany Street; 5th ward Santa Ana, Orange Co, California ED 30-81 SD 20 sheet 24b name shown as Braun

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, office janitor Santa Ana, Orange Co, California

Residence: Bet. 1932 - 1939, Santa Ana, Orange Co, California

More About Lydia Regina (Maria Clara) Bauer:

Baptism: 02 Aug 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Friedrich Lampart & Regine Henes

Burial: 22 Mar 1907, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Johann Brown and Lydia Bauer:

Marriage: Bef. 1896

Notes for Clara Maria Reimold:

Word has been received here that Mrs. George Braun, 66 years old, widely known in this county, passed away last Thursday December 14, 1939 in Santa Ana, California, and services and interment took place there Saturday. Mrs. Braun was Clara Reimold of Freedom Township before her marriage. Mr. and Mrs. Braun lived just east of Saline on a farm until moving to California 18 years ago.

Deceased is survived by her husband; four step-children, Edwin Braun and Mrs. Luella Waltz of Ann Arbor, Fred Braun of Saline and Mrs. Clarence Gilman of Tecumseh; two brothers, Lewis, of Freedom Township and Ernest, of S. State St. Road, and a sister, Tillie Reimold. Another sister, Mrs. Jacob

Stierle, of Freedom Township, died in September.

More About Clara Maria Reimold:

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 213 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 25b living w/ G. Fred Stein's family

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: 1880, seamstress Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, domestic servant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Brown and Clara Reimold:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1908, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Brown and Lydia Bauer are:

- + 8751 i. Edwin George¹³ Braun, born 22 Feb 1896 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1967 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 8752 ii. Theodore Walter Braun, born 28 Feb 1897 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1901 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore Walter Braun:

Burial: 02 Aug 1901, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral spinal meningitis

- + 8753 iii. Edna Luella Braun, born 09 Sep 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8754 iv. Friedrich Raymond Braun, born 06 Apr 1900 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8755 v. Malwine Clara Braun, born 06 Mar 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- 8756 vi. Herman Jacob Braun, born 23 Jan 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- 8757 vii. Peggy Braun, born Aft. 1893. She married Clarence Gilman; born Aft. 1883.

4892. Christian¹² Braun, Jr. (Fredericka¹¹ Jedele, Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 02 - 06 Dec 1872 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Frey** 17 Jun 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Frey and Anna Zeeb. She was born 07 Jul 1874 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian Braun, Jr.:

Christian Braun, aged 62 years, died Sunday night June 8, 1935 at his home in Ann Arbor, after an illness of five months. He was born December 2, 1872, in Saline Township, and lived there until going to Ann Arbor in 1931. Besides his wife, Tena Frey Braun, he is survived by a daughter, Mrs. P. O. Huss, of Ann Arbor; a brother, George, of Santa Ana, California; and a sister, Mrs. Julius Marion of Saline Township.

Funeral services were held yesterday afternoon, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating. Burial was in Forest Hill Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Christian Braun, Jr.:

Burial: 12 Jun 1935, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes mellitus; gangrene right leg; amputation right leg April 15, 1935

Census: 10 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 10 & 11 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 & 64 acres

More About Christina Frey:

Burial: 21 Sep 1939, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: lympleocytic meninges encephalitis

More About Christian Braun and Christina Frey:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1903, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christian Braun and Christina Frey is:

- 8758 i. Esther C.¹³ Braun, born 21 May 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 21 Mar 1995 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co, Ohio. She married Paul Oswald Huss 02 Aug 1930 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Dec 1907 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1974 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Paul Oswald Huss:

Census: 1930, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, research electrician University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Huss and Esther Braun:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4893. August¹² Braun (Fredericka¹¹ Jedele, Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Paulina Elisabeth Frey** 22 Nov 1900 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Frey and Anna Zeeb. She was born 22 Feb 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About August Braun:

Burial: 04 Apr 1930, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute nephritis; streptococcic throat

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 10 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 144 acres

Residence: 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Paulina Elisabeth Frey:

Mrs. Pauline Elizabeth Braun, 78, widow of August Braun and a lifelong resident of the Saline area, died Thursday night April 11, 1951 following an extended illness. Mrs. Braun was born in Pittsfield Township on Feb. 23, 1873, a daughter of Christian and Barbara Zeeb Frey. She was married to Mr. Braun in Saline on November 22, 1900. He died April 14, 1930. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran church. Surviving Mrs. Braun are one daughter, Mrs. Raymond G. Schmidt of Ann Arbor; one sister, Mrs. Fred Hertler of Saline; and two brothers, Christian Frey of Ann Arbor and Herman Frey of Saline. Funeral services were held at 3:30 Saturday afternoon at the Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor with Rev. H. L. Engle officiating and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Paulina Elisabeth Frey:

Burial: Apr 1951, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About August Braun and Paulina Frey:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of August Braun and Paulina Frey is:

- 8759 i. Olive Marie¹³ Braun, born 21 Oct 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 27 Feb 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Raymond Georg Schmid 17 Jan 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Jan 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Georg Schmid:

Baptism: 18 Apr 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Ernst & Hermine Reimold
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 1811 Coronada; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-6437

More About Raymond Schmid and Olive Braun:
Marriage: 17 Jan 1942, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4894. Rosina Maria¹² Braun (Fredericka¹¹ Jedele, Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jul 1876 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Jacob Wiedmann** 21 Nov 1901 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Wiedmann and Christina Ernst. He was born 13 Nov 1873 in Russia, and died 09 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rosina Maria Braun:

Mrs. Rosa Marie Wiedman, 56 years of age, passed away Saturday afternoon, December 17, 1932, at her home in Lodi Township on the Saline-Ann Arbor Road. She was the daughter of the late Frederick Jedele and Christina Braun and was a lifelong resident of this vicinity. She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church and Ladies' Aid Society of the church.

Mrs. Wiedman is survived by one daughter, Alma, and one son, Walter of Saline; one sister, Mrs. Julius Marion, Saline; two brothers, Christian Braun of Ann Arbor, and George J. Brown of Santa Ana, California; and several nieces and nephews. One daughter, Elsa, died when 18 months old, and one son, Raymond, died when 8 and one-half years of age.

Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon with prayer service at the residence at 2:30 and at St. Paul's Church at 3 o'clock, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating, interment in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Rosina Maria Braun:

Burial: 20 Dec 1932, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: carcinoma of stomach
Census: 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Frederick Jacob Wiedmann:

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5a
Census 2: 02 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 6b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Wiedmann and Rosina Braun:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1901, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Braun and Frederick Wiedmann are:

- 8760 i. Elsa¹³ Wiedman, born Aft. 1902; died in 18 months.
- 8761 ii. Walter R. Wiedman, born 11 Jun 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter R. Wiedman:

About 9:30 last Friday morning, August 30, 1946, while working in the Saline Mercantile company coal yards, Walter R. Wiedman suffered a heart attack which resulted in death at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital that afternoon. Mr. Wiedman was born June 11, 1903 in Lodi Township, the son of Frederick and Rosa Brown Wiedman. He spent his entire life in this vicinity. He is survived by one sister, Miss Alma B. Wiedman, of Ann Arbor. Funeral was held at the Muehlig chapel, Ann Arbor on Sunday. The Rev. A. H. Siemsen of St. Paul's Church of this city, officiated. Burial was in Oakwood.

- 8762 iii. Raymond Braun Wiedman, born 13 Sep 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1915 in Lodi

Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Braun Wiedman:

Burial: 04 Apr 1915, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: brights disease of kidneys

- 8763 iv. Alma B. Wiedman, born 16 Jun 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1989 in New Smyrna Beach, Volusia Co, Florida. She married Joseph David Curran 18 Dec 1948 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 26 Apr 1896 in Independence, Kansas; died 12 Apr 1987 in New Smyrna Beach, Volusia Co, Florida.

More About Joseph Curran and Alma Wiedman:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1948, Wood Co, Ohio

4896. Lidia (Lydia)¹² Braun (Fredericka¹¹ Jedele, Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Aug 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1951 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Julius Marion** 23 Sep 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Marion and Christina Schweitzer. He was born 31 Oct 1877 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lidia (Lydia) Braun:

Mrs. Lydia Marion passed away at her home, 211 W. Michigan Ave., June 19, following an extended illness. She was born August 17, 1881 in Saline Township, the daughter of Christian and Frederick Jedele Braun. On September 23, 1903 she was married to Frederick Julius Marion in Saline Township. Mrs. Marion lived her entire life time in this community, and was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church and of the ladies aid of the church. Mrs. Marion is survived by her husband and the following children, Jacob, Oscar, Reuben and Carl Marion, Mrs. Norman Bohnett, Emanuel, Alwin and Herman and 23 grandchildren. One daughter Lorena Christian died in 1924. Funeral services were held on June 21, at the Lockwood Funeral Home and in the Trinity Church, Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Lidia (Lydia) Braun:

Burial: 21 Jun 1951, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Frederick Julius Marion:

Frederick Julius Marion, 77 years died early Wednesday morning May 11, 1955 at Saline General Hospital. Mr. Marion was born in Saline Township October 31, 1877, the son of Christian and Christina Schweitzer. He was married to Lydia Braun September 23, 1903 in Saline Township. She preceded him in death June 19, 1951.

Mr. Marion is survived by the following children; Mrs. Norman Bohnet, Jacob, Oscar, Reuben, Carl, Alwin and Herman of Saline Township; and Emanuel of Livonia, Michigan; also 24 grandchildren. One daughter, Lorena Christine, preceded him in death in 1924.

Mr. Marion had lived on a farm in Saline Township all his life until moving to Saline 13 years ago. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Michigan. Services will be held Friday afternoon at Trinity Lutheran Church, at 2 o'clock with Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the Lockwood Funeral Home.

More About Frederick Julius Marion:

Burial: May 1955, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 21 Apr 1930, Clinton Road US 112; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 4: 22 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 11a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1951, 211 W. Michigan Ave; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Marion and Lidia Braun:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1903, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lidia Braun and Frederick Marion are:

- + 8764 i. Jacob Fredrick¹³ Marion, born 20 Apr 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1978 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8765 ii. Oscar Christian Marion, born 13 Oct 1905 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1996 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 8766 iii. Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion, born 26 Dec 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8767 iv. Carl Adolph Marion, born 14 Apr 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8768 v. Lorena G. Marion, born 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 08 Apr 1924.

More About Lorena G. Marion:

Burial: 08 Apr 1924, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8769 vi. Elsie Friederike Marion, born 31 Jul 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8770 vii. Emanuel W. Marion, born 07 Nov 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 18 Aug 1980 in Illinois.

More About Emanuel W. Marion:

Residence: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 8771 viii. Alvin E. (Alwin) Marion, born 24 Sep 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8772 ix. Herman Walter Marion, born 20 Oct 1916 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4901. Emma Elisabeth¹² Jedele (Johann Konrad (Yedele)¹¹, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1920. She married **Eugene A. (Wilson) Wisdom** 06 Dec 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Amos Wisdom and Susan ?. He was born Oct 1856 in Lapeer, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1939.

More About Eugene A. (Wilson) Wisdom:

Census: 1900, Coe Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 332 State Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, 604 Madison Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 604 Madison Court; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1910, tinsmith repair shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, repairman general shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Wisdom and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1883, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Jedele and Eugene Wisdom are:

- 8773 i. Dr. Inez R. (Emil)¹³ Wisdom, born 14 Jul 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dr. Inez R. (Emil) Wisdom:

Burial: Dec 1965, cremated

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 219 Virginia Ave; 1st ward Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-20 SD 12 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, reporter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, physician general practice Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Religion: founder St. Clare of Assisi Episcopal Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2301 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8774 ii. Ernest Mark Wisdom, born 06 Sep 1889 in Milan, Michigan; died 1957 in Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Mathilde ?; born 26 Aug 1892 in Milan, Michigan.

More About Ernest Mark Wisdom:

Medical Information: 1917 tall, slender build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 29 May 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, professor Monmouth College Monmouth, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1920, college teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4903. Rosina Maria (Mary)¹² Yedeley (Johannes (Yedeley)¹¹ Jedele, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1922. She married **Fred Forsyth** 02 Nov 1892 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Emanuel Forsyth and Jane Suddaby. He was born 31 Aug 1855 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria (Mary) Yedeley:

Residence: 1936, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Fred Forsyth:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Fred Forsyth and Rosina Yedeley:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1892, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Mr. and Mrs. Shathfon

Children of Rosina Yedeley and Fred Forsyth are:

- + 8775 i. Mark¹³ Forsyth, born 28 Dec 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8776 ii. John Forsyth, born 09 Oct 1906 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4905. Elizabeth D. (Lizzie)¹² Yedeley (Johannes (Yedeley)¹¹ Jedele, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jul 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1961 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Frank Z. Brown** 26 Dec 1894 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Joshua Brown and Eliza Dunlap. He was born 1857 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) William H. Kister** 14 Sep 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 1888 in Pennsylvania, and died Jan 1969.

More About Elizabeth D. (Lizzie) Yedeley:

Burial: 02 Jan 1962, Pinckney Cemetery Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Frank Brown and Elizabeth Yedeley:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1894, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About William H. Kister:

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 191 Davison Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 697 SD 1 sheet 14a

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 191 Davison Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-987 SD 21 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1920, toolmaker auto factory Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist auto plant Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1936, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1946, 35 Bethune Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Aft. 1956, Patterson Lake, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About William Kister and Elizabeth Yedeley:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1915, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Elizabeth Yedeley and Frank Brown is:
8777 i. Glenn G.¹³ Brown, born 1901 in Michigan.

Child of Elizabeth Yedeley and William Kister is:
8778 i. Glenn G.¹³ Brown, born 1919 in Michigan; died Abt. 1956.

4906. George (Jedele)¹² Yedely (Johannes (Yedeley)¹¹ Jedele, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1871 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise H. Melnis** 17 Aug 1902, daughter of Fred Melnis and ? Kaiser. She was born 1878 in Bavaria, and died Bef. 1920.

More About George (Jedele) Yedely:
Burial: 15 Jan 1936, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1910, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1920, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1915 - 1926, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1915, 531 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1926, 331 Mosley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Yedely and Louise Melnis:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1902
Witnesses: Frank & Lizzie Brown

Children of George Yedely and Louise Melnis are:
8779 i. baby¹³ Yedely, born 11 Jul 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Yedely:
Burial: 13 Jul 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: congestive heart disease

8780 ii. Frank William (Jedele or Yedley) Yedely, born 21 Apr 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; Adopted child. He married Florence Louise Euthumia Scherdt 16 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Nov 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frank William (Jedele or Yedley) Yedely:

Frank W. Yedely of 1217 Hutchins Ave., Ann Arbor, age 84, died Wednesday, November 30, 1988, after an extended illness. He was born April 27, 1904, in Ann Arbor, the son of Mr. and Mrs. George Yedely. He was a life-long Ann Arbor resident and was married to Florence L. Schwerdt on May 16, 1925 and she preceded him in death July 26, 1980. He was a retired plumber and had been employed at the University of Michigan. He was a member of the Plumber and Pipe Fitters Local #190, a member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ, the Golden Rule Masonic Lodge #159 F&AM, Ann Arbor Chapter, the Order of the Eastern Star #122, Arbor Shrine #54, and the Zal Gaz Grotto.

He is survived by three sisters-in law, Mrs. Karl (Helen) Hafner of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Paul (Anna) Schneider of Catskill, New York and Mrs. Lenore Fant of Grayling, Michigan. Several nieces and nephews, great-nieces and nephews and great- great-nieces and nephews also survive.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. on Monday at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. Orval L.E. Willmann officiating. Burial will be made in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial tributes may be made to the Radio Fund of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ. Friends may can at the Muehlig Chapel Friday, 7-9 p.m. where a Masonic Service will be held at 7 p.m. Further visitation will be 7-9 p.m. on Saturday and from noon until 4 p.m. and 7-9 p.m. on Sunday.

More About Frank William (Jedele or Yedley) Yedely:
Burial: 05 Dec 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1926 - 1935, plumber Beranek & Martin Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1955, plumber University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1926, 331 Mosley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1935, basement 322 N. State; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1949 - 1988, 1217 Hutchins; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-6213

More About Florence Louise Euthumia Scherdt:
Baptism: 05 Jan 1908, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 29 Jul 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 362-66-9088

More About Frank Yedely and Florence Scherdt:
Marriage: 16 May 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8781 iii. Maria Jedele, born 25 Sep 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Jedele:
Burial: 26 Sep 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: probable physical deficyrescis

- 8782 iv. Caroline Jedele, born 20 Nov 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 8783 v. Karl Johnn (Jedele) Yedely, born 11 Jan 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Johnn (Jedele) Yedely:
Cause of Death: lungs undeveloped

- 8784 vi. Lucile Susanna (Jedele) Yedley, born 05 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1975 in Camden, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married Frank Bower 23 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1914.

More About Lucile Susanna (Jedele) Yedley:
Baptism: 07 Jan 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1935, boarded 322 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-7648

More About Frank Bower:
Occupation: 1949, driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, rented 123 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Bower and Lucile Yedley:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4907. Karolina (Carrie)¹² Jedele (Johannes (Yedeley)¹¹, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1873 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert D. Smith** 18 Apr 1906 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Smith and Fannie Burns. He was born 1871 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karolina (Carrie) Jedele:
Baptism: 13 Dec 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 26 Jan 1934, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: carcinoma of rectum
Census: 1930, 1st ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1926, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1936, Minnesota

More About Robert Smith and Karolina Jedele:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1906, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Clara E. Coddington & Mary Addams

Children of Karolina Jedele and Robert Smith are:

8785 i. John Edward¹³ Smith, born 1907.

More About John Edward Smith:
Residence: 1975, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8786 ii. Robert Murray Smith, born 1909.

More About Robert Murray Smith:
Residence: 1975, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4910. Flora¹² Jedele (Johannes (Yedeley)¹¹, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jun 1880 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Melvin Jay Moore** 24 Apr 1907, son of William Moore and Alwilda Youngs. He was born 28 Feb 1878 in New Rockwood, and died 10 Jul 1960 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Flora Jedele:
Burial: 10 Sep 1926, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Jay Moore:
Burial: 13 Jul 1960, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: miller at grist mill O.E. Thompson & Sons Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1926, 210 River Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Moore and Flora Jedele:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1907

Children of Flora Jedele and Melvin Moore are:

+ 8787 i. Clifford Jay¹³ Moore, born 22 Apr 1908 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8788 ii. Russell Raymond Moore, born 21 May 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1966. He married Jeanne Petchnik 10 Oct 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Feb 1913 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 15 Jul 1996.

More About Russell Raymond Moore:
Residence: 1960, Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Russell Moore and Jeanne Petchnik:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1936, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8789 iii. Ethel May Moore, born 26 May 1912; died 25 May 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John (Jack) McCandless 30 Jun 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Aug 1909 in Port Rush, Ireland; died 23 Dec 1976 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John (Jack) McCandless:
Burial: 27 Dec 1976, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: landscape artist, McCandless Flower Shop
Occupation 2: Ford Motor Company
Residence: 1960, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John McCandless and Ethel Moore:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1934, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 8790 iv. Marion Moore, born 30 Apr 1914 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1998 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

8791 v. Donald William Moore, born 29 Dec 1915 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald William Moore:

Burial: 27 Apr 1983, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Water & Sewer Department Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 35 years

+ 8792 vi. Inez Minnie Moore, born 05 May 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1994 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

4911. Emma Lydia¹² Jedele (Johannes (Yedeley)¹¹, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1883 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1969 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George J. Zimmerman** 10 Mar 1907 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Zimmerman and Mary House. He was born 11 Sep 1882 in Hudson, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1920 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Lydia Jedele:

Burial: 16 Sep 1969, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George J. Zimmerman:

Burial: 29 Jan 1920

Cause of Death: pneumonia, influenza

Census: 1910, 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Zimmerman and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1907, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Jedele and George Zimmerman are:

+ 8793 i. Ellen Mary¹³ Zimmerman, born 20 Jan 1912 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8794 ii. George J. Zimmerman, born 23 Mar 1915 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1996 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Esther G. Clark 29 Aug 1941 in Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1922 in Michigan; died 1971 in Michigan.

More About George J. Zimmerman:

1: possible dob 3-23-1915 dod 3-3-1996 Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1975, Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George Zimmerman and Esther Clark:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1941, Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan

+ 8795 iii. Caroline Elizabeth Zimmerman, born 16 Apr 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1987 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4912. John (Jedele)¹² Yedley (Johannes (Yedeley)¹¹ Jedele, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jun 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1965 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Effie Wray** 22 May 1907 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1887, and died 1947.

More About John (Jedele) Yedley:

Burial: 13 Jan 1965, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1920, 3rd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Probate: file #49858 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1965, 109 Parsons Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-10-5114

More About John Yedley and Effie Wray:

Marriage: 22 May 1907, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of John Yedley and Effie Wray is:

+ 8796 i. Gilford John¹³ Yedley, born 02 May 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1958 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4917. Ernest Walter (Winthrop)¹² Waidelich (Rosine Marie (Yedele)¹¹ Jedele, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elma Agatha (Alma) Lutz** 1907 in Michigan, daughter of Karl Lutz and Wilhelmina Pardon. She was born 28 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1959 in Lee Co, Florida.

More About Ernest Walter (Winthrop) Waidelich:

Burial: 24 Dec 1933

Cause of Death: cancer of lungs

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 1205 Linwood; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1910, Waidelich Bros. (saloon) 802 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, assistant bank teller Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, boarded 415 Fuller; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Waidelich and Elma Lutz:

Marriage: 1907, Michigan

Child of Ernest Waidelich and Elma Lutz is:

8797 i. Josephine Agatha¹³ Waidelich, born 22 Mar 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1984 in Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon. She married (1) LeVerne Harrison Taylor 10 Aug 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Nov 1907 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 2002. She married (2) George Frank Albright 08 Jun 1972 in Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon; born 22 Feb 1902 in Duluth, Minnesota; died 08 Jun 1975 in Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon.

More About Josephine Agatha Waidelich:

Occupation: 1930, secretary Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About LeVerne Taylor and Josephine Waidelich:

Divorce: 30 Oct 1963, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Marriage: 10 Aug 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Albright and Josephine Waidelich:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1972, Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon

4918. Ameila Louise¹² Eiting (Michael Philipp¹¹, Elisabetha¹⁰ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Nov 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1950. She married **Charles Samuel Zenus Kinsey** 24 Nov 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Nov 1870 in Ridgetown, Chatham-Kent, Ontario, Canada, and died 07 Oct 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Ameila Louise Eiting:

Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 52 living w/ Jacob Miller's family

Census 2: 07 Apr 1950, 1258 Quincy; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85 -1209 sheet 75

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Charles Samuel Zenus Kinsey:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 16 Fox Street; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 116 sheet 10b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 16 Norwood Place , 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 1 sheet 7b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 16 Norwood Place , 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 199 SD 6 sheet 5a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 16 Norwood Place , 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-152 SD 20 sheet 2b

Census 5: 10 Apr 1940, 4054 Norwood Place , 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-248 SD 13 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, expressman Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman grocery store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, foreman auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Kinsey and Ameila Eiting:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1897, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Ameila Eiting and Charles Kinsey is:

8798 i. Avery¹³ Kinsey, born 1915 in Michigan.

4920. Henry Willard¹² Schwab (Barbara¹¹ Jedele, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1868 in Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Ida Kauske** 09 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Nov 1873 in Michigan, and died 1951.

More About Henry Willard Schwab:

Burial: Feb 1921, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute indigestion

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 515 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 24a

Occupation: 1900, warehouseman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, tool manager auto factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1920, 515 6th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Ida Kauske:

Burial: 1951, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 1129 Prospect; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Schwab and Maria Kauske:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Schwab and Maria Kauske are:

- + 8799 i. Walter Willard¹³ Schwab, born 20 Jul 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1969 in Manatee Co, Florida.
- 8800 ii. Lillian M Schwab, born Jul 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8801 iii. Rose J. Schwab, born Apr 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1974.

More About Rose J. Schwab:

Burial: 1974, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, stenographer University Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, assistant secretary Chamber of Commerce Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 1229 Prospect; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8802 iv. Myrtle Marie Schwab, born 08 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1975 in Rocky River, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

4928. Hattie¹² Schwab (Barbara¹¹ Jedele, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1967 in Richmond, Contra Costa, California. She married **Christian Stoll** 22 Apr 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Stoll and Johanna Mezger. He was born 15 Feb 1883 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hattie Schwab:

Burial: Dec 1967, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 36

More About Christian Stoll:

Burial: 1941, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 36

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 127 sheet 3

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 14 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Stoll and Hattie Schwab:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hattie Schwab and Christian Stoll are:

- 8803 i. Leola Evelyn¹³ Stoll, born 05 Mar 1909 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Thomas Leo Armstrong 26 Sep 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Jun 1907 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leola Evelyn Stoll:

Leola E. Armstrong, of Chelsea, Michigan age 95, died December 15, 2004 at Chelsea Retirement Community. Leola was born March 5, 1909 in Dexter Township to Chris and Hattie (Schwab) Stoll. In 1936 she married Leo Armstrong and he preceded her in death in 1984. She graduated from Dexter High School in 1927. Leola was a member of the St. Andrews United Church of Christ in Dexter, also the woman's auxiliary and outreach group. She was the secretary of Freedom Homemakers Extension Club, bowled with the Ann Arbor Elks Ladies League and life member of Southern Michigan Beagle Club. Leola was a bookkeeper at the Naylor Auto Dealership for many years.

She is survived by a sister Vera Murphy, a nephew, Patrick (Carrie) Murphy and a grandnephew Kevin Murphy all of California. A sister Dorothy Schenk died in 1996. She is also survived by good friends Bob and Lilli Miller, and Donna and Ervin McDonald.

At her request cremation has taken place. Interment will be in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Dexter. An informal gathering will be held at the Chelsea Retirement Community on Wednesday, December 29 at 10:30 am at the K-2 Dining Room. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. Andrews Church or the Chelsea Retirement Community. Arrangements by Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Dexter.

More About Leola Evelyn Stoll:

Social Security Number: 370-03-2200

More About Thomas Armstrong and Leola Stoll:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1936, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8804 ii. Vera Grace Stoll, born 07 Mar 1913 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 2012.
8805 iii. Dorothea Mae Stoll, born 25 Jan 1915 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1995 in Contra Costa Co, California. She married (1) Laurence Emil Kempf 24 Dec 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 24 Mar 1908 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1992. She married (2) ? Schenk Bef. 1985.

More About Laurence Kempf and Dorothea Stoll:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1936, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About ? Schenk and Dorothea Stoll:

Marriage: Bef. 1985

4930. Jacob John (Koch)¹² Cook (Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1938 in Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Studt** 21 Jun 1892 in St. Johns, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of John Studt and Julia ?. She was born 07 Jan 1873 in Pewamo, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1955 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob John (Koch) Cook:

Burial: 02 Jun 1938, Mt. Rest Cemetery Clinton Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: circulatory collapse w/ cardio renal vascular disease

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Lebanon Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 13 SD 8 sheet 9b

Census 2: 14 May 1910, Greenbush Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 10 SD 8 sheet 14b

Census 3: 03 Feb 1920, Greenbush Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 10 SD 8 sheet 4b

Census 4: 17 Apr 1930, Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-18 SD 8 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lebanon Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Greenbush Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Residence: 1911, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Studt:

Census: 28 Apr 1940, Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-19 SD 8 sheet 11b living w/ son Roscoe Cook

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jacob Cook and Minnie Studt:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1892, St. Johns, Ionia Co, Michigan

Child of Jacob Cook and Minnie Studt is:

8806 i. Roscoe John¹³ Cook, born 24 Aug 1893 in Michigan; died 10 Sep 1985 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Roscoe John Cook:

Census: 28 Apr 1940, Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-19 SD 8 sheet 11b

Occupation: 1920, laborer home farm Greenbush Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farm laborer Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, farmer Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

4932. Julia Katherine¹² Koch (Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1868 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles August Sauer** 23 Jun 1892 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adam Sauer and Anna Schenk. He was born 18 Dec 1866 in Stratford, Ontario, Canada, and died 06 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Katherine Koch:

Burial: 28 Jul 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral thrombosis; pulmonary edema; hypertension

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Charles August Sauer:

Obituary in Daily Times News, Ann Arbor, Michigan on Monday, December 6, 1915: "City Mourns the Death of Mayor Sauer"

Mayor Charles August Sauer died at 3:30 o'clock this morning at St. Joseph's sanitarium where he had been ill of typhoid fever the past three weeks. Mr. Sauer assumed the duties of mayor about six months ago, never having held a political office before, although a resident of this city since 1886.

He had devoted all his energies toward building up his business, beginning as an architect and designer and later becoming one of the foremost contractors in the county. He continued this line of

business with more and more success and finally enlarged his interests, engaging in the lumber and planning mill business. About three years ago he began general contracting in Detroit, in addition to his flourishing business here.

Mr. Sauer was a member of the Elks and Knights of Pythias lodges in this city, and also belonged to the Fellowcraft club of Detroit, and the Sledge club of Toledo.

Mr. Sauer was born December 18, 1866 in Stratford, Canada, and moved with his parents to Saline when he was five years old. At the age of 20 he left Saline, coming to Ann Arbor, and in 1892 married Miss Julia Katherine Koch of Saline, who survives him with their four children: Nola, Laura, Karl and Waldo.

He is also survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Adam Sauer of Saline, two sisters Miss Barbara Sauer of this city, and Mrs. Katherine Vandamark of Clinton, and two brothers, Adam and John Sauer of this city.

The body will lie in state tomorrow from 12 to 3 p.m. at the residence, 512 Packard Street. Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 2 o'clock at the residence, Rev. Courtland Miller officiating, and the remains will be placed in the mausoleum in Bethlehem Cemetery.

The pallbearers will be Ross Granger, Titus Hutzel, Andrew Reule, Samuel Heusel, John Feiner and Michael Fritz.

Obituary in Saline Oberser: Mayor Charles A. Sauer of Ann Arbor - Passed Away Monday Morning December 6, 1915

Charles A. Sauer, well known in Saline for many years and for the past 29 years a prominent contractor and lumber dealer of Ann Arbor, died at the St. Joseph sanitarium Tuesday morning of typhoid fever. Deceased was born in Stratford, Ontario, December 18, 1866, and with his parents came to this village five years later.

In 1892 he was married to Miss Julia Katherine Koch of this village and is survived by the bereaved, widow, four children, Nola, Laura, Karl, and Waldo; also his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Adam Sauer of this place, two sisters, Miss Barbara Sauer of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Katherine Vandermark of Clinton, and two brothers, Adam and John Sauer of Ann Arbor. Mr. Sauer had never had any political aspirations until last April, when he was elected mayor of Ann Arbor. He was, however, identified with several orders, the Elks and the Knights of Pythias of Ann Arbor, the Fellow craft club of Detroit and the Sledge club of Toledo. The funeral services were held at the home in Ann Arbor Wednesday afternoon and the remains placed in the mausoleum in Bethlehem Cemetery.

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

C. A. Sauer is the senior member of the firm of C. A. Sauer & Company, manufacturers of lumber, building materials and architectural work, in which connection he has contributed to the commercial and industrial prosperity of the city, in which he resides. A native of Canada, he was born in 1867, and when six years of age was brought by his parents, Adam and Ann (Schank) Sauer, both of whom were natives of Germany. After living for some time in the Dominion they made their way in 1873 to this state, settling in Saline Township, Washtenaw County, where the father has since followed carpentering. Unto him and his wife were born five children, all of whom are living: Barbara, C. A., Kate, Adam and John. C. A. Sauer pursued his education in the public schools at Saline, and in his youth learned the carpenter's trade with his father, becoming familiar with the business both in principle and detail, and he gained considerable skill in that line. He afterward came to Ann Arbor, where he followed his trade on his own account for two years, but before starting in business for himself, he was for two years in the service of George Scott, an architect, whom he represented as draughtsman. He then began general contracting and building, which he continued for twelve years, a liberal patronage being accorded him. He entered upon his varied duties with admirable equipment because of his thorough training under his father; his excellent workmanship, fidelity to the terms of contract and straightforward dealing securing him a constantly growing patronage. When twelve years had passed he was joined by his brothers, Adam and John, in the organization of the lumber firm of C. A. Sauer & Company, and they are now engaged in the manufacture of all kinds of lumber, building materials, supplies and architectural work. They have a well-equipped planning mill in connection with the lumber plant, and are doing an extensive business, their patronage having continually grown in gratifying manner since the organization of the firm in 1899.

Mr. Sauer was married in 1892 in Saline Township, to Miss Julia Koch, a native of Pittsfield Township, Washtenaw County, and a daughter of John Koch. Their marriage has been blessed with four children: Nola, Karl, Laura and Waldo. Throughout almost his entire life Mr. Sauer has remained in this county, and has made for himself an enviable position in business circles. He has always been identified with building or manufacturing interests, and is thoroughly conversant upon everything connected with the builder's trade. He has been watchful of every indication pointing to success, and since the establishment of the present lumber firm, has promoted its interests along modern lines that have resulted in its permanent and substantial growth.

Gruner and Kuebler built their factory on the corner of South Fourth Avenue and East Madison, nestled into a bend of Allen's Creek--the creek passed along the building's Fourth Avenue side and then curled around the back. Gruner and Kuebler's equipment was steam driven, so they didn't need the creek's waterpower; more likely, they chose the site to be near their labor market, the skilled craftsmen who lived on what is now known as the Old West Side. In 1899, after Kuebler died and Gruner moved to Cincinnati, Charles Sauer bought the property. Sauer was born in Canada to German parents and learned carpentry from his father before moving to Ann Arbor at age twenty. He worked as a draftsman and as a contractor before forming Sauer Lumber with his two brothers, Adam and John.

The new business offered architectural services and contracting, as well as lumber for all kinds of building. In the early years, the Sauers also still sold furniture, possibly using the same tools and craftsmen who worked for Gruner and Kuebler. They extended the business west, building a small mill in the yard for custom work, and an office at 543 South Main. "They have a well-equipped planing mill in connection with the lumber plant and are doing an extensive business," Samuel Beakes wrote in the 1906 edition of *Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan*, "their patronage having continually grown in a gratifying manner since the organization of the firm in 1899."

The Sauer brothers built Ann Arbor's 1906-1907 city hall, kitty-corner from the present one, on the corner now occupied by the Dahlmann City Center Building. Eight years later, Charles Sauer himself moved into the mayor's office. Sadly, he died just six months into his term, at age forty-nine. On the day of his burial, all business and governmental offices closed from 2 to 3:30 p.m. during the funeral. Although it passed out of family hands, the Sauer Lumber business kept going until the mid-1940s. Colin Fingerle, whose family owned a competing lumberyard nearby, recalls that Sauer's specialized in doors and windows, making them from scratch.

More About Charles August Sauer:

Burial: 08 Dec 1915, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 512 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 15a

Emigration: 1876, left Windsor, Ontario, Canada to US

Medical Information: died in St. Joseph's sanitarium Ann Arbor, Michigan

Naturalization: 03 Oct 1888, final

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: Aft. 1899, partnered with brothers, John & Adam, and organized C. A. Sauer & Company (manufacturers of lumber, building materials & architectural work)

Occupation 3: general contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1915, Mayor of Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1911, 512 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Sauer and Julia Koch:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1892, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Koch and Charles Sauer are:

- + 8807 i. Nola Orel¹³ Sauer, born 08 Apr 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1946 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
- 8808 ii. Edwin Karl Sauer, born 18 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Karl Sauer:
Burial: 30 Mar 1930, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: fracture of skull auto collision w/ truck

- + 8809 iii. Laura Maria Sauer, born 16 Mar 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1984 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- + 8810 iv. Waldo Charles Sauer, born 08 Nov 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4933. Emma C.¹² Koch (Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1869 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Karl Ferdinand Wissman** 07 Jun 1894 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Wissman and Barbara Hauser. He was born 30 Sep 1868 in Balingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Emma C. Koch:
Burial: 1959, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living
Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living
Residence: 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Georg Karl Ferdinand Wissman:
Burial: 30 Nov 1932, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: diabetes; diabetic coma
Census: 07 Jun 1900, 405 Summit Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Wissman
Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 122 Pigeon Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet 12a name shown as Carl Wissman
Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, 122 Pigeon Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 32 sheet 17b name shown as George C. Wissman
Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, 1018 Pigeon Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-24 SD 17 sheet 9b name shown as Carl G. Wissman
Emigration: 1882, US
Occupation: 1900, grocery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, medicine manufacturer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Georg Wissman and Emma Koch:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1894, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Koch and Georg Wissman are:

- 8811 i. Otto William¹³ Wissman, born 29 Mar 1897 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1918 in Charleston, Charleston Co, South Carolina.

More About Otto William Wissman:
Burial: 1918, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- + 8812 ii. Arthur Julius Wissman, born 16 Jul 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Apr 1969 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8813 iii. Melvin Carl Wissman, born 08 May 1906 in Michigan; died Oct 1984 in Plainville, Hartford Co, Connecticut.

4934. Edward T. (Cook)¹² Koch (Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jun 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. He married **Lulu J. (Lucy) Peckham** 15 Feb 1902 in Sun Prairie, Dane Co, Wisconsin, daughter of Monroe Peckham and Electa Freeman. She was born 12 Mar 1882 in Sun Prairie, Dane Co, Wisconsin, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Edward T. (Cook) Koch:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 6th ward Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin ED 53 SD 1 sheet 23b rooming w/ Christ A. Harstinger Hotel name shown as Cook

Census 2: 04 May 1910, 421 Watson Street; 4th ward Ripon, Fond Du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 74 SD 5 sheet 21b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, North Road; Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York ED 126 SD 17 sheet 1b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 234 Virginia Street; 2nd ward Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York ED 50-4 SD 10 sheet 9b

Census 5: 03 Apr 1940, 166 Virginia Street; 2nd ward Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York ED 50-4 SD 36 sheet 3a

Emigration: 01 Apr 1896, maybe Madison, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1900, laborer Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman Ripon, Fond Du Lac Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

Occupation 4: 1930, distributor wholesale & retail gas oil Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

Occupation 5: 1940, owner gas station Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

More About Lulu J. (Lucy) Peckham:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Edward Koch and Lulu Peckham:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1902, Sun Prairie, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Children of Edward Koch and Lulu Peckham are:

+ 8814 i. Ruth Orra¹³ Cook, born 1904 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin; died Jul 1965 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

+ 8815 ii. Mary Ester Cook, born 29 Jun 1909 in Ripon, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin; died Apr 1978 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York.

4935. Frederick Aaron¹² Koch (Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Feb 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1971 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Amelia Mildred (Millie) Gage** 01 Nov 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Gage and Martha Simmons. She was born 01 May 1882 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1968 in Michigan.

More About Frederick Aaron Koch:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 405 Summit Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ Wissman family

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 210 Harwood Street; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 121 sheet 2a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 528 Euclid; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 268 SD 1 sheet 12a

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, 14230 St. Marys; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-896 SD 18 sheet 22a

Census 5: 09 May 1940, 1520 S. Haigway; Plymouth Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-200 SD 17 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1900, dry goods salesman Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, advertising mail order Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, manager toilet or tube firm Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, advertiser own business Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, farmer Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Amelia Mildred (Millie) Gage:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frederick Koch and Amelia Gage:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Koch and Amelia Gage are:

- 8816 i. Richard W.¹³ Koch, born 09 Jul 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Richard W. Koch:
Burial: 03 Dec 1915, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pleura pneumonia; following measles

- 8817 ii. Frederick Aaron Koch, Jr., born 30 Jul 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1987 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Aaron Koch, Jr.:
Burial: Dec 1987, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, record clerk brass products Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, office man lubricator factory Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 8818 iii. William Clayton Koch, born 10 Jun 1912 in Michigan; died 29 Apr 1995 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married Elizabeth Ellen (Betty) Hirst 12 Jul 1949 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; born 10 Apr 1915 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; died 07 Jul 1997 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About William Clayton Koch:
Military service: Bet. 28 Aug 1942 - 24 Oct 1945, US Army World War II
Occupation: 1940, owner sausage factory Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1973, 46771 Danbridge Street; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Koch and Elizabeth Hirst:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1949, Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana

4936. Amelia Elisabetha¹² Jedele (Jakob¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Sep 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Emanuel Hirth** 27 Sep 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Simon Hirth and Dorothea Niethammer. He was born 28 Nov 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia Elisabetha Jedele:
Burial: 08 Mar 1895, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 9 lot 15
Cause of Death: child birth

Notes for Ernest Emanuel Hirth:

Saline Observer February 14, 1918 Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan:

Mr. & Mrs. Ernest Hirth of Lodi entertained at their home Wednesday evening of last week a number of young people from Lodi. Dancing and cards were the evening's amusements. Dainty refreshments were served. Those composing the party were: Misses Laura Feldkamp, Ethel Hoffmeyer, Tema Herter, Ruth Grimston, Melida Rogers, Amanda Ehnis, Ida Herter, Clara Hirth, Frieda Furthmueller, Emma Stollsteimer and Ida Diuble, and Messers. Eugene Hirth, Leon Jedele, Walter Larmee, Fred Hirth, Ben Waltz, Lawrence Herter, Herman Jedele, Reuben Gensley, Theophil Raus, Alfred Jedele, Adolph Ehnis, Alwin Bauerle, Paul Gensley, Arthur Orns, Ernest Guenther, Alfred Weber, John Jedele, Roland Sweetland, Georg Hirth, Mr. & Mrs. Albert Hirth and daughters Erna and Selma, Mr. and Mrs. Ernst Mayer and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Waldo Haab and Albert Buss.

More About Ernest Emanuel Hirth:

Burial: Oct 1928, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular heart disease

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6a also living w/ family

nephew Simon F. Hirth 56

Census 3: 02 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 23 & 24 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 113 acres

More About Ernest Hirth and Amelia Jedele:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1894, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Amelia Jedele and Ernest Hirth is:

- 8819 i. Amelia¹³ Hirth, born 05 Mar 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amelia Hirth:

Ann Arbor News - June 21, 1976

Miss Amelia Hirth (5365 Vaughn Rd., Dexter), age 81, passed away Sunday, June 20, 1976, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Born March 5, 1895 in Lodi Township, she was the daughter of Ernest and Amelia Jedele Hirth. She was a life member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and a lifelong Saline area resident.

Survivors include: one sister Mrs. Norman (Lucille) Brassow of Dexter; several aunts; one niece and three nephews. She was preceded in death by four brothers and one sister.

Funeral services will be conducted at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday from the Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. J.A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Amelia Hirth:

Burial: Jun 1976, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5365 Vaughn; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-32-9852

4938. Martha Maria¹² Jedele (Jakob¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Nov 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Christian Nagel** 16 Aug 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Nagel and Maria ?. He was born Aug 1868 in Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha Maria Jedele:

Mrs. Martha M. Nagel, 69, widow of Christian Nagel of Ann Arbor died Tuesday afternoon of last week Dec. 14, 1943 following a brief illness. She was born in Lodi Township on Nov. 14, 1874, the daughter of the late Jacob and Mary Volz Jedele. She had lived in Ann Arbor for 22 years, going there from Lodi Township. She was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church. Mr. Nagel died in July 1920.

She is survived by five daughters, Mrs. Walter Schmidt, and Mrs. Lydia Haynes of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Neil Johnson of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Louis Garnow of Dearborn Miss Esther Nagel of Cleveland, and two sons, Jacob of Scio Township and Fred of Ann Arbor. There are 11 grandchildren and one great-grandchild. Also surviving her are three sisters, Mrs. Otto Ugele of Osceola. Indiana. and Mrs. Albert Horning, Mrs. Edwin Nagel, of Ann Arbor, and two brothers, Robert Jedele of Saline and Albert of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services were held Friday afternoon in Ann Arbor with Rev. C. A. Brauer officiating, and interment was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Martha Maria Jedele:

Baptism: 29 Nov 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 17 Dec 1943, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 605 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 12b

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 7 living

Confirmation: 06 May 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Nagel:

Burial: 04 Jul 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Census: 01 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 1a
Census 2: 12 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 11a
Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 2a
Emigration: Bet. 1880 - 1890, US
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1918, 548 S. 1st Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Nagel and Martha Jedele:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1894, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Martha Maria Jedele is:

8820 i. Albert¹³ Jedele, born 1891; died 1955.

More About Albert Jedele:

1: info from Karen Mills, I did not have this

Children of Martha Jedele and Christian Nagel are:

- + 8821 i. Johann Jacob¹³ Nagel, born 13 May 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8822 ii. Friedrich Emanuel Nagel, born 24 Aug 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1969 in Tampa, Florida.
- + 8823 iii. Anna Maria Nagel, born 13 Mar 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8824 iv. Lydia Caroline Nagel, born 20 Jun 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8825 v. Amanda Dorothea Nagel, born 15 Apr 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1992 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8826 vi. Pauline Julia Nagel, born 11 Oct 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1989 in Pinellas Co, Florida.
- 8827 vii. Esther Emilie Nagel, born 09 Jul 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1994 in Ohio.

More About Esther Emilie Nagel:

Baptism: 19 Jul 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Josef Jedele & Dorothea Jedele

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper laundry company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1943, Cleveland, Ohio

Residence 2: 1994, Columbus, Ohio

4939. Lydia¹² Jedele (Jakob¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1957 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **(1) John George Eberle** 28 Nov 1897 in Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada, son of Johann Eberle and Rosine Eberle. He was born 02 Apr 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1943 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Otto Fred Ukele** Bet. 05 Dec 1915 - 02 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Ukele and Anna Maier. He was born 05 Dec 1883 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1953 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

Notes for Lydia Jedele:

Lydia Eberle Ukele, 79, mother of Rev. E. H. Eberle, pastor of the Holiness Tabernacle, died May 24, 1957, at a rest home in South Bend, Indiana. Mrs. Ukele spent one winter season here. Besides Rev. Eberle, Mrs. Ukele is survived by three other sons, Otto and Edwin Ukele, Indiana, and Rev. Walter R. Eberle, Pontiac, Michigan; and two daughters, Mrs. Bertha Pollard, Pontiac, and Mrs. Lucille McMahan, Cincinnati. Burial was in Osceola, Indiana.

More About Lydia Jedele:

Baptism: 25 May 1876, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 26 May 1957, Osceola Cemetery Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 419 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan living with daughter Gertrude Bertha Terwillinger

Confirmation: 05 May 1889, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laundress Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John George Eberle:

Census: 1930, possible 4th ward Calasieu, Louisiana; note divorced and born in Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1909, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1909, 921 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Eberle and Lydia Jedele:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1897, Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

More About Otto Fred Ukele:

Burial: Oct 1953, Osceola Cemetery Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Census: 09 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ step-father Edward Steeb's family

Census 2: 10 Apr 1920, 210 S. Monroe Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 7b

Emigration: Abt. 1933, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan to Ocoela, Indiana

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, truck driver Ann Arbor Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, steam engineer steam road Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1937, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Otto Ukele and Lydia Jedele:

Marriage: Bet. 05 Dec 1915 - 02 Dec 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Jedele and John Eberle are:

- + 8828 i. George John¹³ Eberle, born 22 May 1898 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8829 ii. Waldemar (Walter) Eberle, born 07 Jul 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1978 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 8830 iii. Gertrude Bertha Eberle, born 23 Jul 1901 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1967 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 8831 iv. Jacob Friedrich Eberle, born 28 Feb 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Friedrich Eberle:

Baptism: 15 Mar 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Robert & Amanda Jedele

Burial: 06 Sep 1903

- + 8832 v. Erwin Henry (Edwin) Eberle, born 21 Jul 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1984 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 8833 vi. Julia Caroline Eberle, born 14 Feb 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1946 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 8834 vii. Lucille Lydia Eberle, born 08 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1978 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 8835 viii. Evelyn Eberle, born 12 Mar 1913 in Crescent City, Del Norte Co, California; died 22 Mar 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Evelyn Eberle:
Burial: 25 Mar 1926, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: diabetes mellitus

Children of Lydia Jedele and Otto Ukele are:

- + 8836 i. Edwin Herman Frederick¹³ Ukele, born 01 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2001 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- + 8837 ii. Otto Carl Ukele, born 25 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1998 in Elizabethton, Carter Co, Tennessee.

4941. Jakob Heinrich (Henry)¹² Jedele (Jakob¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Oct 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline Nagel** 24 Nov 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of ? Nagel and Maria ?. She was born 31 Aug 1886 in Wurtemberg, and died Jul 1968 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Heinrich (Henry) Jedele:

Baptism: 13 Nov 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Apr 1940, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 16 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b also living w/ family mother-in-law Maria Nagel 49
Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b
Census 3: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b
Census 4: 11 Jun 1940, 6720 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 6720 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Pauline Nagel:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jakob Jedele and Pauline Nagel:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1903, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Jedele and Pauline Nagel are:

- 8838 i. Ervin Jacob (Erwin)¹³ Jedele, born 09 Nov 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1968 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Grace Luella Henrietta Gerstler 30 Nov 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Aug 1911 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1967.

More About Ervin Jacob (Erwin) Jedele:

Occupation: 1930, mason contractor Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, carpenter building construction Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Grace Luella Henrietta Gerstler:

Baptism: 01 Oct 1911, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Albert Gerstler Jr., Ella Genrich, Herman Kolander & Vera Luepic
Occupation: 1935, laundry worker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1935, boarded 114 W. Summit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ervin Jedele and Grace Gerstler:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1935, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8839 ii. Ruth Olive Jedele, born 01 Jul 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Reid Caird 24 Feb 1942 in Las Vegas, San Miguel Co, New Mexico; born Bef. 1922.

More About Ruth Olive Jedele:

Occupation: 1940, law stenographer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reid Caird and Ruth Jedele:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1942, Las Vegas, San Miguel Co, New Mexico

4942. Louise Amanda¹² Jedele (Jakob¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Albert Horning** 24 Nov 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Horning and Emma Hieber. He was born 21 Nov 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Amanda Jedele:

Burial: 20 Nov 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, laundress at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Albert Horning:

Baptism: 04 Jan 1881, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Dec 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 07 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 9b
Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 337 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12b
Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 240 Murray Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 7a
Census 4: 03 Apr 1940, 240 Murray Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 61a
Confirmation: 29 Mar 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, farm hand Hertler Bros. Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, polisher Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Bet. 1926 - 1930, machinist Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1940, machine operator Steel Ball Manufacturing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 6: 1945, operator Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 7: 1951, inspector Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1926, 240 Murray; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1945 - 1951, 1377 Marlboro Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Louise Jedele and Gottlieb Horning:

Mr. and Mrs. Albert Horning will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with an open house at their home, 1377 Marlboro Dr., from 2 p.m. to 5 p.m. Sunday Nov. 1954. The couple was married in Lodi Township at her parent's home on Nov. 24, 1904, in a double ceremony with her brother, the late Henry Jedele, and his wife. Mrs. Jedele, who lives on W. Liberty Rd., will be a guest at the open house.

The Hornings have lived in the Ann Arbor area all their lives. Mr. Horning is employed at the Hoover Ball and Bearing Co. Both he and his wife are members of St. Paul's Lutheran Church. She is a member of the Ladies Aid Society of the church, and he, of the Men's Club. They have three children, Mrs. C. H. Millage of Stone School Rd. and Harold and Paul Horning, both of Flint, and four grandchildren.

More About Gottlieb Horning and Louise Jedele:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1904, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Jedele and Gottlieb Horning are:

- 8840 i. Gertrude Amelia¹³ Horning, born 21 Jun 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1995 in Brooksville, Hernando Co, Florida. She married Charles Henry Millage 05 Nov 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw

Co, Michigan; born 14 Mar 1911 in Milan, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1995 in Brookville, Hernando Co, Florida.

More About Gertrude Amelia Horning:

Occupation: 1920, bundle girl department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1926, bookkeeper Mack & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, bookkeeper book store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1926, boards 240 Murray; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-5755

More About Charles Henry Millage:

Social Security Number: 370-03-0010

More About Charles Millage and Gertrude Horning:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8841 ii. Harold Albert Horning, born 04 Apr 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1976 in Linden, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 8842 iii. Paul Arthur Horning, born 07 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1988 in Deleon Springs, Volusia Co, Florida. He married (1) June Barbara Harris 24 Nov 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 08 Apr 1914 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1994 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (2) Aleta L. Williams 19 Dec 1948 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 28 Dec 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1979 in Alcona, Alcona Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Arthur Horning:

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 84 Cleveland Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-31 SD 3 sheet 17b
Occupation: 1940, salesman shoe store Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1936, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1946, Arizona
Residence 3: DeLand, Florida

More About Paul Horning and June Harris:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1935, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Paul Horning and Aleta Williams:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1948, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

4944. Julia Katherine¹² Jedele (Jakob¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Aug 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Julius Grosshans** 04 Sep 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Grosshans and Anna Keck. He was born 11 Oct 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Katherine Jedele:

Burial: 24 Apr 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: eclampsia puerperal

Hospital at death: Maplehurst Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Julius Grosshans:

Burial: May 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ William F. Kaercher's family

Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, 610 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 18b living w/ brother-in-law Edwin J. Nagle's family

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, florist Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, owner Lodi Greenhouse 4431 S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 4431 S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 529 South Sixth; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Grosshans and Julia Jedele:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Julia Jedele and Edward Grosshans is:

- 8843 i. Norman¹³ Grosshans, born 21 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Grosshans:

Burial: 24 Apr 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: uremic convalltion

Hospital at death: Maplehurst Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4946. Albert Ludwig¹² Jedele (Jakob¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Mar 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elsa Nettie Baur** 02 Mar 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Heinrich Baur and Anna Hanselman. She was born 11 Dec 1895 in Pigeon, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1986 in Oak Harbor, Island Co, Washington.

More About Albert Ludwig Jedele:

Baptism: 04 May 1891, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Jakob & Maria Jedele

Burial: Feb 1955, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Feb 1920, Bross Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 3 Keppler Court; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 1b

Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, Kearner Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 9a

Confirmation: 07 May 1904, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1915, chauffeur Luick Bros. & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1926, driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, water pumper water department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, manager city water company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1951, supt. City Water Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1915, boards 548 S. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1926 - 1951, 3 Keppler Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elsa Nettie Baur:

Burial: Feb 1986, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 3 Keppler Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Jedele and Elsa Baur:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Jedele and Elsa Baur are:

- + 8844 i. Vera Elsa¹³ Jedele, born 23 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1978 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 8845 ii. Emerson Albert Jedele, born 19 Jan 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1999 in Oak Harbor, Island Co, Washington.
- 8846 iii. Alice Catherine Jedele, born 14 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1921 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alice Catherine Jedele:
Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia

4949. Caroline Anna¹² Jedele (John George¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 1941 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Martin Wurster** 19 Jul 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Wurster and Regina Guenther. He was born 07 Jan 1879 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1964 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Caroline Anna Jedele:

Ann Arbor, Michigan, June 18, 1941 – Funeral services will be Thursday afternoon at 1:30 in the Muehlig Chapel and at 2 o'clock in St. John's Church, Northfield, for Mrs. Caroline A. Wurster, Whitmore Lake. Mrs. Wurster passed away Monday afternoon in St. Joseph Hospital. Rev. Alfred Mass will officiate at the services and interment will be in St. John's Cemetery. Mrs. Wurster was born in Ann Arbor Township, April 6, 1880, the daughter of the late George and Christina Jedele. Her marriage to Martin Wurster took place in June, 1905.

Besides her husband she leaves four daughters, Mrs. Walter Koernke, Rock Island, Illinois, Mrs. Gottlob Gaiser, Ann Arbor, and the Misses Milfred and Betty Jane Wurster, Whitmore Lake; two sons, Elmer and Ralph Wurster, Whitmore Lake; and two grandchildren. Also surviving are four sisters, Mrs. Julia Schneider, Scio Township, Mrs. George Hinderer, Freedom Township, and Mrs. John Wurster and Mrs. Ida Seitz, Ann Arbor; and two brothers, Otto Jedele, Northfield, and Walter Jedele, Ann Arbor.

More About Caroline Anna Jedele:

Burial: 19 Jun 1941, St. John's Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Wurster:

1: 19 Jun 1905, conflict on date of marriage; in county records it is July

Burial: 08 May 1964, St. John's Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 16 May 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 10b

Emigration: 30 Apr 1887, left port Havre, France to New York

Emigration 2: 11 May 1887, arrived in New York

Naturalization: 02 Oct 1911, final

Occupation: 1930, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: milkman Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Wurster and Caroline Jedele:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Jedele and Martin Wurster are:

- 8847 i. Frieda¹³ Wurster, born 01 Jan 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Walter G. Koernke 01 Sep 1934 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Nov 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Wurster:

Baptism: 28 Jan 1906, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: John Wurster & Julie Jedele

Burial: 17 Jul 1974, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter G. Koernke:

Burial: 20 Jun 1970, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1949 - 1951, toolmaker & superintendent R & B Tool Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 24 years

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1941, Rock Island, Illinois

Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 726 Fountain; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Koernke and Frieda Wurster:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1934, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Elmer G. & Mildred R. Wurster

- + 8848 ii. Lora Julia (Laura) Wurster, born 29 Mar 1907 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8849 iii. Elmer George Wurster, born 22 May 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1997 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Rhoda Gansle 06 Feb 1948; born Aft. 1909; died 21 Oct 1996 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer George Wurster:

Baptism: 12 Jun 1910, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Julius & Julie Schneider

Burial: 27 Sep 1997, Arbor Crest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: custodian Ann Arbor Public Schools Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rhoda Gansle:

Burial: 24 Oct 1996

More About Elmer Wurster and Rhoda Gansle:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1948

- 8850 iv. Elma Luella (Alma) Wurster, born 08 Sep 1912 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1925 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elma Luella (Alma) Wurster:

Burial: 12 Jun 1925, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: sore throat - tonsil infection

- + 8851 v. Ralph Otto Wurster, born 03 Jul 1916 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 2001 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8852 vi. Mildred Regina Wurster, born 08 Jul 1918 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 2002 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 8853 vii. Betty Jane Wurster, born 03 Oct 1920 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Rossiter Aft. 1925; born Aft. 1900.

More About Betty Jane Wurster:

Residence: 2001, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About John Rossiter:

Residence: 126 W. Main 153; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About John Rossiter and Betty Wurster:

Marriage: Aft. 1925

4950. Charlotte E.¹² Jedele (John George¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Nov 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1959 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Hinderer** 07 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Hinderer and Barbara Haist. He was born 08 Feb 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1951 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charlotte E. Jedele:

No. 45567. State of Michigan, the Probate Court for the County of Washtenaw. In the matter of the Estate of Charlotte E. Hinderer, Deceased. At a session of said Court, held on July 28, 1960, present, Honorable John W. Conlin, Judge of Probate.

Notice is hereby given, that the petition of Walter A. Hinderer, the Administrator of said estate, praying that his final account be allowed and the residue of said estate assigned to the persons entitled thereto, will be heard at the Probate Court on Sept. 7, 1960, at 9:30 a.m. It is ordered, that notice thereof be given by publication of a copy hereof for three weeks consecutively previous' to said day of hearing, in

the Saline Reporter, and that the petitioner cause a copy of this notice to be served upon each known party in interest at his last known address by register.

More About Johann Georg Hinderer:

Baptism: 26 Feb 1870, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 02 Apr 1951, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 2a
Census 5: 26 Apr 1950, 11994 Pleasant Lake Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-62 sheet 14
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion 2: St. John's Evangelical & Reformed Church at Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Hinderer and Charlotte Jedele:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1901, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charlotte Jedele and Johann Hinderer are:

- 8854 i. Elsie Julia¹³ Hinderer, born 27 Apr 1905 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1995 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for Elsie Julia Hinderer:

Elsie J. Hinderer, 89, of Manchester, died Feb. 25, 1995. Elsie was born in Freedom Township April 27, 1905, the daughter of John and Charlotte (Jedele) Hinderer. She was a member of St. John's United Church of Christ. Elsie was also active in the Manchester Senior Citizens and was a member of the Extension Club.

Elsie is survived by one brother, Walter and Lucile Hinderer, of Manchester; three sisters-in-law, Magdalene Hinderer of Brooklyn, Lorena Hinderer Stierle of Ann Arbor, Gwyneth Hinderer of Chelsea; one niece and several nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, three brothers, Clarence, Herbert, and Erwin.

The Hinderer family received callers at the Jenter-Braun Funeral Home on Monday from 7 to 9 p.m. and Tuesday from 2 to 4 and 7-9 p.m. Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 2 p.m. from St. John's United Church of Christ. The Rev. Nancy Doty will be officiating with interment being in Mt. Hope Cemetery. Those wishing an expression of sympathy for Elsie may make memorial contributions to: St. John's United Church of Christ or Mt. Hope Cemetery Association.

More About Elsie Julia Hinderer:

Occupation: 1950, grocery clerk grocery store Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8855 ii. Clarence George Hinderer, born 17 Mar 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1968.
+ 8856 iii. Herbert Michael Hinderer, born 20 Dec 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
8857 iv. Erwin Walter Hinderer, born 21 Jul 1913 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1983 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Margaret Gwyneth (Gwen) Jones 03 Jan 1951 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Jul 1916 in Wales, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin; died 11 May 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Walter Hinderer:

Occupation: 1950, grinding wheels abrasive factory Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-12-9366

More About Margaret Gwyneth (Gwen) Jones:

Social Security Number: 372-20-1960

More About Erwin Hinderer and Margaret Jones:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1951, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8858 v. Walter Alton Hinderer, born 08 Dec 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 2012 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4951. Julia R.¹² Jedele (John George¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married

Friedrich Julius Schneider 01 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Schneider and Carolina Wahr. He was born 07 Dec 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1931 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Julia R. Jedele:

Funeral services for Mrs. Julia R. Schneider were conducted Friday afternoon May 5, 1944 in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Schneider passed away at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Karl Wiedman, on Tuesday evening following an illness of several years. She had been a lifelong resident of Washtenaw County, the daughter of John George and Christina Jedele of Ann Arbor Township. On March 1, 1906 she was married to Julius Schneider, who preceded her in death on Nov 17, 1931. She is survived by her daughter, Mrs. Wiedman, and two sons, Elmer of Freedom Township and Neil of Scio Township; two sisters, Mrs. George Hinderer of Manchester and Mrs. John Wurster of Ann Arbor, and two brothers, Otto Jedele of Northville and Walter Jedele of Hillsdale. Mrs. Schneider was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church and Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiated, at the services. Interment took place in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Julia R. Jedele:

Burial: May 1944, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke, heart problems

Census: 19 Jun 1940, 2900 Scio Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 27a

More About Friedrich Julius Schneider:

Burial: 19 Nov 1931, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia right lung

Census: 07 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 2: 26 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 03 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 13 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 138 acres

More About Friedrich Schneider and Julia Jedele:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Jedele and Friedrich Schneider are:

- 8859 i. Esther Ida¹³ Schneider, born 17 Mar 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Karl F. Wiedmann 02 Jul 1932 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Mar 1888 in Whitaker, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Esther Ida Schneider:

Esther I. Wiedman, 210 N. Harris Street died November 28 1985 at the Saline Community Hospital, after a short period of illness. Born March 17, 1907 in Lodi Township, she was the daughter of Julius and Julia Schneider. On July 2, 1932 in Saline, she married Karl F. Wiedman, and he preceded her in death on August 1, 1981. Mrs. Wiedman on was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and the Church's Ladies Aid.

Survivors include: one brother, Neil O. Schneider Sr. of Cadillac; several nieces and nephews and cousins; many great-nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two sisters and two brothers.

Funeral services were held November 30 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. John A. Westendorf officiating. Burial took place in Washtenong Memorial Park. Memorial contributions may be made to Saline Community Hospital.

More About Esther Ida Schneider:

Burial: 1985, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Karl F. Wiedmann:

Karl F. Wiedman, 93, of 210 N. Harris St., died August 1, 1981 in Saline Community Hospital. He was born March 25, 1888 in Whittaker Township, the son of John and Barbara Finkbeiner Wiedman. On July 2, 1932 he married Esther Schneider in Saline and she survives. Mr. Wiedman was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and was employed by Bridgewater Lumber Company until retiring in 1960. He was a master

cabinet maker and had many displays at the Saline Fair.

Surviving in addition to his wife are several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by six brothers and one sister.

Funeral services were held Tuesday from the Trinity Lutheran Church with Vicar Bruce Marggraf officiating. Burial followed in Washtenong Memorial Park. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church or Saline Community Hospital.

More About Karl F. Wiedmann:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, house carpenter Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 210 N. Harris Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-10-5840

More About Karl Wiedmann and Esther Schneider:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1932, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8860 ii. Raymond Theodore Schneider, born 28 Mar 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8861 iii. Elmer N. Schneider, born 05 Mar 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mary V. Kuslak 30 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1909; died 05 Mar 1974.

More About Elmer Schneider and Mary Kuslak:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8862 iv. Helen C. Schneider, born 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1927 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen C. Schneider:

Burial: Jun 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: empyema

8863 v. Matilda Schneider, born 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Matilda Schneider:

Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia

+ 8864 vi. Neal Oscar (Neil) Schneider, born 24 May 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1987 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.

4953. Luella¹² Jedele (John George¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Feb 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1971 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Wurster** 27 May 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Wurster and Regina Guenther. He was born 02 Jul 1884 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1979 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luella Jedele:

Burial: 03 Dec 1979, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

More About Johannes Wurster:

Burial: 04 Jan 1979, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 11 Apr 1940, 502 Fountain Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-8 SD 2 sheet 10a

Emigration: 30 Apr 1887, left port Havre, France to New York

Emigration 2: 11 May 1887, arrived in New York

Naturalization: 02 Oct 1911, final

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: 1932, driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1940, odd jobs for private houses Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1951, painter
 Occupation 5: carpenter
 Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1920, Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: Bet. 1932 - 1951, 502 Fountain; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: 505 Fountain Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Wurster and Luella Jedele:
 Marriage: 27 May 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Luella Jedele and Johannes Wurster are:

- 8865 i. Luciel Regina (Lucille)¹³ Wurster, twin, born 17 Jun 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1987 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married Milton Leimenstoll 06 Jul 1931 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1906 in Ohio.
- More About Luciel Regina (Lucille) Wurster, twin:
 Baptism: 17 Jun 1910, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
 godparents: Ed & Virginia Danner
- More About Milton Leimenstoll:
 Occupation: 1931, floor man assistant Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
 Residence: Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio
- More About Milton Leimenstoll and Luciel Wurster:
 Marriage: 06 Jul 1931, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Witnesses: Florence Wurster & R. C. Scheiber
- + 8866 ii. Luella May Wurster, twin, born 17 Jun 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1987 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- 8867 iii. Florence Rebecca Wurster, born 18 Sep 1911 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Norman Julius Stierle 20 Sep 1947 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Apr 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1998 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Florence Rebecca Wurster:
 Baptism: 08 Oct 1911, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
 godparents: Jacob & Emma Wurster
 Burial: 13 Jun 1971, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row
 17 monument 5 lot 7
- Notes for Norman Julius Stierle:
 Norman Stierle, of Ann Arbor, 82, died June 15, 1998 at his stepson's home in Chelsea. Norman was born April 11, 1912 in Lodi Township, the son of Jacob and Emily (Reimold) Stierle. Norman was baptized and confirmed at Salem Lutheran Church and remained a member of that church all of his life. On September 20, 1947, he married Florence Wurster of Ann Arbor and she died in May 1971. In September 1972, he married Lorena Seitz Hinderer of Chelsea and she survives.
- In addition to his wife, Norman is survived by; one sister, Linda Ellsworth of Ann Arbor; a stepson and stepdaughter-in-law, Ernest and Vickie Hinderer of Chelsea; four step-grandchildren; and two step-great-grandchildren; three brothers-in-law; two sisters- in-law; and several nieces and nephews from his first marriage. Funeral services will be held Thursday, June 18 at 11 a.m. at Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow at Salem Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Individualized Hospice or Salem Lutheran Church. Arrangements were handled by the Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea.
- More About Norman Julius Stierle:
 Baptism: 30 Apr 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:
 Georg Braun & Clara Braun
 Burial: 18 Jun 1998, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row
 17 monument 5 lot 8
 Occupation: farmer
 Property: Section 7 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 181 acres
 Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 3391 S. Parker Road

More About Norman Stierle and Florence Wurster:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1947, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Walter J. Feldkamp & Mrs. Lucille Leimanstoll

- + 8868 iv. Gladys Ruth Wurster, born 23 Oct 1914 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8869 v. John Leroy Wurster, born 28 Mar 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 2008 in Wilmington, North Carolina.
- + 8870 vi. Rolland Edgar Wurster, born 11 May 1917 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2008 in Marquette, Michigan.
- + 8871 vii. Norma Edith Wurster, born 24 Nov 1920 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4954. Ida¹² Jedele (John George¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jul 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Philipp (Phil) Seitz** 06 Apr 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Sebastian Seitz and Maria Werner. He was born Bet. 10 - 19 Oct 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1926 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Jedele:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a

Notes for Philipp (Phil) Seitz:

Philip Seitz, age 41, of 520 Sixth Street and his brother Fred Seitz, 44, of 1003 West Liberty Street, were drowned about 5 o'clock Monday afternoon September 20, 1926 at Schoolot Lake, three miles north of Pinckney. The two men were fishing, when it is believed the boat which was anchored about 30 feet off shore capsized. Henry Benurmann, Howell corner was called and asserted in his opinion, the drowning was accidental. The two went on the lake at 4:30 and as the watch of one stopped at seven minutes to 5 o'clock; the accident is believed to have occurred shortly before 5 o'clock. A paper floating on the water with the name of Philip Seitz written on it, aided in establishing his identity.

The body of Philip was discovered within an hour after the time of the accident is believed to have occurred and his brother's body about 12 o'clock midnight. Both bodies were brought to Hildinger's Funeral home here. Philip Seitz was born October 10, 1885 at Saline and attended the public school there. He came to Ann Arbor 15 years ago, and since had been a carpenter and contractor. For three years, he with his brothers, Fred, Martin, William and Philip formed the firm known as Seitz Brothers, contractors. The past two years he was in business for himself. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and St. Paul's Lutheran Church. He was married April 6, 1911 to Miss Ida Jedele.

Fred Seitz was born April 5, 1882 at Saline and also attended the school there, coming to Ann Arbor about 30 years ago. He was employed as a cabinet maker for six years at the Michigan Furniture Co, and later worked in Detroit and Pontiac. He returned to Ann Arbor in 1913. He was a member of the firm of Seitz Bros, and for about a year had been, working for his brother Philip. He was married May 21, 1911 to Miss Lillie Schmid of Dexter. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and Zion Lutheran Church.

Besides the widow, Philip Seitz is survived by two daughters, Delia and Melinda, both at home. Fred Seitz also leaves six brothers, David Martin, William and Emanuel of Ann Arbor, John of Long Beach, California, and Paul of Saline and three sisters, Mrs. Clara Laubengayer and Mrs. Carl Sweet of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Floyd Wirth of Ypsilanti.

More About Philipp (Phil) Seitz:

Cause of Death: drowned

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 25a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair black; fishing with brother Fred at Schoolot Lake

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: 1920, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Seitz Bros. Contractors

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 520 6th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Philipp Seitz and Ida Jedele:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Jedele and Philipp Seitz are:

- + 8872 i. Della Louise¹³ Seitz, born 11 Dec 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1995 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8873 ii. Malinda Ida Seitz, born 10 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8874 iii. Irene Elizabeth Seitz, born 17 Jul 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Irene Elizabeth Seitz:

Burial: 20 Dec 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza & double pneumonia

4955. Otto¹² Jedele (John George¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1970 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **May C. Carraher** 15 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Carraher and Katherine Downs. She was born 17 May 1895 in Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1976 in Painwell, Allegan Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Jedele:

Census: 03 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 7b living w/ John Hanselmann's family

Census 3: 16 May 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-26-4619

More About May C. Carraher:

Social Security Number: 370-18-2106

More About Otto Jedele and May Carraher:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Otto Jedele and May Carraher are:

- 8875 i. Rita Irene¹³ Jedele, born 20 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1990 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married Ray Bemis 06 Apr 1946 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 23 Nov 1909 in Ionia Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2001.

More About Ray Bemis and Rita Jedele:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1946, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 8876 ii. Marie Jedele, born 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4958. Emma Maria¹² Frey (Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹¹ Jedele, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jun 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She

married **Carl Theodore (Karl) Fiegel** 12 Dec 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Fiegel and Maria Hieber. He was born 07 Nov 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1930 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Maria Frey:

Baptism: 16 Jul 1876, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Johann & Marie Jedele & Immanuel & Maria Frei

Burial: 13 Oct 1919, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 9 lot 17

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Confirmation: 04 May 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Theodore (Karl) Fiegel:

Burial: 09 Dec 1930, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 9 lot 18

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Adolph Frey

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a living w/ son Arthur Fiegel's family

Confirmation: 25 Apr 1880, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Fiegel and Emma Frey:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1901, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Frey and Carl Fiegel are:

- + 8877 i. Arthur Christian¹³ Fiegel, twin, born 03 Jul 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1983 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 8878 ii. Adolph Friedrich Fiegel, twin, born 03 Jul 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1989 in Caldwell, Burleson Co, Texas.
- 8879 iii. Sarah Elisabeth Frederike Fiegel, born 24 Mar 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1922.

More About Sarah Elisabeth Frederike Fiegel:

Baptism: 10 Apr 1904, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1922, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 17 lot 17

Cause of Death: auto accident

Confirmation: 05 May 1918, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: she was a passenger of Albert Escelbach

4960. Adolph Freidrich¹² Frey (Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹¹ Jedele, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Apr 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1938 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina K. (Minnie) Fiegel** 24 Oct 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Fiegel and Eva Schenk. She was born 20 Jul 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adolph Freidrich Frey:

Baptism: 01 Jun 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Immanuel & Maria Frei & Johannes Jedele

Burial: 13 Dec 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1a also living w/ family

brother Reuben Frey 28 & brother-in-law's family Charles Fiegel
Census 2: 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 07 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15a
Confirmation: 30 Apr 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1938, 7970 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina K. (Minnie) Fiegel:

Burial: 27 Mar 1964, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 11 Jun 1940, 7970 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a

More About Adolph Frey and Wilhelmina Fiegel:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Adolph Frey and Wilhelmina Fiegel are:

- + 8880 i. Ruth Emma¹³ Frey, born 15 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1998 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8881 ii. Helen Frey, born Aft. 1912; died Bef. 1938.
- 8882 iii. Elmer Frey, born Aft. 1912; died Bef. 1938.

4962. Ruben Samuel¹² Frey (Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹¹ Jedele, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Myrtle Louise Dietel** 1925, daughter of ? Dietel. She was born 1891 in Indiana.

More About Ruben Samuel Frey:

Baptism: 04 Mar 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Immanuel & Marie Frei & Johann Jedele & Marie Gross
Burial: 17 Aug 1959, Springdale Cemetery Madison, Jefferson Co, Indiana
Census: 03 Apr 1930, 2919 Capital Ave; 4th ward Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana ED 49-55 SD 8 sheet 2a name shown as Ruben S. Fry; also living w/ family brother-in-law's William Dietel & Wade Dietel
Confirmation: 03 May 1896, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 eyes blue & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-4" weight 142 pounds, eyes gray & hair gray
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1910, laborer carpenter Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, farmer for Eugene Frey Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, carpenter buildings Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana
Occupation 5: 1942, Curtis Wright Ciporation 1200 Kentucky Ave; Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana
Residence: Bet. 1939 - 1959, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana
Residence 2: 1942, 466 W. 31st; Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Ruben Frey and Myrtle Dietel:

Marriage: 1925

Child of Ruben Frey and Myrtle Dietel is:

- 8883 i. Mary Ann¹³ Frey, born Aft. 1925.

More About Mary Ann Frey:
Residence: 1959, Indianapolis, Indiana

4966. Eugene Theophil¹² Frey (Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹¹ Jedele, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amelia Mathilda (Emilie K.) Schmid** 02 Dec 1914, daughter of Daniel Schmid and Amelia ?. She was born 03 Jul 1888 in Germany or Illinois, and died 06 Jun 1966.

More About Eugene Theophil Frey:

Baptism: 24 Feb 1886, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Emmanuel Frei, John Jedele & Maria Gross

Burial: 02 Apr 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 1b

Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 5a

Confirmation: 05 May 1901, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amelia Mathilda (Emilie K.) Schmid:

Adoption: raised by Rev. Thrun

Baptism: Neilleville, Wisconsin

Burial: Jun 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Frey and Amelia Schmid:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1914

Children of Eugene Frey and Amelia Schmid are:

- + 8884 i. Almeta Elisabeth¹³ Frey, born 07 Jan 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8885 ii. Eunice Emilie (Amelia) Frey, born 19 Jun 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 2017 in Melbourne, Florida.
- 8886 iii. Melvin Eugene Frey, born 25 Sep 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Melvin Eugene Frey:

1: 25 Sep 1921, conflict on birth date

Baptism: 12 Dec 1920, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 Oct 1942, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis and fractures

Confirmation: 02 May 1937, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Gates Private Hospital

Medical Information: hunting accident 25 high fall from tree branch

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8731 W. Liberty Street; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8887 iv. Calvin Friedrich Frey, born 02 May 1924 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4968. Wilhelm Immanuel (William E.)¹² Frey, twin (Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹¹ Jedele, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Koch** 29 Jan 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Martin Koch and Catharina Haarer. She was born 10 Nov 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1969 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Immanuel (William E.) Frey, twin:

Baptism: 17 Jun 1888, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Lydia Ehnis

Burial: 12 Mar 1965, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a

Census 3: 31 May 1940, 4935 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a

Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, house carpenter Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, carpenter building construction Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1965, 4939 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eva Koch:

Burial: 08 Feb 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Frey and Eva Koch:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1916, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Wilhelm Frey and Eva Koch is:

+ 8888 i. Lillian Katharina¹³ Frey, born 03 Oct 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 2002 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4969. Martha Christine¹² Frey (Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹¹ Jedele, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm (William) Seitz** 10 Apr 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Sebastian Seitz and Maria Werner. He was born 30 Jul 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Christine Frey:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Amalie Jedele

Burial: 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm (William) Seitz:

Burial: 12 Mar 1951, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 1204 White Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 19b

Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, 1204 White Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 18b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. 1915, carpenter

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, contractor 520 6th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, building carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Seitz Bros. Contractors

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 1204 White Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Seitz and Martha Frey:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1918, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Olivia Frey & Martin Seitz

Children of Martha Frey and Wilhelm Seitz are:

- + 8889 i. Mathilda E. (Tille)¹³ Seitz, born 11 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8890 ii. Louetta Katherine (Luetta) Seitz, born 07 Feb 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1951.

4970. Olive Mathilde¹² Frey (Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹¹ Jedele, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Robert Seitz** 29 Jun 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Sebastian Seitz and Maria Werner. He was born 15 Dec 1888 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olive Mathilde Frey:

Baptism: 23 Feb 1896, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Immanuel Frey & Maria Gross

Burial: 01 Dec 1927, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Confirmation: 02 May 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Robert Seitz:

Burial: 04 Nov 1958, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 10a

Census 2: 17 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 7b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: carpenter

Occupation 3: 1940, carpenter roofing & siding Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Seitz and Olive Frey:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Olive Frey and Paul Seitz are:

- + 8891 i. John Frederick¹³ Seitz, born 08 Dec 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8892 ii. Helen Elizabeth Seitz, born 14 Dec 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8893 iii. Catherine Olive Seitz, born 02 Apr 1924 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1925 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catherine Olive Seitz:

Burial: 1925, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cholera infantum; meningitis

- + 8894 iv. Ormand Paul Seitz, born 28 Nov 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2016 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

4972. Matilda Elizabeth (Mathilda)¹² Laubengayer (Louisa¹¹ Jedele, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Mar 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1940 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married **John Michael Mohrlock, Jr.** 15 Nov 1900 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Mohrlock and Philippine Alber. He was born 31 Mar 1870 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Matilda Elizabeth (Mathilda) Laubengayer:

San Bernardino, Ontario, California - Mrs. Mathilda Moorelock, 250 North Cherry Avenue, widow of John Moorelock, died today Jan 1, 1941 at Alta Loma sanitorium, following a long illness, at the age of 65 years.

Surviving Mrs. Moorelock are two daughters, Mrs. N. E. McWilliams, Pomona, and Mrs. Walter M. West, Santa Ana; five sisters, the Misses Helen and Lydia Laubengayer, Ontario; Hermina Laubengayer, Pomona, and Louise Laubengayer, Encinitas, and Mrs. John P. Scherb, Lindsay; and two brothers, Arthur Laubengayer, Encinitas, and the Rev. O. C. Laubengayer, New Orleans, Louisiana.

She was a member of the First Baptist Church. Funeral arrangements, in charge of the Richardson mortuary, are incomplete.

More About Matilda Elizabeth (Mathilda) Laubengayer:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 250 Cherry Street; Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED 165 SD 9 sheet 3a w/ children: Esther 16 & Margaret 7

More About John Michael Mohrlock, Jr.:

Burial: 18 Mar 1913, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2b

Emigration: California

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 14 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Fern Ave & Cherry Street; California

More About John Mohrlock and Matilda Laubengayer:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1900, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Laubengayer and John Mohrlock are:

- + 8895 i. Esther Louise¹³ Mohrlock, born 22 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1970 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California.
- + 8896 ii. Margaret Edna Mohrlock, born 01 Feb 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1988 in Santa Clara Co, California.

4978. Rev. Christian Oscar¹² Laubengayer (Louisa¹¹ Jedele, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Meta Amanda Zwilling** 13 Apr 1910 in Clayton, St. Louis Co, Missouri, daughter of Philip Zwilling and Lydia Preiss. She was born 25 Aug 1884 in Freelandville, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 16 Nov 1961 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana.

More About Rev. Christian Oscar Laubengayer:

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 15335 Gratiot Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-835 SD 22 sheet 1a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1940, 2232 Franklin Ave; 8th ward New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana ED 36-210 SD 1 sheet 12b

Graduation: Jun 1906, Elmhurst College

Graduation 2: Jun 1909, Eden Theological Seminary

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation: 1918, clergyman St. Matthew Church Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1930, minister Evangelical Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. Aug 1934 - 31 Dec 1967, pastor Bethel United Church of Christ

Occupation 4: 1940, pastor church New Orleans, New Orleans Parish, Louisiana

Ordained: 01 Aug 1909, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 45 Seymour Street; Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About Christian Laubengayer and Meta Zwilling:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1910, Clayton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Christian Laubengayer and Meta Zwilling are:

- 8897 i. Vivian Z. (Joseph)¹³ Laubengayer, born 13 May 1911 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Apr 1985 in New Orleans, Jefferson Parrish, Louisiana.
- More About Vivian Z. (Joseph) Laubengayer:
Occupation: 1940, salesman newspaper New Orleans, New Orleans Parish, Louisiana
- + 8898 ii. Rev. Arthur Paul Laubengayer, born 10 Dec 1915 in Marietta, Washington Co, Ohio; died 04 Mar 2010.
8899 iii. Martha Louise Laubengayer, born 12 Jan 1918 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 25 Jul 2002 in Rockledge, Brevard Co, Florida. She married Richard Stanley Shearer Aug 1943 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; born 22 Jul 1911; died 10 Oct 1997 in Brevard Co, Florida.
- More About Martha Louise Laubengayer:
Social Security Number: 439-09-6707
- More About Richard Shearer and Martha Laubengayer:
Marriage: Aug 1943, New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana
- + 8900 iv. Elsie Fay Laubengayer, born 07 May 1923 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 15 Feb 2001 in New Orleans, Jefferson Parrish, Louisiana.

4982. Edwin Daniel¹² Laubengayer (Louisa¹¹ Jedele, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1888 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Rosa Seitz** 05 Oct 1910 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Sebastian Seitz and Maria Werner. She was born 10 Jul 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Daniel Laubengayer:

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 140 Montarey Ave; Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED 165 SD 9 sheet 15a w/ wife & daughter Gertrude
Occupation: 1920, house carpenter Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 214 S. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1919 - 1921, California

More About Clara Rosa Seitz:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 10a living w/ brother Paul Seitz's family
Residence: 1935, rented 611 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Laubengayer and Clara Seitz:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Laubengayer and Clara Seitz are:

- 8901 i. Norman Victor¹³ Laubengayer, born 17 Feb 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Norman Victor Laubengayer:
Cause of Death: heart failure premature birth
- + 8902 ii. Gertrude Norma Laubengayer, born 27 Dec 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 2012 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4985. Norma M.¹² Laubengayer (Louisa¹¹ Jedele, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Apr 1896 in Lima

Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 1949 in Tulare Co, California. She married **John Philip Scherb** 1917 in California, son of John Scherb and Mary ?. He was born 02 May 1889 in Clay Co, Indiana, and died 16 May 1969 in Visalia, Tulare Co, California.

More About John Philip Scherb:

Burial: May 1969, Visalia, Tulare Co, California

Census: 02 Jan 1920, Sylmar Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 129 Sd 8 sheet 1a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, Granite Twp, Sacramento Co, California ED 34-25 SD 3 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1920, superintendent cannery Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, manager olive bckl __ Granite Twp, Sacramento Co, California

Social Security Number: 559-05-6335

More About John Scherb and Norma Laubengayer:

Marriage: 1917, California

Child of Norma Laubengayer and John Scherb is:

- + 8903 i. Hollis Allen¹³ Scherb, born 28 Feb 1921 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California; died 25 Dec 2002 in Bridgeport, Wise Co, Texas.

4986. Entmia Christina (Eutema)¹² Jedele (Joseph¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Aug 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Samuel Nissle** 15 Oct 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Nuessle and Maria Vogt. He was born 15 Oct 1877 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Entmia Christina (Eutema) Jedele:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 614 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 2b

Residence: 1949, 614 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Samuel Nissle:

Burial: Jun 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan name shown as Edward Simon Nissle

Occupation: 1918, retail shoe store 307 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, Ziefle & Nissle (boots, shoes & rubbers) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1930, 614 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Nissle and Entmia Jedele:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1902, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Entmia Jedele and Edward Nissle are:

- + 8904 i. Dr. Roland Oswald¹³ Nissle, born 19 Jan 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1955.
- 8905 ii. Esther G. Nissle, born Apr 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther G. Nissle:

Burial: 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4988. Clara Maria¹² Jedele (Joseph¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 May 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1973 in Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married

Jacob Leonhard (Jack) Theurer 21 Sep 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Theurer and Anna Calmbach. He was born 22 Dec 1877 in Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1966.

Notes for Clara Maria Jedele:

Mrs. Clara M. Theurer, formerly of Saline, age 92 died Wednesday morning, May 30, 1973, at the Martin Luther Memorial Home, South Lyon. She was born May 29, 1881, in Lodi Township, the daughter of Joseph and Friederika Buss Jedele. On September 27, 1905, she married Jacob L. Theurer in Lodi Township. He died April 17, 1966. Mrs. Theurer was a lifelong member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and an active member of the Ladies' Aid of the church. She has been a resident of the Martin Luther Memorial Home since 1966.

She is survived by three daughters; Mrs. Lucile Buta of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Frieda Dell of Cadillac, and Mrs. Virgil (Erma) Owens of Royal Oak, five grandchildren, two great-grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be conducted at 1 p.m. Saturday from the BahnMiller Funeral Home with the Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will be made at the Lodi Cemetery in Lodi Township. Friends may call at the funeral home after 7 p.m. Thursday. Memorial contributions can be made to the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Clara Maria Jedele:

Burial: Jun 1973, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Social Security Number: 365-68-5403

More About Jacob Leonhard (Jack) Theurer:

Baptism: 02 Feb 1878, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1910, W. Chicago Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, Territorial Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1910, teamster odd jobs Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, miller flour mill York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, miller grist mill York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1972, South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Theurer and Clara Jedele:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1905, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Jedele and Jacob Theurer are:

- + 8906 i. Lucile¹³ Theurer, born 21 Sep 1906 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1994 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8907 ii. Frieda Theurer, born 27 May 1908 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1993 in Stamford, Fairfield Co, Connecticut. She married Willoughby B. Dell 16 Jun 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 May 1910 in Michigan; died 22 Jul 1971 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Theurer:

Social Security Number: 374-32-9037

More About Willoughby B. Dell:

Residence: Cadillac, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Frieda Theurer and Willoughby Dell:

On Saturday, June 16, 1934, the home of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Theurer was the scene of a pretty wedding when, at 4 o'clock in the afternoon their daughter, Frieda, became the bride of Willoughby Dell, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Dell of London, Ontario. The ceremony took place in the living room before an arrangement of ferns, pink and white peonies and syringa. Before the ceremony a wedding prelude, "Spring Song" by Mendelssohn, was played by the bride's sister, Miss Lucile Theurer, after which Miss Margaret Canfield of Ishpeming, a very dear friend of the bride, sang "Because" and "I Love You Truly." As the strains of the wedding march began the bride came down the stairs, preceded by her sister, Miss Erma Theurer, the maid of honor. She was met at the

foot of the stairs by her father, who gave her away. The groom was attended by John Darbee of Clawson. The Rev. Adolf Lederer of the Trinity Lutheran church performed the double ring ceremony.

The bride wore a simple white gown of satin with a lace yoke and sleeves. A veil of white tulle fell from a lace cap caught with orange blossoms. Her corsage was of white roses and snapdragons. The maid of honor wore a pale yellow silk organdy and carried a corsage of yellow roses and snapdragons.

After the ceremony a wedding dinner was served to the thirty guests who attended the wedding. Out of town guests were Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Dell of Ontario and daughter, Eileen, Mrs. Graca Schaeffer and son of Royal Oak, Mr. and Mrs. Alva Hiler, Mr. Kenneth Green and Mr. John Darbee of Clawson, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Nissle, the Misses Siren and Willman of Ann Arbor and Miss Margaret Canfield of Ishpeming.

More About Willoughby Dell and Frieda Theurer:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1934, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8908 iii. Erma Theurer, born 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Virgil Owens 23 Nov 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1901.

More About Virgil Owens:
Residence: Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Erma Theurer and Virgil Owens:

The engagement of Miss Erma Theurer to Lt. Virgil R. Owens of Farmington was announced at a dinner Sunday November 23, 1941 given by the parents of the bride-elect, Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Theurer. The table was centered with white bebe mums and bachelor buttons and red candles carrying out the patriotic theme. The news of the engagement was revealed in an air mail letter which also told of the leave of absence at Christmas time of Lt. Owens, who is stationed with the 2nd Signal Armored Battalion at Camp Polk, Louisiana, Miss Theurer is a graduate of the U. of M. School of Nursing and has recently been engaged on the staff of N. Y. A. at Cassidy Lake Technical school. Lt. Owen is a graduate of the U. of M. Engineering school and prior to his present appointment also was on the Cassidy Lake Technical staff. Guests at the dinner were Mr. and Mrs. R. F. Owens, Jack Owens, Mr. and Mrs. Dayton Graham, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Graham, all of Farmington, Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Buta and daughter of Fenton, Mrs. W. B. Dell and Glen Dell of Cadillac.

More About Virgil Owens and Erma Theurer:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1941, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4989. Emma Fredericka¹² Jedele (Joseph¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1958 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Julius Charles Walker, twin** 18 Mar 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Walker and Katharina Rentschler. He was born 13 Feb 1886 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1951 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emma Fredericka Jedele:

The death of Mrs. Emma F. Walker; 76, took place Thursday, October 23, 1958 at the Colonial Manor Convalescent Home at Chelsea after a long illness. Her home was at 304 East Michigan Ave., Clinton. She was born August 23, 1882 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Joseph and Fredricka Jedele. She married Julius Walker March 18, 1909, and he died January 11, 1951. Mrs. Walker was a former resident of Saline. She was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline and the Ladies Aid Society.

She is survived by a son, Erwin Walker of Clinton; and a daughter, Mrs. Ben (Berniece) Mahrle of Clinton and five grandchildren. Also surviving are two brothers, Edward Jedele of Saline and Alfred Jedele of Ann Arbor; add four sisters, Mrs. Jacob (Clara) Theurer of Saline, and Mrs. Ernest (Matilda) Mayer, Mrs. Otto (Lydia) Blaess, and Mrs. Fred (Eliza) Renz, all of Ann Arbor. A sister and a brother preceded her in death.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Saturday at Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, the Rev. H. L. - Engel officiating. Burial was in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Emma Fredericka Jedele:
Burial: 1958, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Julius Charles Walker, twin:

Julius Carl Walker, 87, died at his home, 304 E. Michigan Avenue, Clinton, Thursday, January 11, 1951, after an illness of several weeks. Mr. Walker had resided in that community for the past 22 years. He had been chief of police for seven years and was a member of Trinity Lutheran church of Saline. Survivors are his widow, Emma F. Walker; one son, Erwin E. Walker; one daughter, Bernice H. Mahrle; two brothers, Fred of Saline and Robert of Ann Arbor and five grandchildren. Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at 130 at the Hause Funeral Home, Clinton, and at 2:30 p. m. at Trinity Lutheran church, Rev. H. L. Engel officiating, with burial in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Julius Charles Walker, twin:

Baptism: 14 Mar 1886, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, York Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 3b
Census 3: 1930, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Medical Information: tall height, medium built w/ blue eyes & brown hair
Occupation: 1920, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Emma Jedele and Julius Walker:

In honor of the 25th, wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Julius C. Walker, 50 immediate relatives and friends pleasantly gave them a surprise at their home Saturday evening, March 17, 1934. While they were waiting for their son, Erwin, and wife to spend the evening with them, the relatives and friends walked in and showered congratulations on them. They were presented al silver buffet set, the rose bowl containing 25 sweet peas and snapdragons symbolizing the past years. Several other gifts and cards of congratulations were received from friends. The dining table was centered with a beautiful three tiered wedding cake.

A splendid program was opened by Miss Ellen Theurer of Ann Arbor with Miss Lucille Theurer of Saline at the piano, after which Rev. Adolf Lederer of Saline gave a short address, using as his theme the words that had been spoken to the couple 25 years ago by his father, the late Rev. C. A. Lederer, at the wedding ceremony. Miss Lucille Theurer sang "Because," with Rev. Lederer accompanying at the piano. Little Harold Renz a nephew of the couple, sang several selections, which were enjoyed immensely. Miss Ellen Theurer gave a short recollection of the weeding 25 years ago. Guests were present from Ann Arbor, Saline, Lodi and Clinton. A brother, Herman Walker, and family of Elgin, Illinois, as well as several other near relatives, were unable to be present. Light refreshments were served after which the guests departed, congratulating the couple and wishing them 25 more happy and prosperous years.

More About Julius Walker and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1909, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Jedele and Julius Walker are:

- 8909 i. Erwin E.¹³ Walker, born 23 Aug 1913 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1989 in Denver, Adams Co, Colorado. He married Dorothy M. Smith 25 Mar 1933 in Indiana; born 12 Feb 1913 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1976 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Walker and Dorothy Smith:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1933, Indiana

- + 8910 ii. Bernice Helen Cobb Walker, born 07 Nov 1921 in Michigan.

4990. Edward Friedrich¹² Jedele (Joseph¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 May 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1965 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mathilda Marie Blaess** 05 Jan 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Julius Blaess and Martha Horning. She was born 05 Oct 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1956 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Friedrich Jedele:

Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 4: 26 Apr 1940, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 8b
Occupation: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, house painter Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-30-8141

More About Mathilda Marie Blaess:

Burial: Nov 1956, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Jedele and Mathilda Blaess:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Jedele and Mathilda Blaess are:

- + 8911 i. Viola Lorine (Laurena)¹³ Jedele, born 19 Oct 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 2007 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8912 ii. Loretta Emma Jedele, born 16 Nov 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8913 iii. Alwin Julius Jedele, born 23 Oct 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8914 iv. Ormond Joseph Jedele, born 03 Nov 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1992 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

4991. Alfred Joseph¹² Jedele (Joseph¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Nov 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Martha Catharina Hirth** 27 Feb 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Simon Hirth and Mary Laubengayer. She was born 26 Sep 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Joseph Jedele:

Burial: 1970, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 215 S. Monroe Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 215 Monroe Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, laborer Saline Creamery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, truck driver coal & lumber Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 719 Oakland Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5981

More About Bertha Martha Catharina Hirth:

Baptism: 01 Oct 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg & Martha Hirth

Burial: Sep 1981, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-8980

More About Alfred Jedele and Bertha Hirth:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1913, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Jedele and Bertha Hirth are:

- + 8915 i. Lauren Joseph (Joe)¹³ Jedele, born 21 Apr 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8916 ii. Velma Maria Jedele, born 25 Nov 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1980 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan.

4992. Rudolph Imanuel¹² Jedele (Joseph¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1957 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emilie B. (Emaline) Walker** 17 Jan 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Walker and Emma Blaess. She was born 09 Dec 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rudolph Imanuel Jedele:

Funeral services for Rudolph Jedele, 69, who died Sunday May 26, 1957 at Beyer Memorial Hospital, were held Wednesday at the Stevens & Bush Funeral Home in Ypsilanti, Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Mr. Jedele was born in Lodi Township, a son of Joseph and Fredericka Buss Jedele. He married Emilio Walker in Saline ton January 17, 1912. He was a member of Emanuel Lutheran Church.

Surviving besides his widow are a son, Luther of Ann Arbor; a daughter, Mrs. Ben Vanden Belt of Dearborn; four grandchildren; two brothers, Edward of Lodi Township and Alfred of Ann Arbor and five sisters, Mrs. Jacob Theurer of Saline; Mrs. Julius Walker; of Clinton; and Mrs. Ernest Meyer, Mrs. Otto Blaess and , Mrs. Fred Benz of Ann Arbor.

More About Rudolph Imanuel Jedele:

Burial: Aft. 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, collector Washtenaw Light & Power Company 200 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1915, bookkeeper Reule, Conlin & Fiegel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1926, secretary-treasurer John C. Fischer Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, boarded 614 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1915 - 1926, 314 W. Madison; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Emilie B. (Emaline) Walker:

Mrs. Emilie B. Jedele, 80, died suddenly last Wednesday March 26, 1969 at Whitehall Convalescent Home, and funeral services were held Saturday in Ann Arbor, conducted by Rev. Paul T. Bretzlaff. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery. Born December 9, 1888, in Saline Township, she was the daughter of George and Emma Blaess Walker. She was the widow of the late Rudolph Jedele. Mrs. Jedele was a long time resident of Ypsilanti and a member of the Emmanuel Lutheran Church of Ypsilanti.

Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Ben (Doris) Vanden Belt Jr. of Sao Palo, Brazil; a daughter-in-law, Mrs. Luther (Helena) Jedele of Ann Arbor; five; grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Sam (Olga) Lambarth; of Saline; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband and four children.

More About Emilie B. (Emaline) Walker:

Burial: Mar 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rudolph Jedele and Emilie Walker:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1912, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rudolph Jedele and Emilie Walker are:

- 8917 i. Lauren Jos.¹³ Jedele, twin, born 10 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lauren Jos. Jedele, twin:

Baptism: 11 Jan 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: ponoulsiona consoulsions

- 8918 ii. Norman George Jedele, twin, born 10 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman George Jedele, twin:

Baptism: 11 Jan 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: septicemia

- + 8919 iii. Luther Paul Jedele, born 01 Aug 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1964 in Ann Arbor,

8920 iv. Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
baby Jedele, born 25 Sep 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1919 in Ann Arbor,
Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Jedele:
Cause of Death: stillborn

+ 8921 v. Doris Mae Jedele, born 1927.

4993. Mathilde (Matilda)¹² Jedele (Joseph¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1972 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Ernst David Mayer** 20 Mar 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Mayer and Elizabeth Laubengayer. He was born 26 Jan 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1964 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mathilde (Matilda) Jedele:

Native Dies at 82 Funeral services were held Wednesday 1972 afternoon at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor for Mrs. Matilda Mayer, 82, who passed away Sunday at the Clague Convalescent Home in Hamburg. She was born Oct. 6, 1889 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Joseph and Fredericka Buss Jedele. Mrs. Mayer lived at 3600 Wagner Rd. She was preceded in death by her husband, Ernest D. Mayer, in February of 1964.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Raymond (Elizabeth) Lambarth of Lodi Township, and a son, Paul E. Mayer of Ann Arbor; a sister, Mrs. Clara Theurer of South Lyon, formerly of Saline; four grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. A grandson preceded her-in death in September of 1967.

The Rev. Richard Simonson officiated at the funeral service and burial was in Lodi Plains Cemetery.

More About Mathilde (Matilda) Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1972, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-68-2757

Notes for Ernst David Mayer:

An investigation of the accident which killed Ernest Mayer, retired Lodi Township farmer, this week revealed "no criminal action" on which to bring charges 'against the driver of the car, County Prosecutor William Delhey said today. "Mayer, 78, was killed instantly Friday noon Feb. 7, 1964 when he was struck by a car in front of his home at 3600 S. Wagner Rd. He was pronounced dead on arrival at University Hospital in Ann Arbor.

Driver of the car was Naudine H. Smith, 22, of 119 E. Henry St., Saline, who was treated by a local physician for shock after the accident. A statement from Mrs. Smith's attorney, Donald Kenney, of Ann Arbor, indicated that she was driving at "a moderate rate of speed" toward Saline and slowed down when she saw Mayer standing in his driveway, and that it was too late for her to stop when he stepped out in front of the car "without looking". Sheriff's deputies said her vehicle went into a skid on the wet road and slewed around so that the farmer was struck by the rear end of the car. Passengers in Mrs. Smith's car were her infant daughter, Christine, and an eight-year-old; son of a neighbor. They were not injured.

Funeral services were held Monday Feb. 10, 1964 in Ann Arbor for Ernest D. Mayer, 78, retired Lodi Township farmer who was fatally injured Friday Feb. 7, 1964 when he was struck by a car in front of his home, 3600 Wagner Rd. He was born January 26, 1886, in Lodi Township, a son of John and Elizabeth Laubengayer Mayer. With the exception of three years when he lived in Ann Arbor, he has been engaged in farming in Lodi Township. He had lived at the Wagner Road address since 1932. On March 20, 1912, he married Matilda Jedele of Lodi Township.

She survives. Also surviving are a son, Paul E. of Ann Arbor; a daughter, Mrs. Raymond Lambarth of Lodi Township; five grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Ernest (Bertha) Hirth and Mrs. Christian (Mary) Lambarth, both of Saline; and several nephews and nieces. He was preceded in death by two brothers, Walter and Frederick. Services were held at Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor, the Rev. Armin Bizer

officiating. Burial was in Lodi Plains Cemetery.

More About Ernst David Mayer:

Burial: 10 Feb 1964, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: struck by a car in front of his home

Census: 29 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 1328 S. Main; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, shipping clerk spring factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1932 - 1972, 3600 Wagner Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernst Mayer and Mathilde Jedele:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1912, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilde Jedele and Ernst Mayer are:

- + 8922 i. Elizabeth Matilda¹³ Mayer, born 23 Jan 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8923 ii. Paul E. Mayer, born 21 May 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1999 in Crystal Falls Twp, Iron Co, Michigan.

4994. Lidia Veronika (Lydia Veronica)¹² Jedele (Joseph¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Otto Friedrich Blaess** 16 Dec 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Julius Blaess and Martha Horning. He was born 03 Apr 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1970 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Lidia Veronika (Lydia Veronica) Jedele:

Social Security Number: 373-22-2462

Notes for Otto Friedrich Blaess:

Ann Arbor News, January 23, 1970:

Otto F. Blaess formerly of 308 Snyder, age 85, passed away last night at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He had been a resident of the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon for the past year. Born April 3, 1884 in Lodi Township, he was the son of Julius and Martha Horning Blaess. Mr. Blaess was married to Lydia V. Jedele on December 16, 1920. She died July 13, 1964. Mr. Blaess was a member of Zion Lutheran Church. He was a city employee for a number of years before retiring in 1954.

Survivors include: one son, Alton O. of Dexter, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Monday, from the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with Rev. Ralph B. Piper officiating. Burial will follow in Lodi Plains Cemetery. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel beginning Saturday afternoon. Memorial contributions may be made theran Church or the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon.

More About Otto Friedrich Blaess:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 216 N. 5th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 8a roomer

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 303 Snyder Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, general laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, city truck driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, equipment operator City Board of Public Works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1968, 308 Snyder; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-28-3382

More About Otto Blaess and Lidia Jedele:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lidia Jedele and Otto Blaess is:

+ 8924 i. Alton Otto¹³ Blaess, born 24 Feb 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4995. Eliesa (Elizabeth)¹² Jedele (Joseph¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Aug 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick George Renz** 27 Feb 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Renz and Friederika Hoffmann. He was born 04 Jul 1893 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eliesa (Elizabeth) Jedele:
Burial: Feb 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick George Renz:
Burial: Jan 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 29 Jan 1920, Gravel Road; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 8b daughter Luella F. 10/12
Census 2: 08 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, worked on John Schenk farm Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 1210 S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Renz and Eliesa Jedele:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1918, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Herman Bredernitz & Lydia Jedele

Children of Eliesa Jedele and Frederick Renz are:

+ 8925 i. Luella Frieda¹³ Renz, born 05 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 2002 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
+ 8926 ii. Virginia Lucille (Ginny) Renz, born 16 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1995 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.
8927 iii. Harold Frederick (Dick) Renz, born 03 Oct 1928 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2020 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Ruth Ann Schaab 13 Aug 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Jan 1931 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 12 Dec 2008 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married (2) Virginia Belle Rogers 02 Apr 1970; born 27 Jan 1924 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Frederick (Dick) Renz:

Harold "Dick" Renz died on June 13, 2020, at the age of 91. He was born on October 3, 1928 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, at the family farm. His parents were Fred G. and Eliesa Jedele Renz. Dick was a life-long farmer. He was briefly employed by the Michigan Consolidated Gas Company. Then he served with the City of Ann Arbor Fire Department for 23 years, retiring in 1989. He was a hunter and fisherman who also enjoyed traveling. He was a member of the Ann Arbor Eagles Aerie #2154 and Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor.

He married Virginia Place in 1970 and they were together until her death in 2003. He was also preceded in death by: his parents, sisters Luella Frey and Virginia Walsh, his son Channing Sneyd, nephew Thomas Walsh,

and a special friend Mary Ann Lee. Dick is survived by his daughter Pamela (Tony) Martin, and several nieces and nephews who will miss his stories, his laugh and Euchre playing.

We also remember fondly how he was such a friendly outgoing character that he never went anywhere without seeing a friend, or someone he knew! Dick lived the last four months of his life at the Chelsea Retirement Center's Towsley Village. The staff there befriended him and took very good care of him – and became like family to him, especially during the last couple of months when his real family was not allowed to visit due to the pandemic. Thank you one and all! In lieu of flowers, please make donations to: The Barn Sanctuary, 20179 McKernan Dr., Chelsea, Michigan 48118. This non-profit provides a safe haven for abused and neglected farm animals. A private service has taken place due to the pandemic.

More About Harold Frederick (Dick) Renz:

Education: Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: in business with father

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 1210 S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ruth Ann Schaab:

Education: Ypsilanti High School Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Renz and Ruth Schaab:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1949, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel Lutheran Church

Witnesses: Mrs. Julius Bognar of Cleveland, Ohio & Elton Frey

More About Virginia Belle Rogers:

Burial: 25 Jul 2003, Lenawee Hills Memorial Park Cemetery Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Education: 1942, Adrian High School Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Vincent School of Nursing Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation: University Health Service Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Renz and Virginia Rogers:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1970

4996. Rev. Solomon Adolph¹² Jedele (Johannes F.¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jun 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1938 in Wisconsin. He married **Selma Augusta Henke** 01 Nov 1905 in Jefferson Co, Wisconsin, daughter of Frederick Henke and Emilie ?. She was born 02 Aug 1880 in Watertown, Wisconsin.

Notes for Rev. Solomon Adolph Jedele:

Racine - Funeral services for Rev. Solomon A. Jedele, 57, pastor of Peace Lutheran church, Wilmot, who died Wednesday, Oct. 19, 1938, will be held at 2 p. m. Saturday in Peace church, Rev. H. J. Diehl, Lake Geneva; Rev. Benjamin Scherter, Oshkosh; Rev. O. Heidtke, Morton Grove, Illinois, and Rev. JuleKlingman, Watertown, will officiate. The body has been taken to the residence, where friends may call until Saturday noon, when it will be removed to the church to lie in state until service time.

Rev. Jedele was born July 7, 1881 in Scio, Michigan, the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Jedele. He received his early education in his native town, and late, entered Northwestern college, at Watertown. He was ordained in 1902, and assigned to Peace Lutheran church, Wilmot, where he served until his death. On Nov. 1, 1905, Mr. Jedele was married to Miss Thelma Henke at Watertown.

Surviving are his widow, and one son, Norbert S. Jedele, of Wilmot; a daughter, Mrs. Arthur Fiegel, Milwaukee; his mother, Mrs. John Jedele, a brother, John Jedele; four sisters, Mrs. John Huber, Mrs. Ed Koengeter, Mrs. Herman Laubengayer, and Mrs. George Haab, all of Ann Arbor, Michigan, and one grandson.

More About Rev. Solomon Adolph Jedele:

Baptism: 07 Aug 1881

Burial: Wilmot, Wisconsin

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Census: 12 May 1910, Water Street; Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin ED 36 SD 1 sheet 20b

Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin ED 33 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin ED 30-31 SD 14 sheet 15b
Occupation: minister Peace Lutheran Church Wilmot, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 2: 1910, minister church Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, minister Lutheran Church Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin

More About Selma Augusta Henke:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Solomon Jedele and Selma Henke:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1905, Jefferson Co, Wisconsin

Children of Solomon Jedele and Selma Henke are:

- 8928 i. Hilmar Kurt¹³ Jedele, born 13 Nov 1906 in Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin; died 14 Nov 1906 in Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin.
- More About Hilmar Kurt Jedele:
Burial: Wilmot, Wisconsin
- + 8929 ii. Rhoda W. J. Jedele, born 21 Dec 1907 in Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin; died 16 Dec 2003 in East Amherst, Erie Co, New York.
- 8930 iii. Norman Soloman Jedele, born 14 Jun 1912 in Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin; died 23 Nov 1990 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married Ruth Thomas 15 Aug 1943; born Aft. 1912.
- More About Norman Soloman Jedele:
Social Security Number: 394-22-8950
- More About Norman Jedele and Ruth Thomas:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1943

4998. Johanna Martha (Hannah)¹² Jedele (Johannes F.¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Sep 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1972 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **George Robert Haab** 17 Feb 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Haab and Christina Zahn. He was born 08 Dec 1872 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johanna Martha (Hannah) Jedele:

Baptism: 28 Oct 1884

Burial: Feb 1972, Salem Lutheran Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

More About George Robert Haab:

Burial: Jan 1945, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart trouble

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ brother-in-law Fred Jedele's family

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1931 - 1945, president German Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 9211 Pleasant Lake Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Haab and Johanna Jedele:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1908, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johanna Jedele and George Haab are:

- + 8931 i. Johann Georg¹³ Haab, born 06 May 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1970.
- + 8932 ii. Elizabeth Margaretha Haab, born 14 Aug 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1998 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 8933 iii. Lenora Esther Haab, born 28 Jan 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 2009 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5000. Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)¹² Jedele (Johannes F.¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Aug 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1981 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Robert Laubengayer** 23 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Laubengayer and Caroline Bahnmueller. He was born 27 Oct 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise) Jedele:

Henrietta L. Laubengayer, 93, died Friday, Jan. 2, 1981, at the Beyer Memorial Hospital following a lengthy illness. Born August 11, 1887, in Lodi Twp., she was the daughter of John and Elizabeth Jedele. She had been an area resident her entire life. Mrs. Laubengayer was the widow of Herman R. Laubengayer. She was a member of the Immanuel Lutheran Church of South Lyon.

Survivors include: two daughters, Mrs. Fred. (Charlotte) Schneider, Mrs. Richard (Eva) Root both of Ann Arbor Twp.; sons, Robert Laubengayer of Madison, Wisconsin, and Arnold Laubengayer of Ann Arbor; two sisters, Hellen Koengeter of Saline and Emma Huber of Ann Arbor; eight grandchildren; and 14 great grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Monday, at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. George Tiefel officiating. Burial was in Washtenong Memorial Park. Memorial tributes may be made to the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon.

More About Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise) Jedele:

Baptism: 08 Sep 1887

More About Herman Robert Laubengayer:

Baptism: 30 Oct 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: David Luick & Anna Maria Bahnmueller

Burial: 07 Apr 1956, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Immanuel Lutheran Church South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Herman Laubengayer and Luise Jedele:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1909, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Luise Jedele and Herman Laubengayer are:

- + 8934 i. Charolette Hellen (Charlotte)¹³ Laubengayer, born 16 Jun 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 2004 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8935 ii. Eva Caroline Laubengayer, born 10 Jul 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 2011 in

- Florida.
- + 8936 iii. Robert Herman Laubengayer, born 09 Nov 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1993 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.
 - + 8937 iv. Arnold Frederick Laubengayer, born 19 Jan 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5001. Helena Chlotilde¹² Jedele (Johannes F.¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Sep 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Edwin Koengeter** 19 Feb 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Koengeter and Magdalena Luz. He was born 20 Aug 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helena Chlotilde Jedele:

Baptism: 11 Oct 1889

Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 910 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-68-9104

More About Georg Edwin Koengeter:

Baptism: 09 Sep 1883, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Oct 1948, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ future mother-in-law Elizabeth Jedele's family

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 910 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 910 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 3a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 910 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, house builder Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, carpenter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Koengeter and Helena Jedele:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1914, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helena Jedele and Georg Koengeter are:

- + 8938 i. Karl Edwin¹³ Koengeter, born 26 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1988 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- + 8939 ii. Rolland George Koengeter, born 20 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1985 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8940 iii. Annetta Helen (Netta) Koengeter, born 17 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 2011 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 8941 iv. Lois Maria Koengeter, born 02 Jan 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Henry 28 Aug 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bef. 1929.

More About Lois Maria Koengeter:

Occupation: 1949, operator Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Henry:

Residence: Matthews, North Carolina

More About George Henry and Lois Koengeter:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5006. Bertha Clara¹² Jedele (Christian William¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Heinrich Herman (Henry) Goeltz** 28 Nov 1912, son of Michael Goeltz and Augusta Fritz. He was born 10 Jan 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1957 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Heinrich Herman (Henry) Goeltz:

Henry H. Goltz, aged 85, died Wednesday morning, Nov. 27, 1957, at the Riverside Convalescent Hospital, Saline, after a long illness. He was born Jan. 11, 1872 in Lodi Township, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Michael Goltz. He married Christina K. Henzler April 27, 1899 in Saline, and she died June 29, 1907. On Nov. 28, 1912 he married Bertha Jedele, who died July 31, 1952. Mr. Goltz is survived by one Slaughter/ Mrs. Herman Leuneberg of Ann Arbor; and two sons, Edwin of Plymouth and Roland, Saline. Also surviving are seven grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. One daughter Mrs. Esther Reed died in 1930. He had been a farmer and his entire-life had been spent in this community or 45 years having lived at 895 West Michigan Ave., Saline. Mr. Goltz was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church and the Men's Club of the church. Funeral services were held at 1:30 Saturday at Trinity Church, the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating, and interment in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Heinrich Herman (Henry) Goeltz:

Burial: 30 Nov 1957, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 9a name shown as Henry Goltz

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Goeltz and Bertha Jedele:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1912

Children of Bertha Jedele and Heinrich Goeltz are:

- + 8942 i. Edwin C.¹³ Goltz, born 13 Dec 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8943 ii. Roland Henry (Rollie) Goltz, born 17 Sep 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5008. Lydia O.¹² Jedele (Christian William¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Nov 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ludwig F. (Louis or Lewis) Scherdt** 24 Mar 1909 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ludwig Scherdt and Friederike Betz. He was born 17 Nov 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1955 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia O. Jedele:

Burial: Dec 1941, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

Notes for Ludwig F. (Louis or Lewis) Scherdt:

Lewis F. Scherdt, S3, died Saturday morning at July 2, 1955 a convalescent home in Ypsilanti. He had been living with his daughter, Mrs. Raymond Larmee, in Darlington, East Ann Arbor for the past few

years. Mr. Scherdt was born November 17, 1871 in Freedom Township, the son of Ludwig and Fredericka Betz Scherdt: He was married March 24, 1909 to Lydia O. Jedele, who preceded him in death November 28, 1941. He is also survived by one son Elmer of Chelsea and 6 grandchildren. He was a member of Darlington Lutheran Church. Services were held at the Lockwood Funeral Home, Tuesday July 5, 1955 at 2 o'clock with Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial was at Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Ludwig F. (Louis or Lewis) Scherdt:

Burial: Jul 1955, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 1b name shown as Louis Scherdt

Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, Tecumseh-Saline Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 4a name shown as Lewis Scherdt

Occupation: 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Scherdt and Lydia Jedele:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1909, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Jedele and Ludwig Scherdt are:

- + 8944 i. Elmer Ludwig¹³ Scherdt, born 08 Jun 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1975 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8945 ii. Esther Lydia Scherdt, born 10 Mar 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5016. Johann Friedrich (John Frederick)¹² Braun (Maria Louisa¹¹ Gauss, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jul 1865 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Wurster** 08 Jan 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Wurster and Christina Gumper. She was born 03 Jun 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich (John Frederick) Braun:

Baptism: 24 Jul 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors Christian & Maria Braun & Maria Gauss

Burial: 14 Jul 1941, Roseland Memorial Gardens Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 416 S. Gorham Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 20

Census 2: Jan 1920, 416 S. Gorham Street; ward 6 Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan page 181 ED 24

Census 3: Apr 1930, ward 6 Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-25

Children: 1910, 7 with 6 living

Medical Information: atrial fibrillation, chronic nephritis

Occupation: Bet. 1896 - 1900, maintenance worker Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1941, contractor (J.F. Braun & Son) 501 S. Gorham; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1932, 416 S. Gorham Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1935 - 1939, 414 S. Gorham; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Wurster:

Burial: 01 Dec 1962, Roseland Memorial Gardens Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis heart disease, senility

Occupation: 1920, timekeeper in auto factory Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Braun and Anna Wurster:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1891, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Braun and Anna Wurster are:

- + 8946 i. Clarence Martin¹³ Braun, born 07 Apr 1891 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1961 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- 8947 ii. Louise Maria Braun, born 06 Sep 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1893 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Maria Braun:

Burial: 26 Feb 1893, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: meningitis

- + 8948 iii. Gertrude Ella Braun, born Bet. 10 Nov 1893 - 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8949 iv. Marie Amanda Braun, born 30 Sep 1895 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1950.
- 8950 v. Margaret Christine Braun, born May 1898 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1962.

More About Margaret Christine Braun:

Occupation: Bet. 1925 - 1935, stenographer in auto factory
Residence: Bet. 1932 - 1935, 414 S. Gorham; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 8951 vi. Harold John Braun, born 30 Sep 1900 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1965.
- + 8952 vii. Gladys Adelle Braun, born 19 May 1902 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5017. Edward¹² Braun (Maria Louisa¹¹ Gauss, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1867 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Margaret Aichele** 15 Feb 1898 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Aichele and Elizabeth Hafley. She was born 15 Jul 1867 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Braun:

Census: 17 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 15b name shown as Brown

Occupation: 1900, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Margaret Aichele:

Children: 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Braun and Ida Aichele:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1898, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Braun and Ida Aichele are:

- 8953 i. Raymond Edmund¹³ Braun, born 23 Sep 1898 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8954 ii. Martin Edwin Braun, born 08 Dec 1900 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1909 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Edwin Braun:

Burial: 14 Dec 1909, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: uremia poisoning

- 8955 iii. Louise Elizabeth Althouse Braun, born 03 Sep 1901 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- 8956 iv. Ruth Myrtle Braun, born 19 Oct 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1906 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Myrtle Braun:

Burial: 10 Feb 1906, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: convulsion

- 8957 v. Thelma Louella Braun, born 08 Jan 1907 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1989 in

Santa Clara, California. She married Arnold Wallace Severance Aft. 1920; born 03 Feb 1904 in Michigan; died 04 Feb 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Arnold Severance and Thelma Braun:
Marriage: Aft. 1920

5018. Karl (Charles)¹² Braun (Maria Louisa¹¹ Gauss, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Apr 1869 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Rosina Kurfess** 28 May 1891 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kurfess and Elisabeth Stantz. She was born 13 Apr 1869 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1939 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Karl (Charles) Braun:

Baptism: 18 Jul 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1932, contractor 608 McBride; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1935 - 1939, contractor (Charles Braun & Son) 606 McBride; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1910, 402 S. Dwight Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1932 - 1939, 608 McBride; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Kurfess:

Burial: 12 Jul 1939, Roseland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis; cardio renal vascular disease

More About Karl Braun and Rosina Kurfess:

Marriage: 28 May 1891, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Braun and Rosina Kurfess are:

- + 8958 i. Carl Federick¹³ Braun, born 1892.
- 8959 ii. Erwin H. Braun, born Bet. 01 Jan 1891 - 1895. He married Ellen N. ? Aft. 1914; born 01 Jan 1891; died Abt. 16 Feb 1982 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin H. Braun:

Occupation: Bet. 1932 - 1939, Braun's Pharmacy 1616 E. Michigan Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1932 - 1939, 1012 3rd Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Ellen N. ?:

Social Security Number: 366-68-9362

More About Erwin Braun and Ellen ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1914

- 8960 iii. Hilda Braun, born 13 Nov 1898 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1956. She married August A. (Shite) Stute 21 Jun 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 19 Apr 1896 in St. Louis, Missouri; died 13 Feb 1948.

More About August Stute and Hilda Braun:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1924, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

5019. Wilhelmine¹² Braun (Maria Louisa¹¹ Gauss, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1871 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1942 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Fred Harrington** 05 Apr 1893 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Nathan Harrington and Louisa ?. He was born 1869. She married **(2) George E. Finch** 31 Jan 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Samuel Finch and Mary Bennett. He was born 13 Sep 1865 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmine Braun:

Baptism: 08 Oct 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
Jacob & Dorothea Esslinger
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Fred Harrington and Wilhelmine Braun:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1893, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George E. Finch:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 413 Milwaukee Street; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 25 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 16 Feb 1920, 471 W. 9th; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 200 SD 6 sheet 55a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, 621 W. North; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-100 SD 14 sheet 21a

Census 4: 16 Apr 1940, 401 Hawthorne; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-146 SD 17 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1910, painter auto factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, salesman hardware Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About George Finch and Wilhelmine Braun:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Wilhelmine Braun and Fred Harrington is:

- 8961 i. Arthur Lawrence Harrington¹³ Finch, born 23 Jun 1893 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1942.

More About Arthur Lawrence Harrington Finch:

Occupation: 1930, salesman variety Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

5020. Ella Louise (Helene)¹² Braun (Maria Louisa¹¹ Gauss, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1872 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1949 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Johann Georg Schoettle** 02 May 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schoettle and Eva Ottmar. He was born 30 Nov 1841 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1921 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Ella Louise (Helene) Braun:

Baptism: 19 Jan 1873, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
Johann Martin & Christine Katharine Gauss

Census: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Rev. Johann Georg Schoettle:

Pastor in following communities: Burksville, Illinois; Town Russel, Wisconsin; Newburgh, Indiana; Owensboro, Kentucky; Liverpool, Ohio; Manchester, Michigan; Chesterton, Indiana; and Adrian, Michigan.

More About Rev. Johann Georg Schoettle:

Burial: 05 Oct 1921, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1880, Liverpool, Medina Co, Ohio

Census 2: 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 20 Apr 1910, Clark Street; Kingsley, Paradise Twp, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 11 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1880, Lutheran preacher Liverpool, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1900, Lutheran minister Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, minister German Lutheran Church Kingsley, Paradise Twp, Grand Traverse Co,

Michigan

More About Johann Schoettle and Ella Braun:

Marriage: 02 May 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ella Braun and Johann Schoettle are:

- + 8962 i. Elouise T.¹³ Schoettle, born 16 Feb 1906 in Michigan; died 20 May 1989 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 8963 ii. Oswald E. Schoettle, born 1908 in Michigan; died Aft. 1950.

5021. Martin¹² Braun (Maria Louisa¹¹ Gauss, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1874 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Minnie B. Keebler** 15 Nov 1898 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Keebler and Elisabetha Schweizer. She was born 19 Dec 1871 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Laura Katherine Charlotte Taepke** 04 Dec 1920 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Gustav Taepke and Catherine Waltz. She was born 18 Jan 1882 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1975 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Braun:

Baptism: 28 Jun 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Martin & Katharina Gauss

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 140 Chitceck Ave; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 201 S. Gorham Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 20 SD 1 sheet 3b name shown as Brown

Occupation: 1900, clerk dry goods Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, insurance ratere inspection bureau Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Minnie B. Keebler:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Martin Braun and Minnie Keebler:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1898, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Martin Braun and Laura Taepke:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1920, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Martin Braun and Minnie Keebler are:

- + 8964 i. Georgia K.¹³ Braun, born 28 Apr 1900 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8965 ii. Helen W. Braun, born 09 Sep 1901 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married ? Hinds; born Aft. 1898.

Children of Martin Braun and Laura Taepke are:

- + 8966 i. Robert Martin (Bob)¹³ Brown, born 25 Sep 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 8967 ii. Jeannette Katherine Brown, born 23 Sep 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 2008 in Harsens Island, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

5022. Katharina Dorothea¹² Braun (Maria Louisa¹¹ Gauss, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jul 1875 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1958. She married **Charles William Walz** 20 Jun 1898 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Walz and Christina Schweizer. He was born 19 Oct 1874 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1959 in Michigan.

More About Katharina Dorothea Braun:

Baptism: 30 Aug 1875, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 4 w/ 2 living

More About Charles William Walz:

Census 2: 1910, 241 Pringle Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, 215 S. Dwight Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, 223 S. Dwight Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, foreman brake shop Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, machinist steam railroad shop Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, air brake man steam railroad company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Charles Walz and Katharina Braun:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1898, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Braun and Charles Walz are:

8968 i. Wilhelmine M.¹³ Walz, born 1899 in Michigan; died 1957.

More About Wilhelmine M. Walz:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer lawyer's office Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

8969 ii. Dorothy Ella Walz, born 02 Oct 1910 in Michigan; died 23 Aug 1948 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5023. Anna¹² Braun (Maria Louisa¹¹ Gauss, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1877 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1968 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Wilbur James Gildersleeve** 14 Nov 1908 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Jan 1880 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbur James Gildersleeve:

Census 3: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Wilbur Gildersleeve and Anna Braun:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1908, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Braun and Wilbur Gildersleeve are:

8970 i. Ruth Helen¹³ Gildersleeve, born 1918 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

8971 ii. baby Gildersleeve, born 30 Jun 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5025. Emmanuel (Brown)¹² Braun (Maria Louisa¹¹ Gauss, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1880 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1942 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna May Tyre** Aft. 1905, daughter of James Tyre and Mary Campbell. She was born 10 May 1887 in Michigan, and died 06 Oct 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Jean C. Tyre** 20 Jun 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of James Tyre and Mary Campbell. She was born 18 Sep 1889 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Emmanuel Braun and Anna Tyre:

Marriage: Aft. 1905

More About Emmanuel Braun and Jean Tyre:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1912, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Emmanuel Braun and Jean Tyre is:

- 8972 i. Donald Edwin¹³ Brown, born 18 Nov 1913 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1962.

More About Donald Edwin Brown:

Military service: corporal HQ Company 411 infantry World War II BSM

5026. Lydia Lucille¹² Braun (Maria Louisa¹¹ Gauss, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jan 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin R. (Edward) Chaufy** Aft. 1900, son of George Chaufy and Eliza Huff. He was born 25 Oct 1887 in Michigan, and died Feb 1969 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Chaufy and Lydia Braun:

Marriage: Aft. 1900

Child of Lydia Braun and Edwin Chaufy is:

- 8973 i. Betty Ann¹³ Chaufy, born Aft. 1900.

5030. Emma Mina¹² Sturm (Anna Maria¹¹ Gauss, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Sep 1877 in Michigan. She married **George R. Service** 22 Feb 1906 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Robert Service and Martha McKinney. He was born Aug 1871 in Michigan, and died Bef. 1930.

More About Emma Mina Sturm:

Baptism: 26 May 1878, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About George R. Service:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 121 sheet 2b

Census 2: 1920, Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About George Service and Emma Sturm:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1906, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Sturm and George Service are:

- 8974 i. George Dwight¹³ Service, born 27 May 1909 in Michigan; died Aft. 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Marjorie G. Ross Aft. 1930; born 13 Feb 1911; died 24 Mar 1996.

More About George Dwight Service:

Residence: 1973, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About George Service and Marjorie Ross:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

- 8975 ii. Charles E. Service, born 1915.

5032. Walter Louis¹² Esslinger (Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)¹¹ Gauss, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1867 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine C. Wilds** 1899 in Michigan. She was born Jan 1868 in Michigan.

More About Walter Louis Esslinger:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 183 Maple Street; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 1 sheet 4b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 519 Crawford Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 271 SD 1 sheet

9a

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-7" eyes brown & hair dark brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, flour & feed Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, brake maker railroad shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 885-1/2 Larned Street; Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Walter Esslinger and Katherine Wilds:
Marriage: 1899, Michigan

Children of Walter Esslinger and Katherine Wilds are:

- 8976 i. Walter Leland¹³ Esslinger, born 17 Jun 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Leland Esslinger:

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, lathe operator Walter Machine Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 8977 ii. George Arthur Esslinger, born 10 Sep 1901 in Springwells Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1985 in Niland, Imperial Co, California. He married Gladys I. Steenberg 06 May 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 27 Mar 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1970 in Huntington Beach, Orange Co, California.

More About George Esslinger and Gladys Steenberg:
Marriage: 06 May 1922, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

5033. Albert Frederick¹² Esslinger (Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)¹¹ Gauss, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Feb 1871 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1959 in Michigan. He married **Rosina Ida Engel** 03 Jun 1897 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Engle and Martha Gumper. She was born 05 Jun 1871 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1948 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Frederick Esslinger:

Burial: Dec 1959, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 11 Jun 1900, 214 Washington Street; 1st ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 110 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, 176 Main Street; Trenton, Madison Twp, Butler Co, Ohio ED 27 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 314 N. Park Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 348 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 314 N. Park Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-50 SD 14 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1900, telegraph agent Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, timekeeper construction Trenton, Madison Twp, Butler Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1920, ticket agent railroad Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, telegraph operator railroad depot Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Ida Engel:

Children: 1900, none
Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living
Occupation: 1930, music teacher Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Esslinger and Rosina Engel:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1897, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Esslinger and Rosina Engel are:

- 8978 i. Victor Albert¹³ Esslinger, born 11 Jun 1901 in Michigan; died 08 Jul 1917 in Trenton, Butler Co, Ohio.

More About Victor Albert Esslinger:
Burial: 11 Jul 1917, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8979 ii. Robert John Esslinger, born 03 Apr 1908 in Trenton, Butler Co, Ohio; died 21 Aug 1980 in Alameda Co, California.

5034. George William¹² Esslinger (Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)¹¹ Gauss, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 May 1872 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1946 in Clark Summit, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Clara Post**. She was born 1877 in Michigan. He married **(2) Carrie Northrup** 22 Feb 1892 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Northrup and ? Levere. She was born 1872 in Flat Rock, Michigan.

More About George William Esslinger:
Census 2: 1910, Dunmore, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania
Census 3: 1920, Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania
Census 4: 1930, Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Esslinger and Carrie Northrup:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1892, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Esslinger and Carrie Northrup are:

- 8980 i. Cyril Rexford¹³ Esslinger, born 16 Oct 1893 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1962 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania. He married Helen Alles; born Aft. 1893.
- + 8981 ii. George Verrel Esslinger, born 14 Aug 1896 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8982 iii. Roland A. Esslinger, born 29 Oct 1897 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania; died Oct 1981 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania.

5038. Louis Joseph¹² Esslinger (Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)¹¹ Gauss, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1883 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Sarah Louise ?** 1906 in Michigan. She was born 1883 in Michigan.

More About Louis Joseph Esslinger:
Census: 15 Apr 1910, 34 National Street; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 111 SD 1 sheet 1b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, steamfitter power house Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, plumber & steamfitter self 770 Philip Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 770 Philip Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-34-3524

More About Sarah Louise ?:
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Louis Esslinger and Sarah ?:
Marriage: 1906, Michigan

Children of Louis Esslinger and Sarah ? are:

- 8983 i. Louis A.¹³ Esslinger, born 26 Oct 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1996 in Harrison Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Louis A. Esslinger:
Social Security Number: 370-34-3512

- 8984 ii. Helen R. Esslinger, born 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

5039. Mamie¹² Esslinger (Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)¹¹ Gauss, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 May 1885 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Herman Holz**. He was born 14 Sep 1878 in Canada, and died Jan 1965.

More About Edward Herman Holz:

Census: 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, plumbing proprietor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Mamie Esslinger and Edward Holz are:

- 8985 i. Lela Marie¹³ Holz, born 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 8986 ii. Dorothy A. Holz, born 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

5046. Cora Lena¹² Gauss (Friedrich Jakob¹¹, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1880 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1949. She married **Ernest John Brighton** 26 Jun 1902 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Brighton and Elizabeth Queen. He was born 02 Nov 1878 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1958 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Cora Lena Gauss:

Baptism: 05 Sep 1880, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

Residence: Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Ernest John Brighton:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 422 Wade; 11th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 133 SD 8 sheet 11a

Census 3: 1930, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence: 1910, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Ernest Brighton and Cora Gauss:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1902, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cora Gauss and Ernest Brighton are:

- + 8987 i. Edna Marie¹³ Brighton, born 11 May 1903 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1992 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 8988 ii. Clarisa J. (Clarice) Brighton, born 26 Jun 1904 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1979 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 8989 iii. Irene C. Brighton, born 06 Jul 1906 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1916 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 8990 iv. Edward Lawrence Brighton, born 13 Oct 1907 in Michigan; died 27 Apr 1973 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 8991 v. Catherine Caroline (Kate) Brighton, born 29 May 1909 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1995 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 8992 vi. Ernest John Brighton, born 31 May 1911 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 25 Jun 1986 in Paulding, Paulding Co, Ohio.

More About Ernest John Brighton:

Social Security Number: 299-07-7486

- 8993 vii. Alfred J. (Butch) Brighton, born 29 Jul 1912 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 25 Sep 1986 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Donna Gene Kramp Aft. 1941; born 14 Sep 1920 in Wood Co, Ohio; died 19 Jun 2000 in Temperance, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred J. (Butch) Brighton:

Military service: Bet. 09 Apr 1942 - 12 Nov 1943, US Army World War II
Residence: Ottawa Lake, Monroe Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 278-01-2812

More About Donna Gene Kramp:
Social Security Number: 281-18-7901

More About Alfred Brighton and Donna Kramp:
Marriage: Aft. 1941

- + 8994 viii. Arthur James Brighton, born 25 Nov 1913 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 24 Jan 2001 in Lambertville, Monroe Co, Michigan.

5047. Alfred Joseph¹² Gauss (Friedrich Jakob¹¹, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Elizabeth Barrett** 08 Oct 1913 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Barrett and Bridget Cummings. She was born 21 Jan 1883 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1956.

More About Alfred Joseph Gauss:

Baptism: 25 Feb 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Joseph Gauss & Maria Dold Gauss
Cause of Death: carcinoma of prostate
Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: butcher Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Gauss and Frances Barrett:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1913, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Gauss and Frances Barrett are:

- + 8995 i. Philip Daniel¹³ Gauss, born 07 Oct 1914 in Michigan; died 31 Oct 2009.
- 8996 ii. Alfred J. Gauss, born 18 Feb 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1981 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred J. Gauss:
Social Security Number: 371-07-8953

- 8997 iii. Barbara Mary Gauss, born 20 May 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1987 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Martin Douglas Trombley 06 Aug 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 07 Sep 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1995 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Trombley and Barbara Gauss:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1944, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

5048. Martha Christina¹² Gauss (Friedrich Jakob¹¹, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1885 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1937 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Guy Wilbur Patterson** 15 Sep 1906 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Jun 1888 in Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1955.

More About Martha Christina Gauss:

Baptism: 03 Mar 1885, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 19 Dec 1937, Palmyra, Michigan
Cause of Death: uremic poisoning; acute bi lat pyshephrosis

More About Guy Wilbur Patterson:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, 18685 Robson; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1586 SD 17 sheet

4b living w/ son Lloyd Patterson's family
Occupation: 1940, dispatcher Oil Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Guy Patterson and Martha Gauss:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1906, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Gauss and Guy Patterson are:

- 8998 i. Ruth M.¹³ Patterson, born 23 Jun 1907 in Michigan; died 12 Apr 1911 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth M. Patterson:
Burial: 15 Apr 1911, Palmyra, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral meningitis
- + 8999 ii. Lloyd W. Patterson, born 27 Jan 1909 in Michigan; died 10 Sep 1976 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

5050. Edwin William¹² Gauss (Friedrich Jakob¹¹, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 May 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1960. He married **Margaret C. Schropp** 29 Dec 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Sep 1900 in Alpena Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin William Gauss:

Baptism: 01 Jul 1894, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: William Rheinfrank and wife

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 191 Wabash Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 298 SD 1 sheet 5b
Census 2: 19 Apr 1930, 1386 Warwick; Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1011 SD 18 sheet 7a
Census 3: 14 May 1940, 34549 Poplar; Wayne, Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-186 SD 16
sheet 28b

Occupation: 1920, chauffeur cartage company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, repariman garage Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Gauss and Margaret Schropp:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1919, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Gauss and Margaret Schropp are:

- 9000 i. Anna M.¹³ Gauss, born 11 Nov 1920 in Michigan; died 28 Dec 1985 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Harold Eugene Leinhart; born 05 Jul 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9001 ii. Martha C. Gauss, born 03 Jan 1923 in Michigan; died 30 Jun 2015 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Garold Devon Silveus Aft. 1950; born 20 Apr 1918 in Etna Green, Indiana; died 21 Dec 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Garold Silveus and Martha Gauss:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

5051. Lloyd Friedrich Philip¹² Gauss (Friedrich Jakob¹¹, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Mar 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1980 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Louise C. Cole** 23 Apr 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Cole and Louise Ott. She was born 1903 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Lloyd Friedrich Philip Gauss:

Baptism: 18 Apr 1897, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Philipp Reinfrank & wife of Detroit

Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-9470

More About Lloyd Gauss and Louise Cole:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1921, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Lloyd Gauss and Louise Cole are:

- 9002 i. Frederick C.¹³ Gauss, born 1922.
- 9003 ii. Caroline L. Gauss, born 1922.
- 9004 iii. Lloyd Adelbert Gauss, born 05 Jul 1924. He married Doris Eileen ?; born 1927.

More About Lloyd Adelbert Gauss:
Residence: Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Jensen Beach, Florida

5053. Lydia Karolina (Lillian)¹² Gauss (Joseph (Josef)¹¹, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1972 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Carl Schleh** 15 Apr 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Schleh and Sarah Katz. He was born 04 Mar 1880 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Karolina (Lillian) Gauss:
Baptism: 25 Feb 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Frederick & Karolina Gauss
Burial: Mar 1972, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-26-8112

More About John Carl Schleh:
Burial: 26 May 1944, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 3b
Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, eyes brown & hair dark
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: 1918, hotel manager Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, hotel keeper Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 100 Hall Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Schleh and Lydia Gauss:
Divorce: 22 Sep 1911, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 15 Apr 1903, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: parents home of bride St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child is listed above under (3385) John Carl Schleh.

5056. Reuben Joseph¹² Gauss (Joseph (Josef)¹¹, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jun 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1974 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amelia K. Boettger** 08 Oct 1908 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Heinrich Boettger and Ida Bredernitz. She was born 22 Aug 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Reuben Joseph Gauss:
Baptism: 11 Jul 1886, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Louisa Maria & Johann Georg Dold

Burial: Aug 1974, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 07 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 8b
Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 14 sheet 5b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1930, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1915, section 25 & 26 Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 97 & 47 acres
Religion: Webster United Church of Christ, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 371-28-0210

More About Amelia K. Boettger:

Burial: 08 May 1964, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Reuben Gauss and Amelia Boettger:

Former Saline residents, Mr. and Mrs. Reuben J. Gauss, observed their golden wedding anniversary, Sunday afternoon Oct. 12, 1958 with an open house at their home, 3195 Baker St., Dexter. Mr. Gauss and the former Amelia Boettger were married October 8, 1908 at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Boettger in Saline Township. They began housekeeping on the Gauss farm on the Bridgewater Rd., but spent most of their married life in and near Dexter.

They have four daughters, Mrs. M. O. Schulte of Indianapolis, Indiana, Mrs. Omee Haworth of Caro, Mrs. R. R. Rapaport of Lansing and Mrs. William Sartin of Dexter. On their anniversary last Wednesday, Mr. and Mrs. Gauss were entertained, at a family dinner at the Farm Cupboard near Ann Arbor. As a remembrance of the wedding festivities Mr. and Mrs. Gauss have a piece of the wedding cake and a cigar. Those attending from Saline were his sister, Mrs. John. Schleh and Mr. Schleh; also Mrs. Bernard Boettger, Mrs. Marjorie Green and sons, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Feeman, Mr. and Mrs. Herman Rentschler, Mrs. Melita Hertler, Mrs. Bertha Hack, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Hoeft, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Bredernitz and Wilbur Bredernitz.

More About Reuben Gauss and Amelia Boettger:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1908, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Reuben Gauss and Amelia Boettger are:

- + 9005 i. Doris Reubena¹³ Gauss, born 05 Sep 1909 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1999 in Chicago Heights, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 9006 ii. Grace K. Gauss, born 1910 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1974.
- + 9007 iii. Verdice Kathryn (Bunny) Gauss, born 02 Oct 1912 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2008.
- 9008 iv. Anna Geraldine (Jerry) Gauss, born 23 Sep 1918 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1985 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Raymond H. Rapaport 1935; born 29 Oct 1913 in Michigan; died 26 Jul 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond H. Rapaport:
Residence: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Rapaport and Anna Gauss:
Marriage: 1935

- + 9009 v. Jean Myrene Gauss, born 23 Feb 1924 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 2009 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5058. George Immanuel¹² Jedele (Johann Georg¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jun 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Clara Guenther** 20 Nov 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Guenther and Johanna Seitz. She was born 05 Aug 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1935 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Immanuel Jedele:

George E. Jedele, aged 75, died Tuesday afternoon, Dec. 23, 1958 at a local hospital after an extended illness. He was born June 3, 1883 in Lodi Township, the son of George and Elisabeth Ehnis Jedele. He married Clara Guenther Nov. 20, 1913 in Saline, and she died Jan. 14, 1935. Mr. Jedele, who had lived on Willow Rd., had been a farmer, and had spent most of his life in Saline Township. He was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.

He is survived by four daughters, Mrs. Norman Girbach of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Walter Herter, Mrs. Orrin Girbach and Miss Lillian Jedele, all of Saline; also four sons, Lorrin Jedele of Ann Arbor, and Paul, George, Jr., and Eldean Jedele, all of Saline; and eleven grandchildren. Mr. Jedele is survived by five sisters, Mrs. Fred Hack, Mrs. John Hack, Mrs. Melita Hertler and Mrs. Albert Hoef of Saline, and Mrs. Otto Hack of Ann Arbor. One daughter, one brother and two sisters preceded him in death. Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Friday at the Lockwood: Funeral Home with the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating, and interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About George Immanuel Jedele:

Burial: 26 Dec 1958, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jan 1920, road west of Tecumseh Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Willow Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Clara Guenther:

Burial: Jan 1935, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Jedele and Emma Guenther:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1913, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Jedele and Emma Guenther are:

- + 9010 i. Melinda Clara¹³ Jedele, born 16 Feb 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9011 ii. Lorrin George Jedele, born 17 Dec 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9012 iii. Paul Frederick Jedele, born 09 May 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1993 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9013 iv. Lonetta Matilda (Luetta) Jedele, born 28 Mar 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Walter William Egeler 04 Mar 1943; born 19 Oct 1914 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lonetta Matilda (Luetta) Jedele:

Mrs. Walter Egeler, 26 years old, Dexter Township, died Saturday night April 29, 1945 at St. Joseph's Mercy hospital, Ann Arbor, after a brief illness. The former Luetta Jedele, she was born March 29, 1919, in Saline, was married to Walter Egeler of Lima Township on March 6, 1943, and has since resided at the Christian Stoll farm in Dexter Township. She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church, Chelsea.

She is survived by her husband; her father, George Jedele, of Saline Township; four sisters: Mrs. Orrin Girbach of Saline Township, Mrs. Norman Girbach, Ypsilanti, Mrs. Walter Herter, Lodi Township, and Miss Lillian Jedele Saline; four brothers Lorin Jedele, in the Army in Germany, and, Paul, Aldean and George, all of Saline Township; her grandmother, Mrs. Charles Hertler, Saline, and several uncles, aunts and cousins.

Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon, Rev., P. H. Grabowski officiating. Interment was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Lonetta Matilda (Luetta) Jedele:

Burial: 01 May 1945, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Walter William Egeler:

Walter W. Egeler of Manchester age 75, died June 8, 1990 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. He was born October 19, 1914 in Scio Township; the son of George and Lulu (Schneider) Egeler. He was a Manchester area resident all of his life. On January 28, 1950 in Scio Lutheran Church, he married Ellen Wild and she survives. He was a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township, and he served on the cemetery committee for six years. He had farmed all his life until his retirement in 1979. He also was a

member of the Washtenaw Farm Bureau.

In addition to his wife he is survived by: one daughter, Mrs. Nell (Mary Ellen) Girbach; two grandchildren, Richard and Deana Marie Girbach, all of Saline; one brother, Paul Egeler of Manchester; one sister-in-law, Kay Egeler of Chelsea; and many nieces, nephews, and cousins. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Carl, Clarence, and Roland Egeler.

Funeral services were held Monday, at the Bethel United Church of Christ, Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial took place in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Bethel United Church of Christ. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Walter William Egeler:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1914

Burial: Jun 1990, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Egeler and Lonetta Jedele:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1943

- + 9014 v. Helene Amanda Jedele, born 01 Jun 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9015 vi. Alma Johanna Jedele, born 01 Dec 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9016 vii. Lillian Elizabeth Jedele, born 19 Feb 1924 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lillian Elizabeth Jedele:

Burial: 07 Mar 2005, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Argus Camera (now General Scientific Corporation) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan over 55 years

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9017 viii. George Emmanuel Jedele, Jr., born 10 Jul 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1983 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Emmanuel Jedele, Jr.:

George Jedele Jr., 57, died April 28, 1983 at his residence in Manchester. He was born July 10, 1925 in Saline, the son of George and Clara Guenther Jedele Sr. He was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. Survivors include: three brothers, Lorrin, Paul, and Aldean, all of Saline; four sisters, Mrs. Melinda Girbach of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Helen Herter, Mrs. Alma Girbach, and Miss Lillian Jedele, all of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death, by his parents and a sister.

Funeral services were held last Saturday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church.

More About George Emmanuel Jedele, Jr.:

Social Security Number: 379-38-4289

- + 9018 ix. Aldean Robert Jedele, born 29 May 1928 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5059. Amanda Elisabetha¹² Jedele (Johann Georg¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jan 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1968 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Friedrich Hack** 07 Nov 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hack and Christina Roth. He was born 11 Jun 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 1964 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amanda Elisabetha Jedele:

Mrs. Amanda E. Hack, 82, a lifelong resident of Lodi Township, died Sunday at her home at 5014 Bethel Church Rd. Born January 9, 1886 in Lodi Township; she was the daughter of George and Elizabeth Ehnis Jedele. On November 7, 1907, she married Fred G. Hack in Lodi Township. She was a lifelong

member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and a member of the Ladies Aid Society of the church.

Survivors include four sons: Leon F. and Ralph A., both of Ann Arbor; Roland H. of Milan; Waldo J. of Lodi Township; three daughters: Mrs. Raymond (Lorena) Klumpp and Mrs. Erwin (Ruth A.) Henes, both of Lodi Township; Mrs. Rolland (Doris M.) Layer of Bridgewater Township; nine grandchildren; one greatgrandchild; four sisters: Mrs. Melita Hertler of Saline; Mrs. Bertha Hack of Saline; Mrs. Albert (Laura) Hoeft, Sr., of Saline; Mrs. Emma Hack of Ann Arbor; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband on June 5, 1964; also by two sisters and two brothers.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday from Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Friends may call at the Bahnmler Funeral Home until 10 a.m. Thursday or at the Church from noon until the hour of service. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Building Fund or at Martin Luther Memorial Home,

More About Amanda Elisabetha Jedele:

Burial: 08 Aug 1968, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-38-3597

More About Georg Friedrich Hack:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 12 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 3: 28 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 8a name shown as Fred G. Hack

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5014 Bethel Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Amanda Jedele and Georg Hack:

Guests numbering; 225 attended the open house Sunday afternoon Nov. 10, 1957 celebrating; the golden wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack at their home, 5101 Bethel Church Rd. Guests from away came from Battle Creek, Ypsilanti, Detroit, Ann Arbor, Milan, Manchester and Northville. Their granddaughters, Mary Ann and Shirley Hack, had charge of the guest book, and their daughters-in-law, Mrs. Waldo Hack, Mrs. Leon Hack, Mrs. Ralph Hack and Mrs. Holland Hack, cut the cake. Punch and coffee were served by their sisters, Mrs. Albert Hoeft, Mrs. Alfred Hack, Mrs. Bertha Hack, and Mrs. Emma Hack.

More About Georg Hack and Amanda Jedele:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Jedele and Georg Hack are:

- + 9019 i. Leon Friedrich¹³ Hack, born 01 Nov 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9020 ii. Lorena Elisabeth Hack, born 10 May 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Raymond George Klumpp 29 Jun 1935 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Aug 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1978 in Mesick, Wexford Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorena Elisabeth Hack:

Mrs. Lorena Klumpp, wife of Raymond G. Klumpp of 6974 Weber Rd., Lodi Township, was injured Tuesday morning Dec. 19, 1961 when the car she was driving apparently went into a skid as she was heading north on snow covered Weber Rd. and slammed into a utility pole. Mrs. Klumpp was taken to St. Joseph Mercy Hospital with lacerations of the face and body bruises. The Washtenaw Sheriff's Department policed eight off-the-road accidents before noon on Tuesday caused by icy road conditions. The Saline Police Department reported an accident which occurred at 9:45 a.m. Tuesday when a car driven by Mrs. Ray Daniels, 9885 Macon Rd., slid into a guard rail near the Dan Hall residence on Saline-Ann Arbor Rd. The mishap resulted in no injuries.

More About Lorena Elisabeth Hack:
Burial: 05 Apr 1991, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-2377

Notes for Raymond George Klumpp:

A devastating fire at the Raymond Klumpp residence located north and west of Bridgewater on Weber Road required and services of both the Saline and Manchester fire departments. Wednesday morning March 15, 1950 at approximately nine o'clock Mrs. Paul Heiber, who was driving her children to school, noticed smoke billowing from the roof of the Klumpp residence. She immediately notified her husband, who called the Saline Fire Department. Mrs. Klumpp was at work and Mr. Klumpp, returning from the ham after having done his morning chores, observed the fire. There was no one in the house at the time the fire started. The Manchester Fire Department was called and arrived just in the nick of time with added chemicals to aid in extinguishing the blaze. The majority of household furnishings were removed. It is thought the fire was caused by sparks from the chimney. Damage was estimated at between four and five thousand dollars. The farm is owned by George Weber.

More About Raymond George Klumpp:

Census: 02 May 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 10a living w/ uncle Jacob Klumpp's family
Census 2: 30 Apr 1940, Weber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 10a
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, laborer Manchester Plant Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 371-10-6195

Marriage Notes for Lorena Hack and Raymond Klumpp:

The marriage of Miss Lorena Hack, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred G. Hack of Lodi, and Raymond Klumpp, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Klumpp of Lodi, took place at an impressive ring ceremony on Saturday, June 29, 1935, at the bride's home. The marriage service was performed at 4 o'clock in the afternoon with Rev. Adolf Lederer, Evangelical Lutheran pastor of Saline, officiating.

The bridal party descended the stairs as Miss Mildred Hoefft, cousin of the bride, played the Lohengrin wedding march. Given in marriage by her father, the bride was lovely in a gown of white satin fashioned with a cowl necklace and long tight sleeves and extended train. White pearls across the front with orange blossoms at either side of her head held the bride's cap in place. Her finger-tip veil fell in graceful folds about her shoulders. She carried an arm bouquet of white roses, snapdragons and swansonias. Dozens of white and pink peonies against a background and extended sides of evergreens, with small evergreen trees on either side, made a lovely background for the nuptials in the sun room. Assorted bouquets of roses, snapdragons, fox-gloves, peonies and delphinium gave the remaining rooms their lovely attraction.

The bridesmaid, Miss Sylvia Klumpp, sister of the groom, was gowned in a pink georgette dress with a high neck line and full elbow length sleeves. She carried an arm bouquet of pink roses and blue delphiniums. Leon Hack, brother of the bride, performed the duties of best man. Two beautiful flower girls, Marjorie Noble and Corine Kinsley, cousins of the bride, added a lovely attraction to the bridal party. Their frocks were of white organdie trimmed in pink, wearing hair ribbons to match. They carried colonial bouquets consisting of pink roses.

Following the ceremony a two-course wedding supper was served to eighty guests. The bride's table was centered with a large white ring cake holding a small ornament in the center. White candles burned in silver holders on the table while two bouquets of white roses on either side added the remaining attraction. The other table was also decorated with candles and bouquets of flowers. On their return from a trip through the east, Mr. and Mrs. Klumpp will reside in Lodi.

More About Raymond Klumpp and Lorena Hack:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1935, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9021 iii. Rolland Harold Hack, born 21 May 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1996 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- + 9022 iv. Ralph Alwin Hack, born 02 Mar 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9023 v. Doris Melita Hack, born 16 Mar 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 2000 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Rolland Charles Layer 21 Aug 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Sep 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1968 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Richard James Frentner Bef. 1991; born 03 Jan 1913 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1992 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, Florida.

Notes for Doris Melita Hack:

Doris Frentner of Saline, 82, died December 8, 2000 at St. Mary Hospital in Livonia. She was born March 16, 1918 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Frederick and Amanda (Jedele) Hack. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and had been a resident of Bridgewater and Saline most of her life. She graduated from Cleary College and had worked for Hoover Ball and Bearing and Edwards Brothers.

She is survived by: two brothers, Ralph (Luella) Hack of Ann Arbor and Waldo (Elsa) Hack of Gregory; two step-children, Sharon Frentner and Fred (Wanda) Frentner; two step-grandchildren, Darren and Shawn Frentner;

and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by: two husbands, Roland Layer and Richard Frentner; two sisters, Ruth Henes and Lorena Klumpp; and two brothers, Leon and Roland Hack.

Funeral services were held on December 11 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church with Pastor William F. Natsis officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Doris Melita Hack:

Burial: 11 Dec 2000, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: Cleary College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Mary's Catholic Hospital Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee Hoover Ball & Bearing Company
Occupation 2: employee Edwards Brothers
Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-3414

Notes for Rolland Charles Layer:

Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon Sept. 29, 1968 at Trinity Lutheran Church for Rolland Charles Layer, 57, who died suddenly Thursday night Sept. 26, 1968 at his home at 8615 Austin Rd. Born September 11, 1912, in Saline Township, he was the son of Jacob and Emma E. Wolf Layer. On October 12, 1940, he married Doris M. Hack in Saline. Mr. Layer was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline and was a lifelong carpenter employed by the Bridgewater Lumber Co.

Survivors included; his wife; his mother, Mrs. Jacob Layer of Manchester; six sisters, Mrs. Joseph (Ruth) Feldkamp, South Lyon; Mrs. Edwin (Cora) Finkbeiner, Bridgewater; Mrs. Charles (Linda) Curtis, Jr., Clinton; Mrs. Sanford (Sylvia) LeClair, Tawas City; Mrs. Marion (Doris) Eggleston, Ann Arbor; and Mrs. Vearl (Della) Widmayer, Manchester; and two aunts, several nieces and nephews. The Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiated at the services, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Budding Fund or the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Rolland Charles Layer:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Edwin L. Finkbeiner's family
Occupation: 1940, carpenter building construction Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rolland Layer and Doris Hack:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1940, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard James Frentner:

Burial: 02 Oct 1992, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1974, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. John The Baptist Catholic Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bef. 1989, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Aft. 1989, Zephyrhills, Florida
Social Security Number: 371-10-4540

More About Richard Frentner and Doris Hack:

Marriage: Bef. 1991

- + 9024 vi. Ruth Amanda Hack, born 19 May 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9025 vii. Waldo Junior Hack, born 06 Oct 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 2004 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5060. Mehita Barbara (Melita)¹² Jedele (Johann Georg¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Hertler, twin** 22 Feb 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlob Hertler and Katharina Koeder. He was born 06 May 1883 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mehita Barbara (Melita) Jedele:

Burial: 1977, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 08 Jan 1920, Chicago Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 3b

living w/ brother-in-law Alfred Hertler's family

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, US 112; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 4b living w/ brother-in-law Alfred Hertler's family

More About Karl Hertler, twin:

Burial: 14 Nov 1919, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: thrombosis femoral vein embolus right side brain; flu pneumonia; typhoid

More About Karl Hertler and Mehita Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mehita Jedele and Karl Hertler are:

- + 9026 i. Florence Katherine¹³ Hertler, born 11 Aug 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1995 in Michigan.
- + 9027 ii. Sylvia M. Hertler, born 31 Aug 1914 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9028 iii. Luther Karl Hertler, born 16 Nov 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 2006 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

5061. Bertha Christine¹² Jedele (Johann Georg¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 May 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1973 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Hack** 01 Nov 1911 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hack and Christina Roth. He was born 28 Jul 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1954 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bertha Christine Jedele:

Mrs. Bertha Hack, 83, of 845 Lambkins, died Sunday, Aug. 26, 1973 at Parkview Convalescent Center, Ypsilanti. She was born May 15, 1890 in Lodi Township, the daughter of George and Elisabetha Ehnis Jedele. On Nov. 1, 1911, she married John Hack. He died April 30, 1954. Mrs. Hack was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline, and a member of the women's fellowship of the church.

She is survived by a son, Raymond G. Hack of Saline; three sisters: Mrs. Melita Hertler of Saline, Mrs. Albert (Laura) Hoefft Sr. of Saline, Mrs. Emma Hack of Ann Arbor; and by many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two infant sons, three sisters and two brothers.

Services were Tuesday at Trinity Lutheran Church with Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiating. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Bertha Christine Jedele:

Social Security Number: 372-20-4372

Notes for Johannes Hack:

John Hack died Friday afternoon April 30, 1954 at the Saline General Hospital following an extended illness. He lived at 4205 Waterworks Rd., Lodi Township. He was 69 years of age and was born July 28, 1884 in Lodi Township. His parents were George Hack and Christina Roth Hack. Mr. Hack was married to Bertha Jedele on Nov. 1, 1911 in Lodi Township. They have one son, Raymond Hack, at home. Two children preceded him in death.

He is survived by four brothers, Erwin of Scio, Fred of Lodi, Alfred of Lodi and David of Detroit. He is also survived by two sisters, Mrs. Joseph Schaible of Saline and Mrs. Leslie Rymill of Toledo. Mr. Hack was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at 3:00 at the Trinity Church with the Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Burial was in Oakwood cemetery. Funeral arrangements were made by Lockwood Funeral Home.

More About Johannes Hack:

Burial: 1954, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 01 May 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan noted birth date as July 18, 1884

Occupation: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Hack and Bertha Jedele:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1911, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Jedele and Johannes Hack are:

- 9029 i. Raymond G.¹³ Hack, born 03 Jun 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 2001 in Willis, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond G. Hack:
Social Security Number: 379-38-4199

- 9030 ii. Rudolf Johann Hack, born 23 Oct 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rudolf Johann Hack:
Burial: 04 Apr 1915, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: simple meningitis

- 9031 iii. baby Hack, born 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Hack:
Burial: 1916, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5063. Laura C. (Lora)¹² Jedele (Johann Georg¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Hoeft** 20 May 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Hoeft and Anna Spathelf. He was born 08 Sep 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laura C. (Lora) Jedele:

Social Security Number: 366-68-6829

Notes for Albert Hoeft:

"How to Live to, be 100." That's what the banner said on the Saline Area Senior Council bus, which followed Albert Hoeft in the Community Fair-parade Saturday afternoon. Get involved and stay active was the message Hoeft was giving—and has been living for a century now. He celebrated his 100th birthday Sunday, Sept. 8. "I don't have any special secret," he said, "only that the Lord's been with me. I'm still here, that's all!" Despite failing eyesight, Hoeft maintains a busy schedule. Last week, for example, he attended a potluck lunch at the Senior Center on Wednesday, and played, cards there on Thursday. Friday he went to the Fair, where he entered (and Aon) the bid Settler Contest, receiving special recognition from the Fair Board. After the parade Saturday, he went to the American Legion hall for hotdogs, corn, and a "good-sized" birthday cake as well.

But Sunday was an especially big day for Hoeft. Family and friends took him out to dinner and then to a party at the senior center. "I couldn't tell you how many people were there," Hoeft said, "but we all had a wonderful time." They shared old photographs, some 70 years old, and of course Hoeft was showered with presents. One unique gift was a board on which 100 dimes were affixed. Hoeft was born in 1885 in Lodi Township, and grew up in Ann Arbor. For many years, he and his wife Laura farmed 160 acres on Waterworks Road. They later sold the farm and moved to Ann Arbor.

After Laura's death six years ago, Hoeft moved to Mills Road in Saline, where he "batched it" for about five years. He now lives in Clinton with his son, Albert Jr., and daughter-in-law Kay. The active centenarian didn't even slow down after his birthday party. Monday he showed up at the senior Center, and Tuesday found him playing, bingo at McDonald's. . "Live and let live," he smiled.

More About Albert Hoeft:

Burial: 22 Mar 1988, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 12 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9a
Census 3: 30 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 9b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, upholsterer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-38-2615

Marriage Notes for Laura Jedele and Albert Hoeft:

Some people just love to buck tradition and Mr. and Mrs. Albert Hoeft, Mills Rd., must be a couple of this individualistic breed. Instead of keeping tradition by letting their family and friends arrange a big celebration for the Hoeft's on their 60th wedding anniversary on May 20, 1969, Albert and Laura took the whole clan out to dinner themselves. Both Mr. and Mrs. Hoeft are life-long residents of Washtenaw County. Albert was born in Ann Arbor, while Mrs. Hoeft, the former Laura Jedele, was reared in Lodi Township. They were married on May 20, 1909. Three children resulted from their marriage. Albert, Jr. and Owen are Saline residents, while Mrs. Robert Jewell, the only daughter, lives in Milan. The Hoeft's now have 11 grandchildren and nine great grandchildren. The Hoeft's farmed on Waterworks Rd. for most of their married life, before retiring and moving to Mills Rd. in the mid-1960s. He now works part-time as a custodian at the Houghton School. The children at the school honored him and his wife by singing them an anniversary song. Many people in the Saline area, and especially the Houghton children, know the Hoeft's for their daily rite of patriotism. Every morning they raise the American flag on a pole in front of their home. The word must be getting around about their love of country, since even more "distant" people have been writing to congratulate them on their anniversary. The letter of one of these more "distant" acquaintances follows:

The White House May 17, 1969 Dear Mr. and Mrs. Hoeft: Mrs. Nixon and I were most pleased to learn that you are celebrating your Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary. We appreciate the joy that must be yours as you reflect on the many years and countless happy moments you have shared. May God, bless you, and may the future bring you the joy and contentment you so richly deserve. Sincerely, Richard Nixon.

More About Albert Hoeft and Laura Jedele:

Marriage: 20 May 1909, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Jedele and Albert Hoeft are:

- + 9032 i. Owen Albert¹³ Hoeft, born 26 Jul 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1986 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9033 ii. Mildred Elizabeth Hoeft, born 05 Sep 1914 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9034 iii. Albert Hoeft, Jr., born 28 May 1932 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1995 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

5064. Emma Magdalena¹² Jedele (Johann Georg¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Otto Hack** 27 Feb 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hack and Christina Roth. He was born 23 Mar 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Magdalena Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1951, housekeeping supervisor at University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 221 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 368-28-8841

More About Karl Otto Hack:

Burial: Apr 1950, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ brother Fred Hack's family

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 228 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 26 Apr 1930, 221 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 23a also living w/ family nephew Erwin E. Hack 27

Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 221 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown; partly stiff hand

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, Draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan noted birth date as March 23, 1891

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1917, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1926, meat cutter Eschelbach Market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, meat cutter retail meat shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, wholesale poultry own store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, 221 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Hack and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1919, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Home of John Hack

Witnesses: Alfred Hack & Malena Blaess

Children of Emma Jedele and Karl Hack are:

- + 9035 i. Donald Otto¹³ Hack, born 16 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 2009 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9036 ii. Dolores Christine Hack, born 21 Oct 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Richard R. Higgins Aft. 1939; born Aft. 1911. She married (2) John Guy Warren Aft. 1945; born Aft. 1911.

More About Richard Higgins and Dolores Hack:
Marriage: Aft. 1939

More About John Warren and Dolores Hack:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

- 9037 iii. Dorothea Jean Hack, born 25 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Carl Ray Haggstrom 15 Aug 1953; born 07 Aug 1923; died Mar 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Jean Hack:
Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Carl Ray Haggstrom:
Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Carl Haggstrom and Dorothea Hack:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1953

5071. Martha Clara¹² Kern (Rosine¹¹ Jedele, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jun 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Joseph (Charles J. Frederick) Friedrich** Feb 1915, son of Johann Friedrich and Fredericka Breuninger. He was born 05 Feb 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1937.

More About Martha Clara Kern:

Burial: 09 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza & pneumonia

More About Karl Joseph (Charles J. Frederick) Friedrich:

Baptism: 28 Feb 1892, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jan 1920, Ann Arbor Town Line Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 2b also living w/ him aunt Mary Shall 58

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 612 W. Madison Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, roofer roofing company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Friedrich and Martha Kern:

Marriage: Feb 1915

Child of Martha Kern and Karl Friedrich is:

- 9038 i. baby¹³ Friedrich, born 04 Nov 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Friedrich:

Burial: 06 Nov 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: asphyxia at birth

5073. Emanuel¹² Kern (Rosine¹¹ Jedele, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Oct 1893 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Maggie Grams** 13 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Grams and Rosina Snow. She was born 1899 in Gladinen Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Emma C. Lutz** 14 Jul 1928, daughter of Gottfried Lutz and Christina Bauer. She was born 29 Sep 1903 in Germany, and died 01 Feb 1971.

More About Emanuel Kern:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 314 Spring Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1955, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, foreman A. P. W. Hewitt Inc Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 312 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1926, rented 133 Chapin; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 314 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Kern and Maggie Grams:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Kern and Emma Lutz:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1928

Children of Emanuel Kern and Maggie Grams are:

- 9039 i. John Frederick¹³ Kern, born 28 Nov 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 9040 ii. Viola Margaret Kern, born 30 Apr 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Vincent Swiekerath; born Aft. 1910.

5075. Elizabeth Barbara¹² Ehnis (Lydia (Lizzie)¹¹ Jedele, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Frederich Kaercher** 12 Oct 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kaercher and Martha Reichert. He was born 10 Oct 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1935 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Barbara Ehnis:

Burial: 14 Nov 1928, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed while riding in an auto which was struck by an electric car

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob Reichert's family

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1900, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Frederich Kaercher:

Burial: 12 Apr 1935, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of prostate gland

Census: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Helen L.M. 2 & Della A. 1/12; also Edward Grosshans 22 & mother-in-law Lydia Ehnis 50

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b also living w/ family Fred Hirth 24

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes light blue & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Kaercher and Elizabeth Ehnis:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1905, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (4404) William Frederich Kaercher.

5077. Karl Wilhelm (Kirn)¹² Kern (Elizabeth Barbara¹¹ Jedele, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Verna M. Schoenhals** 27 Feb 1926, daughter of John Schoenhals and Elizabeth McManus. She was born 02 Mar 1900 in Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1985 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Wilhelm (Kirn) Kern:

Burial: Aug 1978, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, carpenter Duckels & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 314 W. Summit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Verna M. Schoenhals:

Burial: Nov 1985, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Kern and Verna Schoenhals:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1926

Children of Karl Kern and Verna Schoenhals are:

9041 i. Geraldine Elizabeth¹³ Kern, born 30 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Geraldine Elizabeth Kern:

Confirmation: 29 Mar 1942

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 314 W. Summit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 14034 6-1/2 Mile Road; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 9042 ii. Virginia Marie Kern, born 22 Sep 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Heymoss Aft. 1948; born Bet. 1920 - 1935.

More About John Heymoss and Virginia Kern:

Marriage: Aft. 1948

5081. Amanda Martha¹² Kern (Elizabeth Barbara¹¹ Jedele, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Herman Julius Fritz** 12 Nov 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christoph Fritz and Anna Guenther. He was born 19 Jan 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Ernest Hartenis Wilson** 12 Nov 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Nov 1904 in Lafayette, Walker Co, Georgia, and died 02 Mar 1981 in Lafayette, Walker Co, Georgia.

More About Amanda Martha Kern:

Burial: Jul 1979, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1926, assembler Edwards Bros. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1951, maid University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1926 - 1951, 429 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Julius Fritz:

Burial: May 1945, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 429 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 13b living w/ mother-in-law Elizabeth Kern's family

Census 2: 25 Apr 1940, 429 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 2 sheet 63b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1945, millwright Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1945, 429 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Fritz and Amanda Kern:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Hartenis Wilson:

Occupation: 1955, maintenance Argus Camera Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1965, custodian University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1965, 429 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Wilson and Amanda Kern:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Kern and Herman Fritz are:

+ 9043 i. Arlene Elizabeth¹³ Fritz, born 14 Aug 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 9044 ii. Doris Lorraine Fritz, born 05 Jun 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2022 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5082. Lucy Edna (Etna)¹² Jedele (Jakob Emmanuel¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13

Dec 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rudolf Wilhelm Vogel** 02 Jun 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Vogel and Maria Kuebler. He was born 09 Feb 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lucy Edna (Etna) Jedele:

Burial: Oct 1990, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1210 Lutz Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Rudolf Wilhelm Vogel:

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday Nov. 10, 1966 at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor for Rudolph W. Vogel, 78, of 1210 Lutz Ave., Ann Arbor. He died Tuesday morning at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Born February 9, 1888, in Ann Arbor, he was the son of William F. and Mary Kuebler Vogel. On June 2, 1917, he married Lucy Jedele in Ann Arbor. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, a life member of the Schwaben Verein, past president and life member of the Painters' Union 514. He was a painter and decorator for many years before his retirement in 1957.

Survivors include his wife; one son, William of Saline; four daughters, the Misses Mary E. and Helen M. Vogel, at home, and Mrs. Thomas (Betty) Hopper and Mrs. Ben (Barbara) Putnam, both of Ann Arbor; six grandchildren; one brother; and two sisters. The Rev. Fred Holtfreter will officiate at the funeral service, and burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Zion Lutheran Chapel organ fund.

More About Rudolf Wilhelm Vogel:

Burial: Nov 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 1210 ?; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b

Confirmation: 23 Mar 1902, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1935, painter Oswald A. Herz Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1949 - 1955, painter University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1935 - 1955, 1210 Lutz Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3533

More About Rudolf Vogel and Lucy Jedele:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lucy Jedele and Rudolf Vogel are:

- 9045 i. baby¹³ Vogel, born Oct 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9046 ii. Mary Emma Vogel, born 13 Dec 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Emma Vogel:

Baptism: 13 Jan 1920, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 20 May 1934, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1210 Lutz Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9047 iii. Elizabeth Jane (Betty) Vogel, born 24 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9048 iv. Ruth Barbara Vogel, born 31 Jan 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- 9049 v. Helen Mary Vogel, born 16 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Mary Vogel:

Baptism: 20 Nov 1926, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1210 Lutz Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9050 vi. William Emanuel (Bill) Vogel, born 29 Sep 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5083. Alfred Julius¹² Jedele (Jakob Emmanuel¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jun 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Glendora Lydia Toney** 01 Mar 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Toney and Emilie Kaercher. She was born 25 Feb 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Julius Jedele:

Burial: 23 May 1983, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 19 lot 34

Census: 05 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 2: 11 Jun 1940, 7101 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1942 - 1944, treasurer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bef. 1974, farmer

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7101 W. Liberty; Section 32 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 12695 Island Lake; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-2507

Notes for Glendora Lydia Toney:

Glendora L. Jedele of Dexter, Michigan, age 100, died Tuesday, October 24, 2006 at Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born February 25, 1906 in Lima Township, the daughter of Robert and Emily (Kaercher) Toney. Glendora was a life-long member of the Salem Lutheran Church. Her handiwork included crochet and knitting. She was also a member of the Washtenaw County Extension FCE. She married Alfred Jedele in Lima Township on March 1, 1928, and he preceded her in death on May 19, 1983.

Survivors include a son, Ronald Jedele of Grand Rapids, one daughter Carol (Norwin) Lesser of Chelsea, one sister Clara Fritz of Ann Arbor, 7 grandsons Mark, R. Todd, Trent Jedele; Dale, Douglas, David and Thomas Lesser; seven great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by 1 grandson, Kevin Jedele; 2 brothers, Alvin and Clarence Toney.

Funeral services will be held Friday, Oct 27, 11:00 am at Salem Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, with Rev. Doug Hartley officiating. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Thursday, Oct. 26, 5-8 pm, and at the church Friday, 10-11 am. Burial will follow at Salem Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Salem Lutheran Church.

More About Glendora Lydia Toney:

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Jedele and Glendora Toney:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1928, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Jedele and Glendora Toney are:

- + 9051 i. Carol Lucille¹³ Jedele, born 15 Oct 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9052 ii. Ronald Alfred Jedele, born 19 May 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5084. Ida Laura¹² Jedele (Jakob Emmanuel¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Christian Gensley** 14 Oct 1925 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Gensley and Anna Haab. He was born 19 Jan 1897 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and

died 11 Oct 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Laura Jedele:

Ida L. Gensley of Evangelical Home of Saline (formerly of Ann Arbor) age 89, died December 11, 1989 at the Evangelical Home in Saline after a short period of illness. She was born February 13, 1900 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Emanuel and Emma (Schneider) Jedele. She had been an Ann Arbor/Saline resident all of her life. On October 14, 1925 at the Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, she married Paul Gensley and he preceded her in death on October 8, 1985. Mrs. Gensley was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

Survivors include: one daughter, Ruth and her husband Jay Shock of Ypsilanti; four grandchildren, Michael Shock and his wife Jackie of Pinckney, Larry Shock and his wife Janice of Saline, Terry Shock and Barbara Shock, both of Ypsilanti; four great grandchildren, Matthew, Paula, Heather and Eddie Shock, all at home; three sisters, Lucy Vogel of Ann Arbor, Elsie Marion of Saline, Selma Wenk of Ann Arbor; one brother Paul Jedele, also of Ann Arbor; many nieces and nephews; two sisters-in-law and one brother-in-law. She was preceded in death by five brothers and one sister.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, Dec: 14 at 1 p.m. from the Robison- Bahnmler Funeral Home with Pastor William Nafsis officiating. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or the Evangelical Home, Saline. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Wednesday between 2-9 p.m.

More About Ida Laura Jedele:

Burial: 14 Dec 1989, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Paul Christian Gensley:

Paul C. Gensley, a resident of the Saline Evangelical Home, died October 8, 1985 at Saline Community Hospital following a brief illness. He was born January 19, 1897 in Lodi Township, the son of Christian and Anna Haab Gensley. On October 14, 1925, he married Ida L. Jedele in Scio Township and she survives. A member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline, Mr. Gensley formerly was a farmer in Lodi Township and also was employed at the U-M Botanical Gardens.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include: one daughter and son-in-law, Ruth and Jay Schock of Ypsilanti; four grandchildren, Michael and wife Jackie, Larry and wife Janice, Terry and Barbara, all of Ypsilanti; three great-grandchildren, Matthew, Heather and Paula Shock; two nephews, Ralph and Earl Gensley. He was preceded in death by five brothers, four sisters, and one nephew.

Services were held last Friday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or the Evangelical Home.

More About Paul Christian Gensley:

Baptism: 13 Feb 1897, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 11 Oct 1985, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: University of Michigan Botanical Gardens Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Gensley and Ida Jedele:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1925, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ida Jedele and Paul Gensley is:

+ 9053 i. Ruth Marie¹³ Gensley, born 12 May 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 2014 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5085. Herman Edward (Emanuel)¹² Jedele (Jakob Emmanuel¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Feb 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Regina Henes** 08 Jan 1930 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Henes and Christiana Finkbeiner. She was born 08 Nov 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 2002 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Edward (Emanuel) Jedele:

Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Township for Herman E. Jedele, 60, of 6595 Waters Rd., Lodi Township. Mr. Jedele died Friday August 24, 1962 at St. Joseph Mercy hospital from injuries suffered about six weeks ago when he fell while picking cherries in an area orchard. A lifelong resident of Lodi Township, Mr. Jedele was born February 6, 1902, at the home on Waters Rd. and spent his life farming there. He was the son of Emanuel and Emma Schneider Jedele. On January 8, 1930, he married the former Bertha Henes. She survives.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include four sons, LeRoy H., Lloyd E. and Harold F., all of Saline, and James W., at home; two daughters, Mrs. George (Marilyn) Brassow of Saline and Elizabeth, at home; ten grandchildren; four brothers, Alfred and Edgar of Scio township, Raymond of Lodi township and Paul of Ann Arbor; five sisters, Mrs. Rudolph Vogel and Mrs. Paul Gensley of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Harold Drake of Lodi township, Mrs. Ruben Marion of Saline and Mrs. Edgar Wenk of Freedom Township; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a brother, Waldo.

More About Herman Edward (Emanuel) Jedele:

Baptism: 02 Mar 1902, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Albert Jedele & Sophia Schneider Beuerle

Burial: 27 Aug 1962, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 19 lot 37

Cause of Death: pulmonary embolus; S/P hip fracture

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Confirmation: 07 May 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: fall off ladder while picking cherries

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 8 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 130 acres

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6595 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-4829

Notes for Bertha Regina Henes:

Bertha Jedele, 94, died April 8, 2002; at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born Nov. 8, 1907 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Jacob F. and Christiana N. (Finkbeiner) Henes. She had been a Saline-Ann Arbor resident all of her life. On Jan. 8, 1930, she married Herman E. Jedele in Lodi Township and he preceded her in death on Aug. 24, 1962. Mrs. Jedele was a member of the Salem Evangelical Church of Scio Township and belonged to the church's Ladies' Missionary Society.

She is survived by: five children, Marilyn (George) Brassow and Lloyd (Marlene) Jedele, all of Saline, Harold Jedele, James (Mary) Jedele, and Elizabeth (Richard) Roehm, all of Ann Arbor; a daughter-in-law, Irene Jedele of Saline; 19 grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren; two; great-great-grandchildren; two brothers, Erwin and Oscar Henes; and a sister, Pauline Walker, all of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by a son, LeRoy Jedele; three brothers; two sisters; and a daughter-in-law, Caroline Jedele.

The funeral service will be held on Friday, April 12 at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Township at 11 a.m. with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or the Evangelical Home of Saline. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home where friends may call on Thursday from 2-9 p.m. and at the church on Friday from 10 a.m. until the time of the service.

More About Bertha Regina Henes:

Baptism: 29 Nov 1907, St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 12 Apr 2002, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 16 monument 19 lot 36

Confirmation: 20 Mar 1921, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2002, Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Jedele and Bertha Henes:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Jedele and Bertha Henes are:

- + 9054 i. LeRoy Herman¹³ Jedele, born 20 Oct 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9055 ii. Marilyn Louise Jedele, born 01 Jul 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 2020 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9056 iii. Lloyd Emanuel Jedele, born 07 Sep 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 2024.
- + 9057 iv. Harold Frederick Jedele, born 13 Nov 1934 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9058 v. James William (Jim) Jedele, born 23 Aug 1942 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9059 vi. Elizabeth Nina (Betty or Liz) Jedele, born 01 Aug 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5086. Alma Hilda¹² Jedele (Jakob Emmanuel¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Berthold Friedrich (Bert) Gensley** 14 Oct 1925 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Gensley and Anna Haab. He was born 31 Mar 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Harold Arthur Drake** 22 Jan 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Arthur Drake and Clara Kinsley. He was born 01 Sep 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 2005 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alma Hilda Jedele:

Burial: 26 Sep 1987, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 18 monument 5 lot 9

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a living w/ parents & son Ralph 1

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Berthold Friedrich (Bert) Gensley:

Berthold F. Gensley, 36, of Lodi, died Sunday afternoon February 2, 1930 at an Ann Arbor hospital after a short illness. He was born March 31, 1893, in Lodi and had been a resident of Washtenaw County his entire life. He is survived by the widow, Elma; a son, Ralph, at home; three brothers, Herman, Edmund and Paul, and three; sisters, Ida, of Kenilworth, Illinois, Lydia and Ella, of Lodi.

Funeral services were held yesterday afternoon at the residence in Lodi Township and at 1:30 at Salem Lutheran Church, Scio, of which he was a member. Rev. Paul Schultz officiated, burial in the Salem Church Cemetery.

More About Berthold Friedrich (Bert) Gensley:

Baptism: 07 May 1893, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 05 Feb 1930, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 15 monument 10 lot 18

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Berthold Gensley and Alma Jedele:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1925, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Harold Arthur Drake:

Harold A. Drake of Lodi Township, age 89, died Thursday, March 3, 2005 at his home with his family by his side. He was born Sept. 1, 1915 in Lodi Twp., the son of Arthur and Clara Lucinda (Kinsley) Drake. Harold had been a Lodi Township resident all of his life. On Jan. 22, 1936 in Saline, he married Alma H. Jedele, and she preceded him in death on Sept. 24, 1987. He was a member of the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Township., and a lifelong dairy farmer. He was a member of the M.M.P.A. for more than 68 years. He was very active on the Lodi Township Planning Commission for many years and a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Survivors include: three children, Donald Drake of Lodi Township, Katherine Fodor of Hemet, California, and Robert Drake of Richmond, Kentucky. Other survivors include many grandchildren and great-grandchildren; one sister, Mary Ahren of Baltimore, Maryland; many, nieces and nephews; and one sister-in-law, Alice Drake. He was preceded in death, in addition to his wife, by one brother, Elmer Drake; two step-sons, Ralph and Earl Gensley; two daughters-in-law, Ruth Gensley and Janet Drake; one son-in-law, Ted Fodor; and one grandson, James Drake.

Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society. Arrangements by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline.

More About Harold Arthur Drake:

Burial: 09 Mar 2005, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Drake and Alma Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1936, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Jedele and Berthold Gensley are:

- 9060 i. baby¹³ Gensley, born 26 Jan 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Gensley:

Burial: Jan 1928, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5b monument 17 lot 32

- + 9061 ii. Ralph Berthold Gensley, born 15 Dec 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1999 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9062 iii. Earl Emanuel Gensley, born 21 Aug 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Alma Jedele and Harold Drake are:

- + 9063 i. Donald Harold¹³ Drake, born 27 Jul 1936 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 2020 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9064 ii. Katherine Elsie Drake, born 03 Jun 1938.
- + 9065 iii. Robert Reuben Drake, born 21 Mar 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 2020 in Brassfield, Madison Co, Kentucky.

5088. Raymond John¹² Jedele (Jakob Emmanuel¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. Feb - 15 Mar 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Catherine (Louise Christine) Bauer** 10 Feb 1934 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Bauer and Barbara Finkbeiner. She was born 30 Nov 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1988 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond John Jedele:

Baptism: 25 Aug 1907, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 18 Feb 1963, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Confirmation: 07 May 1922, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer

Occupation 3: Bet. 1948 - 1963, truck driver Ypsilanti State Hospital

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5425 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Louise Catherine (Louise Christine) Bauer:

Louise C. Jedele of 5425 Waters Road, Ann Arbor, age 75, died Friday, July 29, 1988 at her home. She was born November 30, 1912 in Lodi Township, the daughter of George and Barbara (Finkbeiner) Bauer. She had been a Saline area resident all of her life. On February 10, 1934, in Saline Township, she married Raymond J. Jedele and he preceded her in death on March 15, 1963. Mrs. Jedele was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater.

Survivors include one daughter, Dorene Jedele; one son, Glen R. Jedele and his wife, Nancy; two grandchildren, Carol Ann Jedele at home and Mrs. John (Deborah) Marino, of Utica, Michigan; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one brother, Loren Bauer.

Services were held Sunday, July 31 at Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. Mark Weirauch officiating. Burial took place in Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. John's Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Louise Catherine (Louise Christine) Bauer:

Baptism: 01 Dec 1912, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 31 Jul 1988, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Jedele and Louise Bauer:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1934, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Jedele and Louise Bauer are:

- 9066 i. Dorene Louise¹³ Jedele, born 28 Sep 1935 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 2016 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorene Louise Jedele:

Dorene Louise Jedele, 80, of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully on Tuesday, April 12, 2016 at Saline Evangelical Home. Born in Ann Arbor, Michigan, she was the daughter of the late Raymond and Louise Bauer Jedele and was the sister of the late Glen Jedele. She was a longtime resident of Saline Evangelical Home and had thoroughly enjoyed her time there, especially attending church services and participating in all of the social activities with the many friends she had made. Ms. Jedele also loved spending time in her garden and sewing.

She is survived by her sister-in-law, Nancy Jedele; her nieces, Carol Eberle and Deborah Niedbala; her grand-nieces and nephews, Rebecca Eberle, Aletha Eberle, Elizabeth Niedbala, Andrew Niedbala and William Niedbala; and her great-grand-nephew, Dallas Eberle.

A memorial service will be held in the Greenhouse Room of the Saline Evangelical Home, Freedom Road Wing, on Saturday, April 23, 2016 at 10:30 AM.

More About Dorene Louise Jedele:

Baptism: 20 Oct 1935, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Edwin Henes & Arlene Bersuader

Confirmation: 12 Dec 1954, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5425 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9067 ii. Glen Raymond Jedele, born 31 Jul 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5089. Elsa Sophia (Elsie)¹² Jedele (Jakob Emmanuel¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27

Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion** 27 Sep 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Marion and Lidia Braun. He was born 26 Dec 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Sophia (Elsie) Jedele:

Burial: 18 Feb 2003, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2003, Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-64-8074

Notes for Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion:

Reuben J. Marion, 73, died suddenly Tuesday, September 30 at Saline Community Hospital, two days after he and his wife and their family and friends celebrated the couple's 50th Wedding Anniversary. He was born December 26, 1906, the son of Frederick J. and Lydia Braun Marion. On Sept. 27, 1930, he married Elsie Jedele in Lodi Township, and she survives. Mr. Marion was a lifelong Saline Township, farmer and a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. He had served on the Church Council in the past.

Surviving in addition to his wife, are a daughter Mrs. Albert (Barbara) Ahrens and a son David, both of Clinton; eight grandchildren; three brothers, Oscar of Clinton, and Alwyn and Herman of Saline; one sister, Mrs. Norman (Elsie) Bohnett of Milan; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a sister Lorena and three brothers, Jacob, Carl and Emanuel.

Funeral services will be held Friday, 1:30 p.m. at the Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. John A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the Bahn Miller Funeral Home from 7-9 p.m. on Wednesday, from 2-4 and 7-9 on Thursday, and at the Church from 12:30 to the hour of service on Friday. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church or the Martin Luther Memorial Home of South Lyon.

More About Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion:

Burial: 1980, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 11a

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: served on church council Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-7636

Marriage Notes for Elsa Jedele and Reuben Marion:

Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Marion of Marion Rd. will be honored for their-50th wedding anniversary at a family dinner on Sunday, September 28. , They were married September 27, 1930, at the Jedele homestead on Waters Rd. The Marion's are members of Trinity Lutheran Church. They have resided at the Marion Rd. address for 47 years, and are active in farming. Mr. Marion enjoys hunting and fishing. Mrs. Marion enjoys gardening. The couple has two children, Mrs. Albert Ahrens and David, both of Clinton, and eight grandchildren.

More About Reuben Marion and Elsa Jedele:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elsa Jedele and Reuben Marion are:

- + 9068 i. David Reuben¹³ Marion, born 24 Mar 1931 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9069 ii. Barbara Jean Marion, born 03 Apr 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1997 in Yakima, Washington.

5090. Paul Albert¹² Jedele (Jakob Emmanuel¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He

married **Ruth Elizabeth Jennings** 06 Jun 1936 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Mar 1912 in Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Albert Jedele:

Paul A. Jedele, Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 94, died Monday, June 27, 2005 at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He was born March 14, 1911 in Lodi Twp, Michigan, the son of Emanuel and Emma (Schneider) Jedele. On June 6, 1936, he married Ruth E. Jennings and she preceded him in death on August 3, 2004. He had been an Ann Arbor resident all of his life. Paul had been a member of the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church of Scio Twp, Michigan and had been self-employed as a milk hauler for over forty-six years.

Survivors include one son, John Jedele and his wife Judy of Ann Arbor; seven grandchildren John Jr. and his wife Jamie, Lori, Sara, Brad, Rick Scott and his wife Amy, Randy and his wife Laura, and Rob and his wife Tawni. Other survivors include 14 great-grandchildren, one sister Selma Wenk of Ann Arbor and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death in addition to his wife Ruth by one daughter Joanne Grace Scott on April 26, 1977, five brothers and five sisters.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, June 30, 2005 from Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Scio Twp, Michigan at 11 AM with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow in the Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Evangelical Church. Envelopes will be available at Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, where friends may begin calling on Wednesday, June 29, 2005 from 5-8 PM and at the Church Thursday 10 AM until time of service.

More About Paul Albert Jedele:

Burial: 30 Jun 2005, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: self-employed milk hauler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 46 years

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 770 S. Maple Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ruth Elizabeth Jennings:

Obituary Ann Arbor Newspaper:

Jedele, Ruth E. Ann Arbor, MI Age 92, died suddenly Tuesday August 3, 2004 at the University of Michigan Hospital, Ann Arbor She was born March 29, 1912 in Byron, Michigan, the daughter of Edward and Grace (LaDue) Jennings. She had been an Ann Arbor resident for over seventy years. On June 6, 1936 she was married to Paul A. Jedele and he survives. Ruth had been a member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church of Scio Twp., MI and a graduate of Michigan Normal Teachers College. After graduation Ruth taught at Oak Grove School for over eight years.

Survivors in addition to her husband Paul A. include one son, John Jedele and his wife Judy of Grass Lake, Michigan; seven grandchildren, John Jr. and his wife Jamie, Lori, Sara, Brad, Rick Scott, and his wife Amy, Randy and his wife Laura, and Rob and his wife Tawni. Other survivors include 14 great-grandchildren; many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one daughter, Joanne Grace Scott on April 26, 1977, three brothers and one sister.

Funeral services will be held on Saturday, August 7, 2004 at 11:00 a.m. from the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Scio Twp, MI with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow in the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Church or the American Cancer Society. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Michigan where friends may begin calling on Friday, August 6, 2004 from 1-4 and 5-8 p.m. and from the Church on Saturday from 10:00 a.m. until time of service.

More About Ruth Elizabeth Jennings:

Burial: 07 Aug 2004, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Jedele and Ruth Jennings:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1936, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Jedele and Ruth Jennings are:

- + 9070 i. Joanne Grace¹³ Jedele, born 23 Sep 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1977.
- + 9071 ii. John Edward Jedele, born 24 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5091. Selma Clara¹² Jedele (Jakob Emmanuel¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 2015 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Edgar Elmer Wenk** 31 May 1934 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana, son of Joseph Wenk and Olga Kaercher. He was born 18 Sep 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Selma Clara Jedele:

Selma C. Wenk of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 101, passed away on Tuesday, March 24, 2015 at the Cambrian Assisted Living Facility in Tecumseh, Michigan. She was born October 17, 1913 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Emanuel and Emma (Schneider) Jedele. On May 31, 1934 she married Edgar E. Wenk and he preceded her in death on October 9, 1980. Selma loved to cook and bake and she especially loved pretzels. She had a special love for flowers and flower gardening and was often complimented for her beautiful gardens.

Survivors include their children Nancy (David) Zick, Richard (Bernice) Wenk, Carl Wenk, and David (Martha) Wenk. Other survivors include seven grandchildren, fourteen great-grandchildren, one great-great grandchild, and her brother and sister-in-law Bob and Marie Pratt of Manchester. She was preceded in death by six brothers and four sisters.

Funeral services will take place on Saturday, March 28, 2015 at 11:00 A.M. at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, MI, with Pastor Michael Koepke officiating. Burial will take place following the service in the Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Church, to Hospice of Lenawee, or to the Cambrian Assisted Living Facility of Tecumseh. Envelopes will be available at the church where friends may begin calling on Friday, March 27, 2015 between the hours of 2:00 P.M. to 4:00 P.M. and 6:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and on Saturday, March 28, 2015 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Edgar Elmer Wenk:

Burial: Oct 1980, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 17 lot 32

Census: 06 Apr 1940, section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, machine operator spring factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1974, Associated Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan retired 1974

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: served on church council Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8536 W. Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-0048

More About Edgar Wenk and Selma Jedele:

Marriage: 31 May 1934, Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of Selma Jedele and Edgar Wenk are:

- + 9072 i. Nancy Ann¹³ Wenk, born 28 Dec 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9073 ii. Richard Edgar Wenk, born 03 Oct 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9074 iii. Carl Wilbur Wenk, born 03 Oct 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Wilbur Wenk:

Baptism: 25 Oct 1942, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: John & Selma Haab

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 9075 iv. David Frederick Wenk, born 14 Nov 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5095. Cora Hilda¹² Jedele (Karl Friedrich (Charles)¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Ernest Fehrle** 28 Jun 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Jan 1901 in Beilstein, Germany, and died 10 Jun 1936 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Cora Hilda Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ father Carl F. Jedele's family

Occupation: 1940, house keeper father's home Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-7591

More About Carl Ernest Fehrle:

Burial: Jun 1936, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Fehrle and Cora Jedele:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Cora Jedele and Carl Fehrle are:

+ 9076 i. Roy Carl¹³ Fehrle, born 07 Sep 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 2012 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 9077 ii. Irene Marie Fehrle, born 23 Aug 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 2003 in Fox Lake, Trenton, Dodge Co, Wisconsin.

+ 9078 iii. Ruth Cora Fehrle, born 19 Oct 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5096. Olga Dorothea¹² Hirth (Maria Martha¹¹ Jedele, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1892 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1938 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Waldo Erwin (Ermin) Haab** 08 Feb 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Haab and Carolina Schneeberger. He was born 22 Feb 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Dorothea Hirth:

Burial: Nov 1938, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Waldo Erwin (Ermin) Haab:

Baptism: 24 Mar 1891, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 02 Jan 1976, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1a; also living w/ family cousin William E. Beuerle 51

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, farm laborer J. A. Wood & Son Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Waldo Haab and Olga Hirth:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Olga Hirth and Waldo Haab are:

- + 9079 i. Rubena Martha Caroline¹³ Haab, born 28 Aug 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 2011 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9080 ii. Waldemar George (Wally) Haab, born 01 Jul 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9081 iii. Erwin Waldo Haab, born 19 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9082 iv. Lorena Dorothy Clara Haab, born 01 Jun 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5097. Frederick Simon¹² Hirth (Maria Martha¹¹ Jedele, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Apr 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Huldah Gertrude Huber** 10 Jul 1941 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Huber and Anna Linberts. She was born 24 May 1906 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 2011 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Simon Hirth:

Baptism: 03 May 1894, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich Hirth & Bertha Jedele

Burial: Dec 1974, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 8 lot 14

Census: 30 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ William F. Kaercher's family

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, 1100 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 19b living w/ Leon C. Jedele's family

Census 3: 08 Apr 1940, 718 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ aunt M. Rose Hirth's family

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farm laborer for William Kaercher Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, laborer dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Hirth Bros. Dairy

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1009 Miner; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 600 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5918

Notes for Huldah Gertrude Huber:

Huldah G. Hirth, age 104, passed away peacefully on April 1, 2011 at The Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born in Ann Arbor on May 24, 1906 one of three daughters to Gottlieb and Lydia Huber. She was married on July 10, 1941 to Fred Hirth, who preceded her in death. She is survived by her son, David (Barbara); and daughter, Carol (Tom) Hanselman; as well as six grandchildren, Scott (Rennae) Hirth, Mark (Lisa) Hirth, Julie (David) Corrin, Jill (Steve) Dunham, Todd (Nichole) Hanselman, and Amy (Brian) Morse; as well as 14 great- grandchildren.

Her life centered on her family and serving her church, Salem Evangelical Lutheran. She much appreciated the many friendships forged during her 25 years of living at Lurie Terrace. Always an intrigued mind, she lamented the late arrival of the computer age so late in her life. The Detroit Tigers have lost one of their most loyal fans, the score of every game being meticulously recorded. All who love her are thankful for the quality of life she enjoyed to the very end. We thank Arbor Hospice and The Chelsea Retirement Community for the loving care. Funeral service took place Tuesday, March 5, 2011 at Salem Lutheran Church. Memorials may be made to Salem Lutheran Church 7474 Scio Church Road,

48103.

More About Huldah Gertrude Huber:

Baptism: 24 Jun 1906, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 05 Apr 1940, 1100 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5
SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ brother-in-law Leon C. Jedele's family
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, bookkeeper 5 & 10 cent store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Hirth and Huldah Huber:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1941, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Hirth and Huldah Huber are:

- + 9083 i. David Frederick¹³ Hirth, born 26 Feb 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 2020.
- + 9084 ii. Carol Ann Hirth, born 11 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5098. Eugene Henry¹² Hirth (Maria Martha¹¹ Jedele, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Aug 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Mathilda Schlee** 16 Jul 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Schlee and Margaretha Furthmueller. She was born 30 Dec 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene Henry Hirth:

Baptism: 15 Sep 1895, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich Hirth & Beta Kern
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 339 Eighth Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-16-2940

More About Gertrude Mathilda Schlee:

Social Security Number: 371-68-1402

More About Eugene Hirth and Gertrude Schlee:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1924, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Georg Hirth & Helena Schlee

Children of Eugene Hirth and Gertrude Schlee are:

- 9085 i. Gertrude¹³ Hirth, born Aft. 1924.
- 9086 ii. Roy Eugene Hirth, born 25 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1945.

More About Roy Eugene Hirth:

Baptism: 22 Feb 1925, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg Hirth & Helena Schlee
Cause of Death: drowned
Military service: World War II

- + 9087 iii. Edwin Wilhelm Hirth, born 02 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9088 iv. Irene Katherine Hirth, born 23 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1993 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 9089 v. Richard George Hirth, born 02 Nov 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 06 Apr 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard George Hirth:

Burial: 08 Apr 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 9090 vi. Glen Robert Hirth, born 06 Dec 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5099. George Alfred¹² Hirth (Maria Martha¹¹ Jedele, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lucilla Rubine (Lucile) Schlee** Bet. 09 Aug 1939 - 09 Apr 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Schlee and Margaretha Furthmueller. She was born 08 Oct 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Alfred Hirth:

Baptism: 23 Oct 1898, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich Hirth & Elisabetha Kern

Burial: 08 Apr 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farming for Waldo Haab Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Hirth Bros. Dairy; Bolgos Dairy

Residence: 340 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1805 Virnan Kay Circle; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-34-5200

More About Lucilla Rubine (Lucile) Schlee:

Occupation: 1940, office clerk public schools Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Hirth and Lucilla Schlee:

Marriage: Bet. 09 Aug 1939 - 09 Apr 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Hirth and Lucilla Schlee are:

- 9091 i. John George¹³ Hirth, born 10 Jan 1944. He married (1) Judith Helen Lee 29 Apr 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1944. He married (2) Barbara Kathleen (Katherine) Minix 22 Jul 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1942.

More About John George Hirth:

Baptism: 13 Feb 1944, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Oscar & Mrs. Leon Hirth

More About John Hirth and Judith Lee:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hirth and Barbara Minix:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9092 ii. Lloyd William Hirth, born 15 Sep 1947; died 14 Jun 2010 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
9093 iii. Gary Oscar Hirth, born 20 Aug 1952. He married (1) Joy Ann Van Gelderen; born 06 Jul 1956 in Miami, Miami-Dade Co, Florida; died 19 Feb 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Shannon Marie Culver 20 Oct 2017; born 20 Aug 1961.

More About Gary Oscar Hirth:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1952, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Oscar Hirth & Mrs. Leon Hirth

Occupation: Pastor Ann Arbor Baptist Church

Residence: 2005, 1704 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Joy Ann Van Gelderen:

In Loving Memory of Joy Hirth

The Lord took our pastor's wife, Joy Hirth, home to Heaven on Friday, February 19, 2010. She was diagnosed with cancer eight years ago. At that time, the doctors said she had six months to a year. The Lord has graciously done many miracles in the last eight years to give her more time with us. She has lived the last eight years vibrantly and full of life. She always had a sweet spirit and never complained. Even though we will miss her, we are rejoicing that she is with the Lord

and we will see her again someday. Please keep our Pastor and church family in your prayers during this time. The funeral service will be at our church on Saturday, February 27th at 11:00 a.m.

Joy Ann Hirth of Ann Arbor, Michigan, beloved wife, sister, and aunt, went to be with her Lord on February 19, 2010, with her loving husband at her side. She was 53 years of age. Joy was born on July 5, 1956 in Miami, Florida, the daughter of the late Martin Wayne Van Gelderen, Sr. and Tirrell Lyman Stoutenborough. Joy is survived by her husband Gary O. Hirth and brothers: Wayne Van Gelderen, Jr. (Beverly) and their five children, Jim (Rhonda) and their three daughters, John (Marylynn) and their son. She is also survived by her sister Joanna Gillmore (Mark) and their nine children as well as by her Aunt Elinor Van Gelderen, Uncle James Stoutenborough, and several others.

Visitation will be held at Ann Arbor Baptist Church, 2150 S. Wagner on Friday, February 26, 2010, 6-8 p.m. and Saturday, February 27, 2010, 9-10:45 a.m.. Service will follow at 11 a.m. with Pastor Wayne Van Gelderen, Jr. officiating. An interment service will be held at Bethlehem cemetery. Memorial contributions in memory of Joy may be made to the Ann Arbor Baptist Church. Arrangements completed by the Nie Family Funeral Homes.

More About Gary Hirth and Shannon Culver:
Marriage: 20 Oct 2017

5100. Clara Elisabetha¹² Hirth (Maria Martha¹¹ Jedele, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Nov 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Otto Edwin Lindemann** 22 Feb 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gustaf Lindemann and Elisabethe Walz. He was born 10 Oct 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1967 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clara Elisabetha Hirth:

Clara E. Lindemann, 5260 Textile Road, died November 16, 1986 at Saline Community Hospital following a short illness. She was born November 4, 1900 in Lima Township, the daughter of George and Martha Jedele Hirth. On February 22, 1922 in Scio Township, she was married to Otto Lindemann; he preceded her in death on September 18, 1967. A Saline area resident her entire life, Mrs. Lindemann was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church here, the Church Lady Aide, and Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Survivors include: two sons, Alton Lindemann and his wife Dorothy, and Neil Lindemann and his wife Suzanne, all of Saline; three daughters, Mrs. Wilma Brassow of Huntsville, Alabama, Mrs. Virginia Drexler of Saline, and Mrs. Eileen Bristle, also of Saline; 17 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; three brothers, George and Leon Hirth, both of Ann Arbor, and Oscar Hirth of South Lyon; two sisters, Mrs. Frieda Pfitzenmaier and Mrs. Helen Lindemann, both of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two brothers, one sister, and two grandchildren.

Services for Mrs. Lindemann, 86, were held Wednesday at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William Natsis officiating. Burial took place in Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or the Martin Luther Home of South Lyon. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Clara Elisabetha Hirth:

Baptism: 25 Nov 1900, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich Hirth & Elisabetha Kern
Burial: Jan 1986, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Otto Edwin Lindemann:

Otto E. Lindemann, 72, of 5200 Textile Rd., died Monday night Sept. 18, 1967 at St. Joseph Hospital. He was born October 10, 1894, in Lodi Township, the son of Gustav and Elizabeth Waltz Lindemann. On February 22, 1922, he married Clara Hirth, in Scio Township. His entire life was spent at the above address; he was a lifelong member of Trinity Lutheran Church.

He is survived by his wife and two sons, Alton and Neil both of Saline; three daughters, Mrs. Roy (Wilma) Brassow of Cudahy, Wisconsin, Mrs. Donald (Virginia) Brexler of Ypsilanti, and Mrs. Lawrence (Eileen) Bristle of Ann Arbor; sixteen grandchildren; one brother, Gustav of Ann Arbor; and one sister, Mrs. John Kohler of Saline.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at Trinity Lutheran Church, the Rev. H. L. Engel

officiating. Burial will be in Lodi Cemetery. Friends may call at the BahnMiller Funeral Home until 11 a.m. Thursday and at the church from 12 noon till the hour of the service. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Building Fund.

More About Otto Edwin Lindemann:

Census 3: 29 Apr 1940, Textile Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 9a
Medical Information: 1917 tall, medium build, eyes grey & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, Draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1917, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 5260 Textile Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Clara Hirth and Otto Lindemann:

Ninety friends and relatives of Mr. and Mrs. Otto E. Lindemann, R. 2, Saline gathered at the American Legion Hall, Saturday evening Feb. 22, 1947 to help them celebrate the 25th anniversary of their wedding day. The evening's entertainment started with all playing games. Prizes were awarded to those winning high and low scores. Rev. H. L. Engel gave a reading of a Jewish wedding, which was followed by group singing. A mock wedding caused much merriment when the bride appeared with all male attendants and the bridegroom was escorted by girls, dressed in funny costumes. A lovely four tiered wedding cake was cut by the bride and groom and served with refreshments. The couple received many, lovely gifts of silver, also a purse of silver.

More About Otto Lindemann and Clara Hirth:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1922, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Hirth and Otto Lindemann are:

- + 9094 i. Alton Georg¹³ Lindemann, born 11 Jun 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 2005 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9095 ii. Wilma Martha Lindemann, born 07 Mar 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9096 iii. Virginia Frieda Lindemann, born 17 Mar 1931 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9097 iv. Neil Otto Lindemann, born 15 Dec 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9098 v. Eileen Clara Lindemann, born 26 Oct 1937 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5101. Frieda Mareitta¹² Hirth (Maria Martha¹¹ Jedele, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 2001 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Friedrich Pfitzenmaier** 12 Feb 1925 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Pfitzenmaier and Ida Haab. He was born 14 Feb 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Mareitta Hirth:

Burial: 14 Mar 2001, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 30 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ Henry G. Buss's family
Occupation: 1920, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, home laundering Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 380-62-7570

More About Herbert Friedrich Pfitzenmaier:

Burial: May 1984, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 22 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ uncle Matthew Schaible's family
Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Ernest E. Stierle's family

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 5a
Census 4: 23 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 7a
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, janitor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1931 - 1967, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan retired 1967
Occupation 4: 1940, janitor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion 2: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 14433 Island Lake Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-20-1193

More About Herbert Pfitzenmaier and Frieda Hirth:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1925, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frieda Hirth and Herbert Pfitzenmaier are:

- + 9099 i. Dr. Carl Herbert¹³ Pfitzenmaier, born 19 Apr 1927 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2013 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9100 ii. Allan Fredrick Pfitzenmaier, born 03 Jul 1945. He married (1) Sandra Kay Ingram 03 Jun 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Mar 1945. He married (2) Francine ? Bef. 2000; born Aft. 1944.

More About Allan Fredrick Pfitzenmaier:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 3018 Williamsburg; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2001, Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Allan Pfitzenmaier and Sandra Ingram:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Allan Pfitzenmaier and Francine ?:
Marriage: Bef. 2000

5102. Helen Katharina¹² Hirth (Maria Martha¹¹ Jedele, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Adolph Hermann Lindemann** 22 Mar 1937 in Ashland, Boyd Co, Kentucky, son of Gustaf Lindemann and Elisabeth Walz. He was born 22 Mar 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1963 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen Katharina Hirth:

Helen Lindemann of Saline, 92, died March 5, 1999 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. Mrs. Lindemann was born July 1, 1906 in Lodi Township, the daughter of George and Martha (Jedele) Hirth. On March 22, 1937, she married Adolph Lindemann in Ashland, Kentucky, and he preceded her in death on September 10, 1963. A Saline area resident all of her life, Mrs. Lindemann was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.

She is survived by: two sons, Charles (Janet) of Chelsea and Richard (Judy) of Saline; two grandchildren, Cynthia (Mark) Dresch of Dexter and Susan Lindemann of Kalamazoo; a great-grandchild, Morgan Dresch; one brother, Leon Hirth of Ann Arbor; and one sister, Frieda Pfitzenmaier of Saline. Mrs. Lindemann was preceded in death by: four brothers, Fred, Eugene, George, and Oscar Hirth; and two sisters, Olga Haab and Clara Lindemann.

Funeral services were held on March 8 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William Natsis officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood-Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or to the Evangelical Home of Saline's Building Fund. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Helen Katharina Hirth:
Burial: 08 Mar 1999, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-50-7612

Notes for Adolph Hermann Lindemann:

Following illness Adolph Lindemann, 73, of 111 E. Henry St., died Tuesday night Sept. 10, 1963 at Saline Community Hospital after an illness of nearly three weeks. He was a lifelong resident of the Saline area. He was born March 22, 1890, in Lodi Township, the son of Gustav and Elizabeth Waltz Lindemann. On March 22, 1938, he married the former Helen Hirth in Ashland, Kentucky. They have resided in Saline since that time. Mr. Lindemann was a local building contractor until about 1950 and had been employed by Universal Die Casting Co. until his retirement in 1958. He was a life member of Trinity Lutheran Church, a volunteer fireman for many years, a veteran of World War I, and a member of the local American Legion.

He is survived by his wife; two sons, Charles A. and Richard J., both of Saline; two brothers, Gustav and Otto; and a sister, Mrs. John (Amanda) Kohler, all of the Saline area; and many nieces, nephews and cousins. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Julius, Robert and Joseph.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at the Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the Bahnmler Funeral Home until 11 a.m. Friday and at the church from noon until the hour of the service. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church building fund or the Michigan Lutheran Seminary.

More About Adolph Hermann Lindemann:

Burial: 13 Sep 1963, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Bahnmler Funeral Home

Military service: World War I

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, house carpenter Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bef. 1950, building contractor

Occupation 4: Bet. 1950 - 1958, employee Universal Die Casting Company

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Aft. 1938, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1963, 111 E. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Helen Hirth and Adolph Lindemann:

Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann were guests-of-honor at a surprise party given for them March 23, 1963 by their children in honor of the couple's 25th wedding anniversary. Some 30 relatives and friends attended the party at the Lindemanns' home on E. Henry St. The couple were married on March 22, 1938, in Ashland, Kentucky. Mrs. Lindemann is the former Helen Hirth, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. George Hirth of Lodi Township. Both she and her husband, a retired carpenter, are lifelong residents of the Saline area. The Lindemanns have two sons, Charles and Richard, both of Saline.

More About Adolph Lindemann and Helen Hirth:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1937, Ashland, Boyd Co, Kentucky

Children of Helen Hirth and Adolph Lindemann are:

- 9101 i. Charles Adolph¹³ Lindemann, born 04 Nov 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Jeannette May (Janet Mae) Marion 25 Jul 1959 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Feb 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 2024 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Adolph Lindemann:

September 19, 1957 - Four young Army Reservists from the Ann Arbor and Washtenaw county area, undergoing basic training here, had a Chance to learn something about their future Reserve obligations from a man who knows the score. Pvt. Charles A. Lindemann, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann of 11 East Henry St., Saline, fired questions at PFC Emil M. Deister, a sophomore, at the University, of Michigan; Pvt. Richard W. Quinsey, son of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Quinsey of 540 Walnut St., Ann Arbor; Pvt. James J. Gould, son of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin C. Gould of 4003 Plymouth Road, Ann Arbor; Pvt. Jerry L. Valentine, son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell J. Valentine of 95 St., Whitmore Lake. PFC Deister served his six months of active duty under the Reserve Forces Act at Fort Wood in 1955 and is currently on two weeks' active duty here with the 350th Public Information Detachment from Ann Arbor. He was able to answer many queries the four youths had about their remaining three and one-half years obligated Reserve duty. The four men are presently assigned to Company E, 3rd

Battalion, 3rd Training Regiment (Basic) at the Army Training Center at Fort Wood. They will complete their eight weeks' basic training course next week and will advance to specialized training at Army training schools. After six months of active duty they will continue to attend weekly meetings with their Reserve units at Ann Arbor. Pvt. Quinsey, Pvt. Valentine, and Pvt. Gould all attended Ann Arbor High School. They plan to continue their education after completion of their tour of active duty. Pvt. Lindemann graduated from Saline High School in 1957.

Nov. 28, 1957 - PVT. CHARLES A. LINDEMANN, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann, 111 E. Henry St., Saline, recently was graduated from the basic Army administration course at Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri. The course included training in typing, Army clerical procedures and record keeping. Lindemann entered the Army in July 1957. He is a 1957 graduate of Saline Area High School.

More About Charles Adolph Lindemann:
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Jeannette May (Janet Mae) Marion:

Janet Mae Lindemann (nee Marion) of Manchester, Michigan, age 84, passed away on Thursday, February 8, 2024. She was born on February 4, 1940 in Saline, Michigan, the daughter of the late Carl Adolph and Ruth Wilhelmina Marie (Gross) Marion. On July 25, 1959 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, she married Charles Lindemann and he survives. They were married for over 64 years. Janet was a lifelong member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church where she was also Baptized and Confirmed. Janet was a secretary at Parke-Davis for many years. During her free time she loved traveling and she loved nature. She also had a special connection with animals.

Survivors include her husband Charles Lindemann, her brother James (Nancy) Marion, a nephew, several nieces and many special cousins. Janet was preceded in death in addition to her parents by her sister Dorothy (William "Bill") Vogel. Services will be private. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in her name may be made to Trinity Hospice 20555 Victor Parkway, Livonia, Michigan 48152-2363 or to Trinity Lutheran Church 195 East Michigan Ave, Saline, Michigan 48176.

More About Jeannette May (Janet Mae) Marion:
Baptism: 10 May 1940, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Emanuel Marion & Dorothy Clinder

Marriage Notes for Charles Lindemann and Jeannette Marion:

Miss Janet Marion, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl A. Marion, of 8991 Marion Rd., became the bride of Charles A. Lindemann, in a double-ring ceremony Saturday evening at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church here. The Rev. H. L. Engel conducted the ceremony. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann, of 111 E. Henry. The bride is employed at the Farm Bureau claims office in Saline. The groom, who has completed a tour of duty in the armed forces, is now employed at Saline Savings Bank. Both are Saline High School graduates. For her wedding, the bride chose white embroidered nylon tulle over satin, with a scalloped sabrina neckline, long sleeves, and floor-length tiered skirt. Her head piece was a pearl crown with three-quarter length veil. She carried a white Bible with stephanotis, white orchid, white daisies and ivy.

The church was decorated with palms and baskets of white flowers. The matron of honor was Mrs. William Vogel, sister of the bride, who wore white embroidered organdy over orchid taffeta, with orchid cummerbund and white accessories. She carried a cascade bouquet of matching orchid daisies. Bridesmaids wore blue, green, pink, and aqua dresses, and carried matching daisies. They were the bride's cousin, Miss Ann Hatoff, of Piedmont, California, another cousin, Mrs. Albert Ahrens, of Clinton, Mrs. Robert Heller, Chelsea, and Miss Mary Graden, Ann Arbor. Richard Lindemann, brother of the groom, served as best man. Ushers were Neil Lindemann, cousin of the groom, of Saline, Duane Guenther, Saline, Carl Pfitzenmaier, cousin of the groom, Ann Arbor, and James Marion, brother of the bride. All wore white dinner jackets and dark trousers. Ring bearer was Mike Lindemann, of 220 Wheeler Ct., Saline. He was also attired in a white dinner jacket. Mary Drexler, of Ypsilanti, was flower girl, wearing a dress like those of the bridesmaids, but in yellow. She carried a basket of yellow daisies, with matching ribbon and ivy. Mrs. Winifred Gall, of Saline, was the organist, and Mrs. Norwin Lesser, of Dexter, sang "O Perfect Love," and "The Lord's Prayer".

A reception followed the ceremony, in the church parlors. Hostesses included Mrs. Reuben Marion, aunt of the bride; Mrs. Otto Lindemann, aunt of the groom; Mrs. Herbert Pfitzenmaier, aunt of the groom; Mrs. Emanuel Marion, aunt of the bride; and Mrs. Lawrence Brisley, cousin of the groom. Other hostesses were Mrs. Richard Weisenreder, Mrs. Rex Kanitz, Mrs. Robert Johnson, Miss Rose Ann Lambarth, Miss Carol Lambarth, Miss Eileen Grosshans, Mrs. Gerald Snyder, Mrs. David Marion, Mrs. Alton Lindemann.

More About Charles Lindemann and Jeannette Marion:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1959, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9102 ii. Richard John Lindemann, born 26 Sep 1945 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5104. Leon Wilhelm¹² Hirth (Maria Martha¹¹ Jedele, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30

Dec 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Alice Ruth Schlee** 27 Feb 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Schlee and Margaretha Furthmueller. She was born 06 May 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Ardath Hazel Bond** 26 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Bond. She was born 14 May 1912 in Pollard, Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 25 Nov 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Wilhelm Hirth:

Census: 17 Apr 1940, 340 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 61b living w/ father-in-law William R. Schlee's family

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, co-owner Hirth Brothers Dairy Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2109 Charlton Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leon Hirth and Alice Schlee:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ardath Hazel Bond:

Burial: 28 Nov 1997, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Athletic Department University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 12 years

Social Security Number: 370-03-2385

More About Leon Hirth and Ardath Bond:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1974, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Grace Bible Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leon Hirth and Alice Schlee are:

- + 9103 i. Lee William¹³ Hirth, born 16 Oct 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9104 ii. Judy Ann Hirth, born 06 Nov 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Donald R. Foster 11 Feb 1961 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 29 Aug 1933. She married (2) Thomas Edward Atkinson 02 May 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Feb 1948.

More About Donald Foster and Judy Hirth:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1961, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Atkinson and Judy Hirth:

Marriage: 02 May 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9105 iii. Peter James Hirth, born 17 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5105. Oskar Adolf¹² Hirth (Maria Martha¹¹ Jedele, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hulda Maria Finkbeiner** 18 Apr 1934 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Finkbeiner and Christina Dayss. She was born 14 Mar 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oskar Adolf Hirth:

Baptism: 05 Apr 1912, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 02 Jul 1988, South Lyon Cemetery South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a living w/ August J. Henes

Census 2: 30 Apr 1940, Weber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Fire Department Captain - Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 382-32-8640

More About Hulda Maria Finkbeiner:

Confirmation: 10 Oct 1927, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, house keeper private Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Hirth and Hulda Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1934, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Oskar Hirth and Hulda Finkbeiner are:

- + 9106 i. William Frederick¹³ Hirth, born 20 Jan 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9107 ii. Barbara Ann Hulda Hirth, born 05 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 2021.
- + 9108 iii. Gerald Oscar Hirth, born 18 Jul 1943 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9109 iv. Katherine Marie Hirth, born 04 May 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 2013.

5106. Erwin John¹² Jedele (Johann Martin¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jun 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1967 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Lucille Kunigunda Fiegel** 21 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Fiegel and Hannah Stein. She was born 25 Jul 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Erwin John Jedele:

Detroit - Erwin J. Jedele, 62, a Chrysler Corp. employee for 30 years, died Thursday April 6, 1967 in St. Mary's Nursing Home, St. Clair Shores. Mr. Jedele of 442 Moran, Grosse Pointe Farms, was with Chrysler's advertising and sales promotion office and formerly was a production manager for the company. Born in Ann Arbor, he had lived in the Detroit area 40 years. He was a member of the Grosse Pointe Senior Men's Club.

Survivors include his wife, Lucille; a son, John, and one brother. Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday in the Verheyden Funeral Home, 16300 Mack, Grosse Pointe Park. Burial will be in Forest Hill Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Erwin John Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1967, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 section 70
Occupation 2: Ford Motor Company
Residence: 1953, Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 376-05-0137

More About Lucille Kunigunda Fiegel:

Burial: 06 Oct 2004, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 section 70
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Jedele and Lucille Fiegel:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Erwin Jedele and Lucille Fiegel is:

- 9110 i. John Albert¹³ Jedele, born 26 Nov 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1994 in Williston, Ottawa Co, Ohio.

Notes for John Albert Jedele:

Williston, Ohio - John A. Jedele, 53, of Williston, and formerly of Ann Arbor, Michigan, died Wednesday Nov. 16, 1994. He had been a resident of the Luther Home of Mercy since June 13, 1967. He was born Nov. 26, 1940

in Detroit, Michigan, the son of Erwin and Lucille (Fiegel) Jedele. His mother survives, and is a resident of Ann Arbor, Michigan.

There will be no visitation. A memorial service will be conducted 1 p.m. Thursday, Dec. 1, at Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty St., Ann Arbor, Michigan. Arrangements in Michigan are being handled by the Muehlig Funeral Home, 403 S. Fourth St., Ann Arbor, Michigan. Local arrangements were handled by Robinson-Henn-Brossia Funeral Home, Genoa.

More About John Albert Jedele:

Burial: Nov 1994, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-68-1726

5109. Paul Walter¹² Jedele (Johann Martin¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **Helen Pauline Springer** 20 Jul 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ludwig Springer and Sophia Horning. She was born 18 Mar 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 2014 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

Notes for Paul Walter Jedele:

Niles, Michigan, June 14, 1968 - Paul Jedele, Niles retailer and civic leader, was presented the Niles Chamber of Commerce president's award Wednesday night, June 12, 1968. Jedele is the third recipient of the award which recognizes an individual or an organization that through personal sacrifice and unusual efforts has helped to make the Niles area a better place in which to live. The other two recipients of the award were Mrs. Francis Plym, who received the award in 1962 and Alderman Amerson Bowman, who was the recipient in 1966. The award was presented to Jedele at the annual Chamber of Commerce outing by Robert Beam, Chamber president, at Tabor Farm near Sodus.

Jedele is a past director of the Niles YMCA; a trustee and elder of the First Presbyterian Church, past president of the Niles Community Schools Board, member of the Plym Foundation scholarship committee, past vice-president of the Chamber of Commerce, past president of the Rotary Club, member of the University of Michigan Alumni Club, director of the First National Bank of Southwestern Michigan, director of the Four Flags Junior Achievement, member of the Berrien County Allocation Board, past president of the Michigan Retailers Assn. and past business division chairman of the United Fund of Greater Niles. The new officers of the Chamber are Bean, president; Vincent Lawrence, first vice-president; Douglas Toler, second vice-president, and Dale Bussler, treasurer. Presiding at a dinner meeting which concluded the outing was Mayor Frank Frucci Jr.

More About Paul Walter Jedele:

Baptism: 01 Jan 1914, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II Camp Croft, South Carolina

Residence: Niles, Michigan

Residence 2: Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona

Social Security Number: 370-03-1681

Notes for Helen Pauline Springer:

Niles - Helen S. Jedele, 101, of Tucson, Arizona and formerly of Niles died June 17, 2014. She and her husband, Paul W. who died August 3, 2006 operated Paul's Toggery and the Mayfair Shoppe in Niles. They are survived by a daughter, Janet (Bob) Poullette and son, Thomas (Nancy) Jedele of Tucson. Full obituary will be published prior to their 11:00 a.m. September 5, 2014 memorial service at the First Presbyterian Church in Niles. Halbritter Funeral Services, Niles, is assisting with local arrangements.

Helen S. Jedele, age 101 years, former longtime Niles resident, died on Tuesday, June 17, 2014, in Tucson, Arizona. She was born on March 18, 1913, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, to Lewis G. and Matilda S. (Hornung) Springer. She was graduated from Ann Arbor High School, and earned a bachelor's degree from the former Michigan State Normal College, now Eastern Michigan University in Ypsilanti. She was employed for many years as a teacher in the Howell, Michigan, school district. On July 20, 1938, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, she married Paul W. Jedele. They came to Niles in 1950 and Paul established Paul's

Toggery, a retail men's and boys' clothing store. Later, Helen purchased and operated The Mayfair Shoppe for junior misses and women's clothing. They both retired in 1982, and moved to Arizona in 1999. In Niles, Helen was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, a sustaining member of the Niles Service League, and a member of the Cosmopolitan Club.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Paul, on August 3, 2006, and by her parents, Lewis and Matilda Springer. Surviving family includes her children, Janet (& Robert) Paullette and Thomas (& Nancy) Jedele, both of Tucson; granddaughters, Terri (& Don) Francis, Laurie (& Steve) Erickson, and Kathie Newton; and great-grandchildren, Katie, Lindsey, Nicole and Michael Erickson, Rebecca and Benjamin Newton, and Annie and Andrew Francis.

A combined service for Helen and Paul Jedele will be at 11:00 a.m. on Friday, September 5, 2014, at the First Presbyterian Church in Niles, with the Rev. Fran Lane-Lawrence of the church officiating. The family will receive relatives and friends at the church immediately following the service. Committal services will be on Saturday at the Forest Hill Cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Contributions in memory of Helen Jedele may be made to The Foundation of First Presbyterian Church.

Marriage Notes for Paul Jedele and Helen Springer:

A wedding of interest to Howell residents took place in the Zion Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, last Wednesday evening July 20, 1938 at 8 o'clock when Miss Helen Springer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis G. Springer of Ann Arbor, became the bride of Paul W. Jedele, son of John Jedele, of that city. Approximately 300 guests witnessed the ceremony which was performed by the Rev. E. C. Stelhorn, pastor of the church. The bride has been a teacher in the Howell public school for the past three years and has many friends here who extend best wishes. She wore a white silk marquisette gown with a floral design in white satin appliqued on the full gored skirt and fitted bodice. The three tiers of her veil were held in place by a halo of tulle and she carried a shower bouquet of Johanna Hill roses, swansonia and bouvardia, centered with a corsage of gardenias.

Mrs. Erwin Jedele, of Grosse Pointe, the matron of honor, wore pale pink organza trimmed with blue velvet ribbon and carried Queen Mary roses and sweet peas. The bridesmaid, Emma Schmid of Ann Arbor, wore pale blue organza with pink trim and carried talisman roses and delphinium. Mr. Jedele was attended by his brother, Erwin, of Grosse Pointe.

A reception at the Michigan League followed the ceremony, Mr. and Mrs. Jedele leaving later for a motor trip to northern Michigan and Wisconsin and upon their return will occupy a new house being built for them on Keech Avenue, Ann Arbor. Among the guests were the following from Howell: Mr. and Mrs. Coye Hoover; E. Alma Sharpe, Nina Young, Mrs. C. E. Gough, Joy Schmidt, William Bigelow, Sarah Beattie, Goldie Holt, Mrs. William Brooks and Florence Warner.

More About Paul Jedele and Helen Springer:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Jedele and Helen Springer are:

- + 9111 i. Janet Marie¹³ Jedele, born 03 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9112 ii. Thomas Paul Jedele, born 26 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Nancy Joan Skon Aft. 1967; born 01 Aug 1946 in Athens, Greece.

More About Thomas Paul Jedele:
Occupation: American School Athens, Greece
Residence: 2002, Maryland

More About Thomas Jedele and Nancy Skon:
Marriage: Aft. 1967

5110. Valle Marie (Fealda)¹² Jedele (Albert Julius¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 10 Sep 1907 - 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Louis George Walquist** 22 Apr 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Magnus Walquist and Carrie Nelson. He was born 24 Jan 1904 in

Racine, Racine Co, Wisconsin, and died 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Valle Marie (Fealda) Jedele:

Burial: 02 Oct 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper Schlenker Hardware Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, boards 306 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Louis George Walquist:

Census: 1940, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 2904 Maplewood Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Walquist and Valle Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Valle Jedele and Charles Walquist is:

9113 i. Alice Carrie¹³ Walquist, born Aft. 1944.

More About Alice Carrie Walquist:

Residence: Phoenix, Arizona

5118. Sophie¹² Ackermann (August¹², Christina Katharina¹¹ Seeger, Johann Georg¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1973 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gustav Carl Neumann** 11 Mar 1944 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Gustav Neumann and Sophie Ackermann:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1944, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Sophie Ackermann is:

9114 i. Eugen Christian¹³ Ackermann, born 21 Nov 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5119. Maria¹² Ackermann (August¹², Christina Katharina¹¹ Seeger, Johann Georg¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Wilhelm Katz, twin** 31 Mar 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Katz and Friederike Walz. He was born 07 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Katz, twin:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Maria Ackermann:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Ackermann and Karl Katz is:

9115 i. Erwin¹³ Katz, born 30 Jan 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gretel Schedel 15 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Erwin Katz and Gretel Schedel:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5137. Christian¹² Seeger (Conrad¹², Christian¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1971 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Philippine Jedele** 11 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Jedele and Christiana Seeger. She was born 05 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Marie Jedele:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Seeger and Marie Jedele are:

- 9116 i. Heinz Karl¹³ Seeger, born 23 Feb 1925 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Waltrud Auguste Alma Schonebohm 17 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Heinz Seeger and Waltrud Schonebohm:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9117 ii. Werner Friedrich Seeger, born 14 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Reutter 13 Jan 1961 in Neubulach, Germany; born Aft. 1928.

More About Werner Seeger and Margaretha Reutter:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1961, Neubulach, Germany

5144. Jacob Friedrich¹² Seeger (Christian¹², Christian¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Katharine Kegeress** 17 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Aug 1880 in Moenchberg, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Seeger and Marie Kegeress:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Seeger and Marie Kegeress are:

- 9118 i. Christian Eugen¹³ Seger, born 12 Jun 1901 in Moenchberg, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1901 in Moenchberg, Wurtemberg.

- 9119 ii. Christian Eugen Seger, born 06 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1989 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Luise Staehle 01 Apr 1939 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Christian Seger and Helene Staehle:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1939, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

- 9120 iii. Jakob Friedrich Seger, born 04 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9121 iv. Gertrud Seger, born 10 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1998 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Hanenstein 22 Nov 1929 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Eugen Hanenstein and Gertrud Seger:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1929, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 9122 v. Olga Seger, born 25 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1987 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Haizmann 30 Oct 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Albert Haizmann and Olga Seger:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9123 vi. Charlotte Seger, born 05 Aug 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5153. Carl¹² Seeger, twin (Christian¹², Christian¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Lina Katz** 23 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz. She was born 17 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Ackermann** 13 Mar 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Ackermann and Barbara Vogt. She was born 01 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Seeger and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Seeger and Katharina Ackermann:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Seeger and Lina Katz are:

- 9124 i. Alfred Christian¹³ Seeger, born 20 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9125 ii. Elsie Seeger, born 07 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1983 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hartmut Voegele 07 May 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Hartmut Voegele and Elsie Seeger:

Marriage: 07 May 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5169. Christian¹² Katz (Anna¹² Seeger, Johannes¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharine Lautner** 01 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Mar 1901 in Hersbruck, Germany, and died 15 Sep 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Katz:

Occupation: locksmith & mechanic Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Catharine Lautner:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Katz and Catharine Lautner are:

- 9126 i. Johann Christian¹³ Katz, born 08 Aug 1922 in Rosenheim, Bavaria, Germany; died 08 Jun 2000 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Edith Lange 16 Oct 1943 in Sprokoevel; born Aft. 1920.

More About Johann Katz and Edith Lange:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1943, Sprokoevel

- 9127 ii. Olga Martha Katz, born 01 Dec 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Karl Guentzel 05 Jan 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Friedrich Guentzel and Olga Katz:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9128 iii. Herta Katz, born 20 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9129 iv. Arthur Katz, born 06 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Edith Walz 12 Jul 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Arthur Katz and Edith Walz:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1963, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9130 v. Friedrich Katz, born 08 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1963; born Aft. 1931.

More About Friedrich Katz and ?:

Marriage: 1963

9131 vi. Gerhard Katz, born 12 May 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5178. Georg Wilhelm¹² Vogt (Maria Barbara¹² Seeger, Johannes¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1918 in gefallen Sanvillers-Mongivall. He married **Sophie Kaz** 25 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Wilhelm Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Vogt and Sophie Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Vogt and Sophie Kaz are:

9132 i. Sophie¹³ Vogt, born 27 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1988 in Reiderich, Germany. She married Hans Schiller 03 Jun 1939 in Reiderich, Germany; born Aft. 1907.

More About Hans Schiller and Sophie Vogt:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1939, Reiderich, Germany

9133 ii. Emil Vogt, born 22 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1983 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Lina Rauschenberger 25 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Jan 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Vogt and Erna Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

9134 iii. Reinhard Vogt, born 20 Nov 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1981 in Schramberg, Germany. He married Fanny Rohberger 21 Dec 1942 in Schramberg, Germany; born Aft. 1913.

More About Reinhard Vogt and Fanny Rohberger:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1942, Schramberg, Germany

5179. Emil¹² Vogt (Maria Barbara¹² Seeger, Johannes¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Kaz** 08 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher. She was born 19 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Vogt:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Emil Vogt and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emil Vogt and Anna Kaz are:

9135 i. Emilie¹³ Vogt, born 20 Aug 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Rauser 23 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser and Emilie Vogt:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

9136 ii. Wilhelm Vogt, born 24 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lore Gertrud Katz 24 Mar 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Dec 1925 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1999 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Lore Katz:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9137 iii. Helmut Vogt, born 27 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1990 in Ludwigshafen am Rhein, Germany. He married Hedwig Rauser 11 May 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Helmut Vogt and Hedwig Rauser:
Marriage: 11 May 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5195. Rudolf Otto¹² Walz (Karoline¹² Seeger, Johannes¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emma Katz** 22 Nov 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz. She was born 30 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rudolf Otto Walz:
Occupation: painter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rudolf Walz and Emma Katz:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rudolf Walz and Emma Katz are:

- 9138 i. Elsa Maria¹³ Walz, born 23 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Adolf Kaz 18 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Helmut Kaz and Elsa Walz:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9139 ii. Herbert Walz, born 06 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1996 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Ziegler 04 May 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Herbert Walz and Hilde Ziegler:
Marriage: 04 May 1962, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5207. George A.¹² Blake (George Alexander Hamilton¹¹, Anna Margareta¹⁰ Hirneisen, Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1855 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe Co, New Mexico, and died 10 Feb 1925 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico. He married **Juanita Gonzales** 1881. She was born 24 Mar 1858 in Santa Fe Co, New Mexico, and died 31 Mar 1940 in San Jose, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.

More About George Blake and Juanita Gonzales:
Marriage: 1881

Child of George Blake and Juanita Gonzales is:

- + 9140 i. Anna Adell¹³ Blake, born 26 Apr 1892 in New Mexico; died 14 Jan 1979 in Spokane Co, Washington.

5208. George West¹² Blake (Thomas West¹¹, Anna Margareta¹⁰ Hirneisen, Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jul 1839 in Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jun 1915. He married **Anna C. Omensetter** 1866. She was born 17 Dec 1838 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 May 1923 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Blake and Anna Omensetter:
Marriage: 1866

Children of George Blake and Anna Omensetter are:

- 9141 i. Anna W.¹³ Blake, born Nov 1866 in Pennsylvania.
- 9142 ii. Georg E. Blake, born 1868 in Pennsylvania.
- 9143 iii. Mary E. Blake, born 1879 in Pennsylvania.
- 9144 iv. T. Rodman Blake, born Apr 1879 in Pennsylvania.

5209. Mary F.¹² Blake (Thomas West¹¹, Anna Margareta¹⁰ Hirneisen, Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Feb 1852 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Dec 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **David Martin Lush** 20 Aug 1872 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 20 Aug 1851 in Pennsylvania, and died 02 Apr 1927 in Pennsylvania.

More About David Lush and Mary Blake:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1872, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Mary Blake and David Lush are:

- 9145 i. Ada E.¹³ Lush, born 19 Feb 1874 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Dec 1945 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married Thomas Jones Kent 25 Jan 1902 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 17 Mar 1873 in Pennsylvania; died 09 Jan 1930 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Thomas Kent and Ada Lush:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1902, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 9146 ii. Edward W. Lush, born 1877 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9147 iii. Edith F. Lush, born 1880 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9148 iv. Arthur B. Lush, born Aug 1886 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

5210. Charles Townsend¹² Blake (Thomas West¹¹, Anna Margareta¹⁰ Hirneisen, Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Oct 1871 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Margaret F. Cody** 25 Feb 1899 in Kent Co, Delaware. She was born 22 Aug 1874 in Chambersburg, Mercer Co, New Jersey, and died 07 Feb 1938 in Trenton, Mercer Co, New Jersey.

More About Charles Blake and Margaret Cody:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1899, Kent Co, Delaware

Child of Charles Blake and Margaret Cody is:

- 9149 i. Martha W.¹³ Blake, born 13 Nov 1899 in Lansdowne, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Jun 1975 in Trenton, Mercer Co, New Jersey.

5211. Ada Rex¹² Blake (Thomas West¹¹, Anna Margareta¹⁰ Hirneisen, Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1872 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Apr 1959 in Mifflinville, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Alfred Rickert Leach** 11 Apr 1894 in Camden, Camden Co, New Jersey. He was born 09 Mar 1875 in Pennsylvania, and died 20 Apr 1935 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Ada Rex Blake:

Mrs. Ada Blake Leach, wife of the late Alfred Leach, formerly of Springfield, Delaware County, died yesterday April 11, 1959 in Mifflinville, Pennsylvania. She was 85 and is survived by a son, Russell, and a daughter, Mae. Services will be held Tuesday at 2 p.m. at the Kelchner funeral home, Berwick, Pennsylvania. Burial will be in Mifflinville.

More About Alfred Leach and Ada Blake:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1894, Camden, Camden Co, New Jersey

Children of Ada Blake and Alfred Leach are:

- + 9150 i. George Edward¹³ Leach, born 20 Jul 1897 in Camden, Camden Co, New Jersey; died 24 Oct 1954 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
 - 9151 ii. ? Leach, born 12 Jun 1898 in Camden, Camden Co, New Jersey.
 - 9152 iii. Russell Blake Leach, born 07 Apr 1901 in Camden, Camden Co, New Jersey; died 27 Jan 1971 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah C. Drysdale 1922 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born Jan 1895 in Pennsylvania.
- More About Russell Leach and Sarah Drysdale:
Marriage: 1922, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
- 9153 iv. Mae Frances B. Leach, born 02 Jan 1905 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
 - + 9154 v. Alfred R. Leach, Jr., born 23 Dec 1909 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Jan 1977.

5213. Catharine Louise¹² Beamer (DeWitt Clinton¹¹, George H. (Bohmer)¹⁰, Rebecca Maria Margaretha⁹ Hirneisen, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Aug 1853 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Jan 1937 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **John Albert Neel** 29 Dec 1870 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 29 Dec 1849 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 May 1909 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Neel and Catharine Beamer:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1870, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Catharine Beamer and John Neel is:

- + 9155 i. Alberta Marie¹³ Neel, born 12 Mar 1875 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Aug 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California.

5214. Andrina W.¹² Beamer (DeWitt Clinton¹¹, George H. (Bohmer)¹⁰, Rebecca Maria Margaretha⁹ Hirneisen, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1855 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Sep 1901 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Lewis Miller** 09 Nov 1875. He was born Apr 1847 in Maryland.

More About Lewis Miller and Andrina Beamer:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1875

Child of Andrina Beamer and Lewis Miller is:

- + 9156 i. Lewis Clinton¹³ Miller, born 10 Jun 1878 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Apr 1906 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

5220. George Walter¹² Jedele (Johann Jakob (John Jacob)¹², Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1886 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1934 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Olga Barth** 19 Jan 1910 in Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Karl Barth and Louise Alber. She was born 22 Apr 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Walter Jedele:

Burial: 03 Apr 1934, Arbor Crest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by drowning

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 512 Hiscock Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 133 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1915, clerk Lutz Clothing Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan
Occupation 3: partner Hagan-Jedele Clothing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1910, 544 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1915, 533 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louise Olga Barth:

Baptism: 08 Jun 1890, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Jedele and Louise Barth:

Divorce: 09 Apr 1927, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 19 Jan 1910, Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

Witnesses: G.R. Chadwick & Eva Barnhouse

Child of George Jedele and Louise Barth is:

- 9157 i. Viola Louise¹³ Jedele, born 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1965 in Sarasota Co, Florida. She married Walter Morris Wilkinson 16 Jan 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Feb 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1973 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.

More About Walter Wilkinson and Viola Jedele:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1929, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5224. Louise (Luise) Lydia¹² Jedele (Johann Jakob (John Jacob)¹², Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1892 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1953 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **(1) Edward Evans** Aft. 1910. He was born Bef. 1895. She married **(2) Emerson Edward Hutzel** 28 Aug 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co., Michigan, son of Wilhelm Hutzel and Regina Dold. He was born 22 Sep 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1975 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Evans and Louise Jedele:

Marriage: Aft. 1910

More About Emerson Edward Hutzel:

Burial: Mar 1975, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1910, International Business College Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Graduation 2: 1929, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Pennsylvania railroad

Occupation 2: 1910, teacher district school Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1911, teacher at Fort Wayne Business College

Occupation 4: Bet. 1912 - 1915, teacher at Strayer's Business College Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Occupation 5: Bet. 1915 - 1943, teacher at Cleveland High School in St. Louis, Missouri

Residence: 3767 Potomic Street; St. Louis, Missouri

More About Emerson Hutzel and Louise Jedele:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1912, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co., Michigan

Child of Louise Jedele and Emerson Hutzel is:

- + 9158 i. Robert Emerson¹³ Hutzel, born 15 Sep 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Jan 1949 in Affton, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

5229. Earl Emanuel¹² Jedele (Immanuel (Emanuel)¹², Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jul 1896 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth K. Hastings** 13 Aug 1927 in Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of William Hastings and Sarah ?. She was born 23 Mar 1898 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co,

Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Emanuel Jedele:

Military service: US Army World War I

Occupation: 1951, clerk University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 902 Granger; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ruth K. Hastings:

Graduation: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1927, teacher Detroit Public Schools Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: receptionist University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Jedele and Ruth Hastings:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1927, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Earl Jedele and Ruth Hastings is:

+ 9159 i. Shirley Ann¹³ Jedele, born 06 Jul 1928 in New York City, New York; died 10 Oct 2017.

5230. George Edward¹² Gross (Maria Rosina¹² Jedele, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1965 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Maria Kaercher** 17 Jun 1908 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kaercher and Wilhelmina Wacker. She was born 29 Jun 1880 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Edward Gross:

Census: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 100 Devonfer Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 100 Davenport; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 SD 2 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, plumber Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, carpenter general contractor Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Maria Kaercher:

Baptism: 11 Jul 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Wilhelm Wacker & Luise Heller

Burial: Aug 1964, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ John G.

Youngs's family

Children: 1910, none

Hospital at death: Whitehall Convalescent Home Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, servant house keeper Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Gross and Bertha Kaercher:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1908, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Gross and Bertha Kaercher are:

9160 i. baby¹³ Gross, born 25 May 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Gross:

Burial: 26 May 1909, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co., Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn

- 9161 ii. baby Gross, born 22 Jun 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Gross:
Burial: 22 Jun 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 9162 iii. Ruth Wilhelmina Maria Gross, born 05 Nov 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 9163 iv. Esther L. Gross, born 19 Dec 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 2013 in California.

5232. Sarah Johanna Amanda¹² Gross (Maria Rosina¹² Jedele, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1959 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Renz** 04 Nov 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Renz and Friederika Hoffmann. He was born 08 Aug 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1963 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sarah Johanna Amanda Gross:

Burial: 15 Dec 1959, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 20 lot 35

Cause of Death: stroke

Children: 1910, none

Notes for Johannes Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Renz:

An 81-year-old Lima township farmer died in his blazing home Saturday afternoon Jan. 19, 1963 after an overheated space heater exploded in the kitchen of the residence. The victim, Lewis Renz, was a brother of Mrs. William Lindemann, of Pleasant Lake road. Other survivors in this area are a son, Raymond L. Renz, of Steinbach road, and a brother, Fred, of Scio Township. The Renz home, at the corner of Liberty and Steinbach roads, was already a mass of flames when Saline firemen arrived in answer to an "assist" call from the Dexter department. Chelsea also sent trucks and men, but efforts to save the dwelling were futile. Dexter firemen entered the blazing house to find Renz body lying in a corner of the kitchen. He was believed to have been overcome by smoke and heat as he attempted to escape, and death was due to asphyxiation, according to Dr. Craig Barlow, deputy medical examiner who was called to the scene. At one point during the three hour battle against the fire, spectators were driven back by a series of explosions from within the house, apparently from stored ammunition which was exploded by the heat.

Renz, a retired farmer, was born August 8, 1881, in Germany, the son of Christian and Fredericka Hoffman Renz. Mr. Renz came to Sharon Township during infancy, moving to his Lima township address about 50 years ago. Mr. Renz was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township. On November 14, 1909, he married Sarah J. Gross of Lima Township. She died December 12, 1959.

Surviving are two sons, Raymond of Lima Township and the Rev. Edward C. Renz of Tampa, Florida; a daughter, Mrs. Gene Scott of Munising, Michigan; two grandchildren; a brother, Fred of Scio Township; a sister, Mrs. Lindemann; and several nieces and nephews. A sister, Mrs. Carrie Sweetland, preceded him in death on February 17, 1934. Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township with burial in the church cemetery.

Lewis J. Renz, 81, of 1050 S. Steinbach Rd., Lima Township, died Saturday Jan. 19, 1963 at his home. He was born Aug. 8, 1881 in Germany, the son of Christian and Friedericka Hoffman Renz. Mr. Renz came to Sharon Township during infancy, moving to his Lima Township address about 50 years ago. He was farmer. Mr. Renz was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township. On Nov. 14, 1909, he married Sarah J. Gross of Lima Township. She died Dec. 12, 1959.

Surviving are two sons, Raymond L. Renz of Lima Township and the Rev. Edward G Renz of

Tampa, Florida; a daughter, Mrs. Gene Scott of Munising, Michigan; two grandchildren, a brother; Fred Renz, of Scio Township; a sister, Mrs. William Lindeman of Lodi Township; and several nieces and nephews. A sister, Mrs. Carrie Sweetland, preceded him in death on Feb. 17, 1934.

Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township with the Rev. Alvin H. Baer officiating. Burial took place in the church cemetery. Arrangements were in charge of the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor.

More About Johannes Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Renz:

Burial: 22 Jan 1963, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 20 lot 36

Cause of Death: asphyxiation; killed when his home burned after overheated space heater exploded

Census: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 27 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 1b name shown as Lewis J. Renz

Census 4: 20 Apr 1940, 1050 Steinbach Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 8b

Emigration: 1882, US

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: corner of Liberty & Steinbach Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Renz and Sarah Gross:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1909, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sarah Gross and Johannes Renz are:

- + 9164 i. Minnetta Dorothea¹³ Renz, born 12 Mar 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1996 in Munising, Alger Co, Michigan.
- + 9165 ii. Raymond Ludwig Renz, born 15 May 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9166 iii. Rev. Edward Christian Renz, born 03 Jun 1921 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 2005 in Mequon, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married Ruth Adeline Elizabeth Jahn 10 Oct 1948 in Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin; born 17 May 1927; died 11 May 2016 in Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Rev. Edward Christian Renz:

Rev. Edward Christian Renz, resident of Mequon, was called to his Heavenly Home on Tuesday, March 8, 2005 at the age of 83 years. Beloved husband and best friend of Ruth (nee Jahn). Loving brother of the late Minetta (the late Gene) Scott and Raymond Renz. Dear brother-in-law of the late Carl W. (Beverly) Jahn. Further survived by nieces, nephews, other relatives and dear friends.

Friends may join the family on Sunday, March 13 at Calvary Ev. Lutheran Church, 247 S. Main St., Thiensville, from 1 PM until the time of Funeral Service at 3 PM. Burial will be private in Trinity Ev. Lutheran Church Cemetery of West Mequon. Memorials in Rev. Renz's name may be directed to his church or the Ozaukee County Historical Society. Schmidt & Bartelt Funeral and Cremation Services.

More About Rev. Edward Christian Renz:

Burial: Mar 2005, Trinity Lutheran Church Cemetery West Mequon, Wisconsin

Occupation: minister

Residence: 1949, Scottville, Michigan

Residence 2: Tampa, Florida

Residence 3: Thiensville, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 398-12-3568

Notes for Ruth Adeline Elizabeth Jahn:

Ruth Adeline Elizabeth (Nee Jahn) Renz has been taken to her eternal home in heaven on May 11, 2016. She was preceded in death by her husband, Rev. Edward Renz, of 57 years, her parents Carl and Erna Jahn, her brother, Carl Jahn.

Survived by her sister-in-law Beverly Jahn, nephew Rev. Jeff (Judy) Schubert, her cousin Tom (Mary) Jahn

and other relatives and dear friends through Calvary Lutheran Church and the Historical Society.

In lieu of flowers please consider a donation to WELS World Missions or the Ozaukee County Historical Society. Memorial Service for Ruth will be Wednesday, May 18 at 4:00 p.m. at Calvary Lutheran Church, 247 S. Main St., Thiensville with fellowship time to follow the service.

More About Edward Renz and Ruth Jahn:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1948, Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin

5235. Olive Elizabeth¹² Gross (Maria Rosina¹² Jedele, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Samuel Gottlieb Zahn** 10 May 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Zahn and Regina Gartmann. He was born 24 Sep 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1950 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olive Elizabeth Gross:

Burial: Apr 1930, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: mitral stenosis

Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Samuel Gottlieb Zahn:

Dexter - Samuel G. Zahn, 63, a farmer for many years and an employee of the Murray Bros. lumber firm since 1946, died suddenly yesterday afternoon following a heart attack at his home, 8099 Huron River Dr. Born Sept. 24, 1886, in Lima township, he was a son of Gottlieb and Regina Zahn. On May 10, 1911, he married Olive E. Gross. They lived on the Lima township farm in which Mr. Zahn was born. Mrs. Zahn died on April 23, 1930. and Mr. Zahn continued to live on the farm until 1946, when he moved to the Huron River Dr. address. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio.

Mr. Zahn leaves two daughters, Mrs. Gertrude Bohman of Lima township and Mrs. Dorothy Foster of Ann Arbor; two sisters, Mrs. Otto Benz of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Bertha Bauer of Grand Rapids; two grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon at the Keehn Funeral Home, with Rev. Arthur G. Wacker officiating. Burial will follow in Forest Lawn Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Samuel Gottlieb Zahn:

Burial: 20 Mar 1950, St. Andrew Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 1a children: Gertrude Louise 6 7 Dorothy E. 9/12

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 1930 Trinkle Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Section 12 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Samuel Zahn and Olive Gross:

Marriage: 10 May 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Olive Gross and Samuel Zahn are:

- 9167 i. Gertrude Louise¹³ Zahn, born 13 Jul 1913 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Charles McMorris (Bowman) Bohman 13 Sep 1941 in Sandusky Co, Ohio; born 15 Apr 1911 in Trinway, Muskingum Co, Ohio; died 21 Dec 1981 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gertrude Louise Zahn:

Occupation: free lance typist for a detective/novelist

Occupation 2: 1940, laborer factory Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Bohman and Gertrude Zahn:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1941, Sandusky Co, Ohio

- 9168 ii. Harold Samuel Zahn, twin, born 03 Jan 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Samuel Zahn, twin:
Cause of Death: asplmration

- 9169 iii. Margaret Mildred Zahn, twin, born 03 Jan 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret Mildred Zahn, twin:
Cause of Death: asplmration

- + 9170 iv. Dorothea Elizabeth (Dorothy) Zahn, born 10 Mar 1919 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5237. Herman Frederick¹² Gross (Maria Rosina¹² Jedele, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jan 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lillian Emma (Lydia) Stoll** 14 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Stoll and Barbara Krauth. She was born 24 Jul 1894 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Frederick Gross:

Baptism: 09 Feb 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Adolf & Lydia Jedele

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 403 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD
2 sheet 8b living w/ Gottlieb Schneider's family

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1935, cashier State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1935 - 1951, treasurer Ann Arbor Construction Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,
Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1949 - 1951, president State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1935 - 1951, treasurer Gill Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 402 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1930 - 1935, 1507 Granger Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 2015 Hall Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1049

More About Lillian Emma (Lydia) Stoll:

Social Security Number: 379-46-6348

More About Herman Gross and Lillian Stoll:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Gross and Lillian Stoll are:

- + 9171 i. Howard Friedrich¹³ Gross, born 03 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1993 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

- 9172 ii. Barbara Jane Gross, born 25 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 2004.

More About Barbara Jane Gross:

Confirmation: 10 Apr 1938, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1984 - 2000, 2015 Hall Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5239. Olga Lidia¹² Jedele (Gustave Adolph¹², Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 23 Nov 1881 - 15 Nov 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Heinrich Buss** 31 Mar 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Buss and Caroline Horning. He was born 15 May 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Lidia Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 312 E. Jefferson Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Eugene Koch's family & William Rydalch's family

Occupation: 1900, servant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Gottlieb Heinrich Buss:

Ann Arbor News, June 10, 1939:

Henry G. Buss, 65 years old, 314 Virginia Ave., died this morning in University Hospital, after a brief illness. He was born in Scio Township, May 15, 1874, and was the son of the late William and Caroline Horning Buss. He was married March 31, 1903, to Olga Jedele of Scio. He had been a resident of Ann Arbor for 14 years moving here from Scio Township. He was a member of the Scio grange and of Bethlehem Church.

Surviving are his wife; and a son, Waldo W. Buss; a granddaughter, Nancy Lee Buss of Ann Arbor; five brothers, Samuel of Ann Arbor, and John, Herman, Edward and Albert, all of Scio; and three sisters, Miss Lydia Buss of Scio, Mrs. William Schwartzmiller of Chelsea and Mrs. Albert Trinkle of Scio; and several nephews and nieces.

Private funeral services will be held at 3 o'clock Monday afternoon at the Muehlig chapel with Rev. Theodore Schmale officiating. Interment will be in Forest Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel until Monday noon.

More About Gottlieb Heinrich Buss:

Baptism: 12 Jul 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Gottlieb Horning & Karolina Buss

Burial: Jun 1939, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: embolism following surgery for cancer of rectum; cerebral vascular accident

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, laborer West Side Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 28 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 314 Virginia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Buss and Olga Jedele:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1903, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Olga Jedele and Gottlieb Buss is:

+ 9173 i. Waldo Gustav Wilhelm¹³ Buss, born 16 Aug 1906 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1967 in Michigan.

5240. Martha Katherine¹² Jedele (Gustave Adolph¹², Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Friedrich Hirth** 06 Mar 1907 in Scio Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Martin Hirth and Sophia Mueller. He was born 18 Nov 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Katherine Jedele:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-4437

More About Christian Friedrich Hirth:

Baptism: 25 Jan 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Christoph Mueller & Katharina Hirth

Burial: Feb 1932, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pernicious anemia

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 17 living w/ grandfather Abram Hirth's family

Census 5: 09 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Hirth and Martha Jedele:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1907, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Jedele and Christian Hirth are:

- 9174 i. Lydia Ruth¹³ Hirth, born 07 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Alwin Ludwig (Alvin Louis) Eschelbach 31 Jul 1937 in River Rouge, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 21 Apr 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1994 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Ruth Hirth:

Baptism: 28 Feb 1909

Notes for Alwin Ludwig (Alvin Louis) Eschelbach:

Alvin L. Eschelbach of Chelsea, age 84, died Wednesday morning, Feb. 2, 1994 at the City and Country Nursing Home in Stockbridge. He was born April 21, 1909 in Chelsea, the son of Lewis and Caroline (Hinderer) Eschelbach. Mr. Eschelbach had been a life-long resident of Chelsea and was retired from the Chelsea School District. He was a faithful member of Son Lutheran church and a member of Waterloo Senior Citizens. He was married to Ruth L. Hirth in Detroit on July 31, 1937 and she preceded him in death on Aug. 9, 1972.

Surviving is a brother-in-law, Howard Hirth of Arizona and 12 nieces and nephews. He was also preceded in death by three brothers, Albert, Alfred, and Rudolph Eschelbach and three sisters, Bertha Horning, Amanda Feuerbacher and Clara Eschelbach.

Funeral services were held Friday, Feb. 4, 1994 at 11 a.m. from Zion Lutheran Church with the Rev. Mark Weirauch, pastor, officiating. Burial followed in Zion Church Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church Building Fund or the Waterloo Senior Citizens. Arrangements were by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Alwin Ludwig (Alvin Louis) Eschelbach:

Social Security Number: 382-10-1767

More About Alwin Eschelbach and Lydia Hirth:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1937, River Rouge, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 9175 ii. Lucile Katharina Hirth, born 08 Aug 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1973 in Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Ernest Christian Kugler 12 Dec 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Dec 1904 in Eichelberg, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1995 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Kugler and Lucile Hirth:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1933, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Mrs. Cora Fehrle & Mrs. P. Schulz

- + 9176 iii. Howard Henry Hirth, born 19 Apr 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 2006 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado.

5241. Rev. Edwin Frederick¹² Mayer (Martha¹² Jedele, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Feb 1891 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1968 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Emelia Vohs** 17 Oct 1916 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, daughter of John Vohs and Margaret Bangart. She was born 18 Sep 1893 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 19 Jul 1964 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana.

More About Rev. Edwin Frederick Mayer:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 319 W. Genesee; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 6 sheet 4b
Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 2243 Seminole Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-559 SD 22 sheet 4a

Census 3: 13 Apr 1940, 2243 Seminole Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1074 Sd 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: minister

Occupation 2: 1920, minister Evangelical Church Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1916 - 1943, pastor Bethany Evangelical & Reformed Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 313-38-4371

More About Edwin Mayer and Emelia Vohs:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1916, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Edwin Mayer and Emelia Vohs are:

- + 9177 i. Margaret B.¹³ Mayer, born 07 Aug 1917 in Breman, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 21 Nov 1969 in Los Angeles Co, California.

- 9178 ii. Dorothy Mayer, born 22 Sep 1922 in Grant Park, Kankakee Co, Illinois. She married Edward Henry Birkenmaeier, Jr. 29 Sep 1943; born 17 Oct 1918 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 17 Jul 1999.

More About Edward Birkenmaeier and Dorothy Mayer:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1943

- 9179 iii. Martha Louise Mayer, born 28 Sep 1924 in Grant Park, Kankakee Co, Illinois; died Dec 1984. She married (1) ? Bell Bef. 1961; born Aft. 1919. She married (2) Richard Louis Petcher 03 Dec 1965 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 17 Jul 1920 in Bremen, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 10 Oct 1987.

More About ? Bell and Martha Mayer:

Marriage: Bef. 1961

More About Richard Petcher and Martha Mayer:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1965, Clark Co, Nevada

5242. Rev. Armin Nathaniel¹² Mayer (Martha¹² Jedele, Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Sep 1894 in Jackson, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1933 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Olivia Catherine Margaret Lohrum** 04 Jun 1918 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, daughter of George Lohrum and Henrietta Ahlers. She was born 02 Jul 1896 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 14 May 1968 in North Richland Hills, Tarrant Co, Texas.

More About Rev. Armin Nathaniel Mayer:

Burial: Nov 1933, Sunset Memorial Park Dansville, Vermilion Co, Illinois

Census: 22 Jan 1920, Papineau Street; Papineau, Iroquois Co, Illinois ED 92 sd 10 sheet 9a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 846 W. 62nd Street; 16th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-602 SD 7 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1920, minister of gospel preaching Papineau, Iroquois Co, Illinois ED 92 sd 10 sheet 9a

Occupation 2: 1930, pastor Lutheran Church Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Olivia Catherine Margaret Lohrum:

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 507 E. Chester; Dansville, Vermilion Co, Illinois ED 92-40 Sd 18 sheet 14a

More About Armin Mayer and Olivia Lohrum:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1918, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Armin Mayer and Olivia Lohrum are:

- + 9180 i. Norman Frederick¹³ Mayer, born 14 Sep 1922 in Dansville, Vermilion Co, Illinois; died 24 May 2019.
- 9181 ii. Gordon Emerson Mayer, born 11 Dec 1927 in Dansville, Vermilion Co, Illinois; died 08 Apr 1948 in Vermillion Parrish, Louisiana.
- + 9182 iii. Miriam Olivia Mayer, born 20 Dec 1931 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 28 Dec 2018.

5247. Leon Carl¹² Jedele (Frederick H.¹², Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Sep 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amanda Lydia Huber** 27 Feb 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Huber and Anna Linberts. She was born 29 Jan 1903 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1988 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Carl Jedele:

Burial: Aug 1961, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 24 Apr 1940, 1100 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 19b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 1100 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Wilson Dairy

Occupation 3: 1930, truck driver dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, milkman dairy company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1951, West Side Dairy 27 years

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1967, 1100 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amanda Lydia Huber:

Burial: Sep 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: B.E. Muehlig Dry Goods

Occupation 2: DeFord

Residence: 1967, 1100 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-44-4224

More About Leon Jedele and Amanda Huber:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leon Jedele and Amanda Huber are:

- + 9183 i. Virginia Katherine¹³ Jedele, born 26 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1993 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 9184 ii. Neil Frederick Jedele, born 01 Sep 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 2016 in Viera, Brevard Co, Florida.

5248. Esther Mina¹² Jedele (Frederick H.¹², Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Dec 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1929. She married **Jesse A. Lamson** 09 Jun 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Lamson and Lena Mathers. He was

born 09 Jul 1895 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1960 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado.

More About Jesse A. Lamson:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 1524 Reed Street; 5th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-36 SD 16 sheet 10a

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 1524 Reed Street; 5th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-46 SD 3 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1930, salesman dry goods Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, salesman department store Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Jesse Lamson and Esther Jedele:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Jedele and Jesse Lamson are:

- + 9185 i. Junior Jedele¹³ Lamson, born 25 Dec 1923 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 2017 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- + 9186 ii. Joyce Rubie Lamson, born 27 Apr 1925 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 2002 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9187 iii. Frederick William (Fritz) Lamson, born 15 Jan 1927 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 2013 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 9188 iv. Delbert A. Lamson, born 22 Jul 1928 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 2021 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5251. George Edward¹² Rehm, Jr. (George Edward (Roehm)¹¹, Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jan 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 12 Oct 1966 in Harford, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Torr** Aft. 1914. She was born Aft. 1894.

More About George Rehm and Mary Torr:

Marriage: Aft. 1914

Child of George Rehm and Mary Torr is:

- 9189 i. John¹³ Rehm.

5253. Florence Agnes¹² Carley (Maria (Mary)¹¹ Roehm, Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Apr 1892 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1969 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **George Preston** 03 Sep 1915 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Oct 1863 in County Cork, Ireland, and died 30 Dec 1938 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Agnes Carley:

Burial: 04 Nov 1969, Crystal Springs Cemetery Benton Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Fairplain, St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED

More About George Preston:

Census: 1920, Watertown, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, Colfax Ave; Fairplain, St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-55 SD 12 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1930, evangelist churches Fairplain, St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED

More About George Preston and Florence Carley:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1915, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Child of Florence Carley and George Preston is:

- + 9190 i. Jane¹³ Preston, born 26 May 1925 in Missouri.

5254. Marion Rehm¹² Carley (Maria (Mary)¹¹ Roehm, Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1894 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1956 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara May Lucker** 1921. She was born 18 May 1898 in Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1986 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Marion Rehm Carley:

Census: 1920, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Marion Carley and Barbara Lucker:

Marriage: 1921

Children of Marion Carley and Barbara Lucker are:

- 9191 i. Phyllis Jean¹³ Carley, born 25 Jul 1923 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 2004 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- 9192 ii. James Allan Carley, born 19 Mar 1929. He married Joan Helen ?; born 04 Sep 1931.

5256. Wilhelmina Louise¹² Rehm (Frank Albert (Roehm)¹¹, Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Mar 1891 in Denver, Colorado, and died Nov 1983. She married **Benjamin Harrison Winton** 10 Aug 1912 in Littleton, El Paso Co, Colorado, son of Decatur Winton and Mary Rowan. He was born 18 May 1889 in Syracuse, Hamilton Co, Kansas, and died 24 Mar 1957 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.

More About Benjamin Winton and Wilhelmina Rehm:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1912, Littleton, El Paso Co, Colorado

Children of Wilhelmina Rehm and Benjamin Winton are:

- 9193 i. Virginia¹³ Winton, born 20 Nov 1912 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died Aug 1995. She married George Donald Reid 12 Apr 1936 in Colorado Springs, Douglas Co, Colorado; born 13 Oct 1911 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado; died 2000.

More About George Reid and Virginia Winton:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1936, Colorado Springs, Douglas Co, Colorado
- 9194 ii. Irene Mildred Winton, born 10 Aug 1915 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 20 Aug 2009. She married Thomas Norman Risbry 20 Dec 1935 in Clear Creek Co, Colorado; born 23 Apr 1909 in Middlesborough, Yorkshire-North Riding, England; died 11 Jul 1992.

More About Thomas Risbry and Irene Winton:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1935, Clear Creek Co, Colorado
- + 9195 iii. Helen Lois Winton, born 06 Dec 1917 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 11 Jun 2014 in Alexandria, Virginia.
- 9196 iv. Jeanne Lucille Winton, born 23 May 1922 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died Jan 1980. She married Robert Willis Terry 14 Jul 1945 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado; born 22 Oct 1921 in Longmont, Colorado; died 05 Jan 1993.

More About Robert Terry and Jeanne Winton:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1945, Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado

5259. George Harold¹² Rehm (Frank Albert (Roehm)¹¹, Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰ Roehm, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jan 1903 in Denver, Colorado, and died 26 Jun 2000 in Twin Falls Co, Idaho. He married **Helen Strachan Martin** 09 Jul 1933 in Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of David Martin and Jane Strachan. She was born 21 Apr 1911 in Dundee, Angus, Scotland, and died 14 Sep 1996.

More About George Rehm and Helen Martin:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1933, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of George Rehm and Helen Martin are:

- + 9197 i. Jeanne Ellen¹³ Rehm, born 03 Dec 1933 in Colorado; died 08 Jun 1977 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 9198 ii. Georgia D. Rehm, born 1936. She married ? Manners.

5261. Mary Helen¹² Rehm (Christian Friedrich (Freddie)¹¹ Roehm, Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 04 Jan 1986 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **William Webb Ault**. He was born 14 Aug 1896 in Norwood, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died Mar 1970.

Children of Mary Rehm and William Ault are:

- 9199 i. William Reim¹³ Ault, born 25 Nov 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1978 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Shirley Lila Lissner 03 Jul 1948 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 12 Aug 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1992 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About William Ault and Shirley Lissner:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1948, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 9200 ii. Sally Ault, born 27 Mar 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married ? Watson; born Aft. 1929.

5266. Arthur Adam¹² Schneider (Louisa¹¹ Roehm, Johann Jakob (Rehm)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jul 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1986 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Irene May Wilbur** 05 Mar 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Anson Wilbur and Alice Green. She was born 19 May 1897 in Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1977 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Adam Schneider:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 9395 Birwood; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-652 SD 19 sheet 8a
Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, 9624 Decator; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1556 SD 17 sheet 8a

Confirmation: 31 Mar 1912, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, barber in barber shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1986, Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Schneider and Irene Wilbur:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Schneider and Irene Wilbur are:

- 9201 i. Jane Louisa¹³ Schneider, born 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married William Richard Kim 01 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 11 Jul 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 2013 in Seminole Co, Florida.

More About William Kim and Jane Schneider:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1951, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 9202 ii. Jack Arthur Schneider, born 18 Aug 1931 in Michigan.

5269. Edna Irena¹² Roehm (Karl Heinrich¹¹, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Nov 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1980 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She

married **Arthur Albert Edward Janke** 14 Nov 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Jenke and Wilhelmina Ruemfies. He was born 08 Jun 1886 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1979 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edna Irena Roehm:

Howell - Edna Irena Janke, 86, of 1333 W. Grand River, Howell, died Tuesday, Feb. 26, 1980, at the Livingston Care Center. She was born Nov, 17, 1893, the daughter of Charles Roehm, and Henrietta (Kemper) Roehm, in Ann Arbor. She was married to Arthur A.E. Janke who preceded her in death Sept. 8, 1979. Mrs. Janke had also been a resident of the cities of Birmingham and Troy.

Her survivors include: a daughter, Mrs. Robert (Betty) Dunwoodie of Grosse Pointe Farms, sons, Kenneth K. of Newport Richye, Florida and Boyne Falls, and Robert A. of Houghton, one sister, Mrs. Henry (Loetta) Knight of Ann Arbor, and 11 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Thursday, Feb. 28 at the Schnackenberg Chapel of the Lamb Funeral Home, with the Rev. William R. Jones officiating. Burial was at the Washtenong Memorial Park.

More About Edna Irena Roehm:

Social Security Number: 367-68-3701

Notes for Arthur Albert Edward Janke:

Howell - Arthur A. E Janke, 93, 1333 W Grand River, died Saturday, Sept. 8, 1979 in the McPherson Community Health Center He was born June 8, 1886 in Trenton, a son of Albert E. and Wilhelmina Janke and married Edna I. Roehm in Ann Arbor in 1912. Mr. Janke graduated from the UM school of Engineering, 1909, served on the Birmingham Zoning Board, was a member of the Birmingham senior men's club and held membership in many professional engineering societies He had lived in Howell 2 years, and had been a civil and structural engineer for Smith, Hirschman and Grylls.

Survivors include: his wife Edna: 1 daughter, Mrs. Robert (Betty) Dunwoodie of Grosse Pointe Farms; 2 sons, Kenneth K of Boyne Falls and New Port Richie, Florida, Robert A. of Houghton; 11 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Sept. 10 at 11 a.m. in the Schnackenberg Chapel of the Lamb Funeral Home with the Rev. William R. Jones officiating. Burial took place in the Washtenong Memorial Park.

More About Arthur Albert Edward Janke:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 305 Beakes Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ mother-in-law Henriette Roehm's family

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 1568 Pennsylvania Ave; 19th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-659 SD 22 sheet 16b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 1368 Pennsylvania Ave; 19th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1214 SD 14 sheet 15b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, civil engineer Smith, Hinchman & Grylls Architectural & Engineering Firm Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, civil engineer construction Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, architectural civil engineer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 257 Oregon; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-03-1779

More About Arthur Janke and Edna Roehm:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Roehm and Arthur Janke are:

- + 9203 i. Kenneth Karl¹³ Janke, born 25 Sep 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2003 in Inverness, Citrus Co, Florida.
- + 9204 ii. Betty Janke, born 12 Sep 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 2022 in Michigan.
- + 9205 iii. Robert Arthur Janke, born 19 Aug 1922 in Rosendale Park, Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 2010 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan.

5272. Martin Adolph¹² Schlenker (Rosina Bertha¹¹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jul 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Flora Mae (Laura) Hiller** 08 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Hiller and Anna Kraut. She was born 16 Sep 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Louise Klara Klein** 22 Aug 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Klein and Anna Schmid. She was born 18 Dec 1897 in Waltz, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Adolph Schlenker:

Census: 30 Apr 1930, 1611 Jackson Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 28a

Occupation: 1910, tinner hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, sheet metal contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, retail hardware merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, owner Schlenker Hardware Company 213-315 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 215-1/2 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5830

More About Flora Mae (Laura) Hiller:

Occupation: 1920, saleslady department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Schlenker and Flora Hiller:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louise Klara Klein:

Burial: Dec 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 319 Mulholland Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1268

More About Martin Schlenker and Louise Klein:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1956, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martin Schlenker and Flora Hiller are:

- + 9206 i. Martin Ernst (Marty)¹³ Schlenker, Jr., born 15 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9207 ii. Floramae Mae Schlenker, twin, born 19 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 2013.
- + 9208 iii. Rosemary Schlenker, twin, born 19 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 2019 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.

5273. Emil Heinrich (Henry)¹² Schlenker (Rosina Bertha¹¹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Amanda Lutz** 20 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Lutz and Amelia Reichenecker. She was born 02 Aug 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emil Heinrich (Henry) Schlenker:

Emil H. Schlenker, who as 8 World War I sergeant lost an arm and narrowly escaped death in the fierce battle of Chateau-Thierry, died Saturday night Feb. 12, 1953 at his home at 510 W. William St. He was 59. A former Ann Arbor hardware merchant and manager of the Washtenaw branch of the secretary

of state's (auto license) office, Mr. Schlenker was prominent in veteran affairs. He was a charter member and the first commander of the Graf O'Hara Post of the Veterans of Foreign Wars, commander in 1938 of the disabled American Veterans and a member of the American Legion. He was state junior vice-commander of the VFW in 1922.

His Army career started in 1913 when he enlisted in Co. I, 31st Michigan Infantry, which later became the 126th Infantry. After service in 1915 with his company on the Mexican border, he went overseas in 1918 to France. A sergeant, Schlenker was in the defensive sector and major offensive sector of the Chateau-Thierry area when he suffered the loss of an arm on Aug. 2, 1918. Upon his return to Ann Arbor in 1919, he attended the University for two years, leaving in 1921 to run the Schlenker Hardware Co., founded by his father in 1886. In 1944, he sold out his interest in the firm on W. Liberty St., to his brother, Marlin. In 1937, he was appointed manager of the license bureau, a position he held for four years.

Mr. Schlenker, a Democrat, served as Second Ward alderman for one term, 1932-34, and was a member of the local draft board during World War II. A graduate of Ann Arbor High School, Mr. Schlenker was born Jan. 3, 1894, in Ann Arbor, a son of Christian and Bertha Roehm Schlenker. Besides the three veterans' organizations, he was a member of Schwaben Verein, Elks Lodge, Moose Lodge and the Zion Lutheran Church. He married Edna Lutz on Sept. 2, 1922. She died Sept. 10, 1949.

Survivors include two brothers, Martin A. of Ann Arbor and Paul O. of South Branch, and a sister, Mrs. Anne Schlessinger of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be held at 3:30 p.m. tomorrow at the Muehlig Chapel, the Rev. E.C. Stellhorn officiating. A military service will be held at Bethlehem Cemetery by members of the DAV, VFW and American Legion. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel.

More About Emil Heinrich (Henry) Schlenker:

Burial: 17 Feb 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 524 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 9b living w/ father-in-law John G. Lutz's family

Education: Bet. 1919 - 1921, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Aft. 1913, US Army World War I Co I 31st Michigan Infantry, later 126th Infantry sergeant

Military service 2: 02 Aug 1918, wounded - lost an arm & narrowly escaped death in battle of Chateau-Thierry

Occupation: Bet. 1921 - 1944, owner Schlenker Hardware Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; left college to run store founded by father in 1886

Occupation 2: 1944, sold interest to brother Martin Schlenker Hardware Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1937 - 1941, manager of the Washtenaw County branch of secretary of state Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Politics: Democrat

Politics 2: Bet. 1932 - 1934, alderman Second Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 510 W. Williams Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edna Amanda Lutz:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper coal office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emil Schlenker and Edna Lutz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emil Schlenker and Edna Lutz is:

- 9209 i. baby¹³ Schlenker, born 12 Nov 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5274. Anna Olive¹² Schlenker (Rosina Bertha¹¹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Dec

1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1975 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **Ferdinand Berthold Schlesinger** 22 Aug 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Dec 1891 in Harrison Twp, Van Wert Co, Ohio, and died 1949.

More About Anna Olive Schlenker:
Social Security Number: 383-34-4784

More About Ferdinand Berthold Schlesinger:
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1949, owner Stanger Furniture Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 70 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ferdinand Schlesinger and Anna Schlenker:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Schlenker and Ferdinand Schlesinger are:

- 9210 i. Richard Hugo¹³ Schlesinger, born 22 Mar 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 2011.
- + 9211 ii. Margot Rosalind Schlesinger, born 11 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1997 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan.

5275. Paul Otto¹² Schlenker (Rosina Bertha¹¹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1962 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan. He married **Gladys M. Kelly** 10 Sep 1921 in Denton, Roscommon Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Mar 1901 in St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1991 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Paul Otto Schlenker:
Baptism: 24 Feb 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 01 May 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-30 SD 14 sheet 6b
Occupation: 1920, repairer garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, refrigerator salesman Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: South Branch, Michigan

More About Paul Schlenker and Gladys Kelly:
Divorce: 22 Oct 1951, Ogemaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 10 Sep 1921, Denton, Roscommon Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Schlenker and Gladys Kelly are:

- + 9212 i. Betty June¹³ Schlenker, born 16 Jul 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 2010 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 9213 ii. Paul H. Schlenker, born 16 Jun 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 2008.

5278. Lillian Olga¹² Moegle (Elisabetha Catharina¹¹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1970 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Ernst Daue** 22 Feb 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Mar 1894 in Germany, and died Apr 1968 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lillian Olga Moegle:
Census: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a living w/ brother Carl N. Moegle
Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, clerk store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Ernst Daue:

Occupation: mason contractor and bricklayer
Social Security Number: 377-09-6397

More About Friedrich Daue and Lillian Moegle:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Lillian Moegle and Friedrich Daue is:
+ 9214 i. Madeline Mae¹³ Daue, born 02 Sep 1932.

5279. Edgar Louis¹² Moegle (Elisabetha Catharina¹¹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jul 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 1983 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary H. (Aline) Gregory** 30 Jun 1920 in Oakland Co, Michigan. She was born Oct 1897 in Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1962. He married **(2) Irene Kernan** Aft. 1964, daughter of William J. Kernan. She was born 18 Aug 1894, and died 29 Sep 1979 in Avon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edgar Louis Moegle:
Moegle, Edgar Louis
Height: 5-9 Weight: 186
Born: July 11, 1896 Ann Arbor, Michigan
Died: June 4, 1983 Bruce, Michigan
High School: Central (Detroit, Michigan)
College: Detroit Mercy [1919L]
Military Service: United States Army
1921 for Detoit Tigers (APFA) No. 13,

Edgar Louis Moegle (July 11, 1896 – June 4, 1983) was an American football player. After serving in World War I, he played halfback for the University of Detroit in 1919 and for the Detroit Heralds and Detroit Tigers during the first and second regular seasons of the National Football League (NFL). He scored the first touchdown in the Heralds' first game of the first NFL season.

Moegle was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan, in 1896. During World War I, he served two years in the U.S. Army, enlisting in April 1917 and serving until May 1919.

Moegle played college football at halfback position for the University of Detroit during the 1919 college football season. He scored the game-winning touchdown in Detroit's 16-13 victory over Georgetown on October 26, 1919. In 1920, he played professional football for the Detroit Heralds during the first NFL regular season. The Heralds opened their season with a game against the Cleveland Panthers, played at Navin Field on October 10, 1920. The Heralds won by a 40-14 score, and Moegle, the Heralds' starting right halfback, scored the team's first touchdown.

Later in the 1920 season, Moegle became the head coach, and left halfback, of the Detroit Maroons, a competing professional football team in Detroit. On December 5, 1920, the Maroons and Heralds played for the city championship. With Moegle playing at the left halfback position, the teams played to a 7-7 tie. During the 1921 NFL season, Moegle played for the Detroit Tigers.

At the time of the 1920 U.S. Census in January 1920, Moegle was living in Detroit with his mother, Elizabeth, and was employed as a clerk in the post office. After retiring from football, Moegle worked as a bank clerk and lived in Royal Oak, Michigan. In his later years, he lived in Armada, Michigan, though he died at Bruce, Michigan, in 1983. He was buried at the Romeo Cemetery in Romeo, Michigan.

Detroit, Dec. 4, 1938 - Edgar L. Moegle, of the Detroit Bank, will head the Greater Detroit Chapter No. 13, Society of Residential Appraisers, for the year 1939. He was selected for president Tuesday at the November meeting of the society, at which Stephen T. Gorman, first vice president, presided. Other officers elected to serve with Mr. Moegle are: Wesley Payne, of the Standard Savings & Loan Association, first vice president; Richard Jeffery, second vice president; Milton Barrett, of the Detroit Trust Co., secretary, and Hans Gehrke, Jr., of the Mortgage Contract Co., treasurer. Walter J. L. Ray, a vice president and secretary of Standard Savings Association, and Arthur A. May, regional appraiser for

HOLC, were elected to the board directors.

Armada - Edgar L. Moegle, 86, died Saturday, June 4, 1983, in Community Hospital, Bruce Township, after a long illness. He was born July 11, 1896, in Detroit. Mr. Moegle was a member of the Royal Oak Masonic Lodge. He was a retired real estate broker. He was an appraiser for the Detroit Bank and Trust Co. He was a retired colonel in the United States Army and a veteran of World War I.

He is survived by a son, Edgar L. Jr.; two grandsons, James and David, all of Armada Township; and a sister, Cora.

Services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday in the Tiffany-Young and Hauss Funeral Home, Armada. The Rev. Paul Foust, pastor of St. John Lutheran Church, will officiate. Burial will be in the Romeo Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the Fair Acres Nursing Home Patient Activities Fund.

More About Edgar Louis Moegle:

Baptism: 11 Nov 1896, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 09 Jun 1983, Romeo Cemetery Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Tiffany-Young and Hauss Funeral Home Armada, Macomb Co, Michigan

Medical Information: height 5'-9" and weight 186 pounds

Military service: retired Colonel US Army World War I

Occupation: 1920, clerk post office Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: appraiser & real estate broker Detroit Bank & Trust Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-14-7197

Notes for Mary H. (Aline) Gregory:

Detroit – Aline G. Moegle, 64, of 16875 Armada Ridge Rd., Armada, Aug. 26th, 1962. Dear wife of Edgar L. Dear mother of Edgar L. Jr., Dear sister of Mrs. Edna Griffen, Mrs. Bessie Gingell and Mrs. Mine King. Funeral services Wednesday, 2 p.m. Roth's Home for Funerals, Romeo. Interment Romeo Cemetery.

More About Edgar Moegle and Mary Gregory:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1920, Oakland Co, Michigan

Notes for Irene Kernan:

Detroit - Irene Kernan Moegle joined her father's stationery engraving firm in Detroit as a production clerk after she graduated from old Central High School. She later handled social stationery for the company, William J. Kernan and Son, and was a partner before she retired in 1964. Mrs. Moegle, 85, died Saturday Sept. 29, 1979 at an Avon Township hospital. A Detroit resident most of her life, Mrs. Moegle had moved to Armada and took a strong interest in exotic breeds of poultry, her brother recalled Sunday. "She and her husband had all kinds of birds golden pheasants, ducks, chickens, you name it," said William J. Kernan Jr. The couple entered many fairs and had many prizewinners, he said.

She was a widow when she married Edgar Moegle, a retired Army colonel, in 1963, Kerman said. Mrs. Moegle was past president and a delegate to the national convention of Sigma Alpha sorority. She was a member of the Martha Holmes Memorial Church and its Friendly Circle in Detroit. She is survived by her husband and brother.

Services will be Tuesday at 1 p.m. at the Bell Chapel, William R. Hamilton Co., 820 E. Maple, Birmingham. Burial will be at Woodlawn Cemetery in Detroit.

More About Irene Kernan:

Burial: 02 Oct 1979, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1964, partner w/ father & brother in stationery & engraving business Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-01-7480

More About Edgar Moegle and Irene Kernan:

Marriage: Aft. 1964

Child of Edgar Moegle and Mary Gregory is:

+ 9215 i. Edgar Louis¹³ Moegle, Jr., born 02 Apr 1933 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 29 Mar 2022.

5280. Raymond Fredrich¹² Staebler (Auguste Emilie (Emma)¹¹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Mar 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1983 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helen Marion Woodliff** 25 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Sep 1898 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1967. He married **(2) Rosetta Delsi** Bef. 1980. She was born 05 Oct 1928, and died Aft. 1983.

Notes for Raymond Fredrich Staebler:

Obituary from Detroit Free Press on June 26, 1983:

More About Raymond Fredrich Staebler:

Burial: Jun 1983, St. Luke's Memorial Gardens Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Oakwood Hospital Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-40-5747

More About Helen Marion Woodliff:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Raymond Staebler and Helen Woodliff:

Divorce: 25 Sep 1942, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Aug 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rosetta Delsi:

Emigration: Aft. 1983, moved to Holland, Michigan

More About Raymond Staebler and Rosetta Delsi:

Marriage: Bef. 1980

Children of Raymond Staebler and Helen Woodliff are:

- 9216 i. baby¹³ Staebler, born 03 May 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9217 ii. James (Jimmy) Staebler, born 22 Nov 1934; died Bef. 2003 in California.

More About James (Jimmy) Staebler:

Occupation: psychiatrist California

5281. Dorothea Gertrude¹² Staebler (Auguste Emilie (Emma)¹¹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Mar 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Kenneth G. Holzhauer** 10 Oct 1928, son of George Holzhauer and Irene Ryan. He was born 28 Jul 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1984 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Gertrude Staebler:

Burial: Jun 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, proof reader publishing house Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Edward Brothers Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3322

More About Kenneth G. Holzhauer:

Burial: Apr 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Apr 1930, 915 W. Huron; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 26a living w/ father-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family
Occupation: 1930, merchant confectionery shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: employee Argus Camera Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 915 W. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-5362

More About Kenneth Holzhauser and Dorothea Staebler:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1928

Children of Dorothea Staebler and Kenneth Holzhauser are:

- + 9218 i. Dorothy Mae¹³ Holzhauser, born 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 2012.
- 9219 ii. Richard Kenneth Holzhauser, born 15 Jan 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dorothy Joan ?; born 1934.

More About Richard Kenneth Holzhauser:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Vero Beach, Florida

- + 9220 iii. Donald Lee Holzhauser, born 01 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 2019 in Zephyrills, Pasco Co, Florida.

5284. Elmer W.¹² Roehm (Edward¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Sep 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1983 in Safety Harbor, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Almeda E. Wisely** 22 Dec 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Wisely and Ella ?. She was born 15 Jun 1905 in Illinois, and died 27 Apr 1975 in Apollo Beach, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

More About Elmer W. Roehm:

Burial: Jan 1983, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 08 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1920, laborer Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, grounds man electric lighting & power Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Apollo Beach, Hillsborough Co, Florida
Social Security Number: 364-10-3921

More About Almeda E. Wisely:

Occupation: 1930, silver solder automobile factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-6786

More About Elmer Roehm and Almeda Wisely:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Elmer Roehm and Almeda Wisely is:

- + 9221 i. Evelyn¹³ Roehm, born 17 Jan 1925 in Illinois; died 22 Oct 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5285. Cornelia Rose¹² Roehm (Edward¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jun 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1996 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. She married **(1) Donald R. Watt** 11 Nov 1920 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Benjamin Watt and Hattie Richard. He was born 14 Aug 1902 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 1971 in Carthage, Smith Co, Tennessee. She married **(2) ? Beausier** Bef. 1995. He was born Aft. 1893.

More About Cornelia Rose Roehm:

Occupation: 1920, inspector steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, solderer factory auto plant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 306-18-6480

More About Donald R. Watt:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: papermaker

Occupation 2: 1930, ground man light & power company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Watt and Cornelia Roehm:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1920, Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About ? Beausier and Cornelia Roehm:

Marriage: Bef. 1995

Child of Cornelia Roehm and Donald Watt is:

- 9222 i. Wallace H.¹³ Watt, born 24 Jul 1921 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1985 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Annamae Amelia Couch 04 May 1941 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan; born 12 Dec 1922 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky; died Jan 2005 in Rolling Prairie, La Porte Co, Indiana.

More About Wallace Watt and Annamae Couch:

Marriage: 04 May 1941, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

5286. Edna Lorena¹² Roehm (Edward¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Theodore Frederick Lelling** 28 Jun 1921 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Lelling and Amelia Hitt. He was born 29 Mar 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1983 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Thomas George Richardson** 30 Jan 1954 in Indiana. He was born 11 Jun 1915, and died 02 Apr 1977 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Lorena Roehm:

Burial: 19 Nov 2002, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, inspector steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, production clerk auto gas gauge shop Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Emmanuel Lutheran Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2002, Arbor Hospice Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2619

More About Theodore Frederick Lelling:

Census: 06 May 1930, Marlboro Drive; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 21b

Occupation: 1930, plumbing shop Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4210

More About Theodore Lelling and Edna Roehm:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1921, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas George Richardson:

Social Security Number: 364-16-3885

More About Thomas Richardson and Edna Roehm:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1954, Indiana

Child of Edna Roehm and Theodore Lelling is:

- + 9223 i. Virginia W.¹³ Lelling, born 15 Nov 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1988 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5288. Amanda Elta¹² Roehm (Edward¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jul 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1998 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Henry Meyer** 30 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Meyer and Bertha Klauitter. He was born 05 Nov 1898 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1982 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Henry Meyer:

Residence: 8383 Vreeland Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Meyer and Amanda Roehm:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Roehm and William Meyer are:

- + 9224 i. Vivian Ethel¹³ Meyer, born 05 Mar 1935 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9225 ii. Stanley Gordon Meyer, born 20 Mar 1938 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9226 iii. Charles Raymond Meyer, born 07 Jan 1945 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9227 iv. Ralph Henry Meyer, born 22 Jul 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 2016 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

5289. Clara Lydia¹² Roehm (Frederick Emanuel¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1998 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington. She married **Arthur E. Hoppe** 24 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Emil Hoppe and Caroline Erdman. He was born 25 Jul 1903 in Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1993 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington.

More About Clara Lydia Roehm:

Occupation: 1920, folder book bindery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, clerk abstract office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-14-2775

More About Arthur E. Hoppe:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, 625 S. 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 11a wife Clara 28

Occupation: 1920, grinder steel ball factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, agent retail tea company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-0960

More About Arthur Hoppe and Clara Roehm:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Clara Roehm and Arthur Hoppe is:

- 9228 i. Ronald A.¹³ Hoppe, born 22 Dec 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5290. Robert Frederick¹² Roehm (Frederick Emanuel¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Elizabeth Voice** 30 Jul 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Voice and Garda Carlson. She was born 16 Sep 1913 in North Manitou Island,

Leelanau Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Frederick Roehm:

Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 536 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1940, book binder University Library Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-26-0828

Notes for Helen Elizabeth Voice:

Helen E. Roehm of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 96, passed away peacefully Sunday, November 29, 2009 at Hillside Terrace. She was born September 6, 1913 to Harold E. and Garda (Carlson) Voice on North Manitou Island, Michigan. Before her death, she was the last living person to have been born on the Island. At the age of four she returned to the mainland and received her schooling in Leland, Michigan. After moving to Ann Arbor she attended Ann Arbor High her senior year and graduated from there. She married Robert F. Roehm on July 31, 1932 and he predeceased her in 1981. She lived for 75 years in the historic "Old West Side" enjoying her home, especially her back porch where she played cards with her "lady friends". She was predeceased by her brother, Gerald Voice and her sister, Lorraine Terry. She is survived by her loving family: children, Jackie Cummings, Judy (Louie) Smith, Bob (Ann) Roehm; grandchildren, Steven (Becky) Cummings, Karen Cummings, Diane (Gene) Matteis, Derick (Lena) Smith, Randy Roehm, Trista Roehm; great-grandchildren, Drew (Amy) Cummings, Sam Cummings, Ali Spears, Jacqui Spears, Nicole Cummings, Matthew Pelligrini, Kristen Smith, Nick Smith, Randy Roehm and Trista Roehm; and her precious great-great-grandchild Ella. Also she is survived by her beloved nieces and nephews. She was a member of St. Paul Lutheran Church for 80 yrs. And she was an active member of the Salvation Army Monday Club and also gave much of her time to volunteer work. The family wishes to thank Hillside Terrace and In House Hospice for their loving tender care.

The family will receive friends on Wednesday December 2 from 3-7 pm at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel. The funeral service will take place on Thursday at St. Paul Lutheran Church, with Rev. Michael Wentzel presiding, at 11am with visiting from 10am until time of service. Burial will follow at the Bethlehem Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, contributions suggested to St. Paul Lutheran Church, 420 W. Liberty, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 or Salvation Army, 100 Arbana Drive, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

More About Helen Elizabeth Voice:

Burial: 03 Dec 2009, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Roehm and Helen Voice:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Roehm and Helen Voice are:

- + 9229 i. Jacqueline Sue (Jackie)¹³ Roehm, born 08 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9230 ii. Judith Kay (Judy) Roehm, born 19 Apr 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 2023 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9231 iii. Robert Harold (Bob) Roehm, born 03 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5291. Virginia Rose Marie¹² Roehm (Frederick Emanuel¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jul 1917 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 2000 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington. She married **Paul Edwin Wagner** 24 Jun 1935 in Elkhart Co, Indiana. He was born 17 Mar 1913 in Kenton, Hardin Co, Ohio, and died 17 Aug 1993 in Lima, Allen Co, Ohio.

More About Virginia Rose Marie Roehm:

Social Security Number: 298-54-8267

More About Paul Edwin Wagner:

Residence: Lima, Ohio

More About Paul Wagner and Virginia Roehm:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1935, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Child of Virginia Roehm and Paul Wagner is:

- 9232 i. Margo Ann¹³ Wagner, born 12 Apr 1939 in Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 29 Nov 2008 in Flower Mound, Denton Co, Texas. She married Gary Lynn Miner 23 Feb 1957 in Franklin Co, Indiana; born 31 Jul 1933.

More About Gary Miner and Margo Wagner:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1957, Franklin Co, Indiana

5294. Laura Florence¹² Schleh (Christian Jacob¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Katz, Benedikt⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Nov 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1967. She married **(1) Harry E. Gray** 30 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Gray and Clara Little. He was born 15 Sep 1895 in Ohio, and died 20 Mar 1962 in Sonoma Co, California. She married **(2) Wilhelm Frederick Richter, Jr.** 04 Mar 1919 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Richter and Augusta Luedke. He was born 06 Oct 1889 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1985 in Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(3) George Franklin Stinson** 20 Mar 1939 in Wood Co, Ohio. He was born 12 Mar 1889 in Canada, and died 11 Jan 1970 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Harry Gray and Laura Schleh:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Frederick Richter, Jr.:
Census: 1920, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Richter and Laura Schleh:
Divorce: 17 Aug 1929, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 04 Mar 1919, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Franklin Stinson:
Residence: 1970, Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-34-6480

More About George Stinson and Laura Schleh:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1939, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Laura Schleh and Wilhelm Richter are:

- 9233 i. Edward J.¹³ Richter, born 1918.
9234 ii. Dorothy L. Richter, born 1920.

5300. Kathryn¹² Roehm (Herman August¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Dec 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 2013 in Stevens Point, Portage Co, Wisconsin. She married **Daryl Landon Hawker**, son of Landon Ralph Hawker. He was born 05 Apr 1910 in Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1979 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kathryn Roehm:

Kathryn Hawker, age 87, of Marquette, Michigan, died on December 18, 2013 in Stevens Point, Wisconsin. Kathryn was born on December 1, 1926 to the late Herman & Anna (Braeutigam) Roehm in Ypsilanti, Michigan.

She is survived by her children, Alan (Lisa) Hawker of Stevens Point and Kay (Hector) Acevedo of Sterling, Virginia. She is further survived by grandchildren, Eric, Brandon, Jessica & Andrew Hawker, Angela (David) Caldwell, and Anthony (Jennifer) Acevedo.

Funeral Services are being held in Marquette, Michigan.

Children of Kathryn Roehm and Daryl Hawker are:

- + 9235 i. Kay L.¹³ Hawker, born 17 Mar 1953.
- + 9236 ii. Alan Landon Hawker, born 09 Jul 1955.

5301. Roland Roman¹² Roehm (Julius Louis¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martin⁸, Martin⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 May 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Muriel Marie Martin** 13 Apr 1946 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Edward Martin and Elsie Schiller. She was born 06 Jan 1919 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Roland Roman Roehm:

Roland Roman Roehm of Ypsilanti, 83, died Wednesday, Aug. 31, 2005 at the Arbor Hospice Residence in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He was born May 23, 1922 in Ann Arbor, the son of Louis J. and Louisa (Staebler) Roehm. He had been employed as a carpenter and also had worked for Kaizer-Frazer Motorcar Co. of Ypsilanti for many years. Roland was a member of the United States Army serving during World War II.

Survivors include: two daughters, Mary L. (Charles) Niethammer of Saline, and Susan L. (Bill) Bycraft of South Carolina; five grandchildren, Lisa (Andrew) Sieczka, Paul Salyer, Michael (Marsha) Bycraft, all of Saline, William (Jackie) Bycraft of Fowlerville, and Rebecca (Carl) Schook of Conway, South Carolina; and four great-grandchildren, Alison and Carly Schook, Drew Sieczka and baby girl Sieczka due late October.

Cremation has taken place. Contributions may be made to the Arbor Hospice Residence or to the American Cancer Society. Arrangements by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline.

More About Roland Roman Roehm:

Burial: cremated

Census: 17 Apr 1940, 545 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 14a living w/ cousin Erwin J. Hentz's family

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II

Notes for Muriel Marie Martin:

Muriel Marie Chance of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 86, died Thursday, October 6, 2005, at the Evangelical Home of Saline surrounded by her family. She was born Muriel Marie Martin in Chelsea, MI on January 6, 1919, the daughter of Elsa and Edward Martin. Muriel spent her early years in Chelsea and most of...

More About Roland Roehm and Muriel Martin:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1946, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Roland Roehm and Muriel Martin are:

- + 9237 i. Mary Louise¹³ Roehm, born 21 Nov 1946.
- 9238 ii. Susan Lucille Roehm, born 11 Jul 1948. She married (1) William Louis Bycraft; born 14 Sep 1944. She married (2) William Monty Watson 20 Nov 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1938.

More About William Watson and Susan Roehm:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1966, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5305. Christian¹² Kaz (Christian Gottlob¹², Johann Wilhelm¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 23 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Rosine

Boeckle. She was born 13 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1964 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Occupation: farmer & bricklayer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 23 May 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Maria Walz are:

- 9239 i. Alfred¹³ Kaz, born 10 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Frank 22 Jul 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Kaz and Luise Frank:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9240 ii. Martha Kaz, born 19 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9241 iii. Emma Kaz, born 07 May 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1998 in Koeln, Germany. She married Johann Heinrich Filz Aft. 1935; born Aft. 1908.

More About Johann Filz and Emma Kaz:

Marriage: Aft. 1935

- 9242 iv. Johanna Kaz, born 04 Sep 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Adolf Baldenhofer 09 Aug 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Karl Baldenhofer and Johanna Kaz:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1951, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

5307. Robert¹² Kaz (Christian Gottlob¹², Johann Wilhelm¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Rauser** 10 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 21 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Robert Kaz and Sophie Rauser:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Robert Kaz and Sophie Rauser are:

- 9243 i. Otto¹³ Kaz, born 07 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1944 in Italy.

- 9244 ii. Leonie Kaz, born 15 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Kusterer 14 Apr 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Gustav Kusterer and Leonie Kaz:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5321. Katharine¹² Vogt (Johann Christoph¹², Jonas Martin¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1938 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Ehrsam** 29 Aug 1918 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1879.

More About Christian Ehrsam and Katharine Vogt:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1918, Emmingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Vogt are:

- + 9245 i. Lina¹³ Vogt, born 30 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1997 in Berglen, Germany.
- 9246 ii. Anna Vogt, born 31 Oct 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5322. Martin¹² Vogt (Johann Christoph¹², Jonas Martin¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Kaz** 05 Nov 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Kaz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 14 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Vogt and Maria Kaz are:

- 9247 i. Rosa¹³ Vogt, born 15 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1974 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Mall 04 Aug 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Mall and Rosa Vogt:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9248 ii. Friedrich Vogt, born 13 Jun 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 21 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Friedrich Vogt and ?:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9249 iii. Maria Vogt, born 25 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Gutekunst 10 Nov 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Mar 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 2000 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Maria Vogt:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5324. Maria¹² Vogt (Johann Christoph¹², Jonas Martin¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1977 in Bruchsal, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Wilhelm Paulus** 03 Aug 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Georg Paulus. He was born 18 Dec 1889 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1914 in Fiel near Barraney. She married **(2) Ernst Gottlob Becht** Aft. 1915. He was born Aft. 1883. She married **(3) ? Kuehlwein** Aft. 1918. He was born Aft. 1884. She married **(4) Gottlob Lang** 26 Feb 1945 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1883.

More About Wilhelm Paulus:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Paulus and Maria Vogt:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1914, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Becht and Maria Vogt:

Marriage: Aft. 1915

More About ? Kuehlwein and Maria Vogt:

Marriage: Aft. 1918

More About Gottlob Lang and Maria Vogt:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1945, Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Vogt and Wilhelm Paulus is:

- 9250 i. Friedrich Wilhelm¹³ Paulus, born 05 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5325. Georg Friedrich¹² Vogt (Johann Christoph¹², Jonas Martin¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1963 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Frank** 15 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Friederike Kaz. She was born 29 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1984 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Vogt and Martha Frank:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Vogt and Martha Frank are:

- 9251 i. Hans Friedrich¹³ Vogt, born 09 Dec 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Ingeborg Bitzer 18 Nov 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1921. He married (2) ? 05 Mar 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1923.

More About Hans Vogt and Ingeborg Bitzer:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Vogt and ?:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9252 ii. Willy Vogt, born 30 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Annemarie Theurer 06 Jun 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Nov 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Willy Vogt and Annemarie Theurer:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5327. Anna¹² Vogt (Johann Christoph¹², Jonas Martin¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1992 in Ergenzingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz** 27 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser. He was born 02 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ulrich Katz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and Ulrich Katz are:

- 9253 i. Anny¹³ Katz, born 08 Mar 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Schechinger 20 Sep 1952 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Richard Schechinger and Anny Katz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1952, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9254 ii. Walter Katz, born 25 Jul 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Kuehnle 18 Mar 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Walter Katz and Gertrud Kuehnle:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9255 iii. Erna Katz, born 30 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Herbert Balmer 15 Jun 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Herbert Balmer and Erna Katz:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9256 iv. Lore Katz, born 20 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5328. Bertha¹² Vogt (Johann Christoph¹², Jonas Martin¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Otto Robert Boekle** 23 Feb 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Boekle and Rosalia Gaus. He was born 16 Mar 1906 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Boekle and Bertha Vogt:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Vogt and Otto Boekle are:

- 9257 i. Erwin¹³ Boekle, born 31 Dec 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Else ? 05 May 1956 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1932.

More About Erwin Boekle and Else ?:
Marriage: 05 May 1956, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9258 ii. Rudi Boekle, born 31 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

5329. Maria¹² Vogt (Martin¹², Jonas Martin¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Albert Messerschmidt** 15 Feb 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1896.

More About Albert Messerschmidt and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Vogt is:

- 9259 i. Heinz Martin¹³ Vogt, born 06 Nov 1928 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5336. Jakob Friedrich¹² Frank (Jakob¹², Konrad¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Walz** 16 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Walz and Margarethe Schuh. She was born 11 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Frank:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Frank and Lina Walz are:

- 9260 i. Luise¹³ Frank, born 31 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9261 ii. Luise Frank, born 08 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Alfred Kaz 22 Jul 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Alfred Kaz and Luise Frank:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9262 iii. Emma Frank, born 26 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Nicol Baron Marx 27 May 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.
- More About Christian Marx and Emma Frank:
Marriage: 27 May 1970, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 9263 iv. Werner Frank, born 28 Jan 1933.

5337. Karl¹² Frank (Jakob¹², Konrad¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Thusnelde Walz** 22 Dec 1917 in Niedernau, Germany, daughter of Martin Walz and Marie Rauser. She was born 01 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Frank:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Frank and Thusnelde Walz:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1917, Niedernau, Germany

Children of Karl Frank and Thusnelde Walz are:

- 9264 i. Hedwig¹³ Frank, born 16 Feb 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9265 ii. Hedwig Frank, born 17 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Christian Walz 18 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Apr 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Friedrich Walz and Hedwig Frank:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9266 iii. Erwin Frank, born 01 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1965 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Katz 13 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Erwin Frank and Gertrud Katz:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5370. Emma¹² Katz (Paul¹², Peter Joseph¹¹, Joseph¹⁰ Kaz, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Gottlieb Rauschenberger** 22 Sep 1928 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1899.

More About Karl Rauschenberger and Emma Katz:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1928, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Katz is:

- 9267 i. Richard¹³ Katz, born 22 Apr 1925 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.

5377. Rosina Maria¹² Walz (Johann Gottlieb¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Seeger** 27 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and

Rosina Walz. He was born 17 May 1850 in Horb, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger:

Occupation: quarryman & member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2512) Christian Seeger.

5378. Martin¹² Walz (Johann Gottlieb¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Philippine Rauser** 13 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Walz and Marie Rauser:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Walz and Marie Rauser are:

- + 9268 i. Karl Gottlieb¹³ Walz, born 26 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9269 ii. Tobias Friedrich Walz, born 07 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1966 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany.
- 9270 iii. Friedrike Walz, born 24 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1930 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany.
- 9271 iv. Paul Walz, born 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1915 in im Kriegslazarrat Roulers.
- 9272 v. Carl Walz, born 14 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1971 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Otilia Eugenie Feyl 21 Sep 1915 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Carl Walz and Otilia Feyl:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1915, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 9273 vi. Thusnelde Walz, born 01 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9274 vii. Elsa Walz, born 02 Oct 1891.
- 9275 viii. Martin Walz, born 27 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1983 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany. He married Pauline Catharine Grau 08 Jun 1920 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany; born Aft. 1893.

More About Martin Walz and Pauline Grau:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1920, Steige near Geislingen, Germany

- + 9276 ix. Konrad Walz, born 06 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9277 x. Wilhelm Walz, born 18 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9278 xi. Mina Walz, born 11 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5398. David¹² Seeger (Michael¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Mar 1860 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1932 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Sarah Jane Bohnsach** 08 Mar 1883 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Bohnsach and Maria Meiborn. She was born Feb 1860 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About David Seeger:

Burial: 10 Mar 1932, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 4 sheet 5b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 707 E. Mansion Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 3 sheet 4a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 309 ? Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 77 SD 3 sheet 8a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 609 Prospect Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-52 SD 16 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, assembler Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, salesman Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, cook food factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Jane Bohnsach:

Burial: 17 Jul 1928, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 8 section 10

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About David Seeger and Sarah Bohnsach:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1883, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

Children of David Seeger and Sarah Bohnsach are:

- 9279 i. Linus Albert (Alinus)¹³ Seeger, born 01 Mar 1884 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1965 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. He married Bertha Christine Mannings 08 Mar 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 05 Apr 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Linus Albert (Alinus) Seeger:

Burial: 15 May 1965, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 03 May 1930, 1302 Elsker street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 31b

Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 560 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1930, superintendent heating & ventilation sheet metal works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, night watchman brewery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-07-4833

More About Bertha Christine Mannings:

Occupation: 1940, clerical work Washtenaw County Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Linus Seeger and Bertha Mannings:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1906, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 9280 ii. Wesley David Seeger, born Bet. 25 Oct 1886 - 26 Oct 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1946 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 9281 iii. Rufus Henry (Robert) Seeger, born 24 Feb 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Effie ? 1921; born 1882 in Ohio; died 25 Jul 1970 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Rufus Henry (Robert) Seeger:

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 1126 McKenzie; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 18-1581 SD 18 sheet 5a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1940, 3726 McKenzie; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-1048 SD 13 sheet 62b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Gallup, McKinley Co, New Mexico

Occupation: 1917, machinist Santa Fe Railway Gallup, McKinley Co, New Mexico

Occupation 3: 1940, machinist machine shop Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Rufus Seeger and Effie ?:

Marriage: 1921

- 9282 iv. Delta Lois (Della A.) Seeger, born Bet. 18 Jun 1891 - 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Feb 1969 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. She married (1) Charles Walter Dobbins 18 Dec 1910 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 02 Aug 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1980 in Clearwater, Pinellas

Co, Florida. She married (2) Dwight Meacham Cathcart 18 Jun 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Apr 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died May 1966 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida.

More About Delta Lois (Della A.) Seeger:
Occupation: 1930, organist theater Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Dobbins and Delta Seeger:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1910, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Dwight Meacham Cathcart:
Census: 07 Jan 1920, 784 14th Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 306 SD 1 sheet 2a living w/ uncle Frederick E. Bell's family
Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 11784 Washburn Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-655 SD 19 sheet 12a
Census 3: 1940, Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida
Occupation: 1920, draughtsman steel const. Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, sales manager auto sales Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Dwight Cathcart and Delta Seeger:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1919, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 9283 v. Leo Starr Seeger, born 06 Jan 1896 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Maurine Lavina Wells 25 Sep 1918 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 31 Mar 1900 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1954 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Leo Starr Seeger:
Census: 02 Jan 1920, 113 Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 1a
Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 11784 Washburn Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-655 SD 19 sheet 12a living w/ brother-in-law Dwight Cathcart's family
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair light brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, music dealer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor music store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, salesman music store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Maurine Lavina Wells:
Occupation: 1920, musician theater Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Leo Seeger and Maurine Wells:
Divorce: 13 Nov 1929, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 25 Sep 1918, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 9284 vi. Donna G. Seeger, born 07 Sep 1902 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Oct 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5399. Michael¹² Seeger (Michael¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Feb 1859 in Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1904 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha M. Baumgart** 1887 in Michigan, daughter of Charles Baumgart and Caroline Schwade. She was born Jul 1867 in Germany, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Michael Seeger:
Burial: 05 Jun 1904
Cause of Death: erysipelas
Census: 11 Jun 1900, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 7 sheet 7a
Occupation: 1900, farmer Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

More About Bertha M. Baumgart:
Census: Jan 1920, 32 Hillsboro Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 525 SD 1 sheet 15b
Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 4864 Hillsboro Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-523 SD 19 sheet 3b
Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 16524 Cheyenne Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1582 SD 17 sheet 23a

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living
Emigration: 1878, US

More About Michael Seeger and Bertha Baumgart:
Marriage: 1887, Michigan

Children of Michael Seeger and Bertha Baumgart are:

- 9285 i. Anna Caroline¹³ Seeger, born 01 Aug 1888 in Sanborn, North Dakota; died 21 Jul 1977 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married John Kenneth Scott 02 Aug 1916 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 13 Jan 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1971 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Caroline Seeger:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 7 sheet 2b living w/ step-father John Crowley's family; name shown as Anna Sager; w/ siblings: Blanche, Myrtle & Leo
Occupation: 1910, servant private family Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

More About John Kenneth Scott:

Census: Jan 1920, 34 Hillsboro Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 525 SD 1 sheet 15b
Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 13127 Mendota Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1001 SD 15 sheet 8a
Occupation: 1920, printer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, partner printing shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Scott and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1916, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- 9286 ii. Myrtle E. Seeger, born 03 Mar 1890 in Marathon, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Myrtle E. Seeger:

Occupation: 1910, servant private family Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, photographer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 9287 iii. Blanche V. Seeger, born 24 Dec 1894 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Blanche V. Seeger:

Occupation: 1920, spring tester adding machine company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, assistant doctor's office Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 9288 iv. Leo M. Seeger, born 09 Oct 1903 in Michigan; died 28 Jan 1992 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan. He married Florence R. Bachelor 07 May 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 04 Oct 1906 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1988 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan.

More About Leo M. Seeger:

Occupation: 1920, printer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Florence R. Bachelor:

Burial: Mar 1988, North Farmington Cemetery Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Leo Seeger and Florence Bachelor:

Marriage: 07 May 1927, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

5401. Mary¹² Seeger (Michael¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Nov 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Emmanuel Joseph Seemann** 16 Feb 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Mar 1859 in Ohio, and died 04 Jun 1921 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Seeger:

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Emmanuel Joseph Seemann:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Burlington, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 2a
Census 2: 18 May 1910, Homer, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 122 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Burlington, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, carpenter house builder Homer, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Emmanuel Seemann and Mary Seeger:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1888, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Seeger and Emmanuel Seemann are:

- + 9289 i. Lela R.¹³ Seemann, born 06 May 1892 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1949 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- 9290 ii. Harold John Seemann, born 06 Dec 1895 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1980 in Winter Haven, Polk Co, Florida. He married Mary E. ?; born 1902.
- 9291 iii. Anna Loise Seemann, born 13 Apr 1897 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1918 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married William James Linton 20 Nov 1916; born 21 Mar 1897 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Feb 1963 in Michigan.

More About William Linton and Anna Seemann:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1916

5402. Franklin (Frank)¹² Seeger (Michael¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born May 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1957 in Michigan. He married **Bessie (Sabina) Spittler** 05 May 1892 in Nashville, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Hiram Spittler. She was born 18 Jun 1871 in Fairfield, Ohio, and died 04 Nov 1952 in Michigan.

More About Franklin (Frank) Seeger:

Burial: Feb 1957, Fruitport Cemetery Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan
Census: 27 Jun 1900, Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 108 SD 9 sheet 17a
Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Courtland Street; Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 9 sheet 4b
Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 3rd ward Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 61-39 SD 5 sheet 16b
Occupation: 1900, day laborer Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, plumber odd jobs Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Bessie (Sabina) Spittler:

Burial: Nov 1952, Fruitport Cemetery Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living
Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Franklin Seeger and Bessie Spittler:

Marriage: 05 May 1892, Nashville, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Franklin Seeger and Bessie Spittler are:

- + 9292 i. Ruth Nina¹³ Seeger, born 19 Feb 1900 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1993 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- + 9293 ii. Ralph C. Seeger, twin, born 15 Jul 1906 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1984 in Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 9294 iii. Roy J. (Ross) Seeger, twin, born 15 Jul 1906 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1992 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married Alberta A. Mars 20 Apr 1939 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 1914 in Michigan; died 1999.

More About Roy J. (Ross) Seeger, twin:
Burial: Oct 1992, Fruitport Cemetery Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Roy Seeger and Alberta Mars:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1939, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

5411. Anna Maria (Mary)¹² Walz (Franz Jakob¹¹, Katharina¹⁰ Esch, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov

1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1924 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Christian G. (Habich) Haebich** 24 Nov 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1837 in Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Walz:

Census: 23 Apr 1900, 4302 Gladys Ave; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1464 SD 1 sheet 12a

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 4302 Gladys Ave; 35th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 2240 SD 1 sheet 2b

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 9 w/ 7 living

More About Christian G. (Habich) Haebich:

Census: 18 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 543 living w/ Henry Krenn's family

Census 2: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 50 worth \$900 living w/ Charles J. Walz's family

Census 3: 22 Jun 1880, W. 2nd Street; 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 63 name shown as Hibich

Census 4: 05 Jun 1900, 119 Loomis Street; 11th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 320 SD 1 sheet 6a name shown as Christopher Haebich

Emigration: 1857, US

Occupation: 1860, tanner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, northern tannery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, tanner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, tanner Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Christian Haebich and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1861, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Walz and Christian Haebich are:

+ 9295 i. Christian G.¹³ Haebich, born 15 Jul 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1936 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

9296 ii. John C. Haebich, born Bet. 12 Apr 1864 - 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About John C. Haebich:

Occupation: 1880, works in meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, meat dealer Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

9297 iii. Catherine (Kate) Haebich, born 15 Jun 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1941 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Arthur Henry (Garley) Galey 1897; born Jun 1864 in England; died 1932 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Catherine (Kate) Haebich:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 534 S. East Ave; Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-380 SD 28 sheet 3b living w/ sister Henrietta Strail's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Arthur Henry (Garley) Galey:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 119 Loomis Street; 11th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 320 SD 1 sheet 6a living w/ father-in-law Christopher Haebich's family

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 4302 Gladys Ave; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1464 SD 1 sheet 12a living w/ mother-in-law Mary Haebich's family

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 4308 Gladys Ave; 35th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 2240 SD 1 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law Alber Haebich's family

Emigration: 1887, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, telegraph operator Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1920, dispatcher telegraph company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Arthur Galey and Catherine Haebich:

Marriage: 1897

9298 iv. Lydia Carrie Haebich, born Bet. May 1870 - 19 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul

- 1923 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 9299 v. Heinrich Edward Haebich, born 02 May 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Heinrich Edward Haebich:
Burial: 07 Mar 1881, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels
- 9300 vi. Albert G. Haebich, born 01 Feb 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1944 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- More About Albert G. Haebich:
Census: 03 Jan 1920, 4308 Gladys Ave; 35th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 2240 SD 1 sheet 2b
Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 534 S. East Ave; Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-380 SD 28 sheet 3b living w/ sister Henrietta Strail's family
Occupation: 1900, house painter Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, painter shop Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 3: 1940, painter interior decorating Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
- + 9301 vii. Henrietta Haebich, born May 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1958 in Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 9302 viii. Theadore Oscar Haebich, born 09 Jul 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1957 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

5421. Friederike¹² Frank (Martin¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolph Kaz** 26 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 20 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolph Kaz and Friederike Frank:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Frank and Adolph Kaz are:

- 9303 i. Friedrich¹³ Kaz, born 24 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Caroline Katz 07 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Lina Walz 15 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Dec 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Friedrich Kaz and Caroline Katz:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Friedrich Kaz and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1958, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9304 ii. August Kaz, born 24 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1917 in im Felde.
- 9305 iii. Theodor Kaz, born 20 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1916.
- 9306 iv. Ernst Gottlieb Kaz, born 12 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9307 v. Emma Kaz, born 19 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9308 vi. Anna Maria Kaz, born 16 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1982 in Nufringen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9309 vii. Emma Kaz, born 14 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1992 in Birkenfeld, Germany.
- + 9310 viii. Adolf Katz, born 08 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9311 ix. Karl Kaz, born 14 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1969 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Hahn 11 Jan 1927 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1966 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Kaz and Karoline Hahn:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1927, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 9312 x. Friederike Kaz, born 13 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9313 xi. Martin Kaz, born 12 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9314 xii. Eugen Kaz, born 15 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1943 in fiel im Osten. He married Maria Josefina Stetter 11 Sep 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Eugen Kaz and Maria Stetter:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1941, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9315 xiii. Jonathan Kaz, born 28 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9316 xiv. Rudolf Kaz, born 11 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1943. He married Anna Maria Walz 26 Feb 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Rudolf Kaz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9317 xv. Pauline Kaz, born 13 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9318 xvi. Ida Kaz, born 07 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9319 xvii. Frida Kaz, born 31 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Eugen Lang 30 May 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906. She married (2) ? 1953; born Aft. 1905.

More About Eugen Lang and Frida Kaz:
Marriage: 30 May 1936, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Frida Kaz:
Marriage: 1953

5423. Rudolf¹² Frank (Martin¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Kaz** 23 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rudolf Frank and Katharine Kaz:
Marriage: 23 May 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rudolf Frank and Katharine Kaz are:

- 9320 i. Anna¹³ Frank, born 10 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Gaiser 10 Dec 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Richard Gaiser and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9321 ii. Mina Frank, born 06 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1974 in Reichenau, Germany. She married Paul Walz 20 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Walz and Mina Frank:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9322 iii. Sophie Frank, born 22 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9323 iv. Eugen Frank, born 23 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5433. Johann Jakob¹² Kussmaul (Christine¹¹ Buehler, Anna Maria¹⁰ Klohr, Magdalena⁹ Seeger, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Apr 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1909. He married **Dorothea Marquardt** 15 Dec 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Peter Marquardt and Maria Kopp. She was born 25 Jan 1860 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Dorothea Marquardt:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1881, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kusssmaul and Dorothea Marquardt are:

- 9324 i. Christine Dorothea¹³ Kusssmaul, born 24 Jan 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9325 ii. Christina Dorothea Kusssmaul, born 23 May 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1962 in Untertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl August Kurrle 14 Jun 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1876.

More About Karl Kurrle and Christina Kusssmaul:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1910, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9326 iii. Christian Kusssmaul, born 18 May 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1970 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9327 iv. Anna Maria Kusssmaul, born 28 Dec 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9328 v. Wilhelm Kusssmaul, born 24 Apr 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1936 in Gruental, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Martini 12 Mar 1921 in Wittlensweiler, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Wilhelm Kusssmaul and Pauline Martini:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1921, Wittlensweiler, Wurtemberg

- 9329 vi. Karl Kusssmaul, born 24 Feb 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9330 vii. Karl Friedrich Kusssmaul, born 14 Feb 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1918 in gefallen Lechelle.
- 9331 viii. Johannes Kusssmaul, born 16 Nov 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

5435. Christine¹² Kusssmaul (Christine¹¹ Buehler, Anna Maria¹⁰ Klohr, Magdalena⁹ Seeger, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Feb 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Kusssmaul** 09 Dec 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kusssmaul and Anna Rinderknecht. He was born 09 Mar 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kusssmaul and Christine Kusssmaul:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1880, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Kusssmaul and Johann Kusssmaul are:

- + 9332 i. Johann Jakob¹³ Kusssmaul, born 11 Mar 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9333 ii. Christian Kusssmaul, born 22 Jan 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1967 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9334 iii. Maria Kusssmaul, born 09 Oct 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1966 in Duerrenmettstetten, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Drick 07 Jun 1922 in Duerrenmettstetten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Wilhelm Drick and Maria Kusssmaul:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1922, Duerrenmettstetten, Wurtemberg

5437. Christiane Dorothea¹² Kusssmaul (Christine¹¹ Buehler, Anna Maria¹⁰ Klohr, Magdalena⁹ Seeger, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Dec 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Friedrich Karl Laidig** 25 Nov 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 26 Aug 1860 in Murrhardt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Bruckner** 04 Aug 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Bruckner and Christine Bruckner. He was born 27 Feb 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1924 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Laidig and Christiane Kusssmaul:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1884, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Bruckner and Christiane Kussmaul:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1896, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Kussmaul and Friedrich Laidig are:

- 9335 i. Christiane Dorothea¹³ Laidig, born 19 Apr 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9336 ii. Karl Friedrich Laidig, born 01 Apr 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9337 iii. baby Laidig, born 20 May 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9338 iv. Karl Friedrich Laidig, born 30 Jun 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabethe Schloegl 19 May 1912 in Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.

More About Karl Laidig and Elisabethe Schloegl:
Marriage: 19 May 1912, Rottweil, Wurtemberg
- + 9339 v. August Laidig, born 24 Feb 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1930 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9340 vi. Luise Laidig, born 05 May 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9341 vii. Christian Laidig, born 09 Nov 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1949 in Deisslingen, Rottweil, Germany.

Children of Christiane Kussmaul and Johann Bruckner are:

- 9342 i. Johann Jakob¹³ Bruckner, born 16 May 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1944 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Martha Matthes 09 Oct 1926 in Lustnau, Germany; born Aft. 1897.

More About Johann Bruckner and Elsa Matthes:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1926, Lustnau, Germany
- + 9343 ii. Christiane Dorothea Bruckner, born 04 Dec 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9344 iii. Pauline Wilhelmine Bruckner, born 19 Aug 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1978 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Heinrich Oehrlich 04 Oct 1924 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Wilhelm Oehrlich and Pauline Bruckner:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1924, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 9345 iv. Johann Georg Bruckner, born 07 Feb 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

5439. Johannes¹² Kussmaul (Christine¹¹ Buehler, Anna Maria¹⁰ Klohr, Magdalena⁹ Seeger, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Dec 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Kussmaul** 13 Jul 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 May 1872 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Christiane Kussmaul:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1893, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Kussmaul and Christiane Kussmaul are:

- 9346 i. Martha Rosa¹³ Kussmaul.
- 9347 ii. Johannes Kussmaul, born 08 Dec 1894.
- 9348 iii. Johannes Kussmaul, born 15 May 1896.
- 9349 iv. baby Kussmaul, born 11 Jun 1897.
- 9350 v. Karl Wilhelm Kussmaul, born 07 Oct 1898.
- 9351 vi. Eugen Kussmaul, born 23 Nov 1900.
- 9352 vii. Elsa Christiana Kussmaul, born 01 Jan 1902.
- 9353 viii. baby Kussmaul, born 10 Aug 1904.
- 9354 ix. Emma Maria Kussmaul, born 20 Dec 1905.
- 9355 x. Emil Kussmaul, born 19 Apr 1908.
- 9356 xi. Bertha Kussmaul, born 02 Apr 1909.

- 9357 xii. Frida Kusssmaul, born 20 Apr 1911.
 9358 xiii. Albert Kusssmaul, born 06 Jul 1913.

5442. Anton¹² Katz (David Heinrich¹¹ Kaz, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Louise Roller** 24 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Roller and Magdalena Haizmann. She was born 31 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Katz and Christiane Roller:
 Marriage: 24 Jul 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anton Katz and Christiane Roller are:

- + 9359 i. Johann Jakob¹³ Katz, born 16 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9360 ii. Friedrich Katz, born 11 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9361 iii. Albert Katz, born 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1945 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9362 iv. Lina Katz, born 03 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9363 v. Lina Katz, born 16 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5454. Rosina Katharina¹² Gutekunst (Rosina Katharina¹¹ Kaz, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Herrmann** 03 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Herrmann and Anna Wagner. He was born 16 Sep 1858 in Goeningen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Herrmann:
 Occupation: waiter & seed merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
 Residence: Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
 Residence 2: Bet. 1894 - 1895, Colmar, Elsass

More About Adolf Herrmann and Rosina Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 03 Jan 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Gutekunst and Adolf Herrmann are:

- 9364 i. Gustav Adolf¹³ Herrmann, born 28 Sep 1894 in Muellheim, Baden; died 23 Jan 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9365 ii. Emilie Herrmann, born 10 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1982 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

5459. Maria¹² Sattler (Rosina Katharina¹¹ Kaz, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Kaz** 09 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Kaz and Katharine Walz. He was born 18 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:
 Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Maria Sattler:
 Marriage: 09 Oct 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Sattler is:

- 9366 i. Frida Katharina¹³ Sattler, born 22 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Sattler and Friedrich Kaz are:

- 9367 i. Otto¹³ Kaz, born 30 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1915 in fiel near Hooge.
9368 ii. Katharine Kaz, born 26 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Johann Platz 18 Nov 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1968 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Platz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Platz and Katharine Kaz:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9369 iii. Bertha Kaz, born 09 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9370 iv. Albert Kaz, born 17 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1942 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Hertkorn 03 Aug 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Albert Kaz and Lydia Hertkorn:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 9371 v. Martha Katz, born 31 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5460. Christian¹² Sattler (Rosina Katharina¹¹ Kaz, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Kaz** 11 Jul 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 15 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Sattler:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Sattler and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Sattler and Maria Kaz are:

- 9372 i. Paul¹³ Sattler, born 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9373 ii. Friederike Sattler, born 04 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1985 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Xaver Hutter 19 May 1934 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Franz Hutter and Friederike Sattler:
Marriage: 19 May 1934, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 9374 iii. Marie Sattler, born 14 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1963 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
9375 iv. Christian Sattler, born 17 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
9376 v. Eugen Sattler, born 29 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9377 vi. Gottlob Sattler, born 25 Dec 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9378 vii. Richard Sattler, born 02 Jul 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1982 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Graf 31 May 1947 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Richard Sattler and Katharina Graf:
Marriage: 31 May 1947, Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5462. Jakob¹² Haizmann (Sabina Margaretha¹¹ Kaz, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Haizmann** 12 Oct 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Haizmann and Maria Walz. She was born 27 Jan 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Waldhorn' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Haizmann and Katharine Haizmann:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Haizmann and Katharine Haizmann are:

- + 9379 i. Frieda¹³ Haizmann, born 02 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1963 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9380 ii. Julius Haizmann, born 28 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1952 in Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Sofie Warfelmann 13 Feb 1918 in Varel, Old.; born Aft. 1885.
- More About Julius Haizmann and Elise Warfelmann:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1918, Varel, Old.
- 9381 iii. Christian Haizmann, born 19 May 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9382 iv. Bertha Haizmann, born 19 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9383 v. Christian Haizmann, born 23 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9384 vi. Wilhelm Haizmann, born 23 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9385 vii. Theodor Haizmann, born 03 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9386 viii. Emma Friedrike Haizmann, born 10 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1958 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Alber 19 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.
- More About Christian Alber and Emma Haizmann:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9387 ix. Lina Haizmann, born 08 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9388 x. Christian Haizmann, born 25 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9389 xi. Hilda Haizmann, born 26 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Otto Wolf 04 Aug 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Karl Otto Wolf:
Residence: Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- More About Karl Wolf and Hilda Haizmann:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 9390 xii. Oskar Haizmann, born 20 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 9391 xiii. Friederike Haizmann, born 28 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9392 xiv. Elsa Haizmann, born 04 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9393 xv. Elsa Haizmann, born 31 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9394 xvi. Friederike Haizmann, born 28 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1973 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg.

5465. Julius¹² Haizmann (Sabina Margaretha¹¹ Kaz, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Caroline Schuh** 10 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Jakobina Plaz. She was born 27 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Haizmann and Marie Schuh:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2391) Marie Caroline Schuh.

5468. Paul¹² Haizmann (Sabina Margaretha¹¹ Kaz, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Walz** 05 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Walz and Maria Beutler. She was born 02 Feb 1884 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1955 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Haizmann:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Haizmann and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Haizmann and Anna Walz are:

- 9395 i. Berta¹³ Haizmann, born 22 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1965 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9396 ii. Erwin Haizmann, born 26 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9397 iii. Anna Haizmann, born 12 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1994 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Katz 10 Oct 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Dec 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1978 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Haizmann:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9398 iv. Hermann Haizmann, born 22 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1991 in Renfrizhausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa M. Wegenast 10 Sep 1950 in Muehlen am Bach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Hermann Haizmann and Elsa Wegenast:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1950, Muehlen am Bach, Wurtemberg

- 9399 v. Hilda Haizmann, born 23 May 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Fromm 05 Aug 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Gottlob Fromm and Hilda Haizmann:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9400 vi. Erwin Haizmann, born 08 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Eberhard 03 Jul 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Erwin Haizmann and Hilde Eberhard:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5469. Friedrich¹² Haizmann (Sabina Margaretha¹¹ Kaz, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Lina Christine Kaz** 20 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Kaz and Anna Walz. She was born 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1924 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Marie Renz** 14 Mar 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh. She was born 05 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1981 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Marie Renz:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Kaz are:

- 9401 i. Fanny Friederike¹³ Haizmann, born 15 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9402 ii. Fanny Haizmann, born 13 Aug 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 9403 iii. Frida Haizmann, born 31 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1982 in Hechingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg.
- 9404 iv. Oswald Haizmann, born 20 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945. He married Paula Elisabetha Schaile 01 Aug 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Oswald Haizmann and Paula Schaile:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9405 v. Erich Haizmann, born 24 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9406 vi. Julius Haizmann, born 09 Feb 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1983 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Link 25 May 1935; born Aft. 1903.

More About Julius Haizmann and Maria Link:

Marriage: 25 May 1935

- 9407 vii. Wilhelm Friedrich Haizmann, born 19 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friedrich Haizmann and Marie Renz are:

- 9408 i. Gretel¹³ Haizmann, born 08 Aug 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erich Eugen Gutekunst 26 Aug 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Mar 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erich Gutekunst and Gretel Haizmann:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9409 ii. Friedrich Haizmann, born 10 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9410 iii. Hans Haizmann, born 04 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Meta Otilie Beutler 11 Feb 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1936.

More About Hans Haizmann and Meta Beutler:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1961, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5471. George W.¹² Eitelbuss (Christina Katharina¹¹ Katz, Joseph¹⁰ Kaz, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1857 in Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1903 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Susiana Allchin** 1879 in Montcalm Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Allchin and Elisabeth Curtis. She was born 20 Oct 1861 in Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1919 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About George W. Eitelbuss:

Burial: 14 Jun 1903, Mabie Sunny Hill Cemetery Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia & endocarditis
Census: 1880, Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan page 44c
Census 2: 22 Jun 1900, Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 11 sheet 8a
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Mary Susiana Allchin:

Burial: Jan 1919, Mabie Sunny Hill Cemetery Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1903, 3 w/ 3 living

More About George Eitelbuss and Mary Allchin:

Marriage: 1879, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children of George Eitelbuss and Mary Allchin are:

- + 9411 i. Catherine E. (Kathryn)¹³ Eitelbuss, born 19 Sep 1882 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1940 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- + 9412 ii. Ward Allchin Eitelbuss, born 14 Oct 1883 in Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1940 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 9413 iii. Lela M. Eitelbuss, born Oct 1889 in Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

5472. Amelia¹² Katz (Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)¹¹, Joseph¹⁰ Kaz, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Dec 1860 in Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick A. Wilkinson** 02 Dec 1895 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Mar 1857 in Ontario, Canada, and died 27 May 1917 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Wilkinson and Amelia Katz:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1895, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Katz and Frederick Wilkinson are:

- 9414 i. James Frederick¹³ Wilkinson, born 10 Nov 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1956 in Michigan. He married Margaret F. Hurt 23 Aug 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1895 in Kentucky.

Notes for James Frederick Wilkinson:

Services for Mr. James F. Wilkenson, for 30 years an assistant civil engineer and accountant for the Grand Trunk Western Railroad, will be at 2 p.m. Friday in the Verheyden Funeral Home, 16300 Mack. Burial will be in White Chapel Memorial Cemetery. Mr. Wilkenson, 59, of 836 Cadieux, Grosse Pointe, died Tuesday Feb. 9, 1956 in St Clair Hospital. He was a past commodore of Windmill Pointe Yacht Club and a member of the Coast Guard Auxiliary.

Survivors include his wife, Margaret; a step-son, Raymond Hurt, and a brother and siter, Harold, of Detroit, and Mrs. Ethel Ennis, of Ft. Lauderdale, Florida.

More About James Frederick Wilkinson:

Burial: 1956, White Chapel Memorial Park Cemctery Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1940, 836 Cadieux Road; Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1950, 836 Lorane; Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1950, accountant civil engineer Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About James Wilkinson and Margaret Hurt:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 9415 ii. Harold J. Wilkinson, born 23 Oct 1898 in Michigan; died 15 Feb 1979 in Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 9416 iii. Ethel A. Wilkinson, born 31 Dec 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1990 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida.

5473. Mary (Molly)¹² Katz (Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)¹¹, Joseph¹⁰ Kaz, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Sep 1862 in Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1900 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **Burt P. (Berthetie) Wing** 1881, son of William Wing and Almeda ?. He was born 28 Aug 1857

in Leeds Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 08 May 1939 in Shelby, Oceana Co, Michigan.

More About Mary (Molly) Katz:

Burial: 03 Nov 1900, Oakwood Cemetery Michigan

Cause of Death: splenic leukemia

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Burt P. (Berthetie) Wing:

Burial: 10 May 1939, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Maffet Street; Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 9 sheet 2a

Census 2: 09 May 1910, 194 Maffet Street; 3rd ward Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 9 sheet 14a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 1032 Maffet Street; 3rd ward Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 9 sheet 1a

Census 4: 28 Apr 1930, 339 1st Street; Shelby, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 69-19 SD 5 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1900, pattern maker Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, pattern maker machine shop Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, pattern maker wood shop Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, farmer Shelby, Oceana Co, Michigan

More About Burt Wing and Mary Katz:

Marriage: 1881

Children of Mary Katz and Burt Wing are:

- + 9417 i. Roy Eugene¹³ Wing, born 24 Jun 1883 in Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1945 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 9418 ii. Bristol Emerson Wing, born 29 Dec 1885 in Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1957 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

5475. Joseph G.¹² Katz (Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)¹¹, Joseph¹⁰ Kaz, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1866 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1915 in Eloise, Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Eva A. Atwood** 29 Dec 1892 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of Ambrose Atwood and Henrietta Weeks. She was born 06 Feb 1870 in Otisco, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1898 in Ionia Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joseph G. Katz:

Oct. 6, 1915 - The remains of Joseph Katz, whose serious illness in Detroit was noted in the Banner recently, were brought to this city for burial Tuesday. Mr. Katz died in the hospital there of tuberculosis, aged 49 years. The body was accompanied here by his sister, Mrs. Amelia Wilkinson, who resides in Detroit and who had been giving him care and attention during his illness. The deceased married Miss Eva Atwood, daughter of Mrs. H.S. Andrews, about 23 years ago. She died a few years after their marriage, leaving a daughter, now Miss Nevine Tower of Greenville.

The interment took place in the Otisco cemetery by the side of his wife. Rev. A.J. Blair of the Congregational church performing the last sad rites of burial. Among the relatives present were Mr. and Mrs. W.L. Atwood, Mr. and Mrs. Gur Atwood and Henry Filkins of Grand Rapids, Mrs. Henrietta Andrews of Saranac, Miss Nevine Tower and her foster-parents, Mr. and Mrs. Toer of Greenville.

More About Joseph G. Katz:

Burial: 04 Oct 1915, Otisco Cemetery Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

Census: 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Eloise Infirmary Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, mechanic auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1915, painter Michigan

More About Eva A. Atwood:

Burial: 01 Mar 1898, Otisco Cemetery Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: la grippe

Children: 1898, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Joseph Katz and Eva Atwood:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1892, Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Child of Joseph Katz and Eva Atwood is:

+ 9419 i. Nevene Eva¹³ Katz, born 15 Sep 1894 in Ionia Co, Michigan; died Jul 1986 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

5478. Franklin J.¹² Katz (Christoph (Katz)¹¹ Kaz, Joseph¹⁰, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Aug 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth (Kreble) Burnell** 26 Mar 1890 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Burrel. She was born Mar 1867 in Michigan.

More About Franklin J. Katz:

Burial: 26 Jun 1910, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section C grave 1 plot south lot 116

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Franklin Katz and Elizabeth Burnell:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1890, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Franklin Katz and Elizabeth Burnell is:

9420 i. Della¹³ Katz, born Jun 1885.

5479. Anna Catherine¹² Katz (Christoph (Katz)¹¹ Kaz, Joseph¹⁰, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jan 1862 in Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1911 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph William Wolfe** 29 Jan 1885 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Wolfe and Nancy Bond. He was born 24 Feb 1856 in Ohio, and died 18 Jun 1909 in Sherwood, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Catherine Katz:

Burial: 1911, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 03 May 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 10a living w/ parents

Christopher Katz's family

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Joseph William Wolfe:

Burial: 1909, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 14a name shown as Wolfe

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Wolfe and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1885, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Katz and Joseph Wolfe is:

9421 i. Leo Adison¹³ Wolfe, born 19 Jan 1890 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1943 in Bemidji,

Beltrami Co, Minnesota. He married Elizabeth Alice Flanagan; born 18 Apr 1894 in Hancock, Stevens Co, Minnesota; died 26 May 1968 in Bemidji, Beltrami Co, Minnesota.

More About Leo Adison Wolfe:

Burial: Jun 1943, Fairview Cemetery Kelliher, Beltrami Co, Minnesota

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 401 Lincoln Ave; 5th ward Bemidji, Beltrami Co, Minnesota ED 27 SD 6 sheet 2a lodger

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 421 N. Burdick; 1st ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-16 SD 16 sheet 18b lodger

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Kellihur, Beltrami Co, Minnesota

Occupation: 1917, farmer for J. O. Harris Kellihur, Woodrow Twp, Beltrami Co, Minnesota

Occupation 2: 1920, salesman retail general m. store Bemidji, Beltrami Co, Minnesota

Occupation 3: 1930, electrician general wiring Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

5482. Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie)¹² Katz (Christoph (Katz)¹¹ Kaz, Joseph¹⁰, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jan 1868 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1955 in Michigan. She married **Presley F. Wolfe** 11 Sep 1890 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Wolfe and Nancy Bond. He was born Sep 1861 in Michigan, and died 1923 in Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie) Katz:

Burial: 1955, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 446 Division Street; Sherwood, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-22 SD 16 sheet 3a

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Presley F. Wolfe:

Burial: 1923, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 20 SD 3 sheet 88a name shown as Wolf

Census 2: 03 May 1910, S. Union Road; Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 3 sheet 7b

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 25 SD 3 sheet 6b name shown as Wolf

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Presley Wolfe and Wilhelmina Katz:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1890, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmina Katz and Presley Wolfe are:

- + 9422 i. Leslie Christopher¹³ Wolfe, born 16 Dec 1890 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died Jun 1964 in Michigan.
- 9423 ii. Franklin L. Wolfe, born 23 Dec 1892 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died Dec 1982 in Dowling, Barry Co, Michigan. He married Edith Russell 29 Aug 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1906 in Michigan.

More About Franklin L. Wolfe:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Gibson, Sweet Grass Co, Montana

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-07-4180

More About Franklin Wolfe and Edith Russell:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1925, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 9424 iii. Ralph A. Wolfe, born 27 Feb 1897 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9425 iv. Myron Elwood Wolfe, born 16 Feb 1911 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1983 in Edwardsburg, Cass Co, Michigan. He married Edith Ambler Metcalf 28 Jan 1950 in Indiana; born 31 Jan 1912 in Copan, Washington Co, Oklahoma; died 10 Feb 2001 in LaPalma, California.

More About Myron Elwood Wolfe:

Burial: 05 Dec 1983, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute heart failure; recent arterio myocardial infarction
Census: 04 Apr 1930, 446 Division Street; Sherwood, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-22 SD 16
sheet 3a living w/ mother Mina Wolfe
Hospital at death: Elkhart General Hospital Elkhart, Indiana
Occupation: cabinet finisher
Social Security Number: 373-12-6717

Notes for Edith Ambler Metcalf:

Edith A. Wolfe, 89, of Union City and Edwardsburg died Saturday, Feb. 10, 2001, in LaPalma (California) Community Hospital. She was born Jan. 31, 1912, in Copan, Oklahoma, to Frederick and Minnie L (Nutt) Metcalf. She worked as an accountant for Parkwood Mobile Home Manufacturing and Drake's Wolfe Department Store for many years.

She married Myron Wolfe on Jan. 28, 1950, in Elkhart, Indiana. He died Dec 3, 1983. Survivors include a niece and nephew, Betty and Donald Webb of Cerritos, California, with whom she resided since November 1999, as well as several other nieces and nephews.

She was active in the Porter Baptist Church, where she taught Sunday school, directed children's programs and was known for giving Bibles to children. She enjoyed gardening and sharing produce with family and friends.

Visitation: 9 to 11 am Tuesday at Spencer Family Funeral Home, Athens. Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home with the Rev. Pastor Harlow Guilay officiating. Burial at Riverside Cemetery, Union City. Memorials: American Heart Association.

More About Edith Ambler Metcalf:

Burial: Feb 2001, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Myron Wolfe and Edith Metcalf:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1950, Indiana

5483. Christopher¹² Katz, Jr. (Christoph (Katz)¹¹ Kaz, Joseph¹⁰, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Dec 1870 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1951 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Gwindoland (Geneva) Crandall** 25 Dec 1902 in Grawn, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel E. Crandall. She was born 10 Sep 1880 in Mayfield, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1921 in Brimley, Michigan. He married **(2) Ada Dillingham** 10 Nov 1923 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of William Dillingham and Ella Custison. She was born 18 Jan 1870 in Scottville, Mason Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1940 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christopher Katz, Jr.:

Christopher Katz, 80, died at 9 a. m. Sunday June 17, 1951 at his home in Fredonia Township, following an illness of several years. He was born Dec. 8, 1870, in Burlington, son of Christopher and Katherine (Mohardt) Katz. In 1900 he married Miss Gwendolyn Crandall, who preceded him in death in 1921. Mr. Katz had been employed in hardware stores, meat markets and in farming in several areas of the state. For the past seven years he had resided in the Fredonia township farm.

Surviving are three sons, Daniel of Saginaw, Frederick of Fredonia Township and Joseph of Tekonsha Township; three brothers, George of Long Beach, California, Frederick of Shreveport, Louisiana, and Edward of Mendon; a sister, Mrs. Mina Wood of Battle Creek, and 10 grandchildren.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Kelsner funeral home, with the Rev. A. W. Wallis of Burlington, officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Christopher Katz, Jr.:

Burial: 19 Jun 1951, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 4 section 8

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 1a boarder w/ Orley Hall's family

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Gwindoland (Geneva) Crandall:

Burial: 28 Aug 1947, removed from Grawn Cemetery to Oakwood Cemetery Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan 2nd additon block 107 lot 3-4

More About Christopher Katz and Gwindoland Crandall:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1902, Grawn, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

More About Christopher Katz and Ada Dillingham:
Divorce: 26 Mar 1925, Kent Co, Michigan
Marriage: 10 Nov 1923, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage 2: 10 Nov 1925, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christopher Katz and Gwindoland Crandall are:

- + 9426 i. Daniel E.¹³ Katz, born 20 Aug 1905 in Grawn, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1995 in Eustis, Lake Co, Florida.
- 9427 ii. Lawrence Christopher Katz, born 17 Sep 1908 in Michigan; died 10 Dec 1909 in Blair, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Christopher Katz:
Burial: 28 Aug 1948, removed from Grawn Cemetery to Oakwood Cemetery Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan 2nd addition block 107 lot 3-5
- + 9428 iii. Joseph E. Katz, born 05 Nov 1912 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1984 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9429 iv. Angeline G. Katz, born 1920 in Brimley, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1920 in Brimley, Michigan.

5485. Edward Christian¹² Katz (Christoph (Katz)¹¹ Kaz, Joseph¹⁰, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1878 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1955 in Centerville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Christine Wahl** 25 Dec 1900 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Wahl and Mary Myers. She was born 1880 in Michigan, and died 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Christian Katz:
Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 7b
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edward Katz and Ida Wahl:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1900, Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Katz and Ida Wahl are:

- + 9430 i. Alford Richard¹³ Katz, born 11 Sep 1901 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1987 in South Arm, Charlevoix Co, Michigan.
- + 9431 ii. Edward Lyle Katz, born 26 Feb 1905 in Michigan; died Feb 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9432 iii. Nina Pauline Katz, born 24 Jun 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 2009 in Mendon, Michigan.

5492. Johann Friedrich¹² Kaz (Sebastian¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Christoph⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Walz** 26 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Eduard Walz and Marie Mezger. She was born 23 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Kaz:
Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Karoline Walz:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Karoline Walz are:

- 9433 i. Sophie¹³ Kaz, born 08 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Jedele 06 Jun 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jun 1905

in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jedele and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9434 ii. Paul Kaz, born 12 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Schmid 20 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Paul Kaz and Emma Schmid:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9435 iii. Friedrich Kaz, born 30 Jan 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1950 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Broesamle 24 Jun 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Emma Broesamle:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1937, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9436 iv. Lina Kaz, born 24 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Katz 10 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1989 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Katz and Lina Kaz:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9437 v. Richard Kaz, born 22 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9438 vi. Eugen Kaz, born 28 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Else Hummel 23 Jul 1949 in Dobel, Germany; born Aft. 1917.

More About Eugen Kaz and Else Hummel:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1949, Dobel, Germany

5501. Sophie¹² Frank (Rosina Luisa¹¹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlob Luz** 28 Jul 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of August Luz and Anna Kaz. He was born 10 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1955 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Luz and Sophie Frank:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1898, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Frank and Karl Luz are:

- 9439 i. Albert¹³ Luz, born 02 Jun 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9440 ii. Pauline Luz, born 03 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1977 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Krimmer 26 Sep 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Pauline Luz:
Adoption: 1934

More About Gottlob Krimmer and Pauline Luz:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1936, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5502. Michael¹² Frank (Rosina Luisa¹¹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Katz** 21 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Katharine Gutekunst. She was born 23 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:

Occupation: gardner Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4460) Lina Katz.

5509. Christian Friedrich¹² Haizmann (Friederike Paulina¹¹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Jacobine Katz** 28 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Justine Jedele. She was born 27 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann and Pauline Katz:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4511) Pauline Jacobine Katz.

5511. Ernstine¹² Haizmann (Friederike Paulina¹¹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Kaz** 25 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 27 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Kaz and Ernstine Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernstine Haizmann and Ernst Kaz are:

- + 9441 i. Sophie¹³ Kaz, born 09 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9442 ii. Pauline Christine Kaz, born 23 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1946.
- 9443 iii. Eugen Friedrich Kaz, born 05 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1967 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Friederike Auch-Schwarz 20 Sep 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Eugen Kaz and Katharine Auch-Schwarz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 9444 iv. Max Katz, born 26 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9445 v. Reinhard Katz, born 07 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Katz 04 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Katz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 04 May 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9446 vi. Elsa Kaz, born 16 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9447 vii. Otto Kaz, born 07 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1967 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 9448 viii. Elsa Kaz, born 13 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9449 ix. Adolf Kaz, twin, born 21 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9450 x. Ernst Kaz, twin, born 21 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5512. Pauline¹² Haizmann (Friederike Paulina¹¹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1911 in Obersontheim, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

Child of Pauline Haizmann is:

- 9451 i. Marie¹³ Haizmann, born 02 Sep 1888 in Wiedikon, Zuerich, Switzerland.

More About Marie Haizmann:

Emigration: US

5513. Friedrich¹² Walz (Christine¹¹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Rauser** 24 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh. She was born 20 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Friederike Rauser:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walz and Friederike Rauser are:

- 9452 i. Anna¹³ Walz, twin, born 27 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9453 ii. Gottlob Walz, twin, born 27 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9454 iii. Frida Walz, born 15 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Hofer 12 Dec 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Christian Hofer and Frida Walz:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9455 iv. Hermann Walz, born 14 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9456 v. Heinrich Walz, born 15 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9457 vi. Irma Johanna Walz, born 13 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1996 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Kaz 29 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1991 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Irma Walz:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9458 vii. Heinrich Friedrich Walz, born 23 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9459 viii. Otto Walz, born 20 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9460 ix. Anna Maria Walz, born 18 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1953 in Heidelberg, Germany. She married Reinhold Rieker 14 Feb 1931 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Reinhold Rieker and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1931, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9461 x. Albert Walz, born 10 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1978 in Marxzell, Karlsruhe,

Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Luz 25 Jul 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Apr 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz and Sofie Luz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9462 xi. Erna Walz, born 21 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9463 xii. Friederike Walz, born 14 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9464 xiii. Rosine Erna Walz, born 26 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1992 in Gammertingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Schatz 11 Apr 1950 in Neufra, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Paul Schatz and Rosine Walz:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1950, Neufra, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

5518. Pauline¹² Walz (Christine¹¹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Binder** 11 Feb 1907 in Bierlingen, Germany. He was born Aft. 1869.

More About Pauline Walz:
Emigration: Loerrach, Germany

More About Christian Binder and Pauline Walz:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1907, Bierlingen, Germany

Children of Pauline Walz are:

- 9465 i. Eugen¹³ Walz, born 01 Feb 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1962 in Loerrach, Germany.
- 9466 ii. Lina Walz, born 15 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1979 in Loerrach, Germany.

5519. Christian¹² Walz (Christine¹¹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Katz** 29 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Kaz and Rebekka Mezger. She was born 03 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Walz and Lina Katz are:

- 9467 i. Elsa Katharina¹³ Walz, born 03 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1988 in Wernau, Germany. She married Karl Friedrich Neef 20 Nov 1926 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Karl Neef and Elsa Walz:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1926, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9468 ii. Lina Walz, born 25 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1997 in Schramberg, Germany. She married Christian Lohmueller 08 Jun 1929 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Christian Lohmueller and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1929, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 9469 iii. baby Walz, born 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9470 iv. Berta Walz, born 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1972 in Moehringen, Stuttgart,

- Wurtemberg.
- 9471 v. Katharina Walz, born 30 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1986 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Muehleisen 28 Jun 1930 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Friedrich Muehleisen and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1930, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 9472 vi. Hilda Walz, born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottfried Walz 18 May 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottfried Walz and Hilda Walz:
Marriage: 18 May 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9473 vii. Friederike Marie Walz, born 20 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Wurst 29 Mar 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 24 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1942 in fiel Osten.
- More About Wilhelm Wurst and Friederike Walz:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 9474 viii. Friedrich Christian Walz, born 24 Apr 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Frank 18 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Friedrich Walz and Hedwig Frank:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9475 ix. Wilhelm Walz, born 07 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
- 9476 x. Kurt Walz, born 10 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

5521. Christiane Friedrike¹² Kaz (Karoline¹¹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (**2**) **Heinrich Heckmann** 23 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Heinrich Heckmann and Christiane Kaz:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Friedrike Kaz is:

- 9477 i. Lisa Maria¹³ Kaz, born 21 Jun 1897 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5522. Caroline¹² Kaz (Karoline¹¹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Reinhold Kaz** 26 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Kaz and Anna Jedele. He was born 13 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Reinhold Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Kaz and Caroline Kaz:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4594) Jacob Reinhold Kaz.

5523. Katharine¹² Kaz (Karoline¹¹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Nov 1877 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1957 in Ludwigshafen, Germany. She married **(2) August Eckert** 1905. He was born Aft. 1869.

More About August Eckert and Katharine Kaz:
Marriage: 1905

Children of Katharine Kaz are:

- 9478 i. Jakob¹³ Kaz, born 30 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9479 ii. Karl Johannes Kaz, born 07 May 1900 in Asperg, Germany; died 14 Jun 1900 in Asperg, Germany.

5525. Franz Carl¹² Kaz (Karoline¹¹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Friedrike Walker** 13 Dec 1906 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1879.

More About Franz Kaz and Marie Walker:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1906, Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Franz Kaz and Marie Walker is:

- + 9480 i. Mina Barbara¹³ Katz, born 05 Nov 1905 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5527. Wilhelm¹² Kaz (Karoline¹¹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Mina Barbara Katz** 01 Apr 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Kaz and Marie Walker. She was born 05 Nov 1905 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Mina Katz:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Kaz and Mina Katz are:

- 9481 i. Friedrich¹³ Katz, born 05 Feb 1923 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1923 in Hedelfingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9482 ii. Carl Wilhelm Katz, born 30 Apr 1924 in Friedrichshaffen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9483 iii. Eduard Katz, born 16 Jun 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9484 iv. Arthur Katz, born 15 Jul 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9485 v. Else Mina Katz, born 05 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Manfred Katz 04 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Manfred Katz and Else Katz:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1970, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9486 vi. baby Katz, born 04 Mar 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9487 vii. Erich Katz, born 29 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anni Matthiesen 10 Aug 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1837.

More About Erich Katz and Anni Matthiesen:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1979, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5531. Reinhard¹² Katz (Karoline¹¹, Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷

Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friederike Rauser** 13 Oct 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser. She was born 20 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Thusnelde Rauser** 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Otto Rauser and Luise Rauser. She was born 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1967 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Katz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhard Katz and Friederike Rauser:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhard Katz and Thusnelde Rauser:

Marriage: 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Reinhard Katz and Friederike Rauser are:

- 9488 i. Lore Gertrud¹³ Katz, born 31 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1999 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Vogt 24 Mar 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Lore Katz:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9489 ii. Erwin Katz, born 10 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Walz 05 Nov 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jan 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Katz and Hedwig Walz:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5534. Paul Friedrich¹² Gaiser (Sabine Ernestine¹¹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jul 1867 in Mittelstadt, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Haizmann** 31 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Haizmann and Pauline Haizmann. She was born 07 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Friedrich Gaiser:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Gaiser and Magdalena Haizmann:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Gaiser and Magdalena Haizmann are:

- 9490 i. Hilda¹³ Gaiser, born 16 Jan 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1964 in Friedrichshafen, Bodensee, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Schurrer 01 May 1923 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Ludwig Schurrer and Hilda Gaiser:

Marriage: 01 May 1923, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 9491 ii. Eduard Gaiser, born 21 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1947 in Koenigberg, Germany. He married Anna Frank 10 Dec 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Eduard Gaiser and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9492 iii. Paul Gaiser, born 22 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1982 in Freiburg im Br., Germany.

He married ? Aft. 1920 in Freiburg im Br., Germany; born Aft. 1900.

More About Paul Gaiser and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1920, Freiburg im Br., Germany

- 9493 iv. Hermann Gaiser, born 06 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9494 v. Elsa Gaiser, born 06 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1975 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Friedrich Karl Ebert 11 Jul 1950 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Franz Ebert and Elsa Gaiser:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1950, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9495 vi. Hermann Gaiser, born 09 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9496 vii. Ottilie Gaiser, born 26 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1989 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Seeger 09 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Konrad Seeger and Ottilie Gaiser:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9497 viii. August Gaiser, born 05 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9498 ix. Lina Gaiser, born 06 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1996 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
9499 x. Emma Gaiser, born 13 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1999 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eduard Katz 13 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Eduard Katz and Emma Gaiser:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9500 xi. Friedrich Gaiser, born 22 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9501 xii. Emilie Gaiser, born 25 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5540. Franz Karl¹² Katz (Katharina Barbara¹¹ Kaz, Johann Israel¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friederike Walz** 03 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Katharina Katz. She was born 05 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Frick** 19 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Frick and Anna Rauser. She was born 14 Dec 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Maria Frank** 05 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger. She was born 24 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 1922 - 1928, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Friederike Walz:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Anna Frick:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Maria Frank:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4692) Friederike Walz.

Child of Franz Katz and Anna Frick is:

9502 i. Lilly¹³ Katz, born 13 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Bernhard Wilhelm Bohnhoff Aft. 1932; born Aft. 1908.

More About Bernhard Bohnhoff and Lilly Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1932

5560. Pauline¹² Katz (Jakob Friedrich¹¹, Anna¹⁰ Walz, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Bauer** 10 Feb 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Mar 1844 in Bavaria, and died 05 Apr 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Katz:

Burial: 1892, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Henry Bauer:

Burial: 08 Apr 1907, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of rectum

Census: 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 340d name shown as Bowers

Census 2: 19 Jun 1900, 502 W. Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 3 sheet 15b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, carpenter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Henry Bauer and Pauline Katz:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1887, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Pauline Katz and Henry Bauer is:

9503 i. Carl Henry (Harry)¹³ Bauer, born 25 Mar 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

More About Carl Henry (Harry) Bauer:

Census: 23 Jan 1920, 1215 Leroy Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 2 sheet 21a living w/ cousin Robert E. French's family

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, tool maker Sparks Withington Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, toolmaker auto company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 520 W. Ganson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

5564. Katherine Elizabeth¹² Katz (Jakob Friedrich¹¹, Anna¹⁰ Walz, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1866 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1922 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John Holland Blodgett** 02 Oct 1885 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Harry Blodgett and Amanda Hollon. He was born 13 May 1862 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Elizabeth Katz:

Burial: Sep 1922, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 3 living

More About John Holland Blodgett:

Census: 27 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 15b

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 3 sheet 15a
Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 3 sheet 8a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Blodgett and Katherine Katz:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1885, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Katz and John Blodgett are:

- 9504 i. George Willis¹³ Blodgett, born 21 Apr 1885 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1885 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9505 ii. Orley Hollon Blodgett, born 17 Jun 1887 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1963 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Gertrude M. Harrington 17 Jun 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 16 Sep 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Orley Hollon Blodgett:
Census: 26 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- More About Orley Blodgett and Gertrude Harrington:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1921, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 9506 iii. baby Blodgett, born 12 Feb 1890 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1890 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About baby Blodgett:
Cause of Death: la grippe
- + 9507 iv. Florence M. Blodgett, born 10 May 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9508 v. baby Blodgett, born 03 Apr 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9509 vi. ? Blodgett, born 13 Jun 1894 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9510 vii. Mildred May (Millie) Blodgett, born 06 Nov 1895 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1965.
- 9511 viii. baby Blodgett, born 05 Aug 1901 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1901 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About baby Blodgett:
Burial: 09 Aug 1901, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

5566. Margaret (Maggie)¹² Katz (Jakob Friedrich¹¹, Anna¹⁰ Walz, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1868 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1945 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Elfred A. (Alfred) Owens** 25 Mar 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Lewis Owens and Julia Watson. He was born 13 Feb 1867 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1924 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret (Maggie) Katz:
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Elfred A. (Alfred) Owens:
Census: 15 Jun 1900, Girard Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 13 SD 3 sheet 9a
Census 3: 26 Jan 1920, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 72 SD 3 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1900, farmer Girard Twp, Branch Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Elfred Owens and Margaret Katz:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1890, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Katz and Elfred Owens are:

- + 9512 i. Curry Edward¹³ Owens, born 21 Aug 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1972 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9513 ii. Viola M. Owens, born 04 Feb 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1952 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9514 iii. Otto Alfred Owens, born 31 Aug 1899 in Girard, Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1955 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 9515 iv. Monabelle Owens, born 14 Aug 1901 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1918 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9516 v. Walter Frederick Owens, born 12 Apr 1903 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1994 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 9517 vi. Howard Clarence Owens, born 10 Jan 1905 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Oct 1969 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5567. Jacob Friedrich¹² Katz, Jr. (Jakob Friedrich¹¹, Anna¹⁰ Walz, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1870 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1947 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Emma Engle** 02 Nov 1892 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene Engle and Sarah Ensign. She was born 17 Apr 1872 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1950 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Friedrich Katz, Jr.:

Union City - Jacob Frederick Katz, 78, died here Sunday Oct. 5, 1947 following a stroke which he suffered on Saturday. He was born at Tekonsha Sept. 22, 1869 the son of Jacob and Mary Waltz Katz. He was a motor car salesman in Union City for many years.

He is survived by his wife, the former Frances Engle and a daughter. Mrs. Gladys Harmen of Union City.

Services will be held at 2:30 p. m. Wednesday at the Jenkins funeral home. The Rev. Alvan Barker will officiate and burial will be made at Riverside.

More About Jacob Friedrich Katz, Jr.:

Burial: Oct 1947, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 5: 02 Apr 1940, 326 St. Joseph Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-25 SD 3 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, salesman Ford Automobiles Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Frances Emma Engle:

Burial: May 1950, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jacob Katz and Frances Engle:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1892, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Child of Jacob Katz and Frances Engle is:

- 9518 i. Gladys May¹³ Katz, born 05 Mar 1904 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1979 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. She married Seville Claude Harmon 11 Mar 1937 in Bronson, Branch Co, Michigan; born 26 Jan 1901 in Shepherd, Isabelle Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1975 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Seville Claude Harmon:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 326 St. Joseph Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-25 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ father-in-law Jacob F. Katz's family

Occupation: 1940, truck driver oil company Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Seville Harmon and Gladys Katz:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1937, Bronson, Branch Co, Michigan

5568. Karoline Sarie (Carrie)¹² Katz (Jakob Friedrich¹¹, Anna¹⁰ Walz, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Nov 1872 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1931 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis Wesley Demarest** 22 Aug 1893 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Demarest and Salome Ackerson. He was born 07 May 1870 in Girard Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1946 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Karoline Sarie (Carrie) Katz:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Lewis Wesley Demarest:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Concord Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 3 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Concord, Concord Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 3b name shown as Demorest

Census 4: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Concord Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, laborer wheel works Concord, Concord Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Demarest and Karoline Katz:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1893, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Karoline Katz and Lewis Demarest are:

+ 9519 i. Charles Ellery¹³ Demorest, born 18 May 1895 in Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1963.

+ 9520 ii. Lena M. Demarest, born 23 May 1899 in Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1954 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

+ 9521 iii. Mildred Bessie Demarest, born 15 Dec 1905 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1991 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

+ 9522 iv. Goldie Getta Demarest, born 1907 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1969 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

5570. Barbara Christina¹² Katz (Jakob Friedrich¹¹, Anna¹⁰ Walz, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1875 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1964 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan. She married **George Albertus Amy** 06 Oct 1890 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Edwin Amy and Priscilla Aldrich. He was born 20 Aug 1869 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1956 in Brinton, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Christina Katz:

Burial: Jan 1964, North Brinton Cemetery Isabella Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 children

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About George Albertus Amy:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Sherman Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan SD 78 SD 11 sheet 4a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 11 sheet 2b

Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 37-6 SD 6 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Sherman Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About George Amy and Barbara Katz:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1890, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Barbara Katz and George Amy are:

- + 9523 i. Elizabeth Sarah (Lizzie)¹³ Amy, born 07 Jul 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1945 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 9524 ii. Vern George Amy, born 15 Sep 1893 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1961 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9525 iii. Glen Otto Amy, born 28 Aug 1895 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1968 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan.
- + 9526 iv. Marie G. Amy, born 10 Nov 1897 in Sherman City, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1967.
- + 9527 v. Edith Christine Amy, born 30 Aug 1899 in Sherman, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1925 in Sherman City, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- + 9528 vi. Albert Amy, born 09 Apr 1902 in Sherman, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1967 in Isabella Co, Michigan.
- + 9529 vii. Goldie May Amy, born 02 Aug 1904 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1974 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

5571. Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)¹² Katz (Jakob Friedrich¹¹, Anna¹⁰ Walz, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Oct 1877 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1918 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Bessie Elvira Hall** 29 Oct 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Orley Hall and Evaline Morley. She was born 08 Jul 1883 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1961 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis) Katz:

Christopher L. Katz born Oct. 29, 1877 and died Oct. 24, 1918, husband of Bessie Elvira Hall. He was father of Neva, Pauline, Charlie, Lewis and Ronald. He was a member of Peerless Lodge No. 240, Knights of Pythias, of the Ancient Order of Gleaners. Played ball with "The Buckwheat Giants". He hauled stones from the farm to build the Riverside Cemetery vault and gravel for the Highway Commission with a team and wagon. He was born the son of Jacob Katz and Mary Wolf in Tekonsha and died of Bronchitis.

More About Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis) Katz:

Burial: 27 Oct 1918, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ future in-laws Orley Hall's family; name shown as Christopher Katz

Census 2: 11 May 1910, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 3 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Residence: 1902, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Bessie Elvira Hall:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 26 SD 3 sheet 5a

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Occupation: 1920, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Christian Katz and Bessie Hall:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1901, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Katz and Bessie Hall are:

- 9530 i. Neva Beatrice¹³ Katz, born 28 Apr 1903 in Branch Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (1) Carroll Charles Roush 15 Sep 1920 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; born 11 May 1898 in Delawarw Twp, Defiance Co, Ohio; died 31 Aug 1978 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (2) Merle Robert Armour 14 Oct 1936 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 05 Feb 1901 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1980 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Neva Beatrice Katz:

Social Security Number: 368-48-6869

More About Carroll Charles Roush:

Census: 30 Apr 1930, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-25 SD 16 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1930, mechanic garage Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Carroll Roush and Neva Katz:
Divorce: 24 Jun 1935, Branch Co, Michigan
Marriage: 15 Sep 1920, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Notes for Merle Robert Armour:

Merle "Stub" Armour, 78, of Phoenix, Arizona, and formerly of Battle Creek and Union City, died Wednesday Jan. 9, 1980 in Phoenix after a two-year illness. Her was born in Battle Creek and lived in Battle Creek and Union City before moving to Arizona in 1968. He was employed as a construction electrician for Central Electric Supply Company and Union Electric Inc. of Battle Creek. He was a charter member of the Brotherhood of Electric Workers, Local 4445 of battle Creek.

He is survived by his wife, the former Nevea B. Katz; a daughter, Mrs. Walter (Blanche) Ritter of Battle Creek; five grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; sister Mrs. Opal Forst of Bronson and brother, Alton Armour of Battle Creek. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Jenkins Funeral Home in Union City.

More About Merle Robert Armour:

Census: 06 Apr 1930, Colfaux Ave; St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-55 SD 12 sheet 5a living w/ Harold H. Hainline's family

Occupation: 1920, electrician Central Electric Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, foreman electric supplies St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Merle Armour and Neva Katz:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1936, Steuben Co, Indiana

- + 9531 ii. Pauline Katz, born 14 Feb 1905 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1994 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 9532 iii. Charles Jacob Katz, born 04 Aug 1907 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1996 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 9533 iv. Lewis Leroy Katz, born 12 Jun 1909 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1991 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 9534 v. Ronald William Katz, born 10 Nov 1911 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1978 in Quincy, Branch Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ronald William Katz:

Ronald W. Katz, 66, died Monday January 9, 1978 in Coldwater Regional center for Developmental disabilities, where he had been a resident 30 years. He was born in Union Township and resided in Union City before going to the regional center. He is survived by brothers, Lewis of Union City and Charlie j. Katz of Phoenix, Arizona, and sisters, Mrs. Merle (Neva) Armour of Phoenix, and Mrs. Raymond (Pauline) Mowrey of Union City. Private services will be held at Jenkins Funeral Home.

5575. Magdalena May (Lena)¹² Katz (Jakob Friedrich¹¹, Anna¹⁰ Walz, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1887 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1940 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence Edward Moore** 30 May 1907 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Moore and Barbara Nidey. He was born 18 Dec 1886 in Springfield Twp, Indiana, and died 04 Nov 1946 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena May (Lena) Katz:

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 12b living w/ John Schafer's family

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: 1900, servant Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Edward Moore:

Census: Jun 1910, Coldwater Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 13 SD 3 sheet 2a living w/ parents

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 410 S. Monroe Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 13b

Census 4: 1940, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Coldwater Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, barber Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, repairman car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Moore and Magdalena Katz:
Marriage: 30 May 1907, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Magdalena Katz and Clarence Moore are:

- 9535 i. Warren Edward¹³ Moore, born 13 Oct 1910 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Ruby Isabelle Patterson 23 Oct 1948 in Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; born 21 Aug 1913 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Warren Edward Moore:

Burial: Mar 1973, Reese Cemetery Springfield, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Warren Moore and Ruby Patterson:

Divorce: 28 May 1951, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 23 Oct 1948, Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

- 9536 ii. Earl Guy Moore, born 19 Jun 1914 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 18 Nov 1972 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married (1) Helen Mary Baker 26 Jul 1937 in LaGrange, Indiana; born 26 May 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 2003 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married (2) Virginia Helen Powers 04 Sep 1940 in Defiance Co, Ohio; born 13 Jul 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 2000.

More About Earl Moore and Helen Baker:

Divorce: 25 Apr 1939, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 26 Jul 1937, LaGrange, Indiana

More About Earl Moore and Virginia Powers:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1940, Defiance Co, Ohio

5577. Katharina Magdalena¹² Katz (Gottlieb¹¹, Anna¹⁰ Walz, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Dec 1948 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Christian Frinkle** Aft. 1880 in Michigan. He was born 12 Feb 1857 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1919 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Magdalena Katz:

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 1267 Ferris Ave; Lincoln Park, Ecorse Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1008 SD 18 sheet 12a living w/ son-in-law George Hazelton's family

Census 3: 19 Apr 1940, 1267 Ferris Ave; Lincoln Park, Ecorse Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-170 SD 16 sheet 12b living w/ son-in-law George Hazelton's family

More About Frederick Christian Frinkle:

Census: 1900, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Frinkle and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: Aft. 1880, Michigan

Children of Katharina Katz and Frederick Frinkle are:

- + 9537 i. Katie C.¹³ Frinkle, born Abt. 17 Mar 1888 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Jan 1955 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 9538 ii. Matilda (Tillie) Frinkle, born 07 Jun 1889 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1938 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 9539 iii. Aaron Frederick John Frinkle, born 07 Nov 1891 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 9540 iv. Sarah Frinkle, born 13 May 1893 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1961 in Michigan. She married (1) Carl Raymond Hazelton 27 Aug 1908 in Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 07 Sep 1888 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (2) George Arthur Hazelton 10 Oct 1925 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 13 Jan 1898 in White Oak, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Michigan.

More About Sarah Frinkle:

Burial: 1961, Rose Lawn Cemetery Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, laborer automobile Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, machine operator auto factory Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Carl Hazelton and Sarah Frinkle:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1908, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About George Arthur Hazelton:
Burial: 1956, Rose Lawn Cemetery Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Census: 16 Apr 1930, 1267 Ferris Ave; Lincoln Park, Ecorse Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1008 SD 18 sheet 12a
Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, 1267 Ferris Ave; Lincoln Park, Ecorse Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-170 SD 16 sheet12b
Occupation: 1930, truck driver automobile Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, laborer department of public works Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George Hazelton and Sarah Frinkle:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1925, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 9541 v. Lula Barbery Frinkle, born 1900; died 29 Sep 1900 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 9542 vi. Herman Christian Frinkle, born 09 Jan 1903 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1997 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan.

5581. Mathilde¹² Katz (Gottlieb¹¹, Anna¹⁰ Walz, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlob Layher** 26 Mar 1889 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friederich Layher and Christina Bauman. He was born 04 Nov 1867 in Gnadental, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 11 Oct 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlob Layher:

Census: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan included Gottlob E. Layher 1866, Matilde 1871, Hulda M. 1891, Cecil F. 1906 & Helen K. 1909

More About Gottlob Layher and Mathilde Katz:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1889, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilde Katz and Gottlob Layher are:

- 9543 i. Hulda Magdalena¹³ Layher, born 04 Oct 1889 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1977 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- + 9544 ii. Maria Martha Layher, born 21 Apr 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1982 in Alanson, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 9545 iii. Henry Herbert Layher, born 28 Jun 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 9546 iv. Anna Christina Layher, born 28 Jun 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1965 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 9547 v. Cecil Frederic Layher, born 11 May 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Catherine Zimmerman 12 Sep 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 06 Jan 1904 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died Jul 1971 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Cecil Layher and Catherine Zimmerman:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1936, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 9548 vi. Helen Cathryn Layher, born 02 Jan 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1987 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

5583. Karoline (Carrie)¹² Katz (Gottlieb¹¹, Anna¹⁰ Walz, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1956 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **John Michael Wahl** 12 May 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Wahl and

Jakobine Schuh. He was born 29 Jul 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1946 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karoline (Carrie) Katz:

Mrs. John Wahl died last Monday March 1956 at her home at 738 South Main St., Chelsea, where she had been in failing health for some time. Mrs. Wahl was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church and the Women's Guild and Mission Club of the Church. Born in Hochdorf, Wuerttemberg, Germany, September 23, 1872, she was the former Caroline (Carrie) Katz, daughter of Gottlieb and Katherine Katz. She came to the United States when she was 11 years old and lived in Bridgewater Township. She was confirmed in the Bridgewater church and was married to Mr. Wahl in Bridgewater, May 12, 1892. They celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1942. Mr. Wahl died Feb. 24, 1946. They had lived near Waterloo for 48 years before moving to Chelsea.

Survivors of Mrs. Wahl are three sons, Edward, Lewis and Dillman; a sister, Mrs. Sophia Meyer of Grass Lake; two brothers, Christian Katz of Grass Lake and Jacob Katz of Jackson; nine grandchildren; and a number of nieces and nephews. A son, Theodore, died in 1912. Rev. Robert Murray of Dexter and Rev. P. H. Grabowski officiated at the funeral services held last week Wednesday at me Burghardt Funeral Home in Chelsea and burial was in Mount Hope Cemetery, Waterloo.

More About Karoline (Carrie) Katz:

Burial: Mar 1956, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 with 3 living

Emigration: 1878, US

Notes for John Michael Wahl:

John Michael Wahl, 80 years of age, Sunday morning, February 24, 1946, at Rowe Memorial Hospital, Stockbridge, after an extended illness. He was born July 29, 1865 in Waterloo Township, the son of Michael and Jacobina Schuh Wahl, and on May 12, 1892 he was united in marriage to Carrie Katz of Freedom Township. They began housekeeping on the Wahl farm in Waterloo Township, living there until about five years ago, when they moved to Chelsea, residing at 738 South Main St. When a young boy, Mr. Wahl was confirmed in St. Jacob's Church at Waterloo.

Survivors include the widow; three sons, Edward of Grass Lake, J. Lewis of Chelsea, and Dillman of Waterloo; a sister Mrs. Sophia Boos of Lansing; a brother William Wahl of Francisco, and several grandchildren. A son, Theodore, preceded him in death 1912.

Funeral services were held from the Miller Funeral Home at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon. Rev. P. H. Grabowski officiated and burial was in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo Township.

More About John Michael Wahl:

Burial: Feb 1946, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 4: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 13061 Trist Road; Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Wahl and Karoline Katz:

Marriage: 12 May 1892, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karoline Katz and John Wahl are:

- + 9549 i. Edward Emanuel¹³ Wahl, born 14 Mar 1893 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1966 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 9550 ii. Theodore C. Wahl, born 10 Jan 1896 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1912 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore C. Wahl:

Burial: 26 Nov 1912, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: ansnia; acute nephritis

- 9551 iii. John Lewis Wahl, born 27 Oct 1899 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1978 in Jackson,

Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Winifred Frances Bristow 05 Feb 1941 in Henry Co, Ohio; born 06 Jun 1906; died Aug 1997.

More About John Lewis Wahl:

Burial: 02 Sep 1978, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee of Miller Clothing Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Religion: Christ Episcopal Church Pleasant Lake

More About John Wahl and Winifred Bristow:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1941, Henry Co, Ohio

- + 9552 iv. Dillman William (Hilman) Wahl, born 09 Apr 1909 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 2000 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5587. Christian¹² Katz (Gottlieb¹¹, Anna¹⁰ Walz, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1959 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Addie Marie Wallace** 18 May 1904 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Wallace and Jeanette Nichols. She was born 07 Nov 1885 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1935 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Catharine Christine Burkhardt** 15 Aug 1936 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Burkhardt and Anna Hutzel. She was born 24 Sep 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1970 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Katz:

Burial: Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Naturalization: 13 Mar 1914, declared Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Naturalization 2: 27 Jun 1914, final Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

More About Christian Katz and Addie Wallace:

Marriage: 18 May 1904, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Catharine Christine Burkhardt:

Baptism: 06 Feb 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: parents

More About Christian Katz and Catharine Burkhardt:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1936, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Katz and Addie Wallace are:

- + 9553 i. Bessie Marie¹³ Katz, born 06 Apr 1906 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9554 ii. Luella Irene Katz, born 06 Jul 1912 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1990 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9555 iii. Helen Lucile Katz, born 06 Oct 1914 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5588. Sophia¹² Katz (Gottlieb¹¹, Anna¹⁰ Walz, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1961 in Michigan. She married **Adolf Meyer** 24 Feb 1896 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alois. Meyer and ? Keller. He was born 12 Aug 1863 in Germany, and died 19 May 1953 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Sophia Katz:

Emigration: US

More About Adolf Meyer:

Census: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Adolf Meyer and Sophia Katz:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1896, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Martin Keck & Maria Staeb

Children of Sophia Katz and Adolf Meyer are:

- 9556 i. Herman A.¹³ Meyer, born 21 Jan 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1955 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Alta M. Leach 09 Apr 1918 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 07 Oct 1897 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Meyer and Alta Leach:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1918, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
- + 9557 ii. Walter Martin Meyer, born 11 Dec 1900 in Michigan; died 12 Jun 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5590. Gottlieb¹² Katz (Gottlieb¹¹, Anna¹⁰ Walz, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1916 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Lucy Schnackenberg** 16 Jan 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of John Schnackenberg and Matilda ?. She was born 22 Apr 1884 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1956 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Katz:

Emigration: US

Naturalization: 13 Mar 1914, declared Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Naturalization 2: 20 Jun 1914, final Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Katz and Lucy Schnackenberg:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1901, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Lucy Schnackenberg are:

- + 9558 i. Lola Ila¹³ Katz, born 11 Aug 1901 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9559 ii. Harold Lee Katz, born 26 Oct 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1980 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9560 iii. Eldon Edward Katz, born 19 Jun 1905 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1954 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9561 iv. Dr. Donald LaVerne Katz, born 01 Aug 1907 in Grass Lake, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5591. Jacob¹² Katz (Gottlieb¹¹, Anna¹⁰ Walz, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jun 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1967 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Margueritte L. Riethmiller** 19 Jan 1910 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Andrew Riethmiller and Katherine Weinhold. She was born 07 Nov 1885 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Katz:

Baptism: 06 Jul 1884, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, salesman Armour & Company 378 E. Main Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 609 LeRoy; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Katz and Margueritte Riethmiller:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1910, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Katz and Margueritte Riethmiller are:

- + 9562 i. Floyd Jacob¹³ Katz, born 18 Sep 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9563 ii. Loren Howard Katz, born 10 Jun 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5593. Maria¹² Katz (Barbara¹¹, Anna¹⁰ Walz, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jun 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Wurster** 08 Sep 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Georg Wurster. He was born 01 Feb 1877 in Sommenhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1935 in Winterlingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Wurster and Maria Katz:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Katz is:

- 9564 i. Anton¹³ Katz, born 14 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Katz and Friedrich Wurster are:

- 9565 i. Friederike¹³ Wurster, born 31 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9566 ii. Friederike Marie Wurster, born 25 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5594. Anna¹² Hirneisen (Friederike¹¹ Walz, Christian Gottlieb¹⁰, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1941 in Salmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Hirneisen is:

- 9567 i. Friederike¹³ Hirneisen, born 19 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1983 in Straubenhardt, Enz, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Pfrommer Aft. 1923; born Aft. 1899.

More About Wilhelm Pfrommer and Friederike Hirneisen:
Marriage: Aft. 1923

5595. Wilhelmine Friederike¹² Hirneisen (Friederike¹¹ Walz, Christian Gottlieb¹⁰, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Bernhard Gabel** 28 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1875.

More About Bernhard Gabel and Wilhelmine Hirneisen:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelmine Hirneisen and Bernhard Gabel is:

- 9568 i. Eduard¹³ Gabel, born 17 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5599. Friederike¹² Walz (Eduard¹¹, Christian Gottlieb¹⁰, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1958 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Gottlob Luz** 13 Apr 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Luz and Katharina Zeller. He was born 17 May 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1914 in gefallen near Ban de Laveline.

More About Christian Gottlob Luz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Luz and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1903, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Walz is:

9569 i. Otto¹³ Luz, born 27 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friederike Walz and Christian Luz are:

- + 9570 i. Otto¹³ Luz, born 27 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1961 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9571 ii. Christian Luz, born 03 Oct 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frieda Christiane Helber 03 Oct 1931 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Dec 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz and Frieda Helber:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1931, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 9572 iii. Karoline Luz, born 16 Jun 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1985 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9573 iv. Friederike Luz, born 02 Aug 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9574 v. Gottlob Luz, born 08 Sep 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1927 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Gottlob Luz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1927, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 9575 vi. Luise Luz, born 20 Sep 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9576 vii. Anna Maria Luz, born 22 Oct 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Georg Mueller 21 Aug 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Heinrich Mueller and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1937, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9577 viii. Karl Luz, born 22 Jan 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945. He married Frieda Bohnet 22 Feb 1936 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jul 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Luz and Frieda Bohnet:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1936, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9578 ix. Sofie Luz, born 18 Apr 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Walz 25 Jul 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1978 in Marxzell, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz and Sofie Luz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9579 x. Katharine Luz, born 16 Sep 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Rudolf Pross 25 Jun 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Friedrich Pross and Katharine Luz:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1938, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9580 xi. Gotthilf Luz, born 07 Jan 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1945 in Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Fuchs 15 Jun 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Gotthilf Luz and Friederike Fuchs:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1940, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

5601. Eduard¹² Walz (Eduard¹¹, Christian Gottlieb¹⁰, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1914 in gefallen St. Michel. He married **Bertha Katz** 09 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser. She was born 21 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1954 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Eduard Walz:

Emigration: 1913, Rommelshausen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eduard Walz and Bertha Katz:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eduard Walz and Bertha Katz are:

- 9581 i. Otto¹³ Walz, born 01 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9582 ii. Berta Walz, born 16 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1981 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 9583 iii. Emma Walz, born 11 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1977 in Beutelsbach, Wurtemberg.
- 9584 iv. Otto Walz, born 23 Jan 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1954 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 9585 v. Gotthold Walz, born 11 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1973 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 9586 vi. Karl Walz, born 04 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1973 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 9587 vii. Eduard Walz, born 09 Nov 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5602. Karoline¹² Walz (Eduard¹¹, Christian Gottlieb¹⁰, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Kaz** 26 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Sebastian Kaz and Rosine Walz. He was born 19 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Karoline Walz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5492) Johann Friedrich Kaz.

5606. Luise¹² Walz (Eduard¹¹, Christian Gottlieb¹⁰, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1971 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Schieler** 31 Oct 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schiler and Katharine Huzel. He was born 19 Jan 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1964 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schieler:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Schieler and Luise Walz:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1922, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Walz and Johannes Schieler is:

- 9588 i. Luise Karoline¹³ Schieler, born 01 Nov 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Rudi Karl 27 Mar 1948 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Rudi Karl and Luise Schieler:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1948, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

5607. Wilhelm¹² Walz (Eduard¹¹, Christian Gottlieb¹⁰, Michael⁹, Maria⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1963 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Gutekunst** 20 Nov 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 28 Apr 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Walz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Gutekunst:
Burial: 10 Sep 1981, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Walz and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1919, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Walz and Katharina Gutekunst are:

- 9589 i. Anneliese Maria¹³ Walz, born 17 Jul 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Martin Doerschmann 30 Aug 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Karl Doerschmann and Anneliese Walz:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1947, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9590 ii. baby Walz, born 12 Feb 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9591 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 03 Mar 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9592 iv. Elfriede Walz, born 06 Feb 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Alfred Joseph Wild 31 Jan 1953 in Luetzenhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919. She married (2) ? 1956; born Aft. 1920.

More About Alfred Wild and Elfriede Walz:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1953, Luetzenhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Elfriede Walz:
Marriage: 1956

- 9593 v. Albert Walz, born 17 Feb 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hildegart Anna Muehlthaler 21 Sep 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Albert Walz and Hildegart Muehlthaler:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1956, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

5612. Elisabeth Katharina¹² Zeller (Christian¹¹, Johann Martin¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabeth Katharina Zeller is:

- 9594 i. Anna Maria¹³ Zeller, born 19 Sep 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5632. Anna Fredericka (Rosa)¹² Waltz (Karl Christian¹¹ Walz, Christina¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Schmidt** 27 Oct 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Nov 1862 in Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Fredericka (Rosa) Waltz:
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Notes for Jacob Schmidt:

Jacob Schmidt, 76, died at 9:15 p. m. Tuesday June 13, 1939 after a long illness. He was born in Wurtemberg, Germany. Nov. 15, 1862, and came to the United States in 1880. He worked on a farm near Dexter, later moving to Elkhart, Indiana. He had lived in Marshall many years. October 27, 1894, he married Miss Anna Walz of Marshall who died in 1938. He worked for the Marshall Furnace Co. and later in the former Michigan Central car shop, retiring in 1926.

Surviving are four children, Mrs. Roy Hanchett of Fredonia, Mrs. Marion Camp of Marshall and Miss Bertha Schmidt and George Schmidt, at home; a sister, Mrs. William Taylor of Marshall; three brothers, Chris of Marshall, Mathew of Montana and Thomas of Germany, and four grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Friday from the Kelsner & More Funeral Home. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery.

More About Jacob Schmidt:

Census 2: 1910, 320 S. Mitchell; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, 615 Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, tinner furnace factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Schmidt and Anna Waltz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1894, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Waltz and Jacob Schmidt are:

- + 9595 i. Gertrude¹³ Schmidt, born 16 Aug 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1965 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9596 ii. Bertha Schmidt, born 06 Mar 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1972 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bertha Schmidt:

Services for Miss Bertha Schmidt, 73, formerly of Marshall, will be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday at Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. She died Tuesday Jan. 4, 1972 in the Kimball Medical Care Facility where she had been a patient three years. Born in Marshall, she is survived by a sister, Mrs. Marion Camp of Marshall. Arrangements are by the Kelsner Funeral Home.

- 9597 iii. George John Schmidt, born 16 Jul 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1971 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for George John Schmidt:

The body of George J. Schmidt, 70, of 214-1/2 W. Michigan Ave., Marshall, Michigan was discovered at his home today May 10, 1971 by the Marshall Police Department. Mr. Schmidt, who had been in ill health for several years, died of natural causes, police said. Born in Marshall, he was a former employee of the Marshall Furnace Co. and retired in 1950 from Sherer-Dual Jet Division of Kysor Industrial Corp.

Surviving are sisters, Mrs. Marion (Magdalena) Camp of Marshall and Miss Bertha Schmidt of Battle Creek. Services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at the Kelsner Funeral Home.

- + 9598 iv. Magdalena Schmidt, born 11 Feb 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5638. Charles¹² Vogt (Karl (Charles)¹¹, Stephen¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Karstaedt** 29 May 1879 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Karstaedt and Louisa Stalfelder. She was born 13 Feb 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Vogt:

Charles Vogt, a pioneer resident of Marshall, died at his home, 325 Mitchell Street, Monday

afternoon Sept. 24, 1928 at 1:10 o'clock. Mr. Vogt had been in failing health for over a year but was seriously ill following a stroke of paralysis over a week ago. He was born in Marshall November 2, 1854. In 1879 he was united in marriage to Miss Elizabeth Karstaedt, who died May 18, 1903. He was a member of the Lutheran church and of the Arbeiter society. For many years he as a painter for the Michigan Central Railroad company.

Three sons survive, Harold Vogt, fire chief of Marshall; Floyd of Detroit, and Herman of Benton Harbor, also one sister and three brothers, Mrs. Louise Davis, Henry and William Vogt of Marshall and John of Battle Creek.

The funeral will be held from the home, 325 Mitchell Street, Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock with the Rev. Chr. Heidenreich. pastor of the Lutheran church, having charge of the service. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

The funeral of Charles Vogt, held Wednesday afternoon Sept. 26, 1928 at 2:30 o'clock from his home on Mitchell Street, was largely attended by friends and relatives. The Rev. Chr. Heidenreich pastor of the German Lutheran church, of which he was a member had charge of the service. There was a large variety of sprays and baskets of flowers. Bearers were Eugene Abel of Tekonsha, William Kahler, Jacob Reyer, William Schrieber, John Katz and Fred Newman of Marshall. Burial was in Oakridge cemetery.

Guests and relatives attending the funeral from away were Mr. and Mrs. Herman Vogt of Benton Harbor. Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Tayler of Kalamazoo, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Vogt and children and Herbert Mellen of Detroit. Mr. and Mrs. Howard Vogt and Lloyd Vogt of Lansing and Mr. and Mrs. Clayton Vogt and John Vogt of Battle Creek.

More About Charles Vogt:

Burial: 26 Sep 1928, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; myocarditis

Census: 05 Jun 1880, 119 Sycamore Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 10

Census 2: 13 Jun 1900, 325 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan Ed 53 SD 3 sheet 11a

Census 3: 20 Apr 1910, 324 S. Mitchell, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ mother Anna M. Vogt

Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, 325 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1880, house painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, varnish finisher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, repairman car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth (Lizzie) Karstaedt:

Burial: 20 Mar 1903, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza; failure of heart

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 11a showed husband born Nov 1854 still alive

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Charles Vogt and Elizabeth Karstaedt:

Marriage: 29 May 1879, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Vogt and Elizabeth Karstaedt are:

- + 9599 i. Herman Carl¹³ Vogt, born 06 Apr 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1955 in Garrett, DeKalb Co, Indiana.
- + 9600 ii. Dora Elizabeth Vogt, born Jan 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9601 iii. Floyd William Vogt, born 25 Oct 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 9602 iv. Harold Norman Vogt, born 24 Oct 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1962 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5639. John Fred¹² Vogt (Karl (Charles)¹¹, Stephen¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 May 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Grace E. Sherwood** 29 May 1889 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Sep 1878 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1930 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Fred Vogt:

John P. Vogt, 79, of Battle Creek, died here Tuesday Dec. 10, 1935 at the home of his son, Howard J. Vogt, 749 Cleo Street. Besides the son at whose home he died he is survived by another son, Clayton S. The body was taken to Battle Creek to await funeral arrangements.

More About John Fred Vogt:

Burial: 10 Dec 1935, Battle Creek; Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hypertension & intestinal nephritis

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 38 Glenwood Ave; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 3 sheet 10b

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 328 Washington Ave; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 38 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 60 Webber Street; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 3 sheet 9b living w/ son Clayton Vogt's family

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 116 Webber; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-11 SD 16 sheet 20b living w/ son Clayton Vogt's family

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, cabinetmaker Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, feed builder thrashing machine factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Grace E. Sherwood:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Vogt and Grace Sherwood:

Marriage: 29 May 1889, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Vogt and Grace Sherwood are:

+ 9603 i. Howard John¹³ Vogt, born 05 Jan 1891 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1971 in Dotham, Alabama.

+ 9604 ii. Clayton Sherwood Vogt, born 14 Sep 1894 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5642. Jacob Henry¹² Vogt (Karl (Charles)¹¹, Stephen¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jul 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ida E. Mark** 18 Jun 1896 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Mark and Amelia ?. She was born 19 Dec 1873 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Augusta Bochlke** 20 Jun 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Apr 1886 in Germany, and died 07 Dec 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ida E. Mark:

Burial: 01 May 1910, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Vogt and Ida Mark:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1896, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Augusta Bochlke:

Marshall- Mrs. Augusta A. Vogt, 65, of 134 West Spruce, widow of Henry Vogt, died at 6:25 a.m. today Dec. 7, 1951 at Oaklawn hospital, several hours after being admitted. She was born April 28,

1886, in Germany, daughter of August and Augusta Boehlke, and came to Marshall with her parents when a young girl. She and Mr. Vogt were married in Marshall in June, 1912. He preceded her in death Feb. 15, 1942. Mrs. Vogt was a member of Zion Lutheran church, the Army Mothers, the auxiliary to Capt. Claude E. Hale post, Veterans of Foreign War, the Woman's Relief Corps, a charter member of the Oaklawn hospital board of trustees and a charter member of the Parent-Teacher association board of the Crary School.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. G.H. Grant of Alamogordo, New Mexico; two sons, Edwin M. and Russell H. of Kalamazoo; two brothers, Frank and Carl Boehlke, both of Fredonia township, and three grandchildren.

Services are to be at 2 p.m. Monday at the Court funeral home, with the Rev. Marcus Buuck officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Jacob Vogt and Augusta Boehlke:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Vogt and Ida Mark are:

- 9605 i. Elizabeth Marie (Bessie)¹³ Vogt, born 15 Jun 1897 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1984 in Alamogordo, Otero Co, New Mexico. She married Guy Howard Grant 19 Jan 1928; born 01 Jan 1881 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1965 in Alamogordo, Otero Co, New Mexico.

Notes for Elizabeth Marie (Bessie) Vogt:

Elizabeth Vogt Grant, 87, of Alamogordo died Friday Oct. 19, 1984. Services will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday in Hamilton Funeral Chapel. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery in Marshall, Michigan. She was a retired school teacher. Arrangements are by Court-Putnam Funeral Home in Marshall.

Notes for Guy Howard Grant:

Funeral services and burial have been scheduled in Marshall, Michigan, on Tuesday, Jan. 26, for Capt. Guy H. Grant, 84, longtime resident of Alamogordo who died early Thursday Jan. 21, 1965. The Michigan services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday from the Kesler Funeral Home, with interment in the family plot at Oak Ridge Cemetery in Marshall.

More About Guy Grant and Elizabeth Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1928

- + 9606 ii. Edwin M. Vogt, born 19 Mar 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1981 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Children of Jacob Vogt and Augusta Boehlke are:

- 9607 i. Virginia A.¹³ Vogt, born 08 Jul 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Virginia A. Vogt:

Burial: 26 Oct 1913, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dysentery

- 9608 ii. Russell Henry Vogt, born 26 May 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1980 in Isabella Co, Michigan. He married Leota Mae Fike 17 Sep 1937 in Indiana; born 16 Oct 1916 in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 2001 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About Russell Henry Vogt:

Census: 06 May 1940, 1733 Fallen Drive; Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-33 SD 3 sheet 63a

Census 2: 13 Apr 1950, 3515 Hoover; Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-48 sheet 74

Occupation: 1950, maintenance mechanic state mental hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Leota Mae Fike:

Occupation: 1950, cook state mental hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Russell Vogt and Leota Fike:

Miss Leota Fike, of Schoolcraft, daughter of Mrs. Edna Fike, and Russell Vogt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Vogt of this city, were united in marriage yesterday afternoon Sept. 17, 1937 at the home of the Rev. Mr. Brasy, pastor of the Lutheran church at Elkhart, Indiana, who performed the ceremony at 4:00 o'clock. The bride wore an ensemble of green silk with matching accessories and a shoulder corsage of rose buds. The attendants were Mr. and Mrs. Henry Buchanan, of Kalamazoo, Michigan. Also Present were Mrs. Vogt and Mrs. Fike.

Following the ceremony, the bridal party motored to Marshall for dinner, which was served at home of the bridegroom's parents in West Spruce Street. The table was centered with a bride's cake, the color scheme of pink being carried out. Mr. Vogt was graduated from Marshall high school, took a course at a Milwaukee college, and is now employed in the repair department of the Vogt Electrical shop in Kalamazoo, where the couple will reside.

More About Russell Vogt and Leota Fike:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1937, Indiana

5643. William Gottlieb¹² Vogt (Karl (Charles)¹¹, Stephen¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Elizabeth (Buehler) Bealer** 16 Dec 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Buehler and Christina Hafley. She was born 29 Jul 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Gottlieb Vogt:

Marshall - William Vogt of 608 West Hanover died about 6 p. m. yesterday May 29, 1953 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Herbert H. Mellin at 201 Summer, Battle Creek. He had been ill there for the past six weeks.

Marshall - William Vogt, 81, of 608 West Hanover, died Saturday May 30, 1953 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Herbert Mellin, 201 Summer, Battle Creek, where he had been ill for six weeks. He was born Jan. 22, 1872 the son of Carl and Ann Waltz Vogt. On Dec. 16, 1896 he was married to Miss Helen Bealer of Marshall who died July 30, 1928. Mr. Vogt was employed here for many years by the Michigan Central and later worked for the Marshall Furnace Co. In addition to Mrs. Mellin he is survived by another daughter, Mrs. Orson Bennett of Marshall.

More About William Gottlieb Vogt:

Burial: May 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1900, boiler maker Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, boilermaker car shops Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Helen Elizabeth (Buehler) Bealer:

Mrs. William Vogt, West Hanover Street, died at her home here this morning July 30, 1928 at 4:42 o'clock. Mrs. Vogt suffered a stroke of paralysis a week ago last Friday, resulting in death. She was 56-year-old Sunday and was born in Fredonia Township. Before her marriage she was Miss Helen Bealer. She was a member of the Marshall Lutheran church and the Ladies Aid society affiliated with the church. The husband and two daughters, Mrs. Mellin of Detroit and Mrs. Grace Vogt at home, survive. Funeral arrangements will be made later.

More About Helen Elizabeth (Buehler) Bealer:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About William Vogt and Helen Bealer:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1896, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of William Vogt and Helen Bealer are:

- 9609 i. Grace Bernadine¹³ Vogt, born 15 Jul 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1985 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Orson Walter Bennett 16 Aug 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan;

born 13 Feb 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Orson Bennett and Grace Vogt:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1931, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 9610 ii. Alma M. (Elma) Vogt, born 22 Oct 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1989 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5644. Louise Marie¹² Vogt (Karl (Charles)¹¹, Stephen¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1942 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Mart Heath Davis** 02 Feb 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Davis and Ozah Heath. He was born 30 Jun 1867 in Hamilton, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Marie Vogt:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 318 S. Grand; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 11a
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 324 Marshall Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Mart Heath Davis:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 258 E. 8th Street; 1st ward Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 125 SD 5 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1900, switchman railroad Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan

More About Mart Davis and Louise Vogt:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1893, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Vogt and Mart Davis are:

- 9611 i. Cecily Mellicent¹³ Davis, born 27 Jan 1894 in Michigan; died 13 Nov 1984 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) James Augustus Eager 10 Oct 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 19 Dec 1898 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died Aug 1961. She married (2) ? Field Aft. 1930; born Aft. 1888. She married (3) Leslie A. Blackburn 08 Nov 1941 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 29 Aug 1887 in Cridersville, Auglaize Co, Ohio; died 25 Dec 1959 in Highland Park, Lake Co, Illinois.

More About Cecily Mellicent Davis:

Census: 03 May 1930, Hazelwood Ave, apartment; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-109 SD 20 sheet 35b name shown as Davis
Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, saleswoman insurance Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About James Eager and Cecily Davis:

Divorce: Bef. 1930
Marriage: 10 Oct 1923, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About ? Field and Cecily Davis:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

Notes for Leslie A. Blackburn:

Cridersville – Services for Leslie A. Blackburn, 73, Highland Park, Illinois, a native of Cridersville and a former resident of here and Wapakoneta, were to be held today Marshall, Michigan. Mr. Blackburn a salesman of electrical equipment, died Friday Dec. 25, 1959 in his home in Highland Park. He was born Aug. 29, 1886, in Cridersville and was a member of the Highland Park Methodist Church and Masonic organizations in that city.

Surviving are his widow, the former Cecily Davis; a son, James, and daughter, Miss Alice Blackburn, both of Oakland, California; a sister, Mrs. Clinton Strawbridge, 3015 Breese Rd., Lima, and a brother, Carl, Palm City, Florida.

Rites were held in Highland Park Sunday after which the body was removed to Marshall for services and burial.

More About Leslie A. Blackburn:

Occupation: 1950, representative of maker of electrical factory Highland Park, Lake Co, Illinois

More About Leslie Blackburn and Cecily Davis:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1941, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 9612 ii. Clarence Vogt Davis, born 02 Apr 1895 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - + 9613 iii. Elsie Marie Davis, born 27 Jul 1896 in Michigan; died 13 Jan 1963 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
 - + 9614 iv. Claude Mart Davis, born 18 Mar 1898 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1974 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - 9615 v. Bernard Vogt Davis, born 06 Jul 1907 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Nellie Amelia Jager 12 Nov 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 20 Jul 1908 in Alexandria, Russia; died 25 Sep 1973.
- More About Bernard Davis and Nellie Jager:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1946, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 9616 vi. Undine Louis Davis, born 25 Jun 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 2001 in Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Roy Adams 30 Aug 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1907 in Michigan.
- More About Roy Adams and Undine Davis:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1928, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- + 9617 vii. Dorothea Irene Davis, born 15 Oct 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1989 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
 - + 9618 viii. Norman Charles Davis, born 17 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1987 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
 - + 9619 ix. Mart Heath Davis, Jr., born 30 Jul 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5646. Maria Carolina (Carrie M.)¹² Walz (Johann Gottlieb¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jun 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Gauss** 17 Apr 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Gauss and Catharina Gauss. He was born 21 Jan 1858 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maria Carolina (Carrie M.) Walz:

The body of Mrs. Carrie M. Gauss of Lansing was brought to Marshall for interment Friday in Oakridge cemetery. Mrs. Gauss was born in Marshall, June 7, 1862, and for the past 40 years had resided in Lansing. She died at her home, 214 Franklin Court, Wednesday morning May 21, 1922 at 5:15 after a long illness. She was married to George J. Gauss, April 17, 1882, who died February 21, 1901.

She is survived by one son, Vernon Gauss of Lansing; and four sisters, Mrs. Edward Kipp of Lansing, Mrs. William Miller of Marshall, Mrs. William Burland of Flint, and Mrs. Fred Pierce of Battle Creek. Also two brothers, Edward Waltz of Marshall and Fred Waltz of Flint.

More About Maria Carolina (Carrie M.) Walz:

Burial: May 1922, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Apr 1910, 214 Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 7b son Vernon M. 13

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 214 W. Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 6 sheet 9a living w/ son Melvin Vernon Gauss

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 1 living

More About Johann Georg Gauss:

Baptism: 10 Apr 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 25 Feb 1901, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: blood poison; acute brights disease

Occupation: 04 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 7 living w/ Peter Blue's family

More About Johann Gauss and Maria Walz:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1882, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Walz and Johann Gauss are:

- 9620 i. Herman George¹³ Gauss, born 16 Jul 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9621 ii. Harold E. Gauss, born 22 Apr 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9622 iii. Melvin Vernon Gauss, born 01 Jul 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Melvin Vernon Gauss:

Marshall – The body of M. Vernon Gauss of Detroit, about 58, will be brought to the Court funeral home for services and burial. Mrs. Gauss, a native of Marshall, died at 12:03 a.m. Tuesday August 8, 1950 in a Detroit hospital. Among the survivors in Marshall are two aunts, Mrs. William Miller and Mrs. Edward Kipp.

More About Melvin Vernon Gauss:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 214 W. Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 6 sheet 9a
Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 2305 Park Ave; Stewart Hotel 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-46 SD 20 sheet 15a

Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, Eddystone Hotel 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-77 SD 13 sheet 82b
Occupation: 1920, cashier gas engine factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, accountant bank Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, accountant brokerage Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

5649. Paulina Catherine (Lena)¹² Walz (Johann Gottlieb¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William M. Miller** 03 May 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of James Miller and Elmira Young. He was born 14 Oct 1871 in Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Catherine (Lena) Walz:

Burial: 10 Apr 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 10 section 6

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Notes for William M. Miller:

Marshall – Services will be conducted by the Rev. Marcus Buck from the Court chapel at 2 p.m. Sunday for William L. Miller, 80, retired employe of the Marshall public school system, who died at his home Thursday Nov. 8, 1951 after a brief illness. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery. Born Oct. 14, 1871, the son of James and Elma Miller, he had spent his entire life in Calhoun County and retired in June of 1943 after having been head custodian of the public schools for 42 years.

Surviving are his wife, the former Lena Waltz, whom he married here May 3, 1893; three sons, James of Marshall and Ray and Erwin, both at home; and a sister, Mrs. William Dickey of Marshall.

More About William M. Miller:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 27 Dutchill Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 13a

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 327 S. Eagle; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 11a

Census 6: 19 Apr 1950, 331 S. Eagle; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-128 sheet 15

Occupation: 1900, s. engineer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, janitor schools Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Miller and Paulina Walz:

Marriage: 03 May 1893, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Walz and William Miller are:

- + 9623 i. James J.¹³ Miller, born 26 May 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1971 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9624 ii. Ray William Miller, born 18 Sep 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ray William Miller:

Burial: Apr 1963, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 10-4 section 6
 Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1918, Lambert Machine Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1950, machinist manufacturing peanut roasters Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1918, 331 S. Eagle; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 9625 iii. Irving E. (Irvin) Miller, born 26 Jun 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1961 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Marjorie C. Pulver 10 Jan 1931 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died Nov 1962 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Irving E. (Irvin) Miller:

Marshall – Irving E. Miller, 58, of 331 S. Eagle St., died at 6 p.m. Friday June 16, 1961 in Marengo Township after an illness of several months, life-long resident of Marshall, he was born son of William L. and Lena (Waltz) Miller. Before his illness, he was night clerk of the Schuler Hotel. He was a veteran of World War II, and a Lodge member of the Moose Lodge in Marshall. He is survived by two brothers, James J. Miller and Ray W. Miller, both of Marshall.

More About Irving E. (Irvin) Miller:

Occupation: 1950, grinder manufacturing furnace parts Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Marjorie C. Pulver:

Mrs. Marjorie Pulver DeCamp, 58, of 603 Charles St., East Lansing, died Monday Nov. 5, 1962 at a local hospital. Born in Three Rivers, Mrs. DeCamp had been a resident of Lansing and East Lansing for 50 years. She was a member of the Peoples Church, the East Lansing Women's Club, the East Lansing High School Band Parents Club and PTA, the Vivian Society and Walnut Hills Country Club.

Survivors include her husband, Jack; two sons, David and James; and her father, Elmer E. Pulver, Lansing. Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Thursday at the Gorsline-Runciman Funeral Home. Burial will be in Woodlawn Cemetery, Leslie.

Marriage Notes for Irving Miller and Marjorie Pulver:

At a ceremony of charming simplicity in the chapel of the People's church, East Lansing, on Saturday morning, January 10, 1931, Miss Marjorie Pulver, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Pulver, became the bride of Irving Miller, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Miller, of Marshall. Rev. N.A. McCune officiated. The bride was lovely in a gown of green silk, with hat and slippers of the same shade. She carried a bouquet of Talisman roses. Miss Isabel Huber, a maid of honor, wore a transparent velvet gown with black hat and slipper.

A luncheon was served the guests following the ceremony, in the green room of the Hunt Food Shop. The table was attractively centered with pink roses and lighted tapers. Upon their return from a motor trip, Mr. and Mrs. Miller will reside in Lansing.

More About Irving Miller and Marjorie Pulver:

Divorce: 04 Aug 1937, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 Jan 1931, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

5651. Louisa Friedericka¹² Walz (Johann Gottlieb¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Nov 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1956. She married **William Samuel Burland** 06 Mar 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Burland and Olive Swartwout. He was born 25 Aug 1873 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1933 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Samuel Burland:

Highland Park Lodge, No. 468, F.&A.M., will officiate at funeral services for William S. Burland, 60 years old, 21 Tennyson Ave., Highland Park, to be held at the home at 10 a.m. Saturday. Burial will be at Marshall Saturday afternoon.

Mr. Burland died Wednesday Sept. 20, 1933 after an illness of three months. Born in Marshall, he had lived in Detroit for 10 years. In addition to the F.&A.M., he was a member of the Woodmen of the World. He had charge of the standard department for the Chevrolet Motor Co. ere. Surviving are his widow Louise and a son Ernest, of Ferndale.

More About William Burland and Louisa Walz:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1895, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Louisa Walz and William Burland is:

+ 9626 i. Ernest William (Berlin)¹³ Burland, born 05 Jul 1900 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5652. Karl Friedrich (Walz)¹² Waltz (Johann Gottlieb¹¹ Walz, Christina¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1932 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Fanny Phena Cole** 10 Feb 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of David Cole and Mary ?. She was born 17 Jun 1877 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1964. He married **(2) Lena Yungkind** 01 Jun 1901 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. She was born 29 May 1881 in Watertown, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Marie Croxall** 26 Nov 1927 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 05 Nov 1886 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 15 Apr 1966 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karl Friedrich (Walz) Waltz:

Word was received here this morning of the death of Fred C. Waltz, former resident which occurred at 7:30 o'clock last evening June 15, 1932 at his home in Flint. He had been ill the past year with heart trouble and dropsy. Mr. Waltz was born in Marshall, August 23, 1872. Thirty-five years ago he went to Lansing to reside, later moving to Flint.

He is survived by his wife, a son, Willow Waltz of Lansing and one daughter, Mrs. Lucile Eaton, of Greenville, Michigan; three sisters, Mrs. William Burland of Detroit and Mrs. Edward Kipp and Mrs. William Miller; one niece, Miss Harriet Waltz, all of this city, also several nephews, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 10:00 o'clock Saturday morning at the home in Flint. The remains will be brought here for burial in Oakridge, the funeral party arriving about 4:30 o'clock that afternoon.

More About Karl Friedrich (Walz) Waltz:

Census 2: 1910, 412 Lapeer Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, 514 Jefferson; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, 434 W. Fourth Ave; 5th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan Ed 25-42 SD 10 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, bartender Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, inspector auto factory Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Fanny Phena Cole:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 613 Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 9a living w/ parents David Cole's family

More About Karl Waltz and Fanny Cole:

Divorce: 20 Sep 1900, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 Feb 1896, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Waltz and Lena Yungkind:

Divorce: 30 Jun 1921, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 01 Jun 1901, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About Karl Waltz and Marie Croxall:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1927, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Karl Waltz and Fanny Cole is:

9627 i. Helen Marion¹³ Waltz, born 30 Mar 1897 in Michigan; died 09 Dec 1977 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

She married (1) Newell H. Hubbard 08 Sep 1917 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan; born 1895 in Michigan. She married (2) John Anthony O'Donnell 02 Jul 1924 in Highland, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 07 Dec 1892 in Cherry Camp, Harrison Co, West Virginia.

More About Newell Hubbard and Helen Waltz:
Divorce: 07 Jul 1922, Michigan
Marriage: 08 Sep 1917, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About John O'Donnell and Helen Waltz:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1924, Highland, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Waltz and Lena Yungkind are:

- + 9628 i. Wilson¹³ Waltz, born 27 Aug 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1956 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 9629 ii. Lucille Waltz, born 03 Aug 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died May 1981 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

5654. Edward¹² Walz (Johann Gottlieb¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Eleanor Burgess** 26 May 1903 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, daughter of James Burgess and Ellen Wood. She was born 10 Jan 1878 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun City, Michigan.

More About Edward Walz:
Burial: 11 Sep 1927, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: alcoholism
Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 212 State Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1920, proprietor restaurant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bef. 1936, owned & operated restaurant Gem City Cafe Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Episcopal Church Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan
Residence: 1931, 734 E. State Street; Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

More About Jennie Eleanor Burgess:
Hospital at death: Brace Nursing Home Battle Creek, Calhoun City, Michigan a patient since August 31, 1962
Residence: 1964, 734 E. Michigan Ave; Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

More About Edward Walz and Jennie Burgess:
Marriage: 26 May 1903, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Edward Walz and Jennie Burgess are:

- + 9630 i. Zelma Lenore¹³ Waltz, born 27 Dec 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1990 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 9631 ii. Edward C. Waltz, Jr., born 30 Mar 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1970 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 9632 iii. Harriet Louise Waltz, born 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1999 in Spokane, Washington.

5655. Ida¹² Walz (Johann Gottlieb¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Martin Pierce** 01 Jun 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Oct 1879 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Walz:

Mrs. Fred Pierce, 50, died at the home of her sister, Mrs. Edward Kipp, 615 West Mansion, late Monday evening March 24, 1930, from a complication of diseases. She has been in failing health for the last six years. Mrs. Pierce is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Waltz. She was married 25 years ago to Fred Pierce. At her marriage she left Marshall, going to Fredonia and later to Emmett township where he has resided for the last 16 years. Four months ago she was brought to the home of her sister on West Mansion Street that she might be nearer a physician.

Besides her husband she is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Robert Hoyt who lived on the farm home in Emmett township; one son, Raynold Pierce of Detroit; a two-weeks old grandson, Pierce Carlton Hoyt; two sisters, Mrs. William B. Barland of Detroit and Mrs. Edward Kipp and one brother, Fred Hoyt of Flint.

Funeral services will be held Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the Kelser and More funeral home. Burial will probably be made in Ceresco cemetery.

More About Ida Walz:

Burial: 27 Mar 1930, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis; gall stones

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frederick Martin Pierce:

Cause of Death: acute dilatation of heart from hypertrophy

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Pierce and Ida Walz:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1905, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Ida Walz and Frederick Pierce is:

+ 9633 i. Vera L.¹³ Pierce, born 03 Jul 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5657. Rosina Maria¹² Vogt (Christian¹¹, Stephen¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Katz** 09 Mar 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. He was born 17 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria Vogt:

Burial: 25 Oct 1908, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: organic heart disease

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 11a

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 6 living

Emigration: US

More About Johann Georg Katz:

Burial: Dec 1899, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 11

Emigration: 1868, US

Occupation: 1880, locksmith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Vogt:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1871, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Vogt and Johann Katz are:

+ 9634 i. John Frederick¹³ Katz, born 31 Mar 1872 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co,

- Michigan.
- 9635 ii. Charles Christian Katz, born 23 Dec 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- Notes for Charles Christian Katz:
 Charles C. Katz, 73, a lifelong Marshall resident, died at 11:30 p.m. Thursday July 28, 1949 at the home of a sister, Mrs. Julius Spies of 316 Mitchell. He had been ill for two weeks. Mr. Katz was born Dec. 23, 1875, in Marshall, a son of George and Marie Katz, and attended Marshall schools. For 20 years he was a city fireman and after that was employed at the Marshall Furnace Co.
 Surviving besides the sister are two brothers Louie of Marshall and Fred of Detroit. Services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Monday from the Kelsner funeral home with the Rev. Marcus Buuck officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.
- More About Charles Christian Katz:
 Burial: 01 Aug 1949, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252
 Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a
 Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 316 Micheall Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a living w/ brother-in-law Julius Spies's family
 Medical Information: 1918 short, slender, eyes brown & hair black
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1900, engineer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1910, laborer steel plant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1918, engineer Marshall Furnace Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1930, steam fireman Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1918, 316 S. Marshall; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 9636 iii. George E. Katz, born 10 Sep 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Martha Susanna Ada Beck May 1911 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 26 May 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1941 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About George E. Katz:
 Burial: 12 Jan 1913, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252
 Cause of Death: killed by car accidental
 Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ brother Charles C. Katz
 Occupation: 1900, painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1910, painter carriage factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- More About Martha Susanna Ada Beck:
 Burial: Sep 1941, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 417 Eagle Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 14b living w/ sister Minnie E. Newton
 Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 417 Eagle Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-66 SD 3 sheet 17a living w/ sister Minnie Newton
- More About George Katz and Martha Beck:
 Marriage: May 1911, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 9637 iv. baby Katz, born 04 Dec 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About baby Katz:
 Burial: Dec 1880, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 509 old grounds
- 9638 v. Lela Amelia Katz, born 29 Apr 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1964 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Julius Spies 26 Nov 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 30 Jun 1880 in Germany; died 22 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Lela Amelia Katz:
 Burial: 26 Dec 1964, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252
 Children: 1910, none
- Notes for Julius Spies:
 Marshall - Julius Spies, 70, retired sheet metal worker, died at 8:15 today May 22, 1951 at his home In Marengo Township following ill health of four years. He was born June 30, 1880 in Germany, the son of Frank and Regina Spies and came to Michigan at the age of 18. Nov. 25, 1908, he married Miss Lila Katz of Marshall and they had resided here since. He was employed by the Dobbins Furnace Co., the Lambert Machine Co. and for 18 years prior to his retirement in 1946 by the Sherer-Gillett Co. He was a member of Zion Lutheran church.

The wife survives.

Services will be conducted by the Rev. Marcus Buuck from the Kelsner chapel at 2 p. m. Friday and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Julius Spies:

Burial: 25 May 1951, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 1 lot 252

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ brother-in-law Charles C. Katz

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 316 Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, tinner furnace factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, sheet metal Rumley Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, sheet mill peerless Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Julius Spies and Lela Katz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1908, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 9639 vi. Louis Irwin Katz, born 08 Feb 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louis Irwin Katz:

Louie Katz, 64, a lifelong resident of Marshall and for the last 18 years night clerk at the Schuler Hotel here, died at 12:15 p.m. Friday March 2, 1956 at a Battle Creek hospital. Mr. Katz became ill Wednesday and entered the hospital. He was born Feb. 8, 1892, in Marshall, son of John and Rosina (Vogt) Katz. He worked at the Dobbins Furnace Co., Lambert Machine Co., and Sherer-Gillett Co. before working at the hotel. Mr. Katz was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church here. He is survived by one sister, Mrs. Leala Sties of Marshall.

More About Louis Irwin Katz:

Burial: 05 Mar 1956, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 1 lot 252

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ brother Charles C. Katz

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 316 Micheall Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a living w/ brother-in-law Julius Spies's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer steel plant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, sheet mill peerless Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 316 Mitchell; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 9640 vii. Otto T. Katz, born 06 Jan 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Otto T. Katz:

Burial: 29 Apr 1902, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252

5658. Christina Katharina (Kate)¹² Vogt (Christian¹¹, Stephen¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Sep 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Friedrich Schnaitmann** 12 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schnaitmann and Christiana Seybold. He was born 29 Jul 1849 in Endersbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died Aug 1932 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christina Katharina (Kate) Vogt:

Mrs. Christina Katherina Schnaitman, 87, widow of Jacob Frederick Schnaitman, died at 10:30 a. m. Sunday March 28, 1943 in her home at 225 West Michigan Avenue, Marshall, Michigan. She was born Sept. 13, 1855, in Marshall. She was a member of Zion Lutheran church and the Ladies Aid of the church and the American Legion auxiliary.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Clara McGee and Mrs. Louise McKiver of Marshall, Mrs. Permelia Clark of Tekonsha and Mrs. Alma Thompson of Detroit; two sons, Carl and Leo of Marshall; a sister, Mrs. Sophia Hadwin of Burlington; eight grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

The body will be at the residence until 10 a. m. Wednesday. Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Wednesday in the Court funeral home with the Rev. Chr. Heidenreich In charge. Burial will be In Oakridge cemetery.

More About Christina Katharina (Kate) Vogt:

Burial: Mar 1943, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 10 lot 34

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Jacob Friedrich Schnaitmann:

Burial: 18 Aug 1932, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 10 lot 34

Census: 16 Jun 1880, Prospect Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 39

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 20

Census 4: 02 Jan 1920, 223 W. Main Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 5: 01 Apr 1930, 223 Michigan Ave; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 1a

Emigration: 1865, US

Occupation: 1880, keeper meat market Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, retired butcher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Schnaitmann and Christina Vogt:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Vogt and Jacob Schnaitmann are:

- 9641 i. Clara Fredericke¹³ Schnaitman, born 15 Oct 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married George Maurice McGee 31 Mar 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 07 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1961 in Clearwater, Florida.

Notes for Clara Fredericke Schnaitman:

Marshall - Mrs. Clara F. McGee, 72, of 338 High, died at 9:30 Sunday evening July 26, 1953 at Oaklawn hospital where she had been a patient for two weeks. She was born Oct. 15, 1880 in Marshall, the daughter of Frederick and Kathryn Schnaitman, and had lived most of her life here. She married George M. McGee in Marshall on March 31, 1902. She was a member of the Zion and church.

Survivors include her husband; three sisters. Mrs. Children, Mrs. Walter McKiver of Marshall. Mrs. Warren Clark of Tekonsha and Mrs. E. W. Thompson of Flint and two brothers, Carl and Leo Schnaitman of Marshall.

More About Clara Fredericke Schnaitman:

Burial: 29 Jul 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 10 lot 34

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 223 W. Main Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 1b living w/ parents

Children: 1910, none

Notes for George Maurice McGee:

Marshall - George M. McGee, 81, a retired employee of Brooks Appliance Co., died Saturday morning July 8, 1961 in Clearwater, Florida, where he had lived last five years. Mr. McGee was born in Marshall, son of Edward James and Margaret (Price) McGee. He was married to Clara Schnaitman on March 31, 1902. After her death in 1953, he married Hazel B. Thompson on Feb. 23, 1954. She died June 2, 1955. Mr. McGee is survived by two sisters, Mrs. R. J. Weber of Lima, Ohio, and Mrs. H. D. Lansing of Greenville.

More About George Maurice McGee:

Burial: 14 Jul 1961, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 424 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 1318 W. 23rd; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 323 SD 8 sheet 16b roomer living w/ Oliver S. Hott's family

Census 3: 01 Apr 1930, 223 Michigan Ave; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 1a living w/ father-in-law J. F. Schnaitman's family

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, trimmer carriage factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, auto trimmer Fisher Body Corporation Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, trimmer auto manufacturer Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 4: 1930, automobile trimmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 201 Marston; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George McGee and Clara Schnaitman:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1902, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 9642 ii. Louise C. Schnaitman, born 02 Jun 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9643 iii. Frederick John (Jacob) Schnaitman, born 27 Jul 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9644 iv. Carl Albert Schnaitman, born 16 Jan 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1955 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9645 v. Cornelia (Permelia) Schnaitman, born 25 Jun 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9646 vi. Leo Edgar Schnaitman, born 29 Oct 1894 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9647 vii. Alma Marion Schnaitman, born 19 Dec 1897 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1958 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Edwin William Thompson 18 Oct 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 17 Jun 1889 in Tithan, Illinois; died 19 Jan 1965 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

Notes for Alma Marion Schnaitman:

Mrs. Alma M. Thompson, wife of Edwin W. Thompson, local contractor, died yesterday July 15, 1958 while visiting in Marshall, Michigan. Mrs. Thompson, 81, was born in Marshall and came here eight years ago from Detroit. She lived at 1418 Brightwaters Boulevard, Snell Isle. In addition to her husband, she is survived by two sisters and one brother. Funeral services will be Friday at Court Funeral Home, Marshall.

More About Alma Marion Schnaitman:

Burial: 1958, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 34 plot 10

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper Michigan Telephone Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Edwin William Thompson:

Marshall – Edwin W. Thompson, 75, a former Marshall resident, died Tuesday morning Jan. 19, 1965 at his home in St. Petersburg, Florida. He was a native of Danville, Illinois, and was a contractor in Detroit for many years before retiring in 1951. His first wife, the former Alma Schnaitman, to whom he was married on Oct. 18, 1920, died in 1958. He is survived by his second wife, the former Vivian Sloan to whom he was married in 1959; a step-daughter, Mrs. Harold Dressel of Mars Plains, New Jersey, and three grandsons.

More About Edwin William Thompson:

Burial: Jan 1965, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 6209 16th; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-303 SD 20 sheet 4b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 6207 16th; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-532 SD 15 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, cement contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, concrete contractor buildings Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Thompson and Alma Schnaitman:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

5660. Sophia R.¹² Vogt (Christian¹¹, Stephen¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **James Nelson Hadwin** 25 Nov 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Hadwin and Betsey Brotherton. He was born 28 May 1858 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1914 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sophia R. Vogt:

Burlington – Mrs. Sophia Hadwin, 87, widow of J. Nelson Hadwin of Burlington township, died early Sunday morning May 13, 1951 at a Marshall nursing home, where she had been a patient for the past eight months. She was born in Burlington township March 3, 1864, in Marshall, daughter of Chris and Fredericka (Waltz) Vogt, and married Mr. Hadwin Nov. 26, 1882. He preceded her in death in January, 1914. Mr. Hadwin was a member of the Burlington chapter, Order of the Eastern Star. Two children preceded her in death, a son, Bine, in 1930 and a daughter, Mrs. Edna Platz, in 1936. Surviving are two grandsons, Norval and James Platz, and three great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Jenkins funeral home in Union City, with burial in Barrington cemetery, Burlington township.

More About Sophia R. Vogt:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About James Nelson Hadwin:

Burial: 20 Dec 1914, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 12b

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About James Hadwin and Sophia Vogt:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1882, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Sophia Vogt and James Hadwin are:

- + 9648 i. Edna Sophia¹³ Hadwin, born 13 Mar 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1936 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9649 ii. Orine Vino (Vern) Hadwin, born 27 Jul 1886 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1930 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5668. Katherine (Katie Frink)¹² Frank (Daniel (David Frink)¹¹, Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa)¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 May 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Robert Diver** 11 Oct 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Oct 1858 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Diver and Katherine Frank:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Frank and Charles Diver are:

- + 9650 i. William Robert¹³ Diver, born 11 Jul 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1960 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9651 ii. Frank Grant Diver, born 23 Feb 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9652 iii. Charlie Diver, born 14 Dec 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9653 iv. Louis Daniel Diver, born 23 Jul 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1965 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

5677. Ida C. (Frink)¹² Frank (Daniel (David Frink)¹¹, Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa)¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Apr 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **George Benjamin Gladstone** 22 Sep 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John Gladstone and Ellen ?. He was born 05 Sep 1871 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ida C. (Frink) Frank:

Burial: Dec 1935, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About George Benjamin Gladstone:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 510 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 510 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 510 Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 7a

Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-66 SD 3 sheet 81a
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, barber own shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, sheriff county police Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Gladstone and Ida Frank:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1902, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Frank and George Gladstone are:

- + 9654 i. Margaret Ellen¹³ Gladstone, born 21 Dec 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1990 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9655 ii. George B. Gladstone, Jr., born 23 Feb 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1999 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Dorothea E. Annis 02 May 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 19 Feb 1911 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 20 Nov 1996 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About George B. Gladstone, Jr.:
Census: 09 Apr 1940, 517 Green Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-66 SD 3 sheet 7a
Military service: private US Army World War II
Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper auto garage Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Gladstone and Dorothea Annis:
Divorce: 16 Mar 1945, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 02 May 1934, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

5678. Minnie¹² Frank (Daniel (David Frink)¹¹, Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa)¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 May 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Bernard Willard (Bernie) Ward** 11 Feb 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 22 May 1883 in Illinois, and died 1971.

More About Minnie Frank:
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
Occupation: 1930, saleslady retail grocery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Bernard Willard (Bernie) Ward:
Census: 18 Apr 1910, 36 Bennett Street; 5th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 3 sheet 3b
Census 2: 1920, 53 Cribb Street; 14th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 612 S. Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-55 SD 16 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1910, cigar maker factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, cigar maker cigar shop Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, salesman retail grocery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Bernard Ward and Minnie Frank:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1902, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Minnie Frank and Bernard Ward are:

- + 9656 i. Bernita¹³ Ward, born 1904 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1987 in Homosassa Springs, Florida.
- 9657 ii. Willard D. Ward, born 23 Jul 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Mary J. Boldt 02 Sep 1934 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Willard D. Ward:
Census: 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, credit man clothing Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Willard Ward and Mary Boldt:
Divorce: 28 Apr 1944, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 02 Sep 1934, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

5682. Pauline¹² Kaz (Katharine¹¹ Nonnenmacher, David¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Gutekunst** 21 Nov 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Heinrich Gutekunst and Christine Walz. He was born 13 Feb 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1899, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Kaz and Heinrich Gutekunst are:

- 9658 i. Pauline¹³ Gutekunst, born 08 Feb 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Belthle 09 Apr 1927 in Charlottenburg, Germany; born Aft. 1894.

More About Adolf Belthle and Pauline Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1927, Charlottenburg, Germany

- 9659 ii. Christian Heinrich Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1922 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

- 9660 iii. Sophie Frida Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gustav Kraft 20 Oct 1934 in Ludwigsberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Karl Kraft and Sophie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1934, Ludwigsberg, Wurtemberg

- 9661 iv. Maria Gutekunst, born 12 Jun 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Alexander Schneider 23 Jun 1932 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Robert Schneider and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1932, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

5690. Anna Barbara¹² Kaz (Katharine¹¹ Nonnenmacher, David¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Emil Vogt** 08 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Wilhelm Vogt and Maria Seeger. He was born 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Vogt:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Emil Vogt and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5179) Emil Vogt.

5691. Sofie¹² Kaz (Katharine¹¹ Nonnenmacher, David¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Katz** 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Kaz and Hedwig Walz. He was born 13 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz and Sofie Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Sofie Kaz is:

- 9662 i. Lina¹³ Katz, born 16 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married August Walz 22 Jun 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sofie Kaz and Karl Katz are:

- 9663 i. Hedwig¹³ Katz, born 15 Nov 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Katz 27 Aug 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Erwin Katz and Hedwig Katz:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9664 ii. Jakob Friedrich Katz, born 12 Jan 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Schuh 16 Aug 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Nov 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Katz and Helene Schuh:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9665 iii. Marta Katz, born 01 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5696. Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline)¹² Waltz (Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Anna Maria¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Sep 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1953 in Texas. She married **Oscar Reardon** 25 Jul 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Roswell Reardon and Mary Reynolds. He was born 18 Apr 1871 in Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline) Waltz:

Mrs. Rose Reardon, 83, who lived with her daughter Mrs. Harry Cunningham of Rt. 7, Mansfield Highway, died at 7 p. m. Tuesday Feb. 17, 1953 at the residence. He was a native of Marshall, Michigan, and moved to Fort Worth, Indiana eight year ago. Mrs. Reardon had been a member of the Lady Maccabee organization more than 60 years.

Survivors other than her daughter are two grandchildren, Jack and Charles Cunningham of Fort Worth, and three great-grandchildren. Funeral arrangements are being completed by Ray Crowder.

More About Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline) Waltz:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 706 Francis Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 17 SD 121 sheet 3a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, 415 S. Blackstone Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-20 SD 17 sheet 12b living w/ brother-in-law Francis C. Perry's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1910, operator wist factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machine operator corset factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Reardon:

Burial: Apr 1905, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 706 Francis Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, printer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Reardon and Karolina Waltz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1892, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Karolina Waltz and Oscar Reardon is:

+ 9666 i. Flossie Marie¹³ Reardon, born 16 Jan 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1975 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

5697. Frank Edward¹² Walz (Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Mar 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1934 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Bertha B. Rickabaugh** 24 Jun 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Rickabaugh. She was born Jul 1877 in Michigan, and died 1942. He married **(2) Sarah Thomas** 09 Jul 1921 in Saginaw, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of Byron Thomas and Amanda Lock. She was born 1873 in Albion, New York, and died 06 Feb 1931 in Michigan. He married **(3) Nettie Gillard** Bef. 1931. She was born 1880, and died 09 Jul 1932 in Michigan.

Notes for Frank Edward Walz:

The funeral of Frank Walz who died suddenly yesterday afternoon at his farm home just east of Marshall on US-12, will be held at the Kelsner-More funeral home Monday afternoon at 2:00 o'clock. The Christian Science service will be read and burial will be in Oakridge. Mr. Walz was born in Marshall, March 27, 1872, being 62 years old at the time of his death. He spent his entire life in Marshall with the exception of 21 years when he was in Flint, employed by the Buick Motor Co.

More About Frank Edward Walz:

Burial: Oct 1934, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1897 - 1900, blacksmith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frank Walz and Bertha Rickabaugh:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1900, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Thomas:

Burial: Feb 1931, Sunset Hills Cemetery Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Frank Walz and Sarah Thomas:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1921, Saginaw, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Nettie Gillard:

Burial: Jul 1932, Evergreen Cemetery Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan plot 7-10-4

More About Frank Walz and Nettie Gillard:

Marriage: Bef. 1931

Child of Frank Walz and Bertha Rickabaugh is:

+ 9667 i. Harold Louis¹³ Walz, born 21 Feb 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1990 in McAllen, Texas.

5698. Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹² Waltz (Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Anna Maria¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Florence Ann Brownell** 17 Jun 1903 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Brownell and Samantha Norton. She was born 01 Aug 1884 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Alida Hollenbeck** 02 Apr 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Hollenbeck and Mary Brocka. She was born Bet. 1866 - 1869 in Michigan. He married **(3) Etta Josephine (Ettie) Roberts** 25 Oct 1930 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Eliphalet Roberts and Betsey Shuart. She was born 05 Jul 1867 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry) Waltz:

Marshall – Louis Henry Walz, 70, died Friday night March 2, 1945 in Oaklawn hospital after an illness of several months. He was born July 17, 1874 in Marshall, son of George and Caroline Walz, and had always lived here, being one of the oldest employees in years of service of the Brooks Appliance Co. His brother, Joseph, died last February 4.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Berneice Lake of Marshall, Mrs. Beatrice Casler and Mrs. Lottie Terr of Battle Creek, and Mrs. Erminnie Hoenes of Fredonia township; two sisters, Mrs. Frank Perry of Jackson and Mrs. Rose Reardon of Texas; and several grandchildren.

Services will be held by the Rev. Dale Ward from the Keiser chapel at 2:30 p.m. Monday and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry) Waltz:

Burial: Mar 1945, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 102 Pearl Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 6a name shown as Waltz

Census 3: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, molder furnace factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1931, employe Brooks Rupture Appliance Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 523 Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1931, 115 N. Marshall Ave; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Florance Ann Brownell:

Burial: Nov 1925, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Ludwig Waltz and Florance Brownell:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1903, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Waltz and Alida Hollenbeck:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1927, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Waltz and Etta Roberts:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1930, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Ludwig Waltz and Florance Brownell are:

- + 9668 i. Bernice Mildred¹³ Waltz, born 28 Nov 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1972 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9669 ii. Beatrice Thelma Waltz, born 11 Nov 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1960 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9670 iii. Lottie Laneata Waltz, born 14 Mar 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1962 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9671 iv. Erminnie Louise (Minnie) Waltz, born 04 Jan 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5699. Clara Maria¹² Waltz (Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹¹ Walz, Anna Maria¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1877 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1947 in Michigan. She married **Francis Crapo (Frank) Perry** 22 Feb 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Charles Perry and Anna Crapo. He was born Aug 1879 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1956 in Michigan.

More About Clara Maria Waltz:

Burial: Oct 1947, Maple Grove Cemetery Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan section E lot 322

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1897, milliner Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Francis Crapo (Frank) Perry:

Burial: Sep 1956, Maple Grove Cemetery Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan section E lot 322

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 415 S. Blackstone Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 415 Blackstone Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 17 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, 415 S. Blackstone Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-20 SD 17 sheet 12b

Census 4: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, machinist corset company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, machinery salesman Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, realtor real estate Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 415 Blackstone; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Francis Perry and Clara Waltz:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Clara Waltz and Francis Perry is:

+ 9672 i. Wilner Joseph (Pete)¹³ Perry, born 03 Nov 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5700. Anna¹² Nelson (Katharina Barbara¹¹ Walz, Anna Maria¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1868 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jay Carver** 04 Nov 1891 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Carver and Sarah Weaver. He was born 12 Nov 1867 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1941 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Nelson:

Marshall - Mrs. Anna Carver, 75, a lifelong resident of Calhoun County, died Saturday morning June 10, 1944 at Oaklawn hospital where she was admitted Tuesday after suffering a stroke of paralysis. Mrs. Carver was born September 15, 1868, in Marengo Township, the daughter of Horatio and Katrina Nelson.

She was married to the late Jay Carver Nov. 4, 1891, and spent all of her married life in Lee and Convis Townships. Since her husband's death in August, 1941. Mrs. Carver has lived with a daughter, Mrs. Robert Jones of Marshall. Mrs. Carver was a member of the United Brethren church of Marengo Township and of the Convis Grange. Surviving besides the daughter with whom she made her home, are two other daughters, Mrs. Lawrence Mott of Ceresco and Mrs. Blanche Loh, of Mishawaka, Indiana, and two grandchildren.

The Rev. Warren E. Brown will conduct funeral services at the Kelser funeral home at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday, with burial in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Anna Nelson:

Burial: 13 Jun 1944, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

Notes for Jay Carver:

Marshall - Jay Carver, 74, of Convis Township, died at 1 a. m. today August 8, 1941 in Oaklawn hospital, where he was taken six days ago after suffering a strike. He was born Nov. 12, 1866. in Lee Township, a son of, Joseph and Sarah Carver. He was a member of the United Brethren church.

Surviving are the widow, Anna; three daughters. Mrs. Bruno Loh of Mishawaka, Indiana, Mrs. Robert Jones of Marshall, and Mrs. Lawrence Mott of Ceresco and three grandchildren.

The body will be at the Kelser and More funeral home until 10 a.m. Saturday when it will be removed to the Jones residence at 215 East Prospect. Private funeral services will be conducted from the Jones' residence at 2:30 p. m. Sunday, and funeral services will be i conducted from Kelser and More funeral

home at 3 p. m. Sunday. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Jay Carver:

Burial: Aug 1941, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

More About Jay Carver and Anna Nelson:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1891, Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Nelson and Jay Carver are:

- + 9673 i. Blanche Ileta¹³ Carver, born 27 Nov 1893 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1962 in Mishawaha, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- 9674 ii. Alta Kate Carver, born 15 Jan 1895 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1991 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Robert E. Jones; born 1900; died 1967 in Michigan.

More About Alta Kate Carver:

Burial: Apr 1991, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

More About Robert E. Jones:

Burial: 1967, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

- 9675 iii. Floris A. Carver, born 04 Feb 1901 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1987 in Michigan. She married Lawrence F. Mott 04 Jun 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 13 Feb 1901 in Ceresco, Michigan; died Sep 1986 in Michigan.

More About Floris A. Carver:

Burial: Sep 1987, Cereso Cemetery Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence F. Mott:

Burial: Sep 1986, Cereso Cemetery Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Mott and Floris Carver:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1924, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

5701. Harry Arthur¹² Hamilton (Pauline¹¹ Walz, Anna Maria¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jan 1879 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Edna M. Ball** Bet. 1900 - 1904 in Michigan, daughter of Edward L. Ball. She was born Oct 1879 in Ohio, and died 06 Mar 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harry Arthur Hamilton:

Battle Creek Police Detective Harry A. Hamilton died May 9, 1920. Detective Hamilton and other officers from the Battle Creek Department reported to the firing range early and were trying out various guns. As these officers were firing their weapons into the range pits, Mr. Dan Powers, a sixty year old farmer living neat the range, was cleaning his weapon and apparently got up to reach for a ramrod.

Mr. Powers was sighting through the large sight glass of his weapon. He fired the rifle just as Detective Hamilton was raised in the area of the range near the targets. Detective Hamilton was shot in the head and died a short time later. Mr. Powers collapsed after the shooting was in serious condition. Hamilton was forty-one years old and had been connected with the Battle Creek Department for over fifteen years. Previously he had served as a warden in Jackson Prison and was a fireman in Battle Creek. Detective Hamilton was also a Spanish War veteran and was survived by his wife and two daughters, Bessie and June.

Mrs. Pauline Hamilton, the mother of Detective Hamilton lived to see both of her sons die through accidents. Her other son, Frank drowned on September 1, 1916 in Houghton Lake. He was in a small boat when a storm blew in and overturned the craft far out into the lake, killing him.

More About Harry Arthur Hamilton:

Burial: 11 May 1920, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section A lot 83 rt 5

Cause of Death: accidental shot in the left temple

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 45 Mary Street; 5th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 3 sheet

18b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 205 E. Ganson Street; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 26 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 517 W. Main; 7th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 44 SD 147 sheet 11b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes grayish brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, railroad fireman Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, prison keeper Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1920, detective city of Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 97 South Ave; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 516 W. Main; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edna M. Ball:

Burial: Mar 1922, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section A lot 83 rt 4

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Harry Hamilton and Edna Ball:

Marriage: Bet. 1900 - 1904, Michigan

Children of Harry Hamilton and Edna Ball are:

- + 9676 i. Bessie Ethel¹³ Hamilton, born 01 May 1904 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aug 1970.
- 9677 ii. June M. Hamilton, born 1908 in Michigan.
- 9678 iii. Harold Hamilton, born 31 Jul 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Hamilton:

Burial: Aug 1910, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section A lot 83 rt 3

5702. Frank C.¹² Hamilton (Pauline¹¹ Walz, Anna Maria¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1882 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1916 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan. He married **Vida M. (Veda) Correll** 01 May 1905 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Corell and Ella Seabolt. She was born 17 Feb 1884 in Lee T wp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1962 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Frank C. Hamilton:

Burial: 08 Sep 1916, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section F lot 16 rt 5

Cause of Death: accidental by boat drowning

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 78 Glenville Street; 5th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 3 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1910, city fireman Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1916, merchant Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Vida M. (Veda) Correll:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frank Hamilton and Vida Correll:

Marriage: 01 May 1905, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Frank Hamilton and Vida Correll is:

- 9679 i. Carl F.¹³ Hamilton, born 14 Oct 1907 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1916 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan.

More About Carl F. Hamilton:

Burial: 09 Sep 1916, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section F lot 16 rt 4
Cause of Death: accidental by boat drowning

5704. Samuel Otto¹² Binder (Rebekka¹¹ Walz, Anna Maria¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1876 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana, and died 29 Sep 1950 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. He married **Minnie Viola Shirey** 05 Apr 1898 in Whitley Co, Indiana, daughter of Lewis Shirey and Melinda Herron. She was born Apr 1876 in Indiana, and died 10 Apr 1913 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel Otto Binder:

Burial: 1950, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 113 SD 12 sheet 13a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 504 Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 92-4 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ son Walter F. Binder's family

Census 5: 22 Apr 1940, 516 ?; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 92-4 SD 4 sheet 15b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes grey & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1900, butcher Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1918, meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1920, butcher retail meat Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 4: 1930, butcher meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 5: 1940, partnership meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Residence: 1918, 504 W. Van Buren Street; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

More About Minnie Viola Shirey:

Burial: Apr 1913, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Samuel Binder and Minnie Shirey:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1898, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children of Samuel Binder and Minnie Shirey are:

- 9680 i. Beatrice S.¹³ Binder, born 28 Feb 1900 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died Mar 1987 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Beatrice S. Binder:

Burial: Mar 1987, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Social Security Number: 045-26-6941

- + 9681 ii. Walter Fredrich Binder, born 22 Nov 1901 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 25 Apr 1982 in Little Cedar Lake, Thorncreek Twp, Whitley Co, Indiana.
- + 9682 iii. Otto Lewis Binder, born 11 Oct 1904 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 29 Dec 1984 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

5707. Homer Philip¹² Binder (Rebekka¹¹ Walz, Anna Maria¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1890 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana, and died 24 Apr 1982 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Ellen Christine Edgar** Abt. 08 Sep 1920 in Whitley Co, Indiana, daughter of Edward Edgar and Minnie Heck. She was born 18 Feb 1900 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died Jan 1981 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Homer Philip Binder:

Census: 23 Jan 1920, 5031 National Ave; 1st ward West Allis, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 327 SD 4 sheet 32b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 241 7th Ave; 4th ward Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-376 SD 11 sheet 11b

Census 3: 1940, Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair dark

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1917, central pump engineer Allis Chalmers Manufacturing Company Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1920, hydraulic engineer manufacturing plant West Allis, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 327 SD 4 sheet 32b

Occupation 3: 1930, civil engineer machine factory Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: 1917, 5031 National Ave; West Allis, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 388-03-5880

More About Ellen Christine Edgar:

Social Security Number: 527-31-2256

More About Homer Binder and Ellen Edgar:

Marriage: Abt. 08 Sep 1920, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children of Homer Binder and Ellen Edgar are:

- + 9683 i. Betty Jane¹³ Binder, born 06 Jun 1921 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 08 Jun 2004.
- 9684 ii. Ann E. Binder, born 1923 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married Gilbert Stannard.

5708. John Edward¹² Lusher (Paulina Catherine¹¹ Visel, Friederike¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Linda Wagner** 29 Oct 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Dan Wagner. She was born 1877 in Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1967 in Michigan.

More About John Lusher and Mary Wagner:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1896, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Lusher and Mary Wagner are:

- 9685 i. Pearl Lucille¹³ Lusher, born 26 Oct 1897 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1988 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9686 ii. Hazel Claire Lusher, born 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1989 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married Leo F. Connelly; born 10 Feb 1910 in Iowa; died 17 Sep 2002 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

5709. Samuel Frederick¹² Lusher (Paulina Catherine¹¹ Visel, Friederike¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Phoebe Ann Clark** 14 Nov 1914 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Apr 1879 in Michigan, and died 04 May 1940 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Lusher and Phoebe Clark:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1914, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Child of Samuel Lusher and Phoebe Clark is:

- 9687 i. William F.¹³ Lusher, born 11 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5713. John Edwin¹² Visel (Philipp Jacob¹¹, Friederike¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He

married **Juliette Ferguson** 14 Apr 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Stephen Ferguson and Anna Colby. She was born 1878 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1964 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About John Edwin Visel:

Burial: 27 Jun 1929, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; arterio sclerosis

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 606 E. Mansion Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 3 sheet 8b living w/ step-father Nathaniel Sherman's family

Occupation: 1900, iron moulder Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Juliette Ferguson:

Marshall - Mrs. Juliette Visel Mather, 85, widow of Joseph Mather, formerly of 524 Forest St., died Sunday afternoon May 24, 1964 in Harbor General Hospital at Torrance, California, where she had been a patient for two weeks. She was born in Hillsdale, daughter of Stephen and Anna (Colby) Ferguson, and was married to John E. Visel in April, 1902. He died June 29, 1929.

Later she was married to Joseph Mather on June 14, 1937. He died Aug. 9, 1952. Mrs. Mather was a graduate of Springport High School, and was a member of the Past Noble Grands of the Rebekah Lodge. She had lived in California since 1952. She is survived by two sons, Joseph Visel of Long Beach, California, and Julius Visel of Marshall.

More About John Visel and Juliette Ferguson:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1903, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Visel and Juliette Ferguson are:

- + 9688 i. Joseph Herbert¹³ Visel, born 28 Sep 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1974 in Orange Co, California.
- 9689 ii. John Frederick Visel, born 10 Nov 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1959 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Vivian C. Boyle 28 May 1932 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About John Visel and Vivian Boyle:

Divorce: 18 Jun 1936, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 28 May 1932, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 9690 iii. Julius F. Visel, born 01 Jul 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1978 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5717. Rosella F.¹² Kaumeyer (Frederike¹¹ Visel, Friederike¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Apr 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William Stuart Murray** 28 Aug 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of David Murray and Isabel Chapman. He was born 23 Aug 1882 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, and died 03 May 1951 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About William Murray and Rosella Kaumeyer:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Rosella Kaumeyer and William Murray are:

- 9691 i. Maxine Isabel¹³ Murray, born 06 Jul 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 2012 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Walter George Venn 01 Nov 1933 in Indiana; born Bet. 05 Jun 1912 - 1914 in Gaylord, Gaylord Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 2003 in Punta Gorda, Charlotte Co, Florida.

More About Walter Venn and Maxine Murray:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1933, Indiana

- 9692 ii. Maxton Frederick Murray, born 27 Jun 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1990 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married Dorothy Jean Trevihick 21 Mar 1942 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan;

born 25 May 1921 in Jackson, Ohio; died 29 Dec 1980 in Sacramento Co, California.

More About Maxton Murray and Dorothy Trevihick:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1942, Midland, Midland Co, Michigan

- 9693 iii. Wilma Louise Murray, born 17 Dec 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1998 in Brevard Co, Florida. She married Foster Herbert Hunter 19 Aug 1949 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; born 12 Jan 1914 in Praise, Kentucky; died 14 Nov 1998 in Titusville, Brevard Co, Florida.

More About Foster Hunter and Wilma Murray:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1949, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

5718. Louise Elizabeth¹² Kaumeyer (Frederike¹¹ Visel, Friederike¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁹, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1960 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William Garrett Collins** 22 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Apr 1891 in Wisconsin, and died 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William Garrett Collins:
Census 2: 1940, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, rural mail carrier Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Collins and Louise Kaumeyer:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Kaumeyer and William Collins are:

- 9694 i. William Garrett¹³ Collins, Jr., born 14 Jan 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1998. He married Cora Fay Champion 23 Nov 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 17 Feb 1927 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 31 Mar 2013 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William Garrett Collins, Jr.:
Burial: May 1998, Fort Custer National Cemetery Augusta, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Military service: corporal US Army Air Corps World War II

More About William Collins and Cora Champion:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1946, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 9695 ii. Louis Collins, born 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
9696 iii. Elizabeth Gail Collins, born 04 Apr 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 May 2001. She married Melvin James Tessin; born Aft. 1922.

5722. Friedrich (Schilpp)¹² Renz (Christina Elisabetha¹¹ Braun, Johann Christoph¹⁰, Christina⁹ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1888 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Ackermann** 01 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Ackermann and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 18 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1883 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Luise Walz** 28 Oct 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Kaz. She was born 02 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich (Schilpp) Renz:
Name Change: 1864, to Renz
Residence: Bef. 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Residence 2: Bet. 1882 - 1884, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Residence 3: Bet. 1884 - 1886, Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
Residence 4: Aft. 1886, Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Renz and Katharina Ackermann:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Renz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Renz and Katharina Ackermann is:

- 9697 i. Katharina¹³ Renz, born 28 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1975 in Heidenheim, Germany.

Children of Friedrich Renz and Maria Walz are:

- 9698 i. Katharina¹³ Renz, born 20 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1957 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9699 ii. Friedrich Renz, born 17 Nov 1885 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 9700 iii. Anton Alfred Renz, born 12 Feb 1886 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

5724. Gottlieb¹² Renz (Christina Elisabetha¹¹ Braun, Johann Christoph¹⁰, Christina⁹ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Seeger** 11 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 13 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Renz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Renz and Lina Seeger:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2537) Lina Seeger.

5727. Rosina Katharina¹² Braun (Ludwig¹¹, Johann Christoph¹⁰, Christina⁹ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Buehler** 23 May 1893 in Stammheim, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1851.

More About Karl Buehler and Rosina Braun:

Marriage: 23 May 1893, Stammheim, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Katharina Braun are:

- 9701 i. Friedrich¹³ Braun, born 02 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9702 ii. Fridolin Braun, born 17 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5729. Mathilde¹² Braun (Ludwig¹¹, Johann Christoph¹⁰, Christina⁹ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl August Weimer** 30 Apr 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weimer and Marie Boeckle. He was born 01 Dec 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1937 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl August Weimer:

Emigration: Feb 1900, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation: day laborer

More About Karl Weimer and Mathilde Braun:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1891, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Mathilde Braun is:

9703 i. Luise¹³ Braun, born 01 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5730. Friedrich¹² Braun (Ludwig¹¹, Johann Christoph¹⁰, Christina⁹ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Walz** 19 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Walz and Wilhelmine Rauser. She was born 17 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Braun and Wilhelmine Walz:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4441) Wilhelmine Walz.

5731. Pauline¹² Braun (Ludwig¹¹, Johann Christoph¹⁰, Christina⁹ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Baumann** 14 Oct 1895 in Schaffhausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1858.

More About Karl Baumann and Pauline Braun:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1895, Schaffhausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Braun is:

9704 i. Pauline¹³ Braun, born 29 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Baumann 17 Jun 1909 in Schaffhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Adolf Baumann and Pauline Braun:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1909, Schaffhausen, Wurtemberg

5732. Louise¹² Braun (Ludwig¹¹, Johann Christoph¹⁰, Christina⁹ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1916 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Oechsle** 16 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Oechsle and Anna Maier. He was born 14 Mar 1868 in Kuchen near Geislingen, Germany, and died 25 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Oechsle:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Oechsle and Louise Braun:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Braun and Georg Oechsle are:

- + 9705 i. Karl Wilhelm¹³ Oechsle, born 07 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1954 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9706 ii. Amalie Oechsle, born 18 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1985 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Hauber 21 May 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Karl Hauber and Amalie Oechsle:

Marriage: 21 May 1918, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9707 iii. Lydia Oechsle, born 07 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1982 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtmberg. She married Alfred Egelhoefer 05 Aug 1930 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.
- More About Alfred Egelhoefer and Lydia Oechsle:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1930, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 9708 iv. Pauline Oechsle, born 19 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Broesamle 23 Nov 1929 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.
- More About Jakob Broesamle and Pauline Oechsle:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1929, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 9709 v. Oskar Oechsle, born 22 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1978 in Geisingen, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Klump 15 Jun 1946 in Tuttlingen, Germany; born Aft. 1903.
- More About Oskar Oechsle and Frida Klump:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1946, Tuttlingen, Germany
- 9710 vi. Mathilde Oechsle, born 20 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Geiger 19 Jun 1926 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.
- More About Karl Geiger and Mathilde Oechsle:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1926, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 9711 vii. Luise Oechsle, born 12 Sep 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1996 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Adolf Preusch 15 Sep 1934 in Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.
- More About Karl Preusch and Luise Oechsle:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1934, Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

5733. Reinhold¹² Braun (Ludwig¹¹, Johann Christoph¹⁰, Christina⁹ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Helber** 21 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Helber and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 25 Feb 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhold Braun and Anna Helber:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Reinhold Braun and Anna Helber are:

- 9712 i. Paul¹³ Braun, born 03 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1973 in Grunbach, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Catharina Hahn 26 Sep 1925 in Liebenzell. Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.
- More About Paul Braun and Frida Hahn:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1925, Liebenzell. Wurtemberg
- 9713 ii. Karl Braun, born 09 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9714 iii. Emil Braun, born 02 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1973 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Girrbach 22 May 1926 in Dillstein, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.
- More About Emil Braun and Emma Girrbach:
Marriage: 22 May 1926, Dillstein, Wurtemberg
- 9715 iv. Fridolin Braun, born 18 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1975 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Magdalena Duffner 01 Dec 1928 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Fridolin Braun and Maria Duffner:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1928, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 9716 v. Oswald Braun, born 14 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9717 vi. Oswald Braun, born 26 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9718 vii. Ludwig Braun, twin, born 15 Aug 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Julie Luz 17 Oct 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Ludwig Braun and Julie Luz:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9719 viii. Sophie Braun, twin, born 15 Aug 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1973 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Spiess 29 May 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Jan 1913 in Lossburg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Spiess and Sophie Braun:
Marriage: 29 May 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9720 ix. baby Braun, born 30 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9721 x. Frida Braun, born 12 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9722 xi. Mina Braun, born 29 Dec 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Julius Frank 14 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Julius Frank and Mina Braun:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5734. Amalie¹² Braun (Ludwig¹¹, Johann Christoph¹⁰, Christina⁹ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Rauscher** 24 Apr 1905 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Jakob Rauscher and Amalie Braun:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1905, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Amalie Braun is:

- 9723 i. Mina¹³ Braun, born 22 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5735. Christian¹² Braun (Ludwig¹¹, Johann Christoph¹⁰, Christina⁹ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Hecke** 27 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Hecke and Katharina Katz. She was born 30 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Braun:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Braun and Katharine Hecke:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Braun and Katharine Hecke are:

- 9724 i. Wilhelmine¹³ Braun, born 19 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Schumacher 15 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Schumacher and Wilhelmine Braun:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9725 ii. Roesle Braun, born 05 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Renz 04 Sep 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Jan 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1944.

More About Richard Renz and Roesle Braun:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5739. Karl Heinrich¹² Vincon (Pauline¹¹ Braun, Johann Christoph¹⁰, Christina⁹ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Oct 1871 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Ottilie Schuele** 12 Dec 1896 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Mar 1868 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Vincon and Marie Schuele:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1896, Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Vincon and Marie Schuele are:

- 9726 i. Karl Oskar Gottlob¹³ Vincon, born 07 Apr 1897 in Waldhausen, Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
9727 ii. Emma Johanna Vincon, born 13 Jul 1898.
9728 iii. Karl Oskar Eugen Vincon, born 06 Mar 1899.

5742. Catharine¹² Walz (Friedrich¹¹, Georg Martin¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Conrad Seeger** 11 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and Anna Katz. He was born 18 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Seeger:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Seeger and Catharine Walz:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2507) Conrad Seeger.

5744. Pauline¹² Walz (Friedrich¹¹, Georg Martin¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Jedele** 08 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Engelbert Jedele and Catharina Gutekunst. He was born 09 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jedele and Pauline Walz:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4580) Friedrich Jedele.

5745. Friedrich¹² Walz (Friedrich¹¹, Georg Martin¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Wilhelmine Schmelzle** 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schmelzle and Marie Walz. She was born 25 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Pauline Schmelzle:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walz and Pauline Schmelzle are:

- 9729 i. Wilhelm¹³ Walz, born 25 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1916 in fiel a. d. Somne.
- + 9730 ii. Christian Walz, born 21 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 9731 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 24 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1988 in Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Helene Stadel 27 Jul 1931 in Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Friedrich Walz and Elisabeth Stadel:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1931, Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg

- 9732 iv. Eugen Walz, born 15 Apr 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1984 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Emma Feucht 26 Sep 1935 in Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Eugen Walz and Klara Feucht:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1935, Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 9733 v. Albert Walz, born 02 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945. He married Lina Gutekunst 08 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1968 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9734 vi. Berta Friederike Walz, born 01 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9735 vii. Else Walz, born 10 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1992 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schweikert Aft. 1931 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About ? Schweikert and Else Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1931, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9736 viii. Karl Walz, born 12 May 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1969 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hildegrad Maria Schuele 09 May 1942 in Merklingen near Leonberg, Germany; born Aft. 1913.

More About Karl Walz and Hildegrad Schuele:
Marriage: 09 May 1942, Merklingen near Leonberg, Germany

5748. Albert¹² Braun (David¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Christina⁹ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Gottlieb** **Lehre** 26 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lehre and Ernestine Helber. She was born 27 Jan 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Braun:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Braun and Ernstine Lehre:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1918, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Braun and Ernstine Lehre are:

- 9737 i. Christian¹³ Braun, born 22 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1974 in Essen, Germany. He married ? 04 Oct 1941 in Magdeburg, Germany; born Aft. 1910.

More About Christian Braun and ?:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1941, Magdeburg, Germany

- 9738 ii. Rosine Braun, born 29 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Opplinger Aft. 1928 in Luzern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1901.
- More About Ernst Opplinger and Rosine Braun:
Marriage: Aft. 1928, Luzern, Switzerland
- 9739 iii. Albert Braun, born 13 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrude Vogt 02 Feb 1952 in Vollmarginen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.
- More About Albert Braun and Gertrude Vogt:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1952, Vollmarginen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9740 iv. David Braun, born 22 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1991 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Alwine Kramer 03 Mar 1939 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.
- More About David Braun and Alwine Kramer:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1939, Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 9741 v. Ernestine Braun, born 03 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1978 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Mueller 14 Jan 1950 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.
- More About Gustav Mueller and Ernestine Braun:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1950, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9742 vi. Otto Friedrich Braun, born 04 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5752. Lina¹² Braun (David¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Christina⁹ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1918. She married **(2) Eugen Emanuel Wahlenmayer** 14 Oct 1915 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1884.

More About Eugen Wahlenmayer and Lina Braun:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1915, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Braun is:

- 9743 i. Eugen Robert¹³ Braun, born 21 May 1913 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1943 in Lazarett, Russia.

5760. Jakob¹² Frank (Konrad¹², Konrad¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Kaz** 16 Apr 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz. She was born 04 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Wilhelmine Kaz:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4520) Wilhelmine Kaz.

5762. Eugen¹² Frank (Konrad¹², Konrad¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Bertha Walz** 25 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Katharina

Rauser. She was born 02 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1935 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Charlotte Bauer** 20 Nov 1937 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Bauer and Elisabetha Friederich. She was born 28 Jan 1891 in Frankenstein, Pfalz, and died 25 Nov 1974 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Frank and Bertha Walz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Frank and Charlotte Bauer:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1937, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Frank and Bertha Walz are:

9744 i. Eugen¹³ Frank, born 19 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

9745 ii. Eugenie Frank, born 21 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1997 in Luginsland. She married Richard Paul Brachert 29 Nov 1973 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Richard Brachert and Eugenie Frank:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1973, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

9746 iii. Walter Frank, born 08 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1976 in Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Bertha Wolf 06 Aug 1938 in Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Walter Frank and Bertha Wolf:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1938, Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

9747 iv. Richard Frank, born 28 Jun 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1997 in Schwabach, Germany. He married ? 11 Nov 1944 in Schwabach, Germany; born Aft. 1915.

More About Richard Frank and ?:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1944, Schwabach, Germany

9748 v. Berta Frank, born 09 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Rudolf Stoge 11 Jul 1953 in Fellbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Rudolf Stoge and Berta Frank:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1953, Fellbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

5763. Maria¹² Frank (Konrad¹², Konrad¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Karl Katz** 05 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz. He was born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Christian Spiess** 16 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Spiess and Christina Braun. He was born 16 Feb 1877 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1922 - 1928, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Maria Frank:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Spiess and Maria Frank:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Frank are:

- 9749 i. Friederike¹³ Frank, born 17 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1974 in Kuenzelsau. She married Albert Decker 12 Nov 1932 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Decker and Friederike Frank:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1932, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 9750 ii. Konrad Christian Frank, twin, born 15 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9751 iii. Christiane Frank, twin, born 15 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9752 iv. Marie Frank, born 11 Sep 1913 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
9753 v. baby Frank, born 1917 in Goettelfingen, Wurtemberg; died 1917 in Goettelfingen, Wurtemberg.
9754 vi. Karl Frank, born 19 Apr 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Dreher 13 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Karl Frank and Hilde Dreher:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5764. Paul¹² Frank (Konrad¹², Konrad¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Hulda Kaufmann** 03 Jan 1910 in Loerrach. She was born 29 Oct 1884 in Riehen, Germany, and died 10 Mar 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Helene Frank** 29 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Friederike Kaz. She was born 06 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Frank:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Frank and Hulda Kaufmann:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1910, Loerrach

More About Paul Frank and Helene Frank:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Paul Frank and Hulda Kaufmann is:

- 9755 i. Anna Catharina¹³ Frank, born 23 Mar 1908 in Basel, Switzerland; died 30 Oct 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Fritz Rauser 28 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Fritz Rauser and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 28 May 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5768. Fanny¹² Frank (Konrad¹², Konrad¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christoph Walz** 30 May 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Katharina Rauser. He was born 19 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Walz:
Occupation: quarry owner Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Fanny Frank:
Marriage: 30 May 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Fanny Frank and Johann Walz is:

- 9756 i. Hulda Anna¹³ Walz, born 26 Sep 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gerhard Eugen Braun 27 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Gerhard Braun and Hulda Walz:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5771. Wilhelm¹² Gutekunst (Wilhelm¹², Maria Barbara¹¹ Renner, Johannes¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Mar 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline (Christina) Graf** 05 Jul 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Burial: Nov 1887, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: farmer

Property: Section 10 Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 70 acres

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Pauline Graf:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1883, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Gottlieb Fisher & Jacob Bassler

Children of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Pauline Graf are:

- 9757 i. Robert¹³ Gutekunst, born 28 Mar 1885 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1898 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Gutekunst:

Burial: 20 Oct 1898, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: accidental gunshot; hemorrhage of right lung

- 9758 ii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born Nov 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: fever

5772. Anna Barbara¹² Gutekunst (Wilhelm¹², Maria Barbara¹¹ Renner, Johannes¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1861 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1884 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Wilhelm (William) Graf** 11 Mar 1880 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Graf and Elisabeth Keller. He was born 22 Apr 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Gutekunst:

Burial: 15 Feb 1884, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis

More About Gottlieb Wilhelm (William) Graf:

Census: 30 Jan 1920, 414 Alfred; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 226 SD 145 sheet 6b living w/ nephew Charles Graf's family

Emigration: 1874, US

Occupation: 1920, watchman railroad company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Graf and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1880, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Gottlieb Graf is:

+ 9759 i. Barbara Lidia (Liddie)¹³ Graf, born 06 Nov 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

5773. Maria (Mary)¹² Gutekunst (Wilhelm¹², Maria Barbara¹¹ Renner, Johannes¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Sep 1869 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1901 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jakob Friedrich Staebler** 13 Nov 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Staebler and Katharina Fritz. He was born 14 Aug 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria (Mary) Gutekunst:

Burial: 10 Jun 1901, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: episletic seizure

More About Jakob Friedrich Staebler:

Burial: 12 May 1900, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia & heart failure

Emigration: US

More About Jakob Staebler and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Gutekunst and Jakob Staebler is:

+ 9760 i. Clara A.¹³ Staebler, born Bet. 11 Mar 1892 - 1893 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1952 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5774. Johann Philipp¹² Gutekunst (Wilhelm¹², Maria Barbara¹¹ Renner, Johannes¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 May 1871 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1931 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christine Graf** 06 May 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Jan 1865 in Germany, and died 03 Jan 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Philipp Gutekunst:

In 1920 Census Fred L. Stollsteimer boarded with family Volume 95 ED 154 sheet 11 Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Philipp Gutekunst:

Burial: 1931, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease

Census 4: 13 Apr 1930, Budd Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: 1930, station master depot Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christine Graf:

Burial: 05 Jan 1928, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christine Graf:

Marriage: 06 May 1893, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Christine Graf are:

- + 9761 i. Leo Walter¹³ Gutekunst, born 13 Sep 1894 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California.
 - 9762 ii. Karl O. Gutekunst, born Abt. 05 Feb 1899 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1899 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Karl O. Gutekunst:
 Burial: 20 Feb 1899, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: result of infantits disease; ulcerated proled gland
- + 9763 iii. Lydia Clara Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1900 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 9764 iv. Walter Robert Gutekunst, born 06 Apr 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5777. Louise¹² Morlock (Louise¹² Sindlinger, Christina Katharina¹¹ Renner, Johannes¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 May 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1955 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas. She married **Claus Joergensen**. He was born 28 Jun 1869 in Denmark, and died 01 Feb 1949 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas.

Children of Louise Morlock and Claus Joergensen are:

- + 9765 i. Frederick Claus¹³ Joergensen, born 18 Mar 1902 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas; died 25 Aug 1975 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas.
- + 9766 ii. Hilda E. Joergensen, twin, born 27 Dec 1908 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas; died 17 Dec 1994 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas.
- + 9767 iii. Hulda Catherine Joergensen, twin, born 27 Dec 1908 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas; died 18 Mar 1997.
- + 9768 iv. Jessie Forde Joergensen, born 28 Aug 1904 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas; died 01 Sep 1990 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- 9769 v. Lorence J. Joergensen, born 16 Dec 1906 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas; died 12 Jul 1908 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas.
- 9770 vi. Margaret E. Joergensen, born 13 Mar 1901 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas; died 28 Feb 1985 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas. She married Willils Bryan Patterson; born 09 Mar 1897 in Reading, Kansas; died 06 Mar 1981.
- 9771 vii. Marian L. Joergensen, born 07 Dec 1899 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas; died 17 Mar 1917 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas.

5783. Edward L.¹² Harper (Elisabetha Katharina¹² Renner, Johann Georg¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Dec 1858 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1929 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana. He married **Julia Ann Bassett** 03 Oct 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Jan 1861 in Michigan City, and died 30 May 1928 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana.

Notes for Edward L. Harper:

Buchanan - Edward Harper, 71, who was born and spent the first 46, years of his life in Buchanan, died Tuesday Jan. 3, 1929 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Bert Wheeler, in Gary, Indiana. He had been an invalid for several years. Funeral services will be held at Michigan City, where he had lived for 24 years. The services, in charge of the Masonic orders, will be held Saturday morning.

Surviving are a son, Arthur Harper, of Chicago; his daughter, Mrs. Wheeler; a brother, B. D. Harper, of New Buffalo; a sister, Mrs. Alvin Morley, of Buchanan, who is spending the winter in Florida, and a brother in California. His wife died June 1, 1928.

More About Edward L. Harper:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 510 Buffalo Street; Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana ED 60 SD 69 sheet 2a
 Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 216 E. 6th Street; 1st ward Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana ED 102 SD 10 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1880, works in grocery store Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1900, core maker car works Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana
 Occupation 3: 1910, iron worker car works Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana

More About Julia Ann Bassett:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Marriage Notes for Edward Harper and Julia Bassett:

On Wednesday evening of last week Oct. 3, 1883, the marriage of Miss Julia Bassett and Mr. Edward L. Harper took place at the home of the bride, 108 Seventeenth Street. Rev. G.E. Peters performed the ceremony in the presence of a few relatives and friends. The wedding gifts were many and useful, and after an elegant collation Mr. and Mrs. Harper left for their future home at Buchanan.

More About Edward Harper and Julia Bassett:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1883, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Harper and Julia Bassett are:

- + 9772 i. Jessie Irene¹³ Harper, born 04 Jul 1884 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1959 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana.
- 9773 ii. Arthur Cyrus Harper, born 14 May 1891 in Cassopolis, Cass Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950.

More About Arthur Cyrus Harper:

Census: 04 Apr 1950, 47 Pea Street NW; Washington D.C. ED 1-182 sheet 10 living w/ Robert A. Putzier
Occupation: 1950, accountant Federal Trade Commission Washington D.C.

5784. Emma J.¹² Harper (Elisabetha Katharina¹² Renner, Johann Georg¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 May 1860 in Indiana, and died 03 May 1891 in Weesaw, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Alvin Morley** 04 May 1882 in Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born Mar 1850 in Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1930 in Galien Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Alvin Morley:

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Weesaw Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 83 SD 4 sheet 12a

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Oak Street; Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 4 sheet 4a

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, Cassadaga Specialist Camp; Lake Helen, Volusia Co, Florida ED 185 SD 4 sheet 18a

Census 4: 05 May 1930, Channery Street; Cassadaga Specialist Camp; Lake Helen, Volusia Co, Florida ED 64-52 SD 5 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Weesaw Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, real estate building Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, real estate Cassadaga Specialist Camp; Lake Helen, Volusia Co, Florida

More About Alvin Morley and Emma Harper:

Marriage: 04 May 1882, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Harper and Alvin Morley are:

- + 9774 i. Etha M.¹³ Morley, born 12 Aug 1883 in Michigan; died 04 Jan 1964 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9775 ii. Winifred C. (Winnie) Morley, born Oct 1885 in Michigan; died 20 Nov 1980.
- + 9776 iii. Bernice Irene Morley, born 21 Feb 1890 in Glendora, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1982 in Winter Haven, Polk Co, Florida.

5786. Walter Renner¹² Harper (Elisabetha Katharina¹² Renner, Johann Georg¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1864 in Indiana, and died 19 Mar 1941 in San Bernardino Co, California. He married **Edythe Mae Slater** 1891. She was born Aug 1866 in Illinois, and died 1947 in San Bernardino Co, California.

Notes for Walter Renner Harper:

Walter Renner Harper, widely-known Ontario pioneer and retired businessman, died last evening March 19, 1941 at his home, 226 West I street, following a long illness, at the age of 76 years. A native of Crown Point, Indiana, Mr. Harper came to Ontario 51 years ago and had made this city his home ever since. He took an active part in the up building of the community. The 3-story business building at 215

North Euclid Avenue, occupied on the ground floor by the F. W. Woolworth Co., which he erected a number of years ago, stands as a monument to his memory. Mr. Harper conducted a music store here for many years and was himself a musician. He was active and prominent in Ontario lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows.

Surviving the pioneer are his wife, Edythe Mae Slater Harper; a daughter, Mrs. Hugh L. Ovitt; a son, Benjamin D. Harper, and a grandson, Edward Ovitt, all of Ontario; and a sister, Mrs. Clara Morley, Cassadaga, Florida.

Funeral services for Mr. Harper will be conducted Saturday 2 p.m., at the J. B. Draper Co. chapel, 127 West C Street. The Rev. Roy Ruth, pastor of the First Methodist church, will officiate. The World Fellows will have charge of the rites at Bellevue cemetery.

More About Walter Renner Harper:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 1st ward Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California ED 243 SD 6 sheet 27a

Census 2: 11 May 1910, 321 E. A Street; Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California ED 224 SD 8 sheet 10b

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 429 E. 5th Street: Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California ED 92 SD 8 sheet 9a

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 808 San Marion Ave; Alhambra, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1404 SD 18 sheet 6a

Census 5: 29 Apr 1940, 226 West I; Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California ED 36-62 SD 19 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, music dealer Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

Occupation 2: 1910, merchant music store Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

Occupation 3: 1920, painter houses Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 4: 1930, painter Alhambra, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Edythe Mae Slater:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Walter Harper and Edythe Slater:

Marriage: 1891

Children of Walter Harper and Edythe Slater are:

- + 9777 i. Grace Katherine¹³ Harper, born 07 Nov 1891 in California; died 19 Apr 1959 in Ventura Co, California.
- 9778 ii. Myrle M. Harper, born Apr 1894 in San Bernardino Co, California; died 05 Aug 1905 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 9779 iii. Benjamin David Harper, born 15 Nov 1897 in San Bernardino Co, California; died 05 Aug 1979 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Benjamin David Harper:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper contractor Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, radio man radio business Alhambra, Los Angeles Co, California

5788. Benjamin D.¹² Harper (Elisabetha Katharina¹² Renner, Johann Georg¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jun 1868 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1937 in New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married **Edith M. Pflughaupt** 1893. She was born 12 Nov 1868 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 15 Jun 1951 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana.

More About Benjamin D. Harper:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 5222 Johnson Street; 1st ward Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana ED 34 SD 10 sheet 14a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 411 Pine Street; 1st ward Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana ED 55 SD 72 sheet 10b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 409 Pine Street; 1st ward Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana ED 60 SD 86 sheet 4a

Census 4: 28 Apr 1930, New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-33 SD 12 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, iron worker Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1910, stationery fireman Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1920, pipe fitter car shop Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana

Occupation 4: 1930, fruit farmer New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan

Notes for Edith M. Pflughaupt:

Mrs. Edith M. Harper, 82, former New Buffalo resident for many years, died at 9 :20 p.m. Friday June 15, 1951 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Alice Jenks in Michigan City. She had been ill for the past two years. Mrs. Harper was born Nov. 12, 1868, in Buffalo, New York, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Pflughaupt, who were early settlers in New Buffalo. Her husband, Benjamin, died 14 years ago. She was a member of the St. John's Evangelical and Reformed church of New Buffalo.

Surviving besides the daughter is a son, Harold Harper of Buchanan; five sisters, Mrs. Louise Heywood of Michigan City, Indiana, Mrs. Elizabeth Donnelly of New Buffalo, Mrs. Wesley Smith of Hammond, Indiana, Mrs. Roy Peters of New Buffalo, and Mrs. Charles Bennis of Niles; a brother, John Pflughaupt of Michigan City; five grandchildren; and five great- grandchildren.

The body rests at the Smith mortuary at New Buffalo. Funeral arrangements are incomplete.

More About Edith M. Pflughaupt:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Benjamin Harper and Edith Pflughaupt:

Marriage: 1893

Children of Benjamin Harper and Edith Pflughaupt are:

- + 9780 i. Alice L.¹³ Harper, born 21 Mar 1894 in California; died 07 Feb 1986 in New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 9781 ii. Harold Arthur Harper, born 02 Jul 1895 in California; died 20 Dec 1971 in Highlands, Florida.

5792. Christian¹² Kaz (Christina Magdalene¹² Renner, Johann Georg¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Seeger** 21 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 13 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2533) Anna Seeger.

5793. Johanna Catharina¹² Kaz (Christina Magdalene¹² Renner, Johann Georg¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 06 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Heinrich Gutekunst and Christine Walz. He was born 06 Jul 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Kaz:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Kaz and Johann Gutekunst are:

- + 9782 i. Lina Katharina¹³ Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1975 in Urach, Germany.
- 9783 ii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 30 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1970 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Augusta Brehm 04 Feb 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Erna Brehm:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1941, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9784 iii. Hermann Gutekunst, born 31 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9785 iv. Paul Ludwig Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5801. George Albert¹² Renner (Johann Georg¹², Johann Georg¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Apr 1870 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1920 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married **Frances E. Fraleck** 1898. She was born Apr 1881 in Russia, and died 01 Jan 1974 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About George Albert Renner:

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 3rd Street; west ward Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota ED 228 sheet 8a
 Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 305 8th Street; 6th ward Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota ED 32 SD 2 sheet 6a
 Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 31st Ave N; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 252 SD 1 sheet 7a
 Occupation: 1900, painter Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota
 Occupation 2: 1910, salesman accident insurance Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota
 Occupation 3: 1920, mechanic garage Seattle, King Co, Washington
 Occupation 4: baggage man for the Soo Line Railway Company
 Occupation 5: employed by Louis Carufel in Bismarck, North Dakota

Notes for Frances E. Fraleck:

Mrs. Frances Renner, an early Bismarck resident, died Jan. 1, 1974 in a Seattle, Washington, nursing home, where she had lived since 1963. She was 93 years old. Mrs. Renner and her husband George came to Bismarck in 1895 and moved to Seattle in 1918. Mr. Renner was a baggage man for the Soo Line Railway Co. and was later employed by Louis Carufel here. Mrs. Renner leaves a daughter, Irene Sanderson, and a son, William L. Renner, both of Seattle.

More About Frances E. Fraleck:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living
 Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 4 living
 Emigration: 1891, US

More About George Renner and Frances Fraleck:

Marriage: 1898

Children of George Renner and Frances Fraleck are:

- 9786 i. Irene E.¹³ Renner, born 30 Mar 1899 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; died 24 Jan 1981 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married Frank John William Sanderson 03 Sep 1929 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; born 12 Aug 1902 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada; died 14 Jun 1952 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Irene E. Renner:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer club house Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Frank John William Sanderson:

Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, 1835 23rd Ave N; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 40-143 SD 1 sheet 12b
 Occupation: 1940, foreman Vulcanizing Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Frank Sanderson and Irene Renner:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1929, Seattle, King Co, Washington

- 9787 ii. Lillian E. (Lily) Renner, born 04 Aug 1901 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; died 17 May 1970 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married (1) Trygve Isaksen (Thomas) Norstad 13 Sep 1919 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; born 19 Apr 1900 in Bodo, Nordland Fylke, Norway; died 25 Aug 1984 in North Bend, King Co, Washington. She married (2) Sylvester William Costello 26 Jun 1930 in King Co, Washington; born 31 Dec 1895 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 01 Mar 1958 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington.

More About Lillian E. (Lily) Renner:
Occupation: 1950, candy dipper candy manufacturing company Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Trygve Norstad and Lillian Renner:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1919, Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Sylvester William Costello:
Census: 25 Apr 1940, 10204 42nd Ave; Arbor Heights Twp, King Co, Washington ED 17-3 SD 8 sheet 12b
Census 2: 07 Apr 1950, 10428 42nd Ave; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 17-149 sheet 16
Military service: Bet. 24 Sep 1917 - 16 Dec 1918, private QMC World War I
Occupation: 1940, truck driver steel company milk route Seattle, King Co, Washington
Occupation 2: 1950, assembly mechanic aircraft construction Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Sylvester Costello and Lillian Renner:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1930, King Co, Washington

- 9788 iii. George Albert Renner, Jr., born 24 Jan 1903 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; died 07 Jan 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Audrey H. ? Bef. 1940; born 06 Nov 1906 in Washington; died 15 Nov 1974.

More About George Albert Renner, Jr.:
Census: 20 Apr 1940, 6750 37th Ave SW; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 40-323 SD 1 sheet 10b
Census 2: 12 Apr 1950, 6750 37th Ave SW; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 40-889 sheet 13
Occupation: 1920, laborer garage Seattle, King Co, Washington
Occupation 2: Bet. 1935 - 1950, fireman city fire department Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About George Renner and Audrey ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

- 9789 iv. John Renner, born 09 Aug 1905 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; died 01 Jan 1964 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married Emma Ida Chase 28 May 1932 in Grays Harbor, Washington; born 1910 in Washington; died 25 Apr 2004 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, California.

More About John Renner:
Census: 16 Apr 1940, 5116 Palatine; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 40-34 SD 1 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1940, chief clerk freight department railroad company Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Emma Ida Chase:
Occupation: 1940, telephone operator Paemer & Light Company Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About John Renner and Emma Chase:
Marriage: 28 May 1932, Grays Harbor, Washington

- 9790 v. William Lewis Renner, born 15 Apr 1911 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; died 11 Jan 1997 in Pierce Co, Washington.

More About William Lewis Renner:
Military service: Bet. 14 Apr 1943 - 12 Mar 1944, US Coast Guard World War II

5802. Charles W.¹² Renner (Johann Georg¹², Johann Georg¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born May 1872 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1942 in Dwight, Illinois. He married **Anna Crane** 29 May 1901 in Crystal Falls, Iron Co, Michigan, daughter of James Crane and Margaret Walsh. She was born 12 Jun 1876 in Oconto, Oconto Co, Wisconsin, and died 27 Jul 1926 in Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota.

Notes for Charles W. Renner:

Nov. 1942 St. Joseph, Michigan – Word has been received here of the death of Charles Renner, aged 70, former hotel manager here. Mr. Renner died Wednesday at the United States Veterans' hospital in Dwight, Illinois. Mr. Renner, who was born in Germany, had served with Colonel Theodore Roosevelt's Rough Riders in the Spanish American war. He had managed the Edgewater club in St. Joseph, the Hotel Whitcomb in St. Joseph and hotels in Niles and in Mishawaka. He left here in 1934 to become manager of a hotel in Florida.

More About Charles Renner and Anna Crane:

Marriage: 29 May 1901, Crystal Falls, Iron Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Renner and Anna Crane are:

- + 9791 i. Margaret Kathryn¹³ Renner, born 28 Feb 1902 in Sagola, Dickinson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1953 in Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota.
- 9792 ii. Annie Renner, born 10 Sep 1906 in Sagola, Dickinson Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1906 in Sagola, Dickinson Co, Michigan.

More About Annie Renner:
Cause of Death: gastro intestinal catarial

5803. Sidney Christian¹² Renner (Johann Georg¹², Johann Georg¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1873 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1924 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married **Emma N. Hunter** 23 Sep 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Jan 1876 in Ohio, and died 13 Dec 1932 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sidney Christian Renner:

Seattle – Sydney C. Renner, aged 50 years, former proprietor of the Renner Auto Radiator and Body Works in Seattle, late yesterday afternoon May 1, 1924; ran from the curb near the University Bridge, dived under a street car and was killed as the rear truck passed over him. Renner went to Alaska in 1920 for Seattle men interest in the cinnobar mine and was later a resident of Los Angeles.

More About Sidney Christian Renner:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 823 W. Allegan; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 6 sheet 6a

More About Emma N. Hunter:

Cause of Death: cancer of breast

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Sidney Renner and Emma Hunter:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1895, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Sidney Renner and Emma Hunter is:

- + 9793 i. Gertrude Eva¹³ Renner, born 02 Mar 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1967 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

5804. Lillian Marie¹² Renner (Johann Georg¹², Johann Georg¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Mar 1881 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1938 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **William Krieger** 23 Jun 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Henry Krieger and Elizabeth Coueman. He was born 10 Nov 1876 in Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1955 in Michigan.

More About Lillian Marie Renner:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1900, teacher Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About William Krieger:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 6 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, florist cut flowers & plants Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About William Krieger and Lillian Renner:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1903, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Lillian Renner and William Krieger are:

- + 9794 i. Richard Willis¹³ Krieger, born 06 Aug 1906 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1949 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan.
 - + 9795 ii. Howard W. Krieger, born 02 Jan 1909 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
 - 9796 iii. Dorris Margaret Krieger, born 21 Feb 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- More About Dorris Margaret Krieger:
Cause of Death: pneumonia
- + 9797 iv. Maurine E. Krieger, born 02 Aug 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 2009 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

5805. Dewey C.¹² Renner (William John¹², Johann Georg¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Aug 1898 in Oklahoma, and died 1943. He married **Vera Jeannett Smith** 30 Mar 1918 in Logan, Oklahoma. She was born 16 May 1895 in Tennessee, and died Nov 1980.

More About Dewey C. Renner:

Census: 1920, E. 4th Street; 2nd ward Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Census 2: 1930, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Census 3: 1940, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

More About Dewey Renner and Vera Smith:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1918, Logan, Oklahoma

Child of Dewey Renner and Vera Smith is:

- 9798 i. Vera Cecil¹³ Renner, born 27 Apr 1918 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 26 Sep 2001. She married Farrell Coven Paisley; born 06 Jan 1917 in Browning, Montana; died 1993.

5806. Rex Raymond¹² Renner (William John¹², Johann Georg¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jul 1900 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, and died 20 Feb 1977. He married **Mathilda Clemens** 11 Nov 1929 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. She was born 02 Dec 1909, and died 25 Jan 1991.

More About Rex Renner and Mathilda Clemens:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1929, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Children of Rex Renner and Mathilda Clemens are:

- 9799 i. Frederick¹³ Renner, born 1931.
- 9800 ii. Rex John Renner, born 21 Jun 1934.

5807. Beatrice¹² Renner (William John¹², Johann Georg¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Sep 1901 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, and died 27 Nov 1970 in Oklahoma. She married **William Bryan Jennings** 1922 in Cooke Co, Texas. He was born 04 Jun 1896 in Oklahoma, and died 16 Jul 1962 in Oklahoma.

More About William Bryan Jennings:

Census: 1930, N. 13th Street West; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Census 2: 1940, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Occupation: 1940, salesman real estate company Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

More About William Jennings and Beatrice Renner:

Marriage: 1922, Cooke Co, Texas

Child of Beatrice Renner and William Jennings is:

- 9801 i. Jo Ann¹³ Jennings, born 25 Jun 1932 in Oklahoma. She married Robert L. McBroom 18 Jun 1950 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; born 1929.

More About Robert McBroom and Jo Jennings:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1950, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

5808. Uva Urse¹² Renner (William John¹², Johann Georg¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1905 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, and died 1951 in Oklahoma. She married **Lynn Dewey Elliott** 02 Jul 1923 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. He was born 30 Jan 1898 in Texas, and died 30 Aug 1978 in Oklahoma.

More About Uva Urse Renner:

Burial: 1951, Resthaven Gardens Cemetery Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

More About Lynn Dewey Elliott:

Burial: Aug 1978, Resthaven Gardens Cemetery Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Military service: private US Army World War I

More About Lynn Elliott and Uva Renner:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1923, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Children of Uva Renner and Lynn Elliott are:

- 9802 i. Rex Theodore¹³ Elliott, born 10 Dec 1923 in Wichita Falls, Texas; died 31 May 1991 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 9803 ii. Helen Leigh Elliott, born 18 Dec 1927. She married ? Laughlin; born Aft. 1921.
- 9804 iii. Cynthia Ann Elliott, born 29 Aug 1930 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 09 Sep 1996. She married ? Smith; born Aft. 1922.
- 9805 iv. John Robert Elliott, born 28 Mar 1935.
- 9806 v. Jerome Kay Elliott, born 15 Aug 1938.

5809. Rena¹² Renner (William John¹², Johann Georg¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Nov 1909 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, and died 28 Jul 1998. She married **Arthur Hugh Fortner**, son of Athur Fortner and Myrtle ?. He was born 03 Nov 1902 in Reno, Oklahoma, and died 21 Jun 1971.

More About Arthur Hugh Fortner:

Occupation: South Western Bell Telephone Company Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Child of Rena Renner and Arthur Fortner is:

- 9807 i. Cherie¹³ Fortner, born 10 Jul 1928; died 23 Aug 2005. She married Paul S. Tritten; born 21 Sep 1926; died 23 Feb 1995.

More About Paul S. Tritten:
Military service: Bet. 13 Dec 1944 - 13 Nov 1946, US Army (Air Force) World War II
Military service 2: Korea

5813. Myrtle Columbia¹² Renner (Julius August¹², Johann Georg¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johannes⁸, Martin⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Aug 1893 in Illinois, and died 25 Oct 1976 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Harry Lester Dovell** 31 Jul 1912 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 30 Jan 1888 in Illinois, and died 14 Jul 1950 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Harry Dovell and Myrtle Renner:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1912, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Myrtle Renner and Harry Dovell are:

- 9808 i. Hazemill Ray¹³ Dovell, born 04 Sep 1913 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 06 Sep 1913 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 9809 ii. Lowell Everett Dovell, born 01 Aug 1914 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 02 Jan 1970 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Pauline Ada Wilkinson 03 Dec 1938 in Casco Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Allegan Co, Michigan.

More About Lowell Dovell and Pauline Wilkinson:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1938, Casco Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan
- + 9810 iii. Jean Merle Dovell, born 12 Feb 1928 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois; died 24 Sep 1997 in Claremont, Los Angeles Co, California.

5820. Bertha¹² Katz (Johann Georg¹¹ Kaz, Franz¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Willy Katz** 23 Feb 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Katz and Katharina Schuh. He was born 14 Jun 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1983 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Willy Katz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Katz and Bertha Katz:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4755) August Willy Katz.

5821. Katharine¹² Kaz (Johann Georg¹¹, Franz¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1960 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Haizmann** 04 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz. He was born 09 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Katharine Kaz:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Kaz and Christian Haizmann are:

- 9811 i. Friedrich¹³ Haizmann, born 24 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1993 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9812 ii. Richard Haizmann, born 25 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

5827. Bernhard Oskar¹² Walz (Katharina¹¹ Kaz, Franz¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Sophie Dettling** 11 Aug 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friederike Dietsch** 01 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Mar 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1989 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Oskar Walz:

Occupation: harness maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bernhard Walz and Sophie Dettling:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bernhard Walz and Friederike Dietsch:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bernhard Walz and Sophie Dettling are:

- 9813 i. Hilde¹³ Walz, born 17 Nov 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1998 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9814 ii. Hedwig Walz, born 02 Jan 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Katz 05 Nov 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Katz and Hedwig Walz:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5829. Julie¹² Walz (Katharina¹¹ Kaz, Franz¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1978 in Neidlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Steckroth** 10 Feb 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Johann Steckroth and Julie Walz:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1923, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Julie Walz is:

- 9815 i. Charlotte Else¹³ Walz, born 15 Aug 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5830. George A.¹² Kramer (Elisabeth (Lizzie)¹¹ Katz, Rosina Maria¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1869 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 25 Jun 1937 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Emma Louise Wohlwend**. She was born 04 Oct 1874 in Iowa, and died 19 Dec 1959 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About George A. Kramer:

Burial: Jun 1937, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Child of George Kramer and Emma Wohlwend is:

- 9816 i. Charles Junior¹³ Kramer, born 26 Jun 1899 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 24 Jun 1975 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married Winifred E. Elliott; born 21 Jun 1903; died 28 Feb 2001.

5833. Minnie Elizabeth¹² Kramer (Elisabeth (Lizzie)¹¹ Katz, Rosina Maria¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 May 1878 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 13 May 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **Oscar C. Funck**. He was born 28 Jul 1878, and died 24 Nov 1936.

Children of Minnie Kramer and Oscar Funck are:

- 9817 i. Jean Elizabeth¹³ Funck, born 06 Apr 1912 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 16 Mar 1932 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 9818 ii. Walter G. Funck, born 07 Apr 1920 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 25 Mar 2015 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married Jean L. Thuenen 20 Jul 1946 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa; born 08 Dec 1921 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa; died 17 Apr 2016 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

Notes for Walter G. Funck:

Walter G. Funck, 94, of Burlington died at 4:00 p.m. Wednesday, March 25, 2015, at his home. Born August 7, 1920 in Burlington, he was the son of Oscar and Minnie (Kramer) Funck. On July 20, 1946 he married

Jean L. Thuenen in Davenport. Mr. Funck was a Burlington High School, Burlington Junior College and University of Iowa graduate. He was a Navy veteran of World War II serving in all theatres as a pilot and at the rank of Lt. Commander. He was vice president/cashier of First National Bank of Burlington for 28 years, retiring in 1985. Mr. Funck was a member of Bethany Lutheran Church, Carthage Lake Club, Moose Lodge, and Elks Lodge. He enjoyed woodworking, fishing and hunting. He was preceded in death by his parents and one sister.

Notes for Jean L. Thuenen:

Jean L. Funck, 94, of Burlington died at 12:50 p.m. Sunday, April 17, 2016, at her home. Born December 8, 1921 in Davenport, she was the daughter of Joseph H. and Clara M. (Lueschen) Thuenen. On July 20, 1946 she married Walter G. Funck in Davenport. He preceded her in death on March 25, 2015. Mrs. Funck was a graduate of Davenport High School and Washington University at St. Louis and was a resident of Burlington since 1949. Mrs. Funck was a homemaker and also worked in the office for the Girl Scouts. She was a member of Bethany Lutheran Church, PEO Chapter H.U., Questers Sho-Quo-Quon #322, Norman Circle of Kings Daughters, The Book Club, Carthage Lake Club, Shakespeare Club and Kappa Kappa Gamma Fraternity and Language Honorary both at Washington University. Mrs. Funck served on the board of the Burlington Public Library and was instrumental in raising the funds for the new Library. She enjoyed playing bridge and golf. She was preceded in death by her parents and husband Walter.

More About Walter Funck and Jean Thuenen:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1946, Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa

5834. Fredrick Otto¹² Kramer (Elisabeth (Lizzie)¹¹ Katz, Rosina Maria¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jul 1880 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 15 Dec 1956 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co, Oregon. He married **Ora Ester Wilson** 11 Apr 1911. She was born 04 Jun 1890 in Iowa, and died 25 Jan 1964 in Yamhill Co, Oregon.

Notes for Fredrick Otto Kramer:

Fredrick Otto Kramer, a McMinnville resident for the past 26 years was stricken suddenly and died in the law office of H.W. Devlin Saturday. He was 76 years old. Mr. Kramer, of 221 South Ford Street, was born in Burlington, July 25, 1880, Iowa, the son of Elizabeth and George Kramer. He received his education there and married Ora Wilson, April 11, 1911.

A mechanic for the Wells-Lamont Glove Company, Mr. Kramer was moved to McMinnville by the company in 1930 and served with the firm until it was moved from McMinnville. He then served as a mechanic with Ed Lay until his retirement about two years ago. Mr. Kramer was a charter member of Aerie No. 150, F.O.E. in Burlington and was a member of the McMinnville Elks lodge.

Surviving besides his wife are three sisters, Miss Jennie Kramer, Mrs. Minnie Funck and Mrs. Anna Whitford, all of Burlington. A son preceded his father in death in 1937.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday in Scott's funeral chapel with burial in Sunset Hills Memorial park, Portland. McMinnville Elks will participate in the services.

More About Fredrick Otto Kramer:

Burial: Dec 1956, Finley-Sunset Hills Memorial Park Portland, Washington Co, Oregon

More About Fredrick Kramer and Ora Wilson:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1911

Child of Fredrick Kramer and Ora Wilson is:

- 9819 i. Wilson George¹³ Kramer, born 30 Dec 1913 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 21 Jan 1937 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Wilson George Kramer:

Burial: Jan 1937, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

5837. Frederick Adam¹² Schwers (Johanna¹¹ Katz, Rosina Maria¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Sep 1874 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 01 Jan 1945 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Frances Ellen Mills** 03 Aug 1904 in Jackson Co, Missouri, daughter of

Charles Mills and Harriet Williamson. She was born Oct 1878 in Pittsfield, Pike Co, Illinois, and died 12 Dec 1925 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Frederick Adam Schwers:

Census: 11 May 1910, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 4 SD 5 sheet 13a
Census 2: 14 Jan 1910, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 5 SD 5 sheet 11a
Occupation: 1910, merchant confectionery Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri
Occupation 2: 1910, confectionery creamery Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Frederick Schwers and Frances Mills:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1904, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Frederick Schwers and Frances Mills are:

- 9820 i. Richard Henry¹³ Schwers, born 25 Nov 1905 in Missouri; died 16 Sep 1980 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married Faye Porter; born 17 Nov 1908; died 20 Dec 2005 in Jackson Co, Missouri.
- More About Richard Henry Schwers:
Census: 1940, 4705 Buers Street; Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas
- + 9821 ii. Harriet Ellen Schwers, born 15 Nov 1907 in Missouri; died 19 Sep 2001 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.
9822 iii. Frederick Paul Schwers, born 03 Mar 1916 in Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri; died Sep 1959. He married Helen Louise ?; born 1914; died 2002.

5839. John Henry (Schweers)¹² Schwers (Johanna¹¹ Katz, Rosina Maria¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Oct 1879 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 01 Aug 1944 in Lees Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Mabel Pearl Hawkins** 1912, daughter of William Hawkins and Catherine Rafferty. She was born 07 Aug 1878 in Rochelle, Illinois, and died 15 May 1933 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

Notes for John Henry (Schweers) Schwers:

John Henry Schwers, age 64 years, died Tuesday night at the home of his niece, Mrs. Henry Hendrickson, 1308 W. Lexington. Survived by daughter, Miss Kathryn Schweers and son, Roland Schweers both of Los Angeles, California. 4 brothers Louie Schweers and Loren Schweers, both of Blue Springs Road. Fred Schweers, 9409 E. 16th St., Edward Schweers, Burlington, Iowa.

John was the son of German immigrants, Johanna (Katz) and William Schweer. And had lived in this community for 42 years. He was united in marriage 24 Oct 1912 in Independence, Missouri to Mabel Pearl Hawkins, the daughter of Katherine (Rafferty) and William Hawkins. John retired from Standard Oil Company.

Funeral services later. The Roland R. Speaks Funeral Home, 300 South Grand in charge.

More About John Henry (Schweers) Schwers:

Burial: Aug 1944, Mound Grove Cemetery Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri
Census: 13 Jan 1920, 726 N. Union; 1st ward Independence, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 6 SD 5 sheet 18a
Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, 726 N. Union; 1st ward Independence, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 48-244 SD 5 sheet 19b
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, water tender oil refinery Independence, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About John Schwers and Mabel Hawkins:

Marriage: 1912

Children of John Schwers and Mabel Hawkins are:

- 9823 i. Ronald F. (Roland)¹³ Schweers, born 1915 in Missouri.
9824 ii. Kathryn W. Schweers, born 1920 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

5840. George Edward¹² Schweers (Johanna¹¹ Katz, Rosina Maria¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1882 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 10 Jun 1965 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Dena Catherine Bierman**. She was born 12 Mar 1889, and died Dec 1986.

Children of George Schweers and Dena Bierman are:

- 9825 i. Kenneth¹³ Schweers, born 29 Jul 1911 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 27 Apr 1917 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 9826 ii. William P. Schweers, born 01 Apr 1914 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 09 Jul 1995 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

5841. Loren Frank¹² Schweers (Johanna¹¹ Katz, Rosina Maria¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Apr 1884 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 13 May 1951. He married **Eva Viola Fluke** 01 Feb 1912. She was born 15 Aug 1892 in Kansas, and died 30 Mar 1973 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Loren Frank Schweers:

Burial: 1951, Floral Hills Cemetery Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 1102 Woodland Street; 4th ward Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 13 SD 5 sheet 1b

Census 4: 19 Apr 1950, 133 W. Linden; Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 48-18 sheet 25

Occupation: 1920, laborer railroad Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1950, packer retail department store Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Loren Schweers and Eva Fluke:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1912

Children of Loren Schweers and Eva Fluke are:

- 9827 i. Viola Anna¹³ Schweers, born 20 Jan 1914 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 03 Nov 1963 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married Charles W. Hare 24 Feb 1937 in Clay Co, Missouri; born 19 Jul 1915 in Pennsylvania; died 21 Jun 1966 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Viola Anna Schweers:

Cause of Death: esophageal hemorrhage; cirrhosis of liver

More About Charles Hare and Viola Schweers:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1937, Clay Co, Missouri

- + 9828 ii. Louis Loren Schweers, born 08 Jun 1916 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died Dec 1951 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

5847. Bertha Lydia¹² Kaz (Johann Konrad¹¹, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1972 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Reinhold Katz** 23 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Karoline Morlok. He was born 16 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Katz and Bertha Kaz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Bertha Lydia Kaz is:

- 9829 i. Friedrich Eugen¹³ Kaz, born 19 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Bertha Kaz and Reinhold Katz are:

- 9830 i. Ilse Gerda¹³ Katz, born 15 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Teufel 13 Aug 1955 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1921.

More About Karl Teufel and Ilse Katz:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1955, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9831 ii. Ruth Irmgard Charlotte Katz, born 15 Mar 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Walter Binder 24 Aug 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Otto Binder and Ruth Katz:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

5848. Eugen Konrad¹² Kaz (Johann Konrad¹¹, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Katz** 04 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Kaz and Maria Sattler. She was born 31 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Kaz and Martha Katz:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Kaz and Martha Katz are:

- 9832 i. Maria¹³ Katz, born 18 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9833 ii. Mathilde Kaethe Katz, born 20 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Mezger 13 Nov 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Friedrich Mezger and Mathilde Katz:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9834 iii. Walter Katz, twin, born 05 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9835 iv. Kaethe Lydia Katz, twin, born 05 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Rolf Rauser 21 Jul 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Karl Rauser and Kaethe Katz:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1961, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

5856. Elisabetha¹² Frank (Emilie¹¹ Kaz, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1972 in Gerabronn, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Katz, twin** 25 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Kaz and Anna Mast. He was born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Katz, twin:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Katz and Elisabetha Frank:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Frank and Adolf Katz are:

- 9836 i. Lina Elsa¹³ Katz, born 18 Apr 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9837 ii. Emilie Katz, born 06 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1996 in Ilshofen, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. She married Anton Haas 22 Sep 1939 in Buchen, Germany; born Aft. 1907.

More About Anton Haas and Emilie Katz:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1939, Buchen, Germany

- 9838 iii. Eugen Wilhelm Katz, born 29 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1942 in Russia.
 9839 iv. Wilhelm Christian Katz, born 08 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1941 in Schikowa, Russia.

5857. Emilie¹² Frank (Emilie¹¹ Kaz, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Katz** 05 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Kaz and Judith Luz. He was born 05 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Katz and Emilie Frank:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emilie Frank and Albert Katz are:

- 9840 i. Elsa¹³ Katz, born 27 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1973 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Wilhelm Schoeck 20 Oct 1934 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Gotthilf Schoeck and Elsa Katz:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1934, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 9841 ii. Emilie Katz, born 20 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9842 iii. Mina Berta Katz, born 08 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Walz 17 May 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Walz and Mina Katz:

Marriage: 17 May 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9843 iv. Reinhard Helmut Katz, born 11 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5864. Karl¹² Katz (Karl Jakob¹¹ Kaz, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Sofie Kaz** 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher. She was born 26 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Klara Gutekunst** 20 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Elisabeth Klenk. She was born 01 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz and Sofie Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5691) Sofie Kaz.

Child of Karl Katz and Maria Gutekunst is:

- 9844 i. Waltraud¹³ Katz, born 13 Apr 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5865. Albert Friedrich¹² Katz (Karl Jakob¹¹ Kaz, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Friederike Schuon** 08 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 31 Aug 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1986 in Hechingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz and Christiane Schuon:

Marriage: 08 May 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Katz and Christiane Schuon are:

- 9845 i. Christian Eugen¹³ Katz, born 12 Feb 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Klara Kramer 11 Dec 1943 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Christian Katz and Emma Kramer:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1943, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9846 ii. Otto Richard Katz, born 09 Jan 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Enneliese Gauss 03 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Otto Katz and Enneliese Gauss:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5876. Georg Christian¹² Katz (Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Plaz** 20 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Plaz and Katharina Vogt. She was born 03 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Christian Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1166) Katharina Plaz.

5878. Konrad¹² Katz (Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Margaretha Plaz** 1842, daughter of Michael Plaz and Katharina Vogt. She was born 05 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Breuning** 08 Jun 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Breuning and Anna Katz. She was born 04 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Margaretha Plaz:

Friends: 1842

More About Konrad Katz and Magdalena Breuning:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1847, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1169) Margaretha Plaz.

Children are listed above under (2006) Magdalena Breuning.

5879. Karl¹² Katz (Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Schuh** 04 Jun 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 29 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Maria Schuh:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Katz and Maria Schuh are:

- 9847 i. August Friedrich¹³ Katz, born 14 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9848 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 24 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9849 iii. Marie Kaz, born 12 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5882. Gottlieb¹² Katz (Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Jakobine Vogt** 18 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Dorothea Vogt. She was born 11 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Katz and Jakobine Vogt:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2953) Jakobine Vogt.

5883. Magdalena¹² Katz (Johann Georg¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Martin Haizmann** 1840, son of Johann Haizmann and Christina Walz. He was born 11 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Haizmann and Magdalena Katz:

Friends: 1840

Child of Magdalena Katz and Martin Haizmann is:

- + 9850 i. Friederike¹³ Haizmann, born 15 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5884. Anna Maria¹² Kaz (Johann Georg¹¹ Katz, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Gutekunst** 09 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Haizmann. He was born 20 May 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob Gutekunst:
Emigration: 15 Aug 1866, US
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 09 May 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johann Gutekunst are:

- + 9851 i. Martin¹³ Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1901 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- + 9852 ii. Catharina Gutekunst, born 06 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9853 iii. Anna Gutekunst, born 13 Oct 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9854 iv. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 20 Jan 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9855 v. Friederika Gutekunst, born 30 Aug 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9856 vi. Ernst Gutekunst, born 04 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9857 vii. Marie Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Gottlieb Silberhorn 15 Jan 1889 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1852.

More About Johann Silberhorn and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1889, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

5886. Margaretha Barbara¹² Kienzle (Anna Maria¹¹ Katz, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Mar 1825 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 09 May 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luthlen. He was born 03 Nov 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: cancer
Military service: soldier
Occupation: blacksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Margaretha Kienzle:
Marriage: 09 May 1844, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Kienzle and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 9858 i. Katharina Margaretha¹³ Gutekunst, born 17 Feb 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Kohler 05 Mar 1868 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1838.

More About Johann Kohler and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1868, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 9859 ii. Maria Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 04 Feb 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1926 in Affstaett, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Friedrich Dengler 14 Apr 1885 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 26 Jul 1834 in Affstaett, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Dengler and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1885, Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 9860 iii. Karl Jacob Gutekunst, born 17 Sep 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1922 in Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin.
- + 9861 iv. Sybilla Jacobina Gutekunst, born 15 Sep 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1927 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana.
- 9862 v. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 05 Oct 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

5887. Jacobine¹² Kienzle (Anna Maria¹¹ Katz, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Aug 1826 in Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1899 in Buchanan Co, Missouri. She married **Michael Mayer** 06 Jul 1848 in Eningen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Mayer and Katharina Rall. He was born 20 Feb 1822 in Eningen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1905 in Buchanan Co, Missouri.

More About Michael Mayer and Jacobine Kienzle:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1848, Eningen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacobine Kienzle and Michael Mayer are:

- 9863 i. Johannes¹³ Mayer, born 12 Jun 1859 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1885 in Buchanan Co, Missouri.
- 9864 ii. Andreas (Andrew) Mayer, born 04 Jan 1862 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880 in US.
- + 9865 iii. Katharine M. Mayer, born 14 Jul 1867 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1947 in US.

5888. Elisabetha¹² Gutekunst (Catharina¹¹ Katz, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 May 1825 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 02 May 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luithlen. He was born 03 Nov 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: cancer
Military service: soldier
Occupation: blacksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 May 1843, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

Child of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Johann Gutekunst is:

- + 9866 i. Johann Georg (Gute)¹³ Gutekunst, born 25 Jul 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1910 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

5890. Katharina¹² Gutekunst (Catharina¹¹ Katz, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Nov 1828 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1850 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gutekunst** 09 Feb 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Rosina Brenner. He was born 15 Jun 1823 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst:
Emigration: 27 Mar 1851, Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1847, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Christian Gutekunst are:

- 9867 i. Johannes¹³ Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1847 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1850 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9868 ii. baby Gutekunst, born 28 Jan 1849 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1849 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9869 iii. Elisabetha Katharina Gutekunst, born 05 May 1850 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1851 in

Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1869 in Millerstown, US; born Aft. 1840.

More About Elisabetha Katharina Gutekunst:
Emigration: US

More About ? and Elisabetha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 1869, Millerstown, US

5897. Christiana¹² Gutekunst (Catharina¹¹ Katz, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Mar 1838 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Philipp Conzelmann** 16 Nov 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Conzelmann and Euphrosina Grossmann. He was born 12 Jan 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1893 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Philipp Conzelmann:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Ochsen' Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Conzelmann and Christiana Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1854, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiana Gutekunst and Carl Conzelmann is:

- 9870 i. Katarina Barbara¹³ Conzelmann, born 30 Oct 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5900. Jacob Christian (Katz)¹² Kotts (Jacob Friedrich¹¹ Katz, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1906 in Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Fredericka (Fridrica) Lutz** 02 Jun 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1828 in Strasbourg, France, and died 26 Jul 1875 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna Maria (Mary) Finkbeiner** 17 Mar 1876 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Sebastian Finkbeiner and Agatha Bauer. She was born 27 Jul 1848 in Heselbronn near Ueberberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Christian (Katz) Kotts:
Census: 09 Jul 1870, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 241 worth \$200/500 name shown as Jacob Katz; living w/ Gottlieb Byerly's family
Occupation: 1870, day laborer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1854 - 1876, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1876 - 1906, Bloomington, Illinois

More About Jacob Kotts and Fredericka Lutz:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1866, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtneaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Kotts and Anna Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1876, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Kotts and Fredericka Lutz are:

- + 9871 i. Caroline Magdalena¹³ Kotts, born 28 Apr 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 9872 ii. Jacob Frederick (Fred) Kotts, born 18 Jan 1870 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1956.
+ 9873 iii. John M. Kotts, born 01 Sep 1871 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1941 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
9874 iv. baby Kotts, born 09 Apr 1873 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1873 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Kotts:
Cause of Death: stillborn

5902. Rosina Barbara¹² Katz (Jacob Friedrich¹¹, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jun 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Rauschenberger** 04 Apr 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Rauschenberger and Christina Walz. He was born 17 Jun 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thomas Rauschenberger:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan: together with sketches of its cities, villages and townships...and biographies of representative citizens: history of Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Furniture Manufactory - The furniture manufactory of Thomas Rauschenberger & Co. is situated on the west side of Jewett, between Huron and Liberty streets, in Ann Arbor, and was built in 1870 by John Rauschenberger, who operated the factory for about seven years, when he sold out to the present proprietors. Although a small building, only 30x40 feet, one and a half stories high, the firm does quite an extensive business and employs seven hands. The furniture manufactured was sold at Detroit for some time, but of late years the firm has sold all their furniture inside the county. The machinery is run by water-power, furnished by a race about one-fourth of a mile long, this race being fed by about a dozen springs.

More About Thomas Rauschenberger:

Burial: 20 Mar 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 14 Jul 1860, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 644b worth \$250 name shown as Thomas Rousenberger; children: Jacob 2 & Barbara 10/12

Census 2: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 55 worth \$1,200/300; children: Jacob 12, Barbara 11, John 9, Mary 3 & Pauline 4/12

Census 4: 11 Jun 1900, 427 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 15a

Emigration: 1855, left port of Le Favre, France of the ship 'Mercury'

Emigration 2: 23 May 1855, arrived in New York

Naturalization 2: 18 Mar 1870, final

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1900, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 427 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Rauschenberger and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1858, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Katz and Thomas Rauschenberger are:

- + 9875 i. Jacob¹³ Rauschenberger, born 02 Jul 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 9876 ii. Rosina Barbara Rauschenberger, born 05 Sep 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9877 iii. John W. Rauschenberger, born 21 Sep 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1949 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5905. Magdalena¹² Katz (Jacob Friedrich¹¹, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1928 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Matthaus (Mathew) Schaible** 17 Mar 1867 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schaible and Anna Bayer. He was born 18 Feb 1829 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1870 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Michael Kurfess** 08 Dec 1874 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Kurfess and Barbara Hohenberger. He was born

Bet. 14 Apr - Dec 1840 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1880 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena Katz:

Burial: 28 Dec 1928, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11
Census: 18 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 Sd 2 sheet 16a
Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 6b
living w/ son-in-law Gust Breitenwescher's family
Emigration: 1865, US

More About Matthaus (Mathew) Schaible:

Burial: Feb 1870, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Matthaus Schaible and Magdalena Katz:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1867, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Kurfess:

Burial: 03 Jan 1880, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 1
Cause of Death: consumption
Census: 1870, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 231b worth \$1,500/500 name shown as Michael Kurfis 30
Occupation: 1870, saloonkeeper Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Kurfess and Magdalena Katz:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1874, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Magdalena Katz and Matthaus Schaible are:

- + 9878 i. Jacob Friedrich (Fred Keppler)¹³ Schaible, born 01 Jan 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1931 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9879 ii. Rosina Barbara (Rose) Schaible, born 04 Feb 1868 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1954 in Jackson, Michigan.
- + 9880 iii. Anna Dorothea (Dora) Schaible, born 16 Jan 1870 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1956.

Child of Magdalena Katz and Michael Kurfess is:

- + 9881 i. Marie M.¹³ Kurfess, born 19 Oct 1875 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1964.

5906. Katharina¹² Katz (Jacob Friedrich¹¹, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1914 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Gottlieb Katz** 14 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 08 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1892 in Silver Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Martin Keck** 30 Sep 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Martin Keck and Christina Wurster. He was born 05 Apr 1827 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Katz:

Burial: 16 Jan 1914, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: angina pectoris

More About Gottlieb Katz:

Emigration: Nov 1883, US
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Katz:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Keck:
Burial: 24 Mar 1909, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 1 monument 20 lot 33
Cause of Death: chronic gastritis
Census: 30 Jul 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 124 worth \$3,000/1,500
Census 2: 30 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 364 worth \$3,000/1,200
Census 3: 08 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 sheet 11
Census 4: 25 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17b
Children: 1909, 11 w/ 2 living
Emigration: 1854, US
Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Politics: democrat
Property: 1857, Section 33 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 100 acres
Property 2: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 18 acres
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Keck and Katharina Katz:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1893, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2713) Gottlieb Katz.

5913. Peter¹² Katz (Jacob Friedrich¹¹, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Aug 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1915 in Strasbourg, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.

More About Peter Katz:
Residence: moved to Strasbourg, France

Children of Peter Katz are:

- 9882 i. Karl¹³ Katz, born Aft. 1877.
- 9883 ii. Frederick Katz, born Aft. 1877.
- 9884 iii. Wilhelima Katz, born Aft. 1877. She married ? Jaecquamet Aft. 1895; born Aft. 1868.

More About ? Jaecquamet and Wilhelima Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1895

- 9885 iv. Elizabeth Katz, born Aft. 1877. She married ? Herr; born Aft. 1869.

5915. Peter¹² Katz, Jr. (Peter¹¹, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Feb 1830 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1903 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Catharina (Mae) Frink** 1854. She was born 21 Jan 1827 in Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1865 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Peter Katz, Jr.:
Burial: 10 Jul 1903, Newton Twp Cemetery Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: senile dementia
Census: 09 Jun 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 60 SD 14 sheet 9
Census 2: 19 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law Jacob Waltz's family
Emigration: 1864, US
Occupation: baker New York City, New York
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: section 22 & 27 Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 160 acres

More About Maria Catharina (Mae) Frink:

Burial: Apr 1865, Newton Twp Cemetery Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Peter Katz and Maria Frink:

Marriage: 1854

Children of Peter Katz and Maria Frink are:

- + 9886 i. Frederick¹³ Katz, twin, born 13 Sep 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9887 ii. Mary Katz, twin, born 13 Sep 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1936 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9888 iii. Elizabeth Katz, born 1858 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1888 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9889 iv. Charles Katz, born 28 Mar 1860 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1919 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9890 v. Catherine Katz, born 28 Oct 1861 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1865 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9891 vi. Rachel Katz, born 15 Sep 1865 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1878 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5916. Christiana¹² Katz (Peter¹¹, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Dec 1831 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1874 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **James Lee** 1849 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John Lee and Sophia Smith. He was born 10 Apr 1822 in Hoo, Kent, England, and died 31 Jan 1902 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christiana Katz:

Burial: Feb 1974, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About James Lee:

Burial: Feb 1902, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 21 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 591

Census 3: 08 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 13

Census 4: 21 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 9

Emigration: 1846, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About James Lee and Christiana Katz:

Marriage: 1849, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christiana Katz and James Lee are:

- + 9892 i. James C.¹³ Lee, Jr., born 21 Nov 1851 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9893 ii. Eliza Jane Lee, born Bet. 1852 - Aug 1853 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9894 iii. Frederick Lee, born 15 Oct 1856 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1934 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9895 iv. Sophia Ellen Lee, born 05 Dec 1857 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9896 v. Mary Ann Lee, born 01 May 1859 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9897 vi. Sarah M. Lee, born 03 May 1861 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9898 vii. Joseph Lee, born 1862 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- + 9899 viii. Julia E. Lee, born 02 Dec 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9900 ix. Henry Lee, born 05 Aug 1865 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1866 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9901 x. Charles Henry Lee, born 07 Mar 1867 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1909 in Fredonia

Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Henry Lee:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 7
Occupation: 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 9902 xi. Alfred Lee, born 11 Sep 1869 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1870 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5917. Friederika¹² Katz (Peter¹¹, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jan 1834 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1924 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Christian (Bonnett) Bohnett** 23 Sep 1855 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Paul Bonnett and Sophia Plag. He was born 30 Oct 1831 in Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1901 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friederika Katz:

Burlington, Oct 6, 1923 - "Girls now are crazy," said Mrs. Fredrika Bonnett, who is 90 years old, and still does her own housework. "Why, just look at the short skirts they wear. I wouldn't think of such a thing when I was a girl." Her small wrinkled face with eyes as bright as they were 40 years ago when she first moved into the log house built by her husband six miles northwest of what is now Burlington her face could yet smile as she recalled old times. "Yes, I can remember when I came over to this country, eighty years ago now. I wouldn't make that trip again for all of Calhoun County."

Oct. 7, 1923 - Oxen Run Away. - Mrs. Bonnett, then Fredrika Katz, moved onto a farm, all forest except for a cleared place for the cabin, soon after coming herb from Germany. Marshall was mostly marsh then, she says. There was no store. They went to town with ox team. One day, the old lady remembers, the ox team ran away when they were Just entering town Her father lost the rope reins. Someone told her to jump, hut she did not see any place to Jump. "I'd rather run away with horses than oxen," she said. "Oxen can go any place, over hills, fields, where horses don't go. Horses stick to the road." Her thin lips drew more tightly together and the ' dark creases through her cheeks and her eyes grew darker as she thought of all the people that she had known who are now gone. "I'll be gone, too, pretty soon," she said.

She Keeps House. - But for her 90 years, Mrs. Bonnett is indeed well. Winters she stays with her daughter, Mrs. Arthur Wyllis, two miles north of Burlington. Summers she keeps house for her son, William Bonnett, on the old home place. She does little cooking. Her son does that, but she washes and irons, and keeps the house looking neat. She fuses in the garden, and enjoys the summer air.

Her husband died 23 years ago. They had seven children, five of whom are living: Albert Bonnett, who, according to his mother, is "railroading" at Wolverine; Fred, on a farm north of Ceresco; Ernest, a farmer near Burlington; William, at the; home place, and Louise, wife of Arthur Wyllis. Mrs. Bonnett's birthday comes on January 1, as does that of her son. William. There is always a big time on that day.

Mrs. Fredericka Bonnett, about 94 years old, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Arthur Willis, near Burlington, Tuesday evening, July 1, 1924. Mrs. Bonnett was born in Germany but had lived in Newton Township for a great many years and was a well-known resident of that part of the county. Since her fall several weeks ago while she was at her home in Newton Township, she has never been able to get about.

She was taken to the home of her daughter, Mrs. Willis, where her death occurred. Of a family of three daughters and four sons there are the daughter whose home she died and four sons, William Bonnett living at home; Anson Bonnett, Newton Township; Fred Bonnett, living north of Ceresco and Albert Bonnett, Cheboygan. Mrs. David Hadwin and Miss Sophia Bonnett, the two daughters, died a few years ago.

Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock, sun time, at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Willis near Burlington. Burial will be made in the Newton cemetery.

More About Christian (Bonnett) Bohnett:

Census: 26 Jul 1870, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 766

Census 2: 11 Jun 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 60 sheet 12
Census 3: 19 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 7
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Property: Section 34 Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Christian Bohnett and Friederika Katz:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1855, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friederika Katz and Christian Bohnett are:

- + 9903 i. Nellie¹³ Bohnett, born 04 Jun 1855 in Michigan; died 10 Jan 1918 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9904 ii. Maria Christiana Bohnett, born 04 Jun 1856 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9905 iii. Ernest Anson Bohnett, born 13 Jan 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1940 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9906 iv. Sophia Bohnett, born 1860 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9907 v. Friedrich Bohnett, born 18 Jan 1861 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1950 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9908 vi. Louisa Bohnett, born 16 Dec 1869 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Arthur Melvin Wyllis 09 May 1912; born 21 Mar 1877 in Attica, Indiana; died 27 Apr 1945 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louisa Bohnett:

Mrs. Louise Wyllis, 93, widow of Arthur Wyllis, died early Sunday March 31, 1963 at the Battle Creek Health Center after an illness of four weeks. Mrs. Wyllis was born in Marshall Township, daughter of Christian and Fredreka (Katz) Bonnett. She was married to Mr. Wyllis in 1912 in Newton Township. He died in April, 1945. She was a member of the Methodist Church, and attended the Church of God here. Mrs. Wyllis attended Albion College, and graduated from Krug's Business College in Battle Creek. Mrs. Wyllis moved to Burlington in 1946 from their farm in Burlington Township. She is survived by five nieces and two nephews.

Notes for Arthur Melvin Wyllis:

Arthur Melvin Wyllis, 68, died Friday April 27, 1945 at Leila hospital in Battle Creek. He was born in Attica, Indiana, on March 21, 1877, the son of Sidney and Esther Wyllis. He married the former Louise Bonnett of Newton, who survives, on May 9, 1912. They have lived at their present home in Burlington township since 1916. Mr. Wyllis was a member of the township school board for a number of years and was a supervisor for one year. He was active in farm program work and was justice of the peace for some years. He was a Mason and member of Rebecca chapter. No. 293. OES. The funeral will be held at the Wyllis home Sunday at 2:30 p. m. and burial will be in Newton cemetery.

More About Arthur Wyllis and Louisa Bohnett:

Marriage: 09 May 1912

- + 9909 vii. William Bohnett, born 29 Dec 1874 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1948 in Comstock Twp, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 9910 viii. Charlotte Louise Bonnett, born 1875 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. She married Arthur Melvin (Wyllis) Wylles 09 May 1912 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 21 Mar 1877 in Williamsport, Indiana.

More About Arthur Melvin (Wyllis) Wylles:

Census: 1920, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan name shown as Wyllis

More About Arthur Wylles and Charlotte Bonnett:

Marriage: 09 May 1912, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 9911 ix. Albert I. Bonnett, born 1876 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Bertha Chase 23 Apr 1902 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan; born 1879 in Michigan.

More About Albert Bonnett and Bertha Chase:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1902, Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan

5920. Carl (Charles Henry)¹² Katz (Peter¹¹, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1838 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1914 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina (Hess) Haess** 1865 in Michigan, daughter of Henry Haess and Margaret ?. She was born 14 Oct 1845 in Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany, and died 15 May 1902 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Carl (Charles Henry) Katz:

Burial: 09 Mar 1914, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: senile dementia & organic heart disease

Census: 01 Aug 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 603b name shown as Chalres Katze

Census 2: 09 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 233A

Census 3: 12 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 ED 3 sheet 5A

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Catharina (Hess) Haess:

Burial: 16 May 1902, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease

Children: 1900, 11 w/ 11 living

More About Carl Katz and Catharina Haess:

Marriage: 1865, Michigan

Children of Carl Katz and Catharina Haess are:

- + 9912 i. Mary Rose¹³ Katz, born 12 Jun 1865 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1937 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9913 ii. Caroline Frederica (Carrie or Cornelia) Katz, born 17 Feb 1867 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1938 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9914 iii. Charles Henry Katz, born 25 Jan 1869 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 1947 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9915 iv. William Martin Katz, born 01 Jan 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1933 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Mary Elizabeth Lovengood 01 Apr 1897 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 08 Aug 1879 in Ohio; died 23 Jun 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Martin Katz:

William Katz, 62, of Fredonia Township died at his home at 5:30 p. m. Sunday April 2, 1933. He suffered a stroke of paralysis Wednesday. Mrs. Katz died several years ago. Five sisters and five brothers survive. They are: Mrs. Clara Walbeck of Marshall: Mrs. Frank Rocho of Newton Township, Mrs. Carrie Laudes of Jackson, Mrs. Ida Sutherland of Union City, and Mrs. George Rocho of Fredonia; Charles, Frank, Fred, Herbert and Hiram Katz, all of Fredonia. Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon from the home and burial will be in Lyon Lake cemetery.

More About William Martin Katz:

Burial: Apr 1933, Wrights Corner Lyons Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 39 lot 109

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 5

Census 2: 05 May 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 4: 22 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1900, stonemason Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Mary Elizabeth Lovengood:

Burial: 26 Jun 1923, Wrights Corner Lyons Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 39 lot 109

Cause of Death: apoplexy cerebral

Children: 1910, none

More About William Katz and Mary Lovengood:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1897, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 9916 v. Margaret (Magie) Katz, born 22 Feb 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1937 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9917 vi. Franklin George Katz, born 07 Oct 1875 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1934 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9918 vii. Herbert E. Katz, twin, born 02 Jan 1878 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herbert E. Katz, twin:

Herbert E. Katz, 79, a lifelong resident of Fredonia Township, died this morning Oct. 21, 1957 in Oaklawn Hospital where he had been a patient for several months. He was born Jan. 2, 1878 in Fredonia; Township, a son of Charles and Catherine Katz. He had been: a farmer during his active life and was a member of the Fredonia

Farm Bureau. He never married. He is survived by a sister, Mrs. Ida Sutherland of Marshall.

More About Herbert E. Katz, twin:

Burial: 1957, Lyon Lake Cemetery Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 4b also living w/ him siblings; Hiram 51 & Frederick 48

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eye dark & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 9919 viii. Hiram Henry (Herman) Katz, twin, born 02 Jan 1878 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1953 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hiram Henry (Herman) Katz, twin:

Hiram H. Katz, 75, died Saturday April 25, 1953 at the farm home in Fredonia where he was born Jan. 2, 1878 and where he had lived all his life. He was the son of Charles and Catherine Hess Katz. He was a member of the Fredonia Farm Bureau. Mr. Katz is survived by two brothers, Herbert O. and Frederick A., both of whom reside at the family residence and two Mrs. Carol Walbeck and Ida Sutherland, both of Marshall.

More About Hiram Henry (Herman) Katz, twin:

Burial: 1953, Lyon Lake Cemetery Calhoun Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 9920 ix. Frederick A. Katz, born 19 Jan 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick A. Katz:

Marshall - Frederick A. Katz, 72, whose home was on the same farm on which he was born Jan. 19, 1881 in Fredonia Township, died at 3:25 p.m. Saturday Dec. 26, 1953 in Oaklawn hospital here. He had been a patient at the hospital since last January 22. He was the son of Charles and Catherine Hess Katz. He was one of three bachelor brothers who operated the homestead farm. Hiram Katz, died April 25 this year and the death of Frederick leaves the third brother, Herbert alone on the farm. Also surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Carrol Walbeck and Mrs. Ida Sutherland, both of Marshall. He was preceded in death by four brothers and three sisters.

More About Frederick A. Katz:

Burial: 1953, Lyon Lake Cemetery Calhoun Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 9921 x. Jesse Katz, born 16 Nov 1882 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1882 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9922 xi. Henry Katz, born 30 May 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9923 xii. Anna Katz, born 03 Mar 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1954 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9924 xiii. Ida Katz, born 23 Jul 1889 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1966 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5921. Heinrich Wilhelm¹² Katz (Peter¹¹, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 May 1839 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Karolina Mohrlock** 1863, daughter of Christian Mohrlock and Johanna Fahrner. She was born 16 Dec 1841 in Roet, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich Wilhelm Katz:

Burial: Sep 1864, Lyon Lake Cemetery Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karolina Mohrlock:

Census: 17 Jul 1880, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 389b living w/ Adam Kallembach's family

Occupation: 1860, service Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Katz and Karolina Mohrlock:

Marriage: 1863

Child of Heinrich Katz and Karolina Mohrlock is:

- + 9925 i. William Charles¹³ Katz, born 21 Nov 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5922. Jakob Friederich¹² Katz (Peter¹¹, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1841 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Adeline (Addie) Finney** 10 May 1868 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Alexander Finney and Jane Benjamin. She was born 10 May 1855 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1912 in Bear Creek Twp, Emmet Co, Michigan.

More About Adeline (Addie) Finney:

Burial: 13 Feb 1912, Greenwood Cemetery

Cause of Death: nephritis

More About Jakob Katz and Adeline Finney:

Marriage: 10 May 1868, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Katz and Adeline Finney are:

- 9926 i. Edith C.¹³ Katz, born Aft. 1868 in Michigan.
- + 9927 ii. Lorena (Rena) Katz, born 12 Jan 1869 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9928 iii. Frederick Katz, Jr., born 09 Feb 1870 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1960.
- 9929 iv. Ida Jane Katz, born 18 Feb 1872 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1941. She married Adelbert Lansing 26 Jan 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1866 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Adelbert Lansing and Ida Katz:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1888, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 9930 v. Emma Katz, born Bet. 04 Jan - Aug 1875 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1923 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married Rev. Henry Harrison Hoyt 28 Jul 1897 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 16 Jan 1874 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1937 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Katz:

Burial: 04 Apr 1923, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Rev. Henry Harrison Hoyt:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Green Camp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 77 SD 12 sheet 2b

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 1105 2nd Ave; 6th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 196 SD 14 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, Baptist minister Green Camp, Marion Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, clergyman church Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Henry Hoyt and Emma Katz:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1897, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 9931 vi. John Katz, born 21 Mar 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1877 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5926. Margaretha¹² Kaz (Johann Georg¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰ Katz, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Luz** 11 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Anna Katz. He was born 28 Feb 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Luz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Margaretha Kaz:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2043) Johann Georg Luz.

5927. Johann Georg¹² Kaz (Johann Georg¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰ Katz, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 May 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Sibilla Helber** 28 Feb 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Helber and Auguste Haitzmann. She was born 18 Oct 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1916 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Kaz and Elisabeth Helber:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1854, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Elisabeth Helber are:

- + 9932 i. Auguste Kristiane¹³ Kaz, born 22 Jan 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1929 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 9933 ii. Elisabeth Sibilla Kaz, born 02 Jul 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1898 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington.
- + 9934 iii. Johann Georg Kaz, born 16 Apr 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1938 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9935 iv. Wilhelmine Katharine Kaz, born 18 Mar 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1953 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9936 v. Karl Kaz, born 03 Mar 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1932 in Napoleon, Logan Co, North Dakota.
- + 9937 vi. Maria Kaz, born 06 Jun 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1899 in Lehr, McIntosh Co, North Dakota.
- + 9938 vii. Friederika Kaz, born 23 Jul 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1941 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

5930. Anna Maria¹² Kaz (Johann Georg¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰ Katz, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friederich Krauss** 31 May 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 16 Apr 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Krauss and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 31 May 1859, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Jakob Krauss are:

- 9939 i. Christiana¹³ Krauss, born 16 Jul 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9940 ii. Jakob Friedrich Krauss, born 21 Jul 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9941 iii. Jakob Friederich Krauss, born 15 Jan 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9942 iv. Johann Georg Krauss, born 12 Oct 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9943 v. Jakob Friedrich Krauss, born 19 Mar 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9944 vi. Friedrike Krauss, born 30 Jan 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9945 vii. Karl Krauss, born 30 Jan 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9946 viii. Anna Maria Krauss, born 26 Apr 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5931. Jakob¹² Gutekunst (Catharina¹¹ Kaz, Johann Georg¹⁰ Katz, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Apr 1822 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Gutekunst** 11 Nov 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Kussmaul. She was born 30 Mar 1820 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Elisabetha Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 11 Nov 1850, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Elisabetha Gutekunst are:

- + 9947 i. Johann Michael¹³ Gutekunst, born 14 Mar 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9948 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 30 Aug 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9949 iii. Johann Jakob Gutekunst, born 22 Apr 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9950 iv. Friederike Gutekunst, born 12 Dec 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9951 v. Johannes Gutekunst, born 06 Feb 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5932. Johann Georg¹² Gutekunst (Catharina¹¹ Kaz, Johann Georg¹⁰ Katz, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Nov 1824 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1899 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Ruoss** 31 Jan 1850 in Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Aug 1826 in Unteriflingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1858 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Romann** 03 Mar 1859 in Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Romann and Christiana Hehr. She was born 11 Aug 1827 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1889 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Ruoss:
 Marriage: 31 Jan 1850, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Romann:
 Marriage: 03 Mar 1859, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Ruoss are:

- 9952 i. Katharina¹³ Gutekunst, born 31 Oct 1850 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1850 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 9953 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 12 May 1852 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9954 iii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 28 Aug 1854 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1858 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 9955 iv. Barbara Gutekunst, born 20 Jan 1857 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1857 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 9956 v. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 25 Jan 1858 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1929 in Neunuifra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

5933. Katharina¹² Gutekunst (Catharina¹¹ Kaz, Johann Georg¹⁰ Katz, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1826 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1897 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Maeder** 29 May 1856 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born 15 Sep

1827 in Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Maeder:

Occupation: farmer Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Maeder and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 29 May 1856, Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Jakob Maeder are:

- 9957 i. Barbara¹³ Maeder, born 14 Sep 1857 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1857 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 9958 ii. baby Maeder, born 01 Nov 1860 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1860 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 9959 iii. Rosina Maeder, born 14 Sep 1863 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1927 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Gottfried Schaeuffele 20 Nov 1884 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About Gottfried Schaeuffele and Rosina Maeder:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1884, Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

5934. Magdalena¹² Gutekunst (Catharina¹¹ Kaz, Johann Georg¹⁰ Katz, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1829 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1893 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) ? Rieger** 1854. He was born Aft. 1820.

More About ? Rieger and Magdalena Gutekunst:

Friends: 1854

Children of Magdalena Gutekunst are:

- 9960 i. Rosina¹³ Gutekunst, born 30 Dec 1860 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Heller 21 Feb 1885 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1851.

More About Wilhelm Heller and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1885, Wurtemberg

- 9961 ii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 31 Mar 1868 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1875 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Child of Magdalena Gutekunst and ? Rieger is:

- 9962 i. Barbara¹³ Rieger, born 30 May 1854 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Heinrich Wilhelm Schuler 28 Feb 1878 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.

More About Robert Schuler and Barbara Rieger:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1878, Wurtemberg

5942. Elisabetha¹² Katz (Johann Christoph¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Nov 1832 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich August Katz** 07 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Rosina Frick. He was born 14 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich August Katz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Elisabetha Katz:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1852, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Katz and Friedrich Katz are:

- + 9963 i. August¹³ Kaz, born 21 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9964 ii. Gottlieb Katz, born 05 Apr 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9965 iii. Paul Katz, born 13 Aug 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Luise Braun 27 Jan 1887 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About Paul Katz and Maria Braun:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1887, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- + 9966 iv. Friedrich Katz, born 15 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9967 v. Reinhold Katz, born 16 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Katz:
Emigration: Mannheim, Germany
- 9968 vi. Christian Katz, born 25 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Katz:
Emigration: US
- 9969 vii. Katharina Barbara Katz, born 06 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann David Schwarz 05 Sep 1893 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Johann Schwarz and Katharina Katz:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1893, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 9970 viii. Albert Katz, born 14 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz:
Emigration: US
- + 9971 ix. Luise Caroline Katz, born 03 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9972 x. Ernstine Katz, born 23 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9973 xi. Carl Wilhelm Katz, born 31 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1970 in Hielbronn, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Wilhelmina Magdalena ? 24 Jun 1905 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1875.

More About Carl Katz and Maria ?:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1905, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

5943. Jakobine Katharina¹² Katz (Johann Christoph¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jun 1834 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Frick** 29 Jul 1856 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg. He was born 1834 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frick and Jakobine Katz:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1856, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakobine Katz and Johann Frick are:

- + 9974 i. Ernestine Katharine¹³ Frick, born 27 Sep 1868 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1939 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9975 ii. Maria Luisa Frick.

5944. Barbara¹² Katz (Johann Christoph¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Dec 1836 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1903 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Bernhard Sattler** 08 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 21 Nov 1828 in Moetzingen,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1882 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Barbara Katz:

Census: 1900, Port Kenyon, Humboldt Co, California

More About Bernhard Sattler and Barbara Katz:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1862, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Katz and Bernhard Sattler are:

- + 9976 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹³ Sattler, born 27 Mar 1863 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1946 in San Joaquin Co, California.
- 9977 ii. Christine Sattler, born 16 Apr 1865 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Gottlieb Hurmann 18 Jan 1887 in Uschelbronn, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hurmann and Christine Sattler:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1887, Uschelbronn, Wurtemberg

- + 9978 iii. Louis Bernardt (Lewis) Sattler, born 14 Sep 1867 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1949.
- 9979 iv. Lina Barbara Sattler, born 20 Oct 1874 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1874 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

5949. Friederike¹² Katz (Johann Christoph¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1847 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Roller** 30 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Roller and Magdalena Haizmann. He was born 08 Oct 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1912 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Roller:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Roller and Friederike Katz:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Katz and Jakob Roller are:

- + 9980 i. Johann Christian¹³ Roller, born 11 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9981 ii. Jacob Bernhard Roller, born 01 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9982 iii. Johann Friedrich Roller, born 28 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9983 iv. Carl Roller, born 07 Aug 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9984 v. Anna Barbara Roller, born 27 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9985 vi. Louise Friederike Roller, born 17 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9986 vii. Gottlieb Roller, born 29 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9987 viii. Anna Magdalene Roller, born 27 Jul 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1963 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Haas 11 Feb 1909 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Christian Haas and Anna Roller:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1909, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 9988 ix. Wilhelm Roller, born 19 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9989 x. Agate Fanny Roller, born 26 Jun 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1966 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Karl August Schmid 17 Mar 1910 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Karl Schmid and Agate Roller:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1910, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 9990 xi. Frida Roller, born 17 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9991 xii. Max Roller, born 23 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5959. Karl Friedrich¹² Katz (Jakob Christian¹¹ Kaz, Johannes¹⁰ Katz, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Finkbohner** 15 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Oct 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Katz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Katharina Finkbohner:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Katz and Katharina Finkbohner are:

- 9992 i. Katharina¹³ Katz, born 26 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9993 ii. Rosina Maria Katz, born 13 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5960. Rosina Maria¹² Katz (Jakob Christian¹¹ Kaz, Johannes¹⁰ Katz, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 21 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz. He was born 01 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Maria Katz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Rosina Katz:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1999) Johannes Gutekunst.

5967. Christian¹² Kaz (Jakob Christian¹¹, Johannes¹⁰ Katz, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Speer** 27 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Speer and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 11 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Friederike Speer:
Marriage: 27 May 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Friederike Speer are:

- 9994 i. Christine¹³ Kaz, born 09 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1970 in Murrhardt, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Paul Falkenstein 11 May 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.
- More About Karl Falkenstein and Christine Kaz:
Marriage: 11 May 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 9995 ii. Maria Kaz, born 30 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1974 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Heinrich Schweikhardt 05 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.
- More About Ludwig Schweikhardt and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 05 May 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9996 iii. Theodor Kaz, born 05 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1915.
- 9997 iv. Lydia Kaz, born 11 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1925 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Friedrich Korn 09 Oct 1915 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.
- More About Gustav Korn and Lydia Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1915, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 9998 v. Fanny Kaz, born 13 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1978 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9999 vi. Hermann Katz, born 18 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10000 vii. Friederike Kaz, born 26 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10001 viii. Lina Kaz, born 09 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1987 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 10002 ix. Paul Kaz, born 08 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Katharina Stumpf 14 Sep 1929 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.
- More About Paul Kaz and Elisabetha Stumpf:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1929, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

5984. Ernst Gottlieb¹² Kaz (Gottlieb Friedrich¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Wilhelmine Kaz** 04 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz. She was born 28 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1869, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2298) Katharine Wilhelmine Kaz.

5989. Jonathan¹² Kaz (Gottlieb Friedrich¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Gutekunst** 11 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. She was born 13 Oct 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst are:

- + 10003 i. Adolph¹³ Kaz, born 20 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10004 ii. Friedrich Kaz, born 12 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10005 iii. Friedrike Kaz, born 15 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10006 iv. Catharine Kaz, born 25 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10007 v. Hermann Kaz, born 10 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10008 vi. Marie Kaz, born 02 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10009 vii. Anna Kaz, born 29 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10010 viii. Theodor Kaz, born 11 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10011 ix. Emma Kaz, born 12 Aug 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1960 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Bahlinger 19 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Heinrich Bahlinger and Emma Kaz:
 Marriage: 19 Apr 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10012 x. Katharina Kaz, born 19 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10013 xi. Pauline Kaz, born 09 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10014 xii. Jonathan Kaz, born 12 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5990. Konrad¹² Kaz (Gottlieb Friedrich¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Worner** 16 May 1879 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Sep 1846 in Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1917.

More About Konrad Kaz and Caroline Worner:
 Marriage: 16 May 1879, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Kaz and Caroline Worner are:

- 10015 i. Hermann¹³ Kaz, born 17 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1946 in Zuerich, Switzerland. He married Theresa Karl 29 Sep 1908 in Zuerich, Switzerland.

More About Hermann Kaz and Theresa Karl:
 Marriage: 29 Sep 1908, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 10016 ii. Marie Caroline Kaz, born 12 Dec 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5996. Jakob¹² Esch (Johann Jakob¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jakob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Frank** 13 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of David Frank and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 26 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Esch:
 Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank:
 Marriage: 13 Apr 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank are:

- 10017 i. Katharine¹³ Esch, born 31 Aug 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10018 ii. Luise Pauline Esch, born 29 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1961 in Schwenningen,

Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Frank 04 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1957 in Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Frank and Luise Esch:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10019 iii. Christian Esch, born 18 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10020 iv. Katharina Esch, born 14 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10021 v. Christian Esch, twin, born 22 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10022 vi. Lucas Esch, twin, born 22 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1914.
- + 10023 vii. Julie Esch, born 08 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10024 viii. Paul Esch, born 28 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1961 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Vogt 18 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1987 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Esch and Lina Vogt:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 10025 ix. Albert Esch, born 27 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10026 x. Ida Esch, born 26 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10027 xi. Bertha Esch, born 20 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1994 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5999. Friedrich (Frederick)¹² Walz (Christian¹¹, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jul 1850 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1926 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Josephine (Isephene) Barber** 22 Jun 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Barber and Caroline Benedict. She was born 14 Feb 1851 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1927 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Walz and Josephine Barber:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1872, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Walz and Josephine Barber are:

- 10028 i. Christina Belle¹³ Walz, born 03 Sep 1874 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1939 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Fred O'Dell; born 26 Sep 1871 in Mason, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1946 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 10029 ii. George Francis Walz, born 23 Sep 1876 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1926 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 10030 iii. Fred Eugene Walz, born 19 Mar 1882 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1960 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (1) Elsie Dunham; born Aft. 1882. He married (2) Zalla Patch Aft. 1900; born Aft. 1881.

More About Fred Walz and Zalla Patch:
Marriage: Aft. 1900

6001. Jacob¹² Walz (Christian¹¹, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1853 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1921 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Katharina Artz** 22 Jan 1879 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born Jun 1858 in Villmore, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1946 in Jackson, Michigan.

More About Jacob Walz:
Burial: 02 Feb 1921, Pixley Cemetery Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic insternal; nephritis
Census: 24 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 sheet 11
Occupation: 1900, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Maria Katharina Artz:

Children: 1900, 8 with 7 living

More About Jacob Walz and Maria Artz:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1879, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Walz and Maria Artz are:

- + 10031 i. Arthur Joseph¹³ Walz, born 01 Jul 1881 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1956 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10032 ii. Adelia (Delia) Walz, born 01 Jan 1883 in Munith, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1958 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 10033 iii. Alice R. Walz, born 23 Nov 1884 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1967 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 10034 iv. Emanuel R. Walz, born 22 Nov 1886 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1958 in Branch Co, Michigan. He married Edna Barber 31 Dec 1912 in Easton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 27 May 1888 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel R. Walz:

Burial: Oct 1958, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes brown & hair red; physically unfit

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edna Barber:

Burial: Jul 1979, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Walz and Edna Barber:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1912, Easton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

- 10035 v. Adelbert Walz, born 24 Jun 1893 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1897 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10036 vi. Leo Henry Walz, born 08 Jul 1895 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1972 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 10037 vii. Harold Jacob Walz, born 12 Aug 1899 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1984 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

6002. Gottlieb Emanuel¹² Walz, twin (Christian¹¹, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1855 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1937 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Weinhold** 27 Apr 1874 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Feb 1857 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Feb 1934 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Emanuel Walz, twin:

Burial: 03 May 1937

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 1 sheet 4 name shown as Emanuel Waltz

Census 2: 25 Jun 1900, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 5: 1930, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Mary Weinhold:

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Gottlieb Walz and Mary Weinhold:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1874, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Walz and Mary Weinhold are:

- + 10038 i. John Emanuel¹³ Walz, born 13 Feb 1875 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1951 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 10039 ii. Inez (Eva C.) Walz, born May 1877 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- More About Inez (Eva C.) Walz:
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
- 10040 iii. Sarah Katherine Walz, born 04 May 1878 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Oct 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10041 iv. Ida Maria Walz, born 21 Jul 1879 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1951 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10042 v. Ada E. L. (Addie) Walz, born 14 Sep 1881 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- + 10043 vi. Ray Andrew Walz, born 22 Oct 1889 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1937 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10044 vii. Inez Mildred (Inis) Walz, born 16 Jun 1898 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

6003. Johann Andreas (Waltz)¹² Walz, twin (Christian¹¹, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1855 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa (Stewart) Stuart** 03 Oct 1876 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1858 in Kansas.

More About Johann Andreas (Waltz) Walz, twin:

Census: 21 Jun 1880, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 1 sheet 27

Census 2: 24 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 sheet 11 with mother

Occupation: 1880, clerk dry goods Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, day laborer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Walz and Louisa Stuart:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1876, Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Walz and Louisa Stuart are:

- + 10045 i. Melvin A.¹³ Walz, born 04 Sep 1877 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1916 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 10046 ii. Myrtle Alice (Mertie) Walz, born 1879 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 10047 iii. Vernon Lee Walz, born 25 Mar 1884 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1936 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

6004. Christian¹² Walz, Jr. (Christian¹¹, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1857 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1929 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline (Krutzinger) Kretzinger** 25 Sep 1881 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born Nov 1856 in Grubenbach, Wurtemberg, and died 1944 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Walz, Jr.:

Burial: 12 Jan 1929, Pixley Cemetery Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute dilatation of right side heart; acute asthmatic attack

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Pauline (Krutzinger) Kretzinger:

Burial: 1944, Munith Cemetery Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-9 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ cousin

Mrs. Katrina Ashfal

Children: 1900, none

More About Christian Walz and Pauline Kretzinger:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1881, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Walz and Pauline Kretzinger are:

- + 10048 i. Pearl E.¹³ Waltz, born Bet. 1880 - 1888 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1957.
- 10049 ii. Corette Waltz, born Jul 1889 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

More About Corette Waltz:
Adoption: Bef. 1900

6005. George¹² Walz (Christian¹¹, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1859 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Elizabeth Mayer** 30 Apr 1881 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Mayer and Margaret Hoffman. She was born 06 May 1864 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1948 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About George Walz:

Burial: 21 Sep 1919, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis

Census: 17 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 7b name shown as Walz

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 2 sheet 2a name shown as Walz

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Martha Elizabeth Mayer:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About George Walz and Martha Mayer:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1881, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of George Walz and Martha Mayer are:

- + 10050 i. Eda E. (Edna)¹³ Waltz, born 13 Apr 1882 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1961 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10051 ii. Mary M. Waltz, born 01 Jul 1884 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1954 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 10052 iii. Margaret (Maggie) Waltz, born 21 Jan 1891 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1951 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Ross H. Main 17 Aug 1910 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1888 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1963 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret (Maggie) Waltz:
Occupation: 1910, teacher public school Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Ross Main and Margaret Waltz:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1910, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 10053 iv. Clara E. Waltz, born 19 May 1893 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Wilbert James Dunn 26 Oct 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 20 Sep 1892 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clara E. Waltz:
Burial: 13 Feb 1926, Pixley Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

More About Wilbert James Dunn:
Census: 03 Feb 1920, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 2 sheet 8a
Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-11 sd 14 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1920, farmer Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, salesman oil station Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Wilbert Dunn and Clara Waltz:
Divorce: 12 May 1919, Michigan
Marriage: 26 Oct 1915, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

6007. Joseph¹² Walz (Christian¹¹, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jan 1863 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1947 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary Schray** 03 Nov 1888 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schray and Amelia Mayer. She was born 07 Feb 1871 in Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1889 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Caroline Musbach** 09 Nov 1892 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Musbach and Elizabeth Notten. She was born 16 Apr 1868 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1945 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Walz:

Burial: 26 Oct 1947, Maxon Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1892, storekeeper Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Walz and Mary Schray:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1888, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Musbach:

Medical Information: hair red

More About Joseph Walz and Caroline Musbach:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1892, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Joseph Walz and Mary Schray is:

- + 10054 i. Samuel Joseph¹³ Walz, born 28 Aug 1889 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1955 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Children of Joseph Walz and Caroline Musbach are:

- 10055 i. baby¹³ Walz, born 1893 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1893 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10056 ii. Carl Richard Walz, born 23 Dec 1894 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1953.
- + 10057 iii. Edna May Walz, born 08 May 1905 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Sep 1981 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan.

6008. Martha Maria Salome¹² Walz (Christian¹¹, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Nov 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1908 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Carl Mayer** 18 Sep 1887 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Gottfried Mayer and Amelia Moench. He was born 13 Jul 1852 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1905 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Mayer and Martha Walz:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1887, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Martha Walz and Friedrich Mayer is:

- 10058 i. Emma P.¹³ Mayer, born 04 Aug 1890 in Jackson, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1909 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

6011. Maria¹² Schuh (Anna Maria¹¹ Walz, Anna Maria¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Karl Katz** 04 Jun 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 02 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Walz** 19 Jun 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Anna Luz. He was born 02 Apr 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Maria Schuh:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Maria Schuh:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5879) Karl Katz.

Children of Maria Schuh and Christian Walz are:

- + 10059 i. August¹³ Walz, born 12 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10060 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 23 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10061 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 03 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10062 iv. Christian Walz, born 19 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10063 v. baby Walz, born 07 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10064 vi. Friedrike Walz, born 06 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10065 vii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 16 Feb 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10066 viii. Jakobine Walz, born 01 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6012. Johann Conrad¹² Schuh (Anna Maria¹¹ Walz, Anna Maria¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Jakobina Plaz** 31 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Plaz and Anna Walz. She was born 18 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Schuh:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Jakobina Plaz:

Marriage: 31 May 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1195) Jakobina Plaz.

6013. Rosina Barbara¹² Schuh (Anna Maria¹¹ Walz, Anna Maria¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Kaz** 08 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank. He was born 05 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaz:

Occupation: locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Rosina Schuh:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1852, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3110) Karl Kaz.

6014. Wilhelmine¹² Schuh (Anna Maria¹¹ Walz, Anna Maria¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1859 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois. She married **Matthaeus Walz** 18 Feb 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Christina Schmid. He was born 31 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1900 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.

More About Matthaeus Walz:

Census: 04 Jun 1860, Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois page 561b name shown as Mat. Walsh 36, wife A. 30; children: Barbara 9, Elizabeth 4 & Mary 1

Census 2: 02 Aug 1870, Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois page 461b worth \$850 name shown as Matt Walch

Census 4: 11 Jun 1900, Walls; 3rd ward Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois ED 13 SD 4 sheet 13b living w/ son-in-law Adolph Ott's family

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1870, carpenter Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

More About Matthaeus Walz and Wilhelmine Schuh:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Schuh and Matthaeus Walz are:

- + 10067 i. Anna Barbara¹³ Walz, born 03 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1925 in Lincoln, Johnson Co, Nebraska.
- 10068 ii. Michael Walz, born 1853 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1854 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10069 iii. Elizabeth Maria Walz, born 11 Jul 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1944 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.
- + 10070 iv. Mary Rosina Walz, born 28 Sep 1858 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 17 Oct 1938 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska.
- + 10071 v. Rosina Walz, born 28 Aug 1860 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 1940 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska.

6016. Johann Michael¹² Schuh (Anna Maria¹¹ Walz, Anna Maria¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1900 in Michigan. He married **Rosina Maria Walz** Aft. 1850, daughter of Michael Walz and Anna Vogt. She was born Bet. 03 - 05 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1925 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Michael Schuh:

Census: 01 Aug 1870, Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois page 461 worth \$750/100 name shown as Michael Schoe 40 wife Mary 41 children: Jane 8 & Mary 3

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 227 SD 1 sheet 6

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1870, works in railroad shop Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1880, laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Maria Walz:

Burial: 13 Sep 1925, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 117 sheet 6b

Census 2: 13 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law David J. Thrasher's family

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law David Thrasher's family

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 4 living
Emigration: 1851, US

More About Johann Schuh and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1850

Children of Johann Schuh and Rosina Walz are:

- + 10072 i. Jennie R.¹³ Schuh, born Nov 1863 in Illinois; died 11 Aug 1916 in Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 10073 ii. Mary Rose Schuh, born 20 Jan 1867 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 08 Oct 1947 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10074 iii. William G. Schuh, born 05 Dec 1871 in Michigan; died 18 Oct 1902 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William G. Schuh:
Burial: 20 Oct 1902, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pertoneal inflammation of bowels
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10075 iv. Ida Schuh, born 01 Jan 1875 in Illinois; died 06 Jan 1949 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6017. Jakobine¹² Schuh (Anna Maria¹¹ Walz, Anna Maria¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1894 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Wahl**, son of Johann Wahl and Maria Mueller. He was born 04 Oct 1823 in Lorch, Ostalb, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1903 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jakobine Schuh:
Burial: Apr 1894, German Lutheran Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Emigration: US

More About Johann Michael Wahl:
Burial: 11 Feb 1903, German Lutheran Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: organic heart disease
Census: 15 Aug 1860, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 711b worth \$400/200; name shown as Michael Wald
Census 2: 29 Jun 1870, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 473 name shown as Michael Wall
Census 3: 11 Jun 1880, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Wahl
Census 4: 13 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ son John Wahl's family
Occupation: 1860, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1870, farm laborer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Jakobine Schuh and Johann Wahl are:

- + 10076 i. Anna Maria (Mary)¹³ Wahl, born 08 Sep 1854 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1935 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 10077 ii. Katherine Louisa Wahl, born 1857 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1937. She married Wilhelm Schiess 21 Feb 1876 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1854 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Wilhelm Schiess and Katherine Wahl:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1876, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 10078 iii. Jacobine Caroline Wahl, born 1860 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Ernest F. Wessell 15 Feb 1879 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1856 in Banberg, Germany.

More About Ernest Wessell and Jacobine Wahl:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1879, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 10079 iv. Sophia C. Wahl, born Bet. 1862 - 1864 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Louis H. Boos 24 May 1884 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1861 in Lyons, Illinois.

More About Louis Boos and Sophia Wahl:
Marriage: 24 May 1884, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 10080 v. John Michael Wahl, born 29 Jul 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1946 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 10081 vi. Charles William Wahl, born 25 Jul 1868 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1953.
10082 vii. baby Wahl, born 21 Aug 1870 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1870 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 10083 viii. Anna Lena Wahl, born 10 May 1873 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1900 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
10084 ix. Frederick Eduard Wahl, born 11 Jul 1876 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1886 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Eduard Wahl:
Burial: Mar 1886, German Lutheran Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

6026. Philippine (Phebe)¹² Walz (Michael¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1917 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jakob Friedrich Reiser** 22 Mar 1866 in Michigan, son of Egidius Reiser and Anna Wirth. He was born 03 Jul 1843 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1934 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Philippine (Phebe) Walz:
Burial: 31 Oct 1917, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic brights disease
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 11 w/ 5 living
Confirmation: 22 Apr 1859, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Friedrich Reiser:
Burial: 1934, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 25 Jul 1870, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 20 worth \$3,000/1,000 name shown as Raiser; son Fred 1
Census 2: 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 128c
Census 3: 20 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 9a
Census 4: 10 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 5: 04 Feb 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ son-in-law William Armbruster's family
Census 6: 07 May 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 9a living w/ son-in-law Will F. Armbruster's family
Confirmation: 12 Apr 1857, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1874, Section 10 & 11 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 & 40 acres
Property 2: 1895, Section 10 & 11 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 10 & 90 acres

More About Jakob Reiser and Philippine Walz:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1866, Michigan

Children of Philippine Walz and Jakob Reiser are:

- 10085 i. Egidius Friedrich¹³ Reiser, born 28 May 1869 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Egidius Friedrich Reiser:
Baptism: 27 Jun 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: grandparents

- + 10086 ii. Sarah Veronika Reiser, born 13 Feb 1872 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1938 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10087 iii. Lydia Maria (Mary L.) Reiser, born 17 Dec 1873 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10088 iv. Johannes Reiser, born 26 Feb 1876 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1876.

More About Johannes Reiser:
Baptism: 26 Feb 1876, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 28 Feb 1876, St. Johns Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 10089 v. Jacob Johann Reiser, born 15 Jul 1878 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1957 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10090 vi. Egidius Friedrich Reiser, born 28 May 1879 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1881 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Egidius Friedrich Reiser:
Burial: 06 Jan 1881, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 10091 vii. Anna Augusta Reiser, born 15 Nov 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1969 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Hasenpflug 17 Nov 1903 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bet. 1873 - 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1941 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Augusta Reiser:
Baptism: 02 Dec 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1969, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hasenpflug:
Burial: 1941, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 08 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1920, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hasenpflug and Anna Reiser:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1903, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 10092 viii. Nellie Rosina (Nelly) Reiser, born 23 Aug 1886 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6027. Ernstina (Ernestine or Jane or Jennie)¹² Walz (Michael¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1901 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Zimmerman** Aft. 1866. He was born Nov 1845 in Pennsylvania, and died 1921 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernstina (Ernestine or Jane or Jennie) Walz:
Burial: 18 Mar 1901, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 16
Cause of Death: stomach ailment
Confirmation: 06 Apr 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Zimmerman:
Burial: 1921, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 16

More About Jacob Zimmerman and Ernstina Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1866

Children of Ernstina Walz and Jacob Zimmerman are:

- 10093 i. William¹³ Zimmerman, born 1870 in Michigan.
- 10094 ii. Mary E. Zimmerman, born 03 Apr 1872 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Will P. McAdams 12 Jul 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1872 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Will McAdams and Mary Zimmerman:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1894, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10095 iii. Paul Eduard (Edward) Zimmerman, born 20 Jul 1874 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Louisa Johanna Cathreine Haarer 25 Dec 1902 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 Jul 1883 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Eduard (Edward) Zimmerman:
Burial: 06 Aug 1918, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: diabetis mellitus

More About Paul Zimmerman and Louisa Haarer:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1902, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10096 iv. Frederick C. Zimmerman, born Bet. 1877 - 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
10097 v. Bessie Zimmerman, born 16 Apr 1879 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6029. Rosina Maria¹² Walz (Michael¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 03 - 05 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1925 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Schuh** Aft. 1850, son of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. He was born 19 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1900 in Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria Walz:

Burial: 13 Sep 1925, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 14 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 117 sheet 6b
Census 2: 13 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law David J. Thrasher's family
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law David Thrasher's family
Children: 1900, 8 w/ 4 living
Emigration: 1851, US

More About Johann Michael Schuh:

Census: 01 Aug 1870, Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois page 461 worth \$750/100 name shown as Michael Schoe 40 wife Mary 41 children: Jane 8 & Mary 3
Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 227 SD 1 sheet 6
Emigration: US
Occupation: 1870, works in railroad shop Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1880, laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schuh and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1850

Children are listed above under (6016) Johann Michael Schuh.

6030. Anna Barbara¹² Walz (Michael¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1857 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Simon Friedrich Nuessle** 15 Apr 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Simon Nuessle and Maria Rapp. He was born 09 Aug 1854 in Thamesville, Ontario, Canada, and died 01 Sep 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Burial: 1949, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Friedrich Nuessle:

Baptism: 26 Feb 1855, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
Simon Friedrich Nuessle & wife
Burial: Sep 1936, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, City Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4b
Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 9b
Confirmation: 1868, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: day laborer
Occupation 2: 1910, laborer railroad Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1920, City Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Nuessle and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1884, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Walz and Simon Nuessle is:

+ 10098 i. Simon Paul¹³ Nuessle, born 18 May 1885 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1943 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

6032. Johannes (John)¹² Walz (Michael¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1862 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1933 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Marie (Mary) Huber** 09 Oct 1890 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Huber and Katharina Heimerdinger. She was born 13 Mar 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1964 in Michigan.

More About Johannes (John) Walz:

Baptism: 13 Apr 1862, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1933, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 10 Jun 1900, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 24 SD 2 sheet 8b
Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 4a
Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 2 sheet 5b
Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-41 SD 17 sheet 2a name shown as John Waltz
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1900, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Anna Marie (Mary) Huber:

Burial: 1964, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 12 Apr 1940, 14250 Austin Road; Norvell, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-57 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ son Oscar Walz's family
Children: 1900, 5 with 5 living
Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Huber:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1890, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Walz and Anna Huber are:

+ 10099 i. Julia Jakobina¹³ Walz, born 25 Oct 1891 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1989 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
10100 ii. Hulda Martha Maria Walz, born 06 May 1893 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Peterson. She married (2) Charles Joseph Ploe 27 Jun 1919 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 31 Mar 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1967 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Hulda Martha Maria Walz:

Baptism: 21 May 1893, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Joseph Ploe:

Burial: Mar 1967, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1941, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Ploe and Hulda Walz:

Divorce: 10 Sep 1943, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 27 Jun 1919, Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 10101 iii. Alma Johanna Walz, born 03 Oct 1895 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1941 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Karl Friedrich Wuerthner 14 Jun 1928 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Oct 1873 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Alma Johanna Walz:

Baptism: 13 Oct 1895, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 15 Jun 1941, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suffered burns May 5 when stove ignited by electric iron

Hospital at death: Tecumseh Hospital Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Karl Friedrich Wuerthner:

Baptism: 09 Nov 1873, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: father & Anna Jeuther

Burial: 19 Jan 1970, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jan 1920, E. Main Street; Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 10b

Social Security Number: 377-34-6922

More About Karl Wuerthner and Alma Walz:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1928, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10102 iv. Laura Amanda Walz, born 20 Jan 1898 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1991 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10103 v. Oskar Johannes Walz, born 14 Jun 1900 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1973 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10104 vi. Harold Michael Jacob Walz, born 17 Mar 1904 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1990 in Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 10105 vii. Johannes Edwin Luther (John) Walz, born 14 Jan 1911 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1978 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

6033. Rosina Barbara¹² Frank (Margaretha Barbara¹¹ Walz, Anna Maria¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Walz** 12 May 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Catharina Rapp. He was born 04 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Walz and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 12 May 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Frank and Albert Walz are:

- 10106 i. baby¹³ Walz, born 08 Mar 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10107 ii. Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 04 May 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10108 iii. Katharina Walz, born 06 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- 10109 iv. Wurtemberg.
baby Walz, born 29 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10110 v. Heinrich Walz, born 16 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10111 vi. Anna Maria Walz, born 02 Dec 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6036. Michael¹² Frank (Margaretha Barbara¹¹ Walz, Anna Maria¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Marie Salome Rauser** 16 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Rauser and Maria Kaz. She was born 20 Apr 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Frank** 25 Aug 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Anna Rapp. She was born 17 Aug 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Philippine Plaz** 02 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Plaz and Anna Kaz. She was born 19 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:

Emigration: Bet. 1899 - 1901, US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Marie Rauser:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Barbara Frank:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Philippine Plaz:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Frank and Marie Rauser are:

- 10112 i. Marie Magdalena¹³ Frank, born 30 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10113 ii. Johann Georg Frank, born 27 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 10114 iii. Adoline Frank, born 12 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Michael Frank and Barbara Frank are:

- 10115 i. baby¹³ Frank, born 13 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10116 ii. Albert Frank, born 20 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1906 in Zuerich, Switzerland.
- 10117 iii. Paul Frank, born 13 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10118 iv. Katharina Marie Frank, born 30 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10119 v. Pauline Frank, born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10120 vi. Friederike Frank, born 14 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child is listed above under (2380) Philippine Plaz.

6041. Margaretha¹² Frank (Margaretha Barbara¹¹ Walz, Anna Maria¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁹,

Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Walz** 08 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz. He was born 24 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Walz and Margaretha Frank:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2342) Albert Walz.

6046. Maria Luise¹² Walz (Johann Christian¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich (Schilpp) Renz** 28 Oct 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schilpp and Christina Braun. He was born 01 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1888 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich (Schilpp) Renz:

Name Change: 1864, to Renz

Residence: Bef. 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Bet. 1882 - 1884, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 3: Bet. 1884 - 1886, Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Residence 4: Aft. 1886, Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Renz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5722) Friedrich (Schilpp) Renz.

6053. Elisabetha¹² Gutekunst (Margaretha¹¹ Vogt, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1937 in Winterbach, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Muehleisen** 14 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Muehleisen and Dorothea Vogt. He was born 10 Nov 1852 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Muehleisen:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Muehleisen and Elisabetha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Johann Muehleisen is:

- 10121 i. Johann Jacob¹³ Muehleisen, born 22 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6054. Karl Jakob¹² Katz (Gottlieb¹², Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Bertha Maria Rauser** 22 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz. She was born 28 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1914 - 1919, member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: Bet. 1919 - 1925, member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser are:

- + 10122 i. Maria¹³ Katz, born 06 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1952 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 10123 ii. Bertha Katz, born 21 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1954 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 10124 iii. Albertine Jacobine Kaz, born 24 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1962 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 10125 iv. baby Katz, born 22 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10126 v. Katharina Katz, born 16 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1925 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 10127 vi. Wilhelmine Katz, born 28 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10128 vii. Conrad Katz, born 09 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10129 viii. Luise Katz, born 19 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10130 ix. Karl Katz, born 29 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1915.
- 10131 x. Anna Katz, born 15 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Reinhard Katz 04 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Katz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 04 May 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 10132 xi. Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz, born 02 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10133 xii. Friederike Katz, born 07 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10134 xiii. Konrad Katz, born 11 Dec 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1978 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Haizmann 10 Oct 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1994 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Haizmann:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10135 xiv. Alma Katz, born 06 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1978 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Werner Hermatschweiler 25 May 1929 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Werner Hermatschweiler and Alma Katz:

Marriage: 25 May 1929, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10136 xv. Friedrich Katz, born 26 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10137 xvi. Friedrich Katz, born 12 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6056. Konrad¹² Katz (Gottlieb¹², Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 11 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz. She was born 28 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 11 May 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4677) Anna Maria Walz.

6062. Gottlieb¹² Katz (Elisabetha¹¹ Vogt, Bernhard¹⁰, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Barbara Mezger** 22 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Dec 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosine Katharine Gengenbach** 30 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gengenbach and Anna Breuning. She was born 06 Jan 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1945 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Mezger:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Katz and Rosine Gengenbach:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Mezger are:

- 10138 i. Marie Pauline¹³ Katz, born 29 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10139 ii. Richard Katz, born 31 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Karoline Schrafft 07 Oct 1922 in Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Richard Katz and Anna Schrafft:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1922, Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Rosine Gengenbach are:

- 10140 i. Gottlieb¹³ Katz, born 17 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10141 ii. Maria Katz, born 10 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10142 iii. Katharine Katz, born 13 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10143 iv. Gottfried Katz, born 04 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1983 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Fischer 11 May 1928 in Ossweil, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Gottfried Katz and Maria Fischer:
Marriage: 11 May 1928, Ossweil, Wurtemberg

- 10144 v. Pauline Katz, born 07 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10145 vi. baby Katz, born 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10146 vii. Paul Katz, born 07 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6064. Elisabeth¹² Katz (Elisabetha¹¹ Vogt, Bernhard¹⁰, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabeth Katz is:

- 10147 i. Anna Maria¹³ Katz, born 03 Dec 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1969 in Steinheim, Aalbuch.

She married Friedrich Frueholz 24 Jan 1920 in Steinbach, Aalbuch; born Aft. 1884.

More About Friedrich Frueholz and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1920, Steinbach, Aalbuch

6065. Paul¹² Katz (Elisabetha¹¹ Vogt, Bernhard¹⁰, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Mueller** 11 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Feb 1868 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Katz and Katharine Mueller:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Katz and Katharine Mueller are:

- 10148 i. Paul Gottlieb¹³ Katz, born 10 Apr 1895 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10149 ii. Anna Barbara Katz, born 19 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1961 in Rottenburg, Germany.
- + 10150 iii. Bertha Katz, born 12 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1979 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10151 iv. Reinhold Katz, born 24 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10152 v. Wilhelm Katz, born 18 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Seeger 10 Apr 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Wilhelm Katz and Maria Seeger:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10153 vi. Christian Katz, born 21 Jan 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10154 vii. Albert Katz, born 02 Aug 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1971 in Stetten im R., Germany.

6070. Luise Jakobine¹² Rauser (Johann Georg¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1824 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1858 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gaiser** 09 Aug 1846 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. He was born 04 Feb 1820 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1871 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gaiser and Luise Rauser:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1846, Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Rauser and Johannes Gaiser are:

- + 10155 i. Luise Marie Christiane¹³ Gaiser, born 10 Sep 1847 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1905 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 10156 ii. Wilhelm Johannes Gaiser, born 20 Nov 1848 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married Ernestine Wilhelmine Hummel 01 Jul 1873 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; born 25 Apr 1851.

More About Wilhelm Gaiser and Ernestine Hummel:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1873, Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg

- 10157 iii. baby Gaiser, born 23 Dec 1849 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1849 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 10158 iv. Marie Sophie Gaiser, born 23 Dec 1851 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1866 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 10159 v. Anna Christine Gaiser, born 19 Mar 1853 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1853 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 10160 vi. baby Gaiser, born 21 Jun 1854 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1854 in Neuenbuerg, Enz,

Wurtemberg.

6075. Johann Georg¹² Rauser (Johann Georg¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 May 1834 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1861 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Eberle** 24 Jan 1858 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Nov 1834 in Broetzingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1898 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Eva Eberle:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1858, Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Eva Eberle are:

- 10161 i. Johann Georg¹³ Rauser, born 10 Jan 1859 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 10162 ii. Karl Christoph Rauser, born 23 Nov 1860 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.

6090. Catharina Heinrike¹² Rauser (Johann Daniel¹¹, Johann Daniel¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Dec 1834 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1918 in Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois. She married **Ulrich Bissikumer** 1862. He was born 21 Jun 1835 in Hof, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1915 in Dundy Co, Nebraska.

More About Catharina Heinrike Rauser:
Census: 26 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois ED 15 SD 3 sheet 6b
Emigration: 1854, US
Occupation: 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

More About Ulrich Bissikumer:
Census 2: 09 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois ED 14 SD 2 sheet 7
Occupation: 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

More About Ulrich Bissikumer and Catharina Rauser:
Marriage: 1862

Children of Catharina Rauser and Ulrich Bissikumer are:

- + 10163 i. Henry Ulrich¹³ Bissikumer, born 15 Jan 1864 in Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois; died 09 Jan 1918 in Carroll Co, Illinois.
- 10164 ii. Mary Anna Bissikumer, born 18 May 1866 in Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois; died 04 Apr 1940 in Carroll Co, Illinois.
- 10165 iii. George John Bissikumer, born 02 Nov 1868 in Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois; died 17 Aug 1942 in Carroll Co, Illinois.
- 10166 iv. John D. Bissikumer, born 25 Aug 1871 in Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois; died 17 Apr 1874 in Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois.
- 10167 v. Frederick W. Bissikumer, born 07 Jan 1874 in Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois; died 26 May 1952 in Illinois. He married Eliza Jane Zillhart 20 Jan 1895 in Carroll Co, Illinois; born 11 Sep 1859 in Carroll Co, Illinois; died 11 Nov 1927 in Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois.

More About Frederick W. Bissikumer:
Census: 26 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois ED 15 SD 3 sheet 6b
Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, Stockton-Mt. Carroll Road; Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois ED 4 SD 4 sheet 5a
Census 3: 1920, Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois
Census 5: 03 May 1940, Rock Creek Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois ED 8-10 SD 13 sheet 7a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1940, farming hand Rock Creek Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

More About Eliza Jane Zillhart:
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Frederick Bissikumer and Eliza Zillhart:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1895, Carroll Co, Illinois

- + 10168 vi. William G. Bissikumer, born 11 Feb 1877 in Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois; died 05 Dec 1963 in Savanna, Carroll Co, Illinois.

6093. Christian Gottlieb¹² Rauser (Johann Daniel¹¹, Johann Daniel¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Oct 1843 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1923 in Mt. Carroll, Carroll Co, Illinois. He married **Martha Ann Deitrick** 21 Dec 1865 in Carroll Co, Illinois. She was born 28 Oct 1846 in Adeline, Ogle Co, Illinois, and died 16 Jan 1909 in Mt. Carroll, Carroll Co, Illinois.

More About Christian Gottlieb Rauser:

Census: 17 Jun 1870, Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois page 128b worth \$1,060

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

More About Christian Rauser and Martha Deitrick:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1865, Carroll Co, Illinois

Children of Christian Rauser and Martha Deitrick are:

- 10169 i. Mary Alice¹³ Rauser, born 22 Dec 1866 in Mt. Carroll, Carroll Co, Illinois; died 28 Mar 1904 in Grundy Co, Iowa.
- 10170 ii. George Ira Rauser, born 15 Jun 1868 in Carroll Co, Illinois; died 06 Nov 1945 in Lanark, Carroll Co, Illinois.
- 10171 iii. Emma S. Rauser, born Aug 1870 in Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois; died 13 Feb 1951 in Hagerstown, Frederick Co, Maryland.
- + 10172 iv. Della May Rauser, born 16 Jun 1874 in Mt. Carroll, Carroll Co, Illinois; died 26 Sep 1952 in Iowa Falls, Hardin Co, Iowa.
- 10173 v. Sarah E. Rauser, born 1876 in Illinois; died 15 Mar 1956.
- 10174 vi. Daniel Millard Rauser, born 12 Oct 1887 in Carroll Co, Illinois; died 09 Mar 1958 in Freeport, Stephenson Co, Illinois. He married Jessie June Harter 25 Nov 1909 in Illinois; born 21 Apr 1891 in Carroll Co, Illinois; died 12 Oct 1971 in Mt. Carroll, Carroll Co, Illinois.

More About Daniel Rauser and Jessie Harter:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1909, Illinois

6097. Friedrich¹² Rauser (Johann Michael¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jan 1821 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Hornberger** 10 Feb 1846 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hornberger and Anna Mueller. She was born 03 Apr 1823 in Aach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Rauser:

Burial: 10 Sep 1892, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 lot 27

Occupation: baker Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: farmer

Occupation 3: saloonkeeper

More About Christina Hornberger:

Burial: Feb 1889, Salem Church Cemetery Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan row 1 monument 16 lot 26

More About Friedrich Rauser and Christina Hornberger:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1846, Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Rauser and Christina Hornberger are:

- + 10175 i. Elizabeth¹³ Rauser, born 12 Apr 1851 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 10176 ii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 28 Dec 1853 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1854 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

6103. Maria Barbara¹² Kapp (Maria Catharina¹¹ Theurer, Maria Catharina¹⁰ Rauser, Michael⁹, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Barbara Kapp is:

- 10177 i. Rosina¹³ Kapp, born 18 Jun 1861 in Unterjesingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6104. Katharina Barbara¹² Kapp (Maria Catharina¹¹ Theurer, Maria Catharina¹⁰ Rauser, Michael⁹, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Aft. 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Barbara Kapp is:

- 10178 i. Katharina Magdalena¹³ Kapp, born 15 Feb 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6105. Johann Georg¹² Kapp (Maria Catharina¹¹ Theurer, Maria Catharina¹⁰ Rauser, Michael⁹, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Feb 1837 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Maria Weimer** 10 Apr 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Weimer and Christina Schoellhammer. She was born 08 Feb 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kapp and Eva Weimer:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1871, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kapp and Eva Weimer are:

- 10179 i. Katharina¹³ Kapp, born 18 Jun 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10180 ii. Christine Rosine Kapp, born 13 Jan 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1951 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10181 iii. Ernstine Kapp, born 06 Nov 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10182 iv. Ernstine Kapp, born 06 Jul 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10183 v. Pauline Kapp, born 09 Aug 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1899 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6106. Anna Maria¹² Theurer (Jacob¹¹, Maria Catharina¹⁰ Rauser, Michael⁹, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Israel Helber** 28 May 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Helber and Martha Sindlinger. He was born 08 Jun 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Israel Helber and Anna Theurer:

Marriage: 28 May 1854, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2992) Israel Helber.

6109. Christine Barbara¹² Theurer (Jacob¹¹, Maria Catharina¹⁰ Rauser, Michael⁹, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Aug 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married

(2) Johannes Mickeler 30 Mar 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 12 Aug 1841 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mickeler and Christine Theurer:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1869, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christine Barbara Theurer is:

- 10184 i. Johann Friedrich¹³ Theurer, born 11 Oct 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christine Theurer and Johannes Mickeler are:

- 10185 i. Johann Friedrich¹³ Mickeler, born 04 Jun 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Mueller 22 Oct 1900 in Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Johann Mickeler and Anna Mueller:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1900, Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

- 10186 ii. Jakob Mickeler, born 09 Dec 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10187 iii. Katharine Mickeler, born 12 Mar 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10188 iv. Johannes Mickeler, born 11 Jan 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6111. Katharine¹² Theurer (Jacob¹¹, Maria Catharina¹⁰ Rauser, Michael⁹, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Dec 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1910 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Mohrhardt** 17 May 1874 in Spielberg, Wurtemberg. He was born 09 Nov 1846 in Spielberg, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mohrhardt and Katharine Theurer:
Marriage: 17 May 1874, Spielberg, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharine Theurer and Christian Mohrhardt is:

- 10189 i. Christian Adam¹³ Mohrhardt, born 14 Jun 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6113. Christine¹² Theurer (Johannes¹¹, Maria Catharina¹⁰ Rauser, Michael⁹, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Nov 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1906 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Gottfried Deuble** 23 Apr 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Nov 1844 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Deuble and Christine Theurer:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1872, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christine Theurer is:

- 10190 i. Johann Gottlieb¹³ Theurer, born 23 Jan 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christine Theurer and Johann Deuble are:

- 10191 i. Johann Gottfried¹³ Deuble, born 13 Jan 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1873 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10192 ii. ? Deuble, born Aft. 1874 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10193 iii. ? Deuble, born Aft. 1875 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6115. Maria Katharina¹² Theurer (Johannes¹¹, Maria Catharina¹⁰ Rauser, Michael⁹, Martha⁸ Walz,

Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Weisser** 22 Oct 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Weisser and Barbara Scholderer. He was born 05 Dec 1851 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wuerttemberg, and died 19 Apr 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Weisser:

Occupation: quarryman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Weisser and Maria Theurer:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1877, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Katharina Theurer is:

- 10194 i. Christian¹³ Theurer, born 30 Jan 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Theurer and Christian Weisser are:

- + 10195 i. Jakob¹³ Weisser, born 28 Jun 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10196 ii. Christian Gottfried Weisser, born 24 Sep 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10197 iii. Anna Maria Weisser, born 14 Oct 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10198 iv. Gottfried Daniel Weisser, born 20 Apr 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10199 v. Katharina Weisser, born 25 Feb 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10200 vi. Christina Weisser, born 05 Sep 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10201 vii. Christian Weisser, born 02 Feb 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10202 viii. Anna Maria Weisser, born 09 Apr 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10203 ix. Christiane Weisser, born 03 Sep 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10204 x. Gottlieb Weisser, born 29 Aug 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10205 xi. Maria Weisser, born 22 Sep 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10206 xii. Katharina Weisser, born 11 Oct 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6118. Elisabetha Catharina¹² Theurer (Gottlieb¹¹, Maria Catharina¹⁰ Rauser, Michael⁹, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jun 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) August Poser** 02 Apr 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 05 Jan 1841 in Karbischau, Falkenberg, Schlesien, Germany, and died 20 May 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Poser and Elisabetha Theurer:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1877, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Catharina Theurer is:

- 10207 i. Anna Maria¹³ Theurer, born 18 Dec 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Elisabetha Theurer and August Poser are:

- + 10208 i. Elisabetha Katharina¹³ Poser, born 17 Nov 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10209 ii. Gottlieb Poser, born 10 Apr 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10210 iii. Johann Georg Poser, born 08 Jun 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 10211 iv. Maria Poser, born 17 Mar 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1954 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10212 v. Louise Poser, born 26 Sep 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1953 in Obersontheim, Germany.
- 10213 vi. Ernstine Poser, born 17 Dec 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10214 vii. Friedrich Poser, born 07 Aug 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10215 viii. Gottlob Poser, born 20 Aug 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1966 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1916 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Gottlob Poser and ?:
 Marriage: Aft. 1916, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg

6123. Johann Gottlieb¹² Helber (Johann Jacob¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Sindlinger, Martha⁹ Rauser, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Oct 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Haegele** 17 Jul 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Haegele and Sybilla Hezer. She was born 19 Nov 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Helber and Katharina Haegele:
 Marriage: 17 Jul 1870, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Helber and Katharina Haegele are:

- + 10216 i. Anna Maria¹³ Helber, born 12 Aug 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1952 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10217 ii. baby Helber, born 31 Jan 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10218 iii. Katharina Helber, born 04 Feb 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1953 in Moetzingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10219 iv. Christina Helber, born 12 Jun 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10220 v. Barbara Helber, born 01 Nov 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10221 vi. Barbara Helber, born 23 Sep 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1931 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6124. Katharina Barbara¹² Helber (Johann Jacob¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Sindlinger, Martha⁹ Rauser, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died May 1868 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ? Aft. 1864** in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1828.

More About ? and Katharina Helber:
 Marriage: Aft. 1864, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Barbara Helber are:

- 10222 i. Johann Gottlieb¹³ Helber, born 05 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Schecl 21 Apr 1887 in Herisau, Switzerland; born Aft. 1859.

More About Johann Gottlieb Helber:
 Occupation: cabinetmaker Herisau, Switzerland

More About Johann Helber and Marie Schecl:
 Marriage: 21 Apr 1887, Herisau, Switzerland

- 10223 ii. Catharina Helber, born 28 Feb 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6127. Wilhelm Friedrich¹² Helber (Christian Immanuel¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Sindlinger, Martha⁹ Rauser,

Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1845 in Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Koebel** 19 Oct 1871 in Unterhausen, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Feb 1842, and died 03 Apr 1883.

More About Wilhelm Helber and Caroline Koebel:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1871, Unterhausen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Helber and Caroline Koebel are:

- 10224 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹³ Helber, born 27 Apr 1871 in Unterhausen, Wurtemberg.
- 10225 ii. Pauline Caroline Helber, born 02 Sep 1872 in Langenbrand, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1879.
- 10226 iii. Friederich Carl Helber, born 23 Aug 1873.
- 10227 iv. Gustav Adolf Helber, born 04 Nov 1874.
- 10228 v. Louise Friederike Helber, born 10 Apr 1876.
- 10229 vi. Robert Eugen Helber, born 31 May 1877.
- 10230 vii. Pauline Caroline Helber, born 17 Dec 1879; died 02 Jun 1880.
- 10231 viii. Emil Paul Helber, born 07 Feb 1881; died 30 Apr 1881.
- 10232 ix. Anna Elise Helber, born 13 May 1882; died 10 Oct 1882.

6128. Johannes (John William)¹² Helber (Konrad Gottlob¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Sindlinger, Martha⁹ Rauser, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1926 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria (Mary) Frey** 25 Dec 1872 in Monroe Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Frey and Eva Schaible. She was born 29 May 1852 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (John William) Helber:
Burial: 01 Jun 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: acute choleogstitis; arterio sclerosis
Census: 13 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 12a
Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, Ann Arbor Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ son Carl Helber's family
Children: 1900, 7 children 6 living
Emigration: Feb 1854, US
Occupation: 1870, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1880 - 1920, Section 9 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 86 acres value \$6,800 in 1920

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Frey:
Burial: 24 Jul 1936, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: fractured left hip; accidental fall on steps; arterio sclerotic heart disease
Children: 1900, 7 w/ 6 living

More About Johannes Helber and Anna Frey:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1872, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Helber and Anna Frey are:

- 10233 i. Johann Wilhelm (William)¹³ Helber, born Abt. 11 Sep 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Wilhelm (William) Helber:
Burial: 03 Apr 1881, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 32
Cause of Death: inflammation of the bowels
- + 10234 ii. Emma Maria Helber, born 18 May 1877 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1965 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware.
- 10235 iii. Ida Kate Helber, born 01 Apr 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1955 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Herman Schlech; born Aft. 1876.

- + 10236 iv. Walter Gottlieb Helber, born 12 Nov 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1959 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 10237 v. Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis) Helber, born 05 Apr 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1985 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 10238 vi. Eugen Friedrich Helber, born 11 Nov 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1960 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 10239 vii. Carl Erwin Helber, born 30 Dec 1893 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1980 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

6129. Christian Immanuel¹² Helber (Konrad Gottlob¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Sindlinger, Martha⁹ Rauser, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jan 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Kuebler** 13 Nov 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Kuebler and Anna Guenther. She was born 23 Jul 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Carolina B. (Carrie) Schaible** 17 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schaible and Christina Roller. She was born 31 May 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Immanuel Helber:

Burial: 14 Dec 1924, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis; arterio sclerosis

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 615 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: carpenter & cabinetmaker

Occupation 3: 1910, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 615 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Katharina Kuebler:

Burial: 22 Apr 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes; gangrene with infection; coma following amputation

Hospital at death: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Helber and Anna Kuebler:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1884, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carolina B. (Carrie) Schaible:

Baptism: 30 Jul 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors Johannes & Margaretha Schaible

Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Helber and Carolina Schaible:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christian Helber and Anna Kuebler is:

- 10240 i. ?¹³ Helber, born Aft. 1884.

6132. Jakob¹² Helber (Konrad Gottlob¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Sindlinger, Martha⁹ Rauser, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1909 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Anna J. Dunn** 24 Aug 1881 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Dunn and Jane O'Conner. She was born 14 Aug 1864 in Ireland, and died 09 Jun 1920 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Helber:

Burial: Nov 1909, Oak Ridge Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna J. Dunn:

Burial: Jun 1920, Oak Ridge Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Helber and Anna Dunn:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1881, East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Helber and Anna Dunn are:

- + 10241 i. Leslie Jacob¹³ Helber, born 17 Jan 1885 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1921 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 10242 ii. Flossie A. Helber, born 06 Jan 1889 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1889 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Flossie A. Helber:
Cause of Death: scarlet fever

6136. Frederick¹² Helber (Konrad Gottlob¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Sindlinger, Martha⁹ Rauser, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jul 1865 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina W. (Tina) Gies** 09 Nov 1904 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Gies and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 16 May 1868 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Helber:

Burial: 29 Mar 1915, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by hanging or cut throat with a razor

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 227 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina W. (Tina) Gies:

Burial: 01 Jul 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma right breast; metastases to lungs, skull, pelvis, mesentery, intestine

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 337 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 337 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 20b

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Emigration: left port Bremen, Germany to Southampton on ship 'Elbe' manifest number 36795

Emigration 2: 19 Jun 1882, arrived

More About Frederick Helber and Christina Gies:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1904, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Helber and Christina Gies are:

- + 10243 i. Erma Anna¹³ Helber, born 01 Oct 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10244 ii. Mabel Ella Helber, born 10 Aug 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1989 in Van Buren, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Mabel Ella Helber:
Burial: Nov 1989, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 386-20-2739

6138. Ernestine¹² Helber (Israel¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Sindlinger, Martha⁹ Rauser, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Lehre** 13 Jun 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Lehre and Regine Holzaepfel. He was born 03 Oct 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Lehre:

Occupation: weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Ernestine Helber:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1878, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernestine Helber and Johann Lehre are:

- + 10245 i. Maria Katharina¹³ Lehre, born 07 Dec 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1944 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10246 ii. Gottlob Friedrich Lehre, born 21 Aug 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10247 iii. Rosine Ernestine Lehre, born 30 Aug 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10248 iv. Johann Gottlieb Lehre, born 12 Sep 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1902 in Rastatt, Germany; born Aft. 1881.

More About Johann Lehre and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1902, Rastatt, Germany

- + 10249 v. Ernestine Gottliebin Lehre, born 27 Jan 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10250 vi. Friedrich Gottlob Lehre, born 22 Jan 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Elise Heinrich 24 Jun 1912 in Luzern; born Aft. 1886.

More About Friedrich Lehre and Lina Heinrich:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1912, Luzern

- 10251 vii. Gottlob Lehre, born 06 Jan 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1949 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Rath 24 May 1924 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jun 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1941 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Lehre and Rosine Rath:

Marriage: 24 May 1924, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10252 viii. Anna Rosina Lehre, born 11 Mar 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Engelbert Lutz 21 Apr 1917 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Engelbert Lutz and Anna Lehre:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1917, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 10253 ix. Katharina Lehre, twin, born 30 Sep 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1967 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 10254 x. baby Lehre, twin, born 29 Sep 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10255 xi. Christian Lehre, born 30 Dec 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1916 in gefallen Pezieres.
- 10256 xii. Anna Barbara Lehre, born 29 Mar 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1970 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1922 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About ? and Anna Lehre:

Marriage: 1922, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg

6144. Johann Jakob¹² Mast (Rosina Barbara¹¹ Woerner, Rosina¹⁰ Sindlinger, Martha⁹ Rauser, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Dec 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Charlotte Wilhelmine Hezer** 17 Jun 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Hezer and Christiane Mozer. She was born 08 Jun 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and

died 27 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Magdalena Stickel** 30 Nov 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Stickel. She was born 23 May 1841 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Mast:

Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mast and Charlotte Hezer:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1873, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mast and Anna Stickel:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1882, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Mast and Charlotte Hezer are:

- 10257 i. Christoph Theodor¹³ Mast, born 23 Nov 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1914 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Metzger 18 Apr 1896 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Christoph Mast and Luise Metzger:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1896, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10258 ii. Adolf Mast, born 28 Nov 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1940 in Albersweiler, Bergzabern, Germany.

- 10259 iii. Christian Mast, born 25 Feb 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Ohngemach 23 Jul 1901 in Mindersbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Christian Mast and Barbara Ohngemach:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1901, Mindersbach, Wurtemberg

- 10260 iv. baby Mast, born 13 Oct 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10261 v. Christiane Mast, born 01 Nov 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1896 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About ? and Christiane Mast:

Marriage: Aft. 1896, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10262 vi. baby Mast, born 31 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10263 vii. baby Mast, born 30 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10264 viii. baby Mast, born 23 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6146. Anna Maria¹² Mast (Rosina Barbara¹¹ Woerner, Rosina¹⁰ Sindlinger, Martha⁹ Rauser, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Apr 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Kaz** 04 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Daniel Katz and Theresie Gutekunst. He was born 08 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Mast:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4016) Michael Kaz.

6148. Rosine Barbara¹² Mast (Rosina Barbara¹¹ Woerner, Rosina¹⁰ Sindlinger, Martha⁹ Rauser, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec

1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Buechsenstein** 25 Jul 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Jun 1836 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Buechsenstein:

Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Buechsenstein and Rosine Mast:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1889, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Mast and Johannes Buechsenstein are:

- 10265 i. Rosine Philippine¹³ Buechsenstein, born 16 Jul 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10266 ii. Christian Buechsenstein, born 28 Jul 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1973 in Blaustein, Germany. He married Elsa Emma Zanz 30 Jan 1945 in Ulm-Soeflingen, Germany; born Aft. 1890.

More About Christian Buechsenstein and Elsa Zanz:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1945, Ulm-Soeflingen, Germany

6155. Christian Jacob¹² Rauser (Anna Maria¹¹ Woerner, Rosina¹⁰ Sindlinger, Martha⁹ Rauser, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosine Catharine Hofer** 30 Mar 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthias Hofer and Rosina Rohrer. She was born 23 Mar 1855 in Renfrizhausen, Germany, and died 08 Mar 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christine Magdalene Roller** 25 May 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Roller and Margaretha Dengler. She was born 27 Apr 1861 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Jacob Rauser:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Rosine Hofer:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1880, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Christine Roller:

Marriage: 25 May 1885, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauser and Rosine Hofer are:

- 10267 i. Gottlob Christian¹³ Rauser, born 17 Apr 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1969 in Oberrosbach, Germany. He married Anna Katharina Palmer 27 Jan 1906 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Gottlob Rauser and Anna Palmer:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1906, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10268 ii. Felix Adolf Rauser, born 19 Jan 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10269 iii. Rosine Katharina Rauser, born 16 Feb 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1954 in Dresden, Germany.

Children of Christian Rauser and Christine Roller are:

- 10270 i. Jakob Wilhelm¹³ Rauser, born 20 Feb 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10271 ii. Maria Rauser, born 12 Apr 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1936 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Andreas Fritz 23 May 1911 in Hagelloch, Germany; born Aft. 1880.

More About Karl Fritz and Maria Rauser:

Marriage: 23 May 1911, Hagelloch, Germany

- 10272 iii. Philippine Rauser, born 29 Aug 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Renz 12 Mar 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Johann Renz and Philippine Rauser:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1914, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10273 iv. Christiana Rauser, born 04 Nov 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10274 v. Christine Rauser, born 05 Jan 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10275 vi. Gottlieb Rauser, born 12 May 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10276 vii. Sofie Rauser, born 07 Aug 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1954 in Ziegelhausen, Germany. She married ? Aft. 1912 in Heidelberg, Germany; born Aft. 1884.

More About ? and Sofie Rauser:
Marriage: Aft. 1912, Heidelberg, Germany

- 10277 viii. Pauline Rauser, born 23 Nov 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1967 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Theodor Veigel 17 Jul 1920 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Theodor Veigel and Pauline Rauser:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1920, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

6157. Philippine¹² Rauser (Anna Maria¹¹ Woerner, Rosina¹⁰ Sindlinger, Martha⁹ Rauser, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Sep 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Mast** 15 Jul 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mast and Christina Stengel. He was born 28 Jul 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Mast:
Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Mast and Philippine Rauser:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1886, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philippine Rauser and Gottlieb Mast are:

- 10278 i. Gottlieb¹³ Mast, born 02 Sep 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Louise Raaf 13 Apr 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.

More About Gottlieb Mast and Maria Raaf:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1914, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10279 ii. Philippine Mast, born 28 Aug 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1974 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Wilhelm Silberer 09 Aug 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Friedrich Silberer and Philippine Mast:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1918, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

6161. Anna Maria¹² Rauser (Anna Maria¹¹ Woerner, Rosina¹⁰ Sindlinger, Martha⁹ Rauser, Martha⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 May 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Matthias Maentele** 02 Apr 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 03 Oct 1863 in Marschalkenzimmern, Germany, and died 09 Mar 1946 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthias Maentele and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1888, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Matthias Maentele are:

- + 10280 i. Friedrich¹³ Maentele, born 01 Jul 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1917 in gefallen near Wingles.
- 10281 ii. Maria Maentele, born 16 Oct 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Schuon 29 Nov 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Gottlob Schuon and Maria Maentele:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1913, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 10282 iii. Wilhelm Maentele, born 10 Sep 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1929 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 10283 iv. Adolf Maentele, born 20 Dec 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1917 in gefallen France.
- 10284 v. Rosa Maentele, born 24 Aug 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10285 vi. Christiane Maentele, born 25 Jun 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Friedrich Scholder 04 Jan 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Mar 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1978 in Messstetten, Germany.

More About Hermann Scholder and Christiane Maentele:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1930, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 10286 vii. Gottlieb Maentele, born 03 Oct 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1970 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Kalmbach 23 Jul 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Gottlieb Maentele and Emilie Kalmbach:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1930, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 10287 viii. Rosine Katharine Maentele, born 27 Oct 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Sayer 14 Nov 1936 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Gustav Sayer and Rosine Maentele:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1936, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

6168. Katharina¹² Katz (Gottfried Konrad¹¹, Barbara¹⁰ Nill, Maria⁹ Vogt, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Heckeke** 19 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Heckeke and Anna Maerz. He was born 02 Oct 1850 in Trichtingen, Sulz, Germany, and died 17 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Heckeke:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Heckeke and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Katz and Jacob Heckeke are:

- 10288 i. Louise¹³ Heckeke, born 25 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10289 ii. Marie Louise Heckeke, born 15 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10290 iii. Gottlieb Heckeke, born 13 May 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Julia Katzmeyer 11 Jun 1901 in Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany; born Aft. 1875.

More About Gottlieb Heckeke and Marie Katzmeyer:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1901, Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany
- 10291 iv. baby Heckeke, born 11 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10292 v. Jacob Heckeke, born 04 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1959 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Henne 24 Nov 1903 in Mindersbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Jacob Heckeke and Margaretha Henne:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1903, Mindersbach, Wurtemberg

- 10293 vi. baby Heckeles, born 23 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10294 vii. baby Heckeles, born 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10295 viii. Friedrich Heckeles, born 27 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Louise Pauline Buerkle 26 Oct 1919 in Schmiden, Germany; born Aft. 1887.

More About Friedrich Heckeles and Louise Buerkle:
 Marriage: 26 Oct 1919, Schmiden, Germany

- + 10296 ix. Wilhelm Heckeles, born 27 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10297 x. Katharine Heckeles, born 30 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6174. Daniel¹² Walz (Helena¹¹ Esch, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Feb 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1932 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rapp** 24 Jul 1890 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Daniel Rapp and Kunigunde Rothfuss. She was born 11 Dec 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1931 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Walz and Anna Rapp:
 Marriage: 24 Jul 1890, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Daniel Walz and Anna Rapp are:

- 10298 i. Maria Helene¹³ Walz, born 28 May 1891.
- 10299 ii. Luise Walz, born 15 Nov 1892.
- 10300 iii. Daniel Friedrich Walz, born 01 Jul 1894.

6177. Rosina¹² Frank (Anna Maria¹¹ Gutekunst, Katharina¹⁰ Walz, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Esch** 13 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Esch and Rosina Walz. He was born 06 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Esch:
 Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank:
 Marriage: 13 Apr 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5996) Jakob Esch.

6181. Christina Katharina¹² Frank (Anna Maria¹¹ Gutekunst, Katharina¹⁰ Walz, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1909 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Kaz** 07 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Daniel Katz and Theresie Gutekunst. He was born 15 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaz:
 Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Christina Frank:
 Marriage: 07 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4020) Karl Kaz.

6187. Marie¹² Frank (Anna Maria¹¹ Gutekunst, Katharina¹⁰ Walz, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Heinrich Walz** 28 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Albert Walz and Rosina Frank. He was born 16 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Walz** 11 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of August Walz and Margarethe Schuh. He was born 29 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Walz and Marie Frank:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Marie Frank:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Frank and Heinrich Walz are:

- + 10301 i. Anna Maria¹³ Walz, born 08 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10302 ii. David Walz, born 08 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Walz:

Emigration: Argentina

- 10303 iii. Lina Walz, born 03 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Lina Walz:

Emigration: Argentina

- 10304 iv. Carl August Walz, born 16 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10305 v. Heinerike Walz, born 04 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Marie Frank and Friedrich Walz are:

- + 10306 i. Emma¹³ Walz, born 02 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1986 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg.
- 10307 ii. Luise Pauline Walz, born 02 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10308 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 27 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1971 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Mina Russ 21 Dec 1935 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Friedrich Walz and Erna Russ:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1935, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10309 iv. baby Walz, born 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10310 v. Lina Walz, born 04 Dec 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10311 vi. Christian August Walz, born 07 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Katharina Kress 24 Oct 1939 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Christian Walz and Elisabetha Kress:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1939, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

6193. Joseph¹² Kaz (Christina Rosina¹¹ Walz, Margaretha Barbara¹⁰ Vogt, Johannes⁹, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Walz** 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Walz and Anna Schuh. She was born 28 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Kaz and Katharine Walz:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joseph Kaz and Katharine Walz are:

- + 10312 i. Friedrich¹³ Kaz, born 18 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10313 ii. Friederike Kaz, born 22 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10314 iii. Catharine Kaz, born 02 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10315 iv. Paul Martin Kaz, born 18 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10316 v. Anna Maria Kaz, born 29 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10317 vi. Carl Kaz, born 17 Dec 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6194. Anna Barbara¹² Kaz (Christina Rosina¹¹ Walz, Margaretha Barbara¹⁰ Vogt, Johannes⁹, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Gottlob Luz** 26 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Luz and Christina Hezer. He was born 13 Aug 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Gottlob Luz:

Occupation: farmer & cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 13 Jan 1869 - 14 Jan 1905, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Luz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1867, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and August Luz are:

- 10318 i. baby¹³ Luz, born 05 Dec 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10319 ii. Karl Gottlob Luz, born 10 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1955 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10320 iii. baby Luz, born 30 Oct 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10321 iv. Anna Maria Luz, born 26 Sep 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10322 v. August Luz, born 10 Nov 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1897 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 10323 vi. Marie Louise Luz, born 23 Jun 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10324 vii. Albert Luz, born 16 Oct 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1904 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Emma Hummel 26 Sep 1899 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Albert Luz and Wilhelmine Hummel:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1899, Wurtemberg

- 10325 viii. Christine Luz, born 11 Nov 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1877 in Schietingen, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 10326 ix. Paul Luz, born 07 Nov 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10327 x. baby Luz, born 30 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10328 xi. Pauline Luz, born 28 May 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1951 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Johann Abele 07 Mar 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Friedrich Abele and Pauline Luz:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1905, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10329 xii. Heinrich Luz, born 10 Apr 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1942 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Hirsch 31 Dec 1925 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Heinrich Luz and Friederike Hirsch:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1925, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

6201. Bernhard¹² Walz (Georg Thomas¹¹, Margaretha Barbara¹⁰ Vogt, Johannes⁹, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Kaz** 13 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Kaz and Elisabetha Renner. She was born 16 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Walz and Katharina Kaz:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2846) Katharina Kaz.

6203. Margaretha¹² Walz (Georg Thomas¹¹, Margaretha Barbara¹⁰ Vogt, Johannes⁹, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Haizmann** 06 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Haizmann and Katharina Ruos. He was born 04 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Margaretha Walz:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Walz and Johannes Haizmann are:

- 10330 i. Frida¹³ Haizmann, born 23 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10331 ii. Friederike Haizmann, born 13 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10332 iii. Emma Haizmann, born 16 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6211. Jakob¹² Vogt (Anton¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Jakobine Weller** 17 Jun 1882 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Oct 1859 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1886 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Pauline Catharine Haug** 26 May 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Balthasar

Haug and Marie Haizmann. She was born 09 Jul 1847 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1893 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Jakobina Breuning** 03 Mar 1894 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt. She was born 19 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: cabinet maker Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobine Weller:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1882, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Pauline Haug:

Marriage: 26 May 1888, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobina Breuning:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1894, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2608) Jakobina Breuning.

6212. David¹² Vogt (Anton¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1935 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Sophia Mannerow** 09 Feb 1886 in Branch Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Feb 1859 in Branch Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1949 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About David Vogt:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 59 Marshall Street; 2nd ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 24 Grant Street; 2nd ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan ED 9 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 24 Grant Street; 2nd ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan ED 11 SD 3 sheet 1a

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1900, florist Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, florist greenhouse Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Jennie Sophia Mannerow:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About David Vogt and Jennie Mannerow:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1886, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of David Vogt and Jennie Mannerow are:

- + 10333 i. Anton Henry¹³ Vogt, born 03 Mar 1887 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1969 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 10334 ii. John William Vogt, born 07 Nov 1888 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1976 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.
- + 10335 iii. Ernest Carl Vogt, born 18 Oct 1891 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1973 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 10336 iv. Paul David Vogt, born 10 Jul 1893 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1974 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Paul David Vogt:

Medical Information: 1917 short height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, florist greenhouse Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 506 S. Nottawa Street; Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-22-5835

- 10337 v. Bertha Sophie Vogt, born 12 Oct 1896 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1986 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married Henry Lincoln Gay 18 Aug 1930 in Genesee Co, Michigan; born 08 Jun 1904 in

Michigan; died 10 Oct 1969 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Lincoln Gay:

Census: 1940, 206 Josephine Street; Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, right of way agent Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Henry Gay and Bertha Vogt:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1930, Genesee Co, Michigan

6214. Georg¹² Vogt (Anton¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Breuning** 28 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt. She was born 17 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Vogt:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: policeman & official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Vogt and Elisabetha Breuning:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2607) Elisabetha Breuning.

6215. Anton¹² Vogt (Anton¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1944 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Langohr** 1890 in Michigan. She was born Bet. 1861 - 1864 in Michigan, and died 1937 in Michigan.

More About Anton Vogt:

Burial: 04 Dec 1944, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 73 Marshall Street; 2nd ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Palmyra Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 73 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 4a

Emigration: 1884, US

Naturalization: 1919, final

Occupation: 1900, wood turner Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, wood turner planing mill Palmyra Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, handle factory Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louise Langohr:

Burial: 1937, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Anton Vogt and Louise Langohr:

Marriage: 1890, Michigan

Children of Anton Vogt and Louise Langohr are:

+ 10338 i. Walter A.¹³ Vogt, born 06 Dec 1892 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1965 in Michigan.

+ 10339 ii. Hulda L. Vogt, born 03 Apr 1895 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1976 in Oxnard, Ventura Co, California.

6216. Wilhelm¹² Vogt (Anton¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Oct 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and

died 29 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Seeger** 22 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 13 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Maria Seeger:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2536) Maria Barbara Seeger.

6217. Barbara¹² Vogt (Anton¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Ackermann** 14 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Ackermann and Christina Seeger. He was born 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Ackermann:

Occupation: carpenter & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Ackermann and Barbara Vogt:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2495) August Ackermann.

6221. Andreas¹² Walz (Anna Barbara¹¹ Schmid, Rosina¹⁰ Nill, Maria⁹ Vogt, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Frank** 05 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Anna Walz. She was born 07 Mar 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friederike Luz** 29 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Anna Katz. She was born 15 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Walz and Margaretha Frank:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Walz and Friederike Luz:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2657) Margaretha Frank.

Children are listed above under (2045) Friederike Luz.

6222. Rosina Maria¹² Walz (Anna Barbara¹¹ Schmid, Rosina¹⁰ Nill, Maria⁹ Vogt, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in US.

More About Rosina Maria Walz:

Emigration: 1854, US

Child of Rosina Maria Walz is:

10340 i. Adolf¹³ Walz, born 19 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Walz:
Emigration: 1854, US

6223. Anna Barbara¹² Walz (Anna Barbara¹¹ Schmid, Rosina¹⁰ Nill, Maria⁹ Vogt, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jul 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes (John W.) Goetz** Bef. 1851, son of Johann Goez and Rosina Keck. He was born 17 Feb 1828 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Burial: 30 Apr 1900, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stomach cancer

Children: 1903, 8 w/ 4 living

Notes for Johannes (John W.) Goetz:

John Goetz, for over 60 years a resident of this city and for many years a prominent business man, died this morning Dec. 28, 1909 at 2 o'clock at his residence, 423 South Main Street. Mr. Goetz was born in Wuerttemberg, Germany, February 16, 1828, and came to Ann Arbor in 1847, engaging in the grocery business at 221 South Main Street. He retired from active work 15 years ago, his son, William still continuing to conduct the business.

He is survived by a widow, his son and three daughters, Miss Bertha at home, Mrs. J.C. Hildner and Mrs. Fred Chapin both of this city.

For many years Mr. Goetz was a member of Bethlehem church, and its pastor, Rev. S. A. John, will conduct the funeral services, which will be held Thursday at 1:30 at the residence and at 2 o'clock at the church. The burial will be in Bethlehem cemetery.

More About Johannes (John W.) Goetz:

Burial: 30 Dec 1909, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 78 worth \$12,000/1,000

Census 3: 06 Jun 1900, 423 S. Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 12a

Confirmation: 1842, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1868, eating saloon at railroad depot Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, keeps boarding house at Railroad Depot Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1872, eating house at railroad depot Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, grocer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1868 - 1872, 42 N. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Goetz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: Bef. 1851

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Goetz are:

10341 i. Katherine¹³ Goetz, born 29 Jun 1851 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

10342 ii. Johannes Goetz, Jr., born 10 Nov 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Lidia (Lydia) Frey 06 May 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Mar 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870. He married (2) Dorothea (Dora) Henne 09 Jan 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Goetz, Jr.:
Occupation: grocer
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1872, boards 42 N. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Goetz and Lidia Frey:
Marriage: 06 May 1876, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Anna Goetz & Maria Frey

More About Dorothea (Dora) Henne:
Burial: 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 25 lot 5
Census: 22 Jan 1920, 713 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 26a
Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 713 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 3a; also living w/ her sisters: Mary & Lydia

More About Johannes Goetz and Dorothea Henne:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1879, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10343 iii. Wilhelm Goetz, born 20 Jun 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10344 iv. Rosina Barbara Goetz, born 02 Sep 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10345 v. Bertha A. Goetz, born 08 Mar 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1971 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha A. Goetz:
Census: 14 Jan 1920, 1451 FAir Oaks Parkway; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 14b living w/ brother-in-law Jonathan A. C. Hildner's family

- + 10346 vi. John Herman Goetz, born 11 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6224. Martin (Waltz)¹² Walz (Anna Barbara¹¹ Schmid, Rosina¹⁰ Nill, Maria⁹ Vogt, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Martha (Metta) Peterson** Aft. 1850. She was born Bet. Feb 1830 - 1832 in Hanover.

More About Martin (Waltz) Walz:

Burial: 29 Sep 1912, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dysentery

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 726b name shown as Martin Waltz 43

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Martin Waltz 50 wife Metta 48 children: Albert 21, Julia 16, Rosa 11 & Martin 7

Census 3: 12 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 10b

Emigration: 1850, US

Occupation: 1870, works on railroad Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, lock maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, machinist Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1912, 340 S. Mulberry; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Martha (Metta) Peterson:

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 2 living

More About Martin Walz and Martha Peterson:

Marriage: Aft. 1850

Children of Martin Walz and Martha Peterson are:

- 10347 i. Adolphus¹³ Waltz, born Jun 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Adolphus Waltz:
Burial: 1923, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 10348 ii. Albert Walz, born 1860 in Michigan; died 19 Nov 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Albert Walz:
Burial: 1883, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 10349 iii. Julia Waltz, born 03 Jul 1863 in Michigan; died 27 Jun 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10350 iv. Rosa Waltz, born 20 Aug 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1944 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio.
- 10351 v. Martin Walz, Jr., born 03 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Martin Walz, Jr.:
Burial: 1895, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

6226. Friederika¹² Walz (Anna Barbara¹¹ Schmid, Rosina¹⁰ Nill, Maria⁹ Vogt, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Arndts** Aft. 1851. He was born 23 Oct 1823 in Brunswick, Braunschweig, Lower Saxony, Germany, and died 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Friederika Walz:
Burial: 17 Jul 1898, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: paralysis

More About Karl Arndts:
Census: 08 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 703b worth \$2,000 name shown as Charles Amtze
Census 2: 15 Jun 1880, State Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 36
Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, 606 E. State Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 1b living w/ son-in-law William Kraus's family
Emigration: 1847, US
Occupation: 1870, saloon keeper Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, restaurant keeper Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Arndts and Friederika Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1851

Children of Friederika Walz and Karl Arndts are:

- 10352 i. Anna¹³ Arndts, born 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10353 ii. Charles Arndts, born 02 Jan 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10354 iii. Christian H. Arndts, born 14 Mar 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10355 iv. Louis (Lewis) Arndts, born 23 Feb 1862 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1937 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Louis (Lewis) Arndts:
Census: 15 Jun 1880, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 36 living w/ uncle William A. Waltz's family
Census 3: 05 May 1910, 222 State Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 10b living w/ Courtland Packer's family
Census 4: 26 Jan 1920, Calhoun County Infirmary Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 16 SD 147 sheet 7b
Census 5: 26 Apr 1930, Calhoun County Infirmary Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-51 SD 16 sheet 9a
Occupation: 1880, apprentice at harness maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, harness maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 10356 v. Frederica Arndts, born Dec 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1952 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

6228. Elisabetha¹² Walz (Anna Barbara¹¹ Schmid, Rosina¹⁰ Nill, Maria⁹ Vogt, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlob Heinrich (George) Rockinger** 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Roeckinger and Dorothea Schaufler. He was born 16 May 1834 in Duerrmenz near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabetha Walz:

Burial: 01 Jul 1913, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis fractured leg

More About Gottlob Rockinger and Elisabetha Walz:

Marriage: 1860, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Walz and Gottlob Rockinger are:

- 10357 i. George¹³ Rockinger, born 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10358 ii. John Rockinger, born 13 May 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1906 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10359 iii. Mary Elizabeth Rockinger, born 29 Jan 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1939 in Deer Lodge, Montana.
- 10360 iv. William Rockinger, born 07 May 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10361 v. Anna D. Rockinger, born 07 Feb 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10362 vi. Elizabeth Rockinger, born Bet. 15 Dec 1870 - 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1947 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) Barney Caulkins 18 Jun 1904 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1865. She married (2) Henry Edward Beck 14 Oct 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 23 Jun 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Rockinger:

Occupation: 1920, laundress own home Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Barney Caulkins and Elizabeth Rockinger:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1904, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Henry Edward Beck:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 607 Monroe Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, 607 S. Monroe; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-69 SD 3 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1920, laborer furnace company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Henry Beck and Elizabeth Rockinger:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1914, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 10363 vii. Frank Rockinger, born 25 May 1873 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10364 viii. Charles Rockinger, born 13 Aug 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6229. Wilhelm Andreas¹² Walz (Anna Barbara¹¹ Schmid, Rosina¹⁰ Nill, Maria⁹ Vogt, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Elizabeth (Helena) Hess** 22 Apr 1867 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 1844 in Hessen Darmstadt, and died 20 Jan 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm Andreas Walz:

Marshall - Mr. William A. Walz, who passed away in this city, Monday morning May 10, 1920 about 4

o'clock, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, Nov. 2, 1839, and came to America in 1854. He was a Civil war veteran. Since leaving the service he has been connected with the harness business in this city for about 45 years. He married Miss May Elizabeth Hess in 1867. She, and three daughters, Mrs. T.J. Swartwout, and Miss Minnie Walz, of this city; and Miss Minnie Walz, of Detroit, survive.

Mr. Walz was one of the oldest members of the Arbeiter society in which he held the office of president and treasurer and he was also a member of Marshall tent No. 105 of the Maccabees. The funeral services will be held at his home Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock.

More About Wilhelm Andreas Walz:

Burial: Oct 1920, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 15 Jun 1880, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 36
Occupation: 1880, harness maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1897, harness maker 267 W. State; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1874, State Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1897, 71 N. Madison; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Maria Elizabeth (Helena) Hess:

Mrs. William A. Walz, 76 last May. died this morning Jan. 20, 1921 at 2 o'clock at her residence on North Madison Street. She was born in Germany and came to America at the age of 8 years, her parents locating in Fredonia Township, where she lived until the time of her marriage. Since then, her life has been spent in Marshall. Her maiden name was Mary Elizabeth Hess. Her husband died May 10, 1920. Mrs. Walz has been ill for about a year with Bright's disease and (heart trouble).

She is survived by three children, Mrs. T. J. Swartout, Miss Ada Walz of Marshall and Miss Minnie Walz of Detroit; also, by three grandchildren, Isabelle, Aileen and Philip Swartout. The funeral services will be held at the home on Sunday afternoon at 2:30, the Rev. J. Wendel Davis officiating. Burial will be at Oakridge.

More About Maria Elizabeth (Helena) Hess:

Burial: 1921, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Walz and Maria Hess:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1867, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Walz and Maria Hess are:

- 10365 i. William¹³ Waltz, born Jun 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10366 ii. Wilhelmina Maria (Minnie) Walz, born 09 Dec 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10367 iii. Anna Christina Katharina Walz, born 30 Aug 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10368 iv. Ada Christina Waltz, born 09 Feb 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Jun 1964 in Beverly Hills, California. She married Otto Emil Ernst (Konarski) Konarske 05 Nov 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 29 Jul 1884 in Bukowina, (Lauenburg) Gima, Leborg, Pomeranian, Poland; died Nov 1940 in Beverly Hills, California.

Notes for Ada Christina Waltz:

June 1964 - Mrs. Ada Walz Konarske of Beverly Hills, California. Friends may call at Keiser Funeral Home, Marshall, after Tuesday noon. Funeral services will be Wednesday, 11:00 a.m. Rev. Samuel E. West of Trinity Episcopal Church officiating. Burial family lot Oakridge Cemetery.

Notes for Otto Emil Ernst (Konarski) Konarske:

Nov. 1940 Dies in the West - Marshall friends have received word of the death of Otto Konarske in Beverly, California, Thursday. Mrs. Konarske is the former Miss Ada Walz of Marshall. Mr. and Mrs. Konarske moved to Beverly from Detroit about 15 years ago. The funeral and burial will be held Saturday in Beverly.

More About Otto Konarske and Ada Waltz:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1921, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

6230. Paul (Walz)¹² Waltz (Anna Barbara¹¹ Schmid, Rosina¹⁰ Nill, Maria⁹ Vogt, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Frank** 20 Feb 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Martin Frank and Eva Gutekunst. She was born 17 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1927 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Paul (Walz) Waltz:

Burial: 30 Nov 1911, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 113
Cause of Death: valvuler disease of the heart
Census: 09 Jun 1880, 362 Ionia Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 17
Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, 262 N. Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 120 sheet 3b
Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, 262 N. Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 5 sheet 4b
Emigration: 1855, US
Military service: 13 Mar 1865, enlistment Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan into Company A Michigan 8th Cavalry Regiment
Military service 2: 22 Sep 1865, mustered out at Nashville, Tennessee
Occupation: 1868, foreman T rail shop M.C. railroad Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1872, Goetz & Walz grocery 47 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1880, saloonkeeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Religion: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Residence: 1868, 60 N. 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1872, 47 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Frank:

Burial: Nov 1927, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 14
Children: 1900, 6 w/ 4 living
Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 3 living

More About Paul Waltz and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Waltz and Anna Frank are:

- 10369 i. Frederick¹³ Waltz, born Oct 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1936. He married (1) Grace Hunter 30 Jun 1896 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 19 Jul 1877 in Crockery, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married (2) Rose Hibertschausen 21 Sep 1901 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; born Aft. 1865 in Rushville, Illinois. He married (3) Laura F. ? Bef. 1920; born 1893 in Michigan.

More About Frederick Waltz:

Burial: Jan 1936, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 5
Census: 08 Jun 1900, 296 Ottawa Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 120 sheet 11a wife shown as Grace
Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 256 N. Ottawa Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 5 sheet 4a wife shown as Rosa age 32 married 15 years
Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 873 Richmond Street; 15th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 876 SD 1 sheet 9b living w/ Olaf E. Olson's family
Children: 1900, none
Occupation: 1900, saloon keeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, saloonist Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, manager butter company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Frederick Waltz and Grace Hunter:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1896, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Waltz and Rose Hibertschausen:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1901, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Frederick Waltz and Laura ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1920

- + 10370 ii. Andrew Waltz, born Jun 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 10371 iii. Emma Waltz, born 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1910.
- + 10372 iv. Matilda Pauline Waltz, born 22 Nov 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 1970 in Cook Co, Illinois.
- 10373 v. Frank Waltz, born 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 10374 vi. Clara Waltz, born 14 Jul 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Waltz:

Baptism: 21 Nov 1880, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Burial: Apr 1892, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 15

- 10375 vii. Albert Waltz, born 24 Apr 1883 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1886 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Waltz:

Baptism: 03 Feb 1885, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Burial: 1886, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 16

6232. Ernestina¹² Schmid (Johannes¹¹, Rosina¹⁰ Nill, Maria⁹ Vogt, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jun 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Fritz** 17 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Fritz and Barbara Frasch. He was born 26 Feb 1841 in Eschenbach, Goepingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1890 in Goepingen, Goepingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Fritz:

Occupation: merchant & blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Fritz and Ernestina Schmid:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernestina Schmid and Johann Fritz are:

- 10376 i. Konrad Albert¹³ Fritz, born 11 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10377 ii. Georg Paul Fritz, born 14 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Dec 1911 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.

6235. Gottliebin¹² Schmid (Johannes¹¹, Rosina¹⁰ Nill, Maria⁹ Vogt, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jacob Voetterle** 13 Aug 1868 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1833.

More About Johann Voetterle and Gottliebin Schmid:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1868, Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottliebin Schmid is:

- 10378 i. baby¹³ Schmid, born 24 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6248. Christian¹² Kaz (Jakob¹¹, Barbara¹⁰ Nill, Maria⁹ Vogt, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Magdalene Renner** 03 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renner and Anna Luz. She was born 01 Sep 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz and Christina Renner:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2832) Christina Magdalene Renner.

6250. Katharina Barbara¹² Kaz (Jakob¹¹, Barbara¹⁰ Nill, Maria⁹ Vogt, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Oct 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Bachmann** 26 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bachmann and Agatha Grossmann. He was born 06 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bachmann:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Bachmann and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Kaz and Johannes Bachmann are:

- 10379 i. Christiane Friederike¹³ Bachmann, born 09 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10380 ii. Philipp Bachmann, born 11 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1939 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 10381 iii. Christian Bachmann, born 22 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10382 iv. baby Bachmann, born 06 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10383 v. Albert Bachmann, born 17 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1893 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

6251. Johann Jacob¹² Kaz (Jakob¹¹, Barbara¹⁰ Nill, Maria⁹ Vogt, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Schuh, twin** 18 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Haizmann. She was born 25 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman & gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Barbara Schuh:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Barbara Schuh are:

- 10384 i. Catharina¹³ Kaz, born 06 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10385 ii. Philippine Kaz, born 06 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1894 in Basel, Switzerland.
- 10386 iii. Friedrich Kaz, born 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Barbara Heckel 07 Apr 1900 in Strassburg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Katharina Heckel:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1900, Strassburg

- 10387 iv. baby Kaz, born 07 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10388 v. Marie Kaz, born 16 Jul 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10389 vi. Luise Kaz, born 03 Mar 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10390 vii. Luise Kaz, born 22 Sep 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10391 viii. Carl Jacob Kaz, born 23 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

10392 ix. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 09 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1949 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married ? 15 Nov 1906 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About ? and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1906, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 10393 x. Christian Thomas Kaz, born 08 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10394 xi. Friederike Kaz, born 28 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1957 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Louis Karl Gottlieb Goetz 26 May 1923 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Louis Goetz and Friederike Kaz:
Marriage: 26 May 1923, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

6252. Elisabeth¹² Walz (Elisabetha¹¹ Kaz, Barbara¹⁰ Nill, Maria⁹ Vogt, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Elisabeth Walz are:

- 10395 i. Carl Jacob¹³ Walz, born 12 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10396 ii. Katharine Jakobine Walz, born 09 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1956 in Genf, Germany.

6253. Conrad¹² Walz (Elisabetha¹¹ Kaz, Barbara¹⁰ Nill, Maria⁹ Vogt, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Kaz** 12 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Katz and Katharina Katz. She was born 14 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Walz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz:
Marriage: 12 May 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz are:

- 10397 i. Christian¹³ Walz, born 27 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1941 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1888 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.
- More About Christian Walz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1888, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg
- + 10398 ii. Carl Gottlieb Walz, born 28 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10399 iii. Maria Walz, born 10 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10400 iv. Katharina Walz, born 29 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10401 v. Paul Martin Walz, born 21 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1914 in gefallen near Biesel.
- 10402 vi. Conrad Walz, born 24 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6256. Anna Barbara¹² Walz (Anna Barbara¹¹ Kaz, Barbara¹⁰ Nill, Maria⁹ Vogt, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Breuning** 28 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. He was born 11 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1883 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Breuning:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Breuning and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 28 May 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4033) Johannes Breuning.

6259. Christian¹² Kaz (Jonathan¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 May 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Luise Seeger** 17 Sep 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz. She was born 24 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Marie Seeger:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1878, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2514) Marie Luise Seeger.

6265. Maria¹² Kaz (Jonathan¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Tobias Friedrich Rauser** 22 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz. He was born 07 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Rauser and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4083) Tobias Friedrich Rauser.

6269. Friedrich¹² Kaz (Karl¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Kaz** 25 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Daniel Katz and Theresie Gutekunst. She was born 27 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:
Occupation: locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Rosina Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4021) Rosina Kaz.

6272. Robert William¹² Becker (Dorothea Juliane¹¹ Harr, Christina¹⁰ Kaz, Anna Catharina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Aug 1857 in New York City, New York, and died 29 Jul 1912 in Morristown, Morris Co, New Jersey. He

married **Caroline Mary (Carrie) Hummels** 26 Oct 1881 in Hoboken, Hudson Co, New Jersey. She was born 03 Jun 1864 in Bibersfeld, Schwabisch Hall, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1922 in Weehawken, Hudson Co, New Jersey.

More About Robert Becker and Caroline Hummels:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1881, Hoboken, Hudson Co, New Jersey

Children of Robert Becker and Caroline Hummels are:

- + 10403 i. Dorothea Marie¹³ Becker, born 23 Jul 1888 in Hoboken, Hudson Co, New Jersey; died 29 Mar 1950 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- 10404 ii. Lillian Anna Marie Becker, born 08 Sep 1889 in Jersey City, Hudson Co, New Jersey; died 1964 in New Jersey. She married Robert A. Beck 1909; born 30 Apr 1884 in New York City, New York; died 07 Jul 1943 in East Orange, Essex Co, New Jersey.

More About Robert Beck and Lillian Becker:
Marriage: 1909

6273. Charles Alexander¹² Becker (Dorothea Juliane¹¹ Harr, Christina¹⁰ Kaz, Anna Catharina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Dec 1863 in New York, and died 10 Jul 1940. He married **Martha A. Waldeck** 29 May 1900 in Kings, New York. She was born Dec 1873 in New York, and died Mar 1923 in Hudson Co, New Jersey.

More About Charles Becker and Martha Waldeck:
Marriage: 29 May 1900, Kings, New York

Children of Charles Becker and Martha Waldeck are:

- + 10405 i. Martha A.¹³ Becker, born 1902 in New Jersey; died Sep 1974 in Bloomingdale, Passaic Co, New Jersey.
- 10406 ii. Anna Margaret Becker, born 11 May 1902 in Jersey City, Hudson Co, New Jersey; died 17 Mar 1976 in Jersey City, Hudson Co, New Jersey. She married William Henry A. Randall 05 Sep 1920 in Jersey City, Hudson Co, New Jersey; born 1889 in Jersey City, Hudson Co, New Jersey.

More About William Randall and Anna Becker:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1920, Jersey City, Hudson Co, New Jersey

- 10407 iii. Catherine A. Becker, born 1905 in New Jersey; died May 1972.
- 10408 iv. Charles A. Becker, Jr..
- 10409 v. Chester William Becker, born 1911 in New Jersey; died 17 Jun 1925.

6275. Wilhelm Friedrich¹² Schmid (Jakob Friedrich¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Hirneisen, Michael⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Haas** 11 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Mar 1852 in Dettingen, Germany.

More About Wilhelm Schmid and Katharina Haas:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Schmid and Katharina Haas are:

- 10410 i. Caroline¹³ Schmid, born 15 Jan 1887 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10411 ii. Christiane Eberhardine Schmid, born 20 Mar 1888 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10412 iii. Wilhelm Friedrich Schmid, born 07 Jun 1889 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10413 iv. Fanny Luise Schmid, born 29 Jan 1891 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg.

6282. John Frederick (Walkinhut/Walkenhood)¹² Wackenhut (Rosina Katharina¹¹ Schmid, Christina¹⁰ Hirneisen, Michael⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jul 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Zimmerman** 25 Nov 1888 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born Nov 1860 in Germany, and died Apr 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co,

Michigan.

More About John Frederick (Walkinhut/Walkenhood) Wackenhut:

Burial: 08 Aug 1932, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1885, Fargo, Cass Co, Dakota Territory ED 22 SD 2 page 67 living w/ brother-in-law G. W. Allen's family wife Maria 21; name shown as John Walkinhood

Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, 606 Marshall Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 3: 1910, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 5: 11 Apr 1930, 208 N. Elm Ave; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-32 SD 17 sheet 10b living w/ son-in-law Harley S. Platt's family; name shown as John F. Walkinhood

Occupation: 1880, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, carpenter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Emma Zimmerman:

Burial: 26 Apr 1925, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Emigration: 1865, US

More About John Wackenhut and Emma Zimmerman:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1888, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of John Wackenhut and Emma Zimmerman is:

+ 10414 i. Emma M.¹³ Walkinhood, born 12 Jun 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1973 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

6284. Elizabeth Caroline (Lizzie)¹² Wackenhut (Rosina Katharina¹¹ Schmid, Christina¹⁰ Hirneisen, Michael⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Mar 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel Joseph Buckley** 1884 in Missoula, Montana. He was born 20 May 1858 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1917 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana.

Notes for Elizabeth Caroline (Lizzie) Wackenhut:

Marshall Expounder - Friday December 25, 1908

Mrs. Elizabeth Walkinhood-Buckley died at 9:15 o'clock Monday morning, Dec. 21, at the residence of her sister, Mrs. Wm. C. Katz, in south Marshall Avenue after a year's illness. She was born in this city March 17, 1861, and went west when a young girl, locating in Missoula, Montana, where she married Daniel Buckley in 1884. She was the mother of eight children, six of whom are still living, the oldest being twenty-four years of age and the youngest eleven.

Mrs. Buckley had been a great sufferer and she requested that she might return to Marshall to die. Her request was granted, and she arrived five weeks ago accompanied by two daughters and a son. She is survived by two sisters, Mrs. W.C. Katz of this city, and Miss Rose Buckley of Missoula, Montana; two brothers, John and Lewis Walkinhood of this city, and three daughters and three sons.

The funeral will occur from the residence of her sister, Mrs. Katz, Wednesday afternoon. Rev. Chr. Heidenreich will officiate, and the remains will be placed in the vault at Oakridge until her children, who are in the west, are heard from.

More About Elizabeth Caroline (Lizzie) Wackenhut:

Burial: 23 Dec 1908, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot old grounds lot 463

More About Daniel Buckley and Elizabeth Wackenhut:

Marriage: 1884, Missoula, Montana

Children of Elizabeth Wackenhut and Daniel Buckley are:

10415 i. George Leo¹³ Buckley, born 12 Jan 1885 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co, North Dakota; died 25 Jan 1952 in York

Co, Maine. He married Lucy May Howe 21 Mar 1916 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire; born 27 Jul 1887 in Newburyport, Essex Co, Massachusetts; died 11 Sep 1972 in Weymouth, Massachusetts.

More About George Leo Buckley:

Census: 1920, 41 Oak Street; Braintree, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 41 Oak Street; 3rd ward Braintree, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts ED 11-5 SD 14 sheet 13a
Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 41 Oak Street; 3rd ward Braintree, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts ED 11-9 SD 13 sheet 11a
Occupation: 1920, blacksmith ship yard Braintree, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts
Occupation 2: 1930, foreman electric railroad Braintree, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts
Occupation 3: 1940, blacksmith electric railroad Braintree, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts

More About George Buckley and Lucy Howe:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1916, Portsmouth, New Hampshire

- 10416 ii. Daniel John Buckley, born 09 Jan 1887 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co, North Dakota; died 10 Jul 1956. He married Clara Lura Berry 04 Sep 1908 in Boston, Massachusetts; born 03 Aug 1886 in Marshfield, Washington, Maine; died 10 Sep 1958 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

More About Daniel John Buckley:

Census: 1910, Ottawa Street; 21st ward Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts
Census 2: 1920, Hyde Street; San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California
Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, 1900 Santiago Street; 27th ward San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California ED 38-198 SD 7 sheet 30a
Census 4: 10 Apr 1940, 1900 Santiago Street; 27th ward San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California ED 38-397 SD 5 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1910, printer printing office Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts
Occupation 2: 1917, miner North Butte Mining Company Butte, Montana
Occupation 3: 1920, superintendent printing office San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California
Occupation 4: 1930, compositor printing San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California
Occupation 5: 1940, superintendent printing industry San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

Notes for Clara Lura Berry:

Sept. 12, 1958 - Word has been received here that Clara Buckley, a frequent visitor to Modesto, died in San Francisco. Funeral services will be conducted at the M. Gray Funeral Home at 11 a.m. Monday. She leaves her widower, Daniel Buckley of San Francisco; three sisters, Mrs. Beth Wardell of Modesto and Andie Carter and Margaret Alexander in the east, and a brother, Deolo Berry, also in the east. One nephew, Sergeant Fred. Berry, is stationed at Castle Air Force Base, Merced County.

More About Clara Lura Berry:

Cause of Death: congestive heart failure; cardiac tamponade; breast carcinoma; diabetes mellitus

More About Daniel Buckley and Clara Berry:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1908, Boston, Massachusetts

- 10417 iii. Rosa Loretta Buckley, born 05 Sep 1888 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co, North Dakota; died 1900 in North Dakota.
+ 10418 iv. Pearl Selena (Nanny) Buckley, born 20 Oct 1889 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co, North Dakota; died 24 Nov 1976 in Fremont, Alameda Co, California.
10419 v. Alice Orelia Buckley, born 12 Oct 1890 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co, North Dakota; died 07 Sep 1969 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington. She married Albert Louis Hesselgrave Bef. 1940; born 12 Jan 1873 in Saratoga Twp, Winona Co, Minnesota; died 14 Nov 1952 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

More About Alice Orelia Buckley:

Cause of Death: myocardial ischemia; coronary arterio sclerosis

More About Albert Louis Hesselgrave:

Census 2: 1910, Akeley, Hubbard Co, Minnesota
Census 5: 1940, Yaak, Lincoln Co, Montana
Occupation: 1910, laborer saw mill Akeley, Hubbard Co, Minnesota

More About Albert Hesselgrave and Alice Buckley:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

- 10420 vi. John P. Buckley, born 02 Feb 1891 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co, North Dakota; died 1900.
10421 vii. Charles Edward Buckley, born 30 Jan 1892 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co, North Dakota; died 17 May 1961 in Ft. Harrison, Lewis and Clark Co, Montana. He married Barbara Ella Stark 11 Oct 1917 in Missoula, Missoula Co, Montana; born 12 May 1886 in Manisitique, Schoolcraft Co, Michigan; died Jan 1976 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Edward Buckley:

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 201 W. Broadway; Missoula, Missoula Co, Montana ED 32-15 SD 1 sheet 3b

Census 3: 1940, E. Goppes Street; Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana

Census 4: 1950, Road A; Mansfield, Judith Basin Co, Montana

Occupation: 1940, miner Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana

Occupation 2: 1950, farm cook Manistique, Schoolcraft Co, Michigan

More About Charles Buckley and Barbara Stark:

Divorce: 1927, Montana

Marriage: 11 Oct 1917, Missoula, Missoula Co, Montana

- + 10422 viii. Lillian Margaretite Buckley, born 08 Oct 1897 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana; died 14 Feb 1990 in Libby, Lincoln Co, Montana.

6285. Anna Dorothea (Hanna)¹² Wackenhut (Rosina Katharina¹¹ Schmid, Christina¹⁰ Hirneisen, Michael⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jun 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William Charles Katz** 23 Dec 1886 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Heinrich Katz and Karolina Mohrlock. He was born 21 Nov 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Dorothea (Hanna) Wackenhut:

Burial: 26 Nov 1920, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 20 section 1

Cause of Death: chronic valvular heart disease; mitinl insufficiency

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Notes for William Charles Katz:

History of Calhoun County, Michigan. By Hon. Washington Gardner, The Lewis Publishing Company - Chicago & New York, 1913.

William C. Katz, Sr., a prominent cement contractor of Marshall, Michigan, and a leader in that business in the county, has been identified with the cement business in an active way since 1902. He has learned the business from beginning to end, and is known for one of the competent and capable cement contractors of the county.

Mr. Katz was born in Fredonia Township, Calhoun County, in November 21, 1864, and has passed his life thus far within the confines of his native state. He is the son of William and Caroline (Marshall) Katz. The father died in 1866. The mother, born in Germany, died April 3, 1911.

Their son, William C, Sr., acquired his education in the public schools of Marshall. After finishing with his high school course he learned the trade of a cooper and followed the business for several years. In 1902 he first became connected with the cement business, and after learning well the art of successfully mixing and blending the materials, he engaged in cement contracting, in which business he has continued since that time, doing a thriving business in season. He now employs a large force of men, and commands a good share of the cement business which is annually let in Marshall. He is a heavy purchaser of the materials used in his work and purchased his supplies by the car load, thus securing bottom prices. He procures his cement from Lansing and Chicago, as well as such other materials as he has use for in the business. In addition to the building of walks, curbs, foundations, etc., he also manufactures cement blocks for use in building, and his work may be found on every street in Marshall, where he has a reputation not alone for performing well-appearing work, but work of the greatest permanency and durability.

On December 23, 1886, Mr. Katz married Miss Anna D. Wackenhut, a native daughter of Michigan, her parents being pioneer settlers of the state. Six children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Katz: John F., William C, Jr., who is associated with his father in the cement business; Ernest C, Irwin F., Arthur G. and Viola May.

Mr. Katz is a member of the Maccabees, also of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows No. 5, and the Knights of Pythias. The family home is maintained at No. 938 South Marshall Avenue, and is a large residence, in every way suited to the needs of the household.

More About William Charles Katz:

Burial: 28 Oct 1931, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 20 section 1
Census: 07 Jun 1900, 701 Dibble Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 554 SD 3 sheet 6a
Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 938 S. Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 9b
Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 938 Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 10a
Occupation: 1900, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, builds cement sidewalks Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, cement sidewalk blocks Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Katz and Anna Wackenhut:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1886, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Wackenhut and William Katz are:

- + 10423 i. John Frederick¹³ Katz, born 31 Jul 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10424 ii. William Charles Katz, Jr., born 20 Dec 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Edith Belle Wagner 31 Mar 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 10 Nov 1892 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Charles Katz, Jr.:

William Charles Katz, 65, a former city alderman living at 319 East Spruce, died Thursday Oct. 8, 1953 at 11 a.m. at Oaklawn hospital. He entered the hospital September 14. A lifelong resident of Marshall, he was born Dec. 20, 1888, a son of William and Anna (Walkinhood) Katz. Mr. Katz worked all his adult life for the Standard Printing Co. He was a member of the Zion Lutheran church and of its board. Mr. Katz was alderman from the fourth ward for seven years. He and the former Edith Wagner were married on March 31, 1909, in Marshall. Besides Mrs. Katz is survived by a sister, Mrs. Ernest Mainstone of Battle Creek; one brother, Erwin Katz of Marshall; and several nieces and nephews.

More About William Charles Katz, Jr.:

Burial: 10 Oct 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 20 section 1
Census: 23 Apr 1910, 507 Clinton Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 8a
Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 319 Spruce Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 3b
Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 319 E. Hanover; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-55 SD 16 sheet 7b
Medical Information: 1917 short, stout build, eyes light blue & hair light
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, laborer cement works Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1917, printer L. N. Geroux Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, printer job work Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, pressman print shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 319 E. Spruce Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Edith Belle Wagner:

Mrs. Edith Belle Katz, 66, of 319 E. Spruce St., a lifelong resident of Calhoun County, died at 7:45 a.m. today Nov. 5, 1957 in a Battle Creek hospital where she had been a patient for two weeks. She was born Nov. 10, 1890, in Lee Township, daughter of Daniel and Clara (Sturgis) Wagner. She was married March 31, 1909, to William C. Katz, who died Oct. 8, 1953. Mr. Katz was a printer in Marshall. She is survived by a sister, Mrs. Linda M. Luscher of Marshall. She belonged to Zion Lutheran Church.

More About Edith Belle Wagner:

Burial: Nov 1957, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 20 section 1

More About William Katz and Edith Wagner:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1909, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 10425 iii. Charles Ernest Katz, born 26 Jul 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1952 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10426 iv. Edwin Franklin (Erwin) Katz, born 08 Dec 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Alice Jeanette McKiver 04 Jun 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 20 Aug 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Franklin (Erwin) Katz:

Burial: 18 Jul 1956, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 39 section 1
Census: 06 Jan 1920, 318 Mannon Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 Sd 3 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, eyes brown & hair light
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, printer printing office Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1917, pressman John R. Smith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, carman M.C. Railroad shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 325 Monroe Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Alice Jeanette McKiver:

Burial: 15 Apr 1981, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 39-13 section 1

More About Edwin Katz and Alice McKiver:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1917, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 10427 v. Arthur Gale Katz, born 04 Aug 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10428 vi. baby Katz, born 03 Dec 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About baby Katz:

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 10429 vii. Viola May Katz, born 07 Feb 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1957 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6287. Georg Julius (Lewis Henry Walkinhood)¹² Wackenhut (Rosina Katharina¹¹ Schmid, Christina¹⁰ Hirneisen, Michael⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Aug 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Hattie Elvira (Rocho) Rocco** 23 Jul 1896 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Rocco and Clara Miller. She was born 03 May 1877 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Georg Julius (Lewis Henry Walkinhood) Wackenhut:

Marshall - Louis Henry Walkinhood, 84, of 723 River, died at 6 p.m. yesterday July 27, 1953 in the home where he was born and he had lived all of his life. In ill health for some time, he had been seriously ill for the past two months. He was born August 25, 1869, the son of John Rose Walkinhood. On July 23, 1896, he married Miss Hattie Rocco of Fredonia.

He is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Elmer (Gertrude) Lawrence of Marshall, Mrs. Robert (Laura) Summerfield of Marshall and Mrs. Don (Florence) Sass of Dowling; two sons, Harold of Flint and Arthur of Battle Creek; 25 grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren.

More About Hattie Elvira (Rocho) Rocco:

Burial: Sep 1935, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 463 Old Grounds

More About Georg Wackenhut and Hattie Rocco:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1896, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Wackenhut and Hattie Rocco are:

- 10430 i. Harold Gordon¹³ Wackenhut, born 06 Jul 1897 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1956. He married (1) Mary Frieda Houck 05 Aug 1923 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 29 Oct 1898 in Morrow, Ohio. He married (2) Florence Sophia Foster 09 Apr 1926 in LaGrange Co, Indiana; born 19 Dec 1905 in Branch Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1959 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Wackenhut and Mary Houck:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1923, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Harold Wackenhut and Florence Foster:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1926, LaGrange Co, Indiana

- 10431 ii. Donald Lewis (Walkinhood) Wackinhood, born 05 Dec 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Violet Parr 14 Jun 1919 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1901 in Michigan. He married (2) Anna Viola Bowman or Coyer 01 Oct 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1904; died 26 Jul 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (3) Neita

Buckingham 11 Oct 1937 in LaGrange, Indiana; born 22 Jan 1894 in Tonica, Illinois; died 07 Sep 1969 in Emmett, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donald Lewis (Walkinhood) Wackinhood:

July 27, 1924 - A fight to live that has surprised attendants is being made by Donald Walkinhood of Marshall, who yesterday morning July 23, 1924 murdered his wife as she lay sleeping in bed with her 7-months' old daughter clutched in her right arm, and then attempted to end his own life. The shotgun, with his bare toe pulling the trigger, blew off a portion of his head, tore away a portion of his left ear and fractured his skull. The charge remains in his head and a bone presses against the brain. His windpipe, completely severed by a razor blade which was the second implement of attempted self-destruction, has been sewed together.

Sits Up In Bed. - Yet he retains consciousness, mumbles a few words now and then and actually sat up in bed for a while late last evening. "While there's life, there's hope," Dr. C. B. Gesner, attending physician, said shortly before midnight. "It does not seem possible that one could live under such circumstances. He is weak from loss of blood too weak to be moved at present. If his strength should progress he will be taken to a hospital. Walkinhood's desire to sit up, his strength to do so and his apparent ease, startled, those gathered about his bedside and for the first time since the tragedy enacted in the shadow of the Marshall cemetery yesterday morning, there was expressed the belief that he might recover.

Father and Baby Together - Such a possibility was beyond the belief of officers. No inquest had been called by Coroner Gray, no complaint against the man on the charge of murder has been prepared. It was felt by all that nature's penalty would defeat justice. Walkinhood is at the home of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. James Walkinhood of River Street, Marshall. The baby, Clara Inez, affectionately known as "Dede" is also at the home. Last night the father gazed upon the child that he had spared when he sent her mother to eternity. It was evident last night and early this morning that Walkinhood now desires to live. He seemed sullen, too, and in the few words that he mumbled, he gave no inkling of his reason for deciding to end the lives of his wife and himself. Walkinhood's act brought to public gaze a story of those who are constantly beaten back in life's battle. The woman, who failed to reach her majority, knew an existence that, in sordidness, was in harmony with her destruction.

As a Girl She Was Pretty. - As Annes Viola Bowman she was born in Ceresco. In young womanhood she was exceptionally pretty. She married James Coyer in Battle Creek. He was a lather. She, too, became a lather. Dressed in men's clothing, she went to work each day with her husband. It was then that the bluebird of happiness flew into her domicile. But he was soon to stray forevermore. Coyer violated his parole and was sent back to Ionia. Walkinhood came into her life. He seemed genuinely in love with her. She divorced her first husband and on the day the decree was signed married Walkinhood. The baby came last December. In that very month an accident befell the husband, molten lead burning his foot so badly he walked with a crutch for months. The family lived in a railroad shack and then in a barn. Walkinhood could, work but little. Poverty, which pinched to the point of near starvation gripped them.

The Big Chance. - It was a week ago that fortune seemed to smile a moment, but, as subsequent events turned out, it was but a leer. Charles Rickner, who lived in a four-room house down by the cemetery, warned someone to care for his three children. He offered the burden to Mrs. Walkinhood and the added inducement that the family could live at his house. The furniture was bare, the two beds in the house small ones, but it seemed like a castle in Spain to the Walkinhoods. They moved in. The first day he fell down the cellar steps and hurt himself. He was again out of work. And they had no money. Meanwhile Jim Coyer had been released from prison. Jim still loved his former wife and, somehow, things weren't always happening to him. He came over to Marshall and talked with his former wife. Friday night, Mrs. Walkinhood remarked: "I wish I could see Jim." It evidently sealed her fate. Her husband, despondent, saw his home crumbling about him. He went to a neighbor's house said he was "going mad."

Pleads for Water. - Yesterday morning he took a shot-gun belonging to Rickner, shot his wife to death, went to the Dam, shot himself and, bleeding lumbered back toward the house. He fell in the yard, got up, went into the house, got his razor and cut his' throat. The doctor and sheriff came, - He remained conscious. He was taken to his parents' home. Last night he wrote 'two notes. One asked "how long can I live in this condition?" Another was as follows: "Ma, do you think cold water will hurt me to drink?" He has been allowed no food nor drink. He has not referred to the tragedy. Early this morning a bedside vigil was kept by eight persons in the house. Walkinhood again was sitting up. Dr. Gesner had given hyperdermic.

Wife's Funeral Arranged. - Funeral arrangements for Mrs. Walkinhood were made, last night. The funeral is to be held at 2:30 Monday afternoon, at Oakridge chapel The Rev. J. R.' Wooden will conduct the services.

Recognizes Baby. - At 1:20' o'clock this morning Walkinhood's fever has risen and he lapsed into unconscious periods frequently. He called for water, which was given him but he could not retain it. The doctor had not been called again, however. During the evening the baby was brought to him and he was asked if he recognized ' her. He' smiled, indicating that he' did. He does not seem to realize that his wife is dead. The doctor had forbidden mention of the incident.

Both Previously Married. - Donald L. Walkinhood : was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Walkinhood. River Street, Marshall. He was married to Violet Barr Yost, June 14, 1919 by Rev. A. F. Niemann of Marengo. September 24, 1918 Violet began suit for divorce through Attorney C. C. Cortright, alleging cruelty. A decree was granted February 24, 1920. It was July 18, 1923 that Mrs. Margaret Coyer started a bill for divorce through her next best friend a sister, Clara Francisco, against James E. Coyer, and it was the first of October that she was granted a decree for divorce. That very day she was married to Donald Walkinhood. In Marshall, Saturday morning the mother of Mrs. Walkinhood gave her name as Annes Viola Walkinhood. Had she lived until August 13, 1924, she would have been 21 years old. Surviving in her immediate family are the baby daughter, Clara

Walkinhood, seven months old four sisters and two brothers: Mrs. Elmer Masters, Edward and Grant Bowman of Marshall; Mrs. John Francisco, Marengo Township, and Mrs. Harry Swan, Nashville.

Lost Fourth Daughter. - The mother of Mrs. Walkinhood is a woman very lively and able to get about after all she has gone through. Four years ago her husband died suddenly at the Bellevue elevator where he had gone with a load of wheat. Before this time she had three daughters die suddenly. Two, Mariam Brown of Oklahoma, Nebraska, and Florence Slayton of Battle Creek, died with the influenza and Mary Bowman died with cholera infantum. With all this trouble, Mrs. Bowman was brave at the home where the tragedy occurred at 518 Raymond street. AH she could say was, "Oh, why couldn't my baby daughter have died a natural death instead of having had to be shot? I wonder why things are" so?" At the time of the baby's birth, seven months ago, Mr. and Mrs. Walkinhood lived at the corner of Linden and West Mansion streets in the east half of the' house of Mrs. Burton. With the help of her sister. Mrs. John Francisco, his mother, Mrs. Louis Walkinhood and Mr. Walkinhood the work of the house and the caring for the baby was done. About this time, while working at the Marshall Furnace company, Mr. Walkinhood spilled some hot molten lead on one of his feet and for several months he walked with crutches. Besides his parents the family of Mr. Walkinhood include his sisters, Florence and Laura Walkinhood, at home; Mrs. Elmer Lawrence of Detroit; and two brothers, a baby. Arthur Walkinhood and Harold Walkinhood. at Jackson.

July 26, 1924 - A peep into the manner in which the other half lives was given this morning in Marshall when Donald Walkinhood, 23, shot and killed his wife, Clara Inez, 20, at she lay sleeping in bed, with her 7-months old babe at her breast and then at tempted his own self destruction. He is barely living, with no hope given for his recovery. The child was unharmed. The murder was committed in the rear bedroom of the home of Charles Rickner, 51S Raymond Street, in the shadow of Marshall's beautiful cemetery. Mr. Rickner and three children occupied the front bedroom. His wife had left about a week ago and Mr. and Mrs. Walkinhood were offered free lodging if they would stay at the Rickner home. Mrs. Walkinhood to care for Mrs. Rickner's children as well as her own child.

Their Lot a Bard One - Mrs. Walkinhood had been the wife of James E. Coyer, 71 Warren, Battle Creek. He had been sent to Ionia about a year and a half ago for violating a parole given following sentence on a breaking and entering charge. Coyer was released last week. Cover's former wife had secured a divorce while he was in prison and last October married Walkinhood. Their baby came in December. They had lived in a railroad station and in a barn. He had worked for the furnace company. Some molten metal was spilled upon him and he was out of employment for a while Their only furniture was the few articles Mrs. Walkinhood has rescued from the wreckage of her first matrimonial storm. Rickner's offer meant that the couple was to have its first home. They were happy, it appeared. What mattered it if the furnishings were bare and worn and that father, mother and child must sleep in a bed intended for one.

The Wife's Despair - Hardly had they settled when Walkinhood, going down the cellar steps, fell and injured himself. He had just gotten a job as common laborer, and he was forced to quit. Poverty, which stalked constantly at their heels, seemed to be catching up to them. "Oh, I can't go on like this", Mrs. Walkinhood said, as she sat at the supper table the other night. Then Coyer, husband number one, came along. She talked with him. There is no evidence that they had planned to live together again. But she spoke of him often to Walkinhood. What a week before had appeared to them the goal of their existence since the birth of the baby a real home, seemed to be crumbling. Walkinhood went over to the home of a neighbor, Otis Lee, last night. "This thing is setting me crazy," he said.

Still Held Her Baby So last night as midnight crept upon the four-room home at the graveyard's edge, the four-foot bed granted repose to an innocent youngster; a mother tumbled in troubled sleep, a father lay awake with murder in his heart. At 6 o'clock the explosion came. Walkinhood picked up the 12-gauge shotgun that leaned against the corner of the wall, property of Rickner. He fired one shot at Mrs. Walkinhood. The charge tore away the left side of her head and of her throat and penetrated her brain. She must have died instantly. In death she still clutched, with her right arm, her baby, which was huddled to her right breast, blood-spattered, unharmed. Then Walkinhood went to, the barn, shotgun in hand. Rickman had been aroused by the shot. He got up and looked around. He heard another shot. Walkinhood, barefoot, had set off the trigger with his toe, the barrel pointing toward his head. The shot tore away part of his head, so that brains oozed forth. But it did not even cause him to lose consciousness.

Slashes His Throat - The man reeled out of the barn and through the lot, around to the front of the house. Then he fell again. Picking himself up. he got into the house again. His brain was clear, his mind was decisive. He secured an old-fashioned straight blade razor and slashed at his throat. The windpipe was cut and the jugular vein tapped. He fell to the floor. Mr. Otis, who had called the sheriff came in, as did Mr. Rickner. The room was bare with one. old-fashioned dresser, toilet articles strewn, soiled bedclothes covering the yet warm form of the wife. On the living room floor stood two great pools of blood where Mr. Walkinhood had fallen and then crawl toward the archway between the two rooms.

Coroner Called - Coroner Carl Gray of Battle Creek who was summoned the death of the young woman self-evident and an inquest not necessary. The baby was taken to the home of the father's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Walkinhood, where it gurgles over a milk bottle entirely unmindful of the tragedy that has entered its life. The mother of the dead wife, Mrs. D. B. Bowman had not seen her daughter for two weeks. She is an aged woman with much trouble already her experience. She had ten children. Her husband dropped dead in an elevator four years ago. One daughter, Mary Bowman, died of cholera in Valparaiso, Indiana. She felt that her children did not tell her everything, especially at the time of her daughter, Annis' last marriage to Donald Walkinhood.

But she considered them happy with one another. At the time of the birth of the baby the latter lived at the

corner of Mansion and Linden streets, Marshall. The young husband had burned his foot and was forced to use crutches. Notwithstanding this he took care of the baby, frequently bathing it. His wife was heard to remark at the time, "Donald couldn't be better to me and the baby. He's just like a woman with it." It was not suspected by relatives that the couple was anything but happy with one another. Five weeks ago the former husband, James Coyer, lather, out of prison, visited at the home of the sisters of Donald Walkinhood, Mrs. Elmer Masters and Mrs. John Francisco in Marshall for a few days. That was the first time the young Mrs. Walkinhood had seen him since he had left for Ionia, and been divorced.

Rickner Sues for Divorce. - Divorce proceedings were started by Charles D. Rickner this morning, against his wife, Hattie B. charging desertion and cruelty. The two were married December 16, 1910, and I have lived at 51S Raymond Street, the scene of a double tragedy early Saturday morning when Donald Walkinhood shot and killed his wife while she lay sleeping in bed and then turned the gun on himself. For two weeks Mr. Rickner says his wife has been away, leaving him to care for the three children. Charles A. 13, Laura L. 11, and Elvin A. 9. Mr. and Mrs. Walkinhood came a week ago to help him with in housework. In his bill of complaint, Mr. Rickner asks that the house and lot that is owned jointly by his wife and himself be deeded to him for the care and maintenance of the children.

Sept. 6, 1924 - Donald Walkinhood, self-confessed slayer, who. on July 26 shot and killed his wife and then made an unsuccessful attempt to end his own by shooting and slashing his throat with a razor, entered a plea ' of guilty to first degree murder before Judge North this morning. Walkinhood, his head still bandaged from razor cuts and the wounds received when a shot gun was discharged in his head, was one of 12 prisoners to face the court. He was the second one to be called upon by the Judge.

Were No Spectators - Owing to the use of the circuit court room for a gathering of teachers the court occupied the office of the county clerk. There were no spectators. Prosecutor Cortright, informed Walkinhood of the charge asking him if he were guilty or not guilty. Walkinhood mumbled that he was guilty. Nothing was said concerning him by the court at the time nor until the remainder of the prisoners had been arraigned. No testimony was taken, as the statute provides, to determine the extent the sentence to be imposed. This testimony will be heard onday when the November term opens in Battle Creek. The auditing board of the board of supervisors last week allowed a claim of \$175 to Louis Walkinhood, father of the defendant, for acting as deputy sheriff over his son while he was conned to the Walkinhood home.

Issues a Statement - At the county jail following his plea of guilty, Walkinhood wrote out a statement for the Enquirer and News and the request of the Marshall correspondent. In this statement he attempts to explain the whole crime. The statement follows: "I was out of work and sick and we had bad luck all the time; could not get no where nor do anything but what someone had something to say about it, but I did not intend to kill her. It was an accident. I was going to kill myself but not her. Why I plead guilty was because they all told me. If I did not plead guilty, they would send me to some insane asylum for life and my folks would not ever see- me again and rather than do this I would rather plead guilty to this charge and have a chance to see my folks once in a while. They said they did not think I would get over 10 or 15 years. But I don't know what happened that day. I don't know whether I was out of my head or not. I was drove crazy I believe, but if I killed her it was not my fault at all, for I did everything I could to keep the family together, but could not get along with what I could earn with my hands.

"Her first man wrote letters to her asking her to come back to him. He even sent money for her to come back on and I brought it to the sheriff's office and they told me to send it back and I did it. Then he began to send letters with someone else's name on it so I would not know it and I did not open them for I did not know who they were from. But when one came with his address on it I knew it and read it. He wrote her a letter while he was in Ionia prison and told her to tell me if ever I married her he would kill both of us. He used to come and see her often when we were married when I was not at home. (Signed) Donald Walkinhood."

July 11, 1934 - In the case of Donald Walkinhood, a Marshall man who shot and killed his wife and turned the gun on himself, the life sentence was imposed by the then Circuit Judge Walter H. North. Walkinhood had no criminal record and his parole a few months ago did not arouse any apparent adverse feeling in the city of Marshall. He had served nine years and five months in Jackson prison. Walkinhood shot away part of his face and jaw in the attempt to kill himself and his recovery to receive the law's penalty was considered remarkable. The 30 life termers released since January 1, 1933. were sorted from a state prison population of more than 750 serving the maximum sentence, an Associated Press dispatch from Lansing said today.

Donald Lewis Walkinhood, 45, was instantly killed at his home, Clinton Street, Marshall, Michigan about 5:00 o'clock Friday afternoon, when he was shot in the head with a 22 caliber rifle, in the hands of his nephew, Richard Lawrence, 14, son of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Lawrence, Forest Street.

According to the story told local officers by Lawrence, he had been living with his uncle for some time, and returned home from school Friday afternoon as usual, and decided to take the rifle which his uncle kept in the house, and do some target practice near the home. Lawrence claimed that before going out of doors he loaded the gun in some unknown manner was discharged, the bullet entering the back of Walkinhood's head and evidently striking the brain, causing instant death. Walkinhood at the time was lying on a couch with his face to the wall, and according to Lawrence, never moved after the gun was discharged.

Lawrence becoming frightened when he realized what had happened ran to the home of his grandfather, Lewis Walkinhood, father of the deceased, (Continued on Page 5, Col. 6) who resides on River Street, where he informed him that he had shot his uncle, and that he had killed him. The grandfather immediately accompanied the youngster to his son's home, where he ascertained that Donald was dead. Mr. Walkinhood then called the

officers. Coroner R.D. Scott was called to the scene, and after viewing the remains and closely questioning the boy, decided that the shooting was accidental, and that no inquest would be held. The remains were then ordered removed to the Kelser funeral home.

In August of 1924, Walkinhood shot his first wife fatally, and attempted to take his own life. However, he recovered from his wounds and subsequently was sent to prison in connection with his wife's death.

Mr. Walkinhood was born in Marshall, December 5, 1899, the son of Lewis and Hattie Walkinhood, and lived here virtually all his life.

He is survived by his wife, Neita; a daughter, Miss Clara Walkinhood of Ypsilanti; his father, Lewis M. Walkinhood of Marshall; three sisters Mrs. Elmer Lawrence and Mrs. Robert Summerfield, both of Marshall, and Mrs. Donald Sass of Battle Creek; and two brothers, Harold of Jackson, and Arthur, of Battle Creek.

Friends may call at the Kelser funeral home, where funeral services will be held at 1:30 o'clock Monday afternoon, with the Rev. M.M. Laws of Trinity Episcopal church, officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery.

Marriage Notes for Donald Wackinhood and Violet Parr:

Violet Walkinhood has began suit for divorce from Donald Walkinhood. The couple were married at Marengo by Rev. Niemann June 14, 1919, and separated September 24. She alleges extreme cruelty and says her husband uses profane language, violence and has threatened to kill her. She also alleges non-support and says she has been obliged to go to work. Judge North Issued an injunction restraining the defendant from interfering with her or selling any of the household goods which she claims to own.

More About Donald Wackinhood and Violet Parr:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1919, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Separation: 24 Sep 1919, Michigan

Notes for Anna Viola Bowman or Coyer:

Viola A. Bowman Walkinhood, marriage record to Donald has her name listed as Anna F. Coyer/Anna F. Bowman, daughter of Irvine Bowman and Diana Ellis

In Marshall, Saturday morning, the mother of Mrs. Walkinhood gave her name as Annes Viola Walkinhood. Had she lived until August 13, 1924, she would have been 21 years old. Surviving in her immediate family are the baby daughter Clara Walkinhood, seven months old; four sisters and two brothers: Mrs. Elmer Masters, Edward and Grant Bowman of Marshall; Mrs. John Francisco, Marengo Township, and Mrs. Harry Swan, Nashville.

Lost Fourth Daughter - The mother of Mrs. Walkinhood is a woman very lively and able to get about after all she has gone through. Four years ago, her husband died suddenly at the Bellevue elevator where he had gone with a load of wheat. Before this time, she had three daughters die suddenly. Two, Mariam Brown of Oklahoma, Nebraska and Florence Slayton of Battle Creek, died with the influenza and Mary Bowman died with cholera infantum. With all the trouble, Mrs. Bowman was brave at the home where the tragedy occurred at 518 Raymond street. All she could say was, "Oh, why couldn't my baby daughter have died a natural death instead of having had to be shot? I wonder why things are so?"

At the time of the baby's birth, seven months ago, Mr. and Mrs. Walkinhood lived at the corner of Linden and Mansion streets in the east half of the house of Mrs. Burton. With the help of her sister, Mrs. John Francisco, his mother, Mrs. Louis Walkinhood and Mr. Walkinhood, the work of the house and the caring for the baby was done. About this time, while working at the Marshall Furnace company, Mr. Walkinhood spilled some hot molten lead on one of his feet and for several months he walked with crutches.

Besides the parents, the family of Mr. Walkinhood include his sisters, Florence and Laura Walkinhood, at home; Mrs. Elmer Lawrence of Detroit; and two brothers, a baby, Arthur Walkinhood and Harold Walkinhood at Jackson.

More About Donald Wackinhood and Anna Coyer:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1923, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Neita Buckingham:

Mrs. Neita A. (Buckingham) Walkinhood, 75, formerly of Marshall, died Sunday afternoon Sept. 7, 1969 in the Kimball Medical Facility where she had been a patient during the past month. She was the widow of Donald Walkinhood. She was born in Tonica, Illinois. Surviving are daughters Miss Edna Buckingham of Coldwater and Mrs. Mytrie Bradley of Albion, and a brother, William B. Buckingham of Orange, California.

More About Neita Buckingham:

Burial: 10 Sep 1969, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Donald Wackinhood and Neita Buckingham:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1937, LaGrange, Indiana

- + 10432 iii. Gertrude Myrtle (Walkinhut) Wackenhut, born 04 Oct 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1974 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10433 iv. Florence B. Walkinhood, born 04 Aug 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1987 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10434 v. Laura May Wackinhood, born 20 Jun 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- + 10435 vi. Arthur W. Walkinhood, born 30 May 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1995 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6297. Mary Christiane¹² Hepperle (Barbara¹¹ Herneisen, Christian (Hirneisen)¹⁰ Hernisey, Johann Georg⁹ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Dec 1849 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Dec 1916 in Penn, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Henry J. Romich**. He was born 06 Jul 1837 in Bavaria, Germany, and died 05 Jun 1915 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Mary Hepperle and Henry Romich are:

- + 10436 i. Charles A.¹³ Romich, born 04 Jul 1860 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Jun 1923 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10437 ii. Catherine E. Romich, born 23 Mar 1873 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Apr 1965 in Lower Allen Twp, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10438 iii. Catherine H. Romich, born 22 Aug 1882 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Nov 1923 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married ? Goodyear.
- 10439 iv. John Paulus Romach, born 1886.

6298. Sophia Barbara¹² Hepperle (Barbara¹¹ Herneisen, Christian (Hirneisen)¹⁰ Hernisey, Johann Georg⁹ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jan 1850 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Feb 1904 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Adam Hocker** 1866 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 27 Dec 1844 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Dec 1907 in Camp Hill, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Hocker and Sophia Hepperle:

Marriage: 1866, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Sophia Hepperle and John Hocker are:

- + 10440 i. Daniel G.¹³ Hocker, born 02 Jun 1867 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Aug 1930 in Collier, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10441 ii. Mary Jane Hocker, born 14 Oct 1867 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Feb 1962 in Westtown, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10442 iii. Ella Virginia Hocker, born Nov 1870 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Aug 1933 in Chester Co, Pennsylvania. She married John H. Allen 21 Feb 1892 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; born Jul 1870 in Pennsylvania; died 06 Jan 1946 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware.

More About John Allen and Ella Hocker:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1892, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

- + 10443 iv. Florence E. Hocker, born 27 Dec 1871 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Apr 1959 in Massillon, Stark Co, Ohio.
- + 10444 v. John Caspar Hocker, born 21 Aug 1875 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 May 1943 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10445 vi. Murray William Hocker, born 07 May 1880 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Oct 1954 in Sarah Poticher Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10446 vii. Mabel Gertrude Hocker, born 21 Nov 1885 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10447 viii. Carrie Edna Hocker, born 1887. She married (1) ? DeLoud; born Aft. 1881. She married (2) David Ray Prosser 27 Oct 1927.

More About David Prosser and Carrie Hocker:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1927

6301. John¹² Hepperle (Barbara¹¹ Herneisen, Christian (Hirneisen)¹⁰ Hernisey, Johann Georg⁹ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1857 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Jul 1920 in Wormleysburg, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Susan Berg**. She was born 14 May 1858 in Pennsylvania, and died 13 Dec 1943 in Wormleysburg, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of John Hepperle and Susan Berg are:

- + 10448 i. John¹³ Hepperle, born 1884; died 1966.
- 10449 ii. Mary Barbara Hepperle. She married ? Smith.

6302. William Christian¹² Hepperle (Barbara¹¹ Herneisen, Christian (Hirneisen)¹⁰ Hernisey, Johann Georg⁹ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 May 1864 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Feb 1946 in Hummelstown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Emma Wheeler Maley**. She was born 20 Aug 1867 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Dec 1930 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of William Hepperle and Emma Maley are:

- + 10450 i. Jeanette Barbara Etta¹³ Hepperle, born 09 Sep 1886 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jul 1970 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10451 ii. Earl William Hepperle, twin, born 14 Jul 1892 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Jun 1973 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland.
- 10452 iii. Paul Christian Hepperle, twin, born 14 Jul 1892 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Mar 1963 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland.
- 10453 iv. Alberta Hartle Hepperle, born 28 Mar 1899 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Nov 1967 in Derry Twp, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married George Henry Burrige 03 Nov 1928; born 19 Nov 1899 in Hummelstown, Pennsylvania; died 09 Mar 1978 in Palm Beach Co, Florida.

Notes for Alberta Hartle Hepperle:

Mrs. Alberta H. Burrige, 68, 616 W. High Street, Hummelstown, died Tuesday Nov. 14, 1967 at the Hershey Hospital. She was a member of the Hummelstown United Church of Christ and the Hummelstown Flower Club. She is survived by her husband, Georg H. Burrige; two sisters, Mrs. Jennie McKalvey of Elizabethtown and Mrs. Dorothy Colfe of Middletown; two brothers, Earl Hepperle of Hagerstown, Maryland, and William Hepperle of Baltimore, Maryland, and several nieces and nephews.

Marriage Notes for Alberta Hepperle and George Burrige:

Miss Alberta Hartle Hepperle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W.C. Hepperle, 2325 Jefferson Street, and George H. Burrige, Hummelstown, were married Saturday at noon Oct. 27, 1928 at the bride's home. The Rev. Dr. A.M. Stamets, pastor of Augsburg Lutheran Church, officiated. The home was decorated with dahlias and other fall flowers. A wedding luncheon for sixty guests followed the ceremony.

After a motor trip through New York and Canada Mr. and Mrs. Burrige will be at home at 2325 Jefferson Street. Mr. Burrige is connected with the Prudential Life Insurance Company of this city.

More About George Burrige and Alberta Hepperle:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1928

- + 10454 v. William Dixon Hepperle, born 08 Mar 1903 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland; died 01 Jul 1982 in Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- 10455 vi. Dorothy Virginia Hepperle, born 26 Jun 1907 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Mar 1991. She married Edgar George Wolf 29 Oct 1925 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; born 22 Sep 1903 in Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Feb 1962 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Edgar George Wolf:

Edgar Wolf, Fifty-eight, 431 E. Bainbridge Street, Elizabethtown, died at 1 p.m. Wednesday Feb. 21, 1962, in the General Hospital. He was employed at Shearer's Furniture Store in Elizabethtown. He was a member of Geyers' Evangelical United Brethren Church of Middletown RD, B.P.O.E. 1092, and the Liberty Fire Company, both in Middletown. Born in Newville, he was a son of Winfield F. and the late Carrie M. Shields Wolf.

Surviving, besides his father, of Harrisburg, are his wife, Dorothy V., and foster daughter, Barbara Alwine, both at home; two brothers, Quinten S. and Glenn, both of Harrisburg; and three sisters, Mrs. Sarah Clark, Harrisburg; Mrs. Margaret Fairley, Akron; and Mrs. Madeline Botts, of Middletown.

Marriage Notes for Dorothy Hepperle and Edgar Wolf:

The marriage of Miss Dorothea V. Hepperle, daughter of W.C. Hepperle, 2325 Jefferson Street, and Edgar G. Wolf, 635 Camp Street, was solemnized at noon yesterday Oct. 29, 1925 at the home of the bride. The Rev. A.M. Stamets, pastor of the Augsburg Lutheran Church officiated. Autumn leaves and chrysanthemums decorated the house. Miss Caroline Burrige, of Hummelstown, played the wedding music.

The bride wore a French blue satin gown, and her corsage was of pink roses. A luncheon was served after the wedding, following which Mr. Wolf and his bride left for a southern trip.

More About Edgar Wolf and Dorothy Hepperle:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1925, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

6303. Harry F.¹² Foltz (Fredericka¹¹ Hernisey, Christian (Hirneisen)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 May 1866 in Pennsylvania, and died 09 Oct 1907. He married **Anna Mary Miller** 03 Jul 1887 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 13 Aug 1867 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Aug 1954 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry F. Foltz:

Census: 1900, Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1900, roll setter pipe mill Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Foltz and Anna Miller:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1887, Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Harry Foltz and Anna Miller is:

+ 10456 i. John Edward¹³ Foltz, born 18 May 1888 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Sep 1957 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

6304. John Frederick¹² Sellers (Catharine¹¹ Hernisey, Christian (Hirneisen)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Sep 1866 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Feb 1912 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Eleanore Elizabeth (Ella) Baumbach** 30 Oct 1890 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 18 Mar 1872 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Aug 1945 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for John Frederick Sellers:

Less than a minute after he had received instructions from the assistant supervisor and while he was making the trip home, John F. Sellers, for many years the conductor of the maintenance of way crew at Middletown, fell between the cars at a point east of Highspire Saturday afternoon Feb. 17, 1912 at 4 o'clock and was killed. The mangled body was picked up by his crew and taken to Middletown late in the afternoon.

Mr. Sellers was a son of Mr. And Mrs. Miller Sellers. Besides his wife he is survived by three children, Charles, Dorothea, and Flora; his parents, one brother, Willaim, of Harrisburg; four sisters, Mrs. Carrie Widener, Allentown; Mrs. Mary Mattis, Harrisburg; Mrs. Jennie Byerly, Chambersburg, and Mrs. Annie Kulp, Middletown.

More About John Frederick Sellers:

Cause of Death: killed by being run over accidentally by train on P.R.R.

Occupation: conductor on railroad Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Notes for Eleanore Elizabeth (Ella) Baumbach:

Funeral services for Mrs. Ellanora E. Baumbach Sellers, 74, who died yesterday August 28, 1945 at her home, Shippens Street, Royalton, will be held on Friday afternoon at 1:30 o'clock at the home, with further services at 2 o'clock in St. Peter's Lutheran Church. The Rev. Paul R. Clouser, pastor, will officiate and burial will be in the Middletown Cemetery. A piano teacher for the last 60 years she was a well-known music instructor. She was a member of the St. Peter's Lutheran Church in Middletown.

Surviving are two daughters, Dorothea Leedy, at home, and Flora F. Conway, Harrisburg; a son, Charles S. Sellers, Lewistown; a brother, Edward Baumbach, Middletown; four grandchildren, and great-great-nieces and nephews.

Friends may call at the home tomorrow evening from 7 to 9 o'clock.

More About Eleanore Elizabeth (Ella) Baumbach:

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis with hypertension; diabetes

Occupation: music teacher own piano Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Sellers and Eleanore Baumbach:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1890, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Sellers and Eleanore Baumbach are:

- 10457 i. Charles Leroy¹³ Sellers, born 22 Feb 1891 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Sep 1951 in Derry, Mifflin Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah Glenn 03 Mar 1932 in Huntington, Cabell Co, West Virginia; born 22 Sep 1902 in Ohio; died 14 Jun 1953.

More About Charles Sellers and Sarah Glenn:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1932, Huntington, Cabell Co, West Virginia
- + 10458 ii. Dorothea C. Sellers, born 08 Nov 1896 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Nov 1976 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10459 iii. Flora Fredrica Sellers, born 25 Oct 1903 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jan 1967 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

6305. Mary Catherine¹² Sellers (Catharine¹¹ Hernisey, Christian (Hirneisen)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Nov 1867 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jun 1957 in Yeadon, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William Mattes**.

Child of Mary Sellers and William Mattes is:

- 10460 i. Eva Gertrude¹³ Mattes.

6308. Carrie¹² Sellers (Catharine¹¹ Hernisey, Christian (Hirneisen)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1874 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Oct 1934 in West Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Roger Royal Weidner** 29 Mar 1894 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 06 Oct 1874 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Oct 1956 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Roger Weidner and Carrie Sellers:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1894, Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Carrie Sellers and Roger Weidner is:

- + 10461 i. Catherine Ann¹³ Weidner, born 26 Oct 1894 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 1995 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

6310. William Franklin¹² Sellers (Catharine¹¹ Hernisey, Christian (Hirneisen)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Apr 1880 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1973 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Laura Ruth Metzler** 26 Nov 1903 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 06 Apr 1874 in Pennsylvania, and died 24 Apr 1944 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Sellers and Laura Metzler:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1903, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Children of William Sellers and Laura Metzler are:

- 10462 i. Maredia Ruth¹³ Sellers, born 06 May 1906 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Aug 1986 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married John Joseph Wahl 03 Jun 1941 in Washington D.C.; born 25 Oct 1899 in Pennsylvania; died 12 May 1991 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Wahl and Maredia Sellers:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1941, Washington D.C.

- 10463 ii. Kathrynne Anna (Catharine) Sellers, born 09 Feb 1911 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Mar 2014 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married Alfred Allen Smith 1943 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 03 May 1889 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 May 1980 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Alfred Smith and Kathrynne Sellers:
Marriage: 1943, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

6311. Annie V.¹² Sellers (Catharine¹¹ Hernisey, Christian (Hirneisen)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Feb 1885 in Pennsylvania, and died 1971. She married **Abraham Brandt Kupp** 29 Nov 1905 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 15 Jun 1882 in Steelton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jun 1942 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Abraham Brandt Kupp:

Services for Brandt Kupp, 60, who died Tuesday Jun 30, 1942 at his home, 36 North Catherine Street, Middletown, will be held tomorrow at 2 p.m. at his home. The Rev. Dr. Paul R. Clouser, St. Peter's Lutheran Church, will officiate. Burial will be in the Middletown cemetery. Friends may call at his home from 7 to 9.

He was a member of St. Peter's Lutheran Church, Prince Edwin Lodge of Masons; Columbian Commandery, Knights of Malta, and the liberty Fire Company, all of Middletown.

More About Abraham Brandt Kupp:

Cause of Death: bilateral pneumonia (lobar); generalized septacemia

Occupation: machinist Bethlehem Steel Company Steelton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

More About Abraham Kupp and Annie Sellers:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1905, Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Annie Sellers and Abraham Kupp are:

- 10464 i. Geraldine Ruth¹³ Kupp, born 1917 in Pennsylvania; died 03 Oct 2018. She married Paul Vere Judy 10 Jul 1943 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; born 15 Jul 1914 in Bainbridge, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Aug 1993.

More About Paul Judy and Geraldine Kupp:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1943, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

- 10465 ii. Louise Elizabeth Kupp, born 23 Jun 1923 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Apr 2000 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married Charles H. Boyer 30 Nov 1933 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; born 29 Dec 1910 in Pennsylvania; died 20 Apr 1996 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Boyer and Louise Kupp:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1933, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

6313. Edith¹² Hirnisey (John¹¹, Christian (Hirneisen)¹⁰ Hirnisey, Johann Georg⁹ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Nov 1870 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Feb 1925 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles D. Whaler** 16 Feb 1892 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born Jun 1872 in Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Whaler and Edith Hirnisey:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1892, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Edith Hirnisey and Charles Whaler are:

- 10466 i. Ira John¹³ Whaler, born 1892 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1893 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10467 ii. Mary Lillian Whaler, born Jan 1896 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1980 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Leslie S. Studenroth 04 Aug 1918 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Leslie Studenroth and Mary Whaler:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1918, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

6320. Wilhelmina (Minnie)¹² Hirnisey (John¹¹, Christian (Hirneisen)¹⁰ Hernisey, Johann Georg⁹ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Feb 1898 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Jan 1979 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Abraham (Abram) Deppeller** 22 Oct 1922 in West Chester, Chester Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 12 Mar 1895 in Marrietta, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 May 1977 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Abraham Deppeller and Wilhelmina Hirnisey:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1922, West Chester, Chester Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Wilhelmina Hirnisey and Abraham Deppeller are:

- 10468 i. Helen Geraldine (Gerry)¹³ Deppeller, born 06 Dec 1923 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Mar 2011 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Helen Geraldine (Gerry) Deppeller:

H. Geraldine "Gerry" Deppeller, 87, formerly of Columbia, died Friday March 16, 2011 at the Masonic Village where she had resided for the past three years. Born in Columbia, she was the daughter of the late Abram and Wilhelmina Hirnisey Deppeller. She retired from the former Wyeth Laboratories in 1985. A member of St. John's Lutheran Church, Columbia, Gerry was involved at St. John's with the E.L.C.W. and the church quilting group. She enjoyed silk flower arranging and knitting.

Surviving is a brother, Joel Deppeller, Zephyr Hills, Florida; niece, Jenny Fritsch, Millersville and a cousin Nancy Jo wife of Jay Lutz, Columbia.

A graveside service will be held in Laurel Hill Memorial Gardens, N. Ninth Street Exit. On Thursday, March 24, 2011 at 2:30 p.m. with the Rev. Peter S. Bergstresser, officiating. If desired, contributions in Gerry's memory may be made to St. John's Lutheran Church, PO Box 391, Columbia, Pennsylvania 17512. Arrangements by the Clyde W. Kraft Funeral Home, Inc.

- + 10469 ii. Joel Richard Deppeller, born 20 Aug 1926 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Feb 2012 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, Florida.
- + 10470 iii. Dolores Audrey Deppeller, born 01 Oct 1928 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Nov 2008 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10471 iv. Donald Kenneth Deppeller, born 15 Dec 1930 in Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Dec 1991 in Fairfax, Virginia. He married Elizabeth Irene Lutz 29 Dec 1958; born 29 Jul 1928 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Feb 1999.

Marriage Notes for Donald Deppeller and Elizabeth Lutz:

The marriage of Elizabeth L. Hasty, 236 W. Chestnut Street, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Otto J. Lutz, to Donald K. Deppeller, son of Mr. and Mrs. Abraham Deppeller, 2917 E. Market Street, Marietta, took place in the Lancaster County Court House Monday afternoon Dec. 29, 1958. Joseph W. Martin, Goodville, Justice of the Peace and Deputy Register of Wills, officiated.

Mrs. Deppeller is a graduate of the Shippen School for Girls and attended Harcum Junior College, Bryn Mawr and the University of Miami, Coral Gables, Florida. Mr. Deppeller is a teacher in the Lampeter-Strasburg High School. The couple will live in Lancaster on their return from a trip to New York City.

More About Donald Deppeller and Elizabeth Lutz:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1958

6322. Helen Phoebe¹² Hirnisey (John¹¹, Christian (Hirneisen)¹⁰ Hernisey, Johann Georg⁹ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Apr 1902 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Aug 1966 in Falls Church, Fairfax Co, Virginia. She married **Ralph Edgar Johnston** 27 Jun 1927. He was born 19 Jan 1906 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Mar 1971 in Falls Church, Fairfax Co, Virginia.

Notes for Ralph Edgar Johnston:

Ralph E. Johnson, 65, a native of Columbia, died unexpectedly at his home in Fairfax, Virginia, on March 17, 1971. He was the husband of the late Helen Hirnisey Johnson, a veteran of World War II serving in the U.S. Navy, and a retired government employe. He attended Columbia High School.

He is survived by a son, James Clifford Johnson, Fort Lee, Virginia, and three grandchildren.

More About Ralph Johnston and Helen Hirnisey:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1927

Child of Helen Hirnisey and Ralph Johnston is:

10472 i. Benjamin¹³ Johnston, born 1929 in Pennsylvania.

6326. Grace¹² Hernisey (Jacob¹¹, Christian (Hirneisen)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1881 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jan 1956 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Frederick William Ziegler** 12 Jun 1907. He was born 14 Mar 1877 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Nov 1944 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Frederick William Ziegler:

Census 2: 1920, N. Lime Street; 6th ward Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Marriage Notes for Grace Hernisey and Frederick Ziegler:

Mr. Frederick William Ziegler and Miss Grace Herneisey, both of Lancaster, were married Wednesday evening June 5, 1907 at the residence of Mrs. Sarah A. Herneisey, mother of the bride, No. 872 North Queen Street, Rev. Dr. C.E. Haupt, of Grace Lutheran Church, officiating. Mr. Carl A. Ziegler, brother of the groom, and Miss Annie Herneisey, sister of the bride, attended the couple, and the ring ceremony was used. The marriage was followed by a reception. The newly-wedded couple will reside at No. 872 North Queen Street.

More About Frederick Ziegler and Grace Hernisey:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1907

Children of Grace Hernisey and Frederick Ziegler are:

- + 10473 i. John Jacob¹³ Ziegler, born 09 May 1908 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 May 1986 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10474 ii. Carl Herneisy Ziegler, born 25 Apr 1910 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Apr 1988 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10475 iii. Frederick Martin Ziegler, born 21 Oct 1912 in West Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1987.

6328. Andrew¹² Herneisey (Christian (Herneisey)¹¹ Hirneisen, Andreas¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1861 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Nov 1928 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Eva L. Rank** 1885. She was born 05 Apr 1869 in Pennsylvania, and died 20 Apr 1963.

More About Andrew Herneisey and Eva Rank:

Marriage: 1885

Child of Andrew Herneisey and Eva Rank is:

10476 i. Harry A.¹³ Hernisey, born 12 Aug 1886 in Pennsylvania; died 14 Jul 1955 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

6340. William¹² Andrews (Anna Maria¹¹ Hirneisen, Andreas¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1860 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1880. He married **Sarah Ellen ?**. She was born 1863 in Pennsylvania.

Child of William Andrews and Sarah ? is:

10477 i. Alice J.¹³ Andrews, born 1880 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1910.

6341. Emma¹² Andrews (Anna Maria¹¹ Hirneisen, Andreas¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Nov 1860 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Nov 1947 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William A. Gump** 1880 in Pennsylvania. He was born Mar 1856 in Pennsylvania, and died 02 Feb 1934 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Emma Andrews:
Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About William A. Gump:
Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 1116 4th Street; 12th ward Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania ED 92 SD 14 sheet 5a
Occupation: 1910, laborer city Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Gump and Emma Andrews:
Marriage: 1880, Pennsylvania

Children of Emma Andrews and William Gump are:

- + 10478 i. John Faltz¹³ Gump, born 07 Apr 1881 in West Chester, Pennsylvania; died 30 Sep 1951 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10479 ii. William Andrews Gump, Jr., born Apr 1883 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Jan 1937 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He married Kathryn Cecelia McCoy 08 Jun 1921 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for William Andrews Gump, Jr.:

Jan. 2, 1937 - William A. Gump, a machinist for the Pennsylvania Railroad, died last night at his home, 1610 Green Street, after a long illness. He was a member of St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Cathedral, the holy Name Society and the Harrisburg Council, Knights of Columbus. Gump, a native of Royalton, entered the service of the Pennsylvania Railroad on April 23, 1904, as a laborer. He later served as a machinist's helper and machinist.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Catherine Gump; his mother, Mrs. Emma Gump; two brothers, John and Samuel Gump, and a sister, Mrs. Harry Myers, all of Harrisburg. Requiem high mass will be celebrated on Tuesday morning at 9 o'clock at the cathedral, with the Very Rev. P.F. McGee, rector, as the celebrant. Burial will be in Holy Cross Cemetery. Members of the Knights of Columbus and the Cathedral Holy Name Society will recite the Rosary on Monday evening at 8:30 o'clock at the Sourbier funeral parlors, 1310 North Third Street, where the body may be viewed from 7 to 9 o'clock.

More About William Andrews Gump, Jr.:
Occupation: 1910, brakeman steam railroad Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Gump and Kathryn McCoy:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1921, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

- + 10480 iii. Mary Henrietta Gump, born Nov 1884 in Pennsylvania; died 1972.
- + 10481 iv. Samuel Gump, born 04 Apr 1885 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 1974.

6342. George W.¹² Andrews (Anna Maria¹¹ Hirneisen, Andreas¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Mar 1863 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Jul 1906 in Kings, New York. He married **Anna Florence Sheeler** 10 Jul 1888 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She was born Feb 1875 in Pennsylvania.

More About George Andrews and Anna Sheeler:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1888, Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania

Children of George Andrews and Anna Sheeler are:

- 10482 i. Rada¹³ Andrews, born 18 Nov 1890 in Pennsylvania; died 23 Apr 1978 in Pleasantville, Atlantic Co, New Jersey. She married Ellison Reeves Wooten 1921 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 05 May 1888 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Apr 1956 in Haddon Heights, Camden Co, New Jersey.

More About Ellison Wootten and Rada Andrews:
Marriage: 1921, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- + 10483 ii. Wallace Douglas Andrews, born 05 Nov 1893 in Pennsylvania; died 10 Nov 1969 in Northfield, Atlantic Co, New Jersey.

6344. Ella¹² Andrews (Anna Maria¹¹ Hirneisen, Andreas¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Dec 1867 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Apr 1916. She married **Thomas K. Stipe**. He was born 15 Oct 1859 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Aug 1916 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Thomas K. Stipe:
Cause of Death: cerebral meningitis

Children of Ella Andrews and Thomas Stipe are:

- + 10484 i. Charles McClellan¹³ Stipe, born 21 Nov 1885 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Aug 1963 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10485 ii. Elsie M. Stipe, born 19 Feb 1888 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died Aug 1976 in Pennsylvania. She married Walter John McCloskey 24 Nov 1919 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 18 Apr 1889 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 10 May 1935 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Walter John McCloskey:
Census 2: 1930, 3434 Osmond Street; 38th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: 1930, moulder foundry business Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Marriage Notes for Elsie Stipe and Walter McCloskey:
Nov. 17, 1919 – Walter J. McCloskey, of Chicago, Illinois, and Miss Elsie Stipe, daughter of the late T.K. Stipe, of Ann Street, which occurred on Monday at 1:30 at the Methodist Episcopal parsonage in Philadelphia. The Rev. William Chalfont officiating. Mrs. McCloskey was chief operator at the local Cumberland Valley Telephone exchange on North Union Street.

More About Walter McCloskey and Elsie Stipe:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1919, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 10486 iii. Merle Stipe, born 09 Feb 1890 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jan 1939 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10487 iv. Thomas Florin Stipe, Jr., born 20 Oct 1892 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Jan 1958 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

6347. Harry¹² Andrews (Anna Maria¹¹ Hirneisen, Andreas¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1875 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Sep 1929 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Emma Elizabeth Boyer** 25 Sep 1894 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 05 Apr 1874 in Conoy Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Dec 1951 in Conoy Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Andrews:
Cause of Death: pernicious anemia; carcinoma of bladder

Notes for Emma Elizabeth Boyer:

Mrs. Emma E. Andrews, 77, wife of the late Harry Andrews, died at 6:05 a.m., Tuesday, Dec 11, 1951, at her home, in Falmouth, Bainbridge R.D.1. She had been in ill health for the past few months. Born in Falmouth, a daughter of the late Elijah and Mary Franz Boyer, she was a member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church of Harrisburg, and also a member of the Ladies' bible Class, Falmouth United Brethren Church.

Surviving are two daughters: Ruth, wife of Lloyd R. Hemperly, and Ella, wife of Tom R. Thomas, both of Bainbridge R.D.1, and two sons: Charles W., Bainbridge R.D.1, and John D., of Duncannon, Pennsylvania. Also surviving are one grandchild and two sisters: Mrs. Harry Grimes, Harrisburg, and

Mrs. Effie Floyd, Wrightsville.

More About Emma Elizabeth Boyer:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; hypertension; chronic myocarditis

More About Harry Andrews and Emma Boyer:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1894, Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Harry Andrews and Emma Boyer are:

- + 10488 i. Ruth Virginia¹³ Andrews, born 12 Nov 1896 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died Sep 1982.
- 10489 ii. Ella Beatrice Andrews, born 30 Jul 1897 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died Dec 1988. She married (1) Dr. Lloyd Cyril Pierce 20 Oct 1924 in Gettysburg, Adams Co, Pennsylvania; born 08 Aug 1896 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Mar 1945 in East Pennsboro, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania. She married (2) Tom Romeo Thomas 1939; born 23 Feb 1889 in Jackson, West Virginia; died Sep 1983.

More About Dr. Lloyd Cyril Pierce:

Census 2: 1940, East Pennsboro, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1940, doctor East Pennsboro, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania

More About Lloyd Pierce and Ella Andrews:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1924, Gettysburg, Adams Co, Pennsylvania

More About Tom Thomas and Ella Andrews:

Marriage: 1939

- 10490 iii. Charles Ward Andrews, born 02 Dec 1902 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Jun 1952 in Bainbridge, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Charles Ward Andrews:

Charles W. Andrews, 49, died at 3 p.m. last Saturday June 28, 1952 at the home of a sister, Mrs. Tom R. Thomas, Falmouth, Bainbridge R.D.1, after several years' illness. He was born at Middletown, a son of the late Harry and Emma Boyer Andrews, and was a member of the United Brethren Church of Falmouth.

He is survived by two sisters, Rith, wife of Lloyd R. Hemperly, Bainbridge R.D.1, and Ella, wife of Tom R. Tomas, with whom he resided and a brother, John D., Duncannon, Pennsylvania.

- + 10491 iv. John Danner Andrews, born 23 Nov 1906 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1950.
- 10492 v. Harry C. Andrews, born 23 Jan 1915 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Oct 1923 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry C. Andrews:

Cause of Death: acute interstitial nephritis; acute tonsillitis

6354. John E.¹² Foltz (Frederika¹¹ Hirneisen, Andreas¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1889 in Pennsylvania. He married **Louise C. ?**. She was born 1885.

Children of John Foltz and Louise ? are:

- 10493 i. Charles J.¹³ Foltz, born 1913 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10494 ii. Anna L. Foltz, born 1919 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

6355. Susannah¹² Dussinger (Catherine¹¹ Hemling, Anna¹⁰ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jul 1859 in Landis Valley, Manheim Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jan 1938 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Henry Stormfeltz** 1879. He was born 14 Mar 1853 in Pennsylvania, and died 29 Oct 1917 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Susannah Dussinger:

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 2 living

More About Henry Stormfeltz and Susannah Dussinger:

Marriage: 1879

Children of Susannah Dussinger and Henry Stormfeltz are:

- + 10495 i. Harry Walter¹³ Stormfeltz, born 25 Jan 1886 in Marietta, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Jul 1967 in Lancaster Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10496 ii. Clayton Dussinger Stormfeltz, born 14 Mar 1889 in Marietta, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Jan 1953 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

6356. Catharine¹² Dussinger (Catherine¹¹ Hemling, Anna¹⁰ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1860 in Landis Valley, Manheim Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Feb 1902 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John W. Martin** 01 Jun 1881 in Reamstown, Pennsylvania. He was born 17 Oct 1860 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 May 1941 in Warwick Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Martin and Catharine Dussinger:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1881, Reamstown, Pennsylvania

Children of Catharine Dussinger and John Martin are:

- + 10497 i. Henry D. (Harry)¹³ Martin, born 25 Mar 1885 in Pennsylvania; died 28 Nov 1974.
- + 10498 ii. Abraham Martin, born 22 Oct 1887 in Pennsylvania; died 09 Mar 1905.
- + 10499 iii. Katie F. Martin, born 06 Jan 1889 in Pennsylvania; died 23 Apr 1931. She married Galen Shreiner.
- + 10500 iv. baby Martin, born 04 Apr 1890 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Apr 1890 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10501 v. Elizabeth D. Martin, born 06 Jan 1892 in Pennsylvania; died 21 Oct 1964 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10502 vi. John Dussinger Martin, born 14 May 1894 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10503 vii. Chester D. Martin, born 22 Oct 1896 in Warwick Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1979 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10504 viii. Frank Dussinger Martin, born 09 Jul 1899 in Warwick Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 May 1983 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

6358. Susan¹² Herneisen (Cyrus¹¹ Hirneisen, Daniel¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1859 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 May 1944 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Harvey Fasnacht** Aft. 1877. He was born 09 Mar 1862 in Pennsylvania, and died 27 May 1908. She married **(2) Frank Zaartman Enck** 1910. He was born 21 Jan 1855 in Pennsylvania, and died 09 Aug 1939.

More About Harvey Fasnacht and Susan Herneisen:

Marriage: Aft. 1877

More About Frank Enck and Susan Herneisen:

Marriage: 1910

Children of Susan Herneisen and Harvey Fasnacht are:

- + 10505 i. Milton Herneisen¹³ Fasnacht, born 12 Jan 1882 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Nov 1934 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10506 ii. Sadie Fasnacht, born 19 May 1883 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Dec 1926 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10507 iii. Henry Hirneisen Fasnacht, born 14 Jul 1885 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Sep 1949 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10508 iv. Frank Hirneisen Fasnacht, born 24 Jan 1887 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Mar 1952 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10509 v. Elsie H. Fasnacht, born Nov 1890 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jun 1976. She married Levi Odino Kissinger 20 Apr 1912; born 11 Jan 1892 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Nov 1957 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Levi Odino Kissinger:

Cause of Death: acute infarction of myocardium; rt coronary thrombosis; arterio sclerosis

Census 2: 1930, Church Street; 1st ward Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania
Census 3: 1940, 32 Church Street; 1st ward Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Marriage Notes for Elsie Fasnacht and Levi Kissinger:

Miss Elsie Fasnacht and Levi O. Kissinger, of Clay, were united in marriage by rev. J.W. Bittner, of Lititz, on Saturday April 13, 1912.

More About Levi Kissinger and Elsie Fasnacht:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1912

6359. George Buffenmyer (Herneisen)¹² Hirneisen (Cyrus¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Aug 1861 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Jul 1939 in Wamego, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas. He married **Lillian Ainsley Osmer** 13 Mar 1888 in Kansas. She was born 04 Dec 1870 in Elmsdale, Chase Co, Kansas, and died 30 Apr 1957 in Wamego, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas.

More About George Buffenmyer (Herneisen) Hirneisen:

Burial: Jul 1939, Wabaunsee Cemetery Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas ED 181 SD 4 sheet 10b name shown as Hernusen

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas ED 142 SD 4 sheet 1b name shown as Herneisen

Census 3: 27 Jan 1920, Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas ED 151 SD 104 sheet 10a name shown as Herneisen

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas ED 99-17 SD 4 sheet 6a name shown as Herneisen

Emigration: 1884, Manhattan, Kansas

Occupation: 1884, blacksmith Manhattan, Kansas

Occupation 2: Bet. 1886 - 1898, blacksmith Wabaunsee, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas

Occupation 3: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas

More About Lillian Ainsley Osmer:

Burial: 1957, Wabaunsee Cemetery Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

More About George Hirneisen and Lillian Osmer:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1888, Kansas

Children of George Hirneisen and Lillian Osmer are:

- + 10510 i. Wayne¹³ Herneisen, born 09 Jun 1889 in Wabaunsee, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas; died 23 Feb 1973 in Wamego, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas.
- 10511 ii. Elmer C. Herneisen, born 25 Oct 1893 in Wabaunsee, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas; died 25 Oct 1983 in Yellville, Arkansas. He married (1) Jewell Henry 22 Apr 1920 in Yellville, Arkansas; born 16 Nov 1900 in Kirksville, Missouri; died 14 Aug 1978 in Yellville, Arkansas. He married (2) Vesta Lovelace Tompson 22 Jan 1979 in Flippin, Arkansas; born 14 Mar 1906 in Pine Bluff, Grant Co, Arkansas.

More About Elmer C. Herneisen:

Burial: Oct 1983, Wabaunsee Cemetery Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas

More About Jewell Henry:

Burial: Aug 1978, Wabaunsee Cemetery Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas

More About Elmer Herneisen and Jewell Henry:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1920, Yellville, Arkansas

More About Elmer Herneisen and Vesta Tompson:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1979, Flippin, Arkansas

- + 10512 iii. Lena May Herneisen, twin, born 01 Mar 1898 in Wabaunsee, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas; died 07 Sep 2000.

- + 10513 iv. Lillie Belle Herneisen, twin, born 01 Mar 1898 in Wabaunsee, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas; died Aug 1992 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 10514 v. Iva Ellen Herneisen, born 25 Aug 1900 in Wabaunsee, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas; died 18 Feb 1983 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

6362. Daniel B.¹² Herneisen (Cyrus¹¹ Hirneisen, Daniel¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1869 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Mar 1942 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Lizzie W. (Louisa) Horning** 04 Oct 1890 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 29 Sep 1869 in Pennsylvania, and died 08 Mar 1935 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel B. Herneisen:

Cause of Death: uremia; carcinoma of prostate

Occupation: truckman & farmer Penryn, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Daniel Herneisen and Lizzie Horning:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1890, Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Daniel Herneisen and Lizzie Horning are:

- + 10515 i. Calvin B.¹³ Herneisen, born 25 May 1891 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Dec 1956 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10516 ii. Harry Horning Herneisen, born 06 Sep 1892 in Penn Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 May 1961 in Manheim, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

6364. Samuel¹² Hirneisen (Elias¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Dec 1862 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Feb 1944 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Susanna Lutz** 07 Sep 1889 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 15 Sep 1866 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Sep 1899 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel Hirneisen and Susanna Lutz:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1889, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Samuel Hirneisen and Susanna Lutz are:

- + 10517 i. Franklin L.¹³ Hirneisen, born 01 Feb 1891 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Oct 1974 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10518 ii. Barton L. Hirneisen, born 07 Jan 1895 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Nov 1970 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10519 iii. Ada Lutz Hirneisen, born 16 Jul 1896 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Mar 1974 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

6365. Susanna¹² Hirneisen (Elias¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1865 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jul 1955 in Adamstown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Harrison W. Kramer** 1893. He was born 15 Aug 1866 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 Sep 1920 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harrison Kramer and Susanna Hirneisen:

Marriage: 1893

Children of Susanna Hirneisen and Harrison Kramer are:

- + 10520 i. Norman Albion¹³ Kramer, born 19 Aug 1895 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Nov 1946 in West Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10521 ii. Alvin Luther Kramer, born 03 Dec 1896 in Pennsylvania; died 28 Mar 1979.
- + 10522 iii. Harvey Ambrose Kramer, born 16 Mar 1899 in Schoeneck, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 May 1982 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10523 iv. Edna Mary Kramer, born 21 Jul 1900 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Apr 1987 in Denver, Lancaster Co,

- Pennsylvania.
- 10524 v. Irwin Lester Kramer, born 29 Nov 1901 in Pennsylvania; died 30 Jan 1925 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Irwin Lester Kramer:

Feb. 6, 1925 - Irvin L. Kramer, of Stevens, aged 23 years, 2 months and one day, died in the Reading Hospital last Friday evening, from injuries he had sustained during Thursday afternoon previous, when he was hit by the snow plow of the Reading railway. The young man was employed as night-watchman in the Klein Chocolate Co. factory, at Denver, and was on his way to work when the accident occurred, which caused his death.

As was his custom, Kramer, walked along the railroad track from, his home to the chocolate factory, but owing to the fact that a blinding snowstorm was in progress last Thursday, he failed to hear the approaching snow plow and the engineer was likewise possibly unable to see far ahead on the track.

After Kramer was struck, he was taken to Denver, where Dr. I.D. Heckman made an examination, and advised that the injured man be taken to the Hospital, where the end came, as stated. The injured man had a compound fracture of the skull, and other injuries.

The deceased is survived by his mother, Susan E. Hirneisen, and the following brothers and sisters: Harvey, at home; Edna, wife of Joseph Zerbe, of Adamstown, and Mazie, wife of Howard Demmy, at home.

The funeral was held on Wednesday morning, with services at Mellinger's Meeting House, near Schoeneck, and with interment in the adjoining cemetery. Rev. D.L. Fogelman, of Denver, officiated at the funeral and Funeral Director J.M. Mellinger, of Denver, had charge.

- + 10525 vi. Mazie E. Kramer, born 13 Sep 1905 in Pennsylvania; died 03 May 1997 in East Reading, Pennsylvania.
- 10526 vii. Minnie Mae Kramer, born 31 Aug 1907 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Jul 1909 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

6366. John H.¹² Hirneisen (Elias¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Aug 1868 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Apr 1954 in Gouglesville, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Hornberger** 1890. She was born 18 Aug 1869 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jul 1958.

More About John Hirneisen and Mary Hornberger:
Marriage: 1890

Children of John Hirneisen and Mary Hornberger are:

- + 10527 i. Claude A.¹³ Hirneisen, born 1892; died 1983.
- 10528 ii. Ralph Almon Hirneisen.

6367. Fianna¹² Hirneisen (Daniel Geistweit¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1866 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Jul 1908 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Samuel W. Ressler** 1884. He was born 12 Dec 1860 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Jun 1937 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel Ressler and Fianna Hirneisen:
Marriage: 1884

Children of Fianna Hirneisen and Samuel Ressler are:

- + 10529 i. Harry H.¹³ Ressler, born 26 Jun 1885 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Sep 1972 in Akron, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10530 ii. Katie H. Ressler, born 12 Aug 1887 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Apr 1977 in Ephrata Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10531 iii. Ruben H. Ressler, born 17 Jun 1893 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Feb 1894 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10532 iv. Minnie H. Ressler, born 06 Jan 1895 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jun 1895 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10533 v. Emma H. Ressler, born 01 Jun 1896 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Dec 1896 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10534 vi. Mabel H. Ressler, born 28 Jun 1898 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Sep 1898 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10535 vii. Irvin H. Ressler, born 23 May 1904 in Mt. Airy, Ephrata Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Jul 1997 in Ephrata Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

6370. Henry¹² Hirneisen (Daniel Geistweit¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Mar 1873 in Pennsylvania, and died 11 Mar 1942. He married **Cora Wolf** 17 Apr 1897 in Lititz, Pennsylvania. She was born 19 Aug 1879 in Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jun 1967.

More About Henry Hirneisen and Cora Wolf:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1897, Lititz, Pennsylvania

Children of Henry Hirneisen and Cora Wolf are:

- + 10536 i. Raymond W.¹³ Hirneisen, born 09 Sep 1897; died 08 Mar 1980.
- 10537 ii. Ella W. Hirneisen, born 16 Oct 1902; died 08 Mar 1903.
- + 10538 iii. Earl W. Hirneisen, born 06 Dec 1906 in Hopeland, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Dec 1965 in Heidelberg Twp, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10539 iv. Bessie W. Hirneisen, born 17 Mar 1910 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Aug 1999.

6371. Emma¹² Hirneisen (Daniel Geistweit¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Oct 1881 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jan 1962 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Jacob Henly Buchter** 12 Oct 1899 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 16 Oct 1879 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Apr 1954 in East Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jacob Buchter and Emma Hirneisen:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1899, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Emma Hirneisen and Jacob Buchter are:

- 10540 i. Irvin H.¹³ Buchter, born 04 Jan 1901 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jun 1995 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Stella Bard Latchaw 1927; born 04 Sep 1908 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jun 1987 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Irvin Buchter and Stella Latchaw:
Marriage: 1927

- 10541 ii. Robert H. Buchter, born 13 Feb 1915 in Ephrata Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Feb 1915 in Ephrata Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

6372. Milton¹² Hirneisen (Daniel Geistweit¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jul 1889 in Pennsylvania, and died 25 Sep 1982. He married **Jennie Bingeman** 1916. She was born 04 Nov 1894 in Pennsylvania, and died 05 Oct 1921 in Ephrata Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Milton Hirneisen and Jennie Bingeman:
Marriage: 1916

Child of Milton Hirneisen and Jennie Bingeman is:

- + 10542 i. Helen May¹³ Hirneisen, born 14 Jan 1918 in Ephrata Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Jan 1999 in Ephrata Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

6379. John¹² Hirneisen (William¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Oct 1890 in Pennsylvania, and died 1926 in Delaware. He married **Emma Boyer** 08 Mar 1919 in Delaware City, New Castle Co, Delaware. She was born 30 Sep 1900 in Delaware, and died 13 Dec 1928.

More About John Hirneisen and Emma Boyer:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1919, Delaware City, New Castle Co, Delaware

Children of John Hirneisen and Emma Boyer are:

- + 10543 i. Edith Helen¹³ Hirneisen, born 24 Apr 1921 in Delaware City, New Castle Co, Delaware; died 16 Feb 1962 in Delaware.
- 10544 ii. John Preston Hirneisen, born 12 Jun 1919 in Delaware; died 10 Mar 2003 in New Castle, New Castle Co, Delaware. He married Mary Carlini 03 Aug 1940; born 01 May 1922; died 18 Jun 2008.

More About John Hirneisen and Mary Carlini:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1940

6380. Reuben Eberly¹² Hirneisen (John G.¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Nov 1864 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Nov 1938 in East Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah Hoover** 1887 in Pennsylvania. She was born 15 Aug 1862 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Jan 1934 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Reuben Eberly Hirneisen:

1938 - Reuben E. Hirneisen, 71, a retired farmer, living near Denver, died yesterday morning at 10:40 o'clock of complications. He was a widower and leaves the following children: Stella, wife of Samuel Seltzer, near Denver; Sallie, wife of Norman Martzall, Denver; Emma, wife of George Garman, Reinholds; Edna, wife of James Schnader, Denver; Miss Mabel Hirneisen, at home; Elam Hirneisen, Ephrata, and Clayton Hirneisen, near Denver; also 23 grandchildren and one great-grandson, Lester Martzall; a brother, Samuel Hirneisen, Kleinfeltersville, and four sisters: Mrs. Kate Foltz, Ephrata; Sallie, wife of John Getz, Schoeneck; Mrs. Annie Bentz, Richland, and Lizzie, wife of Frank Eberly, near Lincoln. He was a member of the Lutheran Church, Denver.

Services in charge of the Rev. W.R. Knerr, at the house at 9:30 o'clock Monday morning, with further services at 10 o'clock in ream Memorial Lutheran Church, Denver. Burial in Mellinger's Cemetery, Schoeneck, Funeral Director H.M. Mellinger, Denver, in charge.

More About Reuben Hirneisen and Sarah Hoover:
Marriage: 1887, Pennsylvania

Children of Reuben Hirneisen and Sarah Hoover are:

- + 10545 i. Stella¹³ Hirneisen, born 19 Dec 1891 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Mar 1971 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10546 ii. Sallie Hirneisen, born 16 Jan 1893 in Pennsylvania; died 25 Aug 1959. She married Norman M. Martzall 1912; born 06 Oct 1891 in Pennsylvania; died 16 Feb 1949.

More About Norman Martzall and Sallie Hirneisen:
Marriage: 1912

- 10547 iii. Jacob Hirneisen, born 22 Sep 1894 in Pennsylvania; died 12 Oct 1918 in France.
- 10548 iv. Harry Hirneisen, born 08 Jul 1896 in Pennsylvania; died 22 Apr 1935. He married Sallie Nagle 1921; born 22 Oct 1903 in Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Hirneisen and Sallie Nagle:
Marriage: 1921

- + 10549 v. Emma Hirneisen, born 07 Nov 1898 in Pennsylvania; died 07 Sep 1978 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10550 vi. Edna Hirneisen, born 19 Sep 1900 in Pennsylvania; died 23 Oct 1978 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10551 vii. Mabel Hirneisen, born 18 Apr 1902 in Pennsylvania; died 22 Jul 1975 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Samuel K. Gettel, Jr. 28 Jun 1941; born 30 May 1902 in Pennsylvania; died 17 Dec 1954 in West Reaading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel K. Gettel, Jr.:
Cause of Death: malignant brain tumor
Census: 1950, general laborer knitting mill Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Samuel Gettel and Mabel Hirneisen:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1941

- 10552 viii. Elam Hirneisen, born 25 Dec 1903 in Pennsylvania; died 29 Dec 1954. He married Margie Mellinger 1928; born

18 Jan 1905 in Pennsylvania; died 29 Dec 1950.

More About Elam Hirneisen and Margie Mellinger:
Marriage: 1928

- 10553 ix. Maggie Hirneisen, twin, born 20 May 1906 in Pennsylvania; died 01 Dec 1906 in Pennsylvania.
- 10554 x. Willie Hirneisen, twin, born 20 May 1906 in Pennsylvania; died 20 May 1906 in Pennsylvania.
- + 10555 xi. Clayton Hoover Hirneisen, born 09 Jul 1909 in East Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1998 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

6381. Katie¹² Hirneisen (John G.¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 May 1866 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Jul 1953 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William S. Foltz** 1888. He was born 01 Sep 1862 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Jun 1938 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Foltz and Katie Hirneisen:
Marriage: 1888

Children of Katie Hirneisen and William Foltz are:

- 10556 i. John¹³ Foltz, born 03 Apr 1890 in Pennsylvania; died Feb 1964. He married Mabel S. Royer 1909; born 25 Dec 1888 in Pennsylvania; died 08 Jun 1947.

More About John Foltz and Mabel Royer:
Marriage: 1909

- 10557 ii. William H. Foltz, born 06 Oct 1893; died Jan 1973. He married Emma Heck; born 06 Apr 1896; died 29 Feb 1996.
- 10558 iii. Ella Foltz, born 03 May 1900; died 30 Jun 1959. She married Harry Barton Greiner; born 16 Apr 1893; died 16 Aug 1949.

6382. Salinda¹² Hirneisen (John G.¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1870 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 May 1956 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Getz** 1888. He was born 03 Oct 1864, and died 07 Apr 1944 in Pennsylvania.

More About John Getz and Salinda Hirneisen:
Marriage: 1888

Children of Salinda Hirneisen and John Getz are:

- + 10559 i. Reuben H.¹³ Getz, born 18 Mar 1888 in Pennsylvania; died 06 Jan 1972 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10560 ii. Milton H. Getz, born 24 Feb 1890 in Pennsylvania; died 30 Mar 1967 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10561 iii. Bertha H. Getz, born 26 Dec 1892 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Apr 1987 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Edwin Usner (Peps) Pennabecker 1912; born 29 Mar 1893 in Schoeneck, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Sep 1976 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Edwin Pennabecker and Bertha Getz:
Marriage: 1912

- + 10562 iv. Robert Hirneisen Getz, born 23 May 1895 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Aug 1982 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10563 v. Walter Hirneisen Getz, born 31 Jul 1897 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Jan 1961 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Maria Apple 1920; born 26 Sep 1900 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Sep 1989 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Walter Getz and Maria Apple:
Marriage: 1920

- 10564 vi. Norman Hirneisen Getz, born 14 Jan 1901 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Jan 1987 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Hazel Fritz; born 09 May 1921; died 21 Jun 1993. He married (2) Minnie Mae Sites 1934; born 20 Jun 1910 in Rapho Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jan 1991 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Norman Getz and Minnie Sites:
Marriage: 1934

- + 10565 vii. Lillie H. Getz, born 1905 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Nov 1971 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10566 viii. Minnie Getz, born 23 Nov 1907 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 May 1988 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

6383. Annie E.¹² Hirneisen (John G.¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1873 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Oct 1961 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Martin Luther Bentz** 1894, son of Hiram Bentz and Sarah Kemper. He was born 28 Nov 1870 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Sep 1937 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Annie E. Hirneisen:

Mrs. Annie E. Bentz, 88, widow of Martin L. Bentz, died this morning in her residence at Chestnut Street, Richland, Pennsylvania. She was born in Lancaster County, a daughter of the late John and Sallie (Eberly) Hirneisen. Her husband died 25 years ago. She was a member of the Richland United Church of Christ. Surviving are four sons: Earl, William, Martin and Hiram, all of Richland; four daughters: Laura, wife of Martin Kohr, Wyomissing; Mary, at home; Katie, wife of John Werner, and Grace, wife of LeRoy Sattazahn, both of Myerstown; nine grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held in the Richland UCC Church on Saturday at 2 p.m., the Rev. Lee D. Loose officiating. Burial will be made in the Richland Cemetery. The Clauser Funeral Home, Schaefferstown, has charge.

Notes for Martin Luther Bentz:

Martin Bentz, 65 of Richland, died Sunday afternoon at his home. A complication of diseases was attributed as the cause of death. He was a member of the Grace Reformed Church, Richland. The following survive: his widow Annie nee Herniesen, sons, Earl, William, Martin and Hiram, all of Richland; daughters, Mrs. Martin Kohr, Richland, Mrs. John Werner, Myerstown, and Mary and Grace, at home; two sisters, Mrs. Bessie Witwer, Denver, Pa., and Mrs. Wesley Emrich, Myerstown, and six grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held from his late home at Richland, Pennsylvania on Thursday, Oct. 1, 1936, at 9:30 a.m. followed by services in Grace Reformed Church at 10:00 a.m. The Rev. Mark C. Wagner officiating. Burial will be made in the Richland Cemetery. Harvey S. Wike Funeral Director, has charge.

More About Martin Bentz and Annie Hirneisen:

Marriage: 1894

Children of Annie Hirneisen and Martin Bentz are:

- + 10567 i. Earl Hiram¹³ Bentz, born 09 May 1895 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Jul 1970 in Perry, Houston Co, Georgia.
- 10568 ii. Sallie M. Bentz, born 27 May 1897 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Nov 1907 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Sallie M. Bentz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

- + 10569 iii. William Edgar Bentz, born 03 Jul 1899 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 May 1972 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10570 iv. Laura Annie Bentz, born 04 Jun 1903 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jun 1994 in Sinking, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10571 v. Martin L. Bentz, born 22 Nov 1905 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Nov 1961 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10572 vi. Mary Lizzie Bentz, born 22 Apr 1908 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Nov 1992 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Mary Lizzie Bentz:

Mary L. Bentz, 84, of Richland, died Thursday, Nov. 26, 1992, in the Hyman S. Caplan Pavilion of the Good

Samaritan Hospital, Lebanon. Born in Richland, she was a daughter of the late Martin L. and Annie E. Hirnesen Bentz. She was a retired employee of H.H. Brown Shoe Company, Richland. She was member of Grace United Church of Christ, Richland. Surviving are sister Laura A. Kohr and Grace E. Sattazahn, both of Richland, and several nieces and nephews.

- 10573 vii. Hiram J. Bentz, born 22 Aug 1909 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Feb 1977. He married Olive M. Firestone; born 16 Mar 1915; died 12 Dec 2013 in Myerstown, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Olive M. Firestone:

Olive May Bentz, 98, formerly of Richland, died Thursday, December 12, 2013 in the Stone Ridge Towne Centre, Myerstown. She was the wife of the late Hiram Bentz. She was born in Richland on March 16, 1915, a daughter of the late Mahlon M. and Lula A. Gabler Firestone. Olive was a retired clerk employed at Indiantown Gap for many years. She was a member of the Grace United Church of Christ, Richland and the Neptune Fire Company Ladies Auxilliary, Richland. She is survived by several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by sisters, Joyce Schwalm, Lillian Schlappich, Irma Henne; brothers, Isaac Firestone and Merritt Firestone.

Funeral service will be held on Wednesday at 11:00 AM in the Grace United Church of Christ, 22 Church St., Richland, with a viewing beginning on Wednesday at 10:00 AM. Interment will be made in the Richland Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made in her memory to Grace UCC, PO Box 694, Richland, Pennsylvania 17087. Clauser Funeral Home, Inc. is handling her arrangements.

- + 10574 viii. Katie Bessie Bentz, born 21 Jan 1912 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Oct 1990 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
+ 10575 ix. Grace E. Bentz, born 12 Dec 1914 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Jul 2010 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.

6384. Samuel Eberly¹² Hirneisen (John G.¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Dec 1877 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Nov 1955 in Elizabeth Twp, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Cora Painter** 1900. She was born Aft. 1876, and died 05 May 1903. He married **(2) Anna (North) Ream** 1902. She was born 05 Jun 1876 in Pennsylvania, and died 12 Nov 1925 in Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel Hirneisen and Cora Painter:
Marriage: 1900

More About Samuel Hirneisen and Anna Ream:
Marriage: 1902

Children of Samuel Hirneisen and Anna Ream are:

- + 10576 i. Alma¹³ Hirneisen, born 15 Jul 1909 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jul 1989 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
10577 ii. John Hirneisen, born 18 Jun 1916 in Heidelberg, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Jun 1916 in Heidelberg, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
10578 iii. Warren R. Hirneisen, born 27 Jan 1918 in Kleinfeltersville, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Dec 1989 in Camp Hill, Pennsylvania.

6385. Lizzie¹² Hirneisen (John G.¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1881 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Dec 1938 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Frank W. Eberly** 1899. He was born 28 Feb 1881 in Pennsylvania, and died 28 Oct 1956 in Lower Heidelberg, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Frank Eberly and Lizzie Hirneisen:
Marriage: 1899

Children of Lizzie Hirneisen and Frank Eberly are:

- + 10579 i. Irwin Hirneisen¹³ Eberly, born 31 Mar 1900 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Oct 1958 in Clay, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
+ 10580 ii. Harry Hirneisen Eberly, born 05 Mar 1902 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Feb 1974 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

- 10581 iii. Franklin Hirneisen Eberly, born 03 Dec 1904 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Feb 1905 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10582 iv. Herman Hirneisen Eberly, born 03 Jan 1906 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Mar 1972 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10583 v. James Hirneisen Eberly, born 05 Sep 1908 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Oct 1908 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10584 vi. Walter H. Eberly, born 17 Sep 1909 in Mount Airy, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Sep 1909 in Mount Airy, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10585 vii. Rev. Alvin Hirneisen Eberly, born 24 Aug 1910 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Jan 1999 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10586 viii. Willie Hirneisen Eberly, born 04 Oct 1912 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Jun 1970 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Vera M. Landis; born 10 Oct 1918 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Jul 2006 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10587 ix. Clayton Hirneisen Eberly, born 17 Feb 1914 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Aug 1988 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10588 x. Earl Hirneisen Eberly, born 10 Aug 1916 in Clay, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 May 1999 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Edna Redcay; born 05 Aug 1912 in Pennsylvania; died 04 May 1992 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10589 xi. Lillian Grace Eberly, born 04 Mar 1919 in Mount Airy, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Dec 1922 in Mount Airy, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

6387. Jacob¹² Eberly (Mary¹¹ Hirneisen, Daniel¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1874 in Pennsylvania, and died 18 Feb 1928 in Millcreek Twp, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Annie Moore** 1896. She was born Bet. 16 Jun 1880 - 17 Aug 1883 in Pennsylvania, and died 03 May 1936.

More About Jacob Eberly and Annie Moore:
Marriage: 1896

Children of Jacob Eberly and Annie Moore are:

- + 10590 i. Elsie¹³ Eberly, born 05 May 1895 in Pennsylvania; died Dec 1969.
- 10591 ii. J. Howard Eberly, born 14 Feb 1903 in Pennsylvania; died 26 Jan 1905. He married Janet Louise Sweigart 09 Dec 1950 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Marriage Notes for J. Eberly and Janet Sweigart:

Miss Janet Louise Sweigart, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Line Sweigart, of Denver, became the bride of J. Howard Eberly, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob W. Eberly, of Lincoln, Saturday Dec. 9, 1950 at 4 p.m., in Trinity Evangelical Untied Brethren Church, Denver. The Rev. Charles Wolf officiated at the double ring ceremony.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, was attended by her sister, Mrs. Gene Robold, Ephrata, as matron of honor; and by Mrs. Samuel O. Swartz, Jr., Reinholds aunt of the bride; Mrs. Paul Given, Honey Brook; Mrs. Melvin Landis, Denver and Miss Marie Finnegan, Narvon as bridesmaids. Patty Sommers, cousin of the bridegroom was ring-bearer. Russell Eberly of Lincoln served his brother as best man, and the ushers were Samuel O. Swartz, Reinholds, uncle of the bride; Stanley Eberly, Denver cousin of the bridegroom; Clarence Stauffer, Lincoln; and Lester Hackman, Lincoln.

The bride wore a white slipper satin gown ending in a cathedral train. The basque bodice, long pointed sleeves and overskirt were fashioned of Chantilly lace, and her finger-tip veil of lace-trimmed illusion fell from a satin headdress gathered with pearls. She carried a shower bouquet of white roses.

The matron of honor wore a laurel green satin gown with short puffed sleeves and draping, and a headdress of gold laceron. She carried a bouquet of poinsettias. The bridesmaids wore similar gowns of cerise and carried green carnations. The flower girl wore a white satin dress with short puffed sleeves and a full skirt ending in a ruffle, and carried a white satin parasol filled with rose petals. The organist was Miss Irene Groff of New Holland and the soloist was Charles Adams of Denver.

A reception was held in the Stevens Fire Hall. The couple will reside at 233 E. Main Street, Ephrata. The bride is employed by the New Holland Machine Co., and the bridegroom is in business for himself in Lincoln.

More About J. Eberly and Janet Sweigart:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1950, Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

- 10592 iii. Stella Eberly, born 13 Jan 1904 in Pennsylvania; died 06 Jun 1988. She married Elton S. Witter 1928; born 05 Sep 1887; died 16 Nov 1951.

More About Elton Witter and Stella Eberly:
Marriage: 1928

- 10593 iv. Albert Eberly, born 29 Mar 1909 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Sep 1909 in Millcreek Twp, Lebanon Co,

- Pennsylvania.
- 10594 v. Amos Eberly, born 27 Sep 1910 in Pennsylvania; died 27 Sep 1955 in Pennsylvania. He married Kathleen June Allen 05 Oct 1929 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; born 26 Mar 1914 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Nov 2010 in Myerstown, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Amos Eberly and Kathleen Allen:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1929, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania

6388. Amanda¹² Eberly (Mary¹¹ Hirneisen, Daniel¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Nov 1876 in Pennsylvania, and died 13 Nov 1960. She married **Harvey Reider** 1893. He was born 26 Feb 1873 in Pennsylvania, and died 26 Apr 1932.

More About Harvey Reider and Amanda Eberly:
Marriage: 1893

Children of Amanda Eberly and Harvey Reider are:

- + 10595 i. Bessie M.¹³ Reider, born 26 Mar 1893 in Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 1950 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10596 ii. Etna May Reider, born Sep 1899 in Pennsylvania. She married Leon Sameul Peifer 27 Dec 1919 in Myerstown, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Leon Peifer and Etna Reider:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1919, Myerstown, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania

- 10597 iii. Carrie Reider, born 1902 in Pennsylvania.
- 10598 iv. Martha Reider, born 1907 in Pennsylvania.

6389. Alice¹² Eberly (Mary¹¹ Hirneisen, Daniel¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jan 1879 in Pennsylvania, and died Sep 1970. She married **Frederick K. Matthew** 20 Jul 1901 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 05 Jul 1880 in Newmanstown, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Sep 1951 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Frederick Matthew and Alice Eberly:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1901, Berks Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Alice Eberly and Frederick Matthew are:

- + 10599 i. Harry Franklin¹³ Matthew, born 19 Nov 1901 in Pennsylvania; died Oct 1974.
- + 10600 ii. Paul Christian Matthew, born 03 Jun 1903 in Newmanstown, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jun 1983 in Newmanstown, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10601 iii. Mary E. Matthew, born 13 Dec 1907 in Pennsylvania; died Mar 1996 in Newmanstown, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. She married ? Cox.
- + 10602 iv. Charles Fredrick Matthew, born 17 Dec 1910 in Millcreek Twp, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died Apr 1985.

6390. Katie¹² Eberly (Mary¹¹ Hirneisen, Daniel¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1882 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 Sep 1967 in Hamberg, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Addison Calvin Wolf** 14 Feb 1903 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 25 Sep 1871 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Dec 1942 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Addison Wolf and Katie Eberly:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1903, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Katie Eberly and Addison Wolf are:

- 10603 i. Calvin Peter¹³ Wolf, born 25 Oct 1904 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 1997.
- 10604 ii. Isaac W. Wolf, born 09 Feb 1906 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1965.
- 10605 iii. Lewis A. Wolf, born 09 Feb 1909 in Millcreek Twp, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10606 iv. Irene Mae Wolf, born 16 Oct 1910 in Jackson, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 2001.

- 10607 v. Frederick Wilson Wolf, born 16 Mar 1913 in Newmanstown, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10608 vi. Arthur Samuel Wolf, born 16 Nov 1914 in Newmanstown, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 1992.
- 10609 vii. Grace E. Wolf, born 03 Dec 1918 in Womelsford, Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 2012.
- 10610 viii. Alice Eva Wolf, born 07 Jan 1922 in Robinsonia, Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 2005.

6391. Louisa A. (Lorna)¹² Eberly (Mary¹¹ Hirneisen, Daniel¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jun 1890 in Pennsylvania, and died 21 Aug 1987 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Martin Luther Bickhart** 1910. He was born 02 Nov 1886 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Jan 1953 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Martin Bickhart and Louisa Eberly:
 Marriage: 1910

Children of Louisa Eberly and Martin Bickhart are:

- 10611 i. Martin Weimer¹³ Bickhart, born 24 Feb 1911 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Feb 1911 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10612 ii. Mary E. Bickhart, born 14 Mar 1920 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Oct 2005 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10613 iii. Alice Bickhart, born 22 Jul 1926 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Nov 1995 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10614 iv. Clara E. Bickhart, born 22 Jul 1926 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Jun 2003 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

6393. Albert¹² Hirneisen (Jeremiah¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1875 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Jun 1957 in Shillington, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Ellen Reinhold** 05 May 1896 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 12 Aug 1878 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 May 1946.

More About Albert Hirneisen:
 Census 3: 20 Jan 1920, Wyomissing Street; Shillington, Berks Co, Pennsylvania ED 138 SD 5 sheet 22a
 Occupation: 1920, carpenter shop Shillington, Berks Co, Pennsylvania

More About Albert Hirneisen and Ellen Reinhold:
 Marriage: 05 May 1896, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Albert Hirneisen and Ellen Reinhold are:

- + 10615 i. Irvin Reinhold¹³ Hirneisen, born 01 Jul 1896 in Pennsylvania; died 22 May 1950 in Shillington, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10616 ii. Elsie H. Hirneisen, born 10 Sep 1898 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Apr 1996 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10617 iii. Edith Hirneisen, born 20 Apr 1903 in Pennsylvania; died 13 Feb 1999 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10618 iv. Willard Hirneisen, born 15 Mar 1917 in Shillington, Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Oct 1918 in Shillington, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

6395. Jeremiah Klick (Jerre)¹² Hirneisen (Jeremiah¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1879 in Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jun 1929 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Amanda Loose** 1899 in Denver, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 16 Feb 1880 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Apr 1965 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jeremiah Hirneisen and Amanda Loose:
 Marriage: 1899, Denver, Berks Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Jeremiah Hirneisen and Amanda Loose are:

- + 10619 i. Charles M.¹³ Hirneisen, born 16 Jun 1901 in Rheinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Mar 1980 in St.

- + 10620 ii. Cloud, Osceola Co, Florida.
- + 10620 ii. Earl Loose Hirneisen, born 13 Oct 1902 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Jan 1970 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10621 iii. Bertha Loose Hirneisen, born 23 Feb 1906 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Mar 2001 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She married Horace W. Becker; born 06 Apr 1904 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Jun 1987 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10622 iv. John L. Hirneisen, born 01 Apr 1907 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jul 1970 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10623 v. Tillie Hirneisen, born 16 Mar 1913 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Mar 2007 in Ephrata Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10624 vi. Stephen L. Hirneisen, born 14 Mar 1915 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Apr 1975 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10625 vii. Mamie Hirneisen, born 15 May 1919 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Mar 2009 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

6397. Lillian L. (Lillie)¹² Hirneisen (Jeremiah¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jun 1881 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Apr 1988 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Levi R. Gerhart** 13 Jul 1901 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 27 Mar 1879 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Feb 1957 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Lillian L. (Lillie) Hirneisen:
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Levi R. Gerhart:
Census: 26 Apr 1910, West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 11 SD 4 sheet 8b
Occupation: 1910, farmer West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Levi Gerhart and Lillian Hirneisen:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1901, Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Lillian Hirneisen and Levi Gerhart are:

- + 10626 i. John Hirneisen¹³ Gerhart, born 29 Oct 1901 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1983.
- + 10627 ii. Mamie G. Gerhart, born 11 Aug 1903 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Feb 1992.
- 10628 iii. Benjamin H. Gerhart, born 24 Nov 1908 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Jun 1993. He married Mary Moyer 1939; born 21 Apr 1909; died 12 Feb 1984.

More About Benjamin H. Gerhart:
Occupation: 1940, heeler shoe factory West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Benjamin Gerhart and Mary Moyer:
Marriage: 1939

6398. William Klick¹² Hirneisen (Jeremiah¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Mar 1883 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 May 1976 in Kleinfeltersville, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Rhine** 1907. She was born 08 Apr 1889 in Pennsylvania, and died 08 Feb 1969 in Kleinfeltersville, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Hirneisen and Mary Rhine:
Marriage: 1907

Children of William Hirneisen and Mary Rhine are:

- + 10629 i. Alvin I.¹³ Hirneisen, born 08 Jun 1910 in Pennsylvania; died 13 Nov 1987.
- + 10630 ii. Alice Hirneisen, born 20 Oct 1914 in Blainsport, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Nov 1987 in Kleinfeltersville, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10631 iii. Mae Eleanor Hirneisen, born 06 Sep 1926 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Nov 2005.

6400. Harry Klick¹² Hirneisen (Jeremiah¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1888 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Nov 1967 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Susan B. Mellinger** 09 Mar 1918. She was born 28 Oct 1896 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Feb 1946 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Klick Hirneisen:

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Hirneisen and Susan Mellinger:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1918

Children of Harry Hirneisen and Susan Mellinger are:

- + 10632 i. Beatrice Fern¹³ Hirneisen, born 15 Apr 1918 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Jan 2014 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10633 ii. Grace V. Hirneisen, born 29 Feb 1920 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Aug 2010 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10634 iii. Dallas Hirneisen, born 19 Aug 1923 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jun 2003 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10635 iv. Park Allen Hirneisen, born 28 Aug 1930 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Oct 2022 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Park Allen Hirneisen:

Park Allen Hirneisen, 92, of Reinholds, passed away on Saturday, October 1, 2022. He was the son of the late Harry and Susan Hirneisen. Park was a lifelong resident of Reinholds. He graduated from Denver High School Class of 1948 and was of the Christian faith. Park proudly served in the United States Army during the Korean War. He was a brick layer by trade and worked well into his 70's. He also owned a farm with his brother, Dallas and grew the best potatoes in the county. Park was a lifetime member of the Reinholds VFW. He was well known for driving his 1996 Ford pickup around Reinholds and the vicinity searching for lottery tickets and donuts. He loved the Pine Creek Valley and spent many years hunting with the Reinholds Hunting Camp of which he was a founding member. Park enjoyed the outdoors and was an avid fisherman. He proudly spoke about playing with the Flying Dutchman hockey team in his youth. Park took pictures of anybody he met around town and later they would receive their photos in the mail. He enjoyed watching the A's, Phillies, and the Eagles.

Park is survived by his sister, Joyce Keith and his niece and nephews. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his sisters, Beaty Hoover and Grace Hirneisen, and brothers, Dallas and Wilbur Hirneisen. A viewing will be held on Friday, October 7, 2022, from 1:00 to 2:00 pm at the Roseboro Stradling Funeral Home, 533 Walnut Street, Denver. Funeral services will follow at 2:00 pm, with Pastor Nathaniel Manthey officiating. Interment will take place in the Swamp Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, due to Park's love of all animals, please consider a donation in his name to your SPCA of choice. Arrangements by Roseboro Stradling Funeral & Cremation Services, Inc., Denver.

- 10636 v. Wilbur R. Hirneisen, born 10 Jan 1933 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Jul 1997 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10637 vi. Joyce Hirneisen, born 08 Feb 1934 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

6401. Mamie K.¹² Hirneisen (Jeremiah¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jan 1891 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Apr 1991 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William Wolf** 1909 in Pennsylvania. He was born 09 May 1888 in Pennsylvania, and died 16 Jul 1934 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Wolf and Mamie Hirneisen:

Marriage: 1909, Pennsylvania

Children of Mamie Hirneisen and William Wolf are:

- 10638 i. Lloyd H.¹³ Wolf, born 21 Mar 1910 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Oct 2001 in Quarryville, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Minnie Yost 1935 in Pennsylvania; born 16 Feb 1913.

More About Lloyd Wolf and Minnie Yost:

Marriage: 1935, Pennsylvania

- 10639 ii. Ralph Hirneisen Wolf, born 05 Jun 1911 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Mar 1988 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sadie M. ? 1922 in Pennsylvania; born 27 Nov 1910 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Jan 1985 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ralph Hirneisen Wolf:
Census 2: 1940, West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ralph Wolf and Sadie ?:
Marriage: 1922, Pennsylvania

- + 10640 iii. Harold Hirneisen Wolf, born 14 May 1914 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Apr 1996 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
10641 iv. Elmer H. Wolf, born 17 Apr 1927 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jun 1987 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Ellabell ?; born 23 Oct 1915 in Pennsylvania; died 21 Sep 1987 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

6402. Priscilla Ammon¹² Showalter (Samuel F.¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Oct 1856 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jun 1945 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Jacob Bard**. He was born 22 Jul 1843 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Mar 1898 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Priscilla Showalter and John Bard are:

- 10642 i. Nora Showalter¹³ Bard, born 24 Aug 1877.
10643 ii. Mary S. Bard, born 05 May 1880.
10644 iii. Catherine S. Bard, born 09 Apr 1884.
10645 iv. William Showalter Bard, born 15 Jan 1886.
+ 10646 v. Ella S. Bard, born 02 Mar 1889 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Feb 1975 in Hopeland, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
+ 10647 vi. Maggie S. Bard, born 13 Mar 1891 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Dec 1972 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
10648 vii. Robert S. Bard, born 21 Sep 1892 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Jun 1921 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
+ 10649 viii. Rebecca S. Bard, born 02 Feb 1895 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Mar 1976 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
+ 10650 ix. John S. Bard, born 10 Dec 1898 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Oct 1989 in Kinde, Huron Co, Michigan.

6403. Rev. John A.¹² Showalter (Samuel F.¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1858 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Jun 1922 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sallie G. Binkley** 1879. She was born 18 Aug 1860 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Nov 1937 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Showalter and Sallie Binkley:
Marriage: 1879

Children of John Showalter and Sallie Binkley are:

- + 10651 i. Mary Binkley¹³ Showalter, born 02 Jun 1881 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Mar 1953 in West Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
10652 ii. Samuel B. Showalter, born 21 Jul 1886 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Jan 1943 in Manheim Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel B. Showalter:
Occupation: 1930, cigar maker cigar factory West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

- + 10653 iii. Jacob Binkley Showalter, born 18 Jun 1889 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Mar 1959 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

6405. Amanda Ammon¹² Showalter (Samuel F.¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05

May 1862 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 May 1941 in West Pikeland Twp, Chester Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Solomon Bixler Messner** 1883 in Pennsylvania. He was born 03 Apr 1852 in Brecknock, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Dec 1934 in Lioncille, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Solomon Messner and Amanda Showalter:
Marriage: 1883, Pennsylvania

Children of Amanda Showalter and Solomon Messner are:

- 10654 i. Amelia¹³ Messner, born 23 Apr 1884 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1930.
- 10655 ii. George Showalter Messner, born 23 May 1886 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1971.
- 10656 iii. Harry Showalter Messner, born Jan 1889 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1958.
- 10657 iv. Valeria Showalter Messner, born 27 Mar 1891 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1981.
- 10658 v. Solomon Messner, Jr., born 26 Mar 1893 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1969.
- 10659 vi. Lemon R. Messner, born 1896 in Pennsylvania; died 1992.
- 10660 vii. Edwin Jacob Messner, born 25 Sep 1897 in Pennsylvania; died 1988.

6406. George A.¹² Showalter (Samuel F.¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jul 1863 in Pennsylvania, and died 08 Oct 1909 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska. He married **Amellia Nice** 03 Nov 1892 in Juniata, Nebraska. She was born 25 Dec 1873 in Sterling, Whiteside Co, Illinois, and died 06 Oct 1934 in Wellan, Washington Co, Iowa.

More About George Showalter and Amellia Nice:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1892, Juniata, Nebraska

Children of George Showalter and Amellia Nice are:

- + 10661 i. Emma¹³ Showalter, born 10 Sep 1893 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 04 Aug 1961.
- + 10662 ii. Fannie Showalter, born 09 May 1895 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 13 Nov 1962.
- 10663 iii. William Showalter, born 04 Jun 1896 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 10 Aug 1974 in Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married Vada Marie Dalton; born 31 Jan 1907 in Nebraska; died 19 Mar 1996 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- + 10664 iv. George Showalter, born Feb 1898 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 28 Apr 1972 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 10665 v. Ammon N. Showalter, born 14 Dec 1900 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 11 Dec 1983 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.
- + 10666 vi. Mary Showalter, born 11 Apr 1902 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska; died Feb 1978 in Oxford, Johnson Co, Iowa.
- + 10667 vii. Alice Showalter, born 18 Oct 1903 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 10 Jan 1997 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.
- + 10668 viii. Ada Showalter, born 21 Aug 1905 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 18 Sep 1995 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.
- 10669 ix. Lilah Showalter, born 1906 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska.
- 10670 x. Samuel Showalter, born 14 Jan 1907 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 14 Jan 1907 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska.
- + 10671 xi. Harry Philip Showalter, born 14 Jul 1908 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 05 Nov 1960 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa.

6408. Harry A.¹² Showalter (Samuel F.¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Mar 1868 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Dec 1935 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary E. Hainley** Bet. 17 May 1888 - 07 Mar 1891 in Pennsylvania. She was born 24 Nov 1868 in East Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Jun 1946 in Huntington, Huntington Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Showalter and Mary Hainley:
Marriage: Bet. 17 May 1888 - 07 Mar 1891, Pennsylvania

Children of Harry Showalter and Mary Hainley are:

- 10672 i. Florence¹³ Showalter, born Sep 1891 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

- 10673 ii. Lee H. Showalter, born 31 May 1893 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1983.
- 10674 iii. Maggie Showalter, born Dec 1895 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10675 iv. Laura Showalter, born 10 Feb 1903 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1964.
- 10676 v. Harry H. Showalter, born 20 Aug 1909 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 2001.

6409. William Ammon¹² Showalter (Samuel F.¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Apr 1870 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Feb 1925 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Susan Gerhart** 1890. She was born 02 Sep 1873 in Pennsylvania, and died 16 Jan 1934 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Showalter and Susan Gerhart:
Marriage: 1890

Children of William Showalter and Susan Gerhart are:

- 10677 i. Edna¹³ Showalter, born 08 Jan 1891 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Oct 1918 in West, Huntington Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10678 ii. George Gerhart Showalter, born 05 Jul 1892 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1965.
- 10679 iii. Fannie G. Showalter, born 25 Dec 1893 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1965.
- 10680 iv. Paul Gerhart Showalter, born 04 Oct 1898 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1972.
- 10681 v. Martin Showalter, born 12 Jul 1902 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1979.
- 10682 vi. William Showalter, born 28 Mar 1904 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Mar 1918 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10683 vii. Ella Showalter, born 30 Dec 1907 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1983.
- 10684 viii. Esther G. Showalter, born 03 Apr 1916 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 2006.

6414. Julia A.¹² Showalter (Samuel F.¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Sep 1880 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Apr 1954 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Robert Deysher Manmiller** 19 Dec 1900 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 23 Dec 1880 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Apr 1922 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Robert Manmiller and Julia Showalter:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1900, Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Julia Showalter and Robert Manmiller are:

- 10685 i. Margaret¹³ Manmiller.
- 10686 ii. Ruth Manmiller, born 1903 in Pennsylvania.

6416. Frank Pfautz¹² Showalter (Henry Adams¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Catharina⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1874 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Oct 1954 in East Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Lizzie W. ?**. She was born 15 Dec 1879, and died 24 May 1937.

Child of Frank Showalter and Lizzie ? is:

- 10687 i. Kathryn Esther¹³ Showalter, born 06 Feb 1907; died 16 May 1979. She married ? DeHart; born Aft. 1900.

6427. John William¹² Fruit (Christian (Fruoth)¹¹, Johannes (Fruit)¹⁰ Fruoth, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Aug 1862 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 02 Nov 1931 in Indiana. He married **Mary M. Ayers** 1886. She was born 15 Aug 1868 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jul 1949 in North Manchester, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About John Fruit and Mary Ayers:
Marriage: 1886

Children of John Fruit and Mary Ayers are:

- 10688 i. Homer Odell¹³ Fruit, born 31 Dec 1886 in Indiana; died Jul 1964 in Indiana. He married Mae ?; born 1887.
- + 10689 ii. Percy E. Fruit, born 21 Mar 1889 in Indiana; died 15 Jan 1984 in Victorville, San Bernardino Co, California.
- 10690 iii. Mabel C. Fruit, born Jan 1883 in Indiana; died 15 Feb 1987 in San Bernardino Co, California.

6428. Levi¹² Fruit (Christian (Fruoth)¹¹, Johannes (Fruit)¹⁰ Fruoth, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Nov 1864 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 23 Apr 1926 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana. He married **Florence C. (Gounot) Ganote** 1891, daughter of John Ganote and Catherine Greenless. She was born 28 Nov 1864 in Clark Co, Indiana, and died 1954 in Silver Lake, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Florence C. (Gounot) Ganote:

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, Lake Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana ED 43-14 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ son Walter Fruit's family

More About Levi Fruit and Florence Ganote:

Marriage: 1891

Children of Levi Fruit and Florence Ganote are:

- 10691 i. baby¹³ Fruit, born 22 Jan 1892 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 22 Jan 1892 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 10692 ii. Calvin C. Fruit, born 14 Jan 1893 in Sidney, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 21 Sep 1958 in Rochester, Fulton Co, Indiana. He married Martha J. Garrison 17 Jun 1929 in Indiana; born 24 Feb 1901 in North Manchester, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 12 Feb 2001 in Indiana.

More About Calvin Fruit and Martha Garrison:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1929, Indiana

- + 10693 iii. Frank F. Fruit, born 01 Jul 1894 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 11 Dec 1965 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- + 10694 iv. Louise M. (Loyise) Fruit, born 29 Mar 1899 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 26 Jul 1988 in Indiana.
- 10695 v. Ernest C. Fruit, born 15 Nov 1900 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 27 Feb 1937 in Wabash Co, Indiana. He married Blanche L. Flook 06 Dec 1923 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Indiana; died 18 Nov 1959 in Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Ernest C. Fruit:

Census: 1930, 204 2nd Street; 2nd ward North Manchester, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

More About Blanche L. Flook:

Census: 1940, 115 19th Street; New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

More About Ernest Fruit and Blanche Flook:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1923, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

- + 10696 vi. Walter Homer Fruit, born 05 Jul 1905 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 09 May 1959 in Wabash Co, Indiana.

6429. Frances¹² Fruit (Christian (Fruoth)¹¹, Johannes (Fruit)¹⁰ Fruoth, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1866 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 09 Apr 1936 in Wabash Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Lindzy** 1890. He was born 1865 in Indiana, and died 18 Jan 1922 in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Lindzy and Frances Fruit:

Marriage: 1890

Children of Frances Fruit and Charles Lindzy are:

- + 10697 i. Nettie¹³ Lindzy, born 29 Oct 1889 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 09 Nov 1975 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.
- 10698 ii. LeRoy Lindzy, born Oct 1893 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 19 May 1948.
- 10699 iii. baby Lindzy, born 05 Feb 1896 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 09 Feb 1896 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 10700 iv. Stuart Lindzy, born 1902 in Indiana; died 09 Apr 1993 in Silver Lake, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

6430. Susanna¹² Fruit (Christian (Fruoth)¹¹, Johannes (Fruit)¹⁰ Fruoth, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jan 1868 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 14 Nov 1931 in Indiana. She married **Joseph Cripe** 1896. He was born 11 Jan 1865 in Indiana, and died 14 Oct 1949 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana.

More About Susanna Fruit:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Joseph Cripe:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Main Street; 3rd ward North Manchester, Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana ED 114 Sd 11 sheet 10a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 2nd ward North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana ED 143 SD 11 sheet 12a

Census 4: 1930, North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana

Census 5: 02 May 1940, 601 Walnut; 2nd ward North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana ED 85-2 SD 5 sheet 7b daughter Nora 43 living w/ him

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, barber North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana

More About Joseph Cripe and Susanna Fruit:

Marriage: 1896

Children of Susanna Fruit and Joseph Cripe are:

- 10701 i. Nora A.¹³ Cripe, born 25 Oct 1896 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 06 Jul 1977 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana. She married George E. Armstrong 31 Mar 1934 in Indiana; born 18 Sep 1900 in DeKalb Co, Indiana.

More About Nora A. Cripe:

Occupation: 1940, high school teacher North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana

More About George Armstrong and Nora Cripe:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1934, Indiana

- 10702 ii. Iva Marie Cripe, born 27 Sep 1899 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana; died 19 Apr 1928 in El Pasco Co, Texas. She married Tilman Paul Rice 20 Nov 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 28 Apr 1899 in Boone Co, Kentucky; died 06 Feb 1995 in Ballwin, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Tilman Paul Rice:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 19 Joy; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 443 SD 1 sheet 2a

Census 2: 1930, 4341 Mercier Street; 7th ward Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Census 3: 13 Apr 1940, 519 W. 6th Street; 4th ward Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas ED 89-40 SD 1 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1930, interior decorator dy goods mKansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1940, salesman electrical Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas

More About Tilman Rice and Iva Cripe:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1917, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 10703 iii. Frances M. Cripe, born 19 Mar 1903 in Wabash Co, Indiana; died Dec 1988 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana.

6431. Jacob¹² Fruit (Christian (Fruoth)¹¹, Johannes (Fruit)¹⁰ Fruoth, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Apr 1871 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 02 Dec 1916 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married **Arzina Thompson** 1894 in Indiana. She was born 11 Feb 1874 in Indiana, and died 16 May 1926 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Jacob Fruit and Arzina Thompson:

Marriage: 1894, Indiana

Children of Jacob Fruit and Arzina Thompson are:

- 10704 i. Louis T.¹³ Fruit, born in Indiana; died 22 Mar 1899 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- + 10705 ii. Bessie M. Fruit, born 20 Dec 1894 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died Aug 1979 in North Manchester, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 10706 iii. Fern Louise Fruit, born 15 Nov 1896 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 22 Jul 1982 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Indiana.
- 10707 iv. Teskar Fruit, born 1897 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 10708 v. Anna Fruit, born 1899 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 10709 vi. Floyd Fruit, born 1904 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 11 Jan 1994 in North Manchester, Kosciusko Co, Indiana. He married Josephine M. Shipley; born 1906 in Wabash Co, Indiana; died 1996 in North Manchester, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 10710 vii. Violet Fruit, born 1906 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 10711 viii. Jasper Joseph Fruit, born 05 Dec 1909 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 1911 in Indiana.

6433. Sophia¹² Naber (Anna Katharina (Fruoth)¹¹ Fruit, Johannes (Fruit)¹⁰ Fruoth, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Apr 1855 in Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana, and died 02 Nov 1942 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married **William T. Banks** 25 Oct 1874 in Wasbach Co, Indiana. He was born 26 Jun 1848 in Ohio, and died 14 Apr 1925.

More About Sophia Naber:

Cause of Death: myocardittis; arterio sclerosis

More About William Banks and Sophia Naber:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1874, Wasbach Co, Indiana

Children of Sophia Naber and William Banks are:

- 10712 i. Pearl¹³ Banks.
- 10713 ii. Edna Banks.
- 10714 iii. Mary E. Banks.
- 10715 iv. Fred N. Banks.
- 10716 v. Martin Banks.
- 10717 vi. Charles Banks.

6435. Gulford Monroe¹² Naber (Anna Katharina (Fruoth)¹¹ Fruit, Johannes (Fruit)¹⁰ Fruoth, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jul 1859 in Indiana, and died 16 Mar 1932 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Ella Ruth Mossman**, daughter of John Mossman and Rachel Daughtery. She was born 16 Mar 1866 in Indiana, and died 17 Aug 1932. He married **(2) Ines Mossman**, daughter of John Mossman and Rachel Daughtery. She was born 25 Nov 1860 in Indiana, and died 14 Feb 1893.

More About Gulford Monroe Naber:

Burial: 18 Mar 1932, Wabash Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: hypostatic pneumonia; cardio vascular; renal disease w/ uremia

Census 2: 1910, 238 Main Street; 2nd ward Wabash, Noble Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana ED 155 SD 11 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, real estate agent Wabash, Wabash Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: insurance salesman Wabash Co, Indiana

Children of Gulford Naber and Ella Mossman are:

- + 10718 i. Fred Mossman¹³ Naber, born 13 Oct 1898 in Treaty, Wabash Co, Indiana; died 05 Dec 1991 in Monterey Co, California.
- + 10719 ii. Marie Naber, born 05 Sep 1901 in Wabash Co, Indiana; died 11 May 1984 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 10720 iii. Kathryn Naber, born 01 Apr 1903 in Indiana; died 25 Sep 1946.

Child of Gulford Naber and Ines Mossman is:

- 10721 i. Louise¹³ Naber, born 16 Jul 1891 in Indiana; died 07 Apr 1970. She married ? Woolsey; born Aft. 1883.

6441. Charles Frederick (Chester)¹² Naber (Anna Katharina (Fruoth)¹¹ Fruit, Johannes (Fruit)¹⁰ Fruoth, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Sep 1874 in Indiana, and died 1951. He married **Della Ulrey** 1900, daughter of Aaron A. Ulrey. She was born Nov 1877 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jul 1953 in Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Frederick (Chester) Naber:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 322 S. Main Street; 5th ward Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana ED 61 SD 11 sheet 5b

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 322 Main Street; 5th ward Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana ED 65 SD 11 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1910, part owner flour mill Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: grain dealer Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana

More About Della Ulrey:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Charles Naber and Della Ulrey:

Marriage: 1900

Children of Charles Naber and Della Ulrey are:

- 10722 i. baby¹³ Naber, born 1902 in Indiana; died 1902 in Indiana.
- + 10723 ii. Mary Elizabeth (Bobbie) Naber, born 23 Jan 1908 in Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana; died 28 Jul 1960 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana.
- 10724 iii. baby Naber, born 1914 in Indiana; died 1914 in Indiana.
- + 10725 iv. Martha Jean Naber, born 15 Mar 1916 in Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana; died 21 Aug 1988 in Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana.

6447. Louisa¹² Fruit (Ludwig (Lewis Fruit)¹¹ Fruoth, Johannes (Fruit)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1872 in Indiana, and died 19 Nov 1904 in Huntington Co, Indiana. She married **Lewis Burkhart** 14 Dec 1899 in Indiana, son of Sebastian Burkhart and Regina ?. He was born 18 May 1874 in Zoar, Tuscarawas Co, Ohio, and died 02 Jun 1947 in Bippus, Huntington Co, Indiana.

More About Louisa Fruit:

Burial: Nov 1904, St. John's United Church of Christ Cemetery Bippus, Huntington Co, Indiana

More About Lewis Burkhart:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana ED 91 SD 11 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana

More About Lewis Burkhart and Louisa Fruit:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1899, Indiana

Child of Louisa Fruit and Lewis Burkhart is:

- 10726 i. Alma¹³ Burkhart, born 22 Feb 1901 in Huntington Co, Indiana; died 13 Feb 1903 in Huntington Co, Indiana.

6449. Lewis Frederick¹² Fruit (Ludwig (Lewis Fruit)¹¹ Fruoth, Johannes (Fruit)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Jacob⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jan 1879 in Huntington Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jul 1941 in Huntington Co, Indiana. He married **Mary E. Schenkel** 04 Apr 1901 in Largo, Indiana, daughter of John Schenkel and Amelia ?. She was born 23 Jan 1883 in Huntington Co, Indiana, and died 25 Jun 1930 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Lewis Fruit and Mary Schenkel:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1901, Largo, Indiana

Children of Lewis Fruit and Mary Schenkel are:

- 10727 i. Howard C.¹³ Fruit, born 15 Jul 1901 in Indiana; died 08 Nov 1961 in San Diego Co, California. He married Helen A. Sebert 05 Sep 1936 in Indiana; born 23 Aug 1905 in DeKalb, Indiana.
- More About Howard Fruit and Helen Sebert:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1936, Indiana
- + 10728 ii. Grace B. Fruit, born 02 Sep 1905 in Bippus, Huntington Co, Indiana; died 02 May 2005.
10729 iii. Mabel B. Fruit, born 27 Feb 1908 in Bippus, Huntington Co, Indiana; died 24 Sep 1990 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married Dale A. Watson 08 Jun 1935 in Indiana; born 21 Jun 1905; died May 1958.
- More About Dale A. Watson:
Census: 1940, 11841 Eggleston, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
- More About Dale Watson and Mabel Fruit:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1935, Indiana
- 10730 iv. baby Fruit, born 18 Jan 1911 in Huntington Co, Indiana; died 18 Jan 1911 in Huntington Co, Indiana.

6452. Johann Jakob¹² Haizmann (Dorothea¹¹ Renner, Anna Maria¹⁰ Esch, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1913 in Hirsau, Germany. He married **Barbara Joos** 23 May 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Jul 1845 in Oberflingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Haizmann:
Emigration: 1909, Hirsau, Germany
Occupation: baker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Barbara Joos:
Marriage: 23 May 1876, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Haizmann and Barbara Joos are:

- 10731 i. Christian Jakob¹³ Haizmann, born 05 Aug 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10732 ii. Jakob Haizmann, born 14 Nov 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10733 iii. Anna Maria Haizmann, born 05 Apr 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Ganzhorn 16 Jan 1909 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.
- More About Eugen Ganzhorn and Anna Haizmann:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1909, Wurtemberg
- 10734 iv. Johann Friedrich Haizmann, born 10 Jun 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6455. Agata Katarina¹² Haizmann (Dorothea¹¹ Renner, Anna Maria¹⁰ Esch, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Aug 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Agata Katarina Haizmann is:

- 10735 i. Friederike Elise¹³ Haizmann, born 17 Jan 1882 in Emmishofen, Thurgau, Germany.

6459. Pauline (Polly)¹² Hetzer (Christian¹¹ Hezer, Anna Maria¹⁰ Esch, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst** 03 Feb 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Katharina Schwitzler. He was born 13 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline (Polly) Hetzer:

Burial: 25 Aug 1930, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section D-2

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; arterio sclerosis

Emigration: 1866, US

Notes for Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Lansing - Funeral services for Fred Goodrich, a resident of Lansing for 62 years, who died Friday morning Feb. 27, 1942 at the home of his daughter at 325 West Grand River Avenue, will be held at the Estes-Leadley funeral home at 3 o'clock Monday afternoon, with Rev. F. H. Rupnow officiating.

Interment will be at Mt. Hope cemetery. Pallbearers, all of whom are grandsons, will be Bruce Campbell, Wayne Goodrich, Robert Plowman, Bruce Goodrich, Lawrence Medler, Jr., and Kenneth Goodrich.

More About Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Burial: 1942, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section D-2

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 918 Seymour; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 6 sheet 12b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 926 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 6a

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 926 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 10b name shown as Fred Goodrich w/ wife Pauline

Census 5: 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: 1887, molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1902, employee Bement's manufactures Agricultural Implements and Stoves Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, janitor apartment house Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1887 - 1902, 918 Seymour; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Gutekunst and Pauline Hetzer:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1883, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Pauline Hetzer and Gottfried Gutekunst are:

- + 10736 i. Catherine (Katie Gutekunst)¹³ Goodrich, born 15 Apr 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Michigan.
- + 10737 ii. Paulina (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 25 Apr 1885 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 10738 iii. Albert Fred (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 29 May 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 10739 iv. William C. Gutekunst, born 05 Nov 1897 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About William C. Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: drowned

- + 10740 v. Florence B. (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 18 Jun 1899 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1946 in Riley, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 10741 vi. Walter Andrew (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 02 Aug 1902 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1987 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 10742 vii. Alice Maria (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 01 Aug 1905 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1986 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 10743 viii. Carl George (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 22 Jan 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1973 in Dunedin, Pinellas Co, Florida.

6461. Catherine Mary¹² Hetzer (Christian¹¹ Hezer, Anna Maria¹⁰ Esch, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **August Gutzki** 31 Aug 1884 in Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Gutzki and Caroline ?. He was born 24 Nov 1864 in Rosenfeld, W. Prussia, and died 12 Jul 1915 in Lansing,

Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Catherine Mary Hetzer:

Burial: 26 Jan 1940, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 9 children with 8 living

More About August Gutzki:

Burial: 1915, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1896, US

Occupation: 1900, iron moulder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 629 May Street; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About August Gutzki and Catherine Hetzer:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1884, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Catherine Hetzer and August Gutzki are:

- 10744 i. Albert C.¹³ Gutzki, born Apr 1885 in Michigan. He married Emma J. Grabon 15 May 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1886 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Gutzki and Emma Grabon:

Marriage: 15 May 1907, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 10745 ii. Fred D. Gutzki, born Apr 1887 in Michigan. He married Louise Tank 10 Sep 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1887 in Michigan.

More About Fred Gutzki and Louise Tank:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1908, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 10746 iii. August W. Gutzki, born Apr 1890 in Michigan. He married Josie Buckingham 06 Oct 1909 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1893 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About August Gutzki and Josie Buckingham:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1909, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 10747 iv. Freda Marie Gutzki, born 30 Nov 1892 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Otis E. Vanostran 05 Jul 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1888 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Otis Vanostran and Freda Gutzki:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1913, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 10748 v. Charles Edward Gutzki, born Bet. 19 Sep 1893 - 1894 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

- 10749 vi. Arthur E. Gutzki, born 25 Jan 1897 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

- 10750 vii. Clara Katherine Gutzki, born 12 May 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Jas. E. Johnson 21 Jul 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1893 in Homer, Illinois.

More About Jas. Johnson and Clara Gutzki:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1917, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 10751 viii. Edward Gutzki, born 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Edith Adams 22 Nov 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1903 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Gutzki and Edith Adams:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1921, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

6462. Friedericka (Reekie)¹² Hetzer (Christian¹¹ Hezer, Anna Maria¹⁰ Esch, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Mar 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **David (Edward) Gauss** 03 Jul 1888 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Gauss and Barbara Dengler. He was born 11 Mar 1865 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1932 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for David (Edward) Gauss:

David T. Gauss, 67, of 325 North Logan Street, a resident of Lansing for the past 51 years and an employee of the Novo Engine Company for 15 years, died at a local hospital Sunday morning May 5, 1932. He was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical church and of the D.O.H. society. He was born at Wurttemberg, Germany, March 11, 1865. Besides the widow, Mrs. Fredericka Gauss, he is survived by: our sons, David and William Gauss of Detroit; Louis of Jackson, and Edward of Lansing; three daughters, Mrs. John Robbins, Mrs. Charles Brown and Miss Emma Gauss, all of Lansing and nine grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at the Estes-Leadley Funeral home Tuesday afternoon at 3 o'clock with the Rev. A.P. Hardt officiating. Interment will be in Evergreen cemetery.

More About David Gauss and Friedericka Hetzer:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1888, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Friedericka Hetzer and David Gauss are:

- 10752 i. David John¹³ Gauss, born 03 Apr 1890 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1936 in Windsor, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married (1) Emily (Emma) Beckwith 04 Jul 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1892 in Michigan; died Aft. 1940. He married (2) Maude Eva Newman 11 Apr 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1902 in Kansas.

More About David John Gauss:

Burial: 22 Jan 1936, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 417 4th Street; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 125 SD 1 sheet 8b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, laborer city of Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, trimmer body company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 544 2nd Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Emily (Emma) Beckwith:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 1838 Elm Street; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-200 SD 20 sheet 9a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 1033 Holden Ave; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-171 SD 84 sheet 13b

More About David Gauss and Emily Beckwith:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: 04 Jul 1912, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About David Gauss and Maude Newman:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 10753 ii. Gottfried Gauss, born 1891 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1891 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 10754 iii. Pauline Freda (Polly) Gauss, born 09 Dec 1891 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Mar 1967 in Michigan.
- 10755 iv. Bertha K. Gauss, born 17 Mar 1893 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Guy Isadore Wilson 21 Dec 1912 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 30 Nov 1888 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1951 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha K. Gauss:

Burial: 28 Feb 1913, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: catarrhal pneumonia

More About Guy Wilson and Bertha Gauss:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1912, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 10756 v. Anna M. Gauss, born 1894 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1894 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 10757 vi. Robert Steven Gauss, born 21 Oct 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 10758 vii. William Jacob (Willie) Gauss, born 12 Sep 1897 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1962. He married Mae M. Sullivan 13 Oct 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 27 Oct 1892 in Connecticut; died 01 Jun 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About William Jacob (Willie) Gauss:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-367 SD 17 sheet 8a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 3750 Richton Ave; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-827 SD 15 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1930, printer commercial plant Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1940, printer printing shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Mae M. Sullivan:

Cause of Death: carcinoma of cervix, bladder & rectum

Occupation: 1940, telephone operator auto manufacturing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Gauss and Mae Sullivan:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1928, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

10759 viii. Emma C. Gauss, born 13 Mar 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aug 1968 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.

10760 ix. Louis Frederick Gauss, born 15 Jun 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1973 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (1) Helen G. Hartley 14 Sep 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married (2) Mildred B. Martello 24 Jun 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Gauss and Helen Hartley:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1929, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Louis Gauss and Mildred Martello:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1942, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

+ 10761 x. Louisa Dorothy Gauss, born 23 Dec 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1974 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan.

10762 xi. Benjamin Carl Gauss, born 14 Dec 1906 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Benjamin Carl Gauss:

Burial: 28 May 1907, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

10763 xii. Edward A. (D.) Gauss, born 12 Jun 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1989 in Tarpon Springs, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married Stella L. Richards 11 Aug 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 20 Jun 1910 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1997 in Tarpon Springs, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Edward A. (D.) Gauss:

Census: 21 Apr 1930, 233 ?; 2nd ward East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan Ed 33-6 SD 13 sheet 21a

Occupation: 1930, shipping clerk book bindery East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Stella L. Richards:

Occupation: 1930, binder book bindery East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1994, 973 Sunrise Drive; Tarpon Springs, Pinellas Co, Florida

More About Edward Gauss and Stella Richards:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1928, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

6463. Anna Mary¹² Hetzer (Christian¹¹ Hezer, Anna Maria¹⁰ Esch, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Apr 1869 in Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Dietz** 27 Feb 1889 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Henry Dietz and Margaret Knapp. He was born Nov 1864 in Hessen, Germany, and died 06 Jul 1944 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Mary Hetzer:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frederick Dietz:

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 420 Madison Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 13b

Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 6 sheet 14a

Census 4: 03 May 1930, County Line Road; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 47a

Occupation: 1910, moulder foundry Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer auto body factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Dietz and Anna Hetzer:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1889, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Hetzer and Frederick Dietz are:

- + 10764 i. Frederick E.¹³ Dietz, born 11 Apr 1890 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1937 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 10765 ii. Clara M. Dietz, born 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

6464. Christian¹² Hetzer (Christian¹¹ Hezer, Anna Maria¹⁰ Esch, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Apr 1873 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1939 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Anna M. (Giddings) Mitchell** Bet. 16 Feb 1908 - 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 1879 in Canada.

More About Christian Hetzer:

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 203 Fort Street; 1st ward Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 7 sheet 7b

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 815 E. Saginaw Street; 7th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-43 SD 13 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1920, core maker foundry Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, core maker factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Christian Hetzer and Anna Mitchell:

Marriage: Bet. 16 Feb 1908 - 1914, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Hetzer and Anna Mitchell are:

- + 10766 i. L. Burr (Alburr)¹³ Hetzer, born 26 Oct 1911 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1973 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 10767 ii. Velma I. Hetzer, born 1915 in Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
- 10768 iii. Ethline Hetzer, born 16 May 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Ethline Hetzer:

Burial: 23 May 1916, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: septicemia

- 10769 iv. Stanley Hetzer, born 22 Jun 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1945 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Stanley Hetzer:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, Michigan State Public School Coldwater Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Census 2: 26 Apr 1940, Lapeer State Home & Training School 2nd ward Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 44-21 SD 7 sheet 15a

- 10770 v. Francis John Hetzer, born 11 Oct 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Francis John Hetzer:

Burial: 21 Nov 1918, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic intestinal indigestion

6465. Jacob¹² Hetzer (Christian¹¹ Hezer, Anna Maria¹⁰ Esch, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1875 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Morlok** 29 Dec 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Morlok and Katharina Biatinger. She was born 07 Feb 1872 in Germany, and died 17 Mar 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Pauline Waltz** 16 Mar 1904 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Waltz. She was born 07 Dec 1873 in Germany, and died 18 Jul 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co,

Michigan.

More About Jacob Hetzer:

Burial: 19 Sep 1936, Evergreen Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of mouth (cheek)

Census: 28 Apr 1910, 816 Walnut Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 6 sheet 13b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 815 N. Walnut Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1910, molder foundry Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, molder brass & iron company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Morlok:

Burial: 19 Mar 1903, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of the lungs

More About Jacob Hetzer and Anna Morlok:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1898, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Hetzer and Pauline Waltz:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1904, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Hetzer and Anna Morlok are:

- + 10771 i. Anna K.¹³ Hetzer, born 22 Oct 1899 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 10772 ii. Louise Hetzer, born 08 Jul 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1992 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 10773 iii. Walter Jacob Hetzer, born 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1958 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Child of Jacob Hetzer and Pauline Waltz is:

- 10774 i. Carl R.¹³ Hetzer, born 21 Jan 1905 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1992 in Delhi, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Muriel McQuiston 01 Mar 1930 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 1909.

More About Carl R. Hetzer:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 138 North Street; 1st ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-13 SD 6 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1940, pattern maker Wholesale Pattern Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Muriel McQuiston:

Occupation: 1940, key punch operator State of Michigan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Carl Hetzer and Muriel McQuiston:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1930, Wood Co, Ohio

6467. Regina Friederike¹² Froelich (Louise Regina¹¹ Meile, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Vogt, Martin⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1850 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1932 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married **Heinrich Karl Froelich** 26 Nov 1874 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He was born 04 Mar 1849 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1920 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Heinrich Froelich and Regina Froelich:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1874, Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Froelich and Heinrich Froelich are:

- 10775 i. Edward¹³ Frawley, born 10 May 1866 in Prussia; died 16 Apr 1959 in Fitchville, Ohio.
- 10776 ii. Sophia Friedericka Froelich, born 18 Apr 1875 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1939 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 10777 iii. Karl Ernst Froelich, born Bet. 24 Jun 1876 - 28 May 1877 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg,

- Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1881 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 10778 iv. Albert Heinrich Froelich, born 27 Apr 1879 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1879 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 10779 v. Catharina Louisa Froelich, born 02 May 1880 in Grosssachsenheim, Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 10780 vi. Rose Froelich, born 1889 in Marion Co, Ohio; died 14 Jul 1955 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married ? Whitman.

6480. Maria Catharina (Marie Caroline)¹² Weimer (Elisabetha Katharina¹¹ Breuning, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rudolph G. Kern** 04 Jan 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edwin Kern and Christitne Traeger. He was born 30 Aug 1852 in Pennsylvania, and died 01 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Catharina (Marie Caroline) Weimer:

Burial: 20 Apr 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cirrhosis of the liver; acute edema

Hospital at death: St.. Joseph's Sanitarium Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rudolph G. Kern:

Burial: 04 Jun 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Occupation: bottlerl michigan brewery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1893, 44 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rudolph Kern and Maria Weimer:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1882, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Weimer and Rudolph Kern are:

- 10781 i. Oscar Albert¹³ Kern, born 26 Oct 1880; died 30 Jun 1890 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Albert Kern:

Burial: 01 Jul 1890, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 87 lot 52

- 10782 ii. Ernest Rudolph Kern, born Aft. 1882; died 28 Feb 1933.

More About Ernest Rudolph Kern:

Burial: Feb 1933, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Marine Corp.

- 10783 iii. Walter E. Kern, born 30 Jul 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter E. Kern:

Burial: 06 Aug 1893, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 87 lot 52

Burial 2: 06 Aug 1893, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6481. Clara E.¹² Weimer (Elisabetha Katharina¹¹ Breuning, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born May 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1958 in Michigan. She married **Adolph Gustave Schmidt** 09 May 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Feb 1858 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara E. Weimer:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Adolph Gustave Schmidt:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, 318 ? Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 2 sheet 18a
Occupation: 1900, blacksmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolph Schmidt and Clara Weimer:

Marriage: 09 May 1883, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Weimer and Adolph Schmidt are:

- + 10784 i. Ellery Adolph¹³ Schmidt, born 04 Apr 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1959 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan.
- + 10785 ii. Walter John Schmidt, born 19 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1981 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6483. Gustave Adolph¹² Weimer (Elisabetha Katharina¹¹ Breuning, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Mar 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1947 in Clinton, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Isaphine Baldrige Saylor** 03 Nov 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Saylor and Charlotte Ashby. She was born Jun 1877 in Michigan. He married **(2) Marguetta Ann Wonacott** 24 May 1906 in Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of George Wonacott and Georgina ?. She was born 27 Aug 1879 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1926.

More About Gustave Adolph Weimer:

Census 3: 05 Feb 1920, Erin Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 7 sheet 22a

Census 5: 25 Apr 1940, 16106 Chesterfield; East Detroit, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 50-13 SD 7 sheet 23b

Occupation: 1896, clerk W. G. & E. Dieterle Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, painter house Erin Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, boards 44 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Weimer and Isaphine Saylor:

Divorce: 20 Jan 1904, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 03 Nov 1897, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Weimer and Marguetta Wonacott:

Marriage: 24 May 1906, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Gustave Weimer and Isaphine Saylor is:

- 10786 i. Lamont¹³ Weimer, born 11 Feb 1900; died Dec 1967 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

Children of Gustave Weimer and Marguetta Wonacott are:

- + 10787 i. Clifton Robert Hunn¹³ Weimer, born 24 Sep 1907 in Michigan; died 20 Sep 1981 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 10788 ii. Albert Weimer, born Aft. 1908 in Michigan.
- + 10789 iii. Virginia Leehunn Weimer, born 26 May 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1996 in Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 10790 iv. Gustav Weimer, born 15 May 1918 in Michigan; died 05 Dec 1977 in Mt. Clements, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Weimer:

Occupation: 1940, attendant fas station East Detroit, Macomb Co, Michigan

6484. William Julius¹² Weimer (Elisabetha Katharina¹¹ Breuning, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jun 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia C. Mayer** Sep 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Maier and Christina Klinck. She was born 25 Jan 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Julius Weimer:

Burial: 08 Apr 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 409 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Occupation: Bet. 1896 - 1900, decorator George Wahr Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, 68 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1900, 409 W. Third Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sophia C. Mayer:

Burial: Jan 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 525 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 21a also sons: Erwin J. Weimer 23 & Leon G. Hanselmann 12

Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1117 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for William Weimer and Sophia Mayer:

Ann Arbor Argus, September 21, 1894:

At the home of bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Mayer, occurred the marriage of Miss Sophia Mayer and William Weimer, Rev. John Neumann performing the ceremony. John E. Mayer officiated as best man, and Miss Lydia Weimer as bridesmaid. Mr. and Mrs. Weimer will reside on W. Liberty Street. The wedding was a very pleasant affair, many friends being present. The bridal couple were made the recipients of very elegant offerings from friends, and congratulations were numerous and sincere.

More About William Weimer and Sophia Mayer:

Marriage: Sep 1894, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of William Weimer and Sophia Mayer is:

+ 10791 i. Erwin John (Irwin Jack)¹³ Weimer, born 22 Nov 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1966 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6487. Anna B.¹² Weimer (Elisabetha Katharina¹¹ Breuning, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Sep 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Kearns**. He was born 03 Feb 1874 in Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Anna Weimer and Richard Kearns are:

- 10792 i. James Weimer¹³ Kearns, born 10 Dec 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Martha King; born 29 Jan 1908; died 21 Jul 1997.
- 10793 ii. Richard J. Kearns, born 08 Nov 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1971 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 10794 iii. Katherine Mary Kearns, born 02 May 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 2007 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 10795 iv. Jack Robert Kearns, born 08 Nov 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1994 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Virginia Lee Rice; born 16 Mar 1915 in Michigan; died 20 Oct 1981 in Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6489. Johanna Rosina (Rosa)¹² Eiting (Johann Georg Philipp¹¹, Elisabetha¹⁰ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jun 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **? Ople**. He was born Aft. 1857.

More About Johanna Rosina (Rosa) Eiting:
Cause of Death: consumption

Children of Johanna Eiting and ? Ople are:

- 10796 i. Walter¹³ Ople, born Apr 1895 in Ohio.
- 10797 ii. Francis Ople, born Feb 1892 in Ohio.

6490. Michael Phillipp¹² Eiting (Johann Georg Philipp¹¹, Elisabetha¹⁰ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Oct 1865 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary (Minnie) Cavanaugh** 18 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aug 1874 in Ireland.

More About Michael Phillipp Eiting:

Cause of Death: heart trouble

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 527 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 527 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 24b

Census 4: 25 Apr 1930, 527 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 24a also living w/ her son Julius Hinderer

Emigration: 1868, US

Occupation: cabinetmaker

Occupation 2: 1920, furniture repairer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, cabinetmaker furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1920, 527 W. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary (Minnie) Cavanaugh:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Michael Eiting and Mary Cavanaugh:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Eiting and Mary Cavanaugh are:

- 10798 i. Elsa M. (Elsie)¹³ Eiting, born 11 Jan 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa M. (Elsie) Eiting:

Census: 14 Apr 1940, 527 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 62b

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, bookkeeper University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 527 S. Seventh; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10799 ii. Roy Phillip (Pete) Eiting, born 13 Aug 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10800 iii. Stella G. Eiting, born 1902. She married Patrick W. McBride Aft. 1913; born 1894 in Ireland.

More About Patrick W. McBride:

Census: 14 Apr 1940, 527 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 62b living w/ sister-in-law Elsa M. Eiting

Occupation: 1940, finisher steel construction Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Patrick McBride and Stella Eiting:

Marriage: Aft. 1913

6492. George John¹² Eiting (Johann Georg Philipp¹¹, Elisabetha¹⁰ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05

Sep 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1950. He married **Alvina Krumrei** 01 Feb 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 30 Sep 1866 in Berlin, Germany, and died 01 Oct 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George John Eiting:

Burial: 1950, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 17 lot 87

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 557 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 S 2 sheet 9b

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 557 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 24b

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 557 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 1b

Census 5: 18 Apr 1940, 557 7th; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 15b

Emigration: 1870, US

Occupation: 1900, tinsmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor tin shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, sheet metal worker tin shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 577 W. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 557 W. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alvina Krumrei:

Burial: Oct 1934, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 17 lot 87

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 1884, US

More About George Eiting and Alvina Krumrei:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1894, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Eiting and Alvina Krumrei are:

- + 10801 i. Helen Marguerite¹³ Eiting, born 05 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10802 ii. Eveline Alwina (Evylyn) Eiting, born 01 Jan 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6498. Elisabetha Maria¹² Eiting (Friedrich¹¹, Elisabetha¹⁰ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1950 in Ft. Steilacoom, Pierce Co, Washington. She married **Gustave Adolph Niethammer** 15 Dec 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Niethammer and Anna Gengenbach. He was born 27 May 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 1952 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Elisabetha Maria Eiting:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 2 living

Notes for Gustave Adolph Niethammer:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Adolph G. Niethamer, a member of the well-known firm of Huss & Niethamer, contractors and builders of Ann Arbor with an extensive business which covers this city and Washtenaw County, was born in Scio Township, May 27, 1870. His father, Jacob Niethamer, was a native of Stuttgart in the duchy of Wurtemberg, Germany, and coming to America he purchased an eighty-acre farm at Scio, where he died when his son Adolph was only two years old. His wife, who prior to her marriage was Mary Gengenbach, was also a native of Stuttgart. Adolph G. Niethamer attended the public schools of his native township until he was fourteen years of age. He had two brothers; Johnson F., a grocer; and Moses G., a carpenter and builder, both of whom are now living in Ann Arbor. There were also two sisters in the family: Minnie,

who (lied at the age of sixteen years; and Lydia, who became the wife of Henry Frey, of Francis, Michigan, and died in 1899.

At the age of eighteen years Adolph G. Niethamer began learning the carpenter's and builder's trade under the direction of his brother Moses. The following year he went to work for John Walz, of Ann Arbor, with whom he remained for eleven years with the exception of eighteen months spent in the employment of the state at work upon the university buildings. In 1904 he entered into partnership with Aaron C. Huss, a well known carpenter and builder of Ann Arbor, thus forming the firm of Huss & Niethamer, now doing contract work on an extensive scale in this city and the county. Many important contracts have been awarded them and they are insured a continuance of a liberal patronage by reason of their fair and honorable methods and the excellent work executed by them.

On the 15th of December, 1892, Mr. Niethamer was married to Miss Mary L. Eiding and they have two children, a daughter, Delta K., now five years of age, and a son, Woodard A., who is two years old. Although Mr. Niethamer ever gives an unfaltering support to the democracy he has never been a candidate for office. He is a member of the American Health & Sickness Association and attends the Fourth Avenue Evangelical Bethlehem church of Ann Arbor. Having always lived in this city he is widely known and has attained a creditable position in business circles through his own well directed efforts and merit.

More About Gustave Adolph Niethammer:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 1302 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 1302 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 1200 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 20a

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 1300 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 7b

Census 5: 20 May 1940, 4115 Jackson Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 19a

Emigration: 1946, moved west

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, house contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, carpenter University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, building carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Niethammer and Elisabetha Eiting:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Eiting and Gustave Niethammer are:

- 10803 i. Walter Adolph¹³ Niethammer, born 29 Sep 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10804 ii. Evaline Emma Niethammer, born 08 Mar 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10805 iii. Delta Kathleen Niethammer, born 12 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10806 iv. Dr. Woodard Adolph (Woodward) Niethammer, born 06 Dec 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1971 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

6501. Pauline Louise¹² Eiting (Friedrich¹¹, Elisabetha¹⁰ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Feb 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? **Cohne** 1899 in Michigan. He was born 1875.

More About Pauline Louise Eiting:

Burial: 01 Mar 1901, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease & heart failure

Occupation: 1900, works underwear factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Cohne and Pauline Eiting:

Marriage: 1899, Michigan

Child of Pauline Eiting and ? Cohne is:

+ 10807 i. Belton Frank¹³ Eiding, born 15 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1991 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

6502. Mathilde Christine (Tillie)¹² Eiding (Friedrich¹¹ Eiting, Elisabetha¹⁰ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Aug 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1969 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Waltermann Rusche** 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Feb 1889 in Duesseldorf, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany, and died 23 Feb 1959 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada.

More About Mathilde Christine (Tillie) Eiding:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 808 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1900, seamstress Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, tailoress tailor shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, housekeeper club Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Walter Waltermann Rusche:

Walter Rusche of 516 North Arlington Street, a resident of Reno for more than 25 years, died Monday in a local hospital, just two days before his 70th birthday, following a long illness. A native of Dusseldorf, Germany, Mr. Rusche was born Feb. 25, 1889. He had been employed at Harold's Club and was a member of the bartender's union local No. 86.

Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Luise Rusche and two sons, Walter Paul Rusche and Robert Charles Rusche, all of Reno; his sister, Mrs. Myrtle Esser and his niece, Ruth Esser, both of Eisfeld, Germany.

Funeral services will be held in the Sierra chapel of the Walton Funeral Home, Wednesday at 2 p.m. with the Rev. Armand E. Mueller of the St. Luke's Lutheran Church officiating. Burial will be in Mountai View Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home on Tuesday.

More About Walter Rusche and Mathilde Eiding:

Marriage: 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilde Eiding and Walter Rusche are:

+ 10808 i. Virignia Carolyn¹³ Rusche, born 05 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1990 in Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

+ 10809 ii. Fredric Junior Rusche, born 14 Mar 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2000.

6503. Ida Martha (Edith)¹² Eiting (Friedrich¹¹, Elisabetha¹⁰ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Apr 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1934 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Shelby Brewer Schurtz** 29 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Perry Schurtz and Bella Brewer. He was born 22 Jan 1885 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Dr. Amos Ellsworth Wiley Stueve** 30 Jun 1906 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Henry Stueve and Sidonia Koch. He was born 25 Mar 1885 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 16 Feb 1937 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Notes for Ida Martha (Edith) Eiting:

Mrs. Edith M. Stueve, wife of Dr. Amos E.W. Stueve, died yesterday May 1, 1934 at her residence, 3756 Warsaw Avenue, Price Hill, after a brief siege of pneumonia. She had been ailing for four years. Interested in civic and charitable functions, Mrs. Stueve, born 50 years ago in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Frederick and Katherine Eiding, was prominently identified with the charitable work of Plymouth Congregational Church.

Surviving her, besides her husband, are one son, Thomas Stueve, and two daughters, Mrs. Katherine Scott and Martha Stueve, all of Cincinnati.

Private services will be conducted Friday, with Rev. J.B. Halloway, of Price Hill Baptist Church, and Rev. Lathorp C. Grant, of Plymouth Congregational Church, officiating. Burial will be in Spring Grove.

More About Shelby Brewer Schurtz:

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, 636 Cherry Street; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 149 sheet 13b name shown as Churtz

Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, 831 Watkins Street; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-82 SD 7 sheet 8b

Graduation: 1910, A.B. LL.B. University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, law attorney Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, city lawyer Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 636 Cherry Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Shelby Schurtz and Ida Eiting:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amos Stueve and Ida Eiting:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1906, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Ida Eiting and Amos Stueve are:

- + 10810 i. Thomas Frederick Henry¹³ Stueve, born 17 Feb 1908 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 13 Nov 1995 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- + 10811 ii. Catherine Sample (Kathryn) Stueve, born 06 Aug 1909 in Michigan; died 18 Dec 1989 in Pennsylvania.
- 10812 iii. Martha (Marty) Stueve, born 04 Jul 1916 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 12 Nov 1998 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Notes for Martha (Marty) Stueve:

Martha "Marty" Stueve, beloved sister of the late Thomas Stueve and Katherine Scott, dear aunt of Sue Johnson, Karen Suess, Joan Ingalls and Sharon Balthrop. Thursday, November 12, 1998. Residence Hyde Park.

Friends may call at the Norman Chapel, Spring Grove Cemetery, Tuesday from 10:30 A.M. until time of service 11:11 A.M. Memorials may be directed to Cerebral Palsy service Center, 3601 Victory Pkwy 45229. Elden A Good Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

6507. Emilie¹² Gutekunst (Anna Maria¹¹, Philipp Jakob¹⁰, Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Aug 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Friedrich Preisendanz** 14 Apr 1901 in Notzingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1863.

More About Christian Preisendanz and Emilie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1901, Notzingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Emilie Gutekunst is:

- 10813 i. Heinrich¹³ Gutekunst, born 06 May 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6523. Heinrike¹² Gutekunst (Louise¹¹, Philipp Jakob¹⁰, Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jan 1875 in

Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gustav Walz** 16 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Walz and Elisabeth Gutekunst. He was born 20 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Walz:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Walz and Heinrike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 May 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4664) Gustav Walz.

6526. Luise¹² Walz (Louise¹¹ Gutekunst, Philipp Jakob¹⁰, Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1973 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Jakob Friedrich Walz** 22 Jul 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle. He was born 19 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1916 in Feldlazarett Moreuil, Lespinoy. She married **(2) Julius Kaz** 07 Feb 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz. He was born 03 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Luise Walz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Julius Kaz and Luise Walz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Walz and Jakob Walz are:

- 10814 i. Friedrich¹³ Walz, born 11 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10815 ii. Freidrich Gottlob Walz, born 11 Jul 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1941 in fell near Brianzewka im Ostem.

Children are listed above under (4524) Julius Kaz.

6527. Gottlob¹² Walz (Louise¹¹ Gutekunst, Philipp Jakob¹⁰, Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 03 Apr 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Heinrich Walz and Marie Frank. She was born 08 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Walz:

Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Walz and Anna Walz are:

- 10816 i. Lina¹³ Walz, born 31 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10817 ii. Emma Walz, born 20 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1977 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Katz 30 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Karl Katz and Emma Walz:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10818 iii. Ruth Heinrike Walz, born 25 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Renz 30 Apr 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Oct 1917 in Gagernberg, Germany.

More About Friedrich Renz and Ruth Walz:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6528. Sofie¹² Walz (Louise¹¹ Gutekunst, Philipp Jakob¹⁰, Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1968 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Friedrich Koch** 27 Mar 1915 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Koch. He was born 30 Apr 1881 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Koch:
Emigration: 1920, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Koch and Sofie Walz:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1915, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Sofie Walz is:

- 10819 i. Johannes Friedrich (Walz)¹³ Koch, born 13 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Friedrich (Walz) Koch:
Name Change: 1915, Walz to Koch

Children of Sofie Walz and Wilhelm Koch are:

- 10820 i. Emilie Anna¹³ Koch, born 01 Aug 1915 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
10821 ii. Gottlob Adolf Koch, born 09 Mar 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Ilse Margarete Elfriede Wurm 20 Mar 1948 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Gottlob Koch and Ilse Wurm:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1948, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

6531. Dorothea Emilie¹² Gutekunst (Heinrich¹¹, Philipp Jakob¹⁰, Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Weinacker** 30 Sep 1905 in Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About Franz Weinacker and Dorothea Gutekunst:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1905, Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany

Children of Dorothea Emilie Gutekunst are:

- 10822 i. Eugen Otto¹³ Gutekunst, born 26 May 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1979 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10823 ii. Pauline Friederike Gutekunst, born 17 Oct 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6532. Barbara Friederike¹² Gutekunst (Heinrich¹¹, Philipp Jakob¹⁰, Magdalena⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1907 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1877.

More About ? and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1907, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Friederike Gutekunst are:

- 10824 i. Karl Friedrich¹³ Gutekunst, born 24 May 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10825 ii. Berta Friederike Gutekunst, born 25 Jan 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6543. Frederick Mohrhardt¹² Lutz (Michael¹¹, Georg Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Feb 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ada Jane DeKoeger** 28 Mar 1882 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Elias DeKoeyer and Ada Hendryx. She was born 19 Dec 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1930 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Hattie Johnson** 01 Nov 1932 in Indiana, daughter of Michael Johnson. She was born 05 Nov 1864 in Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 1953.

More About Frederick Mohrhardt Lutz:

Burial: 1951, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 3: 06 Feb 1920, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 3 sheet 5b
Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, South Townline Road; Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-56 SD 16 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Ada Jane DeKoeger:

Burial: 1930, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Lutz and Ada DeKoeger:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1882, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Lutz and Hattie Johnson:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1932, Indiana

Children of Frederick Lutz and Ada DeKoeger are:

- + 10826 i. Dora May¹³ Lutz, born 21 Mar 1883 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10827 ii. George Earl Lutz, born 26 Jul 1886 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10828 iii. Clifton Frederick Lutz, born 10 Nov 1890 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1957 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Mary Viola Hough 25 Dec 1915 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 23 Jan 1894 in Michigan; died 25 Jan 1992 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clifton Frederick Lutz:

Clifton Lutz was a farmer in the Ceresco area all his life. He was a hard working man and an efficient farmer. Mary (Hough) took china painting lessons upon completing high school. She has kept up on painting through the years, and, at present, she gives lessons on china painting. When the telephone office was located in Ceresco, Mary was an operator for about two years. She is also a faithful worker in her church. Mary was a deeply kind and beloved woman who was known for decades as "Aunt Mary" to everyone in her community. They had no children. Note: Clifton and his brother, Russell Michael Lutz, married sisters, Mary and Edna Hough.

Ceresco - Clifton F. Lutz, 67, lifelong resident of the Ceresco vicinity, died at 10:10 p.m. Tuesday Nov. 12, 1957 in Battle Creek where he had been a patient for two weeks. He had been in poor health for three years. Mr. Lutz was born Nov. 10, 1890, in Fredonia Township, son of Fred and Ada (DeKoeyer) Lutz, and was married Dec. 12, 1915 to Mary V. Hough. He was a retired farmer. Surviving besides his wife are three brothers, George E., Russell N. and Arthur E., all of Ceresco.

Ceresco, Sept. 27, 1964 - The old Lutz family farm, purchased by Fred Lutz in 1908, has been sold by his daughter-in-law, Mrs. Clifton Lutz, to Mr. and Mrs. Homer Abrahamson of 157 Fairway Dr., Battle Creek. The deal includes the tenant house where Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Iler and family have lived for 25 years, operating the farm since March 1, 1957. A story about the farm was related in a paper written by the late Caroline (Beardslee)

Cameron for the Marshall News in 1909, and kept by the Lutz family all these years.

Under the head, "Discover Another White Family," the newspaper account tells about a Mr. and Mrs. Stiles and their family who lived on a small shanty on the property in 1832 when this area was all wilderness. According to Mrs. Cameron's report, the Stiles' children were at play one day when they saw two white women and a child riding horseback. They ran to tell their mother, who replied "They must be Indians," as she knew of no white settlers in the area. The women, however, were not Indians. They were Mrs. Grenville Beardsell and her sister who was visiting from Rochester, New York, at Beardsell home on what is now the Vern Peck farm. When the women left to return home from visiting at the Stiles farm, Mr. Stiles followed them, blazing the trail with an ax, and thus marking for future use a road between the two houses. This old Stiles farm was the one which Fred Lutz bought in 1908. The family lived there until Mr. Lutz built a bungalow on the edge of the farm, next door to an old friend, Simary Phelps, who operated the grocery store in Ceresco.

Mr. and Mrs. Lutz's children were Dora, who married Dr. R. M. Gubbins of Ceresco, and George, Clifton, Russell and Arthur. In 1944 Mr. Lutz sold 185 acres of his farm to his son, Clifton, who later bought 80 more acres. All the buildings were newly built during 1945-1950, and a new brick house was built in 1948. Clifton Lutz died in 1957.

During the summers of 1960, 1961 and 1963, the farm was visited by youngsters from Friendship Home at Hamtramck, who each year spend a wonderful day watching cows being machine milked, seeing baby pigs and calves, riding on ponies, hay wagons, motor boats, and rafts, and swimming in the Kalamazoo river.

Now that her house is sold, Mrs. Lutz, called "Aunt Mary" by most area children, plans to build a smaller house on a lot reserved for her in the transaction, adjoining the house of her brother, John Hough, where a creek runs to the Kalamazoo River between the two lots. On the other side of the Houghs' lives Russell Lutz and his wife, Edna.

More About Clifton Frederick Lutz:

Burial: Nov 1957, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 31 Jan 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, South Townline Road; Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-56 SD 16 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, dairy farmer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Mary Viola Hough:

Burial: Jan 1992, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clifton Lutz and Mary Hough:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1915, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 10829 iv. Russell Michael Lutz, born 29 Jun 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1979 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10830 v. Arthur Willard (Willie) Lutz, born 17 May 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6544. Michael¹² Lutz (Michael¹¹, Georg Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jan 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1911 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Almira Abbott** Bet. 17 Oct 1890 - 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Orlando Abbott and Mary Lewis. She was born 05 Nov 1867 in Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1958 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Lutz:

Burial: 04 Jun 1911, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: plumary & Rhumatism

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clara Almira Abbott:

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Ceresco, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-56 SD 16 sheet 7a

More About Michael Lutz and Clara Abbott:

Marriage: Bet. 17 Oct 1890 - 1893, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Lutz and Clara Abbott are:

- + 10831 i. Harold M. (Jack)¹³ Lutz, born 24 Mar 1895 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10832 ii. Donna Altize Lutz, born 18 Aug 1896 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1952 in Pennfield Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10833 iii. Carlton B. Lutz, born 31 Jan 1901 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1964 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10834 iv. Ruth Marie Lutz, born 19 Sep 1903 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1974 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6546. Carl Jacob¹² Lutz (Michael¹¹, Georg Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Cora DeKoeger** 15 Dec 1897 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of John DeKoeger and Martha DeJonge. She was born 27 May 1876 in Paris, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1962 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Jacob Lutz:

Burial: Sep 1945, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8 name shown as Jakob Lutz

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 2a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 70 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, Cereso Road; Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-45 SD 16 sheet 18a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Cora DeKoeger:

Burial: Dec 1962, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Carl Lutz and Cora DeKoeger:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1897, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Lutz and Cora DeKoeger are:

- + 10835 i. Glenn Frederick¹³ Lutz, born 22 Oct 1898 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10836 ii. Neva Grace Lutz, born 01 Jul 1900 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1940 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10837 iii. Beulah Mae Lutz, born 07 May 1908 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1984 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10838 iv. Donald Jacob Lutz, born 14 Oct 1910 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1998 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- + 10839 v. Blanche Irene Lutz, born 13 Feb 1913 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 2001 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10840 vi. Dorothy Mary Lutz, twin, born 16 Jul 1915 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10841 vii. Dora Martha Lutz, twin, born 16 Jul 1915 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 2003 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6547. Christina Barbara (Tina)¹² Lutz (Michael¹¹, Georg Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Dec 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1928 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Sidney Bradley Croninger** 28 Oct 1886 in Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Aug 1863 in Kent Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1933 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Dell Earl** 17 Aug 1901. He was born 1881.

Notes for Christina Barbara (Tina) Lutz:

Battle Creek - Mrs. Christina Earl, 60 of Battle Creek, was killed this morning June 14, 1928 near South Bend, Indiana, when an automobile driven by her son, Lee Croninger of Hammond, Indiana, left the road end plunged into a field. The son, who escaped with minor injuries, said he was fatigued and fell asleep and lost control of the car. At the time of the accident, Mrs. Earl was being driven from Hammond by her son. She made her home with a daughter, Mrs. C. F. Kavanaugh of 28 Hamilton Drive, Orchard Park.

She is survived by another son and daughter, Walter Croninger of Orchard Park and Mrs. Charles Keagle of Battle Creek; three brothers. Jacob and Fred Lutz of Ceresco and John Lutz of Tekonsha, also by three sisters, Mrs. Anna Francisco and Mrs. Adai Smith of Ceresco and Mrs. Carrie Trumble of Battle Creek.

The body will be brought here for burial. The son is recovering for his injuries in a South Bend hospital.

More About Sidney Croninger and Christina Lutz:

Divorce: 1900

Marriage: 28 Oct 1886, Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Dell Earl and Christina Lutz:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1901

Children of Christina Lutz and Sidney Croninger are:

- + 10842 i. Ethel Belle¹³ Croninger, born 12 Oct 1887 in Caledonia, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1973 in Springfield, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10843 ii. Walter Ora Croninger, born 13 Apr 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10844 iii. Eva May Croninger, born 20 Apr 1894 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1960 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10845 iv. Lee Richard Croninger, born 05 Jan 1897 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1953 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6548. Anna Mary Catherine¹² Lutz (Michael¹¹, Georg Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1955 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Nelson Charles Francisco** 18 May 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Sylvester Francisco and Hannah Easterly. He was born 14 Apr 1862 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 1931 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Mary Catherine Lutz:

Mrs. Nelson C. (Anna) Francisco, 85, a long-time resident of Newton Township, died at 4 a. m. today April 11, 1955 in a local hospital, where she had been a patient for 10 days. Mrs. Francisco had lived in Battle Creek for more than three years with a daughter Mrs. Roy (Merlah) Francisco of 16 Lindale Ct., and before that had stayed with her other children. Mrs. Francisco was born Aug. 15, 1869, in Washtenaw County, the daughter of Michael and Mary (Morhardt) Lutz, and married Nelson C. Francisco May 18, 1892. He died in 1931. Mrs. Francisco was active in the Congregational church in Newton Township. now no longer in existence, and later in the Methodist Church. She was a charter member of the East Newton Ladies Aid Society.

Surviving besides the daughter with whom she lived are two sons, Morgan Francisco of 567 Lakeview Ave., and Sylvester Francisco of near Ceresco; one sister, Mrs. Carrie Trumbull of 428 Upton Ave., one brother, John Lutz of Marshall; five grandchildren, and four great-grandchildren.

More About Anna Mary Catherine Lutz:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-69 SD 3 sheet 5a living w/ son Sylvester Francisco's family

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Nelson Charles Francisco:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 2a
Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 2b
Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 sheet 3a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Nelson Francisco and Anna Lutz:

Marriage: 18 May 1892, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Lutz and Nelson Francisco are:

- 10846 i. Merlah Elizabeth¹³ Francisco, born 14 Mar 1894 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) Roy Harold Francisco 30 Apr 1915 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 07 May 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1950 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (2) Edwin Nelson Manning 16 Oct 1955 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 08 Apr 1890 in Colfax, McLean Co, Illinois; died 28 Dec 1968 in Gulfport, Harrison Co, Mississippi.
- More About Roy Harold Francisco:
Census: 06 Feb 1920, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 3 sheet 6a living w/ parents Osmer Francisco's family
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1920, merchant Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- More About Roy Francisco and Merlah Francisco:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1915, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- More About Edwin Manning and Merlah Francisco:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1955, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 10847 ii. Morgan Nelson Francisco, born 14 Jul 1903 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1983 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 10848 iii. Sylvester Lutz (Peck) Francisco, born 06 Dec 1907 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1997 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6549. Carolina Louisa (Carrie)¹² Lutz (Michael¹¹, Georg Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jun 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1958 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William Hildreth (Will) Trumble** 01 Jun 1891 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Trumble and Esther Barrington. He was born 31 Dec 1866 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carolina Louisa (Carrie) Lutz:

Mrs. Caroline L. Trumble, 85, who had resided at 428 Upton Ave. for 58 years, died at 11:18 a.m. Monday Jan. 27, 1958 in a local nursing home. She had been in failing health for five years and seriously ill for five months. Mrs. Trumble was born in Caledonia on June 25, 1872, the daughter of Michael and Mary Lutz. She was married in 1888 to William Trumble who died in 1927.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Lou (Doris) Armspough, Detroit; Mrs. Lawrence (Beatrice) Spear, 103 N. 32nd St and Irene, of 164 Harvard St.; two sons, Harry, of Hawthorne, California, and Howard of the Upton Avenue address; 11 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. Mrs. Trumble was a member of the Calvary Baptist Church.

More About Carolina Louisa (Carrie) Lutz:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 428 Upton Ave; 7th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-16 SD 16 sheet 1b

Notes for William Hildreth (Will) Trumble:

William H. Trumble, 60, a landscape gardener, committed suicide at his home at 428 Upton Avenue early this afternoon May 24, 1927 by shooting himself with a revolver. Death was almost instant, the body being found by Mr. Trumble's daughter Irene, when she rushed to his room on hearing the shot. Mr.

Trumble had been in ill health for several months which is believed to have caused him to become despondent. Coroner Carl Cray was called but it is not believed that an inquest will be necessary. The body was taken to Hebble's undertaking establishment.

Besides the one daughter living at home, Mr. Trumble is survived by his widow, two other daughters. Mrs. Lawrence Pear of 506 Upton Avenue and Mrs. Lou Arnstaugh of Detroit; three sons. Claire. Harry and Howard, all of Battle Creek; one sister, Mrs. Ada Katz of Union City, and nine grandchildren.

More About William Trumble and Carolina Lutz:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1891, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Carolina Lutz and William Trumble are:

- + 10849 i. Clair Lutz (Clovis)¹³ Trumble, born 28 Nov 1891 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1937 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10850 ii. Doris May Trumble, born 14 Aug 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1987 in Port Richey, Pasco Co, Florida.
- + 10851 iii. Harry Nelson Trumble, born 01 Dec 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1967 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California.
- 10852 iv. Ernest Arthur Trumble, born 26 Nov 1897 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1921 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Vera Isable Merrills 20 Nov 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 24 Nov 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Mar 1981 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Arthur Trumble:

Burial: 24 Jan 1921, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease

More About Ernest Trumble and Vera Merrills:

Divorce: 1921

Marriage: 20 Nov 1920, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 10853 v. Howard Ivan Trumble, born 17 Nov 1900 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1995 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Oleta May Warren 23 Aug 1931 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 12 Sep 1908 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Howard Ivan Trumble:

Howard I. Trumble, 94, of Battle Creek died Wednesday, May 31, 1995, in Tendercare Riverside, Battle Creek, after a short illness. He was born Nov. 17, 1900, in Battle Creek to William and Caroline (Lutz) Trumble. He was a lifelong resident of Battle Creek. He was employed by Kellogg Co., in the packing department, retiring in 1965 after 26 years of service. He previously was employed by Duplex Printing Press Co. He was a longtime member of Calvary Baptist Church and a member of the Kellogg 25-Year Club.

He married Oleta M. Warren on Aug. 23, 1931, in Indiana. She died in 1973. Also preceding him in death were brothers, Clair, Harry and Ernest Trumble; Howard I. Trumble and sisters, Doris Armspaugh and Beatrice Spear. Surviving are a sister, Irene Trumble of Battle Creek; a special friend, Annabelle Green of Battle Creek; and several nieces and nephews.

Visitation: 5 to 9 p.m. Saturday and 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Sunday at Richard A. Henry Funeral Home. Services: 11 a.m. Monday at the funeral home with the Rev. Brian Spencer officiating. Burial: Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens. Memorials: Calvary Baptist Church.

More About Howard Ivan Trumble:

Occupation: 1930, drill operator steam pump factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Howard Trumble and Oleta Warren:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1931, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

- + 10854 vi. Beatrice Irene Trumble, born 17 Apr 1903 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1990 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10855 vii. Irene Trumble, born 25 Nov 1905 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1999 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Irene Trumble:

Irene Trumble, 93, of Battle Creek died Friday, March 12, 1999, in Tendercare Riverside. She was born to William and Caroline (Lutz) Trumble on Nov. 25, 1905, in Battle Creek, where she attended public schools and resided her whole life. She worked at the former Shaw Printing Co. until it closed then at Michigan Carton Co. from 1934 to 1970 when she retired. She is survived by several nieces and nephews and a special friend, Esther Cole, with whom she lived for 56 years.

She was preceded in death by sisters, Doris Armspough and Beatrice Spear; and brothers, Howard, Clair, Harry and Ernest Trumble. Community involvement hobbies: Member of Battle Creek Bible Church, where she taught Sunday school and was active in the choir.

Visitation: After 2 p.m. Sunday at Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home, where family will be present from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Services: 1 p.m. Monday at the funeral home with the Rev. Gary Cantrell officiating. Burial: Reese Cemetery. Memorials: Battle Creek Bible Church or Gideon Bible Society.

6550. John Christian¹² Lutz (Michael¹¹, Georg Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1875 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Zimmerman** 22 Dec 1897 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Benjamin Zimmerman and Arlinda Howard. She was born 04 Nov 1878 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1948 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Christian Lutz:

John C. Lutz - Services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Kelsner Funeral Home here for John C. Lutz, 95, a lifelong Marshall area resident who died Saturday Dec. 16, 1970 at the Provincial House, Marshall. He had been a patient there for six months and in ill health for many years. Born in Caledonia, Mr. Lutz was a retired farmer.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Beatrice Holden of Quincy; sons, Robert Lutz and Clark L. Lutz, both of Marshall, Garnet L. Lutz of Jackson, Wilber L. Lutz F Oklahoma, six grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren.

More About John Christian Lutz:

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 3 sheet 10a

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 9a

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 5: 22 Apr 1940, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-7 SD 3 sheet 5b living w/ son-in-law Aaron Munn's family

Occupation: 1900, laborer cement works Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farm laborer Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth (Lizzie) Zimmerman:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About John Lutz and Elizabeth Zimmerman:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1897, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Lutz and Elizabeth Zimmerman are:

- + 10856 i. Robert Wayne¹³ Lutz, born 12 Oct 1898 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1973 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10857 ii. Clark Nelson Lutz, born 07 Dec 1900 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan or Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1986 in Centreville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.
- + 10858 iii. Mary Ann Katherine Lutz, born 05 May 1905 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1942 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10859 iv. Beatrice Esther Lutz, born 10 Sep 1902 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1984 in Butler, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 10860 v. Garnet John Lutz, born 14 Feb 1909 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Ruth Margaret Mott 10 Oct 1939 in Williams Co, Ohio; born 11 Sep 1915 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1996 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Garnet John Lutz:

Census: 05 May 1930, Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-45 SD 16 sheet 35a living w/ cousin Glenn Lutz's family

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Garnet Lutz and Ruth Mott:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1939, Williams Co, Ohio

- 10861 vi. Wilber John Lutz, born 20 Mar 1913 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1986 in Salliw, Sequoyah Co, Oklahoma. He married Hazel Sylva (Sarah) Groner 25 Aug 1935 in Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan; born 29 Jan 1911 in Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1950 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Wilber John Lutz:
Census: 1940, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Wilber Lutz and Hazel Groner:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1935, Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan

6551. Ida Sarah (Addie)¹² Lutz (Michael¹¹, Georg Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jun 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1939 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Conrad Harry Smith** 29 May 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Gaudaloupe Smith and Lydia Barrett. He was born 24 Nov 1878 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Sarah (Addie) Lutz:

Ceresco - Mrs. Addie Sarah Smith, 58, died at 1:30 this morning April 18, 1939 in a Battle Creek hospital where she was taken a week ago after a long illness. Mrs. Smith was born June 6, 1880 in Caledonia, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Michael Lutz. The family moved to Newton Township when Mrs. Smith was a small child. May 29, 1901, she was married to Conrad Smith in Marshall. Mr. and Mrs. Smith lived in Newton township until 14 years ago when they moved to Ceresco. Mrs. Smith was a member of the Newton Center church.

Surviving are the husband, one daughter. Miss Ruth Smith at home; two sisters, Mrs. Anna Francisco of Newton and Mrs. Caroline Trumble of Battle Creek, and three brothers, Fred and Jacob Lutz of Ceresco and John Lutz of near Tekonsha.

The body was taken to the Kelsner, and More funeral home in Marshall.

More About Ida Sarah (Addie) Lutz:

Baptism: 20 Feb 1881, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan -
godparents: John & Agatha Zinser

More About Conrad Harry Smith:

Burial: 24 Jan 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis

Census: 02 May 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 2: 05 Feb 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 3: 21 Apr 1930, Ceresco; Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-45 SD 16 sheet 22a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, parts mechanic garage Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Conrad Smith and Ida Lutz:

Marriage: 29 May 1901, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Ida Lutz and Conrad Smith is:

- + 10862 i. Ruth Ethel¹³ Smith, born 11 Mar 1919 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 2009 in Michigan.

6555. Charles Edward¹² Lutz (Carl Ludwig (Charles)¹¹, Georg Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 May 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Ann Hoyt** 22 Apr 1896, daughter of Samuel Hoyt and Mary Thuma. She was born 24

Jan 1876 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jul 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Lutz and Laura Hoyt:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1896

Children of Charles Lutz and Laura Hoyt are:

- 10863 i. Mildred Ione¹³ Lutz, born 10 Aug 1899 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1938 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan. She married Harold J. Griffen 25 Nov 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 20 Feb 1900 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1987 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.
- More About Mildred Ione Lutz:
Burial: 03 Mar 1938, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia; congestive heart failure
- More About Harold J. Griffen:
Census 2: 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1940, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan
- More About Harold Griffen and Mildred Lutz:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1926, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 10864 ii. Eyleen Marguerite Lutz, born 03 Apr 1907 in Brackfield, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1985 in Garden Grove, Orange Co, California.

6558. Georg Wilhelm¹² Lutz (Charles Friedrich¹¹, Simon (Samuel)¹⁰, Michael⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Barbara Dupper** 29 Jun 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Dupper and Anna Egeler. She was born 24 Apr 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Wilhelm Lutz:

Baptism: 09 May 1886, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Feb 1963, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 03 Jan 1920, 252 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b
Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 252 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b
Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, salesman grocery Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, mail carrier US post office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, retail merchant sporting goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1951, parking attendant City Board of Public Works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1951, 252 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Barbara Dupper:

Burial: 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1910, boarded 448 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Lutz and Maria Dupper:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Lutz and Maria Dupper are:

- 10865 i. Erwin¹³ Lutz, born 25 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 03 May 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Lutz:

Occupation: 1930, repairman sporting goods shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10866 ii. Dorothea Lutz, born 10 May 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 19 Sep 1978 in Hollywood, Broward Co, Florida. She married Howard C. Young; born Aft. 1903.
- + 10867 iii. Mary Jane Lutz, born 16 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 04 Sep 2008 in Inverness, Citrus Co, Florida.
- 10868 iv. Gerold G. (Gerry) Lutz, born 06 Oct 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gerold G. (Gerry) Lutz:

Burial: 06 Oct 2005, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Stark Funeral Service Moore Memorial Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6559. Louisa Johanna¹² Lutz (Charles Friedrich¹¹, Simon (Samuel)¹⁰, Michael⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gustav Julius Vogel** 18 Sep 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gustav Vogel and Johanna Heyse. He was born 20 Jan 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Johanna Lutz:

Baptism: 25 Nov 1888, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Apr 1930, 224 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 22a children: Marian H. 16 & Gustav J. 14

Occupation: 1949, chief clerk City Assessor's Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 224 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Julius Vogel:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 621 Fountain Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 133 SD 2 sheet 1b

Confirmation: 05 Apr 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: machinist for general machinery business on Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor bike shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Vogel and Louisa Lutz:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Lutz and Gustav Vogel are:

- + 10869 i. Marian Helen¹³ Vogel, born 27 Aug 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10870 ii. Gustave Julius (Gussie) Vogel, born 01 Aug 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6560. Burt Louis (Bert)¹² Lutz (Charles Friedrich¹¹, Simon (Samuel)¹⁰, Michael⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Oct 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1963 - 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mathilda Ernst** 10 Sep 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Ernst and Christina Jedele. She was born 21 Sep 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Burt Louis (Bert) Lutz:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 270 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14

sheet 21b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 270 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, bell grinder Hoover Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, merchant grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1951, Lutz & Seeger Groceries and Meats 808 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1930, 270 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1951, 2019 Devolson Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Mathilda Ernst:

Mrs. Matilda Lutz, 64, of 2019 Devolson Ave., wife of Burt L. Lutz who operates a grocery store at Main St., died suddenly today Jan. 1, 1956 at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital. She was born Sept. 21, 1890, in Bridgewater township, a daughter of Christian and Katherine Jedele Ernst. She married Mr. Lutz on Sept. 10, 1913, and they had lived in Ann Arbor. He survives. She was a member of the Bethlehem Evangelical and Reformed Church, the ladies auxiliary of the church, the West Side Women's Club and the Royal Neighbors of America.

Surviving besides her husband are one daughter, Mrs. A. A. Besford of Ann Arbor; one son, Burt K. of Ann Arbor; four grandchil- . . .

More About Burt Lutz and Mathilda Ernst:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1913, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (4630) Mathilda Ernst.

6562. Anna Maria¹² Lutz (Charles Friedrich¹¹, Simon (Samuel)¹⁰, Michael⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Arndt Dewitt (Abrent) Clinton** 25 May 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lawrence Clinton and Friederike Walz. He was born 09 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Maria Lutz:

Ann Arbor News, March 25, 1961:

Mrs. Anna Marie Clinton, 73, died Friday at the Washtenaw County Hospital after a long illness. She formerly lived at 1001 S. Seventh Street. Mrs. Clinton was born May 25, 1887, in Ann Arbor, a daughter of Frederick C. and Mary J. Ross Lutz, and was married to Arndt D. Clinton on May 25, 1909. He died Jan. 20, 1960. She was a member of the Bethlehem Evangelical and Reformed Church.

Survivors are a daughter, Mrs. Robert A. Spaulding, and a son Charles L., both of Ann Arbor; three grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Johanna Vogel, and two brothers, George W. and Burt L. Lutz, all of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be at 2:30 p.m. Monday at the Muehlig Chapel, with the Rev. Ernest Klaudt officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Anna Maria Lutz:

Baptism: 10 Jul 1887, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arndt Dewitt (Abrent) Clinton:

Baptism: 19 Jun 1887, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 23 Mar 1902, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, molder Ann Arbor Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 313 N. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arndt Clinton and Anna Lutz:

Marriage: 25 May 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Lutz and Arndt Clinton are:

- 10871 i. Charles Lawrence¹³ Clinton, born 10 Jan 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Jean Louise Seyfried 08 Jul 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 May 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Jean ? 07 Apr 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Lawrence Clinton:

Social Security Number: 378-14-2352

More About Jean Louise Seyfried:

Burial: 09 Aug 1999, St. John Catholic Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Janowiak Funeral Home, Geer-Logan Chapel

Occupation: milliner Kessels Dress Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Willow Run Bomber Plant Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bef. 1980, Ann Arbor Bank & Trust Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Francis of Assisi Catholic Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3727

More About Charles Clinton and Jean Seyfried:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Clinton and Jean ?:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1951, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 10872 ii. Ruth Louise Clinton, born 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1983 in Dane Co, Wisconsin.

6565. Katherine¹² Lutz (William Heinrich¹¹, Simon (Samuel)¹⁰, Michael⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 May 1896 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Miar John McLaughlin** 18 Oct 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Sep 1888 in Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1976 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Lutz:

Social Security Number: 381-46-2616

More About Miar McLaughlin and Katherine Lutz:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1921, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Lutz and Miar McLaughlin are:

- + 10873 i. Dr. John Miar¹³ McLaughlin, Jr., born 03 Nov 1922 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1995 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 10874 ii. Jeanne Marie McLaughlin, born 26 May 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 2004 in Harsens Island, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

6566. Henry William¹² Lutz (William Heinrich¹¹, Simon (Samuel)¹⁰, Michael⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jun 1898 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1996 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **L. Helen Rankin** 18 Nov 1922 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of ? Rankin and Isabelle ?. She was born 01 Nov 1901 in Ohio, and died 15 Dec 1990 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Henry William Lutz:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 402 S. Winter Street; 8th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-5 SD 3a living w/ mother-in-law Isabelle Rankin

Occupation: 1930, accountant general store Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Henry Lutz and L. Rankin:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1922, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Lutz and L. Rankin are:

- + 10875 i. Marilyn Louella (Marian)¹³ Lutz, born 13 Dec 1923 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 2015 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 10876 ii. William Rankin Lutz, born 16 Sep 1935 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Oct 1983.

6568. Frieda C.¹² Lutz (William Heinrich¹¹, Simon (Samuel)¹⁰, Michael⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1903 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1997 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Sisson** 1924. He was born 17 Aug 1901 in Michigan, and died Jun 1971 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Sisson:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, 311 E. Pottawattomet Street; Tecumseh, Tecumseh Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-45 SD 17 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1930, news agent daily paper tecumseh, Tecumseh Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-4011

More About Harold Sisson and Frieda Lutz:

Marriage: 1924

Children of Frieda Lutz and Harold Sisson are:

- + 10877 i. William Gustine¹³ Sisson, born 13 Aug 1925 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 2012 in Evans Lake, Michigan.
- + 10878 ii. Dr. James Charles Sisson, born 01 May 1929 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 2017 in Michigan.
- 10879 iii. Kathryn Sisson, born 18 May 1933 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1990 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Don Hayes Aft. 1951; born Aft. 1925.

More About Don Hayes and Kathryn Sisson:

Marriage: Aft. 1951

6569. Carl Lutz¹² Wolff (Ernstina¹¹ Lutz, Philipp¹⁰, Michael⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 May 1890 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 1976 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Helen (Vliet) Uliet** 21 Mar 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Joshua Uliet. She was born 15 Jan 1886 in Northville, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1977 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Lutz Wolff:

Burial: 1976, Roseland Memorial Gardens Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Helen (Vliet) Uliet:

Burial: 1977, Roseland Memorial Gardens Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Carl Wolff and Elizabeth Uliet:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1914, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Wolff and Elizabeth Uliet are:

- 10880 i. Carol Louise¹³ Wolff, born 26 Nov 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1996 in Summit,

Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Lester H. Carlson 12 Jun 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 01 Jan 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1997.

More About Lester Carlson and Carol Wolff:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1945, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

10881 ii. Roger Emanuel Wolff, born 01 Nov 1921 in Indiana; died 31 Aug 1929 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan.

6570. Simon Emanuel¹² Wolff (Ernstina¹¹ Lutz, Philipp¹⁰, Michael⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jul 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1980 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas. He married **Elizabeth Frances Beach** 06 Jun 1925 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Hubert Beach and Emma Fisk. She was born 07 Oct 1896 in McCook, Frontier Co, Nebraska, and died 08 Jan 1997 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

More About Simon Emanuel Wolff:

Burial: 1980, Laurel Land Memorial Park Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair dark brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farmer Walter Rawson Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Frances Beach:

Burial: 1997, Laurel Land Memorial Park Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas

More About Simon Wolff and Elizabeth Beach:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1925, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Simon Wolff and Elizabeth Beach are:

- + 10882 i. Robert Kelvin (Bob)¹³ Wolff, born 29 Apr 1926 in Lansing, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 2014 in Haltom City, Tarrant Co, Texas.
- 10883 ii. David Leander Wolff, born 03 Oct 1927 in Lansing, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 2005 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas. He married Rosa Kathleen Holbrook; born 09 May 1939 in Dickenson Co, Virginia; died 22 Mar 2000 in Russell Co, Virginia.
- + 10884 iii. Ellen Frances Wolff, born 27 Oct 1929 in Temple, Bell Co, Texas; died 15 Jun 2018 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.

6574. Simon Christian (Christopher)¹² Schuholz (Christiana Barbara¹¹ Lutz, Johann Christian¹⁰, Gottfried⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jun 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Matilda Mary Staebler** 03 Jun 1902 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Staebler and Gertrude Weitbrecht. She was born 11 Mar 1873 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930.

Notes for Simon Christian (Christopher) Schuholz:

Detroit - Funeral services for Mr. S. Christian Schuholz, who died Saturday May 15, 1937, will be held at 2 p m. Monday in Fred G. Marshall Sons Parlors, 3462E. Jefferson Ave., and at 2:30 in St. Luke's American Lutheran Church, Kercheval and Field Aves. Burial will be in Gethsemane Cemetery.

Mr. Schuholz was born in Marshall, Michigan, 65 years ago and had lived in Detroit 38 years. He had been in the furnace business, having retired in 1932. Surviving are his wife Mathilda M., and a son, Roland K. Schuholz.

More About Simon Christian (Christopher) Schuholz:

Burial: 17 May 1937, Gethsemane Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis; multiple sclerosis

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 576 Field Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 246 SD 1 sheet 4a

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 576 Field Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 529 SD 45 sheet 3a

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, 2514 Field Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-560 SD 22 sheet 11a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, tinner own shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1937, furnace & tinning Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 7908 Kercheval, 12514 Field Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Matilda Mary Staebler:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Simon Schuhholz and Matilda Staebler:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1902, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Simon Schuhholz and Matilda Staebler is:

- 10885 i. Roland Karl¹³ Schuhholz, born 29 Aug 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Roland Karl Schuhholz:

Roland Karl Schuhholz of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 95, died Tuesday, January 25, 2000 at the University of Michigan Medical Center. He was confirmed at St. Luke's Lutheran Church in Indian Village, Detroit and was a very active member there for most of his life; in recent years he was a member at Historic Trinity Lutheran Church, Detroit. Mr. Schuhholz travelled all the continents of the world during his lifetime, including extensive study of European architecture, many trips under the leadership of Reinhardt Whittke Professor Emeritus at Eastern Michigan University, and several round-the world freighter trips. Mr. Schuhholz is a graduate of the University of Michigan College of Architecture and Urban planning and Wayne State University, as well as holding a Master's degree from the Graduate School of Design, Department of Architecture at Harvard University. He is a member of the University of Michigan's President's Club and The Woodward Society at the Detroit Medical Center, Wayne State University. Mr. Schuhholz made a career of teaching, spending two years at Clemson University and 38 years at Cass Technical High in Detroit where his expertise was focused on teaching perspective drawing, art history, and providing faculty direction for the Triangle. The priceless gift he gave to his students was his ability to teach them to discover their own hidden potential and to bring their special talents to fruition. He taught them to see the absolute "beauty" in those hallways and stairways at Cass and in the simple yet elegant lines of a plain white pitcher. He taught them discipline and pride in their craft. He was a hard taskmaster, highly respected and admired by his students and colleagues alike. He made a significant and lasting impact on two generations of students at Cass as well as the area of art education and the art community of Detroit. That is teaching at its highest level. He will be sorely missed.

He is survived by his beloved lifelong friend Josephine D. Campbell of Temple, Texas, her daughter the Rev. Jacqueline A. Campbell of Houston, Texas, and his godson R. Jay Campbell, Jr. of Dallas, Texas. Also surviving are cousins: Madeline Bastian, Ypsilanti, Michigan, Donald Staebler, Ann Arbor, Michigan, Helen Staebler Kranish, Merced, California, Ruth (and Walter) Staebler Hileman, Tucson, Arizona, Stella Jo Staebler, Centralia, Washington, special friends: the Severance's, Lucille, Mary (Znlnsky), Eric and Hugh; Anjanette Stoltz, Rebecka Andress, Clara and Randy Blackard, "Millie and Mr. Millie", Margie Enforth, Mary Metzger, Jack Ragels, Bill Cline, Harold and June Wark, Emily Scott, many travelling companions and other friends too numerous to list.

Roland is preceded in death by his parents, S. Christopher Schuhholz and Matilda Staebler Schuhholz, cousins Lloyd Staebler, Northeast, Pennsylvania, George Staebler, Centralia, Washington, Melvin Staebler, Orange, California and friend Joseph Znlnsky, Traverse City, Michigan.

Visitation will be at Muehlig Funeral Chapel 403 S. Fourth Ave., Ann Arbor on Sunday January 30, from 2-6 P M. Funeral service will be Monday, January 31 at 1:30 PM at Muehligs. The Rev. Hugh Severance of Indianapolis, Indiana officiating. Private family interment at Dixboro Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the existing "Roland Karl Schuhholz Endowment Fund in Honor of Lourdes Velez, M.D. and Rebecka C. Andress" at Sinai-Grace Hospital, Detroit Medical Center. Address: c/o Cheryl Purdie Youd, Development Oakland Region, Huron Valley Sinai Hospital, DMC, 1 William Carls Drive, Commerce, Michigan 48382-2201.

More About Roland Karl Schuhholz:

Burial: 31 Jan 2000, Dixboro Cemetery Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: St. Luke's Lutheran Church in Indian Village Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Education: Wayne State University Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Graduation: University of Michigan College of Architecture & Urban Planning Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: Graduate School of Design Department of Architecture Harvard University

Occupation: teacher 2 years at Clemson University

Occupation 2: teacher 38 years at Cass Technical High School Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

6576. Frederick William¹² Schuhholz (Christiana Barbara¹¹ Lutz, Johann Christian¹⁰, Gottfried⁹ Luz,

Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Nov 1873 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1958 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Leora Jane Horning** 22 Apr 1896 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Hornung and Sarah Davidson. She was born Mar 1872 in Francisco, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1957 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick William Schuhholz:

Census: 1900, 131 N. Gouchnauer Bates; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1910, East Ganson Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1920, Ganson Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1930, Ganson Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 5: 1940, 2107 Ganson Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 6: 1950, 2102 E. Ganson Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, painter carriage factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, repair work fuel company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, grocer grocery store Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, proprietor grocery store Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Schuhholz and Leora Horning:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1896, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Schuhholz and Leora Horning are:

- 10886 i. Carl F.¹³ Schuhholz, born 09 Apr 1902 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1975 in Placentia, Orange Co, California. He married Phyllis Hope Kriz Aft. 1930; born 25 Feb 1911 in Weston, Saunders Co, Nebraska; died 05 Mar 2009 in Idyllwild, Riverside Co, California.

More About Carl F. Schuhholz:
Census: 1940, Redmond, Deschutes Co, Oregon
Residence: 1942, Bend, Deschutes Co, Oregon
Residence 3: 1948, Kittitas Co, Washington

More About Carl Schuhholz and Phyllis Kriz:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

- 10887 ii. Estella Leora Schuhholz, born 18 Nov 1909 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (1) Bert Miller 29 Mar 1937 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 24 Sep 1898 in Perkett, Indiana. She married (2) Thomas Alfred Butler 21 Aug 1945 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 26 Jan 1901 in Kiddler Minister, England; died 1958.

More About Bert Miller:
Census: 1940, 2107 Ganson Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan living w/ father-in-law Frederick Schuhholz's family
Occupation: 1940, machinist Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Bert Miller and Estella Schuhholz:
Divorce: 07 Jun 1945, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 29 Mar 1937, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Thomas Butler and Estella Schuhholz:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1945, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

6578. William F.¹² Lutz (Frederick Gottlieb¹¹, Johann Christian¹⁰, Gottfried⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1962 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Maude ?**. She was born 1880 in Michigan. He married **(2) Anna ?** Aft. 1906. She was born Aft. 1886.

More About William F. Lutz:

Burial: Aug 1962, Wildwood Cemetery Michigan

Census: Jan 1920, Saginaw Street; Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 160 SD 8 sheet 8b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, drug clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1917, druggist Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, proprietor drug store Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Maude ?:

Occupation: 1920, saleslady srug store Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About William Lutz and Anna ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1906

Child of William Lutz and Maude ? is:

10888 i. Beatrice¹³ Lutz, born 1901 in Michigan.

More About Beatrice Lutz:

Occupation: 1920, saleslady srug store Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

6580. Carey Eva (Carrie)¹² Steeb (Wilhelmina Katherine (Minnie)¹¹ Lutz, Johann Christian¹⁰, Gottfried⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jun 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene N. Anderson** 30 May 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Anderson and Hortence Jennings. He was born 07 Mar 1875 in LaGrange Co, Indiana, and died 21 Feb 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carey Eva (Carrie) Steeb:

Occupation: dressmaker

More About Eugene N. Anderson:

Census: 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Anderson and Carey Steeb:

Marriage: 30 May 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Carey Steeb and Eugene Anderson is:

10889 i. Emma P.¹³ Anderson, born 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6581. Amanda Christina¹² Steeb (Wilhelmina Katherine (Minnie)¹¹ Lutz, Johann Christian¹⁰, Gottfried⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jul 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Theodore Henry Lewis (Backhaus) Backus** 10 Dec 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Franz Backus and Amelia Gnuechtel. He was born 13 Jun 1876 in La Porte, La Porte Co, Indiana, and died 12 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Christina Steeb:

Occupation: 1900, milliner

More About Theodore Henry Lewis (Backhaus) Backus:

Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theodore Backus and Amanda Steeb:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Steeb and Theodore Backus are:

- 10890 i. Catherine E.¹³ Backus, born 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Arthur Adel 11 Sep 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1908 in Brooklyn, New York.

More About Arthur Adel and Catherine Backus:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1935, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10891 ii. Dorothy L. Backus, born 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
10892 iii. Helen Susan Backus, born 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6585. Friedrike¹² Kaz (Adolf¹², Johann Wilhelm¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1966 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ludwig Friedrich Kummer** 05 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1875.

More About Ludwig Kummer and Friedrike Kaz:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrike Kaz is:

- 10893 i. Sophie¹³ Kaz, born 15 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1990 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Schaefer Aft. 1923 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Georg Schaefer and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1923, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

6586. Maria¹² Kaz (Adolf¹², Johann Wilhelm¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Sattler** 11 Jul 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Sattler and Rosina Kaz. He was born 13 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Sattler:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Sattler and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5460) Christian Sattler.

6587. Christian¹² Kaz (Adolf¹², Johann Wilhelm¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Aug 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Rauser** 05 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 09 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Katharina Rauser:
Marriage: 05 May 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Katharina Rauser are:

- 10894 i. Christian Gottlob¹³ Kaz, born 05 Aug 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Sofie Luz 30 Aug 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Christian Kaz and Elsa Luz:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10895 ii. Hermann Kaz, born 13 Jun 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1942 in gefallen Giakinskaja.
10896 iii. Erwin Kaz, born 06 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Katz 27 Aug 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Erwin Kaz and Hedwig Katz:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6588. Sophie¹² Kaz (Adolf¹², Johann Wilhelm¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Johann Luz** 13 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Luz and Christine Hezer. He was born 23 Aug 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Luz and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1914, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Kaz and Ernst Luz are:

- 10897 i. Wilhelm Christian¹³ Luz, born 28 Sep 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1994 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Gutekunst 16 May 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Wilhelm Luz and Friederike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 May 1942, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10898 ii. Lina Luz, born 02 Apr 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1992 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10899 iii. Elsa Sophie Luz, born 15 Feb 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Katz 30 Aug 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Christian Katz and Elsa Luz:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6589. Wilhelm¹² Kaz (Adolf¹², Johann Wilhelm¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Luise Haizmann** 17 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller. She was born 18 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Pauline Haizmann:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1915, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Kaz and Pauline Haizmann are:

- 10900 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹³ Kaz, born 04 Feb 1914 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1928 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10901 ii. Eugen Gottlob Kaz, born 06 May 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1944 in gefallen noerdlich Birschen in Lettland.
10902 iii. Kurt Kaz, born 04 Apr 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1999 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

10903 iv. Wilhelm Kaz, born 08 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6591. Gottlob¹² Katz (Adolf¹² Kaz, Johann Wilhelm¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Marie Luz** 28 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Luz and Marie Walz. She was born 19 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Katz and Pauline Luz:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Katz and Pauline Luz are:

- 10904 i. baby¹³ Katz, born 18 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10905 ii. Erich Katz, born 14 Dec 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Mathilde Berger 19 Nov 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Erich Katz and Erna Berger:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10906 iii. Willi Gottlob Katz, born 03 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lore Eberhard 24 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Willi Katz and Lore Eberhard:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6596. Friedrike¹² Vogt (Jakob¹¹, Franz Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Friedrike Vogt is:

- 10907 i. Erna Lina¹³ Vogt, born 19 Mar 1914 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Krosche 03 Feb 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Walter Krosche and Erna Vogt:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6598. Lina¹² Vogt (Jakob¹¹, Franz Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1983 in Gerlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Hermann Wilhelm Fromm** 11 Apr 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Hermann Fromm and Lina Vogt:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1922, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Vogt is:

- 10908 i. baby¹³ Vogt, born 21 Jan 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

6618. Adolf Eugen¹² Vogt (Robert¹¹, Albrecht¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Schuh** 29 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann. She was born 13 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1966 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Eugen Vogt:

Occupation: plasterer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Vogt and Marie Schuh:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolf Vogt and Marie Schuh are:

- 10909 i. Hedwig Martha¹³ Vogt, born 14 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10910 ii. Gertrud Sophie Vogt, born 11 Dec 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1996 in Maichingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Koetzle 15 Jun 1963 in Maichingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Robert Koetzle and Gertrud Vogt:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1963, Maichingen, Wurtemberg

- 10911 iii. Heinz Eugen Vogt, born 29 Oct 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1952 in Tuttlingen, Germany; born Aft. 1930.

More About Heinz Vogt and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1952, Tuttlingen, Germany

6622. Wilhelm Christian¹² Vogt (Christian¹¹, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jun 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Theurer** 19 Oct 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Theurer and Katharina Hornung. She was born 11 Jan 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Sofie Theurer:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1918, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelm Vogt and Sofie Theurer is:

- 10912 i. Liselotte¹³ Vogt, born 21 May 1918.

6628. Friedrich¹² Vogt (Friedrich¹¹, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lydia Luz** 04 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Luz and Marie Walz. She was born 02 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: milk dealer & shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Vogt and Lydia Luz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Vogt and Lydia Luz are:

- 10913 i. Otto¹³ Vogt, born 12 Mar 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Ziegler 25 Feb 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Otto Vogt and Hilda Ziegler:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10914 ii. Fritz Vogt, twin, born 04 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10915 iii. Eugen Vogt, twin, born 04 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10916 iv. Hugo Vogt, born 08 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helga Grabowski 07 Mar 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Hugo Vogt and Helga Grabowski:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1958, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6630. Eugen¹² Vogt (Friedrich¹¹, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1967 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Elsa Haizmann** 17 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Haizmann and Pauline Katz. She was born 07 Mar 1909 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Vogt:

Occupation 2: 1933, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: Bet. 1933 - 1935, member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Vogt and Elsa Haizmann:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Vogt and Elsa Haizmann are:

- 10917 i. Ilse¹³ Vogt, born 05 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1973 in schnellstrasse near St. Dizier, France.

More About Ilse Vogt:

Cause of Death: automobile accident

- 10918 ii. Eugen Vogt, born 02 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Antonie Brobeil 14 Jan 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Eugen Vogt and Antonie Brobeil:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1961, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10919 iii. Hannelore Vogt, born 31 Mar 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10920 iv. Dietrich Vogt, born 03 Jul 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10921 v. Heide Vogt, born 05 Oct 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Hugo Goehring 12 May 1962 in Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Otto Goehring and Heide Vogt:

Marriage: 12 May 1962, Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg

6637. Wilhelm¹² Eberhard (Wilhelmine¹¹ Vogt, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1897 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany, and died 11 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Kaz** 23 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Kaz and Friederike Speer. She was born 09 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1987 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Eberhard:

Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Eberhard and Lina Kaz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Eberhard and Lina Kaz are:

- 10922 i. Hilde¹³ Eberhard, born 04 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1999 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Haizmann 03 Jul 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Erwin Haizmann and Hilde Eberhard:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10923 ii. Walter Eberhard, born 05 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1993 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karin Lehmann 01 Dec 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Walter Eberhard and Karin Lehmann:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1961, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

6646. Catharina¹² Gutekunst (Rosina Barbara¹¹ Kaz, Anna Maria¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Martin⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Roller** 09 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Roller and Friederike Katz. He was born 11 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roller and Catharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Gutekunst and Johann Roller are:

- 10924 i. Berta¹³ Gutekunst, born 05 May 1898.
- 10925 ii. Katharina Roller, born 22 Jan 1907 in Wurtemberg.

6647. Friedrike Louise¹² Gutekunst (Rosina Barbara¹¹ Kaz, Anna Maria¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Martin⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Friedrich Schmid** 02 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Schmid and Eva Rehm. He was born 11 Oct 1866 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Schmid:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Schmid and Friedrike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrike Louise Gutekunst are:

- 10926 i. Bertha¹³ Gutekunst, born 14 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10927 ii. Karl Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1974 in Ebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Albertine Sibernagel 09 Nov 1928 in Ebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Marie Sibernagel:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1928, Ebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrike Gutekunst and Jakob Schmid are:

- 10928 i. Friedrich¹³ Schmid, born 10 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10929 ii. Georg Friedrich Schmid, born 25 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1980 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Ernestine Hess 27 Nov 1933 in Neuffen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Georg Schmid and Lina Hess:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1933, Neuffen, Wurtemberg

- 10930 iii. Eugen Schmid, born 17 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1975 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Seeger 08 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Eugen Schmid and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 08 May 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10931 iv. Georg Schmid, born 09 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Zehner 05 Feb 1949 in Moeckmuehl, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Georg Schmid and Lina Zehner:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1949, Moeckmuehl, Wurtemberg

- 10932 v. Emma Schmid, born 05 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10933 vi. baby Schmid, born 25 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10934 vii. Emma Schmid, born 08 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10935 viii. Emma Schmid, born 07 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1990 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Katz 20 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Paul Katz and Emma Schmid:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10936 ix. Johannes Schmid, born 06 Aug 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1993 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Laegeler 01 Mar 1947 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Johannes Schmid and Emma Laegeler:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1947, Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 10937 x. Katharine Helene Schmid, born 16 Oct 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1996 in Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Renz 13 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Jakob Renz and Katharine Schmid:
Marriage: 13 May 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10938 xi. Berta Schmid, born 23 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1998 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Joesf Lorenz Ott 01 Jun 1935 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Joesf Ott and Berta Schmid:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1935, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

6650. Konrad August¹² Gutekunst (Rosina Barbara¹¹ Kaz, Anna Maria¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Martin⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1918 in Kriedslazarett St. Georg near Lille. He married **Karoline Elisabeth Hahn** 06 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Hahn and Pauline Roller. She was born 01 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad August Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Karoline Hahn:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Gutekunst and Karoline Hahn are:

- + 10939 i. Luise¹³ Gutekunst, born 31 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10940 ii. Richard Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Katz 16 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Katharine Katz:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10941 iii. Hermann Gutekunst, born 21 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1985 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Metzsig 05 Dec 1960 in Botnang, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Hermann Gutekunst and Gertrud Metzsig:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1960, Botnang, Wurtemberg

- 10942 iv. Lina Gutekunst, born 16 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1968 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Walz 08 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

More About Albert Walz and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10943 v. Karl Gutekunst, born 15 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6653. Jakob¹² Gutekunst (Rosina Barbara¹¹ Kaz, Anna Maria¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Martin⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Gottliebin Luz** 13 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Judith Luz. She was born 20 Jul 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabetha Katharina Poser** 08 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Poser and Elisabetha Theurer. She was born 17 Nov 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Gottliebin Luz:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Elisabetha Poser:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Gottliebin Luz are:

- 10944 i. Richard¹³ Gutekunst, born 06 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1915 in gefallen Krzynowloga, Russia.
10945 ii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 15 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10946 iii. Eugen Gutekunst, born 09 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1954 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Theresia Gehring 04 Feb 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Theresia Gehring:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1926, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10947 iv. Bertha Gutekunst, born 05 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1963 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married August Stolz 29 Nov 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About August Stolz and Bertha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10948 v. Luise Gutekunst, born 09 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1977 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Kapp 09 Apr 1926 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Wilhelm Kapp and Luise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1926, Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 10949 vi. Konrad Gutekunst, born 05 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10950 vii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 17 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10951 viii. Elsa Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1960 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Emil Faas 24 Jul 1926 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Otto Faas and Elsa Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1926, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10952 ix. Reinhard Gutekunst, born 25 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1967 in Oeffingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Paula Keppler 04 Dec 1942 in Oeffingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Reinhard Gutekunst and Paula Keppler:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1942, Oeffingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 10953 x. Christian Gutekunst, born 01 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Katz 02 Dec 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10954 xi. Frida Gutekunst, born 06 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1999 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Stefan Johner 31 May 1930 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Stefan Johner and Frida Gutekunst:
Marriage: 31 May 1930, Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 10955 xii. Albert Gutekunst, born 08 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Luz 30 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Sep 1918 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Gutekunst and Emilie Luz:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Elisabetha Poser are:

- 10956 i. Walter¹³ Gutekunst, born 28 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in gefallen. He married Rosina Maria Graf 23 Jan 1939 in Goettelfingen near Horb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Walter Gutekunst and Rosina Graf:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1939, Goettelfingen near Horb, Wurtemberg

- 10957 ii. Richard Gutekunst, born 22 Mar 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 2000 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Vogt 10 Nov 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10958 iii. Lina Gutekunst, born 31 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1995 in Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Schaefer 02 Mar 1939 in Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Otto Schaefer and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1939, Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg

6654. Sofie Luise¹² Haizmann (Maria¹¹ Kaz, Anna Maria¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Martin⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Fuchs** 23 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Fuchs and Katharina Gauffer. He was born 05 Mar 1885 in Kuenzelsau, Germany, and died 18 Jul 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Fuchs:
Occupation: master blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Fuchs and Sofie Haizmann:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sofie Haizmann and Gottlieb Fuchs are:

- 10959 i. Richard¹³ Fuchs, born 22 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Duerr 26 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Fuchs and Anna Duerr:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10960 ii. Berta Fuchs, born 28 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10961 iii. Sophie Fuchs, born 20 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Fritz Schnaiter 29 Aug 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Fritz Schnaiter and Sophie Fuchs:
 Marriage: 29 Aug 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6656. Christian¹² Haizmann (Maria¹¹ Kaz, Anna Maria¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Martin⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Kaz** 04 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Walz. She was born 20 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1960 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann:
 Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Katharine Kaz:
 Marriage: 04 Aug 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5821) Katharine Kaz.

6657. Friedrich Jakob¹² Haizmann (Maria¹¹ Kaz, Anna Maria¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Martin⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Fanny Jedele** 19 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Jedele and Pauline Walz. She was born 29 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jakob Haizmann:
 Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Fanny Jedele:
 Marriage: 19 Feb 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Haizmann and Fanny Jedele are:

- 10962 i. Hedwig¹³ Haizmann, born 31 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Klaus Mueller 31 Mar 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Klaus Mueller and Hedwig Haizmann:
 Marriage: 31 Mar 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10963 ii. Richard Eugen Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6658. Paul¹² Haizmann (Maria¹¹ Kaz, Anna Maria¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Martin⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1959 in Rottweil, Germany. He married **Marie Luise Roller** 21 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Roller and Luise Gutekunst. She was born 14 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1963 in Rottweil, Germany.

More About Paul Haizmann and Marie Roller:
 Marriage: 21 Nov 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Haizmann and Marie Roller are:

- 10964 i. Eugen¹³ Haizmann, born 13 Mar 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1943 in fiel im Osten.

- 10965 ii. Paul Kurt Haizmann, born 25 Oct 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10966 iii. Berta Margot Haizmann, born 03 May 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1949 in Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About ? and Berta Haizmann:
 Marriage: 1949, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

- 10967 iv. Ruth Haizmann, born Aft. 1923 in Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

6660. Bertha¹² Haizmann (Maria¹¹ Kaz, Anna Maria¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Martin⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Gottlieb Lehre** 25 Jul 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Lehre and Anna Lutz. He was born 28 Dec 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1958 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Lehre:
 Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lehre and Bertha Haizmann:
 Marriage: 25 Jul 1914, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Bertha Haizmann is:

- 10968 i. Eugen¹³ Haizmann, born 05 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Bertha Haizmann and Christian Lehre are:

- 10969 i. Sofie Eugenie¹³ Lehre, born 12 Feb 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Julius Albert Knorr 26 Nov 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 May 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1993 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Knorr and Sofie Lehre:
 Marriage: 26 Nov 1938, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10970 ii. Berta Lehre, born 18 Oct 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Walz 04 Jun 1949 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Albert Walz and Berta Lehre:
 Marriage: 04 Jun 1949, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

6664. Lydia Hulda¹² Schaible (Carolina Katharina (Carrie)¹¹ Gauss, Johann Michael¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1888 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Heimerdinger** 27 Oct 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Andreas Heimerdinger and Margaretha Guenther. He was born 29 Jun 1881 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1956 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Hulda Schaible:
 Burial: Jul 1952, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1910, saleslady retail drygoods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Heimerdinger:
 Burial: Aug 1956, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 21 Jan 1920, 1428 Jackson Road; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 20a
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair brwon
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Montana

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, tire repairman Smith Tire Repair Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, janitor Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Region: 1918, 1428 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 1256 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 1500 Dexter; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Heimerdinger and Lydia Schaible:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Schaible and Karl Heimerdinger are:

- + 10971 i. Andreas Friedrich¹³ Heimerdinger, born 03 Oct 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10972 ii. Martha Katharina Heimerdinger, born 26 Nov 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married James Benjamin Van Zant 16 Dec 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Mar 1918 in Richmond, Indiana; died 03 Feb 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Katharina Heimerdinger:

Social Security Number: 365-20-5527

More About James Benjamin Van Zant:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 1500 Dexter Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-14-4999

More About James Van Zant and Martha Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6675. Louise Amanda¹² Gauss (Carl Immanuel¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jul 1895 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1990 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Frederick Huber** 11 Aug 1915 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Huber and Anna Haug. He was born 13 Jul 1890 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Amanda Gauss:

Social Security Number: 365-20-8506

More About Henry Huber and Louise Gauss:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1915, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Gauss and Henry Huber are:

- + 10973 i. Eugene George¹³ Huber, Sr., born 14 Jul 1919 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 2005 in Arcadia, Florida.
- + 10974 ii. Elaine Hilma Huber, born 10 Oct 1924 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 2003 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 10975 iii. Lauren Erwin Huber, born 14 Dec 1930 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 2019 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6677. Alma Emma¹² Gauss (Carl Immanuel¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Feb 1900 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1993 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Emmanuel Sell** 25 Jun 1924 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Sell and Ernestine Danner. He was born 05 Feb 1895 in Dexter, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alma Emma Gauss:

Burial: Jan 1993, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, hired girl private family Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Emmanuel Sell:

Burial: Feb 1972, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War I - private

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 504 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Sell and Alma Gauss:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1924, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Gauss and Edward Sell are:

- + 10976 i. Robert Edward¹³ Sell, born 03 Jun 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1999 in Mesa, Arizona.
- + 10977 ii. Helen Mae Sell, born 21 Jun 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 2021 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6678. Bertha C.¹² Gauss (Carl Immanuel¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1904 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1946 in Michigan. She married **Raymond Otto Braun** 28 Jul 1926 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Braun and Bertha Stiem. He was born 05 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1953.

More About Bertha C. Gauss:

Burial: 1946, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Otto Braun:

Burial: Aug 1953, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 18294 Grayfield; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1624 SD 17 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1920, machine hand Broach Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, toolmaker Brass Tool Corporation Deerfield Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Braun and Bertha Gauss:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1926, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Gauss and Raymond Braun are:

- 10978 i. Duane J.¹³ Braun, born 20 Feb 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1988 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Duane J. Braun:

Burial: Oct 1988, Parkview Memorial Cemetery Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

Education: 1948, Cass Technical High School Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 14208 Brentwood Street; Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 10979 ii. Lois M. Braun, born 1938 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6681. Dorothea H. (Dorothy)¹² Gauss (Carl Immanuel¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jun 1913 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jul 1992. She married **(1) Karl Milton Schumacher** 26 Jun 1934 in Indiana, son of Karl Schumacher and Matilda Wurster. He was born 31

Dec 1908 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1961 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Olen Robert Gauss** 23 Apr 1964 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Gauss and Nellie Gray. He was born 12 Mar 1909 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1982 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea H. (Dorothy) Gauss:

Burial: 1992, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 16

More About Karl Milton Schumacher:

Baptism: 31 Jan 1909, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 16 Dec 1961, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 16

Hospital at birth: Herrick Memorial Hospital Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

More About Karl Schumacher and Dorothea Gauss:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1934, Indiana

More About Olen Robert Gauss:

Census: 02 Apr 1920, Macomb Street Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 1a living w/ parents John M. Gauss's family

Occupation: 1930, baker bakery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-03-6118

More About Olen Gauss and Dorothea Gauss:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1964, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Gauss and Karl Schumacher are:

- + 10980 i. Arlene Dorothy¹³ Schumacher, born 22 Jan 1935.
- + 10981 ii. Evelyn Marie Schumacher, born 18 Oct 1939 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 2023 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6682. Herman Julius¹² Gauss (John Michael¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1898 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1969 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Juanita M. ?** 1921 in Washington. She was born 1905 in Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1976 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Julius Gauss:

Census: 1930, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build

Military service: 06 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, laborer Muninton Corportion Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-05-9689

More About Herman Gauss and Juanita ?:

Marriage: 1921, Washington

Child of Herman Gauss and Juanita ? is:

- 10982 i. Duane D.¹³ Gauss, born 1924 in Michigan.

6683. Viola Vera¹² Gauss (John Michael¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1901 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1987 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

She married **Lewis Christian (Louis) Frey** 25 Sep 1919 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Frey and Catherine Doelker. He was born 22 Jul 1896 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1936 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Viola Vera Gauss:

Burial: Jan 1987, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Christian (Louis) Frey:

Burial: 1936, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Frey and Viola Gauss:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1919, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Viola Gauss and Lewis Frey are:

- + 10983 i. Helen M.¹³ Frey, born 01 Sep 1920 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1958.
- + 10984 ii. Wanda L. Frey, born 11 Jul 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 2005 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10985 iii. Gerald D. Frey, born 23 Apr 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 2016 in Sierra Vista, Arizona.

6684. Charles John¹² Gauss (John Michael¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Apr 1906 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Ion Reiser**, daughter of Oscar Reiser and Dora Lankton. She was born 11 Feb 1913 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1999 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles John Gauss:

Occupation: 1930, laborer county roads manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Charles Gauss and Laura Reiser is:

- + 10986 i. Lucas Charles¹³ Gauss, born 1946; died 19 Aug 2019.

6686. Erwin Alvin¹² Gauss (John Michael¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Apr 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1989 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary E. ?**. She was born 1913. He married **(2) Nettie Catherine Malady** 12 Apr 1932 in Indiana. She was born 05 Mar 1911 in North Dakota.

More About Erwin Alvin Gauss:

Occupation: 1930, baker bakery manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-05-7459

More About Erwin Gauss and Nettie Malady:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1932, Indiana

Children of Erwin Gauss and Nettie Malady are:

- 10987 i. Joyce¹³ Gauss. She married ? Hall.
- 10988 ii. Patricia Ann Gauss, born 19 Apr 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10989 iii. Donald Erwin Gauss, born 14 Jul 1937 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2013 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 10990 iv. Mary Katherine Gauss, born 1941. She married James Goble 24 Dec 1962 in Dickenson Co, Virginia; born 1940.

More About James Goble and Mary Gauss:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1962, Dickenson Co, Virginia

6694. Oswald¹² Katz (John Jacob¹¹, Johann Stephan¹⁰, Benedikt⁹, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1963 in Michigan. He married **(1) Agnes T. O'Brien** 06 May 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of John O'Brien and Elizabeth ?. She was born 08 Nov 1894 in Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1981 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Martha Elizabeth Clary** 16 Jun 1935 in Cass Co, Indiana, daughter of Hanford Clary and Jessie Day. She was born 08 Mar 1913 in Lucerne, Cass Co, Indiana, and died 05 Apr 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oswald Katz:

Burial: Jan 1963, Indian Creek Presbyterian Cemetery Lucerne, Cass Co, Indiana
Census 2: 1930, 208 Wildwood; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, merchant tailor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1949, owner Katz (men's furnishings, clothes cleaning, pressing & repairing, suits & overcoats) 814 S. State Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, ? 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1949, 812 S. State Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Agnes T. O'Brien:

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper gents furnishings Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oswald Katz and Agnes O'Brien:

Divorce: 21 May 1935, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 06 May 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Oswald Katz and Martha Clary:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1935, Cass Co, Indiana

Child of Oswald Katz and Martha Clary is:

+ 10991 i. Jay T.¹³ Katz, born 24 May 1936 in Cass Co, Indiana; died 16 May 2023 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6695. Arthur Jacob¹² Katz (John Jacob¹¹, Johann Stephan¹⁰, Benedikt⁹, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Martha Gerstler** 02 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Gerstler and Ottilie Bethke. She was born 17 Mar 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Jacob Katz:

Burial: 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 17 Jan 1920, Cedar Blvd Drive; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1940, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender, eyes grey & hair light brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, cabinetmaker John Sauer Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, mechanic Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Louisa Martha Gerstler:

Louise M. Katz, age 87, died March 10, 1986 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born March 17, 1898 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Herman and Ottilie (Bethke) Gerstler. On June 2, 1917 in Washtenaw County, she was married to Arthur J. Katz; he preceded her in death on May 15, 1959. Mrs. Katz, who attended St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline. She is survived by: two sons, Arthur and Robert Katz, both of Saline; one sister, Mrs. Earl (Edith) Michelsen of Ypsilanti; several grandchildren and great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one daughter, Mrs. Sally Riddle, two sisters, Mrs. Gertrude Reichenberger and Mrs. Elsie Howard, and one brother, Othmar Gerstler.

Funeral services for Mrs. Katz will be held this Thursday at 11 a.m. from the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial will follow in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Louisa Martha Gerstler:

Burial: 1986, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Katz and Louisa Gerstler:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Katz and Louisa Gerstler are:

- + 10992 i. Arthur D.¹³ Katz, Jr., born 27 Aug 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2008 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10993 ii. Robert A. Katz, born 27 Jan 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 2014 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10994 iii. Sally Louise Katz, born 20 Feb 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6696. Luise¹² Schempp (Christian Gottlieb¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Katz, Benedikt⁹, Benedikt⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Dec 1899 in Muehlhofen, Bodensee, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1980 in Muehlhofen, Bodensee, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich Sick** 1922 in Muehlhofen, Wurtemberg. He was born 1899 in Rheinfeldern, Saeckingen, Germany.

More About Karl Sick and Luise Schempp:

Marriage: 1922, Muehlhofen, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Schempp and Karl Sick are:

- 10995 i. Emil Friedrich¹³ Sick, born 1921 in Muehlhofen, Wurtemberg; died 2001 in Tuefingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 27 Jun 1949 in Germany; born Aft. 1920.

More About Emil Sick and ?:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1949, Germany

- 10996 ii. Edwin Christian Sick, born 08 Jun 1922 in Muehlhofen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1943 in Russia.
- 10997 iii. Frieda Luise Sick, born 18 Apr 1926 in Muehlhofen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 2006 in Muehlhofen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 29 May 1951 in Muehlhofen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About ? and Frieda Sick:

Marriage: 29 May 1951, Muehlhofen, Wurtemberg

6706. Lucia C.¹² Dow (Agnes Maria¹¹ Wahr, Agnes Maria¹⁰ Katz, Benedikt⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Nov 1885 in Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1971 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? McCain** 1906. He was born Aft. 1880 in Michigan. She married **(2) Dr. Robert Walter Priest** 29 Sep 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Priest and Fanny St. Leger. He was born 17 Sep 1881 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia, and died 17 Feb 1974 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

More About Lucia C. Dow:

Burial: Apr 1971, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 39 lot 6

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 607 E. Anne Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 119 SD 2 sheet 11a living w/ mother Mary A. Dow

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1910, stenographer law office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? McCain and Lucia Dow:

Marriage: 1906

More About Dr. Robert Walter Priest:

Burial: Feb 1974, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 39 lot 6

Census 2: 1930, 3731 Gladstone; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair light brown

Military service: 11 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, dentist 503 Fine Arts Building; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, dentist Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 435 Clairmont Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Robert Priest and Lucia Dow:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lucia Dow and ? McCain is:

10998 i. Harris A.¹³ McCain, born 1907 in Michigan.

Children of Lucia Dow and Robert Priest are:

10999 i. Jeanne Lucia¹³ Priest, born 04 Mar 1919 in Michigan; died 27 Feb 1998 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. She married Kenneth R. Gibson, Jr. 30 Sep 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 09 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 2001 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

More About Jeanne Lucia Priest:

Burial: Feb 1998, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 39 lot 6

More About Kenneth Gibson and Jeanne Priest:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1941, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

11000 ii. Shirley Dow Priest, born 26 Oct 1923 in Michigan; died 14 Feb 2014 in Richland, Benton Co, Washington.

Notes for Shirley Dow Priest:

Shirley Dow Priest, age 90, of Pasco, Washington died February 14, 2014 at Kadlec Regional Medical Center in Richland, Washington. Shirley was born October 26, 1923 in Detroit, Michigan to parents Dr Robert Walter Priest (of Hobart, Tasmania via South Africa) and Lucia Dow Priest (of Ann Arbor). . . .

+ 11001 iii. Robert Walter Priest, born 16 Aug 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 2015 in Westminster, Maryland.

6708. Frederick Burkhart¹² Wahr (Johannes¹¹, Agnes Maria¹⁰ Katz, Benedikt⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Mar 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1984 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Cannon** 21 Jun 1922 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She was born 31 May 1886 in Missouri, and died Jan 1987 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Burkhart Wahr:

Burial: 1984, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 608 E. Catherine; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 2024 Vinewood; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-11 SD 14

sheet 12a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 2024 Vinewood; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-20 SD 2 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1912 height 5'-8", eyes blue & hair light brown, face oval & complexion fair

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1949, professor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, German professor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 2024 Vinewood Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-38-4759

US Passport Application: 03 Jun 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Cannon:

Burial: 1955, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-42-7325

More About Frederick Wahr and Mary Cannon:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1922, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Children of Frederick Wahr and Mary Cannon are:

- 11002 i. Harriet Jane¹³ Wahr, born 25 May 1924; died 25 May 1924.
- + 11003 ii. Dr. John Cannon Wahr, born 02 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6709. Nathalie Wilhelmine¹² Wahr (George¹¹, Agnes Maria¹⁰ Katz, Benedikt⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Nov 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Dr. Theophil Klingman** 27 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Stephen Klingman and Caroline Diehr. He was born 03 Jul 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) James Alvin Sallade** 21 Jun 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Judson Sallade and Ida Mohoney. He was born 04 Jul 1893 in Nebraska, Forest Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Aug 1972 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

More About Nathalie Wilhelmine Wahr:

Burial: Oct 1973, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jan 1920, 126 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ parents

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 126 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 1a living w/ parents

Social Security Number: 363-18-7212

More About Dr. Theophil Klingman:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 341 E. Liberty; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7a; also living w/ him sisters: Elizabeth 53 & Fredericke D. 47 & aunt Margareta 72

Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 1225 Fair Oaks; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 2 sheet 64b

Occupation: 1910, physician specialist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, doctor neuro psychiatry private practice Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theophil Klingman and Nathalie Wahr:

Divorce: 27 Jul 1914, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 27 Jun 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Alvin Sallade:

Burial: Aug 1973, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 29 Apr 1940, patient Mental Institution Veterans Administration Facility Perry Point, Cecil Co, Maryland ED 8-20 SD 1 sheet 15b
Residence: 1926, 120 N. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 217-54-9839

More About James Sallade and Nathalie Wahr:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1921, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Nathalie Wahr and James Sallade is:

- + 11004 i. George Wahr¹³ Sallade, born 16 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6715. Lois Johanna¹² Ehnis (Sarah Elizabeth¹¹ Schleh, Sarah¹⁰ Katz, Benedikt⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jun 1901 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1935 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. She married **Forrest Melvin Heck** 20 Aug 1921 in Monroe Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Mar 1897 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 1966 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Forrest Heck and Lois Ehnis:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1921, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Lois Ehnis and Forrest Heck are:

- 11005 i. Marguerite¹³ Heck, born 08 Sep 1924 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1976 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas. She married Jasper J. Shields 29 Jun 1947 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; born 1924.

More About Jasper Shields and Marguerite Heck:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1947, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan
- + 11006 ii. Kathleen Lois Heck, born 21 Aug 1927 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 2012 in Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan.
- 11007 iii. Lucille B. Heck, born 1931 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 11008 iv. William Forrest Heck, born 19 Jun 1932 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 2019 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married Bernice E. ?.

6716. Esther Sarah¹² Ehnis (Sarah Elizabeth¹¹ Schleh, Sarah¹⁰ Katz, Benedikt⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1903 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1968 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Irving W. Heck** 24 Dec 1924 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, son of Albert Heck and Wilhelmina Grauf. He was born 03 Nov 1896 in Monroe Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 1939 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Irving W. Heck:
Census: 19 Apr 1930, West Street; Monroe Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 58-31 SD 17 sheet 10b
Occupation: 1930, farmer Monroe Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Irving Heck and Esther Ehnis:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1924, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Ehnis and Irving Heck are:

- + 11009 i. Mary Leona¹³ Heck, born 26 May 1929 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 2002 in Port Clinton, Ottawa Co, Ohio.
- 11010 ii. Sarah Jean Heck, born 05 Nov 1930 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 2016 in Ohio.
- 11011 iii. John George Heck, born 28 Feb 1932 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1988 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 11012 iv. Ruth Esther Heck, born 20 Mar 1934 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 2007 in Peridot, Gila Co, Arizona. She married ? Victor; born Aft. 1929.
- 11013 v. James Albert Christian Heck, born 07 Nov 1935 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1997 in Monroe,

Monroe Co, Michigan. He married Jennifer Joan Clute 12 Nov 1955 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; born 15 Nov 1935 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 2003 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About James Heck and Jennifer Clute:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1955, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

11014 vi. David Irving Heck, born 1938 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 1957 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

6717. Alma Ruth¹² Ehnis (Sarah Elizabeth¹¹ Schleh, Sarah¹⁰ Katz, Benedikt⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jul 1905 in Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1989 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Flach Wagner** 26 Aug 1936 in Monroe Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan, son of Eugene Wagner and Clara Flach. He was born 15 Mar 1907 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 2002 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Wagner and Alma Ehnis:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1936, Monroe Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Ehnis and Harold Wagner are:

- 11015 i. Robert Harold¹³ Wagner, born 17 May 1938 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1998.
- 11016 ii. Nancy Ruth Wagner, born 1943 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 11017 iii. Thomas Albert Wagner, born 11 Sep 1945 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 2008. He married Margaret Mary Landowski 15 Nov 1975 in Ohio; born 25 Aug 1945; died 17 Aug 2016.

More About Thomas Wagner and Margaret Landowski:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1975, Ohio

6720. Lauren Walter¹² Schleh (John Carl¹¹, Sarah¹⁰ Katz, Benedikt⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johannes⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Feb 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1976 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lucile Phillips** 24 Jun 1924 in Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Willilam Phillips and Lulu Westfall. She was born 13 Aug 1905 in Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Kathleen Woodhead** 04 Apr 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Herbert Woodhead and Bertha McGrath. She was born 03 Dec 1912 in Canada, and died 24 Aug 1985 in Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lauren Walter Schleh:

Services for Lauren Schleh, secretary-treasurer of the Locomotive Engineers and Conductors Mutual Protective Association, will be at 1020 a.m. Friday at the Howe-Peterson Funeral Home, 22546 Michigan Ave., Dearborn, under auspices of Detroit Commandery No. 1 Knights Templar. Mr. Schleh, 71, of Dearborn, died Wednesday Jan. 28, 1976 in Oakwood Hospital. He retired in 1968 as vice-president and actuary of the Detroit Mutual Insurance Co. He was a graduate of the University of Michigan and a member of Architecture Lodge No 560 F&AM, Plymouth Rotary, Moslem Shrine and University of Michigan Club of Dearborn.

Surviving are his wife, Kathleen; three sons, Larry, Robert and Carl, and four grandchildren. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Tributes may be made to the Shrine Crippled Children's Fund, the Multiple Sclerosis Society or the First Presbyterian Church of Dearborn.

More About Lauren Walter Schleh:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 140 S. Clarendon, aptment 304; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-522 SD 19 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1924, hotel business Putnam, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, actuarial worked insurance Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1972 - 1976, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-14-3561

More About Lauren Schleh and Lucile Phillips:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1924, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Lauren Schleh and Kathleen Woodhead:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Lauren Schleh and Lucile Phillips are:

- + 11018 i. Lauren P. (Larry)¹³ Schleh, born 17 Aug 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 2017 in Hartland Twp, Michigan.
 - 11019 ii. Carl Schleh, born Aft. 1931.
- More About Carl Schleh:
Residence: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
- + 11020 iii. Robert Charles Schleh, born 26 Sep 1934 in Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 2016 in Pensacola, Escambia Co, Florida.
 - 11021 iv. Mary Schleh, born Bef. 1934.

6734. Henry William¹² Schue (Magdalena¹¹, Maria Barbara¹⁰ Katz, Johann Martin⁹, Johann Konard⁸, Benedikt⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1861 in Dearborn Co, Indiana, and died 12 Mar 1938 in Spencer Co, Indiana. He married **Veronica Mary Scherzinger** 14 Apr 1891 in Mariah Hill, Spencer Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Jul 1863 in Mariah Hill, Spencer Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jul 1925 in Spencer Co, Indiana.

More About Henry Schue and Veronica Scherzinger:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1891, Mariah Hill, Spencer Co, Indiana

Children of Henry Schue and Veronica Scherzinger are:

- 11022 i. Paul Anton¹³ Schue, born 1892.
- 11023 ii. Joseph Schue, born 1894.
- 11024 iii. Anton Schue, born 1896.
- 11025 iv. Therese Schue, born 1899.

6735. Adam¹² Schuh (Magdalena¹¹ Schue, Maria Barbara¹⁰ Katz, Johann Martin⁹, Johann Konard⁸, Benedikt⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jan 1870, and died 01 May 1918. He married **Apollonia Meyer** 12 Nov 1895 in Mariah Hill, Spencer Co, Indiana. She was born 06 Oct 1873, and died 04 Jan 1957.

More About Adam Schuh and Apollonia Meyer:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1895, Mariah Hill, Spencer Co, Indiana

Children of Adam Schuh and Apollonia Meyer are:

- 11026 i. Isabella Frances Henrietta¹³ Schuh.
- 11027 ii. Elenora Veronica Schuh.
- 11028 iii. Laura Magdalena Schuh.
- 11029 iv. Roman George Schuh.
- 11030 v. Agnes Regina Schuh.
- 11031 vi. Martha A. Schuh.
- 11032 vii. Rosa Mary Schuh.

6748. Ida Catherine¹² Schue (Charles¹¹, Maria Barbara¹⁰ Katz, Johann Martin⁹, Johann Konard⁸, Benedikt⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Aug 1874 in Indiana, and died 29 Dec 1952 in Indiana. She married **William Brenner** 02 May 1898 in Indiana. He was born 09 Aug 1873 in Tell, Troy Twp, Perry Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jun 1962 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About William Brenner:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 6th Street; Tell, 2nd ward Troy Twp, Perry Co, Indiana ED 117 SD 23 sheet 11a
Census 2: 1910, 8th Street; 3rd wad Tell, Troy Twp, Perry Co, Indiana
Census 3: 1920, 919 N.Meridian; 8th ward Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana
Census 4: 1930, 2740 Central Ave; 4th ward Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana
Census 5: 1940, 2740 Central Ave; 4th ward Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana
Census 6: 1950, 2740 N. Delaware; Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1900, sawyer Tell, Troy Twp, Perry Co, Indiana
Occupation 2: 1910, sawyer home factory Tell, Troy Twp, Perry Co, Indiana
Occupation 3: 1920, manager store Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana
Occupation 4: 1930, owner used goods store Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana
Occupation 5: 1940, owner 2nd hand furniture Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About William Brenner and Ida Schue:

Marriage: 02 May 1898, Indiana

Children of Ida Schue and William Brenner are:

- 11033 i. Urban Charles¹³ Brenner, born 26 Nov 1899 in Tell, Troy Twp, Perry Co, Indiana; died 28 Jul 1972 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Urban Charles Brenner:

Urban C. Brenner, 72, 1306 North Park Avenue, died yesterday July 28, 1972 in Winona Memorial Hospital. He was a retired self-employed clothing salesman and had lived here since 1949. He was a member of the Indianapolis Athletic Club and had attended Columbia, Indiana and Butler universities. Services will be held at 11 a.m. Monday in Flanner and Buchanan Fall Creek Mortuary, followed by cremation. A sister, Miss Adell Brenner of Indianapolis, survives.

More About Urban Charles Brenner:

Cause of Death: pneumonia; alcololism; diabetes melhtas, cardiomegaly

Census: 1940, Central Ave; Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1900, auto mechanic Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: clothing salesman Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

- 11034 ii. Adell C. Brenner, born 12 Oct 1901 in Indiana; died 08 Oct 1979 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Adell C. Brenner:

March 6, 1935 - Two heavily armed bandits, described by a woman victim as "handsome brutes despite the black guns they carried," held up six persons at the Victor Furniture Company, 231 West Washington Street, Tuesday afternoon and escaped with approximately \$900. Entering the store and asking to see a heater, the two bandits were introduced to Guy Scanling, 3422 North Capital Ave, a salesman, by Robert Stein, 2151 North Meridian Street, manager. "Thanks. This is a holdup, men," announced one of the men. "Now march and no monkey business." En route to the rear of the store the men trust a pistol at Chester Wampler, 3629 East New York Street, a customer, with the order to "join the gang."

The bookkeepers, Miss Mabel Peirce, 13277 North Pennsylvania Street, who regarded the bandits good looking, and Miss Adell Brenner, 2740 Central Avenue, were herded into a side room with the other employes and two customers, the name of one not having been learned. "Stay there and don't chirp," said one of the bandits. They then rifled the safe and robbed one of the customers. The money was being prepared for deposit in a bank. It was in currency with a small amount of change.

More About Adell C. Brenner:

Cause of Death: progressive organic brain syndrome

6749. Clara H.¹² Schue (Charles¹¹, Maria Barbara¹⁰ Katz, Johann Martin⁹, Johann Konard⁸, Benedikt⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Sep 1877 in Indiana, and died 11 Jun 1913 in Tell, Troy Twp, Perry Co, Indiana. She married **Frank Joseph Schuh** 30 May 1901 in Perry Co, Indiana. He was born 29 Jun 1873 in Troy Twp, Perry Co, Indiana, and died 21 Feb 1942 in Berwyn, Cook Co, Illinois.

Notes for Frank Joseph Schuh:

Feb. 22, 1942- Frank Joseph Schuh, late of 7734 W. 66th Street, Bedford Park, husband of the late Clara, fond father of Herbert, Teresa Lederman, Peter, Emma, and the late Edward, grandfather of six grandchildren. Resting at funeral home, 7306-08 W. Archer Avenue (55th Street), Summit, until Monday,

10:30 p.m. Funeral Wednesday morning from Zoercher funeral home, Tell City, Indiana, to St. Paul's Catholic church. Burial at St. Mary's, Tell City.

More About Frank Joseph Schuh:
Occupation: police officer

More About Frank Schuh and Clara Schue:
Marriage: 30 May 1901, Perry Co, Indiana

Children of Clara Schue and Frank Schuh are:

- 11035 i. Joseph Herbert¹³ Schuh, born 08 Mar 1902 in Tell, Troy Twp, Perry Co, Indiana.
- + 11036 ii. Theresia Barbara Schuh, born 08 Aug 1903 in Tell, Troy Twp, Perry Co, Indiana; died Mar 1979 in Illinois.
- + 11037 iii. Peter Paul Schuh, born 18 Dec 1905 in Tell, Troy Twp, Perry Co, Indiana.
- 11038 iv. Edward Leo Schuh, born 15 May 1907 in Tell, Troy Twp, Perry Co, Indiana; died 26 Sep 1932 in Cook Co, Illinois.
- 11039 v. Ida Emma Schuh, born 26 Mar 1909 in Tell, Troy Twp, Perry Co, Indiana.

6751. Albert Henry¹² Schue (Charles¹¹, Maria Barbara¹⁰ Katz, Johann Martin⁹, Johann Konard⁸, Benedikt⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1885 in Spencer, Owen Co, Indiana, and died 30 May 1926 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida. He married **Ivy Hogan** 13 Jun 1922 in Orange Co, Florida. She was born 1891 in Florida.

More About Albert Schue and Ivy Hogan:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1922, Orange Co, Florida

Child of Albert Schue and Ivy Hogan is:

- + 11040 i. Allie Lee¹³ Schue, born 18 Jan 1926 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida; died Mar 1995 in Sylacauga, Talladega Co, Alabama.

6754. Otelia Emma¹² Miller (Theresa¹¹ Schue, Maria Barbara¹⁰ Katz, Johann Martin⁹, Johann Konard⁸, Benedikt⁷, Benedikt⁶, Hans⁵, Sebastian⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jun 1886 in Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana, and died 08 Dec 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Frank Behmer** 05 Nov 1913 in Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Frank Behmer and Otelia Miller:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1913, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Otelia Miller and Frank Behmer is:

- 11041 i. Robert Francis¹³ Behmer.

6760. Katharina Barbara¹² Ruoff (Johanna¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Kussmaul, Anna Maria⁹ Schlayer, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Boess** 18 Feb 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 11 Feb 1853 in Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Barbara Ruoff:
Emigration: 1901, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Boess and Katharina Ruoff:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1879, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Ruoff and Johann Boess are:

- 11042 i. baby¹³ Boess, born 27 May 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 11043 ii. Friedrich Wilhelm Boess, born 05 Aug 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11044 iii. Johann Matthaeus Boess, born 23 Oct 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Maria Steinhelber 06 Jun 1908 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Johann Boess and Luise Steinhelber:
 Marriage: 06 Jun 1908, Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11045 iv. Karl August Boess, born 10 Aug 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Barbara Schill 13 Apr 1914 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Karl Boess and Katharina Schill:
 Marriage: 13 Apr 1914, Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 11046 v. Adolf Boess, born 20 Jul 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11047 vi. Maria Barbara Boess, born 26 Sep 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

6766. Ernst Gottlob¹² Schlayer (Johann Michael¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Oct 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1947 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Boekle** 24 Apr 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Dec 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1943 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Schlayer and Anna Boekle:
 Marriage: 24 Apr 1905, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Schlayer and Anna Boekle are:

- 11048 i. Ernst¹³ Schlayer, born 27 Jun 1905.
- 11049 ii. Sophie Schlayer, born 23 Jun 1906.
- 11050 iii. Maria Schlayer.
- 11051 iv. Friedrich Schlayer, born 04 May 1909.
- 11052 v. Emilie Schlayer, born 04 May 1912.
- 11053 vi. Louise Schlayer, born 04 May 1915.
- 11054 vii. Gustav Schlayer, born 16 Jan 1917.
- 11055 viii. Julius Schlayer.
- 11056 ix. Else Schlayer.
- 11057 x. Ernst Schlayer.

6768. Jakob Friedrich¹² Schlayer (Johann Michael¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 May 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Boeckle** 12 Mar 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Boeckle and Anna Stucke. She was born 08 Jul 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1924 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Marie Juliane Steck** 25 Oct 1924 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 May 1881 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1960 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Schlayer and Anna Boeckle:
 Marriage: 12 Mar 1901, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Schlayer and Marie Steck:
 Marriage: 25 Oct 1924, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Schlayer and Anna Boeckle are:

- 11058 i. Friedirch¹³ Schlayer, born 21 Jan 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11059 ii. Ernst Schlayer, born 26 Mar 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1979 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11060 iii. Gustav Schlayer, born 23 Jan 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1907 in Bondorf,

- + 11061 iv. Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
Erwin Schlayer, born 20 Jan 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1974 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11062 v. Maria Schlayer, born 08 Nov 1917 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1977 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Jakob Schlayer and Marie Steck is:

- + 11063 i. Johanna Julie Martha¹³ Schlayer, born 20 Aug 1925 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

6771. Barbara Maria¹² Mayer (Maria Barbara¹¹ Schlayer, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Mar 1851 in Oeschelbronn near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Christian Burkhardt** 25 Oct 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Burkhardt and Maria Fiegel. He was born 29 May 1847 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Maria Mayer:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 621 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4b also living w/ family niece Marie C. Mayer 20

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 621 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, 621 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 17b

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Emigration: 1853, US

Residence: 1920, 621 W. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Christian Burkhardt:

Burial: 08 May 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 16 lot 16 moved in 1929

Cause of Death: inflammation of the lungs

Occupation: 1868, harness maker with Bliss & Vetter; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1872, dealer in harness, trunks, etc. Ann Street between 4th & Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, boards corner 4th & Pontiac; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1872, 11 Fountain; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Burkhardt and Barbara Mayer:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1869, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Mayer and Johann Burkhardt are:

- + 11064 i. Oscar Friedrich¹³ Burkhardt, born 17 Aug 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1935 in Lake George, Warren Co, New York.
- + 11065 ii. Carl Ernst (Charles) Burkhardt, born 01 Apr 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1934 in Winnetka, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 11066 iii. Johann Edward Burkhardt, born 22 Sep 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 11067 iv. Julius Ward Burkhardt, born 13 Jul 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1950 in White Plains, Westchester Co, New York.
- + 11068 v. Johann Christian Burkhardt, born 17 May 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6773. Wilhelm Friedrich (Frederick William)¹² Mayer (Maria Barbara¹¹ Schlayer, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jun 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27

Feb 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Caroline Louise Zahn** 12 Jun 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlob Zahn and Catharina Ruehle. She was born 20 Jun 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm Friedrich (Frederick William) Mayer:

The Family Bible was given to Bethlehem United Church of Christ (Ann Arbor, Michigan). It is titled "The Holy Scriptures, Dr. Martin Luther", and was published by John E. Potter & Co. in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (no date given). The inscription reads:

To Friederich W. Mayer and Emma C. Louise Mayer born Zahn as a wedding present. (Signed) Mother Barbara Mayer on 12 June 1890.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (Frederick William) Mayer:

Burial: 02 Mar 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 802 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 802 W. Washington; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 3a name shown as Fred W. Meyer

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, 802 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 17a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, machinist machine works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, foreman machine works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 802 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Caroline Louise Zahn:

Burial: 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 802 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 13a

Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 802 W. Washington Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ son-in-law Harold E. Gauss's family

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Wilhelm Mayer and Emma Zahn:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1890, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - witnesses Henry Zahn & Emma Mayer

Children of Wilhelm Mayer and Emma Zahn are:

- + 11069 i. Elsa Louise (Elsie)¹³ Mayer, born 24 Aug 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1976 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11070 ii. Lois Katharina Mayer, born 21 Nov 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6781. Christiane¹² Schlayer (Johannes¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jun 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1976 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Wilhelm Steinbronn** 23 May 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 26 Sep 1877 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1957 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Steinbronn and Christiane Schlayer:

Marriage: 23 May 1909, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Schlayer and Friedrich Steinbronn are:

- 11071 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹³ Steinbronn, born 04 Sep 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1910 in Soehnstetten, Wurtemberg.
- 11072 ii. Helene Dorothea Steinbronn, born 12 Feb 1910 in Soehnstetten, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Rieber 22 Aug 1936 in Dettingen near Erms, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Ernst Rieber and Helene Steinbronn:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1936, Dettingen near Erms, Wurtemberg

6782. Katharina¹² Schlayer (Johannes¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jul 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1956 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kussmaul** 07 Apr 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Kussmaul and Margaretha Kussmaul. He was born 16 Jul 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1957 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Katharina Schlayer:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1910, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Schlayer and Johannes Kussmaul are:

- 11073 i. Friedrich¹³ Kussmaul, born 17 Nov 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11074 ii. Johannes Kussmaul, born 17 Sep 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11075 iii. baby Kussmaul, born 01 Aug 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11076 iv. Christiane Katharine Kussmaul, born 27 Jun 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11077 v. Dorothea Kussmaul, born 02 Aug 1914 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11078 vi. Wilhelm Friedrich Kussmaul, born 05 Aug 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1941 in gefallen Ukraine.
- 11079 vii. Katharina Kussmaul, born 06 Feb 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11080 viii. baby Kussmaul, born 02 Jan 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11081 ix. Katharina Kussmaul, born 02 Aug 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

6783. Christiane Juliane¹² Kussmaul (Friedrich Johann¹¹, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Mueller, Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Dec 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christiane Juliane Kussmaul is:

- + 11082 i. Johann Jacob¹³ Kussmaul, born 16 Nov 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1928 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

6785. Friedrich Johann¹² Kussmaul (Friedrich Johann¹¹, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Mueller, Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Kussmaul** 24 Apr 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kussmaul and Margarethe Egeler. She was born 25 Feb 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kussmaul and Margaretha Kussmaul:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1873, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Kussmaul and Margaretha Kussmaul are:

- 11083 i. Friedrich Johann¹³ Kussmaul, born 07 Nov 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1901 in

- Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11084 ii. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 12 Aug 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 11085 iii. Johannes Kussmaul, born 16 Jul 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1957 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 11086 iv. Louise Margaretha Kussmaul, born 16 Jul 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1946 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 11087 v. Jakob Ernst Kussmaul, born 01 Nov 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1949 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

6790. Michael¹² Kussmaul, twin (Friedrich Johann¹¹, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Mueller, Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Dorothea Mast** 15 Oct 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Nov 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1927 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kussmaul and Catharina Mast:
 Marriage: 15 Oct 1872, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Kussmaul and Catharina Mast are:

- + 11088 i. Johann Michael¹³ Kussmaul, born 28 Jan 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1940 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11089 ii. Jacob Friedrich Kussmaul, born 19 Jun 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11090 iii. Jacob Friedrich Kussmaul, born 20 Feb 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11091 iv. Katharina Kussmaul, born 31 Dec 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1924 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11092 v. Friedrich Wilhelm Kussmaul, born 20 Oct 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1947 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11093 vi. Georg Simon Kussmaul, born 20 May 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1926 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11094 vii. baby Kussmaul, born 20 Jun 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11095 viii. Christiane Wilhelmine Kussmaul, born 28 Jul 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1907 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About ? and Christiane Kussmaul:
 Marriage: 1907, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 11096 ix. Friedrich Martin Kussmaul, born 02 May 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Frey 01 Mar 1911 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Friedrich Kussmaul and Sofie Frey:
 Marriage: 01 Mar 1911, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 11097 x. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 08 Apr 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1919 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About ? and Anna Kussmaul:
 Marriage: 1919, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

6795. Anna Maria¹² Kussmaul (Friedrich Johann¹¹, Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Mueller, Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Lanz** 05 Jun 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 17 Sep 1849 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Lanz and Anna Kussmaul:
 Marriage: 05 Jun 1877, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kussmaul and Johannes Lanz are:

- 11098 i. Anna Maria¹³ Lanz, born 04 Sep 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11099 ii. Karl Friedrich Lanz, born 25 Nov 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11100 iii. Johannes Lanz, born 10 Mar 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

6816. Johann Martin¹² Boeckle (Johann Martin¹¹, Jacob Andreas¹⁰, Maria Magdalena⁹ Scheurer, Maria Magdalena⁸ Mueller, Ursula⁷ Weimar, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Dec 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Stucke** 05 May 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Dec 1842 in Haslach, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Boeckle and Anna Stucke:

Marriage: 05 May 1868, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Boeckle and Anna Stucke are:

- + 11101 i. Marie Regine¹³ Boeckle, born 06 Feb 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 11102 ii. Johann Martin Boeckle, born 25 Jan 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11103 iii. Christiane Barbara Boeckle, born 24 Jun 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1941 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11104 iv. Marie Katharina Boeckle, twin, born 24 Jun 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11105 v. Anna Maria Boeckle, born 08 Jul 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1924 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11106 vi. Anna Boeckle, born 11 Jul 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1939 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11107 vii. Maria Katharina Boeckle, born 05 May 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1955 in Isny im Allgau.

6820. Margaretha¹² Kussmaul (Johannes¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Mueller, Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Feb 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Jakob Bruckner** 27 Aug 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Bruckner and Maria Egeler. He was born 04 Dec 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1917 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Johann Kussmaul** 24 Apr 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Kussmaul and Anna Kussmaul. He was born 14 Mar 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bruckner and Margaretha Kussmaul:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1868, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kussmaul and Margaretha Kussmaul:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1873, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6785) Friedrich Johann Kussmaul.

6826. Johann Friedrich¹² Kussmaul (Regine¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Mueller, Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Nov 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Dorothee Weimer** 23 Nov 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Weimer and Maria Kussmaul. She was born 07 Feb 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Marie Weimer:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1875, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kussmaul and Marie Weimer are:

- + 11108 i. Maria Dorothea¹³ Kussmaul, born 16 Oct 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1950 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11109 ii. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 29 Aug 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11110 iii. Maria Regine Kussmaul, born 01 Nov 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Baitinger 14 Apr 1904 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Johann Baitinger and Maria Kussmaul:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1904, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 11111 iv. Johanne Christiane Kussmaul, born 23 May 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1964 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11112 v. Gottlob Friedrich Kussmaul, born 28 Aug 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1952 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11113 vi. Karl Johannes Kussmaul, born 06 Nov 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1909 in Weisenthurm near Koblenz, Germany.

6858. Johann Jakob¹² Mueller (Johann Christian¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Schlayer, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Bertha Louise Gauss** 20 Mar 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Gauss and Katharine Egeler. She was born 04 May 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1927 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mueller and Bertha Gauss:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1900, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Mueller and Bertha Gauss are:

- 11114 i. Eugen Friedrich¹³ Mueller, born 24 Nov 1897 in Kirchheim near Teck, Wurtemberg. He married Louise Berta Rued 25 Jun 1925 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Eugen Mueller and Louise Rued:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1925, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11115 ii. Gertrud Mathilde Mueller, born 14 Feb 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11116 iii. Erna Lina Mueller.
- 11117 iv. Egon Rudolf Mueller, born 16 Dec 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Margarethe Zerweck 01 Jul 1937 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Egon Mueller and Maria Zerweck:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1937, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 11118 v. Kurt Erich Mueller, born 12 Apr 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1953 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11119 vi. Lina Mueller, born 16 Nov 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11120 vii. Liselore Mathilde Berta Mueller, born 24 Jan 1917 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1935 in California; born Aft. 1910.

More About ? and Liselore Mueller:
Marriage: Aft. 1935, California

6868. Jacob¹² Seeger (Christian¹¹, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Christina⁹ Beerstecher, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Nov 1854 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1907 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Mueller** 31 May 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She

was born 30 Jul 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1901 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Seeger and Anna Mueller:

Marriage: 31 May 1877, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Seeger and Anna Mueller are:

- 11121 i. baby¹³ Seeger, born 23 Jun 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11122 ii. Christian Wilhelm Seeger, born 04 Jul 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11123 iii. baby Seeger, born 09 Mar 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11124 iv. Maria Katharina Seeger.
- 11125 v. Marie Elisabeth Seeger.
- 11126 vi. Emma Louise Seeger, born in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11127 vii. Karl Robert Seeger, born 24 Feb 1888 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1889 in Hohenreutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

6874. Johannes¹² Mast (Johannes¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Remigius⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jan 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1953 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Werner** 20 Dec 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Werner and Anna Buehler. She was born 24 Apr 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1946 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mast and Karoline Werner:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1900, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Mast and Karoline Werner are:

- 11128 i. Louise Karoline¹³ Mast, born 16 Dec 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Hauser 07 Dec 1933 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Christian Hauser and Louise Mast:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1933, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- + 11129 ii. Karl Friedrich Mast, born 13 Feb 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1944 in gefallen neu-Iselo.
- + 11130 iii. Adolf Wilhelm Mast, born 07 Jul 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11131 iv. Johannes Mast, born 14 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1946 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

6883. Wilhelm Friedrich¹² Mast (Johann Jakob¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Remigius⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1957 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Heim** 27 Nov 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Sep 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1958 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Mast and Wilhelmine Heim:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1919, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Mast and Wilhelmine Heim are:

- 11132 i. Jakob Wilhelm¹³ Mast, born 17 Sep 1920.
- 11133 ii. Walter Karl Mast, born 14 Sep 1922.
- 11134 iii. Wilhelm Friedrich Mast, born 03 Apr 1924.
- 11135 iv. Robert Mast, born 09 Jun 1925.
- 11136 v. Eugen Mast.
- 11137 vi. Emil Mast, born 31 Jul 1930.

6887. Anna Maria¹² Mast (Johann Jakob¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Remigius⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1970 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Gotthilf Schaeberle** 12 Jun 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 20 Feb 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1967 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Schaeberle and Anna Mast:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1919, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Mast and Friedrich Schaeberle are:

- 11138 i. August Friedrich¹³ Schaeberle.
- 11139 ii. Eugen Wilhelm Schaeberle, born 13 Jan 1921 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11140 iii. Friedrich Reinhold Schaeberle.
- 11141 iv. Karl Friedrich Schaeberle.
- 11142 v. Marianne Mathilde Schaeberle.

6892. Wilhelm¹² Mast (Johann Michael¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Remigius⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Apr 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Luise Sautter** 14 Feb 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Sautter and Katharine Vetter. She was born 24 Apr 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Mast and Wilhelmine Sautter:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1920, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Mast and Wilhelmine Sautter are:

- 11143 i. Lotte¹³ Mast, born 18 Sep 1920.
- 11144 ii. Pauline Barbara Mast, born 15 Sep 1921.
- 11145 iii. Wilhelm Eugen Mast, born 06 Aug 1922.
- 11146 iv. Karl Mast, twin, born 22 Mar 1925.
- 11147 v. baby Mast, twin, born 22 Mar 1925.
- 11148 vi. Albert Eugen Mast, born 22 Feb 1929.
- 11149 vii. Maria Barbara Mast, born 25 Feb 1932.
- 11150 viii. Hedwig Margarethe Mast.
- 11151 ix. Hans Michael Mast, born 25 Mar 1936.

6895. Maria Barbara¹² Mast (Christian¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Remigius⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1934 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Kussmaul** 16 Jun 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kussmaul and Marie Kussmaul. He was born 24 May 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1918 in gefallen Montreux.

More About Wilhelm Kussmaul and Maria Mast:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1903, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Mast and Wilhelm Kussmaul are:

- 11152 i. baby¹³ Kussmaul, born 28 Sep 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11153 ii. Maria Johanna Kussmaul, born 14 Aug 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11154 iii. Katharina Barbara Kussmaul, born 18 Dec 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11155 iv. Bertha Kussmaul, born 10 Jan 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11156 v. Katharina Dorothea Kussmaul, born 28 Dec 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich

Georg Stirner 05 Apr 1941 in Heidelberg, Germany; born Aft. 1900.

More About Heinrich Stirner and Katharina Kussmaul:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1941, Heidelberg, Germany

- 11157 vi. Wilhelm Kussmaul, born 03 Nov 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Babette Luise Aheimer 05 Nov 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Wilhelm Kussmaul and Babette Aheimer:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 11158 vii. Regine Kussmaul, born 14 Aug 1914 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Ziegler 16 Apr 1940 in Heidelberg, Germany; born Aft. 1908.

More About Wilhelm Ziegler and Regine Kussmaul:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1940, Heidelberg, Germany

6905. Johann Christian¹² Rauser (Anna Maria¹¹ Rinderknecht, Christian¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Mast, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jan 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Chrisitne Magdalene Speer** 10 Jun 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Jul 1862 in Rohrdorf, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1946 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Chrisitne Speer:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1893, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Chrisitne Speer are:

- 11159 i. Christian¹³ Rauser, twin, born 14 Aug 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1968 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Noppel 20 Nov 1924 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Christian Rauser and Barbara Noppel:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1924, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 11160 ii. Johannes Rauser, twin, born 14 Aug 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1930 in Dinkelsbuehl, Wurtemberg. He married Emmy Bauer 30 Dec 1924 in Dinkelsbuehl, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Johannes Rauser and Emmy Bauer:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1924, Dinkelsbuehl, Wurtemberg

- + 11161 iii. Friedrich Wilhelm Rauser, born 02 Dec 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1965 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 11162 iv. Bertha Rauser, born 20 Oct 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1968 in Altensteig, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Haller 17 Mar 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Gottlob Haller and Bertha Rauser:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1923, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 11163 v. Karl August Rauser, born 30 Sep 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1918 in gefallen France.

- 11164 vi. Ernst Gottlob Rauser, born 19 Oct 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1948 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

- 11165 vii. Lina Rauser, born 13 Nov 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married August Schweikert 04 Feb 1930 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About August Schweikert and Lina Rauser:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1930, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 11166 viii. Elsa Klara Rauser, born 10 Apr 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1971 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Jakob Boehinger 13 Apr 1940 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896; died 25 Sep 1943 in gefallen Romaschki. She married (2) Wilhelm Wirth 18 Feb 1950 in Oberstenfeld, Germany; born 28 Mar 1898 in Oberstenfeld, Germany.

More About Jakob Boehinger and Elsa Rauser:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1940, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Wirth and Elsa Rauser:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1950, Oberstenfeld, Germany

- + 11167 ix. Gustav Adolf Rauser, born 31 May 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

6908. Georg Theodor¹² Hummel (Rosina Katharina¹¹ Werner, Rosina Catharina¹⁰ Mast, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jan 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1876 in Zuerich, Switzerland. He married **Marie Speidel** 27 Oct 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Aug 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Hummel and Marie Speidel:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1870, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Hummel and Marie Speidel are:

- 11168 i. Hermine¹³ Hummel, born 25 Jul 1872 in Zuerich, Switzerland; died 19 Jun 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11169 ii. Paul Alfred Hummel, born 30 Aug 1873 in Zuerich, Switzerland. He married ? 10 Oct 1902 in Aachen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Paul Hummel and ?:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1902, Aachen, Wurtemberg

- 11170 iii. Melanie Antonie Hummel, born 08 Aug 1875 in Zuerich, Switzerland.
- 11171 iv. Eduard Theodor Hummel, born 26 Aug 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

6920. Anna Maria¹² Mast (Johann Georg¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Sep 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1939 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Platz** 02 Jun 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Platz and Anna Keller. He was born 23 Jan 1866 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1927 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Platz and Anna Mast:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1892, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Mast and Johann Platz are:

- 11172 i. Anna Maria¹³ Platz, born 19 Apr 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1961 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Weimer 03 Mar 1921 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jan 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1966 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Weimer and Anna Platz:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1921, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 11173 ii. Karl Wilhelm Platz, born 03 Jan 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1964 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11174 iii. Johann Christian Platz, born 17 Jan 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1957 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11175 iv. Marie Regine Platz, born 15 Mar 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11176 v. Johannes Platz, born 23 Jan 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1968 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11177 vi. Karl Friedrich Platz, born 05 Apr 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1958 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11178 vii. Rosina Emma Platz, born 01 Jul 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

6922. Johannes¹² Mast (Johann Georg¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Mar 1872

in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Kussmaul** 22 Mar 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kussmaul and Karoline Kayser. She was born 06 Jan 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1947 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mast and Karoline Kussmaul:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1900, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Mast and Karoline Kussmaul are:

- 11179 i. Katharine Karoline¹³ Mast, twin, born 17 Apr 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11180 ii. Anna Reigna Mast, twin, born 17 Apr 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11181 iii. Berta Rosine Mast, born 23 Aug 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11182 iv. Johannes Mast, born 15 May 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11183 v. Lina Katharina Mast, born 27 Mar 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11184 vi. Maria Katharine Mast, born 23 Apr 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1973 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11185 vii. Rosine Mast, born 09 Oct 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

6923. Karl Friedrich¹² Mast (Johann Georg¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1943 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Katharina Staehle** 14 Jun 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Staehle and Christine Staehle. She was born 21 Feb 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1953 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Mast and Christine Staehle:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1904, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Mast and Christine Staehle are:

- 11186 i. Karl Christian¹³ Mast.
- 11187 ii. Wilhelm Johannes Mast, born 08 May 1906.
- 11188 iii. Lina Maria Mast, born 22 Jun 1907.
- 11189 iv. Johannes Mast, born 18 Jun 1908.
- 11190 v. Johannes Friedrich Mast, born 10 Aug 1909.
- 11191 vi. Anna Maria Mast, born 01 May 1911.
- 11192 vii. baby Mast, born 01 May 1911.
- 11193 viii. Johannes Gottlieb Mast, born 17 Feb 1917.
- 11194 ix. Christine Rosine Mast.

6925. Maria Barbara¹² Buehler (Johann Michael¹¹, Anna¹⁰ Mast, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jan 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Heinrich Werner** 19 Nov 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Werner and Anna Bruckner. He was born 06 Mar 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1934 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Werner and Maria Buehler:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1895, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3735) Karl Heinrich Werner.

6931. Regine Katharine¹² Werner (Johannes¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Christina⁹ Bruckner, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1938 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She

married **Johannes Sautter** 24 Nov 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Sauter and Franziska Wagner. He was born 16 Apr 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1934 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Sautter and Regine Werner:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1896, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Regine Werner and Johannes Sautter are:

- + 11195 i. Johannes¹³ Sautter, born 21 Oct 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1972 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11196 ii. Karl Sautter, born 11 Nov 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11197 iii. Louise Karoline Sautter, born 07 Mar 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

6933. Karoline¹² Werner (Johannes¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Christina⁹ Bruckner, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1946 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Mast** 20 Dec 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Mast and Barbara Rinderknecht. He was born 07 Jan 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1953 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mast and Karoline Werner:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1900, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6874) Johannes Mast.

6940. Ludwig¹² Werner (Johannes¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Christina⁹ Bruckner, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Rothweiler** 13 Dec 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Jul 1878 in Oberdorf near Tettnang, Germany.

More About Ludwig Werner:
Emigration: Jan 1913, Eningen, Wurtemberg
Occupation: shoemaker Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Werner and Maria Rothweiler:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1906, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ludwig Werner and Maria Rothweiler are:

- 11198 i. Johanna Maria¹³ Werner, born 23 Sep 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11199 ii. Gertrud Barbara Werner, born 16 Nov 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11200 iii. Alfred Hans Werner, born 17 Jan 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11201 iv. Margarethe Karoline Werner, born 25 May 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

6944. Rosine Bertha¹² Buehler (Anna Maria¹¹ Mast, Johannes¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 May 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Ernst Boekle** 29 Nov 1934 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 25 Jan 1907 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Boekle and Rosine Buehler:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1934, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Buehler and Gottlob Boekle are:

- 11202 i. Lore Marta¹³ Boekle, born 26 Jun 1935 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1966 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Werner Stuebler 07 Nov 1959 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg;

born Aft. 1928.

More About Werner Stuebler and Lore Boekle:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1959, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 11203 ii. Gottlieb Eugen Boekle, born 22 Dec 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11204 iii. Walter Friedrich Boekle, born 15 Jul 1943 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

6947. Katharine Emilie¹² Buehler (Anna Maria¹¹ Mast, Johannes¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jun 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Eberhard Gauss** 24 Nov 1949 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 17 Nov 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gauss and Katharine Buehler:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1949, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Buehler and Jakob Gauss are:

- + 11205 i. Helmut Ernst¹³ Gauss, born 16 Sep 1950 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11206 ii. Willi Gauss, born 11 Jan 1954 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11207 iii. Walter Jakob Gauss, born 02 Apr 1955 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Margaret Rosine Sindlinger 27 Sep 1980 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 08 Feb 1957 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Walter Gauss and Margaret Sindlinger:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1980, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

6950. Gottlieb Friedrich¹² Buehler (Anna Maria¹¹ Mast, Johannes¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Apr 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Katharine Weimer** 30 Jul 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Weimer and Christine Koch. She was born 31 Dec 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Buehler and Christine Weimer:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1903, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Buehler and Christine Weimer are:

- 11208 i. Marie Katharine¹³ Buehler, born 05 Oct 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11209 ii. Rosine Buehler, born 09 Nov 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1962 in Widdern, Germany. She married Theodor Heimberger 22 Feb 1936 in Widdern, Germany; born Aft. 1895.

More About Theodor Heimberger and Rosine Buehler:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1936, Widdern, Germany

- 11210 iii. Gottlieb Friedrich Buehler, born 14 Dec 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1920 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11211 iv. Johannes Buehler, born 17 Jan 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1966 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

6953. Gottlob¹² Gengenbach (Anna Maria¹¹ Mast, Johannes¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Teufel** 18 Jul 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Teufel and Wilhelmine Staehle. She was born 08 May 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1944 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Gengenbach and Wilhelmine Teufel:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1896, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Gengenbach and Wilhelmine Teufel are:

- 11212 i. Gottlob¹³ Gengenbach, born 18 May 1898.
- 11213 ii. Wilhelmine Louise Gengenbach.

6970. Friedrich¹² Mast (Johannes¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Oct 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1965 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Katz** 12 Feb 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Sep 1892 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1971 in Sigmaringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Mast and Christina Katz:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1920, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Mast and Christina Katz are:

- 11214 i. Gertrud Rosa¹³ Mast, born 31 Jul 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Wilhelm Teufel 18 Oct 1949 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Heinrich Teufel and Gertrud Mast:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1949, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 11215 ii. Friedrich Adolf Mast.
- 11216 iii. Bertha Mast, born 03 Sep 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11217 iv. Willi Karl Mast.
- 11218 v. Eugen Mast, born 22 Jul 1931 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

6973. Wilhelm¹² Mast (Johannes¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 May 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Frida Kussmaul** 24 Feb 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Apr 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Mast and Frida Kussmaul:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1923, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Mast and Frida Kussmaul are:

- 11219 i. Lore Kaethe¹³ Mast, born 22 Nov 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Friedrich Ehnis 14 Dec 1946 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Ernst Ehnis and Lore Mast:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1946, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 11220 ii. Erich Mast, born 18 Jul 1925 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

6980. Jacob¹² Rapp (Jacob¹¹, Christine¹⁰ Werner, Christina⁹ Bruckner, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Regine Schlayer** 16 Nov 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schlayer and Maria Mueller. She was born 11 Mar 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Rapp and Marie Schlayer:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1879, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4205) Marie Regine Schlayer.

6983. Maria Regina¹² Rapp (Jacob¹¹, Christine¹⁰ Werner, Christina⁹ Bruckner, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Aug 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Hezel** 08 Nov 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 22 Jul 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1924 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Hezel and Maria Rapp:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1877, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Rapp and Christian Hezel are:

- 11221 i. Christine Regine¹³ Hezel, born 29 Dec 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11222 ii. Maria Barbara Hezel, twin, born 20 Sep 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11223 iii. Christine Regine Hezel, twin, born 20 Sep 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11224 iv. Maria Barbara Hezel, born 08 Aug 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1959 in Oberstenfeld, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Schaufler 24 Jul 1911 in Endersbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Karl Schaufler and Maria Hezel:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1911, Endersbach, Wurtemberg

- 11225 v. Christian Noa Hezel, born 12 Dec 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11226 vi. Jakob Hezel, born 26 Feb 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Fornika Muehlhaeuser 08 Nov 1910 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Jakob Hezel and Fornika Muehlhaeuser:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1910, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 11227 vii. Christine Regine Hezel, born 09 Mar 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11228 viii. Christian Hezel, born 17 Nov 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11229 ix. Louise Regine Hezel, born 17 Oct 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1908 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About ? and Louise Hezel:

Marriage: 1908, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 11230 x. Maria Hezel, born 02 Dec 1887.
- 11231 xi. Regine Hezel, born 29 Nov 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11232 xii. Christian Hezel, born 15 Mar 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

6986. Ernst Philipp¹² Rapp (Jacob¹¹, Christine¹⁰ Werner, Christina⁹ Bruckner, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Dec 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Marie Katharine Mueller** 11 Mar 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Oct 1874 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Pauline Rauser** 24 Feb 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz. She was born 03 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1942 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Philipp Rapp:

Emigration: Mar 1919, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: farmer

More About Ernst Rapp and Marie Mueller:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1897, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Rapp and Pauline Rauser:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1900, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Rapp and Pauline Rauser are:

- 11233 i. Maria Regina¹³ Rapp, born 29 Jun 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1977 in Leutkirch, Wurtemberg.
- 11234 ii. Elsa Rapp, born 01 Jun 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

6989. Barbara¹² Werner (Johannes¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Christina⁹ Bruckner, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Sep 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Schlayer** 13 Mar 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schlayer and Maria Mueller. He was born 26 Dec 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1935 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schlayer and Barbara Werner:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1883, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4208) Johann Michael Schlayer.

6990. Johannes¹² Werner (Johannes¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Christina⁹ Bruckner, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Christiane Weimer, twin** 19 Jul 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Weimar and Dorothee Werner. She was born 04 Feb 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1942 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Werner:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johannes Werner and Marie Weimer:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1883, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Werner and Marie Weimer are:

- 11235 i. Christiane Dorothea¹³ Werner, born 22 Aug 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gottlieb Greiner 20 Jul 1910 in Kornwestheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Karl Greiner and Christiane Werner:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1910, Kornwestheim, Wurtemberg
- 11236 ii. Johannes Werner, born 26 Jul 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11237 iii. baby Werner, born 20 Jul 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11238 iv. Johannes Werner, born 08 Sep 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11239 v. Anna Maria Werner, born 13 Mar 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1939 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11240 vi. Dorothee Friederike Werner, born 27 Aug 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11241 vii. Jakob Werner, born 26 Oct 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1917 in gefallen Champagne.
- + 11242 viii. Dorothea Werner, born 02 Feb 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1972 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11243 ix. Karl Ulrich Werner, born 15 Jun 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1915 in gefallen Russia.

6993. Anna Maria¹² Werner (Johannes¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Christina⁹ Bruckner, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Mar 1863

in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1940 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Morlock** 26 Nov 1891 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1855.

More About Gottlieb Morlock and Anna Werner:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1891, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Werner is:

- 11244 i. Christian¹³ Werner, born 13 Oct 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

6996. Johannes¹² Egeler (Johann Michael¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Christina⁹ Boecklen, Maria⁸ Bruckner, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1929 in Livingston, Park Co, Montana. He married **Dorothy Hiller** 11 Nov 1875 in Independence, Montgomery Co, Kansas. She was born 1852 in Germany, and died 1931 in Montana.

More About Johannes Egeler:

Emigration: 1872, US

More About Johannes Egeler and Dorothy Hiller:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1875, Independence, Montgomery Co, Kansas

Children of Johannes Egeler and Dorothy Hiller are:

- 11245 i. Gustave¹³ Egeler, born 29 Aug 1876 in Independence, Montgomery Co, Kansas; died 25 Jul 1897 in Livingston, Park Co, Montana.
- 11246 ii. John E. Egeler, born 26 Jan 1878 in Montana; died 25 Jul 1897 in Livingston, Park Co, Montana.
- + 11247 iii. Emma C. Egeler, born 26 Aug 1879 in Helena, Lewis and Clark Co, Montana; died 28 Oct 1964 in Livingston, Park Co, Montana.
- 11248 iv. Louise Egeler, twin, born 20 Feb 1882 in Helena, Lewis and Clark Co, Montana; died 06 Apr 1882 in Helena, Lewis and Clark Co, Montana.
- + 11249 v. Eugene Frederick Egeler, twin, born 20 Feb 1882 in Helena, Lewis and Clark Co, Montana; died 15 Feb 1972 in Missoula, Montana.

6997. Anna Maria¹² Egeler (Johann Michael¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Christina⁹ Boecklen, Maria⁸ Bruckner, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jun 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob Dupper** 11 Oct 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Dupper and Barbara Mast. He was born 20 Jan 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Egeler:

Emigration: 1882, US

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1920, 448 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jacob Dupper:

Emigration: 1880, US

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: brewer

Occupation 2: 1900, bottling worker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, truck driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 429 W. 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1918, 439 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Dupper and Anna Egeler:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1882, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Rudolph Kern & Catherine Kern

Children are listed above under (4237) Johann Jacob Dupper.

6999. Johann Jacob¹² Egeler (Johann Michael¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Christina⁹ Boecklen, Maria⁸ Bruckner, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Dec 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1908 in Clyde Park, Park Co, Montana. He married **Rosa (Rose) Ladel** 30 Mar 1892 in Livingston, Park Co, Montana. She was born 15 Mar 1866 in Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1953 in Clyde Park, Park Co, Montana.

More About Johann Jacob Egeler:
Emigration: 1881, US

More About Johann Egeler and Rosa Ladel:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1892, Livingston, Park Co, Montana

Children of Johann Egeler and Rosa Ladel are:

- 11250 i. Erwin¹³ Egeler, born 04 Jan 1893 in Clyde Park, Park Co, Montana; died 25 Nov 1931 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

Notes for Erwin Egeler:

Nov. 28, 1931 - Erwin Egeler, World War veteran and a former Park County resident, was fatally injured when the car in which he was riding collided with another machine at a street intersection in Chicago. The accident occurred Wednesday morning and Mr. Egeler passed away in a Chicago hospital a few hours later from injuries received in the accident. Word of the death was received in a telegram from Chicago.

Mr. Egeler was born at Clyde Park on Jan. 4, 1893, and resided in the northern Park county community until about 6 years ago when he moved to Detroit. A year later he went to Chicago where he had been employed since that time. He attended the schools at Clyde Park and later worked on the home ranch. He had a host of friends who were grieved to learn of his untimely death. The body will be shipped to Livingston from Chicago and will be taken in charge by Merrill Mortuary. Funeral arrangements will be announced later.

Mr. Egeler is survived by his mother, Mrs. Jacob Egeler and two brothers, Fred and Otto Egeler, all of Clyde Park.

- + 11251 ii. Frederick Egeler, born 13 Oct 1894 in Montana; died 19 Nov 1967.
+ 11252 iii. Otto G. Egeler, born 21 May 1897 in Clyde Park, Park Co, Montana; died 19 Jan 1960 in Clyde Park, Park Co, Montana.

7001. Christian Adolf (Adolph)¹² Egeler (Johann Michael¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Christina⁹ Boecklen, Maria⁸ Bruckner, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Feb 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1922 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York. He married **Emilie Keck** 01 Aug 1892 in Glatt, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anton Keck and Magdalena Kuon. She was born 11 Dec 1867 in Glatt, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 1920 in New York City, New York.

More About Christian Adolf (Adolph) Egeler:

Cause of Death: acute dilation of heart uremia; chronic pauneby uratous nephritis

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 1263 Greene Ave; 28th ward Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York ED 510 SD 2 sheet 6b
Census 2: 17 Apr 1910, 266 Hamburg Ave; 28th ward Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York ED 868 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 202 Menahan Street; Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York ED 125 SD 3 sheet 4a

Emigration: 1898, left port Hamburg, Germany on ship 'S.S. First Bismarck' including Adolf Egeler 37, Emilie 30, Elise 4 and Adolf 1

Emigration 2: 10 Jan 1898, arrived port New York

Occupation: 1900, fireman Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1910, fireman brewery Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York

Occupation 3: 1920, fireman steam ship Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York

More About Emilie Keck:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

Occupation: 1910, saleswoman noodles store Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York

More About Christian Egeler and Emilie Keck:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1892, Glatt, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Egeler and Emilie Keck are:

- + 11253 i. Elise (Alice)¹³ Egeler, born 10 Sep 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1985 in Suffolk Co, New York.
- 11254 ii. Adolph Egeler, born 07 Oct 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1942.

More About Adolph Egeler:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 315 Palmetto Street; Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York ED 24-440 SD 29 sheet 18a boarder w/ George Hillenbrand's family

Occupation: 1920, clerk bag manufacturing company Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1925, conductor B.M.T. Ridgewood, Queens Co, New York

Occupation 3: 1930, railroad B.M.T. Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York

- + 11255 iii. Madeline Marie (Lena) Egeler, born 25 Jan 1898 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York; died 17 Feb 1976 in New York.
- 11256 iv. Frederick (Fritz) Egeler, born Dec 1899 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York; died 1931.

More About Frederick (Fritz) Egeler:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 315 Palmetto Street; Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York ED 24-440 SD 29 sheet 18a boarder w/ George Hillenbrand's family

Occupation: 1920, mechanic machine shop Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1925, manager grocer Ridgewood, Queens Co, New York

Occupation 3: 1930, agent insurance Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York

7005. Gottlob¹² Egeler (Johann Michael¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Christina⁹ Boecklen, Maria⁸ Bruckner, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1925 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Rosa Scheurer** Aft. 1887. She was born 1866 in Switzerland.

More About Gottlob Egeler and Rosa Scheurer:

Marriage: Aft. 1887

Children of Gottlob Egeler and Rosa Scheurer are:

- + 11257 i. Louis¹³ Egeler, born 21 Jul 1896 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 08 Feb 1972 in Dade City, Pasco Co, Florida.
- 11258 ii. Frederick Gottlob Egeler, born 23 Dec 1897 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 05 Mar 1969 in Posen, Presque Isle Co, Michigan. He married (1) Edna Marie Lutz 24 Nov 1923 in Monroe Co, Michigan; born 17 Apr 1904 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married (2) Lillian Iva Miller 20 Nov 1937 in Indiana; born 28 Mar 1915 in Posen, Presque Isle Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1990 in Posen, Presque Isle Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Gottlob Egeler:

Census: 10 Apr 1940, 4239 Alter Road; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1446 SD 14 sheet 8b

Census 2: 1950, 6065 Olympic; East Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: 1940, cutter auto manufacturer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1950, sewing seat cover manufacturer East Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Frederick Egeler and Edna Lutz:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1923, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Egeler and Lillian Miller:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1937, Indiana

- 11259 iii. Otto Arthur Egeler, born 04 Jul 1903 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 09 Apr 1984 in Orange Co, California. He married Rosamond Belle Babcock 05 Aug 1927 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 10 Apr 1903 in Ohio; died 25 Dec 1990 in Orange Co, California.

More About Otto Arthur Egeler:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 6730 Malabar; Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1323 SD 19 sheet 6b
Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, 335 Montecheco Drive; Monterey Park, Los Angeles Co, California ED 10-901 SD 12 sheet 7b

Census 3: 06 Apr 1950, 1995 Kerns; San Marino, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1655 sheet 17

Occupation: 1930, tool eningeer automobile Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1940, assistant plant engineer manufacturing company Monterey Park, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 3: 1950, pant engineer automotive San Marino, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Rosamond Belle Babcock:

Occupation: 1930, typist automobile Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1940, cashier engineer manufacturing company Monterey Park, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Otto Egeler and Rosamond Babcock:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1927, Lucas Co, Ohio

7012. Barbara¹² Egeler (Johannes¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Christina⁹ Boecklen, Maria⁸ Bruckner, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Hezel** 01 Nov 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 31 May 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hezel and Barbara Egeler:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1894, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Egeler and Johannes Hezel are:

- + 11260 i. Maria Barbara¹³ Hezel, born 03 Jan 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11261 ii. Maria Hezel, born 22 Jan 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11262 iii. Heinrich Hezel, born 31 Mar 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11263 iv. Maria Christiane Hezel, born 04 Feb 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1972 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11264 v. Johannes Hezel, born 06 Jul 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1966 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11265 vi. Martha Hezel, born 30 Jan 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11266 vii. Martha Hezel, born 01 Jul 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11267 viii. Christine Hezel, born 20 May 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11268 ix. Karl Heinrich Hezel, born 20 Nov 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Heinrich Hezel:

Emigration: US

- + 11269 x. Christine Luise Hezel, born 27 Jun 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7014. Johannes¹² Egeler (Johannes¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Christina⁹ Boecklen, Maria⁸ Bruckner, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1952 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Katharine Bruckner** 15 Mar 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Bruckner and Christiane Werner. She was born 28 Aug 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1950 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Egeler and Wilhelmine Bruckner:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1898, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Egeler and Wilhelmine Bruckner are:

- 11270 i. Christiane Dorothea¹³ Egeler, born 19 Mar 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11271 ii. Wilhelm Friedirch Egeler, born 01 Feb 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1923 in

Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Wilhelm Egeler and ?:
Marriage: 1923, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 11272 iii. Karl Heinrich Egeler, born 20 Dec 1898 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Mina Haug 10 Mar 1925 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Egeler and Emma Haug:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1925, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg

- 11273 iv. Mina Pauline Egeler, born 26 Feb 1900 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
11274 v. Mina Pauline Egeler, born 07 Oct 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1946 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
11275 vi. Maria Christiana Egeler, born 05 Feb 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Seeger 1934 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About ? Seeger and Maria Egeler:
Marriage: 1934, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 11276 vii. Katharine Pauline Egeler, born 28 Apr 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Biedermann 02 Jun 1934 in Untertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Heinrich Biedermann and Katharine Egeler:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1934, Untertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 11277 viii. baby Egeler, born 06 Aug 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
11278 ix. baby Egeler, born 12 Jun 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
11279 x. Heinrich Egeler, born 08 Jul 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1945 in Donaueschingen, Germany.
11280 xi. Friedrich Philipp Egeler, born 23 Mar 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1974 in Wittlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Margarethe Fritschle 02 Oct 1937 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Friedrich Egeler and Margarethe Fritschle:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1937, Wurtemberg

- 11281 xii. Emilie Egeler, born 28 Jul 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1976 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Baumgartner 11 Mar 1954 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 18 Aug 1908.

More About Jakob Baumgartner and Emilie Egeler:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1954, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

7015. Christian Heinrich¹² Egeler (Johannes¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Christina⁹ Boecklen, Maria⁸ Bruckner, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Aug 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1923. He married **Katharine Dupper** 30 Jul 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Dupper and Marie Teufel. She was born 13 Jul 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Egeler and Katharine Dupper:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1908, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4264) Katharine Dupper.

7016. Karl Friedrich¹² Egeler (Johannes¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Christina⁹ Boecklen, Maria⁸ Bruckner, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1950 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Bruckner** 25 Jul 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Bruckner and Anna Schmollinger. She was born 10 Jan 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen,

Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Egeler and Maria Bruckner:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1911, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Egeler and Maria Bruckner are:

- 11282 i. Karl Friedrich¹³ Egeler, born 02 May 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1977 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Frick 16 Jul 1949 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Karl Egeler and Lina Frick:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1949, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg

- 11283 ii. Mina Maria Egeler, born 20 Sep 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1914 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 11284 iii. Bertha Rosine Egeler, born 06 Mar 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Alfred Martin Brukner 12 Oct 1943 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Alfred Brukner and Bertha Egeler:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1943, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg

- 11285 iv. Ernst Emil Egeler, born 16 Oct 1917 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1941 in Feldlazarett Iwanowskoje.

- 11286 v. Erna Martha Egeler.

7017. Johann Christian¹² Egeler (Johannes¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Christina⁹ Boecklen, Maria⁸ Bruckner, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Karoline Buehler** 25 Jul 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Buehler and Louise Pross. She was born 30 May 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1970 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Egeler and Rosine Buehler:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1907, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Egeler and Rosine Buehler are:

- + 11287 i. Rosine Louise¹³ Egeler, born 26 Apr 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
11288 ii. Katharine Rosine Egeler, born 03 Mar 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Martin Maurer 24 May 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Friedrich Maurer and Katharine Egeler:

Marriage: 24 May 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 11289 iii. Johanne Christiane Egeler, born 20 Mar 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1983 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Sautter 01 Mar 1947 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 17 Apr 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1971 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Sautter and Johanne Egeler:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1947, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 11290 iv. Karoline Pauline Egeler, born 28 Mar 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1979 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 11291 v. Christian Karl Egeler, born 28 Jan 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 11292 vi. Carl Christian Egeler, born 14 Jul 1914 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7018. Johanne Christiane¹² Egeler (Johannes¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Christina⁹ Boecklen, Maria⁸ Bruckner, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1954 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Gottlob Braun** 22 Oct 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg,

son of Johannes Braun and Christine Teufel. He was born 18 Oct 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1957 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Braun and Johanne Egeler:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1908, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanne Egeler and Friedrich Braun are:

- 11293 i. Anna Maria¹³ Braun, born 13 Dec 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11294 ii. Karl Heinrich Braun, born 02 Nov 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11295 iii. Alfred Johannes Braun, born 18 Apr 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11296 iv. Magdalene Braun, born 27 Oct 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11297 v. Gottlob Friedrich Braun, born 02 Nov 1917 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11298 vi. Wilhelm Friedrich Braun, born 15 Jun 1921 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11299 vii. Paul Gerhardt Braun, born 18 Dec 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7022. Immanuel Jacob¹² Schaefer (Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Johann Michael¹⁰, Christina⁹ Boecklen, Maria⁸ Bruckner, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jan 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1945 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Juliane Katharine Steck** 06 Apr 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Oct 1867 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1942 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Schaefer and Juliane Steck:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1893, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Immanuel Schaefer and Juliane Steck are:

- + 11300 i. Juliane Katharine¹³ Schaefer, born 18 Jun 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1958 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11301 ii. Wilhelmine Barbara Schaefer, born 26 Aug 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Kaelberer 10 Jul 1920 in Albershausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Christian Kaelberer and Wilhelmine Schaefer:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1920, Albershausen, Wurtemberg

- 11302 iii. Wilhelm Schaefer, born 17 Jul 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11303 iv. Emilie Christine Schaefer, born 22 Apr 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11304 v. Imanuel Ernst Schaefer, born 14 Feb 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11305 vi. Imanuel Hermann Ernst Schaefer, born 19 Nov 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1969 in Schoemberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11306 vii. Gotthilf Reinhold Schaefer, born 19 Dec 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1949 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Schrade 11 Feb 1939 in Pfronstetten, Germany; born Aft. 1903.

More About Gotthilf Schaefer and Katharina Schrade:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1939, Pfronstetten, Germany

- 11307 viii. Anna Maria Schaefer, born 26 Jul 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11308 ix. Heinrich Gotthold Schaefer, born 15 Jan 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7024. Anna Maria¹² Schaefer (Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Johann Michael¹⁰, Christina⁹ Boecklen, Maria⁸ Bruckner, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Sep 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1944 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Roller** 13 Oct 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 05 Apr 1866 in Effringen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Roller and Anna Schaefer:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1896, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Schaefer is:

- 11309 i. Heinrich¹³ Schaefer, born 24 Apr 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Schaefer and Johannes Roller are:

- 11310 i. Anna Maria¹³ Roller, born 11 Feb 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11311 ii. Christian Roller, born 27 Jan 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1964 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Pauline Haas 15 Nov 1927 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 26 Feb 1898 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Roller and Marie Haas:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1927, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 11312 iii. Wilhelm Roller, born 06 Mar 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7026. Barbara¹² Schaefer (Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, Johann Michael¹⁰, Christina⁹ Boecklen, Maria⁸ Bruckner, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jun 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1942 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Barbara Schaefer are:

- 11313 i. Maria Martha¹³ Schaefer, born 14 Mar 1896 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1922 in Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 11314 ii. Karl Schaefer, born 01 Mar 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1968 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Frieda Wiedenbauer 14 Aug 1943 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Karl Schaefer and Frieda Wiedenbauer:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1943, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

7044. Johann Jakob¹² Bruckner (Johann Georg¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Feb 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1924 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Dorothea Kussmaul** 04 Aug 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Christine Buehler. She was born 30 Dec 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bruckner and Christiane Kussmaul:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1896, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5437) Christiane Dorothea Kussmaul.

7053. Maria Barbara¹² Buehler (Jacob Friedrich¹¹, Katharina¹⁰ Bruckner, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Apr 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1946 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Wurster** 22 Mar 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 14 Apr 1875 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1942 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Wurster and Maria Buehler:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1906, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Buehler and Johannes Wurster are:

- 11315 i. Louise Maria¹³ Wurster, born 26 Apr 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Wolf 28

Sep 1935 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Johannes Wolf and Louise Wurster:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1935, Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 11316 ii. Karl Friedrich Wurster, born 24 Jul 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11317 iii. Robert Wurster.
- 11318 iv. Johannes Wurster, born 23 Jan 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11319 v. August Wurster.
- 11320 vi. Wilhelm Wurster, born 18 Sep 1914 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1948 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11321 vii. Hedwig Wurster, born 20 Jan 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7055. Barbara¹² Buehler (Jacob Friedrich¹¹, Katharina¹⁰ Bruckner, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jul 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1958 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Thomas Schnaidt** 15 Mar 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 06 Aug 1873 in Unterjesingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1949 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Schnaidt and Barbara Buehler:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1904, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Buehler and Wilhelm Schnaidt are:

- 11322 i. Maria Bertha¹³ Schnaidt, born 13 Mar 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11323 ii. Emma Louise Schnaidt, born 28 Jun 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11324 iii. Wilhelm Friedrich Schnaidt, born 04 Sep 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1962 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7057. Jakob Friedrich¹² Schwaegler (Marie Barbara¹¹ Buehler, Katharina¹⁰ Bruckner, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Dec 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1936 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Elisabetha Mueller** 11 Oct 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mueller and Marie Teufel. She was born 03 Dec 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1941 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Schwaegler and Marie Mueller:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1900, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Schwaegler and Marie Mueller are:

- + 11325 i. Katharine Barbara¹³ Schwaegler, born 07 Dec 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1967 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
- 11326 ii. Jakob Friedrich Schwaegler, born 23 Nov 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1976 in Hirsau, Wurtemberg.
- 11327 iii. Anna Maria Schwaegler, born 11 Dec 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1966 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11328 iv. August Schwaegler, born 07 Jul 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11329 v. Pauline Schwaegler, born 24 Aug 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1977 in Hirsau, Wurtemberg. She married ? Weimer 1934 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About ? Weimer and Pauline Schwaegler:
Marriage: 1934, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 11330 vi. Philipp August Schwaegler, born 17 Mar 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1978 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1935 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Philipp Schwaegler and ?:
Marriage: 1935, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 11331 vii. Louise Schwaegler, born 22 Feb 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11332 viii. Louise Rosine Schwaegler, born 10 May 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11333 ix. Karoline Schwaegler, born 16 Oct 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7059. Johann Jakob¹² Schwaegler (Marie Barbara¹¹ Buehler, Katharina¹⁰ Bruckner, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1952 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Weimer** 20 Feb 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Elisabeth Weimer. She was born 17 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schwaegler and Anna Weimer:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1901, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schwaegler and Anna Weimer are:

- + 11334 i. Karl¹³ Schwaegler, born 07 Jul 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1969 in Meersburg, Germany.
- + 11335 ii. Maria Schwaegler, born 22 Nov 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11336 iii. Bertha Schwaegler, born 04 Feb 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11337 iv. Frida Schwaegler, born 13 Mar 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11338 v. Dora Schwaegler, born 05 Feb 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Adam Frey 24 May 1948 in Besenfeld, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Johann Frey and Dora Schwaegler:
Marriage: 24 May 1948, Besenfeld, Wurtemberg

- 11339 vi. Wilhelm Schwaegler, born 18 May 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11340 vii. Eugen Schwaegler, born 06 Jun 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11341 viii. Katharina Schwaegler, born 14 Sep 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7061. Johann Michael¹² Schwaegler (Marie Barbara¹¹ Buehler, Katharina¹⁰ Bruckner, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jan 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1949 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Teufel** 17 Dec 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Teufel and Anna Knoepfle. She was born 09 Nov 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1944 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schwaegler and Christiane Teufel:
Marriage: 17 Dec 1907, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schwaegler and Christiane Teufel are:

- 11342 i. Anna Louise¹³ Schwaegler, born 11 Jun 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1970 in Muellhiem, Baden. She married Hermann Sichler Aft. 1923; born Aft. 1897.

More About Hermann Sichler and Anna Schwaegler:
Marriage: Aft. 1923

- 11343 ii. Lina Schwaegler.
- 11344 iii. Emil Schwaegler, born 05 Nov 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7063. Christian¹² Schwaegler (Marie Barbara¹¹ Buehler, Katharina¹⁰ Bruckner, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was

born 08 Oct 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1934 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Elisabetha Breuning** 17 Dec 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 Jan 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1965 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schwaegler and Maria Breuning:
Marriage: 17 Dec 1908, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Schwaegler and Maria Breuning are:

- + 11345 i. Christian Friedrich¹³ Schwaegler, born 31 May 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11346 ii. Maria Martha Schwaegler, born 21 Mar 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1977 in Rottenburg, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Wilhelm Morlock 18 Jul 1933 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Richard Morlock and Maria Schwaegler:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1933, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 11347 iii. Karl Schwaegler, born 22 Nov 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1942 in Swertlowks.
- 11348 iv. Ernst Robert Schwaegler, born 31 Jan 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11349 v. baby Schwaegler, born 24 Sep 1925 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1925 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7065. Karl¹² Schwaegler (Marie Barbara¹¹ Buehler, Katharina¹⁰ Bruckner, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1928 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Egeler** 24 Feb 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Aug 1883 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1934 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Schwaegler and Katharina Egeler:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1908, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Schwaegler and Katharina Egeler are:

- 11350 i. Karl¹³ Schwaegler, born 11 Mar 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11351 ii. Emma Schwaegler, born 07 Aug 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1974 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Rudolf Brommer 21 Jul 1932 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Ernst Brommer and Emma Schwaegler:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1932, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 11352 iii. Karl Schwaegler, born 05 May 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11353 iv. Katharina Schwaegler, born 24 Feb 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Gerhard 14 Jan 1939 in Buechenbeuren, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Wilhelm Gerhard and Katharina Schwaegler:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1939, Buechenbeuren, Wurtemberg

- 11354 v. Gustav Schwaegler, born 10 Mar 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1969 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Niethammer 31 May 1947 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Gustav Schwaegler and Helene Niethammer:
Marriage: 31 May 1947, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 11355 vi. Rosa Schwaegler, born 21 Jan 1924 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Rudolf Laich 12 Apr 1947 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Helmut Laich and Rosa Schwaegler:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1947, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

7066. August¹² Schwaegler (Marie Barbara¹¹ Buehler, Katharina¹⁰ Bruckner, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Aug 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Schmid** 24 Nov 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Jan 1886 in Wittendorf, Germany, and died 28 Mar 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About August Schwaegler and Christina Schmid:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1908, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of August Schwaegler and Christina Schmid are:

- + 11356 i. August¹³ Schwaegler, born 04 Jun 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1945 in Nyergescyfalu.
- 11357 ii. Christine Louise Schwaegler.

7069. Johann Jakob¹² Gauss (Susanna¹¹ Buehler, Katharina¹⁰ Bruckner, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Aug 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1962 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Huissel** 15 May 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Dec 1891 in Efringen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1920 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Barbara Huissel** 18 Mar 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Mar 1898 in Efringen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1972 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gauss and Anna Huissel:
Marriage: 15 May 1919, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gauss and Christina Huissel:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1922, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gauss and Anna Huissel are:

- 11358 i. Ernst¹³ Gauss, born Aft. 1919.
- 11359 ii. Jakob Eberhard Gauss, born Aft. 1920.

Child of Johann Gauss and Christina Huissel is:

- 11360 i. Marianne Susanne¹³ Gauss, born 30 Mar 1925 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Emil Rieckert 15 May 1954 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Walter Rieckert and Marianne Gauss:
Marriage: 15 May 1954, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

7075. Maria Barbara¹² Buehler (Johann Michael¹¹, Katharina¹⁰ Bruckner, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 May 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1960 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Kussmaul** 18 Jul 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Kussmaul and Rosine Rinkerkecht. He was born 12 Jul 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1917 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kussmaul and Maria Buehler:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1905, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Buehler and Friedrich Kussmaul are:

- 11361 i. Berta Katharina¹³ Kussmaul, born 11 Jun 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Philipp

Friedrich Theurer 03 Jun 1950 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 15 Mar 1906 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1953 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Theurer and Berta Kussmaul:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1950, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 11362 ii. Luise Wilhelmine Kussmaul, born 20 Mar 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1988 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11363 iii. Karl Robert Kussmaul, born 28 Oct 1914 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1943 in gefallen Govka near Osten.

7077. Christine Sarah¹² Lang (Elisabeth¹¹ Bruckner, Johann Philipp¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jun 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1921 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Frederick Stirm** 15 Jan 1891 in Olivetown, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 1869 in Ohio, and died 09 Nov 1936 in New York. She married **(2) Philip M. Obery** 10 Jul 1893 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Edward Obery and Anna McMahan. He was born 05 Sep 1859 in Hay, Huron Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 22 Oct 1919 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Christine Sarah Lang:
Burial: Sep 1921, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer of liver; chronic appendicitis
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frederick Stirm and Christine Lang:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1891, Olivetown, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Philip M. Obery:
Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 427 Grover Street; 3rd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 91 SD 8 sheet 13a
Occupation: 1910, stock keeper car shop Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Philip Obery and Christine Lang:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1893, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Christine Lang and Frederick Stirm is:

- 11364 i. Florence H.¹³ Stirm, born May 1892 in Michigan. She married Wright W. Adams 23 Sep 1909 in Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 03 Feb 1889 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Florence H. Stirm:
Children: 1910, none

More About Wright W. Adams:
Burial: 22 May 1935, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia; pleursey
Census: 26 Apr 1910, 427 Grover Street; 3rd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 91 SD 8 sheet 13a living w/ steo-father-in-law Phillip O'Berry's family
Occupation: 1910, brakeman railroad Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Wright Adams and Florence Stirm:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1909, Essex, Ontario, Canada

7111. Karl Julius¹² Baur (Marie Barbara¹¹ Gengenbach, Johanna Christiane¹⁰ Bruckner, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1965 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Regine Schanz** 12 Aug 1917 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 May 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1960 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Baur and Luise Schanz:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1917, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Baur and Luise Schanz are:

- 11365 i. Karl Julius¹³ Baur, born 16 Oct 1917.
- 11366 ii. Richard Christian Baur, born 05 Oct 1921.
- 11367 iii. Otto Hermann Baur, born 18 Aug 1925.
- 11368 iv. Frida Klara Baur, born 06 Dec 1928.
- 11369 v. Erwin Baur, born 04 Jan 1932.

7112. Henry H.¹² Heimerdinger (Johannes¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Boeckle, Johann Michael⁹ Boecklen, Maria⁸ Bruckner, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Apr 1839 in Weil im Schoenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1928 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Henrietta Blum**. She was born 1839 in Germany, and died 09 Oct 1897 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Henry H. Heimerdinger:

Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, 2511 Michigan Ave; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 19 SD 1 sheet 49
Census 4: 22 Apr 1910, 4914 Vincennes Ave; 6th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 363 SD 1 sheet 9b
living w/ son-in-law Albert Oppenheimer's family
Emigration: 1859, US
Occupation: 1880, traveling salesman Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Henry Heimerdinger and Henrietta Blum are:

- 11370 i. Eugo¹³ Heimerdinger, born 1865 in New York.
- 11371 ii. Bertha Heimerdinger, born 1866 in New York. She married ? Obermeyer Aft. 1910; born Aft. 1860; died Bef. 1920.

More About ? Obermeyer and Bertha Heimerdinger:
Marriage: Aft. 1910

- 11372 iii. Louis Heimerdinger, born 1867 in New York. He married (1) Maggie Maud Latta 17 Sep 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 03 Jul 1871 in Monroe, Wisconsin; died 23 Mar 1902 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married (2) Agnes Frances Granger 01 Apr 1893 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 12 Sep 1865 in Michigan; died 29 Aug 1943 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Louis Heimerdinger and Maggie Latta:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1890, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Louis Heimerdinger and Agnes Granger:
Divorce: 23 Jun 1902, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage: 01 Apr 1893, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

- 11373 iv. Julius Heimerdinger, born 31 Aug 1871 in Illinois; died 17 Feb 1953 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Elma Henney; born 21 Nov 1880 in Kansas; died 23 Mar 1959 in Ventura Co, California.

More About Julius Heimerdinger:
Census 2: 1920, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Census 4: 1940, 751 S. Normandie Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

- 11374 v. Rebecca Heimerdinger, born 1875 in Illinois. She married Albert Oppenheimer 08 Feb 1894 in Cook Co, Illinois; born 07 Feb 1855 in Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Aug 1919 in Homewood, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Rebecca Heimerdinger:
Children: 1910, none

More About Albert Oppenheimer:
Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 4914 Vincennes Ave; 6th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 363 SD 1 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1910, manufacturer agent shirts Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Albert Oppenheimer and Rebecca Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1894, Cook Co, Illinois

+ 11375 vi. Leo Heimerdinger, born 16 Sep 1877 in Illinois; died Mar 1969 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

7114. Maria Regina¹² Heimerdinger (Johannes¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Boeckle, Johann Michael⁹ Boecklen, Maria⁸ Bruckner, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jan 1842 in Dagersheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1919 in Milford, Brown Co, Minnesota. She married **(1) John Keck** 22 Jul 1860 in Brown Co, Minnesota. He was born Aft. 1838, and died 18 Aug 1862 in Brown Co, Minnesota. She married **(2) Jost Pfeiffer** 05 Oct 1864 in Brown Co, Minnesota. He was born 29 Mar 1830 in Hesse, Germany, and died 24 Dec 1906 in Brown Co, Minnesota.

More About John Keck and Maria Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1860, Brown Co, Minnesota

More About Jost Pfeiffer and Maria Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1864, Brown Co, Minnesota

Children of Maria Heimerdinger and Jost Pfeiffer are:

- 11376 i. Henry¹³ Pfeiffer, born 1871 in Minnesota.
- 11377 ii. Frederick Pfeiffer, born 1873 in Minnesota.
- 11378 iii. Minnie Pfeiffer, born 1876 in Minnesota.
- 11379 iv. Bertha Pfeiffer, born Oct 1877 in Minnesota.

7115. Wilhelmina Christina¹² Heimerdinger (Johannes¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Boeckle, Johann Michael⁹ Boecklen, Maria⁸ Bruckner, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Aug 1843 in Dagersheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1896 in Brown Co, Minnesota. She married **August Meier**. He was born 1832 in Wichtringhausen, Hannover, Lower Saxony, Germany, and died 30 May 1895 in New Ulm, Brown Co, Minnesota.

More About August Meier:
Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, Home Twp, Brown Co, Minnesota ED 26 SD 1 sheet 4
Occupation: 1880, farmer Home Twp, Brown Co, Minnesota

Children of Wilhelmina Heimerdinger and August Meier are:

- 11380 i. Minnie¹³ Meier, born 1869 in Minnesota.
- 11381 ii. Ferdinand Meier, born 1873 in Minnesota.

7119. Ferdinand¹² Heimerdinger (Johannes¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Boeckle, Johann Michael⁹ Boecklen, Maria⁸ Bruckner, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Sep 1850 in Dagersheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1938 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California. He married **Anna Hoffman** 1879. She was born 08 Feb 1861 in New Ulm, Brown Co, Minnesota.

Notes for Ferdinand Heimerdinger:

Ferdinand Heimerdinger, a native of Germany, was born September 30, 1850. Came with his parents to America in 1854, and to Minnesota in 1856; located first at New Ulm. His father, John Heimerdinger, helped to build the first steam mill at New Ulm, under the supervision of the Chicago Turner Society. During the Indian war of 1862 he enlisted, and was on duty during the fight at New Ulm. Came to his present home in 1867; has a farm of 160 acres and a flouring mill. He erected a small one first in 1870, which was the first flouring mill in Home. He married in 1840 Miss Regina Merst, who died June 11, 1868. His sons, Ferdinand and Henry, have charge of the mill and the farm; both have learned the milling trade. Ferdinand married in 1879 Miss Anna Hoffman, and has one child.

Stearns County, Minnesota, page 832:

Ferdinand Heimerdinger, miller of Paynesville, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, September 30, 1850, son of John and Regina Heimerdinger, who were married in Germany in 1840, and in 1854 brought their six children to the United States. From Baltimore, Maryland, they went to Cleveland, and from there in 1856 they came to Minnesota. John Heimerdinger assisted C. Turner in erecting the first steam flour mill in New Ulm. He erected the first flour mill in Home, Minnesota. During the Indian uprising of 1862 he served among the volunteers. Ferdinand Heimerdinger, prior to coming to Paynesville, was in the milling business at Redwood Falls, Minnesota, and at Golden Gate, Minnesota. He came to Paynesville in May, 1903, and purchased the flour mill at this place and has operated same ever since. Ferdinand Heimerdinger was married in 1879 to Anna Hoffman, who was born in New Ulm, Minnesota, February 8, 1861, daughter of those substantial German people, Henry and Margaret Hoffman, the former of whom was born in Germany, May 9, 1830, came to the United States at the age of seventeen, and devoted his adult years to his work as a blacksmith. Mr. and Mrs. Ferdinand Heimerdinger have six children: Agonia, Harold, Walter, Maro and Marion (twins), and Willard.

More About Ferdinand Heimerdinger:

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Home Twp, Brown Co, Minnesota ED 26 SD 1 sheet 4 living w/ father John Heimerdinger's family

Census 2: 08 Jul 1895, Home, Brown Co, Minnesota page 12

Census 3: 19 Jun 1900, Home Twp, Brown Co, Minnesota ED 37 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, miller Home Twp, Brown Co, Minnesota

More About Anna Hoffman:

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Ferdinand Heimerdinger and Anna Hoffman:

Marriage: 1879

Children of Ferdinand Heimerdinger and Anna Hoffman are:

- 11382 i. Willard¹³ Heimerdinger.
- 11383 ii. Agonia Heimerdinger, born Jun 1881 in Brown Co, Minnesota.
- + 11384 iii. Harold Heimerdinger, born Bet. Nov 1885 - 12 Nov 1887 in Sleepy Eye, Brown Co, Minnesota.
- 11385 iv. Walter Heimerdinger, born Jul 1892 in Brown Co, Minnesota.
- 11386 v. Maro William Heimerdinger, twin, born Bet. 02 Dec 1897 - 1898 in Brown Co, Minnesota; died 16 Aug 1968 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Maro William Heimerdinger, twin:

Burial: Aug 1968, Rose Hills Memorial Park Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California

- 11387 vi. Marion Heimerdinger, twin, born Dec 1898 in Brown Co, Minnesota.

7120. Heinrich H. (Henry)¹² Heimerdinger (Johannes¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Boeckle, Johann Michael⁹ Boecklen, Maria⁸ Bruckner, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Apr 1852 in Dagersheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1936 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota. He married **Anna Kuebler** 13 Mar 1879 in Home, Brown Co, Minnesota. She was born Mar 1860 in Minnesota.

More About Heinrich H. (Henry) Heimerdinger:

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Home Twp, Brown Co, Minnesota ED 26 SD 1 sheet 4 living w/ father John Heimerdinger's family

Census 2: 08 Jul 1895, Home, Brown Co, Minnesota page 12

Census 3: 26 Apr 1910, Paynesville, Stearns Co, Minnesota ED 152 SD 6 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1895, miller Home Twp, Brown Co, Minnesota

Occupation 2: 1910, miller flour mill Paynesville, Stearns Co, Minnesota

More About Anna Kuebler:

Census: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Heinrich Heimerdinger and Anna Kuebler:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1879, Home, Brown Co, Minnesota

Children of Heinrich Heimerdinger and Anna Kuebler are:

- + 11388 i. Viola Regina¹³ Heimerdinger, born 02 Sep 1884 in Home, Brown Co, Minnesota; died 31 Jul 1960 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- + 11389 ii. Alma Valora Heimerdinger, born 05 Jul 1888 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota; died Dec 1984 in New London, Merrimack Co, New Hampshire.
- 11390 iii. Louise M. Heimerdinger, born 1889 in Minnesota.

More About Louise M. Heimerdinger:
Occupation: 1910, school teacher Paynesville, Stearns Co, Minnesota

7122. Emma Amelia Barbara (Emily)¹² Heimerdinger (Johannes¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Boeckle, Johann Michael⁹ Boecklen, Maria⁸ Bruckner, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Apr 1854 in New Ulm, Brown Co, Minnesota, and died 15 Jul 1936 in Piedmont, Alameda Co, California. She married **Balthasar Ludwig (Louis) Schmidt** 22 Apr 1875 in Washington D. C.. He was born 04 Aug 1835 in Machtlos, Ronshausen, Hersfeld-Rotenburg, Hessen, Germany, and died 04 Mar 1908 in Washington D. C..

More About Balthasar Ludwig (Louis) Schmidt:
Baptism: 17 Mar 1856, Imshausen, Hersfeld-Rotenburg, Hessen, Germany
Emigration: Jul 1853, left
Emigration 2: 27 Sep 1853, arrived port New York, New York

More About Balthasar Schmidt and Emma Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1875, Washington D. C.

Children of Emma Heimerdinger and Balthasar Schmidt are:

- 11391 i. Emma Louise¹³ Schmidt, born Jan 1876 in Washington D. C.; died 1951.
- 11392 ii. Maud Viola Schmidt, born 16 Jan 1878 in Washington D. C.; died 1954.
- 11393 iii. Milton Louis Schmidt, born 21 Aug 1879 in Washington D. C.; died 1940.

7123. Elisabeth Sophia (Lucy)¹² Heimerdinger (Johannes¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Boeckle, Johann Michael⁹ Boecklen, Maria⁸ Bruckner, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Sep 1856 in Ohio. She married **William E. Werring** 13 Mar 1879 in Home, Brown Co, Minnesota. He was born 07 Oct 1855 in Wisconsin.

More About William Werring and Elisabeth Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1879, Home, Brown Co, Minnesota

Children of Elisabeth Heimerdinger and William Werring are:

- + 11394 i. Oscar Sidney¹³ Werring, born 12 May 1880 in Home Twp, Brown Co, Minnesota; died 1918.
- 11395 ii. May Elsie Werring, born 21 Sep 1882 in Sleepy Eye, Brown Co, Minnesota; died 03 Dec 1964 in Sleepy Eye, Brown Co, Minnesota. She married Edward Ernest Hogeland; born 11 Jul 1887 in Hampton, Franklin Co, Iowa; died 07 Nov 1967 in Brown Co, Minnesota.
- + 11396 iii. William W. Werring, Jr., born 21 Mar 1885 in Home Twp, Brown Co, Minnesota.
- 11397 iv. ? Werring, born 07 Sep 1888 in Home Twp, Brown Co, Minnesota.

7126. Bertha¹² Heimerdinger (Johannes¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Boeckle, Johann Michael⁹ Boecklen, Maria⁸ Bruckner, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jun 1860 in Home, Brown Co, Minnesota, and died 12 Dec 1910 in Brown Co, Minnesota. She married **Albert Ernst Pickle** 25 Aug 1894 in Springfield, Brown Co, Minnesota. He was born Oct 1862 in Quebec, Canada, and died 25 Dec 1932 in Sleepy Eye, Brown Co, Minnesota.

More About Bertha Heimerdinger:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Albert Ernst Pickle:

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Home Twp, Brown Co, Minnesota ED 37 SD 2 sheet 9b

Emigration: 1872, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Home Twp, Brown Co, Minnesota

More About Albert Pickle and Bertha Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1894, Springfield, Brown Co, Minnesota

Children of Bertha Heimerdinger and Albert Pickle are:

- 11398 i. Lila Mae¹³ Pickle, born 08 Sep 1897 in Brown Co, Minnesota; died 01 Dec 1974. She married ? Merkel; born Aft. 1890.
- 11399 ii. Robert Harvey (Harry) Pickle, born 01 Mar 1900 in Home Twp, Brown Co, Minnesota; died 03 Dec 1951 in Brown Co, Minnesota.

7136. Christian Friedrich¹² Beerstecher (Johann Philipp¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Mar 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1916 in Stenay, France. He married **Katharine Wilhelmine Kussmaul** 10 Mar 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Kussmaul and Pauline Koch. She was born 26 Mar 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1974 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Beerstecher and Katharine Kussmaul:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1910, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Beerstecher and Katharine Kussmaul are:

- + 11400 i. Pauline Wilhelmine¹³ Beerstecher, born 11 Mar 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11401 ii. Louise Christiane Beerstecher, born 19 Feb 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11402 iii. Wilhelmine Regine Beerstecher, born 11 Oct 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7142. Johann Jakob¹² Stocker (Christine¹¹ Katz, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1938 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Oehrlich** 20 Nov 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Sep 1897 in Iselshausen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stocker and Rosine Oehrlich:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1920, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Stocker and Rosine Oehrlich are:

- 11403 i. Rosa Lina¹³ Stocker.
- 11404 ii. Emma Martha Stocker, born 16 Jul 1923.
- 11405 iii. baby Stocker, born 06 Jul 1924.
- 11406 iv. Jakob Stocker, born 06 May 1926.
- 11407 v. Dora Gertrud Stocker, born 14 Aug 1927.
- 11408 vi. Hildegard Stocker.

7143. Dorothea Barbara¹² Stocker (Christine¹¹ Katz, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Apr 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1968 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Wilhelm Christian Vetter** 27 Feb 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 25 Jun 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1929 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Alfred Hoermann** 23 Dec 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

He was born 04 Jun 1904 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1982 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vetter and Dorothea Stocker:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1912, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Alfred Hoermann and Dorothea Stocker:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1933, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Stocker and Wilhelm Vetter are:

- 11409 i. Maria¹³ Vetter, born 18 Jan 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Karl Seyfried 13 May 1939 in Schweningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905. She married (2) Robert Friedrich Maier 27 Apr 1946 in Schweningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Karl Seyfried and Maria Vetter:
Marriage: 13 May 1939, Schweningen, Wurtemberg

More About Robert Maier and Maria Vetter:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1946, Schweningen, Wurtemberg

- 11410 ii. Dora Vetter.
11411 iii. Wilhelm Vetter, born 15 Oct 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
11412 iv. Erna Vetter.
11413 v. Martha Vetter.

Child of Dorothea Stocker and Alfred Hoermann is:

- 11414 i. Wilhem Christian¹³ Hoermann, born 25 Aug 1933 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Lore Katz 11 Sep 1981 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 02 Apr 1936 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhem Hoermann and Helene Katz:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1981, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

7155. Anna Maria¹² Weimer (Ernestine¹¹ Katz, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1977 in Calw-Hirsau, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Dupper** 24 May 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Dupper and Marie Teufel. He was born 22 Jan 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1969 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Dupper and Anna Weimer:
Marriage: 24 May 1920, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4269) Wilhelm Dupper.

7161. Christiane¹² Katz (Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jul 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1966 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Konrad Friedrich Fortenbacher** 09 Sep 1917 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Fortenbacher and Maria Renz. He was born 08 Jan 1885 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1957 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Friedrich Fortenbacher:
Occupation: farmer Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Fortenbacher and Christiane Katz:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1917, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Katz is:

- 11415 i. Maria¹³ Katz, born 18 Dec 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1910 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christiane Katz and Konrad Fortenbacher are:

- 11416 i. Konrad Friedrich¹³ Fortenbacher.
- 11417 ii. Richard Fortenbacher.
- 11418 iii. Walter Fortenbacher, born 09 Jul 1925 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11419 iv. Maria Fortenbacher.
- + 11420 v. Karl Friedrich Fortenbacher, born 23 Dec 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1943 in gefallen Lobastide, France.

7164. Johann Jakob¹² Katz (Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Aug 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Rinderknecht** 11 Feb 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 May 1893 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1974 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Maria Rinderknecht:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1923, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Maria Rinderknecht are:

- 11421 i. Maria¹³ Katz, born 28 Feb 1920 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11422 ii. Eugen Gustav Katz, born 29 Aug 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1943 in gefallen.

7166. Johann Christian¹² Katz (Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Feb 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1949 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Katharina Bruckner** 01 Jun 1925 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Bruckner and Christiane Martini. She was born 09 May 1894 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Christiane Bruckner:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1925, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Christiane Bruckner are:

- 11423 i. Emma Hilde¹³ Katz, born 17 Mar 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Theodor Frank 04 Jul 1958 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Ernst Frank and Emma Katz:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1958, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11424 ii. Marie Louise Katz.

7171. Marie Regine¹² Bruckner (Christian Friedrich¹², Johannes¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Aug 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Philipp Weimer** 04 May 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weimer and Eva Kussmaul. He was born 09 Mar 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1962 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weimer and Marie Bruckner:

Marriage: 04 May 1920, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Bruckner and Johann Weimer are:

- 11425 i. Marie Regine Pauline¹³ Weimer, born 25 Apr 1921 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 11426 ii. Martha Helene Emma Weimer, born 14 Nov 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Wilhelm Baiter 14 May 1955 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.
- More About Otto Baiter and Martha Weimer:
Marriage: 14 May 1955, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 11427 iii. Christian Philipp Wilhelm Weimer, born 12 Aug 1924 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
 - 11428 iv. Bertha Marianne Weimer, born 19 May 1930 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 11429 v. Manfred Traugott Weimer, born 18 May 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 11430 vi. Karl Erwin Weimer, born 28 Jun 1935 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7173. Eugen Wilhelm¹² Bruckner (Christian Friedrich¹², Johannes¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 May 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1964 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Weimer** 30 Jan 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Weimer and Eva Kussmaul. She was born 18 Jun 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1970 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Bruckner and Martha Weimer:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1923, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Bruckner and Martha Weimer are:

- 11431 i. Karl Wilhelm¹³ Bruckner, born 26 Dec 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Jan 1945 in gefallen Luxemburg.
- + 11432 ii. Martha Katharine Bruckner, born 12 Jul 1924 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11433 iii. Gotthold Eugen Bruckner, born 12 Jan 1927 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1930 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11434 iv. Christian Rudolf Bruckner, born 10 Jun 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11435 v. Dora Emma Bruckner, born 15 Dec 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11436 vi. Eugen Gotthold Bruckner, born 15 May 1934 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7175. Georg Adolf¹² Bauer (Christine Katharine¹² Buehler, Johannes¹¹, Anna¹⁰ Mast, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1963 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Louise Margarethe Heinelmann** 08 Nov 1921 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Jan 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Bauer and Louise Heinelmann:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1921, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Bauer and Louise Heinelmann are:

- 11437 i. Ludwig Albert¹³ Bauer, born 08 Mar 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11438 ii. Reinhold Traugott Bauer, born 02 Jan 1925 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Galli 06 Nov 1954 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Reinhold Bauer and Katharina Galli:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1954, Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

7178. Karl Reinhold¹² Bauer (Christine Katharine¹² Buehler, Johannes¹¹, Anna¹⁰ Mast, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1981 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Kussmaul** 19 Jan 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Jan 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1982 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Bauer and Maria Kussmaul:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1928, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Bauer and Maria Kussmaul are:

- 11439 i. Klara Wilhelmine¹³ Bauer, born 08 Mar 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1935 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11440 ii. Richard Adolf Bauer.
- + 11441 iii. Alfred Theodor Bauer, born 18 Feb 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7179. Emma Frida¹² Bauer (Christine Katharine¹² Buehler, Johannes¹¹, Anna¹⁰ Mast, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl August Vetter** 25 Jan 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 14 Feb 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1952 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Vetter and Emma Bauer:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1923, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Bauer and Karl Vetter are:

- 11442 i. Bertha Louise¹³ Vetter, born 12 Mar 1924.
- 11443 ii. Melanie Emma Vetter, born 13 Apr 1926.
- 11444 iii. Hermine Frida Vetter, born 21 Sep 1927.
- 11445 iv. Liesa Emma Vetter, born 03 Feb 1931.
- 11446 v. Karl Reinhold Vetter.

7182. Johannes¹² Sauter (Maria Barbara¹¹ Kussmaul, Johannes¹⁰, Anna Christina⁹ Weimar, Anna Christina⁸ Bruckner, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Mar 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Franziska Luise Wagner** 16 Jul 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Jun 1842 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1914 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Sauter and Franziska Wagner:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1867, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Sauter and Franziska Wagner are:

- + 11447 i. Johannes¹³ Sautter, born 16 Apr 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1934 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11448 ii. Katharine Martha Sautter, born 19 Jun 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Kussmaul 22 Nov 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 15 Nov 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Feb 1937 in Heidelberg, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kussmaul and Katharine Sautter:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1904, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 11449 iii. Marie Luise Sauter, born 06 Apr 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11450 iv. Johann Christian Sauter, born 15 Feb 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7185. Marie Barbara¹² Sauter (Maria Barbara¹¹ Kussmaul, Johannes¹⁰, Anna Christina⁹ Weimar, Anna Christina⁸ Bruckner, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Aug 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Werner** 09 Jun 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Werner and Anna Teufel. He was born 03 Mar 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Werner:

Occupation: tailor

More About Johannes Werner and Marie Sauter:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1868, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Sauter and Johannes Werner are:

- 11451 i. Katharine¹³ Werner, born 07 Jul 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11452 ii. Katharine Dorothee Werner, born 31 Jul 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1939 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Noah Bruckner 25 Jul 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 03 Apr 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Bruckner and Katharine Werner:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1905, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 11453 iii. Maria Barbara Werner, born 13 Apr 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11454 iv. Christian Werner, born 15 Apr 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11455 v. Marie Barbara Werner, born 29 Sep 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11456 vi. Maria Agnes Werner, born 01 Jun 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Theodor Wiedmaier 20 Jan 1900 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.

More About Theodor Wiedmaier and Maria Werner:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1900, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 11457 vii. Josef Friedrich Werner, born 07 Oct 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11458 viii. Maria Barbara Werner, born 31 Dec 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1920 in Heilanstalt Weissenau.
- 11459 ix. Johannes Werner, born 09 Apr 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11460 x. Christiane Werner, born 11 May 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Binder 16 Oct 1911 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Johann Binder and Christiane Werner:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1911, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

7191. Johannes¹² Seeger (Jacob¹¹, Jacob¹⁰, Maria Salome⁹ Weimar, Anna Christina⁸ Bruckner, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Dec 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rauser** 22 Nov 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Rauser and Louise Lutz. She was born 02 Jun 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1883, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Seeger and Anna Rauser are:

- + 11461 i. Christian¹³ Seeger, twin, born 27 Aug 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11462 ii. Marie Seeger, twin, born 27 Aug 1884.
- 11463 iii. Jakob Seeger, twin, born 25 Nov 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Katharina Harr 03 May 1921 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Jakob Seeger and Luise Harr:
Marriage: 03 May 1921, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 11464 iv. Johannes Seeger, twin, born 25 Nov 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1944 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11465 v. Katharine Seeger, born 29 Oct 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 11466 vi. Christine Seeger, born 24 Jan 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 11467 vii. Anna Christiana Seeger, born 01 Dec 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7197. Johannes¹² Bruckner (Jacob¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Mar 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Martha Kussmaul** 14 Mar 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Aug 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1947 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bruckner and Marie Kussmaul:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1905, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Bruckner and Marie Kussmaul are:

- 11468 i. Karl Eugen¹³ Bruckner.
11469 ii. Jakob Philipp Bruckner, born 28 Jan 1907.
11470 iii. Bertha Martha Bruckner.
11471 iv. Frida Regina Bruckner.
11472 v. Erich August Johannes Bruckner.

7200. Christiane Dorothea¹² Bruckner (Johannes¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Aug 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Werner** 18 May 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Werner and Anna Bruckner. He was born 21 Mar 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1940 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Werner and Christiane Bruckner:
Marriage: 18 May 1897, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3734) Johannes Werner.

7201. Wilhelmine Katharine¹² Bruckner (Johannes¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Aug 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1950 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Egeler** 15 Mar 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Egeler and Elisabeth Kussmaul. He was born 18 Oct 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1952 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Egeler and Wilhelmine Bruckner:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1898, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (7014) Johannes Egeler.

7204. Friedrich¹² Bruckner (Johannes¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Aug 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1943 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Teufel** 17 Nov 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Teufel and Wilhelmine Staehle. She was born 28 Jan 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1938 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Bruckner and Marie Teufel:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1904, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Bruckner and Marie Teufel are:

- + 11473 i. Karl Friedrich¹³ Bruckner, born 30 Jan 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1961 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 11474 ii. Rudolf Bruckner, born 17 Aug 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1945 in gefallen Russia. He married Emma Gutbrod 26 Feb 1938 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.
- More About Rudolf Bruckner and Emma Gutbrod:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1938, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 11475 iii. Otto Bruckner, born 27 Jun 1914 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1914 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7205. Philipp¹² Bruckner (Johannes¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Aug 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1957 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Emma Katharina Rapp** 10 May 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Jan 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1963 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Bruckner and Emma Rapp:
Marriage: 10 May 1910, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Philipp Bruckner and Emma Rapp are:

- 11476 i. Martha Maria¹³ Bruckner, born 30 Apr 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1962 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11477 ii. Karl August Bruckner.
- 11478 iii. Emma Katharina Bruckner.
- 11479 iv. Wilhelm Bruckner, born 30 May 1914 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11480 v. Gustav Philipp Bruckner, born 26 May 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1970 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7206. Wilhem¹² Bruckner (Johannes¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1953 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Regine Kussmaul** 25 Jul 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 May 1879 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1946 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhem Bruckner and Pauline Kussmaul:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1905, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhem Bruckner and Pauline Kussmaul are:

- 11481 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹³ Bruckner, born 29 Jan 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 26 Mar - 01 Apr 1945 in gefallen near Wesel.
- 11482 ii. Pauline Regine Bruckner, born 07 Jan 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1977 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11483 iii. Wilhelmine Bruckner, born 04 Jan 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Wilhelm Redecke 27 Nov 1935 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Hans Redecke and Wilhelmine Bruckner:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1935, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 11484 iv. Karl Bruckner, born 25 Aug 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1945 in gefallen Martinstein near Kirm, Nahe.
- 11485 v. baby Bruckner, born 05 Dec 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11486 vi. Christian Bruckner, born 31 Jul 1917 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Luise Etzel 30 Oct 1952 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Christian Bruckner and Gertrud Etzel:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1952, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 11487 vii. Lydia Bruckner, born 01 Nov 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Wilhelm Geiger

15 Apr 1950 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Friedrich Geiger and Lydia Bruckner:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1950, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

11488 viii. Bertha Bruckner, born 19 Mar 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7235. Christian¹² Oehrlich (Katharine Dorothea¹¹ Werner, Anna Maria¹⁰ Bruckner, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jun 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Erb** 22 Mar 1927 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Sep 1899 in Altheim near Ulm, Germany.

More About Christian Oehrlich and Barbara Erb:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1927, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Oehrlich and Barbara Erb is:

11489 i. Erna Wilhelmine¹³ Oehrlich, born 20 Apr 1929 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1929 in Wurtemberg.

7239. Karl Heinrich¹² Oehrlich (Katharine Dorothea¹¹ Werner, Anna Maria¹⁰ Bruckner, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Feb 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1967 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Julie Koch** 30 Jun 1921 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Oct 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1955 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Oehrlich and Marie Koch:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1921, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Oehrlich and Marie Koch are:

11490 i. Marie Emilie¹³ Oehrlich.
11491 ii. Wilhelm Robert Oehrlich.
11492 iii. Klara Louise Oehrlich, born 13 Feb 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Jakob Veigel 06 Dec 1952 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Hans Veigel and Klara Oehrlich:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1952, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

7243. Johannes¹² Werner (Johannes¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Bruckner, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Oct 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1978 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Mast** 10 Mar 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Mast and Karoline Kussmaul. She was born 09 Oct 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Werner and Rosine Mast:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1937, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Werner and Rosine Mast are:

11493 i. Else Christiane¹³ Werner, born 23 Jan 1938 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Johannes Stickel 31 Aug 1967 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Helmut Stickel and Else Werner:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1967, Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

11494 ii. Hans Alfred Werner, born 13 Mar 1939 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
11495 iii. Margaraeta Lina Werner, born 18 Apr 1940 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
11496 iv. Gertrud Werner, born 16 Apr 1943 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7244. Karl Philipp¹² Werner (Johannes¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Bruckner, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1964 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katharine Mast** 13 Feb 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Mast and Karoline Kussmaul. She was born 23 Apr 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1973 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Werner and Maria Mast:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1929, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Werner and Maria Mast are:

- 11497 i. Karl Johannes¹³ Werner.
- 11498 ii. Rudolf Willi Werner.

7249. Christian Heinrich¹² Werner (Karl Heinrich¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Bruckner, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1967 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Kussmaul** 03 Jun 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Kussmaul and Pauline Koch. She was born 25 Jul 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1981 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Werner and Christiane Kussmaul:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1920, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Werner and Christiane Kussmaul are:

- 11499 i. Wilhelm Heinrich¹³ Werner, born 21 Feb 1921 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1945 in Rosnow, Pommern.
- 11500 ii. Karl Emil Werner, born 19 Sep 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11501 iii. Rudolf Christian Werner, born 10 Dec 1924 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11502 iv. Erna Ruth Werner, born 17 Jan 1927 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7250. Karl¹² Werner (Karl Heinrich¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Bruckner, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Apr 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1966 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kussmaul** 20 Nov 1930 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kussmaul and Anna Kussmaul. She was born 05 Sep 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Werner and Anna Kussmaul:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1930, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Werner and Anna Kussmaul are:

- 11503 i. Anna Maria¹³ Werner, born 09 Aug 1931 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gerhart Richbert Rieber 30 Aug 1958 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Gerhart Rieber and Anna Werner:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1958, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 11504 ii. Helene Werner, born 08 Jul 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11505 iii. Robert Werner, born 28 Oct 1935 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11506 iv. Manfred Werner, born 20 Nov 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7251. Louise Bertha¹² Werner (Karl Heinrich¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Bruckner, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jan 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1927 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She

married **Johann Christian Platz** 18 Dec 1924 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Platz and Anna Mast. He was born 17 Jan 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1957 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Platz and Louise Werner:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1924, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Louise Werner and Johann Platz is:

- 11507 i. Maria Bertha¹³ Platz, born 09 Mar 1925 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Curt Creyaufmuller 25 Jun 1976 in Bad Liebenzell, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Albert Creyaufmuller and Maria Platz:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1976, Bad Liebenzell, Wurtemberg

7254. Emma Lina¹² Werner (Karl Heinrich¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Bruckner, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Platz** 18 Dec 1930 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Platz and Anna Mast. He was born 17 Jan 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1957 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Platz and Emma Werner:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1930, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Werner and Johann Platz are:

- 11508 i. Berta¹³ Platz.
- 11509 ii. Mathilde Anna Platz.
- 11510 iii. Helga Platz, born 25 Apr 1936.
- 11511 iv. Elfriede Platz.

7255. Wilhelm¹² Mayer (Regine¹¹ Werner, Anna Maria¹⁰ Bruckner, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Dec 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1945 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Regine Schlayer** 23 Nov 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schlayer and Barbara Werner. She was born 04 Dec 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1966 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Mayer and Marie Schlayer:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1920, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Mayer and Marie Schlayer are:

- 11512 i. Erna¹³ Mayer, born 17 Sep 1921 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1921 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11513 ii. Maria Mayer, born 17 Sep 1924 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1945 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7261. Karl¹² Kussmaul (Wilhelmine¹¹ Werner, Anna Maria¹⁰ Bruckner, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Nov 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1949 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Erna Lina Mueller** 04 Jun 1927 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 Sep 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1945 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kussmaul and Erna Mueller:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1927, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Kussmaul and Erna Mueller are:

- 11514 i. Erna Berta¹³ Kussmaul.

- 11515 ii. Margot Kussmaul, born 15 Nov 1929.
- 11516 iii. Karl Kussmaul.
- 11517 iv. Manfred Kussmaul, born 17 Oct 1932.
- 11518 v. Kurt Kussmaul, born 13 Apr 1934.
- 11519 vi. Wilhelm Friedrich Kussmaul, born 18 Apr 1935.
- 11520 vii. Liselore Kussmaul.
- 11521 viii. Gerhard Kussmaul, born 25 Jan 1940.

7267. Marie Regine¹² Kussmaul (Johannes¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Anna⁹ Bruckner, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Aug 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Bruckner** 04 May 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bruckner and Anna Dupper. He was born 10 Sep 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bruckner and Marie Kussmaul:
 Marriage: 04 May 1893, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4255) Jakob Bruckner.

7268. Karoline¹² Kussmaul (Johannes¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Anna⁹ Bruckner, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jan 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1947 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Mast** 22 Mar 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mast and Anna Teufel. He was born 18 Mar 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mast and Karoline Kussmaul:
 Marriage: 22 Mar 1900, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6922) Johannes Mast.

7270. Anna Barbara¹² Kussmaul (Johannes¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Anna⁹ Bruckner, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Kussmaul** 30 Apr 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Kussmaul and Rosine Rinkerknecht. He was born 12 Jul 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1917 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kussmaul and Anna Kussmaul:
 Marriage: 30 Apr 1901, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Kussmaul and Friedrich Kussmaul is:

- 11522 i. Christian Friedrich¹³ Kussmaul, born 23 Apr 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7271. Katharine Magdalene¹² Kussmaul (Johannes¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Anna⁹ Bruckner, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Aug 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Bruckner** 04 Jun 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bruckner and Anna Dupper. He was born 10 Sep 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bruckner and Katharine Kussmaul:
 Marriage: 04 Jun 1906, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4255) Jakob Bruckner.

7277. Christian Friedrich¹² Kussmaul (Johannes¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Anna⁹ Bruckner, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1965 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katz** 12 Feb 1914 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 May 1890 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1978 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kussmaul and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1914, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kussmaul and Maria Katz are:

- 11523 i. Christian Friedrich¹³ Kussmaul, born 11 Oct 1914 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11524 ii. Maria Kussmaul.
- 11525 iii. Adolf Johannes Kussmaul.
- 11526 iv. Elfriede Emilie Dora Kussmaul, born 07 Jul 1922 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

7281. Maria Barbara¹² Schaefer (Johann Christian¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Rauser, Anna Maria⁹ Buehler, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 May 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1964 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Wilhelm Kussmaul** 25 Jul 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Kussmaul and Catharina Mast. He was born 20 Oct 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1947 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kussmaul and Maria Schaefer:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1904, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Schaefer and Friedrich Kussmaul are:

- 11527 i. Bertha Katharina¹³ Kussmaul, born 04 Nov 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Kraft 1923 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About ? Kraft and Bertha Kussmaul:
Marriage: 1923, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 11528 ii. Maria Regina Kussmaul, born 16 Sep 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11529 iii. Friedrich Wilhelm Kussmaul, born 17 Jan 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11530 iv. Katharina Kussmaul, born 23 Aug 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7291. Maria Barbara¹² Kussmaul (Anna Maria¹¹ Scheurer, Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Maria Magdalena⁸ Mueller, Ursula⁷ Weimar, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann David Kussmaul** 31 Aug 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kussmaul and Anna Beerstecher. He was born 02 Nov 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Johann Michael Buehler** 04 Feb 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Buehler and Anna Mast. He was born 28 Sep 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Maria Kussmaul:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1858, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Buehler and Maria Kussmaul:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1869, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Barbara Kussmaul is:

- 11531 i. Anna Maria¹³ Kussmaul, born 10 Mar 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (3870) Johann David Kussmaul.

Child is listed above under (3505) Johann Michael Buehler.

7294. Elisabethe¹² Kussmaul (Anna Maria¹¹ Scheurer, Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Maria Magdalena⁸ Mueller, Ursula⁷ Weimar, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Oct 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Egeler** 11 Jun 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Egeler and Susanna Bruckner. He was born 04 Aug 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Egeler and Elisabethe Kussmaul:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1861, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3563) Johannes Egeler.

7295. Johannes¹² Kussmaul (Anna Maria¹¹ Scheurer, Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Maria Magdalena⁸ Mueller, Ursula⁷ Weimar, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 May 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Christina Boeckle** 14 May 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Boeckle and Anna Werner. She was born 09 Mar 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Anna Boeckle:

Marriage: 14 May 1867, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Kussmaul and Anna Boeckle are:

- 11532 i. Johannes¹³ Kussmaul.
11533 ii. Marie Regine Kussmaul, born 19 Oct 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
11534 iii. Jakob Kussmaul.
11535 iv. Christian Kussmaul, born 24 Oct 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
11536 v. Christian Kussmaul.
11537 vi. Wilhelm Kussmaul, twin, born 27 Feb 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
11538 vii. Gottlob Kussmaul, twin, born 27 Feb 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
11539 viii. Anna Christiane Kussmaul, born 08 Mar 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7296. Jakob¹² Kussmaul (Anna Maria¹¹ Scheurer, Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Maria Magdalena⁸ Mueller, Ursula⁷ Weimar, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Klenk** 21 Jan 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Mar 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kussmaul and Christine Klenk:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1873, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Kussmaul and Christine Klenk are:

- 11540 i. Christina Katharina¹³ Kussmaul, born 29 Nov 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11541 ii. Christina Katharina Kussmaul, born 28 Nov 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Rudolf Harr 30 Oct 1902 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Rudolf Harr and Christina Kussmaul:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1902, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 11542 iii. Maria Barbara Kussmaul, born 21 May 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11543 iv. Johann Jakob Kussmaul, born 02 Mar 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1944 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11544 v. Maria Barbara Kussmaul, born 24 Jan 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7299. Anna Christina¹² Boeckle (Jacob Andreas¹¹, Jacob Andreas¹⁰, Maria Magdalena⁹ Scheurer, Maria Magdalena⁸ Mueller, Ursula⁷ Weimar, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kussmaul** 14 May 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kussmaul and Anna Scheurer. He was born 23 May 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Anna Boeckle:
Marriage: 14 May 1867, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (7295) Johannes Kussmaul.

7301. Marie Barbara¹² Boeckle (Jacob Andreas¹¹, Jacob Andreas¹⁰, Maria Magdalena⁹ Scheurer, Maria Magdalena⁸ Mueller, Ursula⁷ Weimar, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Raissle** 26 Feb 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Raissle and Anna Brodbeck. He was born 05 Nov 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1914 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Raissle and Marie Boeckle:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1867, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Boeckle and Johannes Raissle are:

- 11545 i. Marie Barbara¹³ Raissle, born 04 Oct 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11546 ii. Wilhelmine Raissle, born 01 Sep 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11547 iii. Johannes Raissle, born 13 Oct 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11548 iv. Jacob Raissle, born 12 Apr 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11549 v. Anna Maria Raissle, born 14 May 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11550 vi. Friedrich Wilhelm Raissle, born 29 Nov 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11551 vii. Anna Barbara Raissle, born 28 May 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Reinhard Boehler 16 Apr 1903 in Toess near Kanton, Swizerland; born Aft. 1869.

More About Reinhard Boehler and Anna Raissle:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1903, Toess near Kanton, Swizerland
- 11552 viii. Christian Gottlob Raissle, born 05 Apr 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7307. Johann Jacob¹² Boeckle (Johann Jacob¹¹, Jacob Andreas¹⁰, Maria Magdalena⁹ Scheurer, Maria Magdalena⁸ Mueller, Ursula⁷ Weimar, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans²,

Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1931 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Katharina Haemmle** 24 Apr 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Mar 1865 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Fleck** 22 Oct 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 May 1865 in Moenchberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Justina Sattler** 29 Sep 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Dec 1882 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1964 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Boeckle and Maria Haemmle:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1888, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Boeckle and Barbara Fleck:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1905, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Boeckle and Justina Sattler:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1907, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Boeckle and Maria Haemmle are:

- 11553 i. Johann Jakob¹³ Boeckle, born 26 Apr 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11554 ii. Wilhelm Christian Boeckle, born 03 Jun 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11555 iii. Wilhelm Boeckle, born 17 Aug 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11556 iv. Wilhelm Christian Boeckle, born 05 Oct 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1956 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11557 v. Karl Wilhelm Boeckle, born 02 Jun 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1954 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Katharina Gauss 26 Mar 1923 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Karl Boeckle and Pauline Gauss:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1923, Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 11558 vi. Friedrich Boeckle, born 26 Oct 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1954 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11559 vii. Karl Julius Boeckle, born 09 Dec 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1950 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11560 viii. Maria Katharina Boeckle, born 15 Dec 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1960 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Welte 19 Feb 1925 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Karl Welte and Maria Boeckle:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1925, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 11561 ix. baby Boeckle, born 14 May 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Boeckle and Justina Sattler are:

- + 11562 i. Maria Wilhelmine¹³ Boeckle, born 04 Jan 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1975 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11563 ii. Karl Boeckle, born 22 Apr 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Hartmann 05 Aug 1939 in Pforten, Niederlausitz; born Aft. 1908.

More About Karl Boeckle and Elisabeth Hartmann:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1939, Pforten, Niederlausitz

- 11564 iii. Johann Martin Boeckle, born 30 May 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11565 iv. baby Boeckle, born 13 Aug 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11566 v. Robert Boeckle, born 19 Jan 1917 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7309. Johann David¹² Lutz (Anna Maria¹¹ Kuerner, Anna Maria¹⁰ Buehler, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jan 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1919 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Sidonia Wolfer** 16 May 1872 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wolfer and Luise ?. She was born 24 Sep 1844 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1890 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lutz and Sidonia Wolfer:

Marriage: 16 May 1872, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lutz and Sidonia Wolfer are:

- + 11567 i. Christian¹³ Lutz, born 07 Apr 1873 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11568 ii. Johann Jakob Lutz, born 26 Aug 1874 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1874 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11569 iii. Wilhelmine Jakobine Lutz, born 23 Mar 1879 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1916 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11570 iv. Johann Jacob Lutz, born 01 Aug 1881 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11571 v. David Lutz, born 09 Dec 1884 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1886 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

7318. Joseph Friedrich¹² Kuerner (Johann Jacob¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Buehler, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1923 in Weissenau, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Justine Werner** 24 May 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Werner and Christine Schwaeble. She was born 01 Jul 1863 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1942 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kuerner and Friederike Werner:

Marriage: 24 May 1888, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Joseph Kuerner and Friederike Werner are:

- 11572 i. Jakob¹³ Kuerner, born 11 Jul 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1927 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11573 ii. Christiane Friederike Kuerner, born 23 Jan 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1956 in Waiblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gustav Schatz 01 Dec 1927 in Waiblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Karl Schatz and Christiane Kuerner:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1927, Waiblingen, Wurtemberg

- 11574 iii. Friederike Kuerner.
- 11575 iv. Johann Friedrich Kuerner, born 16 Jul 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11576 v. Wilhelmine Katharine Kuerner, born 06 Oct 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1967 in Zwiefalten, Wurtemberg.
- 11577 vi. Johann Friedrich Kuerner, born 15 Apr 1898.
- 11578 vii. Dorothea Kuerner, born 11 Feb 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11579 viii. Johann Friedrich Kuerner, born 27 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1959 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11580 ix. Karl August Kuerner, born 13 Dec 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1924 in Rohrau, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11581 x. Louise Kuerner, born 29 Apr 1907 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7320. Johann Michael¹² Kuerner (Johann Jacob¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Buehler, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Dec 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1903 in Dattenhub, Kanton Thurgau. He married **Juliane Christiane Kusmaul** 11 Oct 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kusmaul and Martha Werner. She was born 02 Mar 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg,

and died 25 Oct 1921 in Dattenhub, Kanton Thurgau.

More About Johann Michael Kuerner:

Emigration: Aug 1898, Dattenhub, Kanton Thurgau

More About Johann Kuerner and Juliane Kussmaul:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1881, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kuerner and Juliane Kussmaul are:

- 11582 i. Johann Christian¹³ Kuerner, born 19 Nov 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11583 ii. Juliane Christiane Kuerner, born 29 Oct 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11584 iii. Christiane Juliane Kuerner, born 14 Apr 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11585 iv. Karl Friedrich Kuerner, born 25 Sep 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11586 v. baby Kuerner, born 03 Mar 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11587 vi. Karl Friedrich Kuerner, born 31 Jan 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Kuerner:
Emigration: 1922

- 11588 vii. Luise Katharine Kuerner, born 03 Aug 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Emil Reinhard Spiri 04 May 1921 in Maerstetten, Germany; born Aft. 1883.

More About Emil Spiri and Luise Kuerner:
Marriage: 04 May 1921, Maerstetten, Germany

- 11589 viii. baby Kuerner, born 02 Feb 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11590 ix. Maria Martha Kuerner, born 27 Mar 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Laeublin 24 May 1923 in Maerstetten, Germany; born Aft. 1888.

More About Adolf Laeublin and Maria Kuerner:
Marriage: 24 May 1923, Maerstetten, Germany

- 11591 x. Marie Katharine Kuerner, born 19 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Ernst Wahrenberger 09 Oct 1922 in Waeugi, Germany; born Aft. 1889.

More About Johann Wahrenberger and Marie Kuerner:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1922, Waeugi, Germany

- 11592 xi. Julie Kuerner, born 28 Jun 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11593 xii. Lina Bertha Kuerner, born 21 Jan 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Rotach 18 Dec 1924 in Affeltrangen, Germany; born Aft. 1890.

More About Jakob Rotach and Lina Kuerner:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1924, Affeltrangen, Germany

- 11594 xiii. Adelbert Gottfried Kuerner, born 22 Jun 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7325. Bartholomaeus¹² Rauser (Anna Maria¹¹ Mast, Christina¹⁰ Buehler, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jun 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rinderknecht** 20 May 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Rinderknecht and Marie Maier. She was born 02 Apr 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1910 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Bartholomaeus Rauser and Anna Rinderknecht:

Marriage: 20 May 1862, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3478) Anna Maria Rinderknecht.

7327. Wilhelm Christian¹² Von Hoven (Johanna¹¹ Mast, Christina¹⁰ Buehler, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1839 in Boeningheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1900 in Ludwigshafen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He married **Maria Elisabetha Schaeffer** 30 Oct 1862 in Ludwigshafen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She was born 21 Mar 1841 in Cruenstadt, Bad Duerkheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany, and died 24 Dec 1913 in Ludwigshafen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

More About Wilhelm Von Hoven and Maria Schaeffer:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1862, Ludwigshafen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany

Children of Wilhelm Von Hoven and Maria Schaeffer are:

- 11595 i. Christian Wilhelm¹³ Von Hoven, born 09 Jan 1863 in Ludwigshafen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
- 11596 ii. Maria Therese Von Hoven, born 11 Aug 1865 in Ludwigshafen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
- 11597 iii. Wilhelmine Von Hoven, born 21 Jun 1868 in Ludwigshafen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
- 11598 iv. Johann Albert Von Hoven, born 08 Jun 1873 in Ludwigshafen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
- 11599 v. Karl Wilhelm Von Hoven, born 05 Aug 1875 in Ludwigshafen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
- 11600 vi. August Karl Von Hoven, born 24 Oct 1878 in Ludwigshafen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
- 11601 vii. Karoline Maria Von Hoven, born 12 Dec 1882 in Ludwigshafen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
- 11602 viii. Wilhelm Christian Von Hoven, born 09 Jan 1883 in Ludwigshafen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

7330. Margarethe Katharine¹² Kussmaul (Dorothea¹¹ Mast, Christina¹⁰ Buehler, Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Ulrich Kussmaul** 23 Jul 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kussmaul and Johanne Weimer. He was born 04 Nov 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kussmaul and Margarethe Kussmaul:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1878, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margarethe Kussmaul and Friedrich Kussmaul are:

- 11603 i. Dorothea Katharina¹³ Kussmaul, born 22 Aug 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1959 in Ruit, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Jakob Distel 27 Feb 1906 in Ruit, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Gottlieb Distel and Dorothea Kussmaul:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1906, Ruit, Wurtemberg

- 11604 ii. Johann Philipp Kussmaul, born 19 Oct 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11605 iii. Johann Christian Kussmaul, born 01 Dec 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11606 iv. Johann Christian Kussmaul, born 18 Apr 1884.
- 11607 v. Friedrich Ulrich Kussmaul, born 11 Jul 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Lydia Bebion 09 Apr 1910 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.

More About Friedrich Kussmaul and Emma Bebion:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1910, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 11608 vi. baby Kussmaul, born 31 Jan 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11609 vii. Karl Wilhelm Kussmaul, born 22 Feb 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11610 viii. Luise Kussmaul, born 21 Aug 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11611 ix. Maria Wilhelmine Kussmaul, born 20 Dec 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11612 x. Wilhelm Kussmaul, born 11 Jan 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11613 xi. Karl August Kussmaul, born 11 Aug 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 11614 xii. Johann Gottlob Kussmaul, born 18 Oct 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11615 xiii. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 03 Sep 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7339. Johanne Christiane¹² Lutz (Johann Christian¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Buehler, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Katz** 18 Apr 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Ernestine Teufel. He was born 15 Sep 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Katz:

Occupation: stone mason Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Johanne Lutz:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1892, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3657) Johann Jacob Katz.

7342. Anna Maria¹² Lutz (Johann Christian¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Buehler, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Apr 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1938 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Braitmaier** 26 Mar 1894 in Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 07 Apr 1865 in Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Braitmaier:

Occupation: sawyer & farmer Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Braitmaier and Anna Lutz:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1894, Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Lutz and Johann Braitmaier are:

- 11616 i. baby¹³ Braitmaier, born 15 Mar 1895 in Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1895 in Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11617 ii. Maria Katharina Braitmaier, born 27 Feb 1897 in Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Pfrommer; born Aft. 1890.
- + 11618 iii. Johann Jakob Braitmaier, born 24 Apr 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1975 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11619 iv. Johann Georg Braitmaier, born 12 May 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11620 v. Louise Gertrud Braitmaier, born 19 Sep 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11621 vi. Maria Karoline Braitmaier, born 19 Sep 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1970 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Christian Haisch 31 Mar 1939 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 12 Feb 1910 in Eltingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1945 in gefallen Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Haisch and Maria Braitmaier:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1939, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 11622 vii. Louise Gertrud Braitmaier, born 14 Jul 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1947 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Otto Graser 05 Mar 1932 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Christian Graser and Louise Braitmaier:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1932, Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 11623 viii. Rosa Bertha Braitmaier, born 08 Jun 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1982 in Tuebingen,

- Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11624 ix. Johann Georg Braitmaier, born 29 Oct 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7350. Johannes¹² Lutz (Maria Barbara¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Buehler, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Nov 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Katharine Mueller** 14 May 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Sep 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1945 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Lutz and Rosine Mueller:

Marriage: 14 May 1894, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Lutz and Rosine Mueller are:

- 11625 i. Rosine Dorothea¹³ Lutz, born 04 Apr 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11626 ii. Johannes Lutz, born 11 Mar 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1968 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11627 iii. Barbara Dorothea Lutz, born 06 Mar 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11628 iv. Johann Jakob Lutz, born 15 Jul 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11629 v. Rosine Katharine Lutz, born 16 Aug 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1978 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11630 vi. Julius Albert Lutz, born 01 Feb 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1962 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11631 vii. Eugen Lutz, born 02 Jun 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11632 viii. Ernst August Lutz, born 10 Sep 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11633 ix. Eugen Lutz, born 08 Apr 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11634 x. Dorothea Lutz, born 02 Jun 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11635 xi. Gotthilf Lutz, twin, born 13 Nov 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11636 xii. Gottlob Lutz, twin, born 13 Nov 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1976 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11637 xiii. Eugen Lutz, born 21 Jun 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7352. Christiane¹² Schaefer (Johannes¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Rauser, Anna Maria⁹ Buehler, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1924 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Werner** 06 May 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Werner and Marie Werner. He was born 23 Jan 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Werner and Christiane Schaefer:

Marriage: 06 May 1882, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Schaefer and Johann Werner are:

- + 11638 i. Christiane¹³ Werner, born 20 Feb 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1956 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11639 ii. Maria Barbara Werner, born 12 May 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11640 iii. Christian Werner, born 16 Jul 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11641 iv. Anna Werner, born 11 Aug 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1950 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 11642 v. Katharina Barbara Werner, born 04 Mar 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11643 vi. Johann Jakob Werner, born 05 Dec 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1915 in Lanienta.
- 11644 vii. baby Werner, born 01 Apr 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11645 viii. Johann Christian Werner, born 27 Jan 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11646 ix. baby Werner, born 15 Apr 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11647 x. baby Werner, born 12 Mar 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11648 xi. baby Werner, born 18 Aug 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11649 xii. baby Werner, born 15 Aug 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7353. Anna Maria¹² Schaefer (Johannes¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Rauser, Anna Maria⁹ Buehler, Anna Maria⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Oct 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Egeler** 17 Nov 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Egeler. He was born 25 Sep 1865 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1949 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Egeler and Anna Schaefer:
 Marriage: 17 Nov 1887, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Schaefer and Johann Egeler are:

- + 11650 i. Maria Barbara¹³ Egeler, born 19 Oct 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1959 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11651 ii. Johannes Egeler, born 02 Jul 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11652 iii. Anna Maria Egeler, born 26 Jul 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11653 iv. Martin Egeler, born 02 May 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1968 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11654 v. Martha Egeler, born 28 Aug 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11655 vi. Lydia Egeler, born 23 Jan 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1947 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 11656 vii. Anna Maria Egeler, born 16 Apr 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11657 viii. Jakob Egeler, born 27 Sep 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11658 ix. Karl Egeler, born 01 Sep 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11659 x. Heinrich Egeler, born 01 Sep 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11660 xi. Karl Wilhelm Egeler, born 18 Oct 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7358. Johann Christian¹² Seeger (Johann Conrad¹¹, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Christina⁹ Beerstecher, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 May 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1921 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Mayer** 22 Nov 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Nov 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1916 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Mayer:
 Marriage: 22 Nov 1888, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Seeger and Anna Mayer are:

- 11661 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹³ Seeger, born 05 Apr 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1965 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Louise Pauline Bauer 13 May 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 15 Jan 1898 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1965 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Seeger and Louise Bauer:
Marriage: 13 May 1922, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 11662 ii. Christian Konrad Seeger, born 06 Oct 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1964 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11663 iii. Christine Katharina Seeger, born 31 Mar 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Kempf 05 Nov 1923 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Christian Kempf and Christine Seeger:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1923, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

7359. Wilhelm Friedrich¹² Seeger (Johann Conrad¹¹, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Christina⁹ Beerstecher, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Schlagenhauf** 06 Jun 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Nov 1870 in Bergfelden, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Seeger and Rosine Schlagenhauf:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1893, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Seeger and Rosine Schlagenhauf are:

- 11664 i. Karl Christian¹³ Seeger, born 06 Jan 1894 in Bergfelden, Wurtemberg.
11665 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Seeger, born 16 Mar 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
11666 iii. Heinrich Conrad Seeger, born 30 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
11667 iv. Wilhelm Friedrich Seeger, born 25 Apr 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
11668 v. Christian Wilhelm Seeger, twin, born 02 Oct 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
11669 vi. Marie Katharine Seeger, twin, born 02 Oct 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1969 in Leutkirch, Wurtemberg.
11670 vii. Johann Konrad Seeger, born 29 Mar 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7363. Jacob Carl¹² Seeger (Johann Conrad¹¹, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Christina⁹ Beerstecher, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jan 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1918 in gefallen Beauregard. He married **(1) Rosine Katharine Rietner** 26 Oct 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Nov 1872 in Affstaett, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Marie Agnes Schneck** 18 Jun 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Dec 1877 in Breitenholz, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Seeger and Rosine Rietner:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1899, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Seeger and Marie Schneck:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1901, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Jacob Seeger and Rosine Rietner is:

- 11671 i. Jakob Carl¹³ Seeger, born 02 May 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1901 in Affstaett, Wurtemberg.

7366. Christian¹² Schaefer (Johannes¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Seeger, Christina⁹ Beerstecher, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born

28 Aug 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Katharine Lehre** 07 Mar 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Jul 1859 in Sindlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schaefer and Marie Lehre:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1878, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Schaefer and Marie Lehre are:

- 11672 i. Anna Katharina¹³ Schaefer, born 09 Apr 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11673 ii. Johannes Schaefer, born 16 Apr 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11674 iii. Christian Schaefer, born 21 Apr 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11675 iv. Marie Luise Schaefer, born 21 Feb 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11676 v. Lina Bertha Schaefer, born 22 Aug 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7384. Karl¹² Kusssmaul, twin (Barbara¹¹ Weimer, Anna Maria¹⁰ Seeger, Christina⁹ Beerstecher, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1877 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1944 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Seeger** 24 Jul 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Aug 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kusssmaul and Marie Seeger:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1906, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Kusssmaul and Marie Seeger are:

- + 11677 i. Karl¹³ Kusssmaul, born 06 Feb 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1982 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11678 ii. Maria Katharina Kusssmaul.
- 11679 iii. Bertha Kusssmaul, born 30 May 1909 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1973 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Sattler 23 Nov 1935 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Gottlieb Sattler and Bertha Kusssmaul:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1935, Wurtemberg

7388. Johannes¹² Kusssmaul (Johannes¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Beerstecher, Johann David⁹, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jun 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Elisabeth Frank** 20 Sep 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Jan 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1925 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kusssmaul and Katharina Frank:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1881, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Kusssmaul and Katharina Frank are:

- 11680 i. Christian¹³ Kusssmaul, born 14 Sep 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1949 in Aldingen near Tuttl., Wurtemberg.
- 11681 ii. Christine Juliane Kusssmaul, born 18 Nov 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1939 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11682 iii. baby Kusssmaul, born 16 Oct 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11683 iv. Karl Friedrich Kusssmaul.
- 11684 v. Anna Maria Kusssmaul, born 31 Mar 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1971 in Bondorf,

- Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11685 vi. Elisabetha Katharina Kussmaul, born 11 Apr 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1957 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Christian Umbach 26 Aug 1928 in Stettenach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Karl Umbach and Elisabetha Kussmaul:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1928, Stettenach, Wurtemberg

- 11686 vii. Martha Kussmaul, born 08 Jun 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11687 viii. Louise Heinrike Kussmaul, born 02 Jul 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7390. Anna Maria¹² Kussmaul (Johannes¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Beerstecher, Johann David⁹, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1922 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Haller** 14 Nov 1878 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1849.

More About Johann Haller and Anna Kussmaul:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1878, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Kussmaul and Johann Haller is:

- 11688 i. Maria¹³ Haller, born 23 Sep 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7398. Jakob¹² Beerstecher (Friedrich Ulrich¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Mar 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Dorothea Maier** 25 Jul 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Jan 1860 in Moenchberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Beerstecher and Maria Maier:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1882, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Beerstecher and Maria Maier are:

- 11689 i. Maria¹³ Beerstecher, born 24 May 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11690 ii. Regine Marie Beerstecher, born 10 Jul 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1962 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11691 iii. Johann Jacob Beerstecher, born 01 Feb 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Bertha Merki 04 Apr 1914 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1888.

More About Johann Beerstecher and Bertha Merki:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1914, Zuerich, Switzerland

- + 11692 iv. Julianne Christine Beerstecher, born 27 Mar 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11693 v. Friedrich Ulrich Beerstecher, born 19 Aug 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1916 in gefallen France.
- + 11694 vi. David Beerstecher, born 08 Jul 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1959 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7399. Johann David¹² Beerstecher (Friedrich Ulrich¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Mar 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanne Christiane Beerstecher** 25 Nov 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Beerstecher and Johanna Egeler. She was born 15 Mar 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johanne Christiane Beerstecher:
Emigration: 1882, US

More About Johann Beerstecher and Johanne Beerstecher:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1875, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3894) Johanne Christiane Beerstecher.

7402. Christian Gottfried¹² Kienle (Christina Friederike¹¹ Schroth, Friederike¹⁰ Beerstecher, Johann David⁹, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Nov 1859 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Friedrike Widmayer**. She was born 08 Aug 1863 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christian Kienle and Marie Widmayer is:

11695 i. Gottlob Friedrich¹³ Kienle, born 14 Dec 1893 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7405. Pauline Katharine¹² Kienle (Christina Friederike¹¹ Schroth, Friederike¹⁰ Beerstecher, Johann David⁹, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Dec 1865 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1931 in Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Wilhelm Seher** 08 Feb 1890 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 07 Nov 1865 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Seher and Pauline Kienle:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1890, Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Kienle and Friedrich Seher is:

11696 i. Wilhelm¹³ Seher, born 08 Jun 1891 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1891 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

7418. Wilhelm Christian¹² Schroth (Gottfried Eberhardt¹¹, Friederike¹⁰ Beerstecher, Johann David⁹, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1871 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1941. He married **Karoline Kienle** 28 Oct 1895 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 1870, and died 1945.

More About Wilhelm Schroth and Karoline Kienle:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1895, Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Schroth and Karoline Kienle are:

+ 11697 i. Christian Wilhelm¹³ Schroth, born 1896; died 1937.
11698 ii. Eugene Schroth.

7419. Johann Christian¹² Schroth (Gottfried Eberhardt¹¹, Friederike¹⁰ Beerstecher, Johann David⁹, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jul 1873 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1930 in Lausanne, Vaud, Switzerland. He married **Helene Eugenie Duperret** 28 Apr 1908 in France. She was born 25 May 1872 in Lausanne, Vaud, Switzerland.

More About Johann Schroth and Helene Duperret:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1908, France

Children of Johann Schroth and Helene Duperret are:

11699 i. Charles Edouard¹³ Schroth, born 10 Sep 1905 in Paris, France; died 03 Mar 1906 in Dix Huitieme

- Arrondissement De Paris, France.
- 11700 ii. Lucie Emma Schroth, born 26 May 1911 in Paris, France.
 - 11701 iii. Charles Adolphe Schroth, born 26 May 1911 in Paris Xie Arrondissement, France; died 02 Aug 1911 in Paris Xie Arrondissement, France.

7420. Maria Friedericke¹² Schroth (Gottfried Eberhardt¹¹, Friederike¹⁰ Beerstecher, Johann David⁹, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Sep 1874 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Baraither** 03 Apr 1899. He was born 30 Dec 1867, and died 22 May 1937.

More About Johann Baraither and Maria Schroth:
 Marriage: 03 Apr 1899

Children of Maria Schroth and Johann Baraither are:

- 11702 i. Leonhard¹³ Baraither, born 12 Dec 1888; died 27 Dec 1888.
- 11703 ii. Anna Maria Schroth, born 11 Jun 1895.
- 11704 iii. Wilhelm Baraither, born 01 Apr 1896; died 1901.
- 11705 iv. Luise Wilhelmine Baraither, born 11 Oct 1896; died 01 Nov 1896.
- 11706 v. Gustav Georg Baraither, born 27 Jul 1897; died 1908.
- 11707 vi. Anna Luise Baraither, born 14 Sep 1901.
- 11708 vii. August Albrecht Baraither, born 06 Nov 1902; died 28 Jun 1903.

7421. Wilhelmine Luise¹² Schroth (Gottfried Eberhardt¹¹, Friederike¹⁰ Beerstecher, Johann David⁹, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jul 1876 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1919 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Phillip Eckardt** 16 Apr 1906 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Eckardt and Wilhelmine Schroth:
 Marriage: 16 Apr 1906, Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelmine Luise Schroth is:

- + 11709 i. Albrecht Gottlob¹³ Schroth, born 28 Oct 1903 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1944.

7424. Gottlob¹² Schroth (Gottfried Eberhardt¹¹, Friederike¹⁰ Beerstecher, Johann David⁹, Christina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1882 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1949 in Mahlsdorf, Berlin, Germany. He married **Berta Pokroppa** 23 Apr 1912 in Berlin, Berlin, Germany. She was born 01 Feb 1887 in Hausmuehle, Ortelsburg.

More About Gottlob Schroth and Berta Pokroppa:
 Marriage: 23 Apr 1912, Berlin, Berlin, Germany

Child of Gottlob Schroth and Berta Pokroppa is:

- 11710 i. Elisabetha Helene¹³ Schroth, born 04 Feb 1911 in Berlin, Germany. She married Herbert Gustav Dietrich 18 Jul 1936 in Berlin, Berlin, Germany; born 01 Dec 1909.

More About Herbert Dietrich and Elisabetha Schroth:
 Marriage: 18 Jul 1936, Berlin, Berlin, Germany

7449. Johann Christian¹² Roll (Johann Georg¹¹, Johann Christian¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Maria Regina⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 May 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Notter** 07 Jun 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Oct 1866 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roll and Katharina Notter:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1894, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Roll and Katharina Notter are:

- 11711 i. Marie Luise¹³ Roll, born 26 Jan 1893 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11712 ii. Ernstine Rosine Roll, born 24 Apr 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11713 iii. Karl August Roll, born 28 Mar 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1918 in gefallen Avilny.
- 11714 iv. Bertha Pauline Roll, born 09 Oct 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11715 v. Christian Friedrich Maximilian Roll, born 11 Sep 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11716 vi. Ernst Friedrich Wilhelm Roll, born 22 Jun 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11717 vii. Rebekka Maria Sophia Roll, born 22 Feb 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1979 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

7464. Anna Katharina¹² Sauter (Anna Maria¹¹ Weimer, Johannes¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹ Weimar, Johann Jakob⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Koerner** 28 Feb 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1851.

More About Gottlieb Koerner and Anna Sauter:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1888, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katharina Sauter is:

- 11718 i. Christian¹³ Sauter, born 16 Nov 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7466. Johann Christian¹² Sauter (Anna Maria¹¹ Weimer, Johannes¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹ Weimar, Johann Jakob⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Apr 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Schumacher** 24 Nov 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Oct 1867 in Oberkochen, Aalen, Germany, and died 11 May 1951 in Weinsberg, Germany.

More About Johann Sauter and Elisabeth Schumacher:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1891, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Sauter and Elisabeth Schumacher are:

- 11719 i. Elisabeth Margaretha¹³ Sauter, born 24 Aug 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1956 in Heilbronn, Germany.
- 11720 ii. Emma Frida Sauter, born 30 Apr 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1958 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtmberg.
- 11721 iii. Wilhelm Christian Sauter, born 05 Jan 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1896 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtmberg.

7472. Anna Maria¹² Nill (Maria Katharina¹¹ Weimer, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹ Weimar, Johann Jakob⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Nill is:

- 11722 i. Regine¹³ Nill, born 11 Dec 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7473. Katharina Barbara¹² Sauter (Johann Jacob¹¹, Marie Katharina¹⁰ Weimer, Johann Jacob⁹ Weimar, Johann Jakob⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³,

Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Oct 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1926 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** 1926 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1849.

More About ? and Katharina Sauter:

Marriage: 1926, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Barbara Sauter is:

- 11723 i. Christian¹³ Sauter, born 21 Mar 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7478. Johann Jakob¹² Sautter (Johann Jacob¹¹ Sauter, Marie Katharina¹⁰ Weimer, Johann Jacob⁹ Weimar, Johann Jakob⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1931 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Barbara Vetter** 11 Oct 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Jun 1869 in Breitenholz, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1927 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Sautter and Katharine Vetter:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1894, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Sautter and Katharine Vetter are:

- 11724 i. Gottlieb Jakob Friedrich¹³ Sautter, born 07 Sep 1891 in Breitenholz, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1943 in Schussenried, Germany. He married Louise Karoline Vetter 02 Apr 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 27 Jun 1888 in Gschwend, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1971 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Sautter and Louise Vetter:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1923, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 11725 ii. Wilhelmine Luise Sautter, born 24 Apr 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11726 iii. Pauline Sautter, born 13 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1970 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 11727 iv. Albert Sautter, born 15 Jun 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7479. Maria¹² Sautter (Johann Jacob¹¹ Sauter, Marie Katharina¹⁰ Weimer, Johann Jacob⁹ Weimar, Johann Jakob⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Sep 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1952 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Oehrlich** 18 Mar 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 05 Aug 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1958 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Oehrlich and Maria Sautter:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1897, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Sautter and Johann Oehrlich are:

- 11728 i. Marie¹³ Oehrlich.
- 11729 ii. Karl Oehrlich, born 04 Jun 1898.
- 11730 iii. Luise Barbara Oehrlich, born 04 Dec 1899.
- 11731 iv. Eugen Oehrlich.
- 11732 v. Bertha Oehrlich, born 16 Dec 1901.
- 11733 vi. Roesle Oehrlich.
- 11734 vii. Lina Oehrlich, born 29 May 1905.
- 11735 viii. Emma Oehrlich.

7481. Luise Catharina¹² Sauter (Johann Jacob¹¹, Marie Katharina¹⁰ Weimer, Johann Jacob⁹ Weimar, Johann Jakob⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³,

Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 May 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Josef Eugen Heinrich** 14 Apr 1898 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1863.

More About Josef Heinrich and Luise Sauter:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1898, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Sauter and Josef Heinrich is:

11736 i. Eugen Friedrich¹³ Heinrich, born 07 Oct 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7484. Johannes¹² Sauter (Johann Jacob¹¹, Marie Katharina¹⁰ Weimer, Johann Jacob⁹ Weimar, Johann Jakob⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Dorothea Christein** 21 Nov 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Sep 1880 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Sauter and Marie Christein:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1905, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Sauter and Marie Christein are:

11737 i. Karl¹³ Sauter, born 16 Dec 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

11738 ii. Bertha Sauter, born 14 Nov 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1964 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

11739 iii. Rudolf Eugen Sauter, born 18 Jul 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7486. Katharina Barbara¹² Denger (Johann Christian¹¹, Veronika Theresia¹⁰ Weimer, Johann Jacob⁹ Weimar, Johann Jakob⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Barbara Denger is:

11740 i. Bertha¹³ Denger, born 02 Oct 1901 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

7493. Anna Katharina¹² Denger (Johann Christian¹¹, Veronika Theresia¹⁰ Weimer, Johann Jacob⁹ Weimar, Johann Jakob⁸ Weinmar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Nov 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Katharina Denger are:

+ 11741 i. Christiane Mathilde¹³ Denger, born 29 Mar 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

11742 ii. Christian Wilhelm Denger, born 31 Jan 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

11743 iii. Christian Wilhelm Denger, born 25 Oct 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7494. Johannes¹² Kussmaul (Johanne Christine¹¹ Weimer, Christian Ludwig¹⁰ Weimar, Johanna Christina⁹ Hiller, Maria Barbara⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Dec 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Katharine Kussmaul** 12 Feb 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Kussmaul and Marie Kapp. She was born 16 Oct 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1910 in Neckarbischofsheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Marie Kussmaul:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1872, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Kusssmaul and Marie Kusssmaul are:

- 11744 i. Johanna Christiana¹³ Kusssmaul, born 16 Sep 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 11745 ii. Karl Kusssmaul, born 15 Nov 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Feb 1937 in Heidelberg, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Martha Sautter 22 Nov 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 19 Jun 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Kusssmaul and Katharine Sautter:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1904, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 11746 iii. Wilhelm Kusssmaul, born 24 May 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1918 in gefallen Montreux.
 - 11747 iv. Anna Maria Kusssmaul, born 06 Dec 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1943 in Heidelberg, Wurtemberg.

7495. Christian Ludwig¹² Kusssmaul (Johanne Christine¹¹ Weimer, Christian Ludwig¹⁰ Weimar, Johanna Christina⁹ Hiller, Maria Barbara⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Jacobine Visel** 04 Feb 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Visel and Catharina Visel. She was born 15 Feb 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kusssmaul and Christine Visel:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1875, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kusssmaul and Christine Visel are:

- 11748 i. Christine Jacobine¹³ Kusssmaul, born 23 Jan 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Aldinger 26 Oct 1905 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.
- More About Hermann Aldinger and Christine Kusssmaul:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1905, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- + 11749 ii. August Ulrich Kusssmaul, born 02 Nov 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1964 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 11750 iii. Hermann Friedrich Kusssmaul, born 07 Feb 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1960 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 11751 iv. Anna Dorothea Kusssmaul, born 08 Mar 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1933 in Lueneburg, Germany. She married ? 19 Jun 1912 in Stendal, Sachsen, Germany; born Aft. 1879.
- More About ? and Anna Kusssmaul:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1912, Stendal, Sachsen, Germany
- 11752 v. Pauline Luise Kusssmaul, born 13 May 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1946 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Karl Adolf Koehler 16 May 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.
- More About Gustav Koehler and Pauline Kusssmaul:
Marriage: 16 May 1909, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 11753 vi. Katharine Kusssmaul, born 05 Nov 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1952 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7496. Jacob¹² Kusssmaul (Johanne Christine¹¹ Weimer, Christian Ludwig¹⁰ Weimar, Johanna Christina⁹ Hiller, Maria Barbara⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Regine Schwaegler** 14 Jan 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Schwaegler and Justine Werner. She was born 20 Oct 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Kusssmaul and Marie Schwaegler:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1875, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Kussmaul and Marie Schwaegler are:

- 11754 i. Johannes¹³ Kussmaul, born 05 Mar 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11755 ii. Jacob Kussmaul, born 18 Apr 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1946 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11756 iii. Christian Friedrich Kussmaul, born 01 Dec 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11757 iv. Johann Christian Kussmaul, born 24 Jul 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1965 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11758 v. Philipp Kussmaul, born 19 Nov 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11759 vi. Justina Dorothea Kussmaul, born 08 Oct 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11760 vii. Karl Friedrich Kussmaul, born 10 Mar 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11761 viii. Gustav Adolf Kussmaul, born 18 Dec 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1915 in gefallen Russia.

7500. Friedrich Ulrich¹² Kussmaul (Johanne Christine¹¹ Weimer, Christian Ludwig¹⁰ Weimar, Johanna Christina⁹ Hiller, Maria Barbara⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Nov 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margarethe Katharine Kussmaul** 23 Jul 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Kussmaul and Dorothea Mast. She was born 04 Sep 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Wilhelmine Raisle** 02 Apr 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Raissle and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 18 Feb 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kussmaul and Margarethe Kussmaul:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1878, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kussmaul and Wilhelmine Raisle:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1903, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (7330) Margarethe Katharine Kussmaul.

Children of Friedrich Kussmaul and Wilhelmine Raisle are:

- + 11762 i. Ernestine Wilhelmine¹³ Kussmaul, born 20 Sep 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11763 ii. baby Kussmaul, born 10 Mar 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7501. Johann Philipp¹² Kussmaul (Johanne Christine¹¹ Weimer, Christian Ludwig¹⁰ Weimar, Johanna Christina⁹ Hiller, Maria Barbara⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 May 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Barbara Bahlinger** 14 Jul 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Jul 1866 in Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1927 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Rosine Bahlinger:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1885, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kussmaul and Rosine Bahlinger are:

- + 11764 i. Gustav Adolf¹³ Kussmaul, born 07 Jul 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11765 ii. Johann Philipp Kussmaul, born 11 Jul 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11766 iii. Rosa Margaretha Kussmaul, born 29 Jul 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1964 in

Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Thomas Palm Aft. 1906; born Aft. 1879.

More About Thomas Palm and Rosa Kusssmaul:
Marriage: Aft. 1906

- 11767 iv. Johann Philipp Kusssmaul, born 02 Nov 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1914 in gefallen Lask, Russia.
- 11768 v. Johanna Katharina Kusssmaul, born 22 Jun 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11769 vi. Karl Ludwig Kusssmaul, born 30 May 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1917 in gefallen Arras.
- 11770 vii. Pauline Bertha Kusssmaul, born 05 Sep 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11771 viii. Jakob Friedrich Kusssmaul, born 25 May 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7503. Adolph¹² Kusssmaul, twin (Johanne Christine¹¹ Weimer, Christian Ludwig¹⁰ Weimar, Johanna Christina⁹ Hiller, Maria Barbara⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1934 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Egeler** 26 Apr 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Mar 1873 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1939 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolph Kusssmaul and Anna Egeler:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1904, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolph Kusssmaul and Anna Egeler are:

- 11772 i. Gottlieb¹³ Kusssmaul, born 09 Oct 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Frida Reichert 15 May 1948 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Gottlieb Kusssmaul and Luise Reichert:
Marriage: 15 May 1948, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 11773 ii. Eugen Kusssmaul, born 12 May 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11774 iii. Anna Dorothea Kusssmaul, born 26 May 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7504. Gustav¹² Kusssmaul, twin (Johanne Christine¹¹ Weimer, Christian Ludwig¹⁰ Weimar, Johanna Christina⁹ Hiller, Maria Barbara⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katharina Bruckner** 14 Mar 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Bruckner and Anna Teufel. She was born 23 Jan 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Kusssmaul and Maria Bruckner:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1901, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gustav Kusssmaul and Maria Bruckner are:

- 11775 i. Karl Wilhelm¹³ Kusssmaul, born 24 Jan 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1934 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11776 ii. Katharine Christine Kusssmaul, twin, born 27 May 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Oskar Haar 20 Jul 1935 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Erwin Haar and Katharine Kusssmaul:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1935, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 11777 iii. Marie Katharine Kusssmaul, twin, born 27 May 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Blessing 15 Jan 1944 in Holzgerlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Gottlob Blessing and Marie Kusssmaul:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1944, Holzgerlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 11778 iv. Gustav Adolf Kussmaul, born 18 Apr 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11779 v. Berta Kussmaul, born 25 May 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11780 vi. Johanna Kussmaul, born 16 May 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1945 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11781 vii. Ernst Kussmaul, born 15 May 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1944 in gefallen suedl Bialystok.

7511. Mathilde Pauline¹² Weimar (Gustav Conrad Albrecht¹¹, Friedrich Ulrich¹⁰, Johanna Christina⁹ Hiller, Maria Barbara⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Mathilde Pauline Weimar is:

- 11782 i. Paul Otto¹³ Weimar, born 07 Dec 1882 in Basel, Switzerland. He married Frida Elise Kettenacher 15 Apr 1912 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Paul Weimar and Frida Kettenacher:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1912, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

7528. Friedrich Ulrich¹² Hiller (Friedrich Ulrich¹¹, Friedrich Ulrich¹⁰, Friedrich Ulrich⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jun 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Katharine Lehre** 20 Jun 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Jul 1859 in Sindlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Hiller and Marie Lehre:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1896, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Hiller and Marie Lehre are:

- 11783 i. Emma Frida¹³ Hiller, born 06 May 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11784 ii. Eugen Ulrich Hiller, born 03 Oct 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11785 iii. baby Hiller, born 04 Nov 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7537. Paul Robert¹² Hiller (Wilhelm Friedrich¹¹, Ludwig Adolf¹⁰, Conrad Ludwig⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jan 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Roesle Pauline Hoerger** 19 Dec 1938 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Michael Hoerger. She was born 13 Nov 1913 in Wolpertshausen, Hall, Germany.

More About Paul Hiller and Roesle Hoerger:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1938, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Hiller and Roesle Hoerger are:

- 11786 i. Christa Dorothea¹³ Hiller, born 14 Mar 1941 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Richard Eugen Schaeberle 05 Sep 1970 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Hans Schaeberle and Christa Hiller:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1970, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 11787 ii. Lotte Pauline Hiller, born 07 Feb 1944 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Imanuel Haeussermann 31 Jan 1975 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1935.

More About Friedrich Haeussermann and Lotte Hiller:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1975, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

11788 iii. Wilhem Friedrich Hiller.

7538. Ludwig Conrad¹² Hiller (Karl August¹¹, Ludwig Adolf¹⁰, Conrad Ludwig⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1965 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Elsa Kussmaul** 29 Jul 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Kussmaul and Maria Mueller. She was born 24 Apr 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Hiller and Lina Kussmaul:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1926, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ludwig Hiller and Lina Kussmaul are:

- 11789 i. Margaretha Maria¹³ Hiller, born 06 Aug 1927 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11790 ii. Ludwig Friedemann Hiller, born 25 Dec 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7539. Mina Dorothea¹² Hiller (Karl August¹¹, Ludwig Adolf¹⁰, Conrad Ludwig⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Apr 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Otto Haizmann** 28 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Katharine Maier. He was born 02 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Haizmann:
Occupation: brewer proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 1933 - 1953, member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Otto Haizmann and Mina Hiller:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Mina Hiller and Otto Haizmann are:

- 11791 i. Otto Gerhard¹³ Haizmann, born 05 Jun 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helga Emilie Charlotte Goetsche 08 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Sep 1930 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Haizmann and Helga Goetsche:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11792 ii. Ingeborg Dora Haizmann, born 15 Jan 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Kircher 14 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Heinrich Kircher:
Occupation: pastor Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Kircher and Ingeborg Haizmann:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11793 iii. Dore Margarethe Haizmann, born 28 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Dr. Gerhard Schleeauf 06 Jul 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Dr. Gerhard Schleeauf:
Occupation: dentist

More About Gerhard Schleeauf and Dore Haizmann:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11794 iv. Margarethe Kaethe Haizmann, born 15 May 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Jerg Grossshans 28 Apr 1962 in Gaugenwald, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Hans Grosshans and Margarethe Haizmann:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1962, Gaugenwald, Wurtemberg

- 11795 v. Elisabeth Mina Haizmann, born 22 Feb 1937 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Schmachtel 02 Apr 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Michael Schmachtel and Elisabeth Haizmann:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

7548. Lore Marie¹² Hiller (Gustav Adolf¹¹, Ludwig Adolf¹⁰, Conrad Ludwig⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Weimar, Anna Christina⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Sep 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Wilhelm Neff** 26 Oct 1950 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Jun 1917 in Altenmuenster, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Neff and Lore Hiller:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1950, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Lore Hiller and Heinrich Neff are:

- 11796 i. Heinz Gustav¹³ Neff, born 04 Sep 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
11797 ii. Gerhard Heinrich Neff.
11798 iii. Albrecht Gustav Neff, born 15 Oct 1954 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Adelheid Christine Ehnis 07 Aug 1981 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1953.

More About Albrecht Neff and Adelheid Ehnis:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1981, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 11799 iv. Luise Dorothea Neff, born 13 Apr 1956 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Norbert Lang 25 Jun 1980 in Dornstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1949.

More About Norbert Lang and Luise Neff:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1980, Dornstadt, Wurtemberg

7552. Rosine Catherine¹² Beutler (Conrad¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1942 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 10 Jul 1890 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Anna Gaensle. He was born 31 Oct 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1918 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Rosine Beutler:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1890, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Beutler and Jacob Walz are:

- 11800 i. Jacob Eugen¹³ Walz, born 16 Sep 1892 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1916.
11801 ii. Johann Konrad Walz, born 29 Aug 1893 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1926 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11802 iii. Karl Gottlieb Walz, born 11 Jun 1895 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1960 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.
+ 11803 iv. Karl Albert Walz, born 06 Mar 1895 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1941 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7554. Jacob¹² Beutler (Christian¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Aug 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1930 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Lebler** 1883. She was born 30 Jun 1864 in Switzerland, and died 01 May 1932 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Beutler:

Burial: Mar 1930, Whiteford Union Cemetery Lambertville, Monroe Co, Michigan
Census 2: 23 Jun 1900, Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 2 sheet 17a
Census 4: 08 Jan 1920, Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 5a name shown as Beuttler
Emigration: 1874, US
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Emma Lebler:
Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living
Emigration: 1894, US

More About Jacob Beutler and Emma Lebler:
Marriage: 1883

Children of Jacob Beutler and Emma Lebler are:

- 11804 i. Christina¹³ Beutler, born Nov 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1956 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 11805 ii. William Beutler, born Jan 1889 in Michigan; died 1933.
- 11806 iii. Christian Henry Beutler, born 19 Oct 1895 in Ohio; died 28 Oct 1976 in Lambertville, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- + 11807 iv. Anna Wilhemena Beutler, born 21 Aug 1897 in Petersburg, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1989 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 11808 v. Emma Frieda Beutler, born 08 May 1899 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- + 11809 vi. Jacob Beutler, born 10 Dec 1900 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1933 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 11810 vii. George Beutler, born 1902 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 1984.
- 11811 viii. Louise Beutler, born 25 Sep 1903 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1979 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 11812 ix. John Beutler, born 1905 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 1968.
- 11813 x. Lena Beutler, born 18 Nov 1906 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1917 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan.

7559. Katharina Sara¹² Walz (Katharina¹¹ Beutler, Jakob¹⁰, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Sep 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 22 Oct 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Christina Graf. He was born 15 Jun 1860 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1883, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Jacob Walz are:

- 11814 i. Maria¹³ Walz, born 28 May 1885 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11815 ii. Wilhelmina Walz, born 02 Nov 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11816 iii. Christine Walz, born 07 May 1888 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7569. Jacob (Jake Bentler)¹² Beutler (Johann Jakob¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 19 Feb 1875 - 1876 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1962 in Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Maude Ethel Burns** 07 Apr 1909 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of Willard Burns and Ada Atchison. She was born 24 Jul 1885 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob (Jake Bentler) Beutler:
Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 233 Michigan Ave; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 120 SD 145 sheet 10b
Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 355 Main Street; Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-35 Sd 14 sheet 10a
Occupation: 1920, laborer trucking Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, proprietor billard hall Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Beutler and Maude Burns:

Divorce: 05 Jan 1920, Oakland Co, Michigan

Marriage: 07 Apr 1909, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Beutler and Maude Burns are:

- 11817 i. Arthur W.¹³ Bentler, born 1912 in Michigan. He married Helen Shirley Gregory 04 Jul 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 04 Mar 1910 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada; died 07 Dec 1992.

More About Arthur Bentler and Helen Gregory:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1936, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 11818 ii. baby Bentler, born 07 May 1916 in Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1916 in Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About baby Bentler:
Cause of Death: premature birth; still born 2 months

7576. Jacob¹² Walz (Konrad¹¹, Katharina¹⁰ Beutler, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jun 1860 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Sara Walz** 22 Oct 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Katharina Beutler. She was born 30 Sep 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1883, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (7559) Katharina Sara Walz.

7594. Amelia Carolina (Emiliy or Emma)¹² Schmid (Friedrich¹¹, Christina Elisabeth¹⁰ Beutler, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jun 1857 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Charles A. Scheufler**, son of Ferdinand Scheufler and Carolina ?. He was born Jul 1852 in Germany, and died 18 Oct 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia Carolina (Emiliy or Emma) Schmid:

Burial: 13 May 1929, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: central nervous system; arterio sclerosis w/ cerebral softening

More About Charles A. Scheufler:

Burial: Oct 1926, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1880, 217 Straight Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 4

Occupation: 1880, tinner Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Schmid and Charles Scheufler are:

- 11819 i. Arthur Charles¹³ Scheufler, born 21 Apr 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1882 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Charles Scheufler:
Cause of Death: diphtheria

- 11820 ii. Edna Emilia Scheufler, born 04 Oct 1881 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1963 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Emilia Scheufler:
Burial: 1963, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 11821 iii. Maybelle E. (Mabel) Scheufler, born 16 Jul 1884 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1943 in Grand

Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

7596. Julia Henrica¹² Schmid (Friedrich¹¹, Christina Elisabeth¹⁰ Beutler, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jul 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1932 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Gustav John Wagner** 25 Sep 1883 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan, son of John Baptist Wagner. He was born 14 Jan 1857 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 12 Aug 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Henrica Schmid:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 256 Fuller Ave SE; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-64 SD 7 sheet 3a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Gustav John Wagner:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 117 Clancy Ave; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 5 sheet 4a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 675 Fuller Ave; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 4 sheet 8b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 253 Fuller Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 5 sheet 4b

Occupation: machinist Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, foreman fly paper factory Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1920, superintendent fly paper factory Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Wagner and Julia Schmid:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1883, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Schmid and Gustav Wagner are:

- + 11822 i. William Julius¹³ Wagner, born 22 Aug 1887 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1954 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 11823 ii. Hazel Marquite Wagner, born 16 Jan 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1973 in Hendersonville, Henderson Co, North Carolina. She married Frederick Theilman 27 Nov 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 12 May 1890 in Cheboygan Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1969 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Theilman and Hazel Wagner:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1920, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

7597. Albert A. (Schmid)¹² Smith (Friedrich¹¹ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth¹⁰ Beutler, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1931 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan. He married **Cora Maria Kooiler**. She was born 1868 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.

More About Albert A. (Schmid) Smith:

Occupation: 1880, works in bakery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Property: 1948, owned with borther Edward hunting cabin 30 miles from Alpena, Michigan

Children of Albert Smith and Cora Kooiler are:

- 11824 i. Berman D.¹³ Smith, born 1893 in Michigan.
- 11825 ii. Caroline G. Smith, born 1897 in Michigan; died 15 Dec 1917 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married Claud A. Boiteau 21 Jun 1917 in Wexford Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Bay Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1972 in Kalispell, Flathead Co, Montana.

More About Claud Boiteau and Caroline Smith:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1917, Wexford Co, Michigan

- 11826 iii. Coral Gladys Smith, born 1904 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.
- 11827 iv. Marion Smith, born 1907 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.
- 11828 v. Kenneth Smith, born 1908 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.

7598. Malinda Jane Rice¹² Schmid (Friedrich¹¹, Christina Elisabeth¹⁰ Beutler, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1912 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan. She married **Marion Inman**. He was born 1857 in Brown, Paulding Co, Ohio, and died 1920.

Children of Malinda Schmid and Marion Inman are:

- 11829 i. George¹³ Inman, born 1889 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- 11830 ii. Francis M. Inman, born 1891 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- 11831 iii. Ira Inman, born 1893 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- 11832 iv. Samuel D. Inman, born 1898 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan; died 1965 in Michigan.
- 11833 v. Jennie Inman, born 1901 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- 11834 vi. Charles Inman, born 1905 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- 11835 vii. Eugene Inman, born 1908 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan; died 1978 in Michigan.

7599. Eugene Frederich (Smith)¹² Schmid (Friedrich¹¹, Christina Elisabeth¹⁰ Beutler, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1946 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Jane Kent** 1890 in Michigan, daughter of William Kent. She was born 25 Mar 1871 in Dorr, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1935 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene Frederich (Smith) Schmid:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 499 E. Bridge Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 5 sheet 11a name shown as Smith

Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Schmid and Alice Kent:

Marriage: 1890, Michigan

Children of Eugene Schmid and Alice Kent are:

- + 11836 i. LeRoy Eugene (Schmid)¹³ Smith, born 04 Oct 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1930.
- 11837 ii. Howard F. Schmid, born Feb 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1910.
- + 11838 iii. Arthur R. Smith, born 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

7606. Martha Barbara¹² Schmid (Johann Konrad¹¹, Christina Elisabeth¹⁰ Beutler, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1936 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob (Jakob) Huber** 17 Apr 1884 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Huber and Katharina Heimerdinger. He was born 20 Feb 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1943 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Barbara Schmid:

Baptism: 03 Aug 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 28 Sep 1936, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

Cause of Death: pernicious anemia

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Johann Jacob (Jakob) Huber:

Baptism: 01 Apr 1856, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1943, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

Census: 06 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 181 living w/ uncle Jacob Huber's family

Census 3: 16 Jun 1900, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 24 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 4: 30 Apr 1910, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 5: 05 Jan 1920, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 2 sheet 1b
Census 6: 14 Apr 1930, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-41 SD 17 sheet 4a
Census 7: 20 Apr 1940, Norvell, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-57 SD 2 sheet 8a
Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1884, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Huber and Martha Schmid:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1884, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Schmid and Johann Huber are:

- + 11839 i. Emma Regina¹³ Huber, born 29 Jul 1886 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Feb 1980 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 11840 ii. Julius Carl Huber, born 10 Mar 1888 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Carl Huber:

Baptism: 08 Apr 1888, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Feb 1942, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a
Military service: Michigan Pvt. 339 Infantry 85 Division
Occupation: 1940, carpenter Norvell, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 11841 iii. Mathilde Lydia Huber, born 23 Jul 1890 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1993 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 11842 iv. Lydia Katharina Huber, born 23 Feb 1892 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11843 v. Esther Luella Huber, born 11 Sep 1893 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1993 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Arthur Amos Smith 01 Mar 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 22 Jul 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1948 in Blackman, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Luella Huber:

Baptism: 15 Oct 1893, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Amos Smith:

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, 191 Pershing Ave; Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-1 SD 17 sheet 9a
Occupation: 1930, laborer auto parts Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Smith and Esther Huber:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1917, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 11844 vi. Jacob John Huber, Jr., born 11 Feb 1895 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Catherine V. Sack 18 Sep 1940 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 03 Dec 1919 in Michigan.

More About Jacob John Huber, Jr.:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 419 Jay Street; 1st ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 9 SD 2 sheet 4b boarder living w/ Louis Fox's family
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, operator auto parts Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, farm laborer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, farmer Norvell, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Huber and Catherine Sack:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1940, Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 11845 vii. Leonard Otto Huber, born 04 Jun 1898 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1968 in Florida. He married Marie Roberts 16 Jul 1940 in Henry Co, Ohio; born 16 Sep 1898 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1968.

More About Leonard Otto Huber:

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, electrician Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Norvell, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Leonard Huber and Marie Roberts:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1940, Henry Co, Ohio

- + 11846 viii. Clara Amanda Huber, born 30 Jun 1901 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

7610. Clara Ida¹² Schmid (Johann Konrad¹¹, Christina Elisabeth¹⁰ Beutler, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Sep 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Jacob Jung** 07 Feb 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Jung and Anna Gieske. He was born 08 Dec 1863 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1935 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Ida Schmid:

Baptism: 28 Oct 1868, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Fritz Horning & Christine Schmid
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About John Jung and Clara Schmid:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Schmid and John Jung are:

- 11847 i. Oscar Jakob¹³ Young, born 08 Jun 1896 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1896 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11848 ii. Estella Clara Young, born 29 May 1898 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1991 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 11849 iii. Cora Catherine Young, born 07 Apr 1900 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11850 iv. Melita Young, born 29 May 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11851 v. Olga I. Young, born 17 Sep 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1984 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11852 vi. Alma Matilda E. Young, born 17 Nov 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1997 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

7614. Louisa Henrietta (Addie)¹² Schmid (Johann Adam¹¹, Christina Elisabeth¹⁰ Beutler, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1946 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Friedrich Eisemann** 12 Sep 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottfried Eisemann and Anna Hinderer. He was born 20 Aug 1863 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louisa Henrietta (Addie) Schmid:

Mrs. Louisa Henrietta Eisemann, who was a lifelong resident of Washtenaw County, died Monday afternoon November 18, 1946 at the, home of a daughter, Mrs. Ella Feldkamp, in Clinton, following a year's illness. Mrs. Eisemann was 77 years old, having been born in Lima Township on February 2, 1869. She was married to Frederick Eisemann on September 12, 1895. Mr. Eisemann died June 3, 1926. Mrs. Eisemann was a member of Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corners, and was also a member of the Ladies' Aid Society of the church.

Survivors, besides Mrs. Feldkamp, of Clinton, are another daughter, Mrs. Ralph Grossman of Ann, Arbor; two sons, Otto Eisemann of Chelsea and Erwin Eisemann of Ann Arbor; a brother Julius Schmid, of Lima Township; nine grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Private funeral services will be held at the Feldkamp residence in Clinton at 1 o'clock this (Thursday) afternoon, and public services will be held at 2:30 o'clock at Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corners, with Rev. M. W. Brueckner officiating. Burial will take place in the church cemetery.

More About Louisa Henrietta (Addie) Schmid:

Census: 01 May 1930, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 17a

More About Georg Friedrich Eisemann:

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Eisemann and Louisa Schmid:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1895, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Schmid and Georg Eisemann are:

- + 11853 i. Ella Amanda¹³ Eisemann, born 17 Jul 1896 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1983 in Commerce City, Adam Co, Colorado.
- + 11854 ii. Edna Maria Eisemann, born 08 May 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11855 iii. Otto Friedrich Eisemann, born 27 Mar 1900 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1976 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 11856 iv. Erwin Carl (Irwin) Eisemann, born 30 Aug 1906 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7620. Adam¹² Knapp (Catharina Dorothea¹¹ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth¹⁰ Beutler, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1933 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nellie Emilie Westphal** 03 Apr 1902 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Westphal and Barbara Fellenberger. She was born 03 May 1877 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1973 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Adam Knapp:

Burial: 1933, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 23 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nellie Emilie Westphal:

Baptism: 08 Jul 1877, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1973, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Knapp and Nellie Westphal:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1902, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: parents home of bride St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Adam Knapp and Nellie Westphal are:

- + 11857 i. Edwin Adam¹³ Knapp, born 25 Feb 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11858 ii. Mabel Laurina Knapp, born 14 Mar 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11859 iii. Esther Barbara Knapp, born 20 May 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7622. Clara¹² Schmid (Johann Peter Christian¹¹, Christina Elisabeth¹⁰ Beutler, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clifford O. Parker** 28 Dec 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Orrin Parker and Emily Spaulding. He was born 08 Sep 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan,

and died 09 Dec 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Schmid:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Social Security Number: 378-52-9071

More About Clifford O. Parker:

Burial: 15 Dec 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1a also living w/ family mother Emma Parker 76

Residence: 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clifford Parker and Clara Schmid:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Schmid and Clifford Parker are:

- 11860 i. Mildred B.¹³ Parker, born 21 Oct 1901 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Chester H. Youngs 29 Jun 1937 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 01 Nov 1901 in Mancelona, Antrim Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1981 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Chester Youngs and Mildred Parker:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1937, Steuben Co, Indiana

- 11861 ii. Edith E. Parker, born Oct 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1929.

More About Edith E. Parker:

Medical Information: 1912 removal of tonsils & adenoids at home

- 11862 iii. Viginia Parker, born Aft. 1910.

7627. Alman Christian¹² Schmid (Johann Peter Christian¹¹, Christina Elisabeth¹⁰ Beutler, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Feb 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edith Washburn** 1913 in Carroll Co, Kentucky, daughter of James Washburn and Martha Marshall. She was born Jul 1893 in Kentucky, and died 1918 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About Alman Christian Schmid:

Burial: 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 1018 Baymiller Street; 17th ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 296 SD 1 sheet 7b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 332 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 20a

Occupation: 1920, boring mill hand machine tool Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer tire shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1907, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edith Washburn:

Burial: 1918, Spring Grove Cemetery Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Alman Schmid and Edith Washburn:

Marriage: 1913, Carroll Co, Kentucky

Child of Alman Schmid and Edith Washburn is:

- + 11863 i. Gladys Geneva¹³ Schmid, born 07 Oct 1914 in Carroll Co, Kentucky; died 05 Feb 1996 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California.

7629. Melinda D.¹² Schmid (Johann Peter Christian¹¹, Christina Elisabeth¹⁰ Beutler, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Oct - 09 Dec 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1968 in Yale, St. Clair Co or Crosswell, Sanilac Co, Michigan. She married **Charles John Christ** 14 May 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of John Christ and Augusta ?. He was born 23 Aug 1865 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 08 Apr 1959 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Melinda D. Schmid:

Crosswell - Mrs. Melinda D. Christ, 78, died Thursday July 18, 1968 in Yale Community Hospital after a short illness. She was born Dec. 9, 1891 in Saline, Michigan, and was married to Charles Christ in 1922. He died in 1959. Mrs. Christ was a retired special duty nurse at Deaconess Hospital, Detroit, and a member of the Lutheran Church.

She is survived by four sons, Charles, Baldwin Park, California; Robert, Fraser, Michigan, Milt, Crosswell, and Donald, Lionville, Pennsylvania; two daughters, Mrs. Dorothy Perry, and Mrs. Margaret Perry, both of Crosswell; a brother, Harold Schmidt, Detroit, and four sisters, Mrs. Clara Parker, Mrs. Lisse Haas, Mrs. Lillei Seitz, and Miss Edwena Schmidt, all of Ann Arbor, 26 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren.

The remains are in Pomenoy Funeral Home, Crosswell. Funeral arrangements are completed.

More About Melinda D. Schmid:

1: 1956, vacation in Florida & New York

Burial: 20 Jul 1968, Crosswell Cemetery Crosswell, Sanilac Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary occlusion, pneumonia

Confirmation: 1904

Occupation: Nurse

Residence: Oct 1908, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan lived with Pastor Neuman

Residence 2: Crosswell, Sanilac Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-34-2056

More About Charles John Christ:

Burial: 11 Apr 1959, Grandlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia, cardiovascular disease

Census: 1880, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation: 1880, employee brick yard Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 2: lithographer

More About Charles Christ and Melinda Schmid:

Marriage: 14 May 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Melinda Schmid and Charles Christ are:

- + 11864 i. Dorothy Melinda¹³ Christ, born 17 Jan 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 2001 in Montana.
- + 11865 ii. Charles Christ, Jr., born 02 Jan 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 11866 iii. Robert John Christ, born 28 Dec 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 2000 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 11867 iv. Margaret Louise Christ, born 18 Dec 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 11868 v. Milton Louis Christ, born 15 Aug 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 11869 vi. Donald Roger Christ, born 29 Mar 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2002 in Ponte Vedra Beach, St. Johns Co, Florida.

7631. Esther Tabetha¹² Schmid (Johann Peter Christian¹¹, Christina Elisabeth¹⁰ Beutler, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jun 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Wilhelm Braun** 02 Apr 1919 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Braun and Rosina Theurer. He was born 10 Jul 1891 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Tabettha Schmid:

Burial: Mar 1958, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Feb 1912, working with horses made \$28.75 a night

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1912, 1809 Hill Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 1008 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Wilhelm Braun:

Burial: Aug 1942, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes light brown & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Braun and Esther Schmid:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1919, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Schmid and Ernest Braun are:

- 11870 i. Lloyd E.¹³ Braun, born 1922; died 15 Nov 1926.
- + 11871 ii. Norwin Braun, born 1928.

7635. Christina Barbara¹² Haas (Anna Catharina¹¹ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth¹⁰ Beutler, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Apr 1872 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Gottlieb Bauer** 24 Mar 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Bauer and Christina Lambarth. He was born 05 Dec 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Barbara Haas:

Children: 1900, none

More About Johann Gottlieb Bauer:

Baptism: 16 Dec 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Friedrich Lampart & Regine Henes

Burial: Nov 1940, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Bauer and Christina Haas:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1898, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Haas and Johann Bauer are:

- + 11872 i. Johannes Jakob¹³ Bauer, born 16 Oct 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1968 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 11873 ii. Katharine Christina Bauer, born 03 Oct 1901 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1997 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11874 iii. Hilda Elisa Bauer, born 06 Jul 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1973 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11875 iv. Helena Louise Bauer, born 27 Nov 1905 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1988 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7637. Edwin William¹² Beutler (Christina¹¹ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth¹⁰ Beutler, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Sep 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1960 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary H. Curtis** Aft. 1899. She was born 1881 in Michigan, and died 1922 in

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edwin William Beutler:

Dies at Home Of Daughter – Edwin. W. Beutler, 80, of Chelsea, died early Tuesday morning May 31, 1960 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Alvin (Lorinda) Jedele of 3771 Textile Rd., Lodi Township, after a long illness. Mr. Beutler had made his home with his daughter since last December. He was born Sept. 17, 1879, in Lima Township, a son of George and Christina Schmid Beutler. He was married Nov. 30, 1904, to Mary Curtis, who died July 31, 1922. Mr. Beutler attended the Saline Trinity Lutheran Church. He had worked for Spaulding Chevrolet Sales in Chelsea until his retirement in 1949.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Albert (Helen) Fink of Rives Junction and Mrs. Jedele; two sons, Carl of Ann Arbor and Leon of Oak Park, Illinois; six grandchildren; and a brother, Walter Beutler of Chelsea. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at the Burghardt Funeral Home in Chelsea, with the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial will be in Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Edwin William Beutler:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, N. Main Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 604 N. Main Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 19a

Occupation: 1910, driver own horse Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer garage Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 604 N. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary H. Curtis:

Burial: 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Edwin Beutler and Mary Curtis:

Marriage: Aft. 1899

Children of Edwin Beutler and Mary Curtis are:

- 11876 i. Carl W.¹³ Beutler, born 22 Feb 1909 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1986 in Debray, Volusia Co, Florida. He married Mabel W. Hayes 06 Dec 1941; born Aft. 1910; died 26 Mar 1986.

Notes for Carl W. Beutler:

Carl W. Butler, 77, 174 Tower Rd., DeBary, Florida, died, Monday, Oct. 13, 1986 at an area hospital. He was born Feb. 22, 1909 in Chelsea, the son of Edwin W. and Mary H. (Curtis) Beutler. He married Mabel L. Hayes on Dec. 6, 1941. She preceded him in death on March 26, 1986.

He is survived by one brother, Leon L. Butler of Crystal Lake, Illinois; two sisters, Mrs. Albert (Helen) Fink of Rives Junction, and Mrs. Alvin (Lorinda) Jedele of Gregory; two step-daughters, Mrs. Doris St. John, Erie, Pennsylvania, and Mrs. Elaine Stornant of Ann Arbor; several step-grandchildren, nieces and nephews cousins and a host of friends.

Mr. Butler was a Past Master, twice of Olive Lodge No. 156 F&AM. He was retired from the University of Michigan. Funeral services and burial were at Deltona Memorial Gardens on Thursday, Oct. 16.

More About Carl W. Beutler:

Occupation: 1930, salesman grocery store Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Debray, Volusia Co, Florida

Social Security Number: 373-07-8739

More About Carl Beutler and Mabel Hayes:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1941

- + 11877 ii. Leon L. Butler, born 02 Oct 1910 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1996 in Waco, McLennan Co, Texas.
- + 11878 iii. Helen Mary Beutler, born 20 Apr 1912 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1997 in Rives Junction, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 11879 iv. Lorinda Christina Beutler, born 09 Apr 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7639. Walter Jacob¹² Beutler (Christina¹¹ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth¹⁰ Beutler, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1885 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1967 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lulu Marie Feldkamp** 17 Jan 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Feldkamp and Maria Landwehr. She was born 10 Dec 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Jacob Beutler:

Burial: Mar 1967, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-10-6366

More About Lulu Marie Feldkamp:

Burial: Jan 1983, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-9893

More About Walter Beutler and Lulu Feldkamp:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1917, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Walter Beutler and Lulu Feldkamp is:

+ 11880 i. Loren Walter¹³ Beutler, born 17 Nov 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7641. Gustav Wilhelm¹² Gutekunst (Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Daniel¹⁰, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jun 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1947 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Lavine Bunker** 05 Mar 1902 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Ada Bunker and Susan Smith. She was born 14 Sep 1874 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1968 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, Lake Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-7 SD 17 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Gutekunst and Lavine Bunker:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1902, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Gustav Gutekunst and Lavine Bunker are:

+ 11881 i. Ralph B.¹³ Gutekunst, born 06 Oct 1904 in Michigan; died 29 May 2002 in La Grange Park, Cook Co, Illinois.
11882 ii. Allen Arad Gutekunst, born 1906 in Michigan; died Aft. 1931.

More About Allen Arad Gutekunst:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 69 W. Bethune Ave; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-59 SD 20 sheet 7b
roomer w/ Ida May Wood

Occupation: 1930, chemical engineer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

11883 iii. Herbert W. Gutekunst, born 07 Jun 1908 in Michigan; died 15 Aug 1986 in Armada, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married Emma Louise Chenard; born 17 Feb 1906 in Luce Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1980 in Armada, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert W. Gutekunst:

Social Security Number: 364-07-7682

11884 iv. Odessa A. Gutekunst, born 1911 in Michigan; died 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Odessa A. Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1930, dentist assistant office Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

7643. Daniel Stephen¹² Gutekunst (Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Daniel¹⁰, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Nov 1882 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Wilhelmina Alber** 08 Jun 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Alber and Eva Seeger. She was born 05 Nov 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Stephen Gutekunst:

Census: 1910, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, 701 Backus; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 514 Jefferson; 2nd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-15 SD 17 sheet 20b

Census 4: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall, stout, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan noted birth as Nov. 13, 1882

Occupation: 1903, turner Bennett Sewer Pipe Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, pressman Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, shop foreman American Sewer Pipe Company at St. James Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1922, foreman American Vitrified Products Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1930, manager tile company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1936, manager North Side Coal Company & superintendent American Vitrified Products Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: 1942, station attendant Leslie J. Gutekunst Filling Station Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1903, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1905 - 1920, 701 Backus; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1922 - 1942, 514 (701) Jefferson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Wilhelmina Alber:

Baptism: 05 Dec 1880, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 17a living w/ D. Stringham's family

Occupation: 1900, servant house work Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, bookkeeper coal company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Gutekunst and Bertha Alber:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1904, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Daniel Gutekunst and Bertha Alber are:

- + 11885 i. Duane D. (Dewey)¹³ Gutekunst, born 05 Aug 1906 in Michigan; died 21 Feb 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 11886 ii. Leslie John Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1908 in Michigan; died 15 Jul 1994 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida.
- + 11887 iii. Richard Earl Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 2000 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 11888 iv. Donald Milton Gutekunst, born 18 Jun 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1971 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Milton Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1942, station attendant Leslie J. Gutekunst Filling Station Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1936 - 1942, boards 514 (701) Jefferson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

7649. Elizabeth Hatfield¹² Laudenberger (Dorothea¹¹ Walz, Barbara¹⁰ Beutler, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 27 Mar 1858 - 1859 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jun 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Albert Weaver**. He was born Aft. 1850. She married **(2) William Blackson**. He was born 1853 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Elizabeth Laudenberger and Albert Weaver are:

- 11889 i. Mamie¹³ Weaver, born 14 Jan 1882.
- 11890 ii. Samuel S. Weaver, born 06 Apr 1883 in North Carolina.
- 11891 iii. Henry Weaver, born 23 Apr 1889.
- 11892 iv. Lewis Weaver, born 17 Feb 1891.

Child of Elizabeth Laudenberger and William Blackson is:

- 11893 i. Hilda¹³ Blackson, born 1901 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

7650. Catherine¹² Laudenberger (Dorothea¹¹ Walz, Barbara¹⁰ Beutler, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jun 1860 in Pennsylvania, and died 02 Dec 1929 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio. She married **Levi Leonard** 1881. He was born 1857 in Pennsylvania, and died 24 Mar 1942 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio.

More About Levi Leonard and Catherine Laudenberger:

Marriage: 1881

Children of Catherine Laudenberger and Levi Leonard are:

- 11894 i. Dora P.¹³ Leonard, born 18 Jun 1882 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio; died 1969. She married Frank Confer 01 Sep 1906 in Butler Co, Ohio; born 1877 in Ohio; died 25 Jun 1939.

More About Frank Confer and Dora Leonard:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1906, Butler Co, Ohio

- 11895 ii. Olive I. Leonard, born 13 Dec 1885 in Ohio.

7651. Margaretha (Maggie)¹² Laudenberger (Dorothea¹¹ Walz, Barbara¹⁰ Beutler, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Sep 1861 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Aug 1943 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Nelson T. Cooper**. He was born 1844 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) ? Kline**. He was born 1864 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died Bef. 1889 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Margaretha Laudenberger and ? Kline are:

- 11896 i. John M.¹³ Kline, born Aug 1883 in Pennsylvania.
- 11897 ii. Edward Kline, born 07 Oct 1884 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1971.

7653. Daniel¹² Laudenberger (Dorothea¹¹ Walz, Barbara¹⁰ Beutler, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jul 1864 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Mar 1916 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Agnes Mixell** 1890. She was born 1870 in Pennsylvania, and died 25 Jan 1948 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Laudenberger and Agnes Mixell:

Marriage: 1890

Children of Daniel Laudenberger and Agnes Mixell are:

- 11898 i. Dora¹³ Laudenberger, born 1892 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1973.
- 11899 ii. Goldie B. Laudenberger, born 06 Feb 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1958.
- + 11900 iii. Sarah Ellen Laudenberger, born 24 Mar 1897 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Feb 1994 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11901 iv. John Laudenberger, born 1900 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Nov 1910 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11902 v. Lewis Laudenberger, born 1905 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11903 vi. Samuel Laudenberger, born 01 Jan 1907 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

7655. William¹² Laudenberger (Dorothea¹¹ Walz, Barbara¹⁰ Beutler, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Feb 1872 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Mar 1936 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary E. Walter** 07 Jan 1894 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 10 Nov 1876 in Bainbridge, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Sep 1929 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Laudenberger and Mary Walter:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1894, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of William Laudenberger and Mary Walter are:

- + 11904 i. Julia¹³ Laudenberger, born 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Nov 1965 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11905 ii. Harry Andrew Laudenberger, born 04 Dec 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Apr 1979 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11906 iii. William Laudenberger, born 17 Dec 1897 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Feb 1962 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

7656. Amanda¹² Laudenberger (Dorothea¹¹ Walz, Barbara¹⁰ Beutler, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 May 1873 in Pennsylvania, and died 10 Feb 1937 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Andrew Sowers** 10 Apr 1892 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 01 Mar 1872, and died 03 Nov 1945 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Andrew Sowers:

Census 5: 19 Apr 1940, 511 Union Street; 5th ward Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 36-13 SD 10 sheet 12a

More About John Sowers and Amanda Laudenberger:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1892, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Amanda Laudenberger and John Sowers are:

- 11907 i. Irene M.¹³ Sowers, born 20 Jan 1894 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Sep 1964 in Altoona, Blair Co, Pennsylvania. She married Ralph Hauck; born Aft. 1888.
- + 11908 ii. Charles Andrew Sowers, born 17 Dec 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Aug 1988 in Port Orange, Volusia Co, Florida.
- + 11909 iii. Dora May Sowers, born 09 Aug 1897 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Dec 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11910 iv. Catharine F. Sowers, born 1901 in Pennsylvania; died 1990 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Leo Wertz Shopf; born 09 Jan 1898 in Mountville, Pennsylvania; died May 1984 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Leo Wertz Shopf:

Census: 19 Apr 1940, 511 Union Street; 5th ward Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 36-13 SD 10 sheet 12a living w/ father-in-law John A. Sowers's family

Occupation: 1940, fireman Pennsylvania Railroad Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

7657. Charles Frank¹² Laudenberger (Dorothea¹¹ Walz, Barbara¹⁰ Beutler, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Apr 1876 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1935. He married **(1) Catherine Leibfried**

1895. She was born 1877, and died 1918. He married **(2) Mary Arter** 1930. She was born 1887.

More About Charles Laudemberger and Catherine Leibfried:
Marriage: 1895

More About Charles Laudemberger and Mary Arter:
Marriage: 1930

Children of Charles Laudemberger and Catherine Leibfried are:

- 11911 i. Harold M.¹³ Laudemberger.
- 11912 ii. Charles Frank Laudemberger, Jr..
- 11913 iii. Frank A. Laudemberger.
- 11914 iv. Louis F. Laudemberger.
- 11915 v. Paul C. Laudemberger.
- 11916 vi. Anna Laudemberger.
- 11917 vii. Edna Laudemberger.
- 11918 viii. Charles Laudemberger.
- 11919 ix. Catherine M. Laudemberger.

7658. George¹² Laudemberger (Dorothea¹¹ Walz, Barbara¹⁰ Beutler, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Aug 1877 in Pennsylvania, and died 1926. He married **Mary Fischer**. She was born 1889, and died 1960.

Children of George Laudemberger and Mary Fischer are:

- 11920 i. Dorothy¹³ Laudemberger, born 1916 in Pennsylvania; died 2004.
- 11921 ii. Edward G. Laudemberger, born 09 Jun 1919 in Pennsylvania; died 1993.
- 11922 iii. George Laudemberger, born 1920 in Pennsylvania; died 1995.

7668. George W.¹² Shaub (Katharina¹¹ Walz, Barbara¹⁰ Beutler, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Aug 1860 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Mar 1928 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Clara R. ?** 1879 in York, York Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1860 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 Feb 1926 in Susquehanna, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George W. Shaub:

Census 2: 1900, 731 Walnut Street; 6th ward COlumbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Shaub and Clara ?:

Marriage: 1879, York, York Co, Pennsylvania

Children of George Shaub and Clara ? are:

- 11923 i. Kurwin Jacob¹³ Shaub, born Jul 1882 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1910 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11924 ii. Annie E. Shaub, born Nov 1883 in Pennsylvania.
- 11925 iii. Katharine May Shaub, born 09 Apr 1888 in Pennsylvania; died 15 Aug 1964 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

7673. Daniel Waltz¹² Shaub (Katharina¹¹ Walz, Barbara¹⁰ Beutler, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jun 1867 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Fannie Hogentogler Mellinger** 17 Mar 1891 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 19 Mar 1870 in East Hempfield Twp, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Oct 1948 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Shaub and Fannie Mellinger:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1891, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Daniel Shaub and Fannie Mellinger are:

- 11926 i. Ethel M.¹³ Shaub, born Dec 1892 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11927 ii. Henry Shaub, born 1899 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

7683. Sarah (Sadie)¹² Shaub (Katharina¹¹ Walz, Barbara¹⁰ Beutler, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1886 in Pennsylvania, and died Aug 1974 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William Martin Nau**. He was born 06 Aug 1884 in Pennsylvania, and died 02 Sep 1920 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Sarah Shaub and William Nau are:

- 11928 i. Katherine E.¹³ Nau, born 29 Nov 1904 in Pennsylvania; died 2004.
- 11929 ii. Lillian Marie Nau, born 28 Dec 1907 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1989.
- 11930 iii. Irene Louise Nau, born 28 Jan 1909 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 2009.
- 11931 iv. Anna Nau, born 16 Mar 1910 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 2002.
- 11932 v. William M. Nau, born 04 Jun 1913 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1998.
- 11933 vi. Dora Emma Nau, born 17 Dec 1914 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1996.
- 11934 vii. Ralph E. Nau, born 20 Jun 1919 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1998.

7685. Philippine¹² Mezger (Christian¹², Johann Konrad Friedrich¹¹, Elisabetha¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Katz** 01 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Katz and Christiane Roller. He was born 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1945 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz:

Occupation: farmer & cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Katz and Philippine Mezger:

Marriage: 01 May 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philippine Mezger and Albert Katz are:

- 11935 i. Jakob Friedrich¹³ Katz, born 31 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Dietsch 27 Dec 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Jakob Katz and Marie Dietsch:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11936 ii. Richard Katz, born 24 Nov 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Rosine Walz 09 Dec 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Katz and Elise Walz:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11937 iii. Lydia Katharina Katz, born 11 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1996 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Hirneise 16 Aug 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

More About Eugen Hirneise and Lydia Katz:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

7688. Pauline¹² Mezger (Christian¹², Johann Konrad Friedrich¹¹, Elisabetha¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Paul Martin Walz** 12 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz. He was born 21 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died

07 Oct 1914 in gefallen near Biesel. She married **(2) Gottlob Renz** 05 Mar 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Renz and Friederike Renz. He was born 18 Feb 1892 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Walz and Pauline Mezger:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Renz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Renz and Pauline Mezger:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Mezger and Paul Walz are:

- 11938 i. Thusnelde¹³ Walz, born 20 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1992 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11939 ii. Lina Walz, born 22 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11940 iii. Marie Walz, born 28 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11941 iv. Paul Friedrich Walz, born 20 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1981 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Agnes Belser 05 May 1941 in Boerstingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Paul Walz and Agnes Belser:

Marriage: 05 May 1941, Boerstingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Mezger and Gottlob Renz are:

- 11942 i. Lina¹³ Renz, born 29 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11943 ii. Friedrich Gottlob Renz, born 16 Nov 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gerda Theurer 20 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Friedrich Renz and Gerda Theurer:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

7704. Johannes¹² Mezger (Johannes¹², Johann Konrad Friedrich¹¹, Elisabetha¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emma Haizmann** 20 May 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Haizmann and Margaretha Walz. She was born 16 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mezger:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mezger and Emma Haizmann:

Marriage: 20 May 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Mezger and Emma Haizmann are:

- 11944 i. Hedwig Hildgard¹³ Mezger, born 05 Mar 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Herbert Theodor Ihli 08 May 1942 in Niederbuehl, Rastatt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Herbert Ihli and Hedwig Mezger:

Marriage: 08 May 1942, Niederbuehl, Rastatt, Wurtemberg

- 11945 ii. Frida Mezger, born 24 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Rudolf Mueller 03 Dec

1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Wilhelm Mueller and Frida Mezger:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11946 iii. Emma Lore Mezger, born 16 Feb 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11947 iv. baby Mezger, born 05 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11948 v. Gerda Mezger, born 30 Aug 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Ewald Speer 12 Jun 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Oct 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Speer and Gerda Mezger:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

7710. Lina¹² Katz (Rebekka¹² Mezger, Johann Konrad Friedrich¹¹, Elisabetha¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Walz** 29 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Christine Katz. He was born 01 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5519) Christian Walz.

7715. Wilhelm¹² Katz (Rebekka¹² Mezger, Johann Konrad Friedrich¹¹, Elisabetha¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johannes⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Katharina Gutekunst** 16 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Kaz. She was born 27 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1975 in Urach, Germany.

More About Wilhelm Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Katz and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Katz and Lina Gutekunst are:

- 11949 i. Wilhelm¹³ Katz, born 22 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1999 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Eleonore Schill 26 Mar 1953 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Wilhelm Katz and Eleonore Schill:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1953, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 11950 ii. Elsa Katz, born 27 Mar 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Kuhn 30 Jul 1953 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Eugen Kuhn and Elsa Katz:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1953, Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 11951 iii. Heinrich Manfred Katz, born 09 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Else Mina Katz 04 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Heinrich Katz and Else Katz:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1970, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

7716. Hermann¹² Breuning (Georg¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Wilhelmine Mutz** 11 Nov 1905 in Strassburg, France, daughter of Johann Adam Mutz. She was born 09 Oct 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Breuning:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hermann Breuning and Friederike Mutz:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1905, Strassburg, France

Child of Hermann Breuning and Friederike Mutz is:

- 11952 i. Bertha¹³ Breuning, born 08 Mar 1906 in Strassburg, France. She married Albert Fassnacht 24 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Fassnacht and Bertha Breuning:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

7718. Frida¹² Breuning (Georg¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlob Merz** 26 Nov 1912 in Untermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1880.

More About Gottlob Merz and Frida Breuning:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1912, Untermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Frida Breuning is:

- 11953 i. Marie¹³ Breuning, born 19 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7719. Mathilde¹² Breuning (Georg¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Eugen Breuning** 06 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Breuning and Adoline Hummel. He was born 07 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Breuning:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Ochsen' Obermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Breuning and Mathilde Breuning:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Mathilde Breuning is:

- 11954 i. Walter¹³ Breuning, born 29 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1969 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

7724. Adolf¹² Katz, twin (Michael¹² Kaz, Daniel¹¹ Katz, Johannes¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Frank** 25 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Emilie Kaz. She was born 30 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1972 in Gerabronn, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Katz, twin:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Katz and Elisabetha Frank:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5856) Elisabetha Frank.

7725. Marie¹² Kaz, twin (Michael¹², Daniel¹¹ Katz, Johannes¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Renz** 09 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh. He was born 09 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1931 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Renz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Renz and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Jakob Renz are:

- 11955 i. Jakob¹³ Renz, born 02 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1944 in fiel near St. Martin. He married Kaethe Schmid 13 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Jakob Renz and Kaethe Schmid:
Marriage: 13 May 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11956 ii. Marie Renz, born 25 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11957 iii. Christian Renz, born 09 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1941 in fiel near Tohruk.
11958 iv. Martha Renz, born 16 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7728. Friedrich¹² Kaz (Karl¹², Daniel¹¹ Katz, Johannes¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Frank** 27 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Frank and Barbara Frank. She was born 14 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Friederike Frank:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Kaz and Friederike Frank are:

- 11959 i. Marie¹³ Kaz, born 24 Mar 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11960 ii. Helene Kaz, born 25 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Stecher 02 Apr 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Gotthilf Stecher and Helene Kaz:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11961 iii. Carl Kaz, born 31 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1945 in Schwarzenburg, Thuer., Germany.

More About Carl Kaz:
Military service: soldier

7729. Anna Maria¹² Kaz (Karl¹², Daniel¹¹ Katz, Johannes¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1941 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Henne** 17 Jun 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Henne. He was born 25 May 1891 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Henne and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johannes Henne are:

- 11962 i. Hans¹³ Henne, born 16 Sep 1917 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1943 in fiel im Osten.
- 11963 ii. Margarethe Henne, born 17 Jan 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1948 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About ? and Margarethe Henne:

Marriage: 1948, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

7735. Maria Barbara¹² Kaz (Friedrich¹², Karl¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Vogt** 05 Nov 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle. He was born 01 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5322) Martin Vogt.

7736. Albert¹² Kaz (Friedrich¹², Karl¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Gutekunst** 27 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Anna Walz. She was born 08 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Kaz and Marie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Kaz and Marie Gutekunst are:

- 11964 i. Berta¹³ Kaz, born 01 Aug 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Wagner 10 Sep 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Karl Wagner and Berta Kaz:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11965 ii. Karl Kaz, born 25 Aug 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 2000 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Walz 30 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Karl Kaz and Emma Walz:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

7738. Gottlieb¹² Katz (Friedrich¹² Kaz, Karl¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1917 in gefallen Pont a Vendin. He married **Rosine Barbara Kussmaul** 11 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Sep 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1922 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Katz:

Occupation: stonemason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Katz and Rosine Kussmaul:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Rosine Kussmaul are:

- 11966 i. Rosa¹³ Katz, born 13 Jun 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11967 ii. Richard Katz, born 12 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1997 in Knittlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Hildegard Hermine Mezger 06 Mar 1943 in Knittlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Richard Katz and Hildegard Mezger:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1943, Knittlingen, Wurtemberg

7739. Richard¹² Katz (Friedrich¹² Kaz, Karl¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Katz** 10 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Katz and Friederike Walz. She was born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Katz:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Richard Katz and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Richard Katz and Lina Katz is:

- 11968 i. Henny¹³ Katz, born 13 Jun 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Gotthilf Mast 31 May 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Walter Mast and Henny Katz:

Marriage: 31 May 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

7749. Gertrude¹² Breuning (Christian¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1870 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois, and died 1948 in Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York. She married **Simeon D. Richards** 01 Jun 1892 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of George Richards and Lucinda Smith. He was born 1872 in New York, and died 09 Apr 1926 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York.

More About Gertrude Breuning:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 297 Watauga Ave; 1st ward Corning, Steuben Co, New York ED 51-23 SD 13 sheet 2b

Census 2: Apr 1940, Corning Watkins Glen Road; Catlin, Chemung Co, New York ED 8-6 SD 37 sheet 3a living w/ son-in-law John Dick's family

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Simeon D. Richards:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York ED 70 SD 15 sheet 3b

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York ED 108 SD 17 sheet 6b

Census 3: 1920, Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1920, Corning Glass Works Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York

More About Simeon Richards and Gertrude Breuning:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1892, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Breuning and Simeon Richards are:

- + 11969 i. Bertha Ruth¹³ Richards, born 27 May 1893 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 11970 ii. Agnes Lucinda Richards, born 05 Feb 1895 in Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York; died 1962 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married (1) Adam Riesbeck 01 Jan 1920 in Steuben Co, New York; born 02 Jul 1890 in New York; died 21 Feb 1920 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York. She married (2) Roy King 29 Sep 1922 in Gratiot Co, Michigan; born 08 Nov 1893 in Michigan; died 07 Oct 1971 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Adam Riesbeck:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Tuxill Ave; Corning, Steuben Co, New York ED 107 SD 18 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1920, baker city bakery Corning, Steuben Co, New York

More About Adam Riesbeck and Agnes Richards:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1920, Steuben Co, New York

More About Roy King:

Census: 05 May 1930, 505 Cortland Street; Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-31 SD 9 sheet 26a

Census 2: 23 Apr 1940, 302 Shiawassee Street; Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-8 SD 8 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1930, laborer steam railroad Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, section foreman steam railroad Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Roy King and Agnes Richards:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1922, Gratiot Co, Michigan

- 11971 iii. Morris S. (Maurice) Richards, born 12 Jan 1902 in New York; died Jan 1970 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York. He married Lillian E. Pulver 03 Sep 1927 in Steuben Co, New York; born 1893.

More About Morris S. (Maurice) Richards:

Burial: Jan 1970, Hope Cemetery Corning, Steuben Co, New York

Census: 1930, 360 E. 3rd Street; 1st ward Corning, Steuben Co, New York

Census 2: 1940, Corning, Steuben Co, New York

Occupation: 1920, cracker of Corning Glass Works Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1930, inspector glass works Corning, Steuben Co, New York

More About Morris Richards and Lillian Pulver:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1927, Steuben Co, New York

- + 11972 iv. Christina Julina Richards, born 11 Apr 1905 in New York; died Jul 1971 in New York.

7752. Amelia Anna¹² Breuning (Christian¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Aug 1877 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1900. She married **Burt Smith** 20 Jun 1894 in Brady, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Smith and Lovina Molby. He was born 1873 in Hazelton, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Burt Smith:

Census: 1900, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Burt Smith and Amelia Breuning:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1894, Brady, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Breuning and Burt Smith are:

- + 11973 i. Howard Whitney¹³ Smith, born 31 Aug 1896 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died May 1979.
- + 11974 ii. Alberta May Smith, born 07 Aug 1904 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1990 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

7765. Anna Maria¹² Katz (Catharine¹¹ Breuning, Christian¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1955 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) August Jedele** 17 Oct 1903 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Jedele and Marie Kaz. He was born 19 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1960 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About August Jedele and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1903, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Katz is:

- 11975 i. Eugen¹³ Kaz, born 25 Dec 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7771. Anna Barbara¹² Kaz (Hedwig¹¹ Breuning, Christian¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Hirneise** 19 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Stefan Hirneise. He was born 17 Jan 1877 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Hirneise:

Occupation: master baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hirneise and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johann Hirneise are:

- 11976 i. Friedrich¹³ Hirneise, born 02 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1965 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Salm 22 Feb 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Friedrich Hirneise and Emma Salm:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 11977 ii. Otto (Hirneise) Stetter, born 10 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1975 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Katharina Haizmann 12 Nov 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900 in Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Stetter and Mina Haizmann:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11978 iii. Eugen Hirneise, born 27 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945. He married Lydia Katharina Katz 16 Aug 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1996 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Hirneise and Lydia Katz:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11979 iv. Gustav Hirneise, born 04 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1973 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Bertha Hahn 29 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Hirneise and Bertha Hahn:

Marriage: 29 May 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

11980 v. Albert Hirneise, born 08 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1942 in Lobnjawjasma. He married Emilie Zeiler 30 Oct 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Albert Hirneise and Emilie Zeiler:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

7775. Sofie¹² Kaz (Hedwig¹¹ Breuning, Christian¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Dec 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Sofie Kaz is:

11981 i. Christian¹³ Kaz, born 30 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7779. Christian¹² Katz, twin (Hedwig¹¹ Breuning, Christian¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Dettling** 20 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1974 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Katz, twin:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Marie Dettling:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Katz and Marie Dettling are:

11982 i. Lore¹³ Katz, born 29 Mar 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1990 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Eberhard Rudolf Rauschenberger 11 Aug 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Eberhard Rauschenberger and Lore Katz:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

11983 ii. Gustav Katz, born 01 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Rauscher 19 May 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Gustav Katz and Gertrud Rauscher:
Marriage: 19 May 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

7786. Adolf¹² Walz (Johannes¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1974 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Fanny Haizmann** 25 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Kaz. She was born 13 Aug 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Walz and Fanny Haizmann:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolf Walz and Fanny Haizmann are:

11984 i. Alwine Erna¹³ Walz, born 27 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

11985 ii. Kurt Walz, born 01 Dec 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

11986 iii. Irmgard Walz, born 22 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Willinger 10 Oct 1947 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Karl Willinger and Irmgard Walz:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1947, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

7798. Gotthilf Adolf¹² Goetsche (Johann Heinrich¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Magdalena⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1944 in gefallen Velika-Kobainike, Kroatien. He married **Karoline Charlotte Herchenhahn** 03 Nov 1926 in Worbis, Germany, daughter of Robert Herchenhahn and Olga Suppeln. She was born 05 Feb 1899 in Magdeburg, Germany, and died 15 Oct 1958 in Wiesbaden, Germany.

More About Gotthilf Adolf Goetsche:
Occupation: architect Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gotthilf Goetsche and Karoline Herchenhahn:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1926, Worbis, Germany

Children of Gotthilf Goetsche and Karoline Herchenhahn are:

- 11987 i. Robert Heinrich Adolf Eberhard¹³ Goetsche, born 29 Jul 1927 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1945 in fiel near Wiesbaden, Germany.
- 11988 ii. Helga Emilie Charlotte Goetsche, born 08 Sep 1930 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Gerhard Haizmann 08 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Jun 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Haizmann and Helga Goetsche:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

7812. Katharina¹² Rauser (Jakob¹², Wilhelmine¹¹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 05 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 13 Aug 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Katharina Rauser:
Marriage: 05 May 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6587) Christian Kaz.

7816. Sophie¹² Rauser (Jakob¹², Wilhelmine¹¹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Robert Kaz** 10 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt. He was born 14 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Kaz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Robert Kaz and Sophie Rauser:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5307) Robert Kaz.

7821. Karl Jakob¹² Rauser (Jakob¹², Wilhelmine¹¹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Thusnelde Rauser** 23 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlob Rauser and Rosine Katz. She was born 21 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elsa Katharina Rauser** 04 Dec 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Rauser and Maria Walz. She was born 26 Oct 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Rauser:

Occupation: manual worker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rauser and Thusnelde Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rauser and Elsa Rauser:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karl Rauser and Thusnelde Rauser is:

- 11989 i. Manfred Karl¹³ Rauser, born 14 Jan 1939 in Horb, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7833. Lina¹² Rauser (Tobias Friedrich¹², Wilhelmine¹¹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Esch** 14 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank. He was born 27 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Esch:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Esch and Lina Rauser:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Rauser and Albert Esch are:

- 11990 i. Rosina Maria¹³ Esch, born 23 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Christian Gutekunst 13 Jan 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Feb 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Rosina Esch:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11991 ii. Helena Esch, born 10 Nov 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willi Johannes Wieland 16 Jan 1959 in Maichingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Willi Wieland and Helena Esch:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1959, Maichingen, Wurtemberg

- 11992 iii. Paul Albert Esch, born 05 Jun 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7836. Friederike¹² Rauser (Tobias Friedrich¹², Wilhelmine¹¹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Erich Katz** 27 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Katz and Emma Haizmann. He was born 26 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and

died 13 Nov 1976 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz and Friederike Rauser:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Rauser and Karl Katz are:

- 11993 i. Erich Werner¹³ Katz, born 19 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11994 ii. Alwine Eleonore Katz, born 22 Mar 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Oskar Haizmann 09 Jun 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Oskar Haizmann and Alwine Katz:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11995 iii. Frida Katz, twin, born 26 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married August Widmann 26 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About August Widmann and Frida Katz:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11996 iv. Alfred Katz, twin, born 26 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Annemaire Schultheiss 09 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Alfred Katz and Annemaire Schultheiss:
Marriage: 09 May 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11997 v. Hilde Berta Katz, born 24 Sep 1935 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Josef Teufel 31 Oct 1956 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Josef Teufel and Hilde Katz:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1956, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

7840. Thusnelde¹² Rauser (Luise Pauline¹², Wilhelmine¹¹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1967 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Wilhelm Nedele** 23 Oct 1917 in Betzingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1884. She married **(3) Reinhard Katz** 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz. He was born 29 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Nedele and Thusnelde Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1917, Betzingen, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhard Katz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhard Katz and Thusnelde Rauser:

Marriage: 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Thusnelde Rauser is:

- 11998 i. Friedrich¹³ Rauser, born 20 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7841. Friedrich¹² Rauser (Luise Pauline¹², Wilhelmine¹¹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1975 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Ruummele** 22 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Ruummele and Johanna Pressburger. She was born 08 Feb 1901 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: Bet. 1929 - 1937, cabinetmaker Bildechingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Rauser and Karoline Ruellemele:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Rauser and Karoline Ruellemele are:

- 11999 i. Anna Pauline¹³ Rauser, born 27 Jan 1925 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1926 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12000 ii. Artur Friedrich Rauser, born 23 Jan 1927 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12001 iii. Hedwig Rauser, born 15 Jul 1928 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12002 iv. Johanna Rauser, born 03 Apr 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12003 v. Otto Karl Rauser, born 04 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1964 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Lore Luise Barth 29 Jun 1957 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1935.

More About Otto Rauser and Lore Barth:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1957, Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

7846. Sophie¹² Rauser (Luise Pauline¹², Wilhelmine¹¹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1983 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Bross** 20 Jan 1929 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1893.

More About Gottlieb Bross and Sophie Rauser:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1929, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Rauser are:

- 12004 i. Adolf Heinrich¹³ Rauser, born 03 May 1925 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12005 ii. Rosa Sofie Rauser, born 16 Jun 1927 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

7847. Pauline Philippine¹² Rauser (Luise Pauline¹², Wilhelmine¹¹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Bross** 15 Dec 1923 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1894.

More About Gottlieb Bross and Pauline Rauser:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1923, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Philippine Rauser is:

- 12006 i. Gottlieb Otto¹³ Rauser, born 12 May 1922 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

7853. Paul Martin¹² Rauser (Paul¹², Wilhelmine¹¹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Frida Dettling** 11 Nov 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Rauser:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Rauser and Frida Dettling:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Paul Rauser and Frida Dettling is:

- 12007 i. Kurt¹³ Rauser, born 10 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Kurz 24 Jul 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 May 1930 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Kurt Rauser and Hilde Kurz:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

7854. Friederike¹² Rauser (Paul¹², Wilhelmine¹¹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Reinhard Katz** 13 Oct 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz. He was born 29 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Katz:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhard Katz and Friederike Rauser:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5531) Reinhard Katz.

7858. Tobias Friedrich¹² Rauser (Paul¹², Wilhelmine¹¹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1975 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Luz** 07 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Luz and Friederike Walz. She was born 02 Aug 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Rauser:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Rauser and Friederike Luz:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Tobias Rauser and Friederike Luz are:

- 12008 i. baby¹³ Rauser, born 15 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12009 ii. Hedwig Rauser, born 23 Aug 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Vogt 11 May 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Helmut Vogt and Hedwig Rauser:
Marriage: 11 May 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12010 iii. Walter Rauser, born 11 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Albertina Bahlinger 30 Aug 1958 in Reusten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Walter Rauser and Emma Bahlinger:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1958, Reusten, Wurtemberg

- 12011 iv. Marianne Rauser, born 11 Jul 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Bahlinger 21 Sep 1963 in Reusten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Ernst Bahlinger and Marianne Rauser:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1963, Reusten, Wurtemberg

- 12012 v. Gretel Rauser, born 08 Oct 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Wirth 24 Sep 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Jakob Wirth and Gretel Rauser:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

7859. Marie¹² Rauser (Paul¹², Wilhelmine¹¹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Katz** 04 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Adolph Kaz and Friederike Frank. He was born 08 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Katz and Marie Rauser:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Rauser and Adolf Katz are:

- 12013 i. Karl Adolf¹³ Katz, born 25 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gerda Bluemle 24 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Karl Katz and Gerda Bluemle:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1962, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12014 ii. Alfred Katz, born 06 Aug 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marianne Teufel 02 Feb 1959 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Alfred Katz and Marianne Teufel:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1959, Guendringen, Wurtemberg

- 12015 iii. Rosemarie Katz, born 16 Mar 1947 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosemarie Katz:
Adoption: by aunt Frida (Rauser) & Richard Walz

7866. Philip H.¹² Beeler (Johann Christian (John Beeler)¹¹ Buehler, Anna Katharina¹⁰ Katz, Christina Barbara⁹, Jacob⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born Feb 1863 in New York, and died 27 May 1928 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York. He married **Mary A. Kilday** 1884. She was born 17 Aug 1860 in Camla, County Monaghan, Ireland, and died 16 Jun 1949 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York.

More About Philip Beeler and Mary Kilday:
Marriage: 1884

Children of Philip Beeler and Mary Kilday are:

- 12016 i. Mae I.¹³ Beeler, born 22 Dec 1887 in New York; died 15 Feb 1987 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York. She married Edgar B. Bromley 19 Oct 1924 in Williamstown, Massachusetts; born 1887; died 1928.

More About Edgar Bromley and Mae Beeler:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1924, Williamstown, Massachusetts

- 12017 ii. Philip B. Beeler, born 04 Mar 1890 in New York; died Nov 1967 in Port Schwylee, New York.
12018 iii. Catherine J. (Katie) Beeler, born 29 Mar 1893 in New York; died Aug 1973 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York. She married Edward Frederick Alber 02 May 1922 in Rensselaer Co, New York; born 10 Mar 1889 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York; died 17 Dec 1977 in Culver City, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Edward Alber and Catherine Beeler:
Marriage: 02 May 1922, Rensselaer Co, New York

- 12019 iv. John Joseph Beeler, born 22 Jan 1896 in New York; died 30 May 1985 in Pinellas Co, Florida. He married Gladys Warner 20 Aug 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1898 in Michigan; died 16 Apr 1986.

More About John Beeler and Gladys Warner:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1921, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 12020 v. Edward Francis Beeler, born 09 Jan 1898 in New York; died 26 Dec 1965 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York. He married Clara Vaughn 04 Nov 1925 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York; born 24 Nov 1898 in New York; died 06 Oct 1976 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York.

More About Edward Beeler and Clara Vaughn:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1925, Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York

- + 12021 vi. Cecelia R. Beeler, born 07 Feb 1902 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York; died Apr 1983 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York.
12022 vii. Elizabeth (Betty) Beeler, born 1905 in New York; died 13 Aug 1994 in Meriden, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

7873. Lawrence E.¹² Ludwig (Bertha¹¹ Breining, Pauline¹⁰ Dupper, Christina Barbara⁹ Katz, Jacob⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1881 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1962 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Emma M. Ewald** 1906 in Michigan. She was born 15 Jun 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1971 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Ludwig and Emma Ewald:
Marriage: 1906, Michigan

Children of Lawrence Ludwig and Emma Ewald are:

- 12023 i. Runelda Bertha¹³ Ludwig, born 1909 in Michigan.
12024 ii. Eldora Ludwig, born 1911 in Michigan.
12025 iii. Ruth Ludwig, born 01 Mar 1913 in Michigan; died 20 Nov 2003 in Crossville, Cumberland Co, Tennessee. She married Clarence Schimmel; born 08 Apr 1913 in Michigan; died 11 Dec 1980 in Elbridge, Oceana Co, Michigan.
12026 iv. Irene Emmyjane Ludwig, born 27 Feb 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1989 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

7874. Jacob H.¹² Ludwig (Bertha¹¹ Breining, Pauline¹⁰ Dupper, Christina Barbara⁹ Katz, Jacob⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 May 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Alma Hardies** 24 Jun 1905 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Rudolph Hardies and Emily Sieoff. She was born Jan 1886.

More About Jacob Ludwig and Alma Hardies:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1905, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Jacob Ludwig and Alma Hardies are:

- 12027 i. Gladys V.¹³ Ludwig, born 1906 in Michigan.
12028 ii. Marvin C. Ludwig, born 1909 in Michigan.

7878. Anna Maria¹² Luz (Elisabetha¹², Johann Georg¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Martha⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Duerr** 22 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Duerr and Catharina Schoettle. He was born 13 Jun 1877 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Duerr:
Occupation: daylaborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Duerr and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and Johannes Duerr are:

- 12029 i. Gotthilf¹³ Duerr, born 04 Jul 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1990 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Unterecker 20 Sep 1930 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Gotthilf Duerr and Johanna Unterecker:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1930, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 12030 ii. Johannes Duerr, twin, born 21 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12031 iii. Pauline Duerr, twin, born 21 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12032 iv. Anna Duerr, born 14 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Fuchs 26 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Fuchs and Anna Duerr:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

7880. Pauline¹² Luz (Johann Georg¹², Johann Georg¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Martha⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gustav Adolf Geigle** 30 Jan 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Leonhard Geigle. He was born 28 May 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Adolf Geigle:
Occupation: painter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Geigle and Pauline Luz:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Luz and Gustav Geigle are:

- 12033 i. Emma¹³ Geigle, born 06 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1965 in Rottweil, Germany. She married (1) ? 1951 in Rottweil, Germany; born Aft. 1898. She married (2) ? 1960; born Aft. 1899.

More About ? and Emma Geigle:
Marriage: 1951, Rottweil, Germany

More About ? and Emma Geigle:
Marriage: 1960

- 12034 ii. Gustav Adolf Geigle, born 18 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12035 iii. Lydia Geigle, born 07 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Gaeckle 10 Oct 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Ernst Gaeckle and Lydia Geigle:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12036 iv. Friedrich Geigle, born 06 May 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1984 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Mueller 17 May 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Friedrich Geigle and Emilie Mueller:
Marriage: 17 May 1958, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12037 v. Paula Geigle, born 19 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12038 vi. Adolf Geigle, born 14 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7881. Maria¹² Luz (Johann Georg¹², Johann Georg¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Martha⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Luz is:

- 12039 i. Johanna¹³ Luz, born 07 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7892. Pauline¹² Walz (Johann Friedrich¹³, Andreas¹², Anna Barbara¹¹ Schmid, Rosina¹⁰ Nill, Maria⁹ Vogt, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Mar 1880 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Adam Goetz** 28 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Goetz and Anna Seid. He was born 02 Mar 1867 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Walz:

Burial: 1961, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1896, US

Occupation: 1917, employee Athens Press Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Goetz:

Burial: 1945, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 551 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 3b

Emigration: 1874, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 20 Feb 1888, final

Occupation: 1917, Job Printer 206 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1944, president & CEO Goetzcraft Printers, Inc.

Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1920, 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Goetz and Pauline Walz:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Pauline Walz and Adam Goetz are:

- + 12040 i. Melinda L.¹³ Goetz, born 24 Jun 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12041 ii. Helen Louise Goetz, born 25 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1970 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio.
- + 12042 iii. Herbert Adam Goetz, twin, born 07 Feb 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1982 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.
- 12043 iv. Hermina M. Goetz, twin, born 07 Feb 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hermina M. Goetz, twin:

Burial: 1992, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, bookbinder University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 12044 v. Norman F. Goetz, born 15 May 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1978 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.

More About Norman F. Goetz:

Residence: 1949, boards 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-14-1005

7896. Luise¹² Walz (Johann Friedrich¹³, Andreas¹², Anna Barbara¹¹ Schmid, Rosina¹⁰ Nill, Maria⁹ Vogt, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1911 in Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany. She married **(2) Benno Prilmaier** 04 Dec 1911 in Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany. He was born 15 Jun 1885.

More About Benno Prilmaier and Luise Walz:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1911, Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany

Child of Luise Walz is:

- 12045 i. Paul Benno¹³ Walz, born 20 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7900. Euthymia¹² Walz (Johann Friedrich¹³, Andreas¹², Anna Barbara¹¹ Schmid, Rosina¹⁰ Nill, Maria⁹ Vogt, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jan 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Hermann Rauser** 09 Dec 1922 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 18 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Rauser and Euthymia Walz:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1922, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Euthymia Walz is:

- + 12046 i. Hermine (Rauser)¹³ Walz, born 18 Apr 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7903. Pauline Marie¹² Luz (August¹², David¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Martha⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Katz** 28 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 12 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Katz and Pauline Luz:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6591) Gottlob Katz.

7904. Lydia¹² Luz (August¹², David¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Martha⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Vogt** 04 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz. He was born 05 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt:
Occupation: milk dealer & shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Vogt and Lydia Luz:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Lydia Luz is:

- 12047 i. Emilie¹³ Luz, born 19 Sep 1918 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Gutekunst 30 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Gutekunst and Emilie Luz:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6628) Friedrich Vogt.

7913. George Frederick¹² Esch (John Jacob¹², Johann Friedrich¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jun 1878 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1942 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa E. Hornberger** 18 Mar 1903 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co,

Michigan, daughter of Mathias Hornberger and Christina Fausel. She was born 20 Feb 1876 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1973 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Frederick Esch:

Burlington – George Frederick Esch, 64, lifelong resident of Burlington, died Monday morning June 1, 1942 after a short illness. Besides his wife, Louise, he is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Marie McGriff, of Brooklyn, Michigan, and a son, Leo F. Esch of 44 Lakeview Avenue, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held from the Jenkins funeral home in Union City Thursday at 2:30 p.m. with the Rev. Carleton Books Miller in charge. Burial will be in Newton cemetery.

More About George Frederick Esch:

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Louisa E. Hornberger:

Charlotte - Services for Mrs. Louise E. (Hornberger) Esch, 97, 415 W. Lovett St., will be held at 2:30 p.m. Wednesday at Pray Funeral Home. She died Saturday April 21, 1973 in Hayes-Green-Beach Hospital where she had been a patient one day after being in ill health two years. Mrs. Esch moved to Charlotte two years ago from Burlington, where she was born. She was the widow of George F. Esch.

Surviving are a son, Leo Esch of Charlotte; a daughter, Mrs. Hubert (Marie) McGriff of Brooklyn; a sister, Mrs. Lena Goodrich of Marshall; a brother, Herman Hornberger of Tekonsha; five grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

More About Louisa E. Hornberger:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About George Esch and Louisa Hornberger:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1903, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of George Esch and Louisa Hornberger are:

- + 12048 i. Leo Frederick¹³ Esch, born 09 Jun 1908 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1993 in Oshtemo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 12049 ii. Maria Louise Esch, born 29 Apr 1912 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1997 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married James Hubert McGriff, Jr. 31 Dec 1938 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 17 Feb 1911 in Muncie, Indiana; died 16 Apr 1995.

More About Maria Louise Esch:

Occupation: 1940, teacher Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Maria Esch and James McGriff:

Before a company of 50 relatives and friends, Miss Marie Esch, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Esch of Burlington, and Hubert McGriff, son of Mrs. Dora Gallup of Brooklyn, Michigan, were married at 10 a.m. Saturday Dec. 24, 1938 at the home of the officiating minister, the Rev. Carl S. Winters, pastor of the First Baptist church in Jackson.

The bride wore a plain crepe dress with sequin trim and toque harmonizing colors. Her shoes were plum kid and she carried an arm bouquet of white roses. Mrs. Edard Every of Brooklyn attended the bride wearing a spice crepe dress with gold and brown accessories. Her flowers were yellow roses. Robert Russell of Flint served as best man.

After the wedding a breakfast was served to the bridal party and immediate families. Mrs. McGriff is a graduate of Michigan State college and for the last four years has been teaching home economics in the Brooklyn public school. Mr. McGriff attended the Jackson Junior college and at present is the Hudson motor car dealer in Brooklyn. After a trip to Washington, D.C., Mr. and Mrs. McGriff will be at home to their friends at Clark Lake, near Brooklyn.

More About James McGriff and Maria Esch:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1938, Jackson Co, Missouri

7914. Katherine Rose (Katie or Kittie)¹² Esch (John Jacob¹², Johann Friedrich¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1879 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1940 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **William Euper** 05 May 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Anton Euper and Maria Musbach. He was born 12 Jun 1864 in Franciscoville, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1948 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Rose (Katie or Kittie) Esch:

Children: 1910, none

More About William Euper:

Burial: Oct 1948, Woodland Memorial Park Cemetery Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 4 sheet 8b

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 4 sheet 3a

Census 3: 26 Apr 1930, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-25 SD 12 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About William Euper and Katherine Esch:

Marriage: 05 May 1909, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Esch and William Euper are:

- 12050 i. Frieda Edna¹³ Euper, born 04 Apr 1915 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1972 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frieda Edna Euper:

Nashville – Services will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday at Vogt Funeral Home for Miss Frieda Euper, 56, of 419 Washington Street. She died Sunday Feb. 6, 1972 in Pennock Hospital, Hastings, after a long illness. She had worked at the Hastings Manufacturing Co. and was a member of People's Bible Church. Surviving is a brother, Russell Euper of Lansing.

- 12051 ii. John Russell Euper, born 04 Feb 1917 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1992 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Geraldine Jeanette Smith 11 Jun 1948 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 27 Oct 1918 in Michigan; died 16 Feb 2003 in Lansing, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for John Euper and Geraldine Smith:

April 21, 1948 - Mrs. Sophia Smith of Haslett announces the engagement of her daughter, Geraldine Jeanette, to John Russell Euper, 1017 North Cedar Street, son of William Euper of Woodland. Plans are being made for a June wedding.

More About John Euper and Geraldine Smith:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1948, Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan

7919. Amelia Mina¹² Katz (Lewis J.¹¹, Xaver (Zavier)¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Abt. 08 Aug 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Robinson Ward** 14 Jun 1914 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Arthur Ward and Lena Johnson. He was born 04 Sep 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Robinson Ward:

Occupation: Ward-Schopps Company (printers)

Residence: 1925, 1247 Bates Street; SE, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Frank Ward and Amelia Katz:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1914, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Katz and Frank Ward are:

- 12052 i. Doris Leanne¹³ Ward, born 12 Oct 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 2000 in Spring Lake,

Ottawa Co, Michigan. She married John Killean Keating, Jr. 01 Aug 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 29 Apr 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1991 in Spring Lake, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About John Keating and Doris Ward:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1942, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 12053 ii. Euna Elizabeth (Betty) Ward, born 10 May 1922 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 2005 in Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida. She married Kenneth Hyma 10 Oct 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 15 Mar 1918 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1994 in Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida.

More About Kenneth Hyma and Euna Ward:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1942, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 12054 iii. Ruth Elaine Ward, born 01 Feb 1925 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 2007 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married John Wilson (Jack) Todd 22 Jun 1946 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 20 Oct 1921 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 04 Aug 2002 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Elaine Ward:

Ruth E. Todd, aged 82, a resident of Crystal Manor and formerly of Ada, passed peacefully into the presence of her Lord on Friday, October 26, 2007. She was born on February 1, 1925 in Grand Rapids, the daughter of Frank and Mina Ward. Ruth worked for both Gantos and Hudsons in retail sales for many years. Her husband of 55 years, Jack W. Todd, preceded her in death.

Surviving are four children, Janet (Paul) Greene of Birmingham, Michigan, Barb (Gary) Leddick of Cascade, Carol (Fred) Olert of Cascade, John (Tami) Todd of Grand Rapids Township; eight grandchildren, Laura (Scott) Brejcha, Julie Greene, Jon (Stephanie) Greene, Jennifer Todd, Kelly Todd, Connor Todd, Kristin (Tom) Marvin, Les Leddick; four great-grandchildren, Alexa Brejcha, Hannah Marvin, Sydney Marvin, Halie Leddick; one sister, Fran Streeter and several nieces and nephews.

A private family committal service will take place at Woodlawn Cemetery. A memorial service will be held 12:30 p.m. Wednesday, November 14th at the Metcalf and Jonkhoff Funeral Chapel where the family will receive friends from 11:30 a.m. until the 12:30 p.m. service time. For those who wish memorials may be made to Spectrum Health Hospice or to the Alzheimer's Association. The family is being served by Metcalf & Jonkhoff Funeral Service.

More About John Todd and Ruth Ward:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1946, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 12055 iv. Frances R. Ward, born 14 Feb 1927 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 2010 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

7924. Harry Edgar¹² Wagar (Mary Louise¹¹ Pfeifler, Christiana¹⁰ Katz, Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jun 1881 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 1955 in Michigan. He married **Grace M. Pittenger** 12 Nov 1902 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She was born 28 May 1883 in Breckenridge, Gratiot Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1978 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Harry Wagar and Grace Pittenger:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1902, Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children of Harry Wagar and Grace Pittenger are:

- + 12056 i. Guy Edgar¹³ Wagar, born 10 Sep 1905 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1971 in Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
12057 ii. Eva Kathalene Wagar, born 02 Dec 1912 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1913 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

7925. John Henry¹² Pfeifler (John William¹¹, Christiana¹⁰ Katz, Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1898 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1981 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. He married **Mary A. Ovenhouse** 20 Jan 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Dec 1903 in Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 2000 in Venice, Sarasota Co, Florida.

More About John Pfeifler and Mary Ovenhouse:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Pfeifler and Mary Ovenhouse are:

- + 12058 i. Burnett Cecil¹³ Pfeifler, born 23 Aug 1924 in Lima, Ohio; died 28 May 1991 in Asheville, North Carolina.
- 12059 ii. John Robert Pfeifler, born 15 Jun 1928 in Lima, Ohio; died Jun 1981. He married Ann Dunlap 29 Aug 1953 in Edwardsville, Madison Co, Illinois; born 01 Jan 1932.

Marriage Notes for John Pfeifler and Ann Dunlap:

Miss Ann Dunlap, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert B. Dunlap, and John Robert Pfeifler, Kansas City, Missouri, a former St. Louisan, were married August 15, 1953, at the Dunlap home on Country Club Drive, Edwardsville, Illinois. The ceremony was performed in a setting of hurricane lamps, white gladiolas and chrysanthemums by the Rev. Ralph E. Krohn. Afterward, guests remained for a reception.

Here for the occasion were the bridegroom's parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Henry Pfeifler, who formerly lived at 1 Carrswold, Clayton. The Pfeiflers, who make thier winter headquarters Nokomis, Florida, drove down from their summer home at Burt lake, Michigan. Attending the bride were her siter, Miss Sue Dunlap, maid of honor, and Miss Anita Hawkins, bridesmaids. William H. Pfeifler, Nokomis, was his brother's best man, and another brother, Burnett C. Pfeifler, St. Louis, and Orié Thomas Dunlap, Edwardsville, brohter ot he bride, were ushers.

Dresses for the young women attendants were white organdy, fashioned over Nile green taffeta. The strapless bodices, worn with matching stoles, were embroidered with small white daisies; the bouffant skirt was ballerina length. They carried yellow daisies and wore the some flowers in their hair. The bride's white Swiss embroidered organdy gown was waltz-length, the short-sleeved bodice designed with a wide, almost off-shoulder neckline filled in with illusion, which reached to a small pointed organdy collar. She wore a short shapel-length veil held to a coronet of white embroidered daisies, which motif was repeated throughtout the dress. Her flowers were white daisies and stephanotis.

Mr. and Mrs. Pfeifler have departed on a wedding trip to Colorado and Wyoming, after which they will make their home in Kansas City. A former student at William Woods College, Fulton, who was graduated in July from the University of Missouri where she was a member of Delta Gamma sorority. The bridegroom is an alunus of John Burroughs School, class of 1947, and Westminster College, Fulton. His fraternity is Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

More About John Pfeifler and Ann Dunlap:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1953, Edwardsville, Madison Co, Illinois

7926. Cecil Burnett¹² Pfeifler (John William¹¹, Christiana¹⁰ Katz, Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1904 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1964 in Broward Co, Florida. He married **Ruth Marguerite Kiebler** 27 Jan 1928 in Putnam Co, Ohio. She was born 17 Jul 1904 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, and died 19 Aug 1994 in Palm Beach Co, Florida.

More About Cecil Pfeifler and Ruth Kiebler:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1928, Putnam Co, Ohio

Children of Cecil Pfeifler and Ruth Kiebler are:

- 12060 i. Brian D.¹³ Pfeifler, born 01 Dec 1930 in Michigan; died 13 Jul 2021 in Ocean Ridge, Florida. He married Elaine Carle 10 Aug 1960 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; born Mar 1932 in Wisconsin.

Notes for Brian D. Pfeifler:

Ocean Ridge - Brian D. Pfeifler, 90, of Ocean Ridge, Florida passed away on July 13, 2021. Mr. Pfeifler was a graduate of East Grand Rapids High School, Colgate University-BA, and Northwestern University-MBA. Brian was associated with First Wisconsin National Bank, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, later with Barnett Bank of Delray Beach. He was a trustee of St. Andrews School, Boca Raton; council member of the Town of Gulf Stream, Florida, a board member of Elston Storage, Grand Rapids, Michigan. He was a member of The Four Arts Society of Palm Beach, the Ocean Club of Florida, a former member of the Western Racket Club of Elm Grove, Wisconsin, the Country Club of Florida, and the Little Club of Gulf Stream.

Brian was predeceased by his son, Mark (companion Kristy Ray). His survivors include Elaine, his wife of 61 years, his son Brian C. (Emilia), grandchildren Nico, Emilia, and Francesca, his sister-in-law, Beverly Linnan, and nieces and nephews.

Honoring his wishes, no funeral services will be held. He will be buried next to his son, Mark, in a small mountain cemetery outside of Cody, Wyoming. The family would like to thank the excellent staff of Trustbridge Hospice. Lorne & Sons Funeral Home, Delray Beach, Florida in charge of arrangements.

More About Brian Pfeifler and Elaine Carle:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1960, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

- + 12061 ii. Denis Dunbar Pfeifler, born 06 Nov 1932 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 2017 in Oark, Johnson Co, Arkansas.

7928. Frances¹² Burch (Henry J.¹¹, Christiana¹⁰ Katz, Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1909, and died 17 Jun 1968 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin George (Dutch) Pailthorp**. He was born 06 Aug 1900 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1972 in Menonaqua Beach, Emmet Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edwin George (Dutch) Pailthorp:

Services for Edwin G. "Dutch" Pailthorp, 71, retired Petoskey attorney and member of a pioneer family here, will be held at 10 a.m. Saturday May 18, 1972 from the StoM Funeral Home. Rev. Albert Kalkbremer will be in charge of service and burial will be in Greenwood Cemetery. Mr. Pailthorp, who had been ill for some time, was stricken at his Menonaqua Beach home and pronounced dead on arrival at Lockwood-MacDonald Hospital.

His father was the late Judge Charles J. Pailthrop, who died in 1948 at the age of 101 as the oldest living member of the State Bar of Michigan. Judge Pailthrop came to Petoskey in 1875, two years after the first railroad, served in the state legislature and was village president and postmaster here, U.S. Commissioner for Western Michigan and prosecutor prior to becoming the first judge of the circuit court.

E.G. Pailthorp was born in Petoskey August 6, 1900 and attended the University of Michigan literary and law schools and Centre College at Danville, Kentucky. In 1918 he enlisted in the University of Michigan Unit (SATC) in World War I and after his return he joined his father in the law practice. He was a special assistant attorney general; served as a Petoskey Second Ward councilman and city attorney and was president of the University of Michigan Alumni Clubs for Arizona, Nevada, California and the Far East in 1958 while temporarily residing in Reno. He was a member of the State Bar of Michigan, and the Charlevoix-Emmet Bar Association; Petoskey Elks; Alpha Slama Phi Fraternity and a former member of the Detroit Club. He was an active Republican and a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Mr. Pailthorp was married to Frances Burch here on May 3, 1928. She died in July of 1968. Survivors are his son, Ormond C. Pailthorp of Glendora, California and two grandchildren. His sister, the late Miss Frances Pailthorp, was an art teacher in Petoskey schools for many years.

The family has suggested that those wishing to honor his memory may do so by a contribution to the Frances Burch Pailthorp Memorial Fund at Little Traverse and Lockwood-MacDonald Hospitals.

Child of Frances Burch and Edwin Pailthorp is:

- 12062 i. Ormond C.¹³ Pailthorp, born 1930 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. He married Jacqueline M. Tschirhart 13 Mar 1954 in King Co, Washington; born 15 Nov 1929 in France.

More About Ormond Pailthorp and Jacqueline Tschirhart:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1954, King Co, Washington

7933. Karl Andrew¹² Schlanderer (Charlotte Christina (Lottie)¹¹ Wigand, Friederika¹⁰ Katz, Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Dec 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1958 in Michigan. He married **Ethel Louise Volkens** 01 Sep 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Peter Volkens and Cornelia Wiersma. She was born 17 Aug 1905 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1992 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Andrew Schlanderer:

Census: 1930, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1940, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Karl Schlanderer and Ethel Volkens:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1928, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Schlanderer and Ethel Volkens are:

- + 12063 i. Madelyn¹³ Schlanderer, born 19 Sep 1929 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2023 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

- 12064 ii. Arthur Paul Schlanderer, born Oct 1931 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 12065 iii. Bruce Karl Schlanderer, born 28 Mar 1939 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 12066 iv. Ann C. Schlanderer, born 1942.
- 12067 v. Jeffrey Robert Schlanderer, born Apr 1948. He married ? 1974.

More About Jeffrey Schlanderer and ?:
 Marriage: 1974

7935. Nyle Leo¹² Katz (Rufus Frederick¹¹, Johannes (John W.)¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 May 1911 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1994 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Dana Mae Schaefer** 08 Jul 1929 in Angola, Indiana, daughter of Herman Schaefer and Pearl VanOrder. She was born 19 Oct 1910 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1992 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nyle Leo Katz:

May 1, 1956 - Nyle Katz, a Fredonia Township farmer and Marshall farm elevator operator, today announced his candidacy for state representative from Calhoun County's first district on the Democratic ticket. Mr. Katz is the first Democratic candidate in the field for this position. The incumbent is Roy H. Brigham, a Republican, who has announced that he will seek re-election. This is the first venture into county politics by the 44-year-old Mr. Katz, who resides on the Fredonia Township farm which has been in the Katz family for 90 years. He has been active in township affairs, however, and was township clerk from 1933 to 1943 and is now serving as treasurer of the Ellis Corners school board.

Since 1944, he has been a partner with his brother, Bernard, in the Katz Bros. Milling Co. on S. Marshall avenue in Marshall. He was graduated from Marshall High School in 1927 and attended Argubright Business College here. He is a member of the Farmers Home Administration Committee, a federal agency making loans to farmers. Since 1943, Mr. Katz has been an auction clerk, working with Frank Waltz and Ed and Harold Belcher of Marshall. He also works as a real estate salesman for Ed Belcher. A life-long Democrat, he has been a member of the Fredonia Township Democratic Committee for many years. - He is the son of Mrs. Mary Katz, who operates the Katz Nursing Home in Marshall, and the late Rufus F. Katz. Is Cattle Breeder He raises registered Angus cattle on 416 acres in Fredonia Township. The family homestead on which he resides was purchased by his grandfather, the late John Katz, in 1866. Mr. Katz is married and is the father of five children.

June 27, 1965 - Nyle L. Katz received the Charles J. Argubright Award given each year to an outstanding alumnus of Argubright Business College during graduation ceremonies in the Post Club house ballroom last night at which 18 Argubright Business College diplomas were awarded. Mr. Katz, a resident of Marshall and a 1928 graduate of Argubright's, is a trustee and retiring president of the Calhoun County Intermediate School District, and was honored for his public service.

Nyle L. Katz loved the countryside and its people. He died Thursday Sept. 15, 1994, at age 83 at home, after a long illness. But his mark has been left among former students of the old Ellis Corners School, in the farm fields south of Marshall, among thousands of people who received college educations through the Michigan Rural Rehabilitation Corp., and among all who knew him. "I think he cherished rural life. . . and being able to help people," said Dr. Jarold Goodrich, a veterinarian and longtime friend. He and Mr. Katz served together on the board of the Ellis Corners School, one of the last one-room schoolhouses. Before it closed in 1986, Mr. Katz had been a board member for more than half a century. For many years, he also steered the fortunes of the Michigan Rural Rehabilitation Corp. from its little office on the west side of Marshall. The organization made loans to students' from low-income farm families, and in 1985 Mr. Katz said it had helped put 1,500 young people through college. Mr. Katz was born May 26, 1911, in Fredonia Township in the farmhouse where he lived all his life. He attended St. Mary Parochial School in Marshall and graduated from Marshall High School in 1927. He attended Argubright Business College. Mr. Katz farmed all his life on the family farm. He and his brother, Bernard G. Katz, also owned and operated the former Katz Brothers Feed Mill. He also was state director of the Farmers Home Administration from 1961 to 1969, and president of the Michigan Rural Rehabilitation

Corp. in Marshall from 1970 until he retired in 1990. In 1981, Mr. Katz wrote the book, Ox Yoke to Diesel, about his life on the farm and the changes in farming over the years. He was a member of Ellis Corners United Methodist Church. He was an active member of the Marshall Rotary Club, serving as club president in 1982. He was a Paul Harris Fellow and benefactor to Rotary International. In 1989, he received the Distinguished Service Award from Rotary International for his efforts in the "Polio Plus Drive." Mr. Katz also was treasurer of the Ellis Corners Board of Education and of his church for 55 years. He also served six years on the Calhoun County Intermediate School Board. He received the Charles J. Argubright Award from Argubright Business College in 1964. He was an active member of the Calhoun County Democratic Party and the Fredonia Grange.

Mr. Katz married the former Dana May Schafer on July 8, 1929, in Angola, Indiana. She died Sept 15, 1992. He also was preceded in death by a son, Herman Katz, in 1977; a daughter, Nyda Grooms, in 1988; and two brothers, Laurence R. Katz and Bernard G. Katz. Surviving are a son, Julian W. Katz of Battle Creek; daughters, Amelia Shebel of Marshall and Viola Oxrider of Santa Maria, California; 14 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren.

Visitation: After 7 p.m. today at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, where the family will receive visitors 7 to 9 p.m. today and 2 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m. Sunday. Services: 1:30 p.m. Monday at the Marshall United Methodist Church, with the Revs. John Ritter and Dale Nye officiating. Burial: Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorials: American Cancer Society or Good Samaritan Hospice Care.

More About Nyle Leo Katz:

Burial: 18 Sep 1994, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 4b

Notes for Dana Mae Schaefer:

Dana M. (Schaefer) Katz, 81, of Fredonia Township, died at her home Tuesday, Sept 15, 1992. Mrs. Katz was born Oct 19, 1910, in Union City to Herman J. and Pearl (VanOrder) Schaefer. She was raised in the Union City area and graduated from Marshall High School in 1927. She assisted her husband with the family farm operation, and also had worked at the former Katz Brothers' Mill in Fredonia Township and at Schroeder and DeGraw attorney's office in Marshall. She was a member of the Ellis Corners United Methodist Church, the Ems Corners Ladies Aide, and was a 30-year member of the Fredonia Grange. Along with her husband, she was a benefactor for the Rotary Foundation of Rotary International Endowment for World Understanding and Peace. She also was a Paul Harris Fellow. She enjoyed sewing and fishing.

She married Nyle L Katz on July 8, 1929, in Angola, Indiana, he survives. Also surviving are a son, Julian W. Katz of Battle Creek; daughters, Amelia Shebel of Marshall and Viola Oxrider of Santa Maria, California, 14 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; and sisters, Barbara Hrab and Marie Horn, both of Marshall. She was preceded in death by a son, Herman Katz, in 1977; a daughter, Nyda M. Grooms in 1988; a grandson, Nathan Foster; and a brother, Hubert Schaefer.

Visitation: Friends may call after 3 p.m. today at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral home. Services: 1:30 p.m. Friday at the Marshall United Methodist Church with the Rev. Stacy Minger officiating. Burial: Interment will follow in Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorials: Donations may be to Ellis Corners United Methodist Church.

More About Dana Mae Schaefer:

Burial: 18 Sep 1992, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Nyle Katz and Dana Schaefer:

Marshall - Mr. and Mrs. Nyle L. Katz of 12550 H Drive S., will celebrate their golden wedding anniversary at open house from 2 to 4 p.m. next Sunday, July 8, 1979, in the B.E. Henry Building. They ask that there be no gifts. Katz and the former Dana M. Schafer were married July 8, 1929, in Angola, Indiana, by the Rev. Thomas Davies and have resided at the H Drive address since their marriage. The farm was designated a centennial farm in 1966 by the Michigan Historical Commission. Katz and his brother, Bernard, operated Katz Brothers Milling Co. in Marshall for 12 years. Katz later was state director of the Farmers Home Administration from 1961-69, with offices in East Lansing, and since 1971, has been executive director of the Michigan Rural Rehabilitation Corp., which makes student loans to

members of farm families. He also is serving his 48th consecutive year as treasurer of the Ellis Corners School, the only remaining one-room primary school in Calhoun County. The open house is being given by the Katz' children, Nyda M. Grooms and Mrs. Alan (Amelia) Shebel of Marshall, Julian W. Katz of Battle Creek, and Mrs. James (Viola) Oxrider of Santa Monica, California. Another son, Herman, died in 1977.

More About Nyle Katz and Dana Schaefer:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1929, Angola, Indiana

Children of Nyle Katz and Dana Schaefer are:

- + 12068 i. Nyda Mary¹³ Katz, born 13 Feb 1930 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1988 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 12069 ii. Herman Rufus Katz, born 20 Jul 1932 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1977 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 12070 iii. Amelia Minnie Katz, born 26 Nov 1933 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1997. She married Alan David Shebel 1952; born Feb 1933.

More About Alan Shebel and Amelia Katz:
Marriage: 1952

- + 12071 iv. Julian William Katz, born 26 Oct 1935 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 2023 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 12072 v. Viola Marion (Kitty) Katz, born 02 Sep 1937 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2013 in California.

7937. Bernard Glenn¹² Katz (Rufus Frederick¹¹, Johannes (John W.)¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Sep 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1976 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Lida (Betty) Schick** 16 Sep 1942 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Clyde Schick and Josephine Kendall. She was born 30 May 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 2006 in Spring Lake, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bernard Glenn Katz:

Bernard Katz born September 16, 1919 Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, was a well-known farmer in Calhoun County and the former owner and operator, with his wife Betty, of the "West Winds" Camp grounds on old 27 south of Marshall. Bernard was the youngest son of Rufus F. Katz and Mary E. Kennedy Katz of Marshall. He was married to the former Elizabeth (Betty) Lida Schick also of Marshall. He died November 3, 1976 Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Bernard Glenn Katz:

Burial: 05 Nov 1976, St. Mary's Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute myocardial intarction

Hospital at death: Leila Hospital Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Elizabeth Lida (Betty) Schick:

Elizabeth Lida "Betty" Katz, a well-known Marshallite was the daughter of Clyde V. Schick and Jessie Kendall Schick. She was married to Bernard Glenn Katz on September 16, 1942 in Bryan, Ohio. With her husband, Betty, was co-owner and operator of the "West Winds" recreational camp ground on Old 27 south of Marshall. Betty hand built the figurines for the old Nativity Scene which was set up in the Brooks Fountain area in Marshall for many years and for several years run a florist shop in Tekonsha. Her artistic talents were most obvious around Christmas time in the Battle Creek area where she worked on many downtown window displays.

Betty L. (Schick) Katz, age 83, formerly of Marshall, now of Spring Lake, died in Spring Lake Saturday night, April 29, 2006 at Riverside Nursing Home surrounded by the loving care of her family. Betty was born May 30, 1922 in Marshall to Clyde and Josephine (Kendall) Schick. She graduated from Marshall High School in 1940. In her senior class yearbook it was noted under her picture, "Extremely

handy with paint and brush, and cartoons for the Dial paper her senior year, Acclaimed by all as most original and clever. Betty led Marshall High School cheers for two years, and is a real sportswoman. Hunting and fishing her hobby, she took up badminton and for four years was a part of the GAA. Most of her time is devoted to her favorite subject, art." She attended Michigan State University for a year after high school.

She fell in love with Bernard G. Katz which resulted in the couple being joined in marriage on September 16, 1942 in Marshall. Betty and Bernard enjoyed a fruitful marriage, bringing eight children to this world. Together, they created West Winds Recreation at the family farm on Old 27 South, north of N Drive South in the early 1960's. Many people enjoyed fishing, camping and horseback riding there as guests of the Katz's. They sold the campground and retired in 1974. Bernard preceded her in death in 1976.

Betty moved from Marshall later that year to St. James City on Pine Island, Florida. There she continued to pursue the fishing she had loved since a girl. Buying her own small fishing boat, she soon gained enough reputation for knowing the "good spots", she would have to mislead the other fisherman that began to follow her off course into the Gulf, in order to keep her favorite spots to herself. She enjoyed Pine Island until moving back to Spring Lake in 2002. While living in Marshall, Betty was responsible for many years for creating all the figures for the Nativity Scene in the Fountain Circle for the city. She made them from paper mache each year until the city purchased permanent fiberglass figurines. She enjoyed creating her art all of her life. She formerly was a member of St. Mary Catholic Church. Betty enjoyed reading and was a history buff, especially of anything about the Civil War. She enjoyed all about nature, and liked to travel.

Surviving are her children, Beverly (Mike) O'Shea of Norfolk, Virginia, Bryan (Terri) Katz of Sherwood, Barbara Dawson of Spring Lake, Brenda (Jim) Montroy of Bellevue, Barry (Phyllis) Katz of Battle Creek, Bernadette (Don) Davis of Colorado Springs, Colorado, Bruce (Teresa) Katz of Milford, and Brent "Chris" Katz of Milford; 16 grandchildren and 35 great-grandchildren; her sisters Shirley Schick of Decatur, Jeanette Groth of Battle Creek, Joann Stiner of Marshall, and Lois Munn of Battle Creek; her brother Phillip Schick of Ceresco and many nieces and nephews.

Friends may call at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home on Monday, 2PM-9M where family will be present to greet friends and share memories from 2PM-4PM and 6PM-8PM. Funeral services will be held on Tuesday, May 2, at Kempf Funeral Home at 1:30PM. Interment will follow in St. Mary Cemetery. The family suggests that memorials be directed to the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation. Assistance with memorials available at the Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Elizabeth Lida (Betty) Schick:

Burial: 02 May 2006, St. Mary's Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: systemic organ failure due to Alzheimer's Disease

More About Bernard Katz and Elizabeth Schick:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1942, Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Bernard Katz and Elizabeth Schick are:

- + 12073 i. Beverly Ann¹³ Katz, born 21 Feb 1943 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 12074 ii. Bryan Paul Katz, born 14 Apr 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 2019 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 12075 iii. Barbara Jean Katz, born 10 Jul 1945 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) Neal Terry Dawson 1964; born 1945. She married (2) Robert Charles (Bob) Carlson Bef. 2013; born 28 Sep 1942.

More About Neal Dawson and Barbara Katz:
Marriage: 1964

More About Robert Carlson and Barbara Katz:
Marriage: Bef. 2013

- + 12076 iv. Brenda Jo Katz, born 03 May 1947 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 12077 v. Barry Patrick Katz, born 01 Sep 1948 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 2014 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 12078 vi. Bernadette Mary Katz, born 23 May 1950 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) Donald Davis; born 24 Aug 1947. She married (2) Edward A. Rogers; born 1950.

Notes for Bernadette Mary Katz:

August 21, 1969 Tekonsha – When pretty Bernadette Mary Katz, 19, of West Winds Farm, was sworn into the U.S. Air Force this week, she became the fourth in her family of seven brothers and sisters to enlist in the service. Volunteering for service is nothing new for the sons and daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Katz. Aside from patriotic reasons, volunteering for duty became a tradition in the family long ago when their great-grandfather Kennedy, as a 14-year-old lad in Missouri, enlisted as a mule boy in the Civil War. Miss Katz will leave Friday, August 29, for Detroit and later for Lackland Air Force Base, Texas, to begin her four-year hitch. A 1968 graduate of Tekonsha High School, she stayed at home for a year helping family with the nearly 200-acre farm. "During that time, I gave a lot of thought concerning what I would do in the future, I thought about the service and then decided to join the Air Force because I liked it best," she explained.

She will be following in the footsteps of her older sister and two brothers, Beverly, and now Mrs. Mike O'Shea of Sante Fe, New, and the mother of two young daughters, joined the WAVES in August 1962 and served three years as a member of the hospital corps. Second to enlist was Bryan, who joined the Marine Corps in 1964. Now a staff sergeant, he will complete his six-year hitch in January. The second son and the third family to enlist was Barry, who in March 18678 joined the Navy Seabees. E.O. 3.C. Katz is currently serving his second hitch in Vietnam with a third hitch coming up.

Miss Katz was sworn into service at her home. Near by was a American flag which flies every day from the porch of the family home as a tribute to the two Katz sons now in the service. All the Kats youngsters' first names start with the letter B. Their grandmother used to refer to their house as a "beehive." In addition to Beverly, Bryan, Barry and Bernadette, there are Barbara, now Mrs. Terry Dawson of Mr. Morris; Brenda, now Mrs. Ron Schnitzler of Battle Creek; Bruce, a senior at Tekonsha High School, and Brent, a sophomore there.

More About Bernadette Mary Katz:

Military service: Aug 1969, enlisted US Air Force

- 12079 vii. Bruce Michael Katz, born 21 Aug 1952 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Teresa Wilhelmi; born 23 Aug 1952.
- 12080 viii. Brent Christopher Katz, born 19 May 1954 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7938. Cora Esther¹² Seeger (Johann Friedrich¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jul 1879 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1957. She married **Fred Louis Riggs** 14 Jun 1899 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Oct 1878 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Fred Louis Riggs:

Funeral services for Fred L. Riggs will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday September 1935 in the Alfred E. Crosby Mortuary, 13308 Woodward Ave. Burial will be in Evergreen Cemetery. Mr. Riggs, who lived at 601 Rowland Ave., Hazel Park, died Tuesday in St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital after a short illness. Born 56 years ago in Detroit, he had been in the grocery business for 30 years. He was a Mason.

Surviving are his wife, Cora E.; a son, Vernard A. Riggs; a daughter, Mrs. Bert Greiner; two brothers, Bert and George Riggs, and a sister, Mrs. J. O. Sipe.

More About Fred Riggs and Cora Seeger:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1899, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Cora Seeger and Fred Riggs are:

- + 12081 i. Vernard Ardel¹³ Riggs, born 03 May 1900 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1982.
- + 12082 ii. Helen Riggs, born 01 May 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1994.

7939. Edward Fred¹² Seeger (Johann Friedrich¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jan 1887 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Edith C. Schroeder** 21 Oct 1908 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Schroeder and ? Schoening. She was born 01 Nov 1889 in Michigan, and died 25 May 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Fred Seeger:

Burial: 1952, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jan 1920, 509 Detroit Street; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 26 SD 2 sheet 9a
Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 600 Webb; 2nd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-15 SD 17 sheet 7a
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 31 May 1917, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, brakeman Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, motorman street railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, truck driver dairy company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 423 Orange Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edith C. Schroeder:

Burial: 1986, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Seeger and Edith Schroeder:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1908, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Seeger and Edith Schroeder are:

- 12083 i. Evelyn Edith¹³ Seeger, born 14 Mar 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1982 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Roy Fremont McCullough Bef. 1956; born 12 Mar 1905 in Paulding, Paulding Co, Ohio; died 17 Sep 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Evelyn Edith Seeger:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer physician office Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Roy McCullough and Evelyn Seeger:

Marriage: Bef. 1956

- 12084 ii. Ruth Lydia Seeger, born 23 Nov 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Lydia Seeger:

Burial: 17 May 1915, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: edema of lungs form capillary of bronchitis

- + 12085 iii. Thelma Lucile Seeger, born 31 Dec 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 2003.

7941. Mary Catherine¹² Seeger (Johann Friedrich¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Nov 1881 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1976 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Frederick Kalmbach** 15 Mar 1904 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kalmbach and Eva Kappler. He was born 06 Nov 1880 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1947 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Catherine Seeger:

Burial: Mar 1976, East Grast Lake Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-48-5390

More About Charles Frederick Kalmbach:

Burial: 1947, East Grast Lake Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 8a

Census 4: 29 Apr 1940, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-9 SD 2 sheet 8a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown; left arm off

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Charles Kalmbach and Mary Seeger:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1904, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Seeger and Charles Kalmbach are:

- 12086 i. Charles Clare¹³ Kalmbach, born 24 Feb 1913 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1984 in Ventura Co, California. He married Marguerite Hilton 24 Nov 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1919 in Michigan.
- More About Charles Clare Kalmbach:
Social Security Number: 365-10-9847
- More About Charles Kalmbach and Marguerite Hilton:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1937, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- + 12087 ii. Earl Frederick Kalmbach, born 11 Jul 1916 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1984 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 12088 iii. Neil Gorge Kalmbach, born 19 Jul 1919 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1982 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Anne Joan Janis 21 Apr 1943 in Davenport, Iowa; born 31 Oct 1918 in Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania; died 27 Nov 2003.
- More About Neil Gorge Kalmbach:
Burial: Apr 1982, East Grast Lake Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Military service: 09 Jul 1941, enlisted Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Military service 2: 2nd Lt US Army World War II
Occupation: 1940, unskilled laborer factory Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-14-9813
- More About Neil Kalmbach and Anne Janis:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1943, Davenport, Iowa
- + 12089 iv. Eva Lydia Kalmbach, born 19 Apr 1923 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 2000 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

7944. Hanna Luzinde (Lucinda)¹² Seeger (Simon Jacob¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Nov 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Roy Edmund Standbridge** 07 Sep 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Standbridge and Isabel Geddes. He was born 20 Sep 1886 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1953 in Pinehurst, North Carolina.

More About Hanna Luzinde (Lucinda) Seeger:

Burial: 01 Dec 1977, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1977, 3425 Stone School Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roy Standbridge and Hanna Seeger:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hanna Seeger and Roy Standbridge are:

- 12090 i. Inez Ruth¹³ Standbridge, born 18 Aug 1912 in Pinehurst, North Carolina; died 18 Mar 1961 in Washington D.C.. She married Dr. Robert Grant; born Aft. 1904; died Aft. 1961.
- More About Inez Ruth Standbridge:
Burial: Mar 1961, Silver Spring, Maryland
Education: attended school of nursing University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Silver Spring Hospital
- 12091 ii. Alvin Leroy Standbridge, born 11 Dec 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12092 iii. Wilbur Roy (Bill) Standbridge, born 27 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12093 iv. Isabel Emma Standbridge, born 06 May 1927 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7945. Oskar Emanuel¹² Seeger (Simon Jacob¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Dec 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1976 in Hudson, Summit Co, Ohio. He married **Elizabeth Ernst** 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Ernst and Christina Jedele. She was born 23 Mar 1887 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1969 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Oskar Emanuel Seeger:

Burial: Sep 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 272 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 272 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Occupation: 1920, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist automobile factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, owner Lutz & Seeger (groceries and meats; partner with Burt L. Lutz) 808 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1969, 272 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Elizabeth Ernst:

Mrs. Oscar (Elizabeth) Seeger, 82, of Ann Arbor, died Sunday afternoon August 23, 1969 in Cedar New Knoll Rest Home following a long illness. She was born March 23, 1887 in Bridgewater, the daughter of Christian and Katherine Jedele Ernst. On Sept. 24, 1913 she married Oscar Seeger, who survives. Mrs. Seeger was an Ann Arbor resident most of her life and was a member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ and the Royal Neighbors.

Survivors besides her husband include one son, Nelson V. and one grandson, Dick A., both of Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; several nieces and nephews incomplete pending the arrival of her son who is in England.

More About Elizabeth Ernst:

Burial: 31 Aug 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Seeger and Elizabeth Ernst:

Marriage: 1914, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child is listed above under (4628) Elizabeth Ernst.

7948. Raymond Ewald¹² Seeger (Simon Jacob¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Louise Steinke** 30 Jul 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of August Steinke and Adeline ?. She was born 20 Jul 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Ewald Seeger:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 1604 Dexter; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 17a

Confirmation: 28 Mar 1915, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, machinist Beeker Tool Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, machinist American Broach Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 1008 Miner Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Margaret Louise Steinke:

Burial: 08 Jul 1985, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1985, 3370 E. Morgan; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-26-4511

More About Raymond Seeger and Margaret Steinke:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Raymond Seeger and Margaret Steinke is:

+ 12094 i. Raymond Ewald¹³ Seeger, Jr., born 24 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7949. Elmer Simon¹² Seeger (Simon Jacob¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1964 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary Margaret Helmstettler** 06 May 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Delno Helmstettler and Lora Hall. She was born 23 Mar 1905 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio, and died 09 Apr 1997 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. He married **(2) Virginia C. Wuerth** 24 Feb 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Wuerth and Cora Klumpp. She was born 30 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1950.

More About Elmer Simon Seeger:

Confirmation: 01 Jun 1919, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1949, lathe operator American Broach Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 622 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Seeger and Mary Helmstettler:

Divorce: 16 Feb 1937, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 06 May 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Seeger and Virginia Wuerth:

Divorce: 05 Jan 1951, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 24 Feb 1940, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Elmer Seeger and Virginia Wuerth is:

+ 12095 i. Denton Charles¹³ Seeger, born 31 Jul 1941; died 21 Jun 2022.

7951. Elmer Clarence¹² Sager (Emanuel¹¹, Johann Jakob (Seeger)¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Sep 1894 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 1967 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Leta Marie Lehman** 23 Feb 1916 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of William Lehman and Alice Tarbell. She was born 23 Jul 1895 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Sager and Leta Lehman:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1916, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Elmer Sager and Leta Lehman are:

12096 i. Herbert William¹³ Sager, born 24 Aug 1916 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1981 in Burbank, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Blanche Marie Roderick 07 Feb 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 15 Sep 1912 in Tuscola, Illinois; died 06 May 1985 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Herbert Sager and Blanche Roderick:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1937, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

12097 ii. Clarence Elmer Sager, born 21 Nov 1917 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1918 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan.

- + 12098 iii. Alice Caroline Sager, born 24 Feb 1918 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1991 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 12099 iv. Wilfred Earl Sager, born 29 Sep 1920 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 2003 in Wauseon, Fulton Co, Ohio. He married Vera Helen Vonier 07 Feb 1942; born 28 Apr 1918 in Wauseon, Fulton Co, Ohio; died 06 May 2004.

More About Wilfred Sager and Vera Vonier:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1942

- + 12100 v. Robert Lehman Sager, born 16 Mar 1924 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 2020 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 12101 vi. Doris Geraldine Sager, born 11 Aug 1926 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 2000 in Bedford, Indiana. She married George E. Hall 11 Mar 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1916 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About George Hall and Doris Sager:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1944, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 12102 vii. Lloyd Emanuel Sager, born 14 May 1927 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1988 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Luetta Jean Artz 12 Oct 1946 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 01 Dec 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luetta Jean Artz:

Luetta Jean Sager of Grass Lake, age 87, passed away August 22, 2012. She was preceded in death by her parents, Elmo and Iva Huttenlocker; husband, Lloyd Sager; grandson, Jonathon Sager and sister, Betsy Mortimer. Jean is survived by her son, James (Carol) Sager and grandchildren, James II (Laura) Sager and Amy (Tony) Ferrier; son, Clarence "Butch" (Joyce) Sager and grandchildren, Jess (Karen) Sager and Nicole (Mike) Stine; 12 great grandchildren; 4 great-great-grandchildren; brother, Jack(Georgia) Huttenlocker; several nieces and nephews.

Jean joined the Canadian Army in 1943 and had overseas duty in Washington D.C. She married Lloyd Sager in 1946 and they began their family. She enjoyed hunting, fishing, sporting events and was a Cub Scout Leader.

Visitation will be Friday from 2-4 and 6-8 P.M. at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake. Funeral services will be conducted at 11 A.M. Saturday, August 25, 2012 at Grass Lake United Methodist Church with Rev. Dennis Slattery officiating. Interment Maple Grove Cemetery, Grass Lake. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Grass Lake United Methodist Church.

More About Lloyd Sager and Luetta Artz:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1946, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 12103 viii. Betty Eileen Sager, born 1929 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 2010 in Venice, Sarasota Co, Florida.
- + 12104 ix. Roland Elmer Sager, born 28 Aug 1931 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 2008 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 12105 x. Paul Richard Sager, born 21 Nov 1932 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 2021.

7952. Ina M.¹² Seeger (Henry (Sager)¹¹, Johann Jakob (Seeger)¹⁰ Sager, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Oct 1892 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Godfrey Helle** 05 May 1909 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 13 May 1885 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1938 in Ypsilanlti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Helle and Ina Seeger:
Marriage: 05 May 1909, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ina Seeger and Frank Helle are:

- 12106 i. Henry John¹³ Helle, born 16 Feb 1915 in Michigan; died 10 Jun 1971. He married (1) Madge Leone Allen 03 Apr 1940 in Ypsilanlti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Feb 1917 in Sparta, Kent Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 1970. He married (2) Betty Loraine Crist 1946; born 17 Jun 1915 in Ypsilanlti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Helle and Madge Allen:
Divorce: 20 Jun 1946, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 03 Apr 1940, Ypsilanlti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Helle and Betty Crist:
Marriage: 1946

- 12107 ii. Arnold Frank Helle, born 18 Apr 1916 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1976 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

7953. Mamie N.¹² Seeger (Henry (Sager)¹¹, Johann Jakob (Seeger)¹⁰ Sager, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Aug 1894 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1918 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Jacob Lehman** 16 Sep 1914 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of John Lehmann and Emma Musbach. He was born 07 Aug 1892 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1944 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mamie N. Seeger:

Burial: 26 Mar 1918, Salem Grove Cemetery at Salem Methodist Church Notten Road; Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis of lungs & trachar

More About John Jacob Lehman:

Burial: 1944, Salem Grove Cemetery at Salem Methodist Church Notten Road; Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Lehman and Mamie Seeger:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1914, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Mamie Seeger and John Lehman are:

- + 12108 i. Roland Henry¹³ Lehman, born 08 Aug 1915 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1994.
12109 ii. Leverne W. Lehman, born 16 Feb 1917 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1917 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leverne W. Lehman:

Burial: 05 Mar 1917, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: bronchitis

- 12110 iii. Wayne Lehman, born 22 Feb 1918 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1918 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wayne Lehman:

Cause of Death: not fully developed

7955. Cleora S.¹² Seeger (Henry (Sager)¹¹, Johann Jakob (Seeger)¹⁰ Sager, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Feb 1899 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Warren Arlin Miller** 25 Feb 1920 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Oct 1893 in Michigan, and died Aug 1973 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Melvin Arthur Comstock** 09 Feb 1954 in Orange Co, California. He was born 18 Mar 1902 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1960 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Cleora S. Seeger:

Social Security Number: 371-68-1763

More About Warren Miller and Cleora Seeger:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1920, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Comstock and Cleora Seeger:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1954, Orange Co, California

Child of Cleora Seeger and Warren Miller is:

- 12111 i. Wanda A.¹³ Miller, born 17 Jan 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

7956. Orin H. (Orrin)¹² Sager (Henry (Sager)¹¹ Seeger, Johann Jakob (Seeger)¹⁰ Sager, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 May 1901 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Sally C. Landon** 09 Dec 1939 in Indiana. She was born 09 Jan 1917 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 1987 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Orin Sager and Sally Landon:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1939, Indiana

Child of Orin Sager and Sally Landon is:

- 12112 i. Mary Lou¹³ Sager, born 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

7957. Viola K.¹² Seeger (Henry (Sager)¹¹, Johann Jakob (Seeger)¹⁰ Sager, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1902 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Brondyke** 21 Nov 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 24 May 1896 in Cadillac, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1962.

More About Viola K. Seeger:

Social Security Number: 379-38-2240

More About Henry Brondyke and Viola Seeger:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1919, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Viola Seeger and Henry Brondyke are:

- 12113 i. June Marie¹³ Brondyke, born 24 Jul 1920 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1983 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Leo Joseph Vogt; born 23 Dec 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 2002 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (2) Thomas James Falahee, Jr. 23 Feb 1943 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 25 May 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1968 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leo Joseph Vogt:

Leo J. Vogt, aged 83, passed away December 30, 2002 of Trenton, formerly of Allen Park. Beloved husband of the late Elaine and the late June. Dear father of Marilyn (James) Kovacs, Dennis (Marie), Sharon (Andy) Funchar, Victoria Wieszkowiak and Dale (Cindy). Also surviving are eight grandchildren and five great grandchildren. Loving brother of Marge Staggemeier.

Funeral services will be Saturday at 10:15 a.m. at the Martenson Funeral Home, 10915 Allen Rd. (corner of Goddard), Allen Park, Michigan, then to St. Frances Cabrini Catholic Church, 11:00 a.m. Visitation Friday, 2 to 9 p.m. at the funeral home. Knights of Columbus Rosary, Friday, 7:00 p.m. Interment Our Lady of Hope Cemetery.

More About Thomas Falahee and June Brondyke:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1943, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 12114 ii. Gloria Maxine Brondyke, born 14 Dec 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1998.
+ 12115 iii. Richard Duane Brondyke, born 03 Dec 1930 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1993 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
12116 iv. Rollin H. Brondyke, born 22 Mar 1933 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Lois Ann Sportleder 03 Feb 1980 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana; born 06 Oct 1939 in Indiana.

More About Rollin Brondyke and Lois Sporleder:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1980, Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana

- 12117 v. Robert Louis Brondyke, born 16 Dec 1934 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 2009 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada. He married (1) Lee Ann Frazee 08 Sep 1959 in Maricopa Co, Arizona; born 19 May 1942.

He married (2) Karen Lee Leigh 11 May 1987 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada; born 1941.

More About Robert Brondyke and Lee Frazee:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1959, Maricopa Co, Arizona

More About Robert Brondyke and Karen Leigh:
Marriage: 11 May 1987, Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada

7959. Ina Fredrica¹² Limpert (Charles¹¹, Catharina¹⁰ Seeger, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Aug 1895 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1994 in Oakton, Fairfax Co, Virginia. She married **Martin Natanael Allmendinger** 15 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Allmendinger and Maria Gaertner. He was born 27 Jul 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1975 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.

More About Ina Fredrica Limpert:

Burial: Jan 1995, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Natanael Allmendinger:

Burial: Nov 1975, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 713 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 17b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, grocery clerk for Chalres Limpert Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, traveling salesman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1942, American Automobile Association Washingtogn D.C.

Residence: 1917, 7125 Dewey Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Seattle, Washington

Residence 3: 1942, Arlington, Virginia

More About Martin Allmendinger and Ina Limpert:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ina Limpert and Martin Allmendinger is:

+ 12118 i. Robert Charles¹³ Allmendinger, born 09 Feb 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1944 in Boise, Boise Co, Idaho.

7963. Albert Theodore¹² Wellhoff (Ella Louise¹¹ Seeger, Johann Michael¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Nov 1888 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Romelhardt** 31 Mar 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Romelhardt and Barbara Reffuss. She was born 21 Aug 1895 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1971 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Theodore Wellhoff:

Burial: Apr 1974, SHaron Center Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 14 sheet 1b

Census 3: 23 Apr 1940, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-47 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, proprietor auto repair shop Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farm laborer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1971, 492 Jacob Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-12-6503

More About Clara Romelhardt:

Burial: 30 Jan 1971, Sharon Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Chelsea Medical Center Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 386-52-2387

More About Albert Wellhoff and Clara Romelhardt:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1915, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Wellhoff and Clara Romelhardt are:

- 12119 i. Hazel Emma (Wellhauf)¹³ Wellhoff, born 07 Mar 1915 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1999 in Clark Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Leslie Heinrich Landwehr 09 Aug 1933 in Indiana; born 11 Jan 1899 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1983 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- More About Hazel Emma (Wellhauf) Wellhoff:
1: 01 Jul 1900, ? records on birth, not sure where I got it
Baptism: 13 Aug 1922, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Sharon Town Hall Cemetery Sharon , Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ
Social Security Number: 373-22-1644
- More About Leslie Heinrich Landwehr:
Baptism: 29 Jan 1899, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, carpenter building contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: worked at Schaffer Lumber Company
Residence: 109 W. Chicago; Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-09-1903
- More About Leslie Landwehr and Hazel Wellhoff:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1933, Indiana
- 12120 ii. Elenora June Wellhoff, born 17 May 1917 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1996 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Saltzman Aft. 1935; born Aft. 1910. She married (2) Carroll Luther Klopp 24 May 1952 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 26 Sep 1929 in Myerstown, Pennsylvania; died 02 Oct 1981 in Genoa, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- More About Elenora June Wellhoff:
Social Security Number: 379-14-5892
- More About ? Saltzman and Elenora Wellhoff:
Marriage: Aft. 1935
- More About Carroll Klopp and Elenora Wellhoff:
Marriage: 24 May 1952, Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 12121 iii. Mildred Ella Wellhoff, born 31 Mar 1918 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1989 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Glenn Stites; born 09 Jan 1913; died Nov 1974 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- More About Mildred Ella Wellhoff:
Social Security Number: 383-48-8051
- More About Glenn Stites:
Social Security Number: 370-20-1936
- + 12122 iv. Arthur LeRoy Wellhoff, born 05 May 1920 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1979 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 12123 v. Viola May Wellhoff, born 01 Jul 1922 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1996 in Southgate, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Emery David Cook 06 Jan 1940 in Indiana; born 13 Jul 1914 in San Diego Co, California; died 27 Feb 1995 in Southgate, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Viola May Wellhoff:
Social Security Number: 386-20-3948
- More About Emery David Cook:
Residence: 1970, Southgate, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-12-5873

More About Emery Cook and Viola Wellhoff:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1940, Indiana

- + 12124 vi. Virginia M. Wellhoff, born 31 Aug 1924 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 2004 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 12125 vii. Norman K. Wellhoff, born 03 Sep 1926 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman K. Wellhoff:
Social Security Number: 386-20-3754

- + 12126 viii. Orin L. (Oren) Wellhoff, born 19 Dec 1928 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 2021.
- 12127 ix. Vera Pearl Wellhoff, born 06 Mar 1931 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1992. She married James William Davidson 24 Apr 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Aug 1926 in Falmouth, Missaukee Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1990.

More About James Davidson and Vera Wellhoff:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 12128 x. Fern E. Wellhoff, born 27 Jul 1936 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

7964. Nina Marie¹² Wellhoff (Ella Louise¹¹ Seeger, Johann Michael¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Oct 1890 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1967 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Almond Alva Wing** 25 Dec 1915 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Rufus Wing and Angelina Mosher. He was born 07 Sep 1893 in Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1961 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nina Marie Wellhoff:

Dansville – Mrs. Nina M. Wing, 76, of 1118 S. Jackson Road, died Wednesday June 7, 1967 in Mason General Hospital after a long illness. She was a life long resident of the area and was a member of the First Methodist Church and a life member of the Order of Eastern Star.

A daughter, Mrs. Leah Grosshans of Stockbridge and two sons, Harolds R. and Rolland A., both of Dansville; 11 grandchildren; a sister Mrs. Emma Wing of Michigan Center and a brother, Albert Wellhoff of Grass Lake, survive.

Services will be Friday at 2 p.m. in the First Methodist Church. Burial will be in the Fairview cemetery. The Ball-Dunn Funeral Chapel, Dansville, is handling arrangements.

More About Almond Alva Wing:
Census: 1930, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Almond Wing and Nina Wellhoff:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1915, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Nina Wellhoff and Almond Wing are:

- + 12129 i. Leah Louise¹³ Wing, born 28 Jul 1916 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 2013 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 12130 ii. Charlotte E. Wing, born 15 Sep 1918 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1965 in Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Edward Rudolph Yerke 03 Jul 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 06 Jul 1912 in Gladwin, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1993 in Newberg, Yamhill Co, Oregon.

More About Edward Yerke and Charlotte Wing:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1939, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 12131 iii. Harold Russell Wing, born 04 Sep 1921 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 2008 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida.
- 12132 iv. Rolland Almond (Rollie) Wing, born 16 Jul 1930 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 2017 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (1) Patricia Ann Messner 11 Dec 1948 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 16 Jun 1930 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 2004 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (2)

Gertrude Emmons 01 Sep 2006.

Notes for Rolland Almond (Rollie) Wing:

Rolland A. Wing born July 16, 1930 in Dansville, Michigan to Alva and Nina (Wellhoff) Wing, passed away on July 26, 2017 at the age of 87. Rolland was one of four children. He graduated from Dansville Agricultural Schools in 1948. Rolland married Patricia Messner on December 11, 1948. They were blessed with four children; Sherry (Joseph) Olsen, Mary (Stephen) Babcock, Larry (Julie) Wing and Ronald (Lisa) Wing. His wife Patricia passed away in 2004. Rolland worked at Fisher Body for 37 years before retiring. In retirement Rolland enjoyed fishing, hunting and camping. He was a member of the Dansville United Methodist Church before moving to Mason where he joined the First United Methodist Church of Mason.

On September 1, 2006 Rolland married Gertrude Emmons, adding her nine children, their spouses, 19 grandchildren, 23 great-grandchildren and their families to his. Rolland was preceded in death by his parents; first wife, Patricia; brother, Harold; two sisters, Leah and Charlotte; grandson, Benjamin; and son-in-law, Stephen Babcock. Surviving to cherish his memory are his wife, Gertrude; 4 children; 7 grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; numerous nieces and nephews and friends.

A funeral service will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Monday, July 31, 2017 at the First United Methodist Church of Mason, 201 E. Ash St., Mason, Michigan 48854. The family will receive family and friends from 2-4 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. on Sunday, July 30, 2017 at the Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes, 621 S. Jefferson St., Mason, Michigan 48854 and one hour prior to the service at the church. In lieu of flowers, those desiring may make contributions to Great Lakes Caring Hospice, Attn: Hospice Foundation, 900 Cooper St., Jackson, Michigan 49202 or V.F.W. Jean R. Anderson Post 7309, 1243 Hull Rd., Mason, Michigan 48854.

More About Rolland Wing and Patricia Messner:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1948, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Rolland Wing and Gertrude Emmons:
Marriage: 01 Sep 2006

7966. William Frederick (Willie)¹² Wellhoff (Ella Louise¹¹ Seeger, Johann Michael¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1892 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Cecile L. Holderman** 1920. She was born 03 Jan 1898, and died 15 May 1977 in Apache Junction, Pinal Co, Arizona.

More About William Frederick (Willie) Wellhoff:
Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia
Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About William Wellhoff and Cecile Holderman:
Marriage: 1920

Child of William Wellhoff and Cecile Holderman is:

- 12133 i. William Earl¹³ Wellhoff, born 10 Sep 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2013 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. He married Gloria Marie Rawleigh 08 Sep 1945 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; born 26 Nov 1921 in New York; died 07 Oct 2012 in Colorado.

More About William Wellhoff and Gloria Rawleigh:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1945, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

7967. Emma C.¹² Wellhoff (Ella Louise¹¹ Seeger, Johann Michael¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jun 1898 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1983 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Charles E. Wing** Aft. 1917, son of Rufus Wing and Angelina Mosher. He was born 11 Apr 1894 in Osceola Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1961.

More About Charles E. Wing:
Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Charles Wing and Emma Wellhoff:
Marriage: Aft. 1917

Children of Emma Wellhoff and Charles Wing are:

- 12134 i. Ella Marie¹³ Wing, born 05 Jul 1921 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1998 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Corwin A. Palmer 05 Jul 1940 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 26 Aug 1912 in Henrietta, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1998 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Corwin Palmer and Ella Wing:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1940, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 12135 ii. Ruth E. Wing, born 1923.

7972. Vernon Louis¹² Seeger (Jacob Theodore¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1896 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1987 in Pasco Co, Florida. He married **(1) Gertrude I. (Crosbite or Crosthwaite) Crosley** 09 Aug 1917 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter Crosbite and Ruth Warner. She was born 26 Feb 1902 in Michigan, and died Jan 1974 in Hurricane, Putnam Co, West Virginia. He married **(2) Dorothy May Cronkhite** 24 Jan 1927 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Isaac Cronkhite and Veda Van Horn. She was born 26 Jun 1906 in Rives Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Vernon Louis Seeger:
Census: 1920, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Vernon Seeger and Gertrude Crosley:
Divorce: 20 Apr 1925, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 09 Aug 1917, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Vernon Seeger and Dorothy Cronkhite:
Divorce: 04 Mar 1938, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 24 Jan 1927, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Vernon Seeger and Gertrude Crosley are:

- 12136 i. Aileen Ruth¹³ Seeger, born 22 May 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 May 2005 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married Robert Wayne Hanna 04 Oct 1936 in LaGrange Co, Indiana; born 28 Apr 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Hanna and Aileen Seeger:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1936, LaGrange Co, Indiana

- 12137 ii. Vernon Dean Seeger, born 24 Nov 1920 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1967 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Shiela Rose Cloutier 14 Mar 1943 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Vernon Seeger and Shiela Cloutier:
Divorce: 29 Aug 1946, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 14 Mar 1943, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Vernon Seeger and Dorothy Cronkhite are:

- 12138 i. Robert Theodore¹³ Seeger, born 17 Oct 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 2001 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California. He married Helen Oliver 21 Jan 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1928.

More About Robert Seeger and Helen Oliver:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1950, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 12139 ii. Donna Seeger, born 1927 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

7973. Catharine Claire¹² Seeger (Jacob Theodore¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jul

1897 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1980 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis Ruben (Louis) Sherwood** 09 Apr 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of George Sherwood and Cora Parsons. He was born 17 Oct 1898 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1976 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Lewis Ruben (Louis) Sherwood:

Census: 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1940, Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Sherwood and Catharine Seeger:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1917, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Catharine Seeger and Lewis Sherwood are:

- + 12140 i. Glenn Robert¹³ Sherwood, born 05 Dec 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1995 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 12141 ii. Vaughn Rolland Sherwood, born 25 May 1919 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 2008 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 12142 iii. Gerald Lewis (Jerry) Sherwood, born 22 Aug 1920 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 2016 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 12143 iv. Lyle Dorr Sherwood, born 24 Dec 1921 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 2004 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 12144 v. Lynn Gail (Toad) Sherwood, born 21 Feb 1923 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 2017 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 12145 vi. Helen Mae Sherwood, born 04 Oct 1924 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 2002 in Ohio.
- + 12146 vii. Maxine Marie Sherwood, born 23 Nov 1926 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 2014 in Michigan.
- 12147 viii. Donald C. Sherwood, born 25 Nov 1928 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Beverly ?; born Aft. 1928.
- 12148 ix. Barbara J. Sherwood, born 14 Nov 1929 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Orrin Elwood Green, Jr. 25 Jun 1949 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 08 Jan 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1998 in Wickenburg, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Orrin Green and Barbara Sherwood:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1949, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 12149 x. baby Sherwood, twin, born 04 Jul 1931 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1931 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12150 xi. Eugene George (Gene) Sherwood, twin, born 04 Jul 1931 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1998 in Alamogordo, Otero Co, New Mexico.
- 12151 xii. Ross Dean Sherwood, born 17 Jul 1934 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 12152 xiii. Phil Duane Sherwood, born 08 Jan 1933 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 2019 in Diamondale, Eaton Co, Michigan.

7974. Dean Hermann¹² Seeger (Jacob Theodore¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1906 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 2006 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Myra Emily Cole** 03 Jul 1931 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Frank Cole. She was born 13 Oct 1909 in Michigan, and died 23 May 2008 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dean Hermann Seeger:

Dean H. Seeger of Hanover, passed away at Faith Haven Care Centre June 1, 2006, age 100 years. Surviving are his wife of 75 years, Myra; and many nieces and nephews. He was a retired driver and salesman for Loud and Jackson Dairy, a member of the First Church of Christ Christian and the Masonic Temple F&AM. According to his wishes, Mr. Seeger has been cremated. A memorial service will be held at the Watson Funeral Chapel Thursday, June 8, 2006, 11:00 a.m. Michael D. Mason officiating. J.L. Watson Funeral Chapel 2590 Spring Arbor Rd. Locally owned since 1930

More About Dean Hermann Seeger:

Burial: 2006, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Myra Emily Cole:

Burial: 2008, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Dean Seeger and Myra Cole:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1931, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Dean Seeger and Myra Cole is:

- 12153 i. Lee Allen¹³ Seeger, born 31 Dec 1943 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1964.

7981. Margaret Minnie¹² Carr (Anna Christina¹¹ Seeger, Johann Michael¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jan 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 2003 in Colorado. She married **(1) Roy Thomas Luke** 12 Oct 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Matthew Luke and Clara ?. He was born 21 Jan 1899 in Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1962 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Francis Regeus (Frank) Huhman** 19 Jan 1946 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Jun 1911 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa, and died 14 Nov 1976 in Loves Park, Winnebago Co, Illinois.

More About Roy Luke and Margaret Carr:

Divorce: 11 Jan 1945, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 12 Oct 1935, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Francis Huhman and Margaret Carr:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1946, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Carr and Roy Luke are:

- 12154 i. Thomas James¹³ Luke, born 14 Jul 1936 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Angela Christine Rowe 30 Aug 1959 in Las Vegas, Nevada; born 04 Jun 1939 in Oxford, England.

More About Thomas Luke and Angela Rowe:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1959, Las Vegas, Nevada

- + 12155 ii. Anna Belle Luke, born 30 Nov 1938; died 10 Oct 2014 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

Children of Margaret Carr and Francis Huhman are:

- 12156 i. Rose M.¹³ Huhman, born 30 Apr 1945 in Michigan.
- 12157 ii. Gloria June Huhman, born 03 Jun 1946 in Michigan. She married ? Coburn.
- 12158 iii. Richard L. Huhman, born 29 Jun 1947 in Boone Co, Nebraska.
- 12159 iv. Barbara Jean Huhman, born 19 May 1948 in Albion, Boone Co, Nebraska. She married (1) Robert Fletcher Rucker 20 Jan 1964 in Washington Co, Colorado; born 09 Jun 1945. She married (2) Phillip G. Demun 25 Apr 1985 in Orange Co, California; born 01 Apr 1956.

More About Robert Rucker and Barbara Huhman:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1964, Washington Co, Colorado

More About Phillip Demun and Barbara Huhman:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1985, Orange Co, California

- + 12160 v. Kenneth Eugene Huhman, born 12 Mar 1952 in Albion, Boone Co, Nebraska.
- 12161 vi. Lois Ann Huhman, born 01 May 1954 in Boone Co, Nebraska; died 22 Apr 2011 in Aurora, Adams Co, Colorado.
- 12162 vii. Connie Sue Huhman, born 02 Jan 1956 in Boone Co, Nebraska.

7982. Mary Leona¹² Carr (Anna Christina¹¹ Seeger, Johann Michael¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jul 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 2000 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Page Worden** 16 Oct 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was

born 17 Nov 1915 in Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1993 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Worden and Mary Carr:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1937, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Carr and Frank Worden are:

- 12163 i. Christin M.¹³ Worden, born 1955. She married Kenneth Eugene Huhman 13 Nov 1980 in Orange Co, California; born 12 Mar 1952 in Albion, Boone Co, Nebraska.

More About Kenneth Huhman and Christin Worden:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1980, Orange Co, California
- 12164 ii. ? Worden, born Aft. 1934.
- 12165 iii. Ruth Ann Worden, born 1941 in Michigan.
- 12166 iv. ? Worden, born Aft. 1936.
- + 12167 v. Danie Francis Worden, born 28 Jul 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 2019.
- 12168 vi. ? Worden, born Aft. 1940.
- 12169 vii. Frank Page Worden, Jr., born 29 Sep 1938; died 17 Jun 2007 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

7990. Eva M.¹² Clark (Katherine Christina (Katie)¹¹ Kilmer, Hedwig (Hattie)¹⁰ Seeger, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1907 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1984 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Ray Durling** 10 Sep 1927 in Vandercook Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Feb 1906 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1988 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ray Durling and Eva Clark:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1927, Vandercook Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Eva Clark and Ray Durling is:

- 12170 i. Geraldine Mae¹³ Durling, born 10 May 1930 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Russell Warren Miller 02 Apr 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 19 Sep 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Russell Miller and Geraldine Durling:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1948, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

7991. Florence V.¹² Kilmer (Lewis Theodore¹¹ Killmer, Hedwig (Hattie)¹⁰ Seeger, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Aug 1902 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1981 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Leonard W. Wolfe** 10 Jul 1922 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Wolfe and Nettie Rowe. He was born 10 Dec 1898 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1953 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Florence V. Kilmer:

Burial: Feb 1981, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Leonard W. Wolfe:

Burial: May 1953, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Apr 1930, Church Street; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-7 SD 17 sheet 7a

Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, 878 Church Street; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 2 sheet 7b name shown as Boetedor

Military service: Michigan Pvt 48 Artillery CAC - World War I

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, house carpenter Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Leonard Wolfe and Florence Kilmer:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1922, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Kilmer and Leonard Wolfe are:

- 12171 i. Deral Leonard¹³ Wolfe, born 23 Mar 1923 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Geraldine Sophia Lantis 08 May 1943 in Lawrence Co, South Dakota; born 26 Sep 1922 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1959 in Leoni, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married (2) Margueta L. ? Aft. 1959; born 24 Sep 1931.

More About Deral Leonard Wolfe:

Burial: Nov 1994, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Military service: Bet. 17 Feb 1943 - 10 Oct 1945, US Army Air Corps World War II
Residence: 1996, 205 Tyrrell Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 381-16-1944

More About Geraldine Sophia Lantis:

Burial: Oct 1959, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Deral Wolfe and Geraldine Lantis:

Marriage: 08 May 1943, Lawrence Co, South Dakota

More About Deral Wolfe and Margueta ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1959

- 12172 ii. Donald Kilmer Wolfe, born 20 Jun 1925 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1993 in Augusta, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Kilmer Wolfe:

Burial: Oct 1993, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army World War II

- 12173 iii. Doris Arlene Wolfe, born 10 Oct 1930 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 2007 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. She married James Oliver Cross; born 23 Dec 1924 in Michigan; died 14 Aug 2008 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

More About Doris Arlene Wolfe:

Burial: Sep 2007, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About James Oliver Cross:

Burial: Aug 2008, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

8006. Katharina Barbara¹² Schlayer (Johann Michael¹², Johann Michael¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1980 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Ott** 22 Jul 1911 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 May 1887 in Neufra near Riedlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1971 in Geislingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Ott and Katharina Schlayer:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1911, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Schlayer and Friedrich Ott are:

- 12174 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹³ Ott, born 01 Jun 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Soeoeede 30 Apr 1948 in Geislingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Wilhelm Ott and Hilde Soeoeede:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1948, Geislingen, Wurtemberg

- 12175 ii. Ruth Elfriede Ott.

8007. Wilhelm¹² Schlayer (Johann Michael¹², Johann Michael¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Nov 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1960 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharine Seeger** 03 Aug 1914 in Bondorf,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Seeger and Anna Rauser. She was born 29 Oct 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosine Katharine Lutz** 04 Jul 1925 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Lutz and Rosine Mueller. She was born 16 Aug 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1978 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Schlayer and Katharine Seeger:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1914, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Schlayer and Rosine Lutz:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1925, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Schlayer and Katharine Seeger are:

- 12176 i. Anna Maria¹³ Schlayer, born 17 Nov 1912.
- 12177 ii. Emma Schlayer, born 29 Sep 1915.
- 12178 iii. Anna Schlayer, born 07 Feb 1917.
- 12179 iv. Karl Friedrich Schlayer, born 26 Sep 1920.
- 12180 v. Wilhelm Friedrich Schlayer, born 13 Jun 1923.

Children of Wilhelm Schlayer and Rosine Lutz are:

- 12181 i. Christian Gottlob¹³ Schlayer, born 24 Oct 1925 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12182 ii. Elsa Katharina Schlayer.
- 12183 iii. Mina Schlayer, born 25 Feb 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Raimund 16 Aug 1952 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Johann Raimund and Mina Schlayer:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1952, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

8013. Marie Regine¹² Schlayer (Johann Michael¹², Johann Michael¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Johann Michael (Schlaier)⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johannes⁶, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1966 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Mayer** 23 Nov 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mayer and Regine Werner. He was born 22 Dec 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1945 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Mayer and Marie Schlayer:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1920, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (7255) Wilhelm Mayer.

8034. Barbara Louise¹² Egeler (Maria Regina¹¹ Werner, Regina¹⁰ Dupper, Maria Barbara⁹ Hauser, Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jul 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1963 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Julius Kromer** 24 Mar 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 10 Aug 1875 in Schlierbach, Goepfingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1948 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Kromer and Barbara Egeler:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1904, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Egeler and Julius Kromer are:

- 12184 i. Julius¹³ Kromer, born 21 Jul 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12185 ii. Bertha Maria Kromer, born 27 Jul 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1927 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12186 iii. Emma Kromer, born 28 Feb 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Schoettl 09 Sep

1933 in Karlsruhe, Germany; born Aft. 1900.

More About Wilhelm Schoettl and Emma Kromer:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1933, Karlsruhe, Germany

- 12187 iv. Elsa Kromer, born 09 Sep 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1924 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12188 v. Julius Kromer, born 27 Sep 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Geigle 25 Mar 1941 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Julius Kromer and Anna Geigle:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1941, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 12189 vi. Martha Kromer, born 18 Jun 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Boechele 11 Nov 1939 in Ruit, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Erwin Boechele and Martha Kromer:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1939, Ruit, Wurtemberg

- 12190 vii. Wilhelm Kromer.

8043. Catharina Marie¹² Dupper (Johann Jacob¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Hauser, Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Feb 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1949. She married **George Andrew Voelker** 19 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Voelker and Catharine Lindenschmidt. He was born 19 Feb 1872 in New York, and died 16 Aug 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Marie Dupper:

Burial: 1949, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: 1920, saleslady drygood store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 454 S. 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Andrew Voelker:

Burial: 18 Aug 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

Census: 1910, 454 W. 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, driver bottling work Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1919, stock keeper Hoover Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1919, 454 5th; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Voelker and Catharina Dupper:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Dupper and George Voelker are:

- 12191 i. Bernhardt¹³ Voelker, born 16 Nov 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bernhardt Voelker:

Cause of Death: convulsions resulting from inflammatory fever

- 12192 ii. Heinrich George (Henry) Velker, twin, born 17 Nov 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anne I. ?; born 1912; died 1999.

More About Heinrich George (Henry) Velker, twin:

Burial: 1996, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper gasoline company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anne I. ?:

Burial: 1999, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

12193 iii. Jacob Friedrich Voelker, twin, born 17 Nov 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1961.

More About Jacob Friedrich Voelker, twin:

Burial: 1961, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, driver bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1950, custodian private club Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

12194 iv. Lawrence William Voelker, born 06 Feb 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1952 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence William Voelker:

Burial: 1952, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1950, 454 W. 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1950, tax accountant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8044. Friedrich¹² Dupper (Johann Jacob¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Hauser, Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Sep 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1941. He married **Wilhelmina C. (Minnie) Mast** 12 Oct 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Mast and Eva Maulbetsch. She was born 29 Dec 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Dupper:

Burial: 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1910, 439 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, 439 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, 439 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, 439 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, brewer's agent Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, agent soft drink establishment Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, retail beer sales man Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1920, 439 S. 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Wilhelmina C. (Minnie) Mast:

Ann Arbor, Michigan, October 8, 1940 – Last rites were conducted this afternoon in the Staffan Funeral Home for Mrs. Wilhelma C. Dupper who passed away Sunday. Rev. Theodore Schmale officiated and burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery. Mrs. Dupper was the former Wilhelmina Mast and was Born Dec. 29, 1883, in Scio Township. She had made her home in Ann Arbor since her marriage to Fred Dupper in 1905. Surviving besides her husband are two brothers, Willias Edward Mast, Ann Arbor. Her only son died in 1927.

More About Wilhelmina C. (Minnie) Mast:

Burial: 1940, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Dupper and Wilhelmina Mast:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Friedrich Dupper and Wilhelmina Mast is:

12195 i. Elmer F.¹³ Dupper, born 17 Sep 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer F. Dupper:

Burial: 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8046. Maria Barbara¹² Dupper (Johann Jacob¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Hauser, Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24

Apr 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Wilhelm Lutz** 29 Jun 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Lutz and Mary Ross. He was born 01 Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Barbara Dupper:

Burial: 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1910, boarded 448 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Wilhelm Lutz:

Baptism: 09 May 1886, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Feb 1963, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 03 Jan 1920, 252 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b
Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 252 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b
Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, salesman grocery Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, mail carrier US post office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, retail merchant sporting goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1951, parking attendant City Board of Public Works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1951, 252 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Lutz and Maria Dupper:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (6558) Georg Wilhelm Lutz.

8077. Alfred¹² Kussmaul (Luise¹¹ Dupper, Johannes¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Hauser, Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1944 in Kuteija. He married **Maria Koch** 18 Nov 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Koch and Maria Kussmaul. She was born 13 May 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Kussmaul and Maria Koch:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1933, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Alfred Kussmaul and Maria Koch is:

+ 12196 i. Liselotte¹³ Kussmaul, born 01 Aug 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1981 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

8082. Richard Hermann¹² Kussmaul (Luise¹¹ Dupper, Johannes¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Hauser, Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Ruth Waltraud Rauser** 11 Jan 1949 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 May 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Kussmaul and Ruth Rauser:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1949, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Richard Kussmaul and Ruth Rauser are:

12197 i. Karin Gisela¹³ Kussmaul.
+ 12198 ii. Helmut Manfred Kussmaul, born 20 Jun 1954 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
12199 iii. Andrea Kussmaul, born 16 May 1955 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

8086. Johannes¹² Bruckner (Jakob¹², Johannes¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1974 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Werner** 06 Mar 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Werner and Marie Weimer. She was born 02 Feb 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1972 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bruckner and Dorothea Werner:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1920, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Bruckner and Dorothea Werner are:

- 12200 i. Jakob Friedrich¹³ Bruckner, born Aft. 1920.
- 12201 ii. Berta Maria Bruckner, born Aft. 1921.

8088. Jakob Friedrich¹² Bruckner (Jakob¹², Johannes¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 May 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1963 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Mast** 18 Feb 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Jul 1898 in Haiterbach, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1963 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bruckner and Anna Mast:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1928, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Bruckner and Anna Mast are:

- + 12202 i. Erich Fritz¹³ Bruckner, born 20 Jun 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 12203 ii. Emma Maria Katharina Bruckner, born 04 Feb 1935 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

8089. Christian¹² Bruckner (Jakob¹², Johannes¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 May 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1973 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Justine Katharina Weippert** 25 Jul 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Apr 1898 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1975 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Bruckner and Justine Weippert:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1929, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Bruckner and Justine Weippert are:

- 12204 i. Anneliese Emma Lore¹³ Bruckner, born 11 Nov 1930 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Ernst Maier 03 Sep 1960 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1921.

More About Otto Maier and Anneliese Bruckner:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1960, Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 12205 ii. Hilde Maria Bruckner, born 17 Mar 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12206 iii. Arthur Bruckner, born 13 May 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1975 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ottilie Pascher 05 Jul 1957 in Gaertringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1932.

More About Arthur Bruckner and Ottilie Pascher:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1957, Gaertringen, Wurtemberg

- + 12207 iv. Eugen Christian Bruckner, born 02 Jan 1935 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 12208 v. Walter Christian Bruckner, born 05 Aug 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 12209 vi. Karl Heinz Bruckner, born 22 Dec 1943 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

8091. Philipp¹² Bruckner, twin (Jakob¹², Johannes¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸,

Johannes⁷, Anna Christina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Aug 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1966 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Dietrich** 19 Apr 1956 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Aug 1908 in Kleinker, Germany.

More About Philipp Bruckner and Katharina Dietrich:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1956, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Philipp Bruckner and Katharina Dietrich is:

- 12210 i. Renate Rose¹³ Bruckner.

8093. Ernst Rudolf¹² Egeler (Christian Heinrich¹², Johannes¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Christina⁹ Boecklen, Maria⁸ Bruckner, Anna⁷ Zimmer, Maria⁶ Schlayer, Margaretha⁵ Katz, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jun 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1943 in gefallen near Orscha, Russia. He married **Rosa Seitz** 06 Nov 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Oct 1909 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Egeler and Rosa Seitz:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1937, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Egeler and Rosa Seitz are:

- 12211 i. Horst Rudolf¹³ Egeler, born 31 Mar 1938 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1939 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12212 ii. Werner Rudolf Egeler.
- 12213 iii. Lore Luise Egeler.

8095. Wilhelm¹² Dupper (Wilhelm¹¹, Andreas¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Hauser, Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jul 1921 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1977 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Berta Maier** 29 Sep 1956 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Oct 1930 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Dupper and Anna Maier:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1956, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Dupper and Anna Maier are:

- 12214 i. Annemarie Emma¹³ Dupper, born 30 Nov 1957 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12215 ii. Wolfgang Wilhelm Dupper, born 18 Aug 1960 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12216 iii. Adelheid Dupper, born 05 Nov 1961 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1967 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

8100. Lydia¹² Braun (Louise Wilhelmine¹¹ Dupper, Andreas¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Hauser, Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Oct 1917 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Danner** 05 Aug 1955 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 07 Mar 1908 in Treuschtlingen, Germany, and died 24 Jan 1971 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Danner and Lydia Braun:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1955, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Lydia Braun and Johann Danner is:

- 12217 i. Margarethe Beatrice¹³ Danner, born 20 Apr 1958 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Reiner Friedrich Schaeberle 25 May 1979 in Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1950.

More About Reiner Schaeberle and Margarethe Danner:
Marriage: 25 May 1979, Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

8101. Pauline Sofie¹² Katz (Georg Gottlieb¹¹, Georg Gottlieb¹⁰, Christiana Friederika⁹ Kaz, Friedrich Christian⁸ Katz, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1973 in Gaertringen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gustav Christ** 31 Aug 1929 in Rockenfeller Center, New York, son of Christian Christ and Maria Allgaeuer. He was born 23 Sep 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1971 in Moessingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Christ and Pauline Katz:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1929, Rockenfeller Center, New York

Child of Pauline Katz and Gustav Christ is:
12218 i. Karl Gustav¹³ Christ, born 08 Jun 1930 in Rockenfeller Center, New York.

8105. Georg Gottlieb¹² Katz (Georg Gottlieb¹¹, Georg Gottlieb¹⁰, Christiana Friederika⁹ Kaz, Friedrich Christian⁸ Katz, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1977 in Schoemberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Tekla Hildegard Egeler** 25 Jul 1931 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Aug 1906 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1971 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Katz and Tekla Egeler:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1931, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Katz and Tekla Egeler are:

- 12219 i. Oskar Fritz¹³ Katz, born 29 Dec 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12220 ii. Walter Helmut Katz, born 11 Nov 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ingeborg Lieselotte Essig 28 Jun 1974 in Birkenfeld, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1932.

More About Walter Katz and Ingeborg Essig:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1974, Birkenfeld, Wurtemberg
- 12221 iii. Irmgart Elfriede Katz.
- 12222 iv. Gottlieb Oswald Katz, born 27 Mar 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Luise Andersen 31 Oct 1963 in Hamburg, Germany; born Aft. 1935.

More About Gottlieb Katz and Maria Andersen:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1963, Hamburg, Germany
- 12223 v. baby Katz, born 17 Jan 1939 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1939 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12224 vi. Hilde Lore Katz, born 15 Jul 1943 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Wolff 24 Feb 1967 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1937.

More About Wilhelm Wolff and Hilde Katz:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1967, Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

8107. Elsa Martha¹² Katz (Georg Gottlieb¹¹, Georg Gottlieb¹⁰, Christiana Friederika⁹ Kaz, Friedrich Christian⁸ Katz, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1980 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Heinrich Braun** 30 Jun 1939 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Braun and Johanne Egeler. He was born 02 Nov 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Braun and Elsa Katz:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1939, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Elsa Katz and Karl Braun are:

- 12225 i. Anna Margarete¹³ Braun, born 12 Jul 1940 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Brenner 20 Jul 1979 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1932.

More About Robert Brenner and Anna Braun:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1979, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 12226 ii. Else Maria Braun, born 27 Jun 1943 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Guenther Flaxmann 26 Oct 1962 in Aldingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1935.

More About Richard Flaxmann and Else Braun:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1962, Aldingen, Wurtemberg

8117. Florence Maria Rosa¹² Bauer (William Bernhardt¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mayer, Johanna⁹ Kaz, Friedrich Christian⁸ Katz, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 May 1907 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1996 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer William Paul** 04 Jun 1930, son of Johann Paul and Louise Stockinger. He was born 21 Dec 1911 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1975 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Maria Rosa Bauer:

Baptism: 30 Aug 1909, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- godparents: wife of Bernh. Bauer & Rosa Bauer
Burial: 1996, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 1
Social Security Number: 375-20-3993

More About Elmer William Paul:

Burial: 1975, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 1
Residence: Sharon Hollow Road (south of Austin Road); Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 363-07-3768

More About Elmer Paul and Florence Bauer:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1930

Children of Florence Bauer and Elmer Paul are:

- + 12227 i. Mary Jane¹³ Paul, born 25 Jul 1926; died 04 Nov 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12228 ii. William Elmer Paul, born 15 Dec 1931 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 2001 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12229 iii. Allen Leroy Paul, born 29 Sep 1933; died 26 Nov 1996 in Rover, Yell Co, Arkansas.
- + 12230 iv. Richard Lee (Dick) Paul, born 12 Jun 1936.
- + 12231 v. Robert Ernest Paul, born 30 Oct 1941.

8119. Eva May¹² Bauer (William Bernhardt¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Mayer, Johanna⁹ Kaz, Friedrich Christian⁸ Katz, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jul 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 2003 in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Lorenzo Clifton Wells**, son of Joachim Wells and Adeline Maveal. He was born 19 Mar 1915 in Springwells Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1997 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California. She married **(2) Ernest C. Kramer** Nov 1952 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Feb 1912 in Charleton, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1999 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ernest Kramer and Eva Bauer:

Marriage: Nov 1952, Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Eva Bauer and Lorenzo Wells is:

- 12232 i. ?¹³ Wells, born Aft. 1937.

8123. Marie¹² Doll (Maria Katharina¹¹ Katz, Friedrich Christian¹⁰, Friedrich Christian⁹, Friedrich Christian⁸, Isaac⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1933 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Eugen Julius Goelz** 23 Dec 1924 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born 16 May 1896 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Goelz and Marie Doll:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1924, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Doll and Eugen Goelz is:

- 12233 i. Eugen Friedrich¹³ Goelz, born 23 Jun 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ingeborg Hedwig Rienhardt 19 Sep 1953 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Eugen Goelz and Ingeborg Rienhardt:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1953, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

8133. Marie Dorothee¹² Weimer (Maria Dorothea¹¹ Kussmaul, Marie Johanne Catharine¹⁰, Christiana Dorothea⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Feb 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Kussmaul** 23 Nov 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kussmaul and Regine Kussmaul. He was born 10 Nov 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Marie Weimer:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1875, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6826) Johann Friedrich Kussmaul.

8138. Maria Barbara¹² Kussmaul (Christian Noah¹¹, Christian Noah¹⁰, Christiana Dorothea⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Kussmaul** 23 Jul 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 27 Jul 1862 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Maria Kussmaul:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1891, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Barbara Kussmaul is:

- + 12234 i. Dorothea¹³ Kussmaul, born 05 Oct 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Kussmaul and Johannes Kussmaul are:

- + 12235 i. Maria Barbara¹³ Kussmaul, born 28 Jan 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1977 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
12236 ii. Wilhelmine Regine Kussmaul, born 24 Oct 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

8143. Christiane¹² Kussmaul (Johann Jacob¹¹, Christian Noah¹⁰, Christiana Dorothea⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Schlayer** 16 Nov 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schlayer and Marie Kuerner. He was born 20 Dec 1837 in Bondorf,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schlayer and Christiane Kussmaul:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1875, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3421) Johannes Schlayer.

8144. Regine¹² Kussmaul (Johann Jacob¹¹, Christian Noah¹⁰, Christiana Dorothea⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1940 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Mast** 16 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Mast and Catharina Rauser. He was born 17 Aug 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1924 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mast and Regine Kussmaul:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1872, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3526) Johannes Mast.

8152. Christiane¹² Kussmaul (Regine¹¹, Johanna Katharina¹⁰, Christiana Dorothea⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 May 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Lehre** 12 Jul 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 14 May 1867 in Sindlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1927 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Lehre and Christiane Kussmaul:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1888, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Kussmaul and Jakob Lehre are:

- 12237 i. Christiane Katharine¹³ Lehre, born 28 Mar 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Reinhold Funk 11 Apr 1918 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Reinhold Funk and Christiane Lehre:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1918, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 12238 ii. Christian Gottlieb Lehre.
12239 iii. Marie Katharine Lehre.
12240 iv. Klara Lehre.

8155. Friedrich¹² Kussmaul (Friedrich¹¹, Johanna Katharina¹⁰, Christiana Dorothea⁹ Weimar, Urban⁸, Maria Dorothea⁷ Schmidle, Regina Catharina⁶ Katz, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jul 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1917 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Kussmaul** 30 Apr 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kussmaul and Karoline Kayser. She was born 27 Nov 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Barbara Buehler** 18 Jul 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Buehler and Anna Werner. She was born 25 May 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1960 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kussmaul and Anna Kussmaul:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1901, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kussmaul and Maria Buehler:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1905, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (7270) Anna Barbara Kussmaul.

Children are listed above under (7075) Maria Barbara Buehler.

Generation No. 13

8159. Wilhelm Christian¹³ Rauser (Katharina¹² Gutekunst, Anton¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Wilhelmine Killinger** 19 Apr 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlob Killinger and Marie Gutekunst. She was born 10 Mar 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1972 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Christian Rauser:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Rauser and Christine Killinger:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Rauser and Christine Killinger are:

- 12241 i. Ruth¹⁴ Rauser, born 09 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Katz 04 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Mar 1926 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gotthilf Katz and Ruth Rauser:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12242 ii. Hannelore Rosemarie Rauser, born 20 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Kurt Manfred Frank 10 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Kurt Frank and Hannelore Rauser:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12243 iii. Christine Wilhelmine Rauser, born 01 Nov 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Kurt Sindlinger 04 Dec 1970 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1939.

More About Heinrich Sindlinger and Christine Rauser:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1970, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

8163. Friedrich¹³ Katz (Sophie¹² Gutekunst, Anton¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Bertha Wurst** 18 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wurst and Margarethe Killinger. She was born 06 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1947 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Lina Katz** 24 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Katz and Sofie Katz. She was born 09 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Bertha Wurst:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Katz and Bertha Wurst are:

- 12244 i. Gerhard¹⁴ Katz, born 10 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elfriede Betsch 29 Aug 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Gerhard Katz and Elfriede Betsch:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1963, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12245 ii. Wilhelm Katz, born 08 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Haizmann 28 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Wilhelm Katz:
Residence: Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Katz and Hilde Haizmann:
Marriage: 28 May 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

8170. Lina¹³ Walz (Anna¹² Gutekunst, Anton¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1999 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Walz** 25 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Pauline Schmelzle. He was born 21 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz and Lina Walz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Walz and Christian Walz are:

- 12246 i. Guenter Heinz¹⁴ Walz, born 13 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Berta Katz 05 Apr 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Guenter Walz and Hedwig Katz:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12247 ii. Else Walz, born 26 Oct 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Kurt Pagel 31 May 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Kurt Pagel and Else Walz:
Marriage: 31 May 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12248 iii. Margarethe Inge Walz, born 10 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Werner Luz 20 Dec 1962 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Werner Luz and Margarethe Walz:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1962, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

8182. Irene Margaret¹³ Koch (Christian¹³, Anna Maria¹² Vogt, Johann Friedrich¹¹, Stephen¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Sep 1918 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington, and died 02 Sep 1992 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington. She married **Gordon Ensign**. He was born 29 Apr 1913 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington, and died 1992.

Child of Irene Koch and Gordon Ensign is:

- 12249 i. Gordon¹⁴ Ensign, born 31 May 1940. He married Tamara (Tammie) ?; born 01 Apr 1942.

8183. Harold Reinhold¹³ Koch (Christian¹³, Anna Maria¹² Vogt, Johann Friedrich¹¹, Stephen¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1920 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington, and died 05 Jan 1969 in Washington. He married **(1) Mary Jane Stuver** 19 Jun 1936 in Kitsap, Washington. She was born 14 May 1918 in Denver, Colorado. He married **(2) Joyce Lee Makoviney** 10 Aug 1968 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington. She was

born 22 May 1937 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana, and died 10 Oct 2015 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.

More About Harold Reinhold Koch:
Social Security Number: 533-18-8682

More About Harold Koch and Mary Stuver:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1936, Kitsap, Washington

More About Harold Koch and Joyce Makoviney:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1968, Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Child of Harold Koch and Mary Stuver is:

- 12250 i. Tyler W.¹⁴ Koch, born 05 May 1956 in Tacoma, Washington. He married Mary Frances Reeves 1978 in Thurston Co, Washington; born 14 Apr 1955 in San Diego Co, California.

More About Tyler Koch and Mary Reeves:
Marriage: 1978, Thurston Co, Washington

8185. Horace Allan¹³ Landis (Susanna Marie¹³ Vogt, Christian¹², Johann Friedrich¹¹, Stephen¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1918 in Royersford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died Jan 2015 in East Coventry Twp, Chester Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Marian E. Strohm** 1939 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1915, and died 1987.

Notes for Horace Allan Landis:

H. Allen Landis, 96, husband of the late Marion E. (Strohm) Landis, died Thursday Jan. 2015, at Manatawny Manor, East Coventry Township. He was a long time resident of Main St., Linfield. Mr. Landis was born on Nov. 7, 1918, in Limerick, and was a son of the late Horace L. and M. Susanna (Vogt) Landis. He served in the U.S. Army during World War II. Mr. Landis was a retired auto mechanic. He worked for Penske Automotive and Cowan Oldsmobile Cadillac, Phoenixville, Keyser Chevrolet, Pottstown, and Wolk Oldsmobile, Boyertown. Mr. Landis was a member of Linfield United Church of Christ, where he served on the consistory and building committee, and was a Sunday school teacher.

Mr. Landis is survived by his sons, Richard A., husband of Donna (Rapp) Landis, Kenneth R., husband of the late Kathryn (Briskey) Landis, and Herbert H., husband of Lynn (Ackerman) Landis, all of Limerick Twp.; seven grandchildren, and 15 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his siblings, E. Marie Weer and Clarence R. Landis.

The funeral service will be at 11 a.m., Saturday, at the Holcombe Funeral Home, Inc., 21 Main St., Trappe, with Bobbie Hoffman, director of discipling, St. James Lutheran Church, Limerick, officiating. Burial will be in Schwenksville Cemetery. Friends may call from 10 to 10:45 a.m. Saturday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to Linfield United Church of Christ, 25 Reformed Rd., Linfield, PA 19468; or Manatawny Manor Memorial Fund, 30 Old Schuylkill Rd., Pottstown, PA 19465.

More About Horace Landis and Marian Strohm:
Marriage: 1939, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Horace Landis and Marian Strohm are:

- + 12251 i. Richard A.¹⁴ Landis, born 14 Sep 1941.
+ 12252 ii. Kenneth R. Landis, born 30 Jul 1944.
+ 12253 iii. Herbert H. Landis, born 10 Nov 1946.

8186. Ethel Marie¹³ Landis (Susanna Marie¹³ Vogt, Christian¹², Johann Friedrich¹¹, Stephen¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1920 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Sep 2007 in Goldsboro,

Caroline Co, Maryland. She married **William Harold Weer** 1945 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 11 Dec 1919 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Sep 1999.

Notes for Ethel Marie Landis:

Marie E. Weer of Goldsboro died Sept. 6, 2007, at her home. She was 87. Born May 30, 1920, in Schwenksville, Pennsylvania, she was the daughter of the late Horace and Marie Susanna Vogt Landis. Mrs. Weer was a homemaker. She enjoyed gardening and needle crafting and loved to go fishing with her husband. She is survived by two sons, William H. Weer Jr. and Robert Weer and wife Anne Marie, both of Goldsboro; one brother, Allen Landis of Linfield, Pennsylvania; one granddaughter, Nicole Brougher of Chesapeake, Virginia, one great-grandson, Nicholas Brougher. In addition to her parents she was preceded in death by her husband William H. Weer, Sr. who died on Sept. 11, 1999.

Services were held Sept. 11 at Fleegle and Helfenbein Funeral Home, Greensboro. Burial was at Greensboro Cemetery. Memorial donations may be made to Caroline Hospice Foundation, P.O. Box 362, Denton, Maryland 21629. Arrangements by Fleegle & Helfenbein Funeral Home, P.A., Greensboro. Memorial contributions may be made to Caroline Hospice Foundation, P.O. Box 362, Denton, Maryland 21629.

More About William Weer and Ethel Landis:

Marriage: 1945, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Ethel Landis and William Weer are:

- + 12254 i. Robert Paul¹⁴ Weer, born 1952.
- 12255 ii. William Harold Weer, Jr., born 13 Jul 1946.

8190. John Christian¹³ Kraft (Magdelina (Madeline)¹³ Vogt, Christian¹², Johann Friedrich¹¹, Stephen¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1929 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jan 2020 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Joan Elizabeth Parkes**. She was born 19 Jan 1935.

Notes for John Christian Kraft:

Dr. John "Chris" Kraft was born on November 15, 1929, in Schwenksville, to the late John H. and K. Madeline (Vogt) Kraft. A graduate of Schwenksville High School Class of 1947. He received his Bachelor degree in Geology/Mineralogy from Pennsylvania State University in 1951 and completed his Master of Science and Doctorate degrees in Geology/Sedimentology and Micropaleontology at the University of Minnesota in 1955. Prior to joining the geology faculty at the University of Delaware, he spent 10 years in the petroleum industry with Shell Canada Ltd stationed in Louisiana, Texas, Arizona, and Alberta, Canada. Chris was the H. Fletcher Brown Professor Emeritus of Geology at the University of Delaware and served as the Chairperson of the Department of Geology from 1969 to 1983. In 1987, he received the Alison Award, the University's highest faculty award, bestowed annually on the faculty member who best characterizes "the scholar-schoolmaster," as exemplified by the Rev. Dr. Francis Alison, who founded the institution that is now the University of Delaware in 1743. Even after his retirement as an emeritus professor, he continued to co-teach the coastal geology field course that brought students to the beaches, salt marshes, and lagoons of coastal Delaware.

Dr. Kraft's specialty area of research was the study of sandy coastal plain and lagoon barrier shorelines in the Eastern and Northwestern United States, Hawaii, Greece, and Turkey. He made major contributions to his discipline in the areas of local relative sea level rise, stratigraphic sequences, and the interpretation of paleo-geographies or ancient landforms. During his career, Dr. Kraft was the principal academic advisor to 28 Master of Science and 16 Doctoral graduate students, many who have gone on to become leaders in their field. He was well known for his international work with a number of colleagues from Greece, Turkey and Germany. Dr. Kraft published over 100 refereed publications including a seminal 2003 publication in *Geology*, the journal of the Geological Society of America, which established how Homer's "Iliad" presents an accurate account of the geography of ancient Troy, a topic debated by

scholars for some 2,000 years. In the article, he demonstrated how the area's sedimentology and geomorphology match the features described in the classic of world literature.

Throughout his career, Dr. Kraft was very active in professional societies including memberships in the Geological Society of America, American Association for the Advancement of Science (AAAS), The Explorer's Club, Society of Economic Paleontologists and Mineralogists, The Canadian Society of Petroleum Geologists, Phi Kappa Phi, The Archaeological Institute of America, American Union for Quaternary Research, Society for Archaeological Sciences. He also served as president of the Delaware Academy of Science in 1970 and after retiring to Schwenksville became actively involved with the Perkiomen Watershed Conservancy.

Chris is survived by his children, Christine Kraft, Newark, Delaware, and John, husband of Alison (Andrews) Kraft, Auburn, Pennsylvania; his step-daughter, Amanda Schlick; his grandchildren Karen, wife of Robert Richard, Michael, husband of Janine (Hahn) Kraft, Nicole Kraft, and Juan Bustos-Diaz; his great-grandchildren, Robert Ridgley, Elise Richard, Joseph Richard, Harrison Kraft, Dean Kraft, Katarina Kraft, and Kye Queen; and his sisters, Kathleen, wife of Harold Bloch, Blacksburg, Virginia, and F. Luise Kraft, Green Lane, Pennsylvania. He was preceded in death by his sisters, K. Madeline Stevenson, M. Elizabeth Moyer, and A. June Kraft.

The funeral service will be at 11:00 AM, Thursday, February 6th, at the Holcombe Funeral Home, Inc., 21 Main St., Trappe, with the Rev. Adrian Tierson, Pastor, Heidelberg United Church of Christ, Schwenksville presiding. Burial will follow at the Schwenksville Cemetery. Friends may call from 10:00 to 11:00 AM, Thursday, at the funeral home.

Children of John Kraft and Joan Parkes are:

- 12256 i. Christine Louise¹⁴ Kraft, born 15 Jul 1956 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- + 12257 ii. John Frederick Kraft, born 31 Dec 1957 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

8192. Ada Jane (June)¹³ Kraft (Magdelina (Madeline)¹³ Vogt, Christian¹², Johann Friedrich¹¹, Stephen¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jun 1934 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Mar 2016 in Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Earl H. Garges**. He was born 05 Jan 1933.

Notes for Ada Jane (June) Kraft:

Ada June Kraft, 81, of Main Street, Schwenksville, died Monday, March 14, 2016 at Seasons Hospice at Phoenixville Hospital. June was born on June 8, 1934, in Schwenksville. She was a daughter of the late John Hunsicker Kraft and the late Katherine Madeline (Vogt) Kraft. June enjoyed gardening and quilting, but especially her grandchildren and great-grandchildren. She was a member of the Goschenhoppen Historians and demonstrated the art of straw-hat weaving at its annual Folk Festival for many years. She published a book on the subject, "Handcrafted Straw Hats". She was a retired sales associate of Strawbridge & Clothier.

June is survived by her children, Katherine S. Garges, David G., husband of Sandra (Redington) Garges, and John A., husband of Janet (Hamilton) Garges; grandchildren, Rebecca K. Garges, Christopher, husband of Kari (Bealer) Garges, Daniel J. Garges, Samuel H. Garges and Cynthia A. Cornish; three great-grandsons, and one great-granddaughter; siblings, John Christian Kraft, Kathleen A., wife of Harold Bloch, and Frances Luise Kraft. She was preceded in death by her daughter, Judith A. Garges, and sisters, Madeline E. Stevenson and Marie Elizabeth Moyer.

The funeral service will be held at 11:00 a.m., Friday, at the Holcombe Funeral Home, Inc., 21 Main St., Trappe, with the Rev. Thomas T. Kochenderfer, Pastor Emeritus, St. Andrew's Lutheran Church, Audubon, officiating. Burial will be in Schwenksville Cemetery. Friends may call from 10:00 to 11:00 a.m., Friday, at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the Montgomery Co. Victim Services Center, 2nd Floor, 325 Swede St., Norristown, Pennsylvania 19401,

Children of Ada Kraft and Earl Garges are:

- 12258 i. Judith Ann¹⁴ Garges, born 21 Aug 1954; died 20 Dec 1954.
- 12259 ii. Katherine S. Garges, born 30 Aug 1955.
- + 12260 iii. David G. Garges, born 19 Jul 1957.
- + 12261 iv. John Andrew Garges, born 26 Oct 1964.

8196. Frieda Louise¹³ Boyer (Frieda Louise (Lucy)¹³ Vogt, Christian¹², Johann Friedrich¹¹, Stephen¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Feb 1928 in Souderton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Oct 2001 in Richmond, Virginia. She married **Marvin Hewitt Garis** 20 Sep 1947. He was born 15 Sep 1927 in Souderton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Jan 2023 in Kirkwood, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Marvin Hewitt Garis:

Marvin Garis, age 95 of Kirkwood, Pennsylvania, formerly of Ralston, Pennsylvania, passed away at home on Saturday, January 14, 2023. He was the husband of the late Freida Louise Harley Garis, who passed away on October 14, 2001. He was born in Souderton, Pennsylvania, son of the late Earl & Virginia Hewitt Garis. He was a member of Waterway Church of Oxford. In the past he was a member of Fairlawn Community Church of Williamsport and Souderton Brethren in Christ Church. He worked at Stanley Home Products, a plastic molding company in Canton, Pennsylvania, retiring in 1990, previously working at Frank M. Weaver Steel Company of Lansdale and had also operated and managed a gasoline service station in Souderton. He served as a seagoing cowboy at the end of WW II, sending and tending to livestock on ships to war-torn countries. He enjoyed hunting, fishing, spending time with his family and volunteering at his church and going on mission trips.

Surviving are 3 sons: Daryl husband of Marilyn Garis of Jacksonville, Florida, R. Gene husband of Susan Garis of Kirkwood, Dennis Lynn husband of Beth Garis of Indian Trail, North Carolina, 9 grandchildren, 15 great grandchildren, brother Richard C. husband of Dorothy Garis of Bedminster, Pennsylvania. He was preceded in death by a son Merle L Garis and 5 siblings: Russel, Robert, Willard, Mark and Verna Garis.

Funeral service will take place from Waterway Church, 550 Waterway Road, Oxford, Pennsylvania, on Saturday, January 21st at 11 a.m. with a viewing time from 9 a.m. until time of service. Pastors Jesse Johnson and Steve Doutrich will be officiating. Private interment will take place in the Silverdale Church Cemetery.

Marriage Notes for Frieda Boyer and Marvin Garis:

At the first wedding ceremony ever solemnized in the fifty-year old Brethren in Christ Church, Silverdale, Miss Frieda Louise Harley, Souderton R.D. on Saturday Sept . 20, 1947 became the bride of Marvin C. Garis, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ear Garis, Souderton, R.D. Bishop Charles Byers, Chambersburg, performed the ceremony. The church was decorated with altar baskets of gladioli and large palms forming a background. More than 150 were present for the ceremony.

Mrs. Clarence Krepps, Miss Esther Tyson and Miss Kathryn Tyson, Trappem coousins of the bride, sang. The bride, who was given by her father, was attended by Doris Fern Harley, Souderton, R.D., her sister, as bridesmaid. Willard L. Garis, Souderton, brother of the bridegroom, was best man. Ushers were Ray G. Harley and ROebrt H. Garis, both of Souderton R. D.

The bride wore a white striped nylon gown styled with long pointed sleeves, a sweetheart neckline, a long train and buttons extending down the rear of the bodice. She carried a white Bible with streamers of pompoms. Her attendant was attired in a pink bylon gown fashioned wuth three-quarter length puff sleeves, and a seetheart neckline. She carried a heart shaped bouquest of pompons and red rosebuds.

After the wedding a reception was held at the home of the bride's parents for fifty-eight guests. The couple then left on a wedding trip to Ohio and Indina. They will be at home at the home of the bride's parents about September 15. Mrs. Garis was a student oat Hilltown High School. SHe is employed at Wismer's clothing factory, Silverdale. Mr. Garis, also a former student at Hilltwon High School, is employed as a farmer by his father.

More About Marvin Garis and Frieda Boyer:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1947

Children of Frieda Boyer and Marvin Garis are:

12262 i. Merle Lane¹⁴ Garis, born 27 Apr 1949 in Sellersville, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Mar 2018 in Green Lane,

Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

- 12263 ii. Dennis Lynn Garis, born 31 Jan 1957. He married Beth Engstrom; born 22 Mar 1957.
- + 12264 iii. Roy Gene Garis, born 29 Dec 1953.
- 12265 iv. M. Daryl Garis, born 01 Mar 1951. He married Marilyn Christopher; born 28 Aug 1952.

8201. Emmy Lou¹³ Vogt (Hubert Augustus¹³, Christian¹², Johann Friedrich¹¹, Stephen¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jan 1938 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Robert J. Meinhart**. He was born Aft. 1933. She married **(2) ? Day**.

Children of Emmy Vogt and ? Day are:

- 12266 i. Kenneth¹⁴ Day, born 16 Jun 1958.
- 12267 ii. Jeffrey Day, born 10 Jan 1960.
- 12268 iii. David Day, born 24 Apr 1964.

8202. Christine M.¹³ Vogt (Hubert Augustus¹³, Christian¹², Johann Friedrich¹¹, Stephen¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1941 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Apr 2019 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **George Hugo Blei** 1962. He was born 07 Sep 1931 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Feb 2012 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Christine M. Vogt:

Christine M. Blei (nee Vogt) age 77 of the Philadelphia Protestant Home died peacefully on April 21, 2019. Beloved wife of the late George. Loving mother of Deborah Krikalo and her husband Michael, Rebecca Sahlman and her husband Christer, and Katrina Smith and her husband Charles; also survived by her grandchildren Johan, Katherine and Anna. Dear sister of Emmy Lou Meinhart, Elizabeth Vogt and Hubert Vogt, Jr. Christine was a fixture at the Philadelphia Protestant Home...working in the greenhouse, volunteering with the Auxiliary.

Relatives & friends are invited to her viewing beginning 9:00 am Saturday at the Philadelphia Protestant Home 6401 Martins Mill Road Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19111. (to be held in social hall) Services 10:30am. Christine will be laid to rest with her late husband at Lawnview Cemetery in Rockledge Pennsylvania.

Notes for George Hugo Blei:

George H. Blei, passed on August 22, 2012. Beloved husband to Christine (nee Vogt); loving father to Deborah Krikalo (Michael), Rebecca Sahlman (Christer) and Katrina Smith (Charles); also survived by his grandchildren Johan, Katherine and Anna. Relatives and friends may call Monday at the Philadelphia Protestant Home (Chapel), 6500 Tabor Ave., Philadelphia. Viewing will be at 10:00 A.M. and service at 11:00. In lieu of flowers donations to the P.P.H. Benevolent Fund at the above address. Interment at Lawnview Cemetery.

More About George Blei and Christine Vogt:

Marriage: 1962

Children of Christine Vogt and George Blei are:

- 12269 i. Deborah Susan¹⁴ Blei, born 08 Jul 1964. She married (1) Michael Jeffrey Krihalo; born 26 Sep 1968. She married (2) Bill Wayman; born 12 Dec 1963.
- 12270 ii. Dr. Rebecca Lynne Blei, born 27 May 1965. She married Christer Per Sahlman 13 Oct 2002 in Cherry Hill Twp, Camden Co, New Jersey; born Aft. 1955.

More About Christer Sahlman and Rebecca Blei:

Marriage: 13 Oct 2002, Cherry Hill Twp, Camden Co, New Jersey

- 12271 iii. Katrina Blei, born 21 Aug 1968. She married Charles Smith III; born 30 May 1967.

8204. Hubert Augustus (Bud)¹³ Vogt, Jr. (Hubert Augustus¹³, Christian¹², Johann Friedrich¹¹, Stephen¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Hans Jacob⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1946 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Kathryn Ellen (Kassy) Lehman**. She was born 20 Jun 1949.

Children of Hubert Vogt and Kathryn Lehman are:

- 12272 i. Kathryn Ross¹⁴ Vogt, born 19 Oct 1977. She married Jesse Shelton; born 27 Mar 1977.
- 12273 ii. Amy Joanna Vogt, born 20 Jul 1980.
- 12274 iii. Hubert Augustus Vogt III, born 1982.

8205. Helen Lydia Maria¹³ Kaercher (William Frederich¹², Martha¹¹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1961 in Michigan. She married **Norman Karl Buss** 06 May 1930 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edwin Buss and Emma Koengeter. He was born 28 Mar 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 2001 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Lydia Maria Kaercher:

Baptism: 17 May 1908, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack

Burial: Feb 1961, Bethelhem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper department store Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Karl Buss:

Burial: 26 Oct 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 May 1940, 1919 Ann Arbor-Dexter Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 14a

Hospital at death: Pontiac O. Hospital Medical Center Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, laborer County Road Commission Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, driver beverage transport Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1949 - 1971, driver Greyhound Lines Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Bet. 1946 - 2001, Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, boards 151 Allison Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 2819 Dexter; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 417 Shana; Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 4: during winter Bradenton, Florida

Residence 5: with son Lake Orion, Michigan

More About Norman Buss and Helen Kaercher:

Marriage: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Kaercher and Norman Buss are:

- 12275 i. Carolina Elizabeth¹⁴ Buss, born 09 Nov 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolina Elizabeth Buss:

Baptism: 23 Jan 1937, at hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: mother & Mrs. Josephine Smith (nurse)

Burial: 01 Feb 1937, Bethelhem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: prematurity; supportative parotitis; broncho pneumonia

- + 12276 ii. John Fredrick Buss, born 16 Jul 1940; Adopted child.

8206. Della Amanda¹³ Kaercher (William Frederich¹², Martha¹¹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Apr 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 1992

in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Waldmar (Waldemar) Buss** 07 Jun 1932 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edwin Buss and Emma Koengeter. He was born 13 Dec 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1996 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Della Amanda Kaercher:

Delia A. Buss, 81, of Chelsea, died Saturday, Feb. 29 at the Chelsea Retirement Community after a brief illness. She was born April 7, 1910 in Scio Township; the daughter of William and Elizabeth (Ehnis) Karcher, and had been a lifelong resident of the Ann Arbor area. On June 7, 1932 she married Waldemar G. Buss, and he survives.

Other survivors include a daughter, Karen Buss DeLong of Lexington, Kentucky, a son, Michael E. Buss of Dwight, Ontario, Canada; and four grandchildren. She was preceded in death by two sisters and a brother.

She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, the Women of the Church, and was a volunteer with the TLC Program of the Ann Arbor schools.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, March 3 at the Zion Lutheran church, with the Rev. Howard T. Cole officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contribution may be made to the Cancer Research Fund, St. Joseph-Mercy Hospital, c/o the Development Fund.

More About Della Amanda Kaercher:

Baptism: 08 May 1910, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack
Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper hospital Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 376-36-0307

More About George Waldmar (Waldemar) Buss:

Census: 1940, 593 Wilson Drive; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 14 sheet 62a
Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1951, Salesman Hirth Bros. Dairy 404 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2102 Abbott; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1941 - 1968, 593 Allison Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 801 W. Middle; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-6526

More About George Buss and Della Kaercher:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1932, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Della Kaercher and George Buss are:

- + 12277 i. Karen Barbara¹⁴ Buss, born 29 Apr 1938 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 2020 in Georgetown, Scott Co, Kentucky.
- 12278 ii. Michael E. Buss, born 1944.

8207. Norman Wilhelm¹³ Kaercher (William Frederick¹², Martha¹¹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1913 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1942 in Portage Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Hilda Marian Andres** 15 Oct 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Andres and Clara Gall. She was born 02 Sep 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1979 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Wilhelm Kaercher:

Baptism: 20 Mar 1823, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack
Burial: 17 Jul 1942, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: empyema drainage
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 421 S. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1968, 1201 Island Drive, Apt. 202; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hilda Marian Andres:

Confirmation: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1951, therapy tech University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1951, rented 421 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1955, 2344 Fernwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1979, St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida
Social Security Number: 377-38-4564

More About Norman Kaercher and Hilda Andres:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Norman Kaercher and Hilda Andres is:

- 12279 i. Marlene Gail¹⁴ Kaercher, born 28 Oct 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Kenneth (Kendall) Clark 12 Sep 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1934.

More About Marlene Gail Kaercher:

Baptism: 31 Dec 1939, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Waldemaar Buss & Dorothy Andres

More About George Kenneth (Kendall) Clark:

Residence: Kalamazoo, Michigan

More About George Clark and Marlene Kaercher:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1959, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8209. Esther Maria¹³ Reichert (Frederick Emanuel¹², John Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1989 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **William David (Rek) Roach** 12 Jun 1943 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of Nicholas Roach and Julia O'Connell. He was born 30 Mar 1897 in North Plains, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1974 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Maria Reichert:

Baptism: 08 Nov 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Rudolf Reichert & Lydia Koengeter
Occupation: 1930, nurse family & hospital Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 362-38-0921

More About William David (Rek) Roach:

Census: 24 May 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 20b name shown as Rek
Military service: Bet. 01 Jun 1918 - 10 Feb 1919, US Army World War I
Occupation: 1940, manager stock room electric company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Roach and Esther Reichert:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1943, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Child of Esther Reichert and William Roach is:

- + 12280 i. Julia Ann¹⁴ Roach, born 08 May 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8211. Dr. Paul Friedrich¹³ Reichert (Frederick Emanuel¹², John Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Sep 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1991 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado. He married **(1) Marjorie U. Lehman** 14 Sep 1940 in New Paris, Preble Co, Ohio, daughter of George Lehman and Rella Larison. She was born 22 Jun 1911 in New Paris, Preble Co, Ohio, and died 02 May 1950 in Tipton, Tipton Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Pauline Belle Daniels** 30 Dec 1950 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Riley Daniels and Clara Hall. She was born 16 Sep 1915 in Claremore, Rogers Co, Oklahoma, and died 24 Jul 2008 in Lexington, Fayette Co, Kentucky.

Notes for Dr. Paul Friedrich Reichert:

Colorado Springs, Colorado -Dr. Paul F. Reichert, D.V.M. died Sunday. Born Sept 14, 1915, in Michigan, he was the son of Fred E. and Anna L. Koengeter Reichert. His wife, Pauline B. Reichert, survives. He was a veterinarian in Tipton from 1946 to 1965, and in 1966, he became associated with the Bureau of Veterinary Medicine and the Food and Drug Administration in the Washington D.C. area until his retirement in 1980. A graduate of Chelsea High School in 1933, he graduated in 1938 from the School of Veterinary Medicine at Michigan State University. He also earned a master's degree in public health administration in 1966 from the University of Michigan. He was a major in the United States Army, having served from 1942 to 1946. Reichert was a former member at the Masonic Lodge and Elk Lodge in Tipton, was a lifetime member of the American Veterinary Medical Association, a member of the Argonauts in Colorado Springs, and a volunteer with Silver Key Senior Services.

Others surviving include two daughters, Sally Ann Tata of Kokomo and Betty L. Crough of Lexington, Kentucky; one son, James P. Reichert of Noblesville; one sister, Irena Aycock of New York, New York; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his sister, Esther R. Roach.

A memorial service will take place at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Grace Methodist Church, 219 W. Mulberry St., Kokomo. The funeral was Tuesday at Swan-Law Slumber room, Colorado Spring. Memorial contributions may be made to Silver Key Senior Services, 2250 Bott Ave., Colorado Springs, Colorado 80904.

More About Dr. Paul Friedrich Reichert:

Baptism: 10 Oct 1915, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Rudolf Reichert & wife & Heinrich Preskorn

Residence: 1974, Alexandria, Fairfax Co, Virginia

Residence 2: Bet. 1988 - 1996, 2068 Glenhill Road; Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado

Social Security Number: 312-30-0081

More About Marjorie U. Lehman:

Burial: May 1950, Springlawn Cemetery New Paris, Preble Co, Ohio

Cause of Death: suicide by gun shot wound in head

More About Paul Reichert and Marjorie Lehman:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1940, New Paris, Preble Co, Ohio

Notes for Pauline Belle Daniels:

Pauline B. Reichert passed away Thursday, July 24, 2008 in Lexington, Kentucky. Tipton woman injured in crash Kokomo - A Tipton woman was slightly injured as the result of a two-vehicle crash at the intersection of Howard County Roads 100 South and 200 East Friday afternoon. Janet L. Holliday, 65, Tipton, was transported to Howard Regional Hospital for a laceration to her hand following the 1:21 p.m. accident. Holliday was driving a 2002 Chevrolet van westbound on C.R. 100 South, when a 2002 Buick Park Avenue, driven by Barbara L. Beard, 68, of Kokomo, pulled into the intersection northbound on C.R. 200 East. Following the initial impact Holliday's van continued off the northwest corner of the intersection where it rolled over. Taylor Township Firefighters and rescue personnel had to extricate Holliday who was trapped in her vehicle. "The use of seatbelts by both drivers prevented any serious injuries from

occurring," stated Howard County Deputy Bart Taber. Both vehicles appeared to be total losses. Beard was cited for failure to yield the right of way. Deputies were assisted at the scene by Taylor Township Fire and EMS, paramedics from Howard Regional Hospital and the Howard County Emergency Management Agency. Deputies did interview an eyewitness to the collision. Anyone with additional information about this crash is asked to contact Deputy Taber at the Howard County Sheriff Department, telephone (765) 457-1105.

Taxonomists who work on the former residents of Tipton, her husband Dr. Paul Reichert preceded her in death. She was born Sept. 16, 1915. She is survived by her children, James Reichert of Nashville, Ind., Betty Crouch of Lexington, Kentucky and Sally Tate of Kokomo; seven grandchildren; and 11 great-grandchildren. Private family services will take place at Sunset Memorial Gardens in Kokomo. Memorial contributions may be sent to Hospice of the Bluegrass, 2312 Alexandria Dr., Lexington, Kentucky.

More About Paul Reichert and Pauline Daniels:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1950, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Reichert and Marjorie Lehman are:

- + 12281 i. Sally Ann¹⁴ Reichert, born 10 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12282 ii. Betty Lou Reichert, born 21 Nov 1942.
- + 12283 iii. James Paul Reichert, born 07 Jan 1946.

8214. Margaret Elizabeth¹³ Reichert (Rudolph Edward¹², John Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Joseph Klose, Jr.** 20 Mar 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Klose and Nina Hoagland. He was born 09 Oct 1915 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret Elizabeth Reichert:

Burial: May 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Joseph Klose, Jr.:

Burial: 25 Apr 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: bachelor's & master's degrees in Business Administration - University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: battery commander in Anti-Aircraft Artillery during World War II

Occupation: 1949, branch manager Ann Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1951, assistant cashier Ann Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1965, assistant vice-president Ann Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: financial officer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 10 years

Occupation 5: owned & operated several graduate student apartment buildings Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: First Presbyterian Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 2316 Fernwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1951 - 1993, 2005 Morton Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-12-9940

More About Henry Klose and Margaret Reichert:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Reichert and Henry Klose are:

- + 12284 i. Mary Christine¹⁴ Klose, born 20 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12285 ii. Henry Joseph Klose III, born 11 Jun 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12286 iii. Robert Rudolph Klose, born 21 Apr 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Gloria Krysz 11 Aug 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 May 1949.

Notes for Robert Rudolph Klose:

Ann Arbor - Robert "Rudy" Klose was born April, 21st 1949. He passed away July 10, 2017 in Ann Arbor of Cancer. Robert Klose was a kind and generous man. He was a Professional Nurse graduating from Eastern Michigan University. He is the son of Henry J. Klose, Jr. and Margaret Reichert Klose of Ann Arbor. His family has a long and established history in the cities of Ann Arbor and Battle Creek. His Maternal Grandparents were Rudolph E. Reichert and Cristina John Reichert. He was the founder and President of the Ann Arbor Bank and the former State Banking Commissioner of the state of Michigan. He was the nephew of Dr. Rudolph E. Reichert and Mary Beuhler Reichert of Ann Arbor. His Paternal Grandparents were Henry J. Klose, Sr. and Nina Hogland Klose of Battle Creek. They owned and operated The Klose Bakery. In keeping with Robert's generosity, he has donated his body to science through the University of Michigan.

Memorial services will be determined later when the University has finished their work. His remains will have a place of honor at Washtenong Memorial Park and a memorial plaque will be placed with his family at Bethlehem Cemetery.

He is survived by his brother and sister in law Henry J. Klose, III and Joan Garner Klose formally of Ann Arbor now residing in Bedford, Texas his sister Mary Griffin and her children Living in San Francisco, California, his nieces Kerri Klose Blevins of Missouri and Kimberly Klose Hamm also living in Bedford, Texas. His loving spirit will be greatly missed. Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Robert Rudolph Klose:

Residence: 1318 Sheehan Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2857 Braeburn Circle; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Klose and Gloria Kryss:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8215. Dr. Rudolph Edward¹³ Reichert (Rudolph Edward¹², John Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jun 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley Sue Montgomery** 06 May 1950, daughter of John Montgomery and Mary Renninger. She was born 14 Oct 1927 in Findlay, Hancock Co, Ohio, and died 04 Apr 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Rudolph Edward Reichert:

Rudolph E. Reichert Jr. M.D., 93, of Ann Arbor, died Sunday, September 28, 2014. A memorial service will be held at a future date to be announced. Nie Family Funeral Home and Cremation Services is handling arrangements.

Ann Arbor - Rudolph Reichert, Jr. - From military service to health care and land preservation, Rudolph E. Reichert Jr. has led a life of giving. Along the way, he has led and supported professional growth at Catherine McAuley Health Center, together with Cleary University, the Ann Arbor Bank and Trust (now PNC), the Legacy Land Conservancy and a multitude of other civic boards and committees. Dr. Reichert developed and led the cardiology department of the Catherine McAuley Health Center to national prominence. He died on September 28th, 2014 at age 93 at home with his family.

He is survived by his sons Rudolph "Ed" Reichert, III; William "Monty" Reichert, James Robert Reichert and daughter Katharine Reichert Goe, along with grandchildren Elizabeth Trembath-Reichert, Sarah Suzanne Gunderson, Marian Christine Gunderson and Stephen Trembath-Reichert. Born on June 17th, 1921 in Ann Arbor, Dr. Reichert's roots run deep in Ann Arbor. His maternal grandfather was a Lutheran pastor at the Bethlehem Church on 4th Ave and leader in the German American community near Ann Arbor. His father, Rudolph E. Reichert Sr., was a prominent figure in the banking world and played a key role in stabilizing the banking system during the Great Depression. Dr. Reichert could have followed his father into banking, but denies that possibility with a grin, "No, I could never add very well." However, he served on the board of Ann Arbor Bank and Trust for many years. Dr. Reichert earned a bachelor's degree in Zoology in 1943 and a medical degree at University of Michigan in 1946. He played varsity hockey and one of his proudest achievements was winning a varsity letter in that sport. He served in both the Army and Air Force, attained the rank of Captain of the Medical Corps and served as Chief of Medicine at Hamilton Air Force Base Hospital. He was an invitee to the Army War College Seminar on National Defense in 1982, another proud achievement.

In his professional life, he used his gifts of caring and dedication to treat the people of Ann Arbor. His bedside manner and clinical skills were legendary; he was beloved by his patients. He began his medical

career at the VA Hospital in Ann Arbor in 1953. He joined the medical staff at St Joseph Mercy Hospital (now the Catherine McAuley Health Center) in 1957, where he established the cardiology section and continued to practice in until he retired in 2003. Dr. Reichert shared his leadership gifts with the staff, serving as Director of Education (1957-1970) and Chief of Staff (1971-1973). He helped build bridges with the University of Michigan and the Ann Arbor community through developing and leading committees focused on outreach. He was an organizing member of the first Walk-In Free Clinic in Ann Arbor. Dr. Reichert shared his knowledge and experience with medical students through faculty appointments at the University of Michigan from 1951 until his retirement as a Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine and Cardiology at University of Michigan hospitals. He gave back to the community as an active participant in community affairs. He served on the Board of Directors for First of American Bank, the McAuley Health Plan and the Board of Trustees for Cleary University and the Ann Arbor Community Area Foundation. He received several professional awards. He received an honorary degree in Business Administration from Cleary University.

Dr. Reichert was a dedicated family man. He married Sue Montgomery in 1950. Together they raised four children, Ed, Monty, Kathy, and Jim. He lived life with gusto, dabbling in many interests including boating, tennis, hockey, horseback riding and golf. He had a lifetime love of hockey, playing until he was 65, once coming in after a midnight adult league game with a fractured collar bone. Dr. Reichert was known to go for late afternoon rides, relying on his trusty steed Big Fella to bring him home through the nighttime winter woods. He particularly loved tennis and golf, playing regularly with his wife Sue and friends. A love of land, born from his farmer roots lead him to carry on the family tradition of owning land in the Portage Lake area. Nicknamed "The Swamp King" when he purchased wetlands between Little Portage Lake and Tiplady Rd, he and his family worked hard to clear the property and create the place lovingly called "The Farm". He wove his interests in horses, gardening, golf and nature into his love for the Farm. The Farm was the scene for many family gatherings, picnics, lakeside activities and home to son Ed Reichert. With the guidance of Sue, a self-educated naturalist, he came to appreciate the remarkable biodiversity of this land. He gave this untouched piece of wetland to the Legacy Land Conservancy in 2012. After decades of dedication and service to St Joe's, the hospital administration honored him by naming a medical office and clinic building the Reichert Health Center. According to his lifelong friend, Yvonne Gelisse, "Rudy Reichert is a kind, gentle man of great integrity with a marvelous sense of humor. His contributions to the hospital outnumber the beads I am wearing."

There will be a memorial service for the medical community, family and close friends on Wednesday, October 15 at 4:00 PM at the St Joseph Mercy Hospital chapel. In lieu of flowers, donations in his name may be given to Dr. Reichert's favorite charities: the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Home Health and Hospice; the Legacy Land Conservancy; the Ann Arbor Community Area Foundation; or the Matthaeei Botanical Gardens.

Dr. Rudolph Reichert, a retired surgeon and prominent member of the Ann Arbor community, donated 92 acres of land to Legacy. The property is located in Dexter and Putman Townships, and consists of two kettle lakes, ponds, near-shore habitat abutting Portage Creek and Little Portage Lake, wetlands, swamp, marsh and dry oak forests. Legacy is filled with gratitude for this gift to the community.

An Ann Arbor family's 92-acre natural haven in northern Washtenaw County has been donated by its patriarch, Dr. Rudolph Reichert, as a nature preserve for public use. The new Reichert Nature Preserve, established through the Legacy Land Conservancy of Ann Arbor, is comprised of a property in Dexter Township that encompasses two small ponds, wetlands and a portion of the Portage Creek. It was a weekend escape for the Reichert family, instead of heading "up north" as so many others do. The property contains a lot of habitat you don't normally see in Southeast Michigan, said Susan Lackey, executive director of the Legacy Land Conservancy. Lackey said it was "incredibly visionary and incredibly generous" for the family to donate the economically and environmentally valuable property to the land conservancy.

Dr. Reichert donated the property in 2006 in an easement to the conservancy. Rather than wait until his death for the property to become a nature conservancy under full ownership by the conservancy, Dr. Reichert decided in 2012 it was time to give the land away. If Dr. Reichert had not approached the Legacy Land Conservancy with his wish to donate his property, Lackey said the conservancy likely would have gone to him because of the property's strategic location on the Portage Creek. The creek is one of

the cleanest tributaries to the Huron River. As an added layer of security, Reichert insisted that the Livingston Land Conservancy have an additional easement on the property.

"Rather than being open like a public park, we need to know who is going to be out there," Lackey said. Portions of the property are environmentally sensitive, Lackey said, noting there are erosion concerns on some steep slopes and nicely-maintained wetlands with minimal invasive species. The property is accessed by a shared driveway off of Dexter-Pinckney Road just east of the intersection of Tiplady Road.

Dr. Reichert, 91, was a practicing cardiologist at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor until he was about 80 years old. Together with his late wife, Sue Reichert, the couple had four children in Ann Arbor: Rudy Jr., William, Kathy and Jim. William Reichert, 59, is a professor of biomedical engineering at Duke University. He lives in rural Hillsborough, North Carolina. He was attending Tappan Junior High School in Ann Arbor in the mid-1960s when his father purchased the property in Dexter Township.

"We spent a lot of time there as kids," William Reichert said. From fishing, hiking, canoeing, kayaking, horseback riding, ice skating and pond hockey, the family traversed every inch of the property and has been "subject to every kind of poisonous plant you can think of," William Reichert said. A small cabin and horse barn on the property supported their endeavors. "My mom had a love-hate relationship with this place," William Reichert said, explaining how the family's outdoorsy adventures always left them ravenously hungry in the evenings — and his mother would be charged with feeding the "mongrel horde." After their children grew up, Dr. Reichert and his wife began growing vegetables. "They really bonded over this place," William Reichert said. "The farm was definitely a big piece of their retirement."

Dr. Reichert's oldest son, Rudy Jr., still lives in a home adjacent to the property, as do the family's longtime friends and property caretakers, Nick and Donna Rayer. When he was younger, William Reichert said found himself spending most of his summers jumping in and out of the small ponds on what the family called "The Farm." As he grew older and more independent, he said he would take a kayak from the Dexter Township property all the way to Ann Arbor. "Once you get past Dexter, there's not much of a current," William Reichert said. "It was just you and the birds."

More About Dr. Rudolph Edward Reichert:

1: building named for Rudolph Reichert at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: medical doctor St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; later it moved to Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Shirley Sue Montgomery:

Obituary Ann Arbor News Paper:

Shirley Sue Reichert of Ann Arbor, Michigan, loving mother and wife, dedicated homemaker, avid naturalist & active community volunteer, died on Sunday, April 4, 2004 at her home following a lengthy illness. She was 76. She was born on October 14, 1927, the daughter of William and Mary Montgomery, in Findlay, Ohio. She graduated as a member of the National Honor Society from the Findlay High School in 1945. She received a Bachelor of Sciences degree from the University of Michigan in 1949. While at the university, she participated in the synchronized swimming team and was a member of the Pi Beta Phi sorority. After graduating, she worked as a medical technologist at University Hospital in Ann Arbor, where she met her husband of 54 years, Rudolph E. Reichert, M.D. Rudy and Sue married on May 5, 1950.

She reared four children: Rudolph Edward Reichert III, William Montgomery Reichert, Katharine Reichert Gunderson and James Robert Reichert. She served for many years as a volunteer for the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Women's Auxiliary, including a term as president and hospital gift shop manager. She also served as a Den Mother for Cub Scouts of America, was a PTA member and was active in local politics. More recently, she was a docent at Matthaei Botanical Gardens and shared her passion for flora with local children. She supported the Sierra Club, the Nature Conservancy and the Audubon Society, along with other environmental groups. She had a love of growing things and her yard and flowers were an attraction for gardeners throughout the city. She loved bird watching, wildflowers, golf, and tennis and kept a beautiful home.

She is survived by her husband, Rudolph Edward Reichert Jr., her sister, Nancy Rooney of Bluffton, Ohio; in-laws Ralph and Mary Beuhler of Ann Arbor; children and grandchildren Elizabeth and Stephen Reichert of Durham, North Carolina and Sarah and Marian Gunderson of Hood River, Oregon. The family

wishes to express grateful thanks to the care given by the staff of St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Home Care and Hospice, and the staff of Glacier Hills Skilled Nursing Facility. Donations may be made to the charity of choice. A private memorial service will be held this summer as arranged by the family. Arrangements by the Nie Family Funeral Home

More About Shirley Sue Montgomery:

Education: 1945, member of the National Honor Society from the Findlay High School Findlay, Ohio

Funeral Home: Nie Family Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1949, Bachelor of Sciences degree from the University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. 1949, medical technologist at University Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: served for many years as a volunteer for the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Women's Auxiliary Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: gift shop manager St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: docent at Matthaei Botanical Gardens Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 296-24-0822

More About Rudolph Reichert and Shirley Montgomery:

Marriage: 06 May 1950

Children of Rudolph Reichert and Shirley Montgomery are:

- 12287 i. Rudolph Edward¹⁴ Reichert III, born 1952.
- 12288 ii. William Montgomery Reichert, born 1953.
- + 12289 iii. Katherine Anne Reichert, born 21 May 1956.
- 12290 iv. James Robert Reichert, born 1962.

8216. Mary Louise¹³ Reichert (Rudolph Edward¹², John Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ralph Harold (Hap) Beuhler** 10 Jun 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herman Beuhler and Olive McCracken. He was born 10 Dec 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Louise Reichert:

Mary Louise Reichert Beuhler, age 83, died at home on March 10, 2006 following a long ill ness. She was born June 30, 1922 to Rudolph E. and Christine John Reichert in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She attended Ann Arbor public schools and graduated from University High School in 1940 and the University of Michigan 4 years later. Following graduation, she worked for the Penn Central Airlines, predecessor of United Airlines, where her assignments took her to New York City, Norfolk, VA and Washington, D.C..

In June of 1947, Mary married her high school classmate, Ralph Beuhler, upon his graduation from the United States Military Academy at West Point, New York. The young couple lived in a number of places in the course of Ralph's career but were Ann Arbor residents for most of their married lives. Ever-concerned about the well-being of her community and her alma maters, Mary served as past president of the Ann Arbor Thrift Shop and the Conger Alumnae Group. Additionally, she was active in the Delta Gamma Alumnae Association, the Visiting Nurse Association, Motor Meals and The Book and Thimble Club. She assisted in fund-raising for the University of Michigan, the March of Dimes and the American Cancer Society. Throughout the years, Mary's life was enriched by precious family members, devoted friends, reading, domestic and foreign travel, gardens bright with flowers, care free winter days with friends in Florida and summer house parties at Higgins Lake, Michigan. She will long be remembered for the many University High School reunions she and her husband master-minded as well as the elegant dinner parties they hosted.

Mary is survived by her husband, Ralph; three children, Ralph, Jr. of Baroda, MI, John E. (Allyson) of Wood ridge, IL and Elizabeth Mary of South Lyon, MI; grandchildren George and Christine Beuhler of Woodridge; brother Rudolph E. Reichert, Jr. of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews. She was

predeceased by her parents and a sister, Margaret Reichert Klose.

There will be a celebration of Mary's life at Glacier Hills Retirement Community (1200 Earhart Road) in the Kaye Hanson Room at 11am on Saturday, March 18, 2006. Friends wanting to visit with the family are invited to come before the service or to remain afterwards for a reception. At this time, the Beuhler family wishes to acknowledge the loving care provided by Mary Lou Rudner, St. Joseph Mercy Hospice, Linda Rucker and her associates as well as Mary's many good friends. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Peace Neighborhood Center, 1111 N. Maple, Ann Arbor, MI 48103; Planned Parenthood, 3100 Professional Drive, Ann Arbor, MI 48104; or St. Joseph Mercy Hospice, 806 Airport Boulevard, Ann Arbor, MI 48108.

More About Mary Louise Reichert:

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1944, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. 1944, employee Penn Central Airlines (predecessor of United Airlines); her assignments took her to New York City; Norfolk, Virginia; & Washington DC

Notes for Ralph Harold (Hap) Beuhler:

Ralph "Hap" Beuhler was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan, December 10th, 1922 and died on January 5, 2017. Ralph graduated from University High School in 1940 and in the fall enrolled in the University of Michigan College of Engineering. He was a member of the ROTC and of Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity. Despite school and a job, Ralph was able to log a number of hours at a great Michigan hangout known as the "Pretzel Bell." On March 1943, the Michigan ROTC Unit was called to active duty and Ralph was assigned to the non-commissioned officer's school at Fort Belvoir, Virginia. While at Fort Belvoir, Ralph received orders to report to United States Military Academy Prep at Amherst College and made a great friend in Mel LeBlanc. At West Point, Ralph acquired the nickname "Hap" by outlasting the upper class hazing. After graduation Ralph returned to Ann Arbor to marry Mary Reichert his high school sweetheart. They had known one another since the seventh grade. After Fort Belvoir, Ralph was ordered to Guam and served his country until contracting polio in 1949. Ralph was transferred back to Percy Jones Hospital in Battle Creek, Michigan.

Ralph started his business career with the Continental Can Company management training program and later with Argus Camera. Ralph left Argus to join Ann Arbor Construction Company in 1960 where he stayed for 10 years as Vice President. Ralph concluded his working career as a manufacturer's representative until his 1997 retirement. In retirement, Ralph and Mary spent winters in Boca Grande, Florida and the balance of the year traveling and in upper Michigan. This program worked well until Mary became ill in the fall of 2004. Her condition worsened gradually until she passed of heart failure in March of 2006. Ralph moved to Glacier Hills Senior Living in 2006 and enjoyed ten years of making friends with the residents and staff.

Hap is survived by two sons, Ralph Jr. of Baroda, Michigan and John (Allyson) of Woodridge, Illinois and two grandchildren (Christine and George).

A memorial service will be held on Thursday, January 19, at 10:30 a.m. in the Hanson Room at Glacier Hills Senior Living (1200 Earhart Road, Ann Arbor). Visitation from 10:00-10:30 a.m. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Glacier Hills Foundation Scholarship Fund, and Paralyzed Veterans, and the Salvation Army.

More About Ralph Harold (Hap) Beuhler:

Graduation: 1947, US Military Academy West Point, New York

Occupation: 1965, vice-president Ann Arbor Construction Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: cottage at Higgins Lake, Michigan

Residence: 1965, 1016 Berkshire Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-18-2229

More About Ralph Beuhler and Mary Reichert:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Margaret R. Klose & Robert J. Beuhler

Children of Mary Reichert and Ralph Beuhler are:

12291 i. Ralph Harold¹⁴ Beuhler, Jr., born 17 Mar 1948.

More About Ralph Harold Beuhler, Jr.:
Residence: 2006, Baroda, Michigan
Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: St. Joseph, Michigan

12292 ii. Elizabeth Mary Beuhler, born Aft. 1949.

More About Elizabeth Mary Beuhler:
Residence: 2006, South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

+ 12293 iii. John E. Beuhler, born 22 Jan 1952 in Michigan.

8217. Helen Marie¹³ Reichert (George Walter Ernst¹², John Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jul 1916 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California, and died 31 Jan 1974 in Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan. She married **Oscar Albert Lloyd Nelson** 13 Oct 1947 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California, son of Oscar Nelson and Marie Olson. He was born 08 Dec 1906 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, and died 05 Mar 1991 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co, Virginia.

More About Oscar Albert Lloyd Nelson:

Census: 05 May 1950, Olive Lane; Elliot, San Joaquin Co, California ED 39-51 sheet 27
Occupation: 1950, mechanical engineer iron works Elliot, San Joaquin Co, California

More About Oscar Nelson and Helen Reichert:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1947, San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California

Children of Helen Reichert and Oscar Nelson are:

+ 12294 i. William Lloyd¹⁴ Nelson, born 24 Feb 1952 in San Josquin Co, California.
12295 ii. Robert Paul Nelson, born 24 Dec 1953 in San Josquin Co, California.

8218. Robert Lewis¹³ Reichert (George Walter Ernst¹², John Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jan 1923 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California, and died 01 Sep 2002 in Kensington, Montgomery Co, Maryland. He married **Audrey Leah LaFontaine** 1944. She was born 06 Jul 1918 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 12 Mar 2011 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

More About Robert Lewis Reichert:

Burial: Sep 2002, Arlington Nation Cemetery Arlington, Virginia section 5-N5 row 14 site 1
Medical Information: 1942 height 6', weigh 152 pounds, hair brown

More About Robert Reichert and Audrey LaFontaine:

Marriage: 1944

Children of Robert Reichert and Audrey LaFontaine are:

+ 12296 i. John Charles¹⁴ Reichert, born 16 Mar 1943 in Norfolk, Virginia.
+ 12297 ii. Bruce David Reichert, born 24 Mar 1956 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

8219. Hortense Patricia Lucille¹³ Reichert (George Walter Ernst¹², John Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Sep 1924 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California, and died 25 Jan 2015 in Lake Co, California. She married **Donald Arthur Ellis** 18 Dec 1944, son of Francis Ellis and Myrtle DeVecchi. He was born 26 Nov 1923 in Sunnyvale, Santa Clara Co, California, and died 05 Mar

2014 in Lake Co, California.

Notes for Hortense Patricia Lucille Reichert:

Patricia Lucille Ellis died peacefully on Saturday, January 24, 2015, at the age of 90, surrounded by family and loving friends. Pat was lovingly known as "Nena." We will miss her unconditional love, on-going prayers for all of us, always making our favorite recipes, and especially, her sense of humor. We will treasure memories of almost 70 years with Dad, watching their amazing love story unfold through the years. They loved to dance and we loved watching them glide across the floor. We are comforted knowing they are dancing together again. Pat spent most of her youth in Lower Lake, graduating from Lower Lake High School. She was one of the Kugelman girls, daughter of Rose Kugelman Reichert and Walter Reichert. Next to spending time with Dad, Mom's fondest high school memories were being part of "The Terrific Five:" Elaine (Wallin) and Muriel (Kenzler) Kugelman, Lois Wheeler, Ruth Parker and Mom.

Pat married Don in 1944. After the war, they moved back to Clearlake. They lived and worked on the Reichert Ranch, which is now known as the Ellis Ranch. Pat's greatest joy was her family. There was baseball, hunting, fishing, camping trips, P.T.A., field trips, school board meetings, volunteer fireman meetings, and her sewing club. Steve was always willing to volunteer her potato salad whenever the opportunity arose. Pat was one of the original volunteers at Redbud Community Hospital, serving over 4,000 hours over 40 years. Our family wishes to thank Meadowood Nursing Center for their tender loving care of Mom for the past ten months. Mom was more than a "patient" or "resident" - their care and concern for our family is greatly appreciated. Special thanks also to Hospice of Clearlake, who worked closely with us and with Meadowood. "To love and be loved is the greatest joy on earth." Mom believed that summed up her life better than anything else she could say. We will miss you dearly Mom.

Pat is survived by son, Steve Ellis (Carol), Lower Lake; daughter, Donna Lutz (Chet), Victor, Montana; grandchildren, Kevin Ellis (April), Kelseyville, Kristi Witt (Justin), Healdsburg, Amy Lutz-Wilson, Sacramento, Chad Lutz (Maricel), and Steve Lutz (Atria), San Diego; great-grandchildren, Kyle, Kalee and Brayden Ellis, Sophia Witt, Austin Lutz, Seth Lutz, and Briella Lutz; loving caregiver, Tammy Eeds, Clearlake; residents and staff at Meadowood Nursing Home. Preceded in death by brother, Robert Reichert, and sister, Helen Nelson.

A memorial service will be held for Pat Ellis on Saturday, February 28, at 1 p.m., Jones and Lewis Mortuary, Lower Lake, followed by a reception at Lower Lake Community United Methodist Church, Lower Lake. Pat has been a long-time member of her church in Lower Lake. In lieu of flowers, please send donations to her church: Lower Lake Community United Methodist Church, P.O. Box 516, Lower Lake, CA 95457.

Notes for Donald Arthur Ellis:

Donald A. Ellis, AKA "Don" "Dad" or "Papa," died peacefully on Wednesday, March 5, 2014. At 90, he fought to the end and we miss him dearly already. We will miss his on-going "projects" (seldom willing to sit down for a day), his grit, his integrity, his tender-loving care and concern for Mom, and most of all, his stories and his sense of humor. We can see him in heaven with his golf clubs slung over his shoulder, a fishing pole in hand, wearing a SF Giants shirt and his SF 49er jacket. You are one of God's special angels, Dad. Don was born to Mrytle (Gonnie) DeVecchi and Phillip (Papa) Ellis, Sr. on November 26, 1923, in Sunnyvale, California. They moved to Clearlake in 1927 and Don has been a resident for 86 years. He attended Burns Valley Elementary and Lower Lake High School. Don married Patricia (Pat) Reichert in 1944, celebrating their 69th anniversary last December. Don served in the US Navy Air Corps during World War II, 1942-1946, on a B-24 bomber on Tinian Island and Iwo Jima.

Returning to Lake County, he became a walnut rancher with his father-in-law, Walter E. Reichert. Don belonged to the Lakeshore Lions Club for over ten years and was involved in many charitable activities, including the construction of the original firehouse in Lower Lake during the early 1950s. He was a volunteer Lower Lake Fireman for over ten years and Commissioner of the Lower Lake Volunteer Fire Department. He coached high school basketball for three years and was one of two original founders, along with Ted Weiper, of youth baseball (Little and Pony Leagues) in the Lower Lake and Clearlake, 1958. They constructed the original Little League field in Clearlake. Don coached youth baseball for four years. He was a Konocti Unified School District Trustee and Board President for twenty-four years, 1948-1972. He served as Chairman of the Lake County Grand Jury from 1967-1968 and was Lake County Supervisor from 1972-1976.

Don was a former member and past president of the Lake County Air Pollution Resource Board and one of the original founders and directors of Lake Savings and Loan. He was a member of the Clearlake Masonic Lodge. He also received the Stars of Lake County Lifetime Achievement Award in 2003. Don was a member and past President of the Redbud Community Hospital Advisory Board and fought with perseverance to save our local hospital, which endures today as St. Helena Hospital, Clearlake. We found it fitting and are extremely grateful that his last days were there where he and our family were treated with the utmost care and support from the entire staff.

Don is survived by his wife, Pat Ellis; son, Steve Ellis (Carol), Lower Lake; daughter, Donna Lutz (Chet), Victor, Montana; grandchildren, Kevin Ellis (April), Kelseyville, Kristi Witt (Justin), Healdsburg, Amy Lutz-Wilson, Elk Grove, Chad Lutz (Maricel), and Steve Lutz (Atria), San Diego; great-grandchildren, Kyle, Kalee and "baby on the way" Ellis, Sophia Witt, Austin Lutz, Seth Lutz, and Briella Lutz; sisters, Shirley Woodward, Lower Lake and Burdette Pontier, San Jose. Preceded in death by brothers, Phil Ellis, Jr. and Keith Ellis; many extended family members; loving caregiver, Tammy Eeds, Clearlake; best friend, Bud Boyce, Lower Lake, California; and man's best friend, Lucca.

A memorial service will be held for Don Ellis on Friday, March 14, at 11 a.m., Jones and Lewis Mortuary, Lower Lake, followed by a reception at the Brick Hall in Lower Lake. Don has been a long-time member of his church in Lower Lake. In lieu of flowers, please send donations to his church: Lower Lake Community United Methodist Church, P.O. Box 516, Lower Lake, California 95457.

More About Donald Arthur Ellis:

Census: 14 Apr 1950, Kelseyville Road; Lake Co, California ED 17-2a sheet 14

Military service: Bet. 1942 - 1946, US Navy Air Corps on B-24 bomber World War II on Tinian Island and Iwo Jima

Occupation: 1950, farmer Lake Co, California

More About Donald Ellis and Hortense Reichert:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1944

Children of Hortense Reichert and Donald Ellis are:

- + 12298 i. Steve Walter¹⁴ Ellis, born 16 Oct 1946 in Lake Co, California.
- + 12299 ii. Donna Diane Ellis, born 01 Nov 1948 in Lake Co, California.

8222. Dale Wilton¹³ Stollsteimer (Hermine Barbara¹² Reichert, Johann Georg (John George)¹¹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 2014 in Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas. He married **(1) Jacqueline Joy (Jackie) Konarski** 30 Jan 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jan Konarski and Agatha Mindak. She was born 24 Jan 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1986 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Shirley Marie Bachman** 19 Nov 1994 in Hot Springs Village, Garland Co, Arkansas, daughter of Frederick Bachman and Edith Hammond. She was born 18 Aug 1927 in Clarence, Cedar Co, Iowa, and died 22 Aug 2020 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

Notes for Dale Wilton Stollsteimer:

War or Conflict: World War, 1939-1945

Dates of Service: 1943-1946 Drafted

Branch of Service: Marine Corps Unit of Service: MAG-45 (Marine Aircraft Group)

Location of Service: Ulithi Atoll (Caroline Islands); Pacific Theater

Highest Rank: Sergeant Prisoner of War: No

July 22, 1944 - Mr. and Mrs. Don Cory, R. 4, announce the engagement of their daughter, Loretta Marie, to Sgt. Dale Stollsteimer, son of Mr. O. O. Stollsteimer of Ann Arbor. Sergeant Stollsteimer is with the marines at Santa Barbara, California. Both he and Miss Cory attended Western Michigan College of Education, Kalamazoo.

Dale Wilton Stollsteimer of Hot Springs Village, Arkansas passed away Thursday Nov. 20, 2014, age 89, formerly of Ann Arbor and Dearborn, Michigan was born at home in Ann Arbor Feb. 2, 1925 the son of Oscar Otto and Hermine (Reichert) Stollsteimer. He graduated from Ann Arbor Pioneer High 1942, attended the University of Western Michigan for a semester before being drafted into the US Marine Corp serving from 1943-1946 during World War II obtaining the rank of sergeant, stationed at Ulithi Atoll Caroline Islands Pacific Theater in the MAG-45 Marine Aircraft Group. He received his Bachelor of Arts and Masters in education from the University of Michigan in 1948. He worked for the Jackson YMCA, Kaiser-Fraiser and King-Seeley before becoming a history teacher and coach in the Dearborn school system from 1953 to 1983.

He played competitive volleyball with the Ann Arbor YMCA and enjoyed playing golf. He coached swimming, track, cross country, baseball, basketball and football. He taught drivers education and worked in the recreation programs in Dearborn. Dale was an avid sports enthusiast following University of Michigan football and basketball, the Detroit Tigers, Lions, Red Wings and Pistons. He liked playing cards from bridge, pinochle, solitaire, shanghai rummy, cribbage and euchre with his family and friends. He enjoyed traveling throughout the US, Canada, Europe, Asia, and Australia. He loved spending time at his cottage on Manitoulin Island with his family.

His first wife Jacqueline (Konarski) passed away March 27, 1986. He is survived by his children: Janis (Michael) Matta of Utica, Michigan, Terry (Carolyn) Stollsteimer of Shelby Twp, Michigan, Helene (Lynn) DeFrance of Shelby Twp, Michigan, Dale Otto (Sue) Stollsteimer of West Bloomfield, Michigan and Leslie (Michael) Boggs of Longwood, Florida; he remarried Nov. 19, 1994 and is survived by his second wife Shirley Freeman and step-children: Tom (Marie) Freeman of Washington and Linda (Greg) DeGennaro of California; 13 grandchildren and 7 great-grandchildren.

He was a former member of Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor and St. Paul Lutheran Church in Dearborn. He will be cremated and laid to rest at Forest Hill Cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Memorial contributions may be made to the Alzheimer's Association at www.alz.org or the American Diabetes Association at www.diabetes.org

More About Dale Wilton Stollsteimer:

Baptism: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral infarction; diabetes mellitus

Confirmation: 05 Jun 1938, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education 2: attended Western Michigan University

Graduation: 1948, University of Michigan BA & MBA degrees

Medical Information: in 1943 age 18 height 5'-8-1/2" & 120 pounds, red-blond hair started turning grey at age 70, light complexion

Military service: Bet. 20 May 1943 - 05 Mar 1946, US Marine Corp World War II (Marine Air Group 45)

Military service 2: Bet. 1943 - 1946, boot camp San Diego, California; Marimar; Santa Barbara; Ulithi (Falalop); Marimar; and later Cherry Point, North Carolina

Military service 3: Serial number 851508

Occupation: 1948, time keeper Kaiser-Fazer (automotive division) Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. Sep 1949 - 1950, worked at YMCA Jackson, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1951 - 1952, product controller King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1952 - 1953, Kaiser-Fazer (air craft division) Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1953 - 1983, teacher Dearborn Public Schools - Jr. High - History & PE

Property: Bet. 1960 - 1999, owned property & cottage Elizabeth Bay, Manitoulin Island, Ontario, Canada

Religion: Bef. 1956, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Bet. 1956 - 1992, St. Paul American Lutheran Church Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Religion 3: Aft. 1994, Kirk in the Pines Presbyterian Church Hot Springs Village, Arkansas

Residence: Bet. 1948 - 1949, 428 S. Division Street, apt 3; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1950, 323-1/2 Union; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1950, 711 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Bet. 1951 - 1956, 1610 Cherokee; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 5: Bet. 1956 - 1992, 1816 N. York; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 6: Bet. 1994 - 1998, 67 Arjona Way; Hot Springs Village, Arkansas

Residence 7: Bet. 1998 - 2013, 13 Magallen Circle; Hot Springs Village, Arkansas

Notes for Jacqueline Joy (Jackie) Konarski:

Jackie was a very positive person with a great disposition. She showed her talent when dealing with art and craft projects. She worked for a period of time in one media and after a time would change to another. She would do sketches in pencil, paint in watercolors, work with ceramics and clay developing her own technics for small figurines and busts, worked with drift wood, daycoppo, wax candles with silk flowers, upholstering furniture, caning chair seats, quilted blankets, sewing, etc. She liked sketching hands and facial features.

More About Jacqueline Joy (Jackie) Konarski:

Birth Certificate No.: Health Dept. Registration Number 582-247976 Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Burial: Mar 1986, cremated Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Michigan & laid to rest at Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: acute myocardial infarction; saliotic heart disease, diabetes mellitus
Death Certificate No.: 26388 Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Education: Holy Redeemer Catholic High School Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Education 2: 12 Jun 1947, graduated Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Voran on Ford Road in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Garden City Osteopathic Hospital Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan
Medical Information: She had a heart attack at home while taking a bath and was pronounced died at Garden City Osteopathic Hospital at 9:02 PM by Doctor Richard Trevis. Brunette hair
Occupation: worked as a clerk at Wayne County in several capacities on election counting/verification, in print shop, in purchasing with disposal of furniture and equipment
Social Security Number: 375-28-3494

More About Dale Stollsteimer and Jacqueline Konarski:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Mary Rev. John F. Bradley (Catholic Priest)
Witnesses: Richard B. Stribley and Rita L. Yatcko

Notes for Shirley Marie Bachman:

Lake Placid, Florida - Shirley Freeman, 92, passed peacefully Aug. 11, 2020, in Tampa, Florida. She is survived by siblings, William Bachman and Corrinne Atkins of Clarence, Iowa; her son, Tom Freeman of Eagle Point, Oregon; daughter, Linda DeGennaro of Okeechobee, Florida; grandchildren, Matt Freeman and Emily Freeman Lamore, Greg DeGennaro Jr., John DeGennaro and Jenny DeGennaro Harrison; and four great-grandchildren.

Born to Fred and Lucille Bachman in Clarence on Aug. 18, 1927, she grew up on the family farm just outside Clarence. She married John Freeman from Olin in 1947 and moved to Madison, Wisconsin, where they raised their children. In 1987, John and Shirley retired to a house they built in Hot Springs Village, Arkansas. John passed away in 1991. Shirley married Dale Stollsteimer in 1994 and they lived in Hot Springs Village until his death in 2014.

Shirley always was fiercely independent and very active. She loved playing basketball in high school, and later became a great cook, hostess, bridge player and golfer. She was loved and will be missed. An inurnment service will be held in the Bachman family plot in Clarence Cemetery at 4 p.m. Friday, Sept. 25, followed by a Celebration of Life dinner at the Mill Creek Cafe in Clarence. Friends and family are welcome to join us.

More About Dale Stollsteimer and Shirley Bachman:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1994, Hot Springs Village, Garland Co, Arkansas

Children of Dale Stollsteimer and Jacqueline Konarski are:

- + 12300 i. Janis¹⁴ Stollsteimer, born 18 Nov 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12301 ii. Terry Stollsteimer, born 11 Dec 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12302 iii. Helene Stollsteimer, born 26 Feb 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 12303 iv. Dale Otto Stollsteimer, born 07 Nov 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12304 v. Leslie Stollsteimer, born 21 Nov 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8223. Esther Dena¹³ Horning (Christina Maria (Dena)¹² Frey, Anna Maria¹¹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 2008 in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co, Connecticut. She married **William Robert Yek** 02 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gustav Yek and Wilhelmina Schmidt. He was born 23 Dec 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1967 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Esther Dena Horning:

Esther D. (Horning) Yek, age 98, died peacefully on January 23, 2008 surrounded by her loving family and beloved cat Dasher, after a very long and rich life. Esther was born on August 9, 1909 to William and Dean (Frey) Horning in Ann Arbor. She married William R. Yek on December 2, 1932; he preceded her in death on January 14, 1967. Esther was a life-long member of Zion Lutheran Church and lived in Ann Arbor until moving to Connecticut three years ago to live with her daughter and son-in-law. She is survived by her son, William T. (Judy) Yek of Ann Arbor, daughter Deanne (Richard) Mincer of Ridgefield, Connecticut, granddaughter, Tiffany (Robert) Rounds, three great grandchildren: Camrie, Chloe, and Colton of San Diego, California and a sister, Luetta Werner of Ann Arbor. Esther also touched the lives and is survived by her step grandson, Scott Mincer, and his son, Michael of Las Vegas, Nevada and a granddaughter, Elizabeth McDermott of Honolulu, Hawaii.

The family would also like to acknowledge and thank Mia Fahey, who helped care for Esther so lovingly the last couple of years. Esther's life and the times in which she lived are now long-ago history to most of us. The year Esther was born, Ann Arbor was a small town with 15,000 residents and approximately 40 automobiles; women would not have the right to vote for almost ten more years. Her family's home was on First Street and had a hitching post in front and a barn in the back (the hitching post remains today). Esther's mother died when she was a teenager, so as a very young woman, she became a homemaker for her father and younger sister. Esther enthusiastically embraced her mother's talents, learning to sew and embroider little samplers, which are still in the family; cooking and baking and carefully writing out the recipes. Her sewing ability allowed her to pursue this interest in her first job as a seamstress for a downtown men's tailor shop. Her attention to detail produced exceptional clothing for customers and family. After the birth of her first child she stayed home to be a wife and mother. Esther's life took a dramatic change when her beloved husband of 35-years passed away unexpectedly; she then learned to drive and started a new job at the University of Michigan. Also at this time, Esther had the opportunity to travel with her daughter and son-in-law, accompanying them on many trips within the US and Europe.

Once she saw the world outside of Ann Arbor, she never lost her desire to see and experience more, traveling well into her 80's. Every Christmas, family and friends would enjoy Esther's homemade cookies which always included her beautifully decorated cut-out cookies. Several years ago, she wrote the recipes down in books and gave them to members of the family as Christmas gifts. These books will be cherished always, but the cookies made will never replicate her exquisite little confections. Esther experienced much in her life which came close to spanning a century. She was a sweet gentle soul who will be missed greatly by her family. Rest peacefully, Mom. Visitation will be from 4-6 p.m. Monday January 28 at Muehlig Funeral Chapel. The funeral service will be at 11 a.m. on Tuesday at Zion Lutheran Church Chapel (South Entrance), 1501 West Liberty, Pastor Bracklein officiating. Burial will follow at Bethlehem Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in her memory may be made to Zion Lutheran Church or the American Heart Association.

More About Esther Dena Horning:

Burial: 29 Jan 2008, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, tailoress tailoring Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1935, tailor Max P. Krutsch Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 3390 Porter; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 2005 - 2008, Ridgefield, Connecticut

More About William Robert Yek:

Census: 24 May 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 20b
Occupation: 1940, manager stock room electric company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: meter reader Detroit Edison Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1935, 307 Doty Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1955, 3390 Porter; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Yek and Esther Horning:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Horning and William Yek are:

- 12305 i. William Thomas¹⁴ Yek, born 04 Jul 1938 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Judith Ann Rengert 18 Aug 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Jul 1951.

More About William Thomas Yek:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Harbor Springs, Michigan

More About William Yek and Judith Rengert:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 12306 ii. Deanne Kay Yek, born 23 Mar 1943 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Richard O. Mincer; born 15 Aug 1938. She married (2) Robert George Danjowicz 06 Jan 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Jun 1941.

Notes for Deanne Kay Yek:

Deanne Mincer's teachings are grounded in the steadfast belief that each of us is the Light of Eternal Life and Love and that we can come to know the Truth while in this lifetime. In concert with her beliefs, she has authored *The 52: Discovering the True You in 52 Simple Lessons - Inspired by the Profound Truths of A Course in Miracles, Classic Yoga Texts, and the Mystical Poetry of Rumi* and has created "Divine Love: A Unique Yoga Nidra Experience," in collaboration with Sacred Acoustics. This groundbreaking recording brings together for the first time, the powerful meditative guidance of Yoga Nidra (sleeping meditation) with the consciousness altering sounds and tones of Sacred Acoustics. Deanne is an inspiring speaker on the subject she likes best, learning to love yourself in every moment of your life. Her talks are filled with meaningful quotes, personal stories, demonstrations on muscle testing and clearing negative belief systems, as well as humor, joy and fun. She sees every person as the Light of Divine and Eternal Love and wants to share this vision with you.

Deanne has been a long-time student of spiritual studies. For many years, she was a practitioner of yoga and in the late 1980's she was drawn to share her enthusiasm by becoming a yoga teacher. Her certification, from the Himalayan Institute, was a comprehensive two-year program including the study of anatomy, diet, nutrition, Ayurvedic medical practices, the methods of teaching hatha yoga, the science of breath and the study of raja (the royal path of yoga) philosophy. She has taught yoga, meditation, and spiritual classes for more than twenty-five years. In the mid-1990s, she experienced a spiritual awakening called shaktipat and her teachings took on a new and freshly informed understanding.

This was the beginning of many mystical transformations that were brought about from guru's and teachers, both in their bodies and out, and by ascended masters of the highest order. These involved signs, manifestation, and messages that emerged from unlikely sources. As Deanne continued her studies, she explored Reiki and also studied with Henry Grayson, Ph.D. where she refined her work with muscle testing and the complex of energy healing methods Dr. Grayson has developed for use with his patients. Dr. Grayson's work is illuminated in his books, *Mindful Loving and Use Your Body to Heal Your Mind*. This work, which engages many modes of healing, is taught in a private setting and scores of individuals has made great strides in learning to love themselves and let go of issues and traumas that kept their lives in states of fear, anger, depression, and hopelessness. For many years she brought her attention to the profound teachings of *A Course in Miracles*, concentrated on every word of the three major parts of the book. She now offers regular groups called "Into the Light of Miracles," guiding through the daily lessons.

Another popular and unusual program she presents is called "Rumi and Me." this includes the reading of the mystical Sufi poet, Rumi, and participants learn a rare form of meditation called whirling, as followed by the "whirling dervishes" in seeking unity with God. Deanne's special interest in this springs from a completely unexpected encounter with Rumi himself when she entered his shrine in Konya, Turkey. Deanne has, in the past, offered classes in yoga as well as stress reduction programs and meditation in many forms (sitting, walking,

whirling, meditation in action, and "sleeping" meditation called yoga nidra). She has developed methods of using yoga in treating those with life threatening diseases as in the programs she designed for Gilda's Club and Friends in Deed in New York City.

She was a consulting producer on an alternative health program for CNBC's Alive and Wellness, and she has demonstrated yoga on network television. Deanne created the audio CD Inner Light Yoga with Deanne Mincer and she has spoken widely and demonstrated meditation in many venues. Deanne is an enthusiastic and joyful teacher. She is known for the keen interest she takes in her students' physical and spiritual development. She stresses that each student should work at their own pace in a non-competitive and caring environment. You can read some of the comments her students have shared in the Testimonials Section of this site. Her teaching is grounded in her own steadfast spiritual awareness - that each of us is a being of eternal light and love and that we can all come to knowing this truth for ourselves. She is eager to help guide you on this joyful path of body, mind, breath and spirit. And to come face to face with your True Self.

More About Richard O. Mincer:
Residence: 2008, Ridgefield, Connecticut

More About Robert Danjowicz and Deanne Yek:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8224. Luetta Maria (Loretta)¹³ Horning (Christina Maria (Dena)¹² Frey, Anna Maria¹¹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert McKnight Werner** 02 May 1931 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, son of Herman Werner and Alice Mills. He was born 16 Oct 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luetta Maria (Loretta) Horning:

Luetta M. Werner, age 99, passed away on Thursday, March 21, 2013. She was born on January 13, 1914 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to William and Dena (Frey) Horning. Luetta was married to Robert M. Werner on May 2, 1931 in Toledo, Ohio. They were members of Zion Lutheran Church and lived their entire lives in Ann Arbor. She was preceded in death by her parents, sister, Esther (Wm.) Yek, daughter, Sheralyn and husband, Ronald Kevari, daughter-in-law, Carol (Boyd) Werner, daughter-in-law, Joyce (Robert) Werner and her husband of 60 years.

Mrs. Werner is survived by two sons, Robert H. Werner of North Carolina and Boyd W. Werner of Ann Arbor; six grandchildren: Jolene (David) Everard and Mark Werner both of Chelsea, William Werner of Texas, Kimberly (Henry) Estrada of Saline, Michael Werner of Ann Arbor and Ronald (Lisa) Kevari of Chelsea; and nine great-grandchildren: Stephanie and Robert Everard, Henry, Jr. (Jessica), Carolyn and Ryan Estrada, Eric Weiss, Cori Croll, Davin and Eli Kevari; great-great-grandson, Manuel Estrada.

A memorial service will be held on Monday, March 25 at 10:00 AM at Zion Lutheran Church. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Alzheimer's Association or Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty, Ann Arbor, Michigan. There will be no visitation. Burial will be at Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Robert McKnight Werner:

Census: 03 Apr 1940, 902 Brown Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-26 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1940, foreman dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, swingman Ann Arbor Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1968, 1206 Belmar; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Werner and Luetta Horning:

Marriage: 02 May 1931, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Luetta Horning and Robert Werner are:

- + 12307 i. Robert H.¹⁴ Werner, born 09 Feb 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 2023 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12308 ii. Boyd William Werner, born 05 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 2024 in Ann Arbor,

- Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12309 iii. Sheralyn Marie Werner, born 02 May 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8225. Cecilia Christina (Celia)¹³ Frey (Albert Emanuel¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1987 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois. She married **Willet Norbert Wandell** 17 Sep 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Warner Wandell and Olga Roehrborn. He was born 19 Jul 1915 in Kaukauna, Outagamie Co, Wisconsin, and died 09 Apr 1998 in Oquawka, Henderson Co, Illinois.

More About Cecilia Christina (Celia) Frey:
Social Security Number: 376-14-0152

More About Willet Norbert Wandell:
Census: 1940, S. East Street; Amberst Twp, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts ED 8-5 SD 1 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1940, Wild Life Inc Amberst Twp, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts
Occupation 2: president of Discover-Tree Research & Development Oquawka, Henderson Co, Illinois
Residence: Urbana, Illinois
Social Security Number: 329-32-0339

More About Willet Wandell and Cecilia Frey:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cecilia Frey and Willet Wandell are:

- + 12310 i. Jeffrey Alan¹⁴ Wandell, born 12 Aug 1941.
- + 12311 ii. Carol Lynette Wandell, born 10 Oct 1943.
- 12312 iii. Dennis N. Wandell, born 14 Nov 1948. He married Lucy Anne Whalley; born 1953.
- + 12313 iv. Dana Joel Wandell, born 26 Jan 1950; died 09 Mar 2015 in Illinois.

8227. Selma Amanda¹³ Schairer (Amanda Katharina¹² Frey, Anna Maria¹¹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Samuel Hosler** 01 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Dec 1915 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Selma Amanda Schairer:
Burial: May 1996, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 382-40-4511

More About John Samuel Hosler:
Burial: Jul 1986, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 1013 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 382-07-0770

More About John Hosler and Selma Schairer:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Selma Schairer and John Hosler are:

- + 12314 i. Joyce Katherine¹⁴ Hosler, born 25 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 2021 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 12315 ii. Dr. James P. Hosler, born 07 Jun 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8229. Neil Julius¹³ Schairer (Amanda Katharina¹² Frey, Anna Maria¹¹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 2007 in Bethesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland. He married **Mary Anna Sandmeyer** 02 Oct 1948 in Washington D.C.. She was born 06 Jun 1923 in Washington D.C., and died 28 Aug 2016 in Maryland.

Notes for Neil Julius Schairer:

Neil Julius Schairer passed on Wednesday, November 21, 2007, of Bethesda, Maryland, beloved husband of MaryAnna Schairer; devoted father of Carol Gilham and David Schairer; grandfather of Kit (Jo) Gilham, Claire Gilham and Beth Gilham. Also survived by John Gilham, Maurice Cottingham and Dan Ebdon.

Relatives and friend are invited to call at Joseph Gawlers Sons, Inc., 5130 Wisconsin Ave., NW (Corner of Harrison St.) Washington, DC, on Monday, November 26 from 6 to 9 p.m. Memorial service will be held at Joseph Gawlers Sons, on Tuesday, November 27 at 2 p.m. Memorial donations may be made to South East Ministries at c/o Lutheran Church of Reformation, 212 East Capitol St., Washington, DC 20003.

More About Neil Julius Schairer:

Confirmation: 20 May 1934, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1943, BSEEE at University of Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1984 - 1993, 5105 Westridge Road; Bethesda, Maryland 20816-1623

Notes for Mary Anna Sandmeyer:

On Sunday, August 28, 2016, Mary Anna Schairer of Chevy Chase, Maryland. Beloved mother of David Schairer (Maurice Cottingham) and Carol Gilham (John); sister of Melvin W. Sandmeyer; grandmother of Kit (Jo) Gilham, Claire Gilham (Dan Ebdon) and Beth Gilham (David Warriner); and great-grandmother of Amelie Gilham, Arthur Ebdon, Ben Gilham, and Bridget Ebdon.

Relatives and friends are invited to call at Joseph Gawler's Sons, 5130 Wisconsin Ave. NW, (Corner of Harrison St.) Washington, DC, (Valet Parking) on Thursday, September 1, 2016 from 6 to 9 p.m. A Memorial Service will be held in the Joseph E. Hagan Memorial Chapel at Joseph Gawler's Sons on Friday, September 2, 2016 at 2 p.m. officiated by The Reverend Michael Wilker. Memorial donations may be made to South East Ministries c/o Lutheran Church of Reformation, 212 East Capitol St., Washington, DC 20003.

More About Neil Schairer and Mary Sandmeyer:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1948, Washington D.C.

Children of Neil Schairer and Mary Sandmeyer are:

+ 12316 i. Carol Ann¹⁴ Schairer, born Jan 1952.

12317 ii. David Neil Schairer, born 24 Feb 1954. He married Maurice Cottingham.

8230. Elton Emmanuel¹³ Frey (Johann Georg¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jan 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **Luella Frieda Renz** 26 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Renz and Eliesä Jedele. She was born 05 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 2002 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Elton Emmanuel Frey:

Census: 12 Jun 1940, 7150 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 25b living w/ father John Frey's family

Occupation: 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5300 W. Calle Maverick; Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona
Social Security Number: 380-18-0128

More About Luella Frieda Renz:

Confirmation: 04 Jun 1933, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elton Frey and Luella Renz:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elton Frey and Luella Renz are:

- + 12318 i. Margaret Lou¹⁴ Frey, born 01 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12319 ii. Marilyn Ann Frey, born 02 Dec 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8231. Ralph Henry¹³ Frey (Johann Georg¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Maria Stierle** 12 May 1946 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Stierle and Lydia Schwartz. She was born 06 Nov 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ralph Henry Frey:

Ralph H. Frey of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 89, passed away October 4, 2011 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. He was born May 13, 1922, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of John and Lucie (Feldkamp) Frey. He had been a resident of Ann Arbor his entire life. On May 12, 1946 he married Helen M. Frey, who preceded him in death on December 7, 2010. He was a lifelong member of Saline Evangelical Lutheran Church and served on church boards and committees. Ralph was a farmer and employed with General Motors Willow Run Plant as a maintenance painter for 23 years. Ralph enjoyed being with his children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren and enjoyed restoring old cars and attending his grandchildren's sporting events.

Survivors include his three children, Karen (Rick) Doering of Delano, Minnesota, Carol Frey of Ann Arbor, and John (Kathy) Frey of Saline; six grandchildren, Scott Doering of Phoenix, Arizona, Julie (Micah) Martin of Appleton, Wisconsin, Krista (Andy) Giefer of Blaine, Minnesota, Jeff Frey, Tom Frey, and Kelsie Frey of Saline; three great-grandchildren, Olivia, Josiah, and Nora Martin of Appleton, Wisconsin; several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents and one brother, Elton and sister, Mildred Lewis.

Funeral services will be held on Monday October 10, 2011 at 11:00 a.m. at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, 7474 Scio Church Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan with Reverend Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow at the Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the church where friends may begin calling on October 9, 2011 between the hours of 3:00 to 8:00 p.m. and at the church on Monday October 10, 2011 from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service at 11:00 a.m.

More About Ralph Henry Frey:

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: maintenance painter General Motors Willow Run Plant for 23 years

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6541 Scio-Church Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Helen Maria Stierle:

Helen M. Frey of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 89, passed away December 7, 2010, at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born November 6, 1921 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Edward and Otilie (Schwartz) Stierle. She had been a resident of Ann Arbor her entire life. On May 12, 1946, she

married Ralph H. Frey and he survives. She was a life long member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church and had been active in Church activities. Helen enjoyed being with her children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren.

Survivors in addition to her husband Ralph of 64 years are her three children, Karen (Rick) Doering, of Delano, Minnesota, Carol Frey of Ann Arbor, John (Kathy) Frey of Saline, six grandchildren, Scott Doering of Phoenix, Arizona, Julie (Micah) Martin of Appleton, Wisconsin, Krista (Andy) Giefer of Blaine, Minnesota, Jeff Frey, Tom Frey, and Kelsie Frey of Saline, and three great-grandchildren, Olivia, Josiah, and Nora Martin of Appleton, Wisconsin. She was preceded in death by her parents and one sister Laura L. Winkle.

Funeral Services will be held on Friday, December 10, 2010, at 11 a.m. at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, 7474 Scio Church Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan, with Rev. Douglas Hartley, officiating. Burial will follow at the Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the Church where friends may begin calling on Thursday, December 9, 2010, between the hours of 3 p.m. and 8 p.m. and at the Church on Friday, December 10, 2010, from 10 a.m. until the time of Service at 11 a.m. To sign Helen's guestbook or to leave a memory visit <http://obits.mlive.com/obituaries/annarbor/> or for more information or directions please visit www.rbfhsaline.com.

More About Helen Maria Stierle:

Baptism: 27 Nov 1921, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Emmanuel Stierle & wife of Oskar Schmidt

Census: 19 Jun 1940, 1591 Wagner Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 27a living w/ uncle Louis Schwartz's family

Education: 1939, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, clerk department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Frey and Helen Stierle:

Marriage: 12 May 1946, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ralph Frey and Helen Stierle are:

- + 12320 i. Karen Jean¹⁴ Frey, born 21 Dec 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12321 ii. Carol Ann Frey, born 08 Jan 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carol Ann Frey:

Baptism: 08 Feb 1953, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Elton Frey & Laura Stierle

- + 12322 iii. John Edward Frey, born 31 Jul 1956 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8232. Mildred Marion (Mildred Maria)¹³ Frey (Johann Georg¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1970. She married **Bernard Nelson Lewis** 29 Aug 1948 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alvin Lewis and Lilly Brown. He was born 23 Apr 1927 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 2001 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred Marion (Mildred Maria) Frey:

Burial: Jul 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-24-1320

More About Bernard Nelson Lewis:

Residence: Bennett Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1996, 6514 Crane Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Mildred Frey and Bernard Lewis:

Mr. and Mrs. John Frey of S. Seventh Street have announced April 29, 1948 the engagement of their

daughter, Mildred, to Bernard Lewis, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Lewis of Saline. No wedding date has been set.

Wedding vows were exchanged Sunday afternoon August 29, 1948 in the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, where Miss Mildred Frey, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Frey of S. Seventh Street, Ann Arbor became the bride of Bernard Lewis son Of Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Lewis of Saline. Rev. A. G. Wacker was the officiating clergyman. The bride, who was escorted to the altar by her father, wore a white taffeta gown fashioned with a bustle. A bonnet shaped tiara of lace and seed pearls held her fingertip veil in place. She carried a white prayer book with a white orchid and stephanotis streamers. Miss Laura Stierle of S. Fifth Ave., Ann Arbor, maid of honor, wore green taffeta, matching gauntlets, and carried Golden Capture roses. The bridesmaids, Mrs. Ralph Frey of Scio Church Rd., sister-in-law of the bride, and Miss Dorothy Schleimer of Saginaw wore gold taffeta dresses and matching gauntlets. Their bouquets were Johanna Hall roses. Margaret Lou Frey, niece of the bride, was flower girl. Her white taffeta dress was fashioned like that of the bride. She scattered rose petals from a white basket. Edwin Lewis of Huron River Drive, Ann Arbor, acted as best man for his brother. The ushers were Ralph Frey of Scio Church Road, and Elton Frey of Ann Arbor, brothers of the bride, Loren Bersuder and Dale Hirth, both of Saline. Mrs. Ralph Dobberstein was the organist and Miss Wilma Koengeter was the soloist. Both are cousins of the bride.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the parish hall. Miss Jane Way of S. Fifth Ave. was in charge of the guest book and Mrs. Bernhard Gartmann of Waters Road cut the wedding cake. The bride and groom left for a trip through Northern Michigan; the bride wearing a gull gray suit, gray feather hat, and green accessories. Upon their return they will reside temporarily at 819 S. Seventh Street, Ann Arbor. Mrs. Lewis was graduated from Michigan Lutheran Seminary in Saginaw and is employed by the Ann Arbor Trust Co. Mr. Lewis was graduated from Saline High School and served one year in the Navy.

More About Bernard Lewis and Mildred Frey:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1948, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Frey and Bernard Lewis are:

- + 12323 i. Kristin Angela¹⁴ Lewis, born 21 Sep 1951.
- + 12324 ii. Jeffrey Alan Lewis, born 17 Sep 1955.

8233. Dorothea Katharina¹³ Sweetland (Marcus Richard (Mark)¹², Katharina¹¹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 May 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Glenford William Hanson** 01 Sep 1940 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Otto Hanson and Elsie Smith. He was born 15 Jun 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothea Katharina Sweetland:

Dorothy K. Hanson, of Saline, Michigan (formerly of Ann Arbor) age 88, died Tuesday, January 3, 2006 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born at the home of her parents on May 8, 1917 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Markus and Carrie (Renz) Sweetland. She had been an Ann Arbor and Portage Lake resident most of her life. Dorothy attended University High School in Ann Arbor and married the love of her life, Glenford Hanson, on September 1, 1940. They enjoyed 65 wonderful years of marriage. Dorothy was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor and had been employed by the University of Michigan Benefits Office for many years. She enjoyed card playing, bowling, golf and best of all, dancing in the arms of her husband.

Survivors in addition to her husband include one son, Ronald (Ruth) Hanson of Ft. Myers, FL; one daughter Sherry (Ron) Bell of Ann Arbor; Grandchildren Robin (Paul) Goedderz, Rachel (Brian) Stellbrink, Steven and Jeffrey Bell; and three Great-Grandchildren. Other survivors include sisters: Lenora Anderson and Ruth Markwardt, sister -in-law Geraldine Feeman and brother-in-law Willard Feldkamp and many friends who were extremely important to her.

A Memorial Service will be held on Saturday, January 7, 2006 at 11:00 a.m. at the Zion Lutheran

Church at 1501 West Liberty Street, Ann Arbor with Rev. David Bracklein and Rev. Barry Ludwig officiating. A private burial will take place at the Washtenong Memorial Park in Ann Arbor at a later date. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Zion Lutheran Church, Arbor Hospice, or the Saline Evangelical Home. Arrangements by the Robinson-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline.

More About Dorothea Katharina Sweetland:

Occupation: 1940, clerk stationery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Glenford William Hanson:

Glenford W. Hanson, of Saline, Michigan (formerly of Ann Arbor), age 88, died Friday, September 1, 2006 at Saline Hospital. He was born on June 15, 1918 in Saline, Michigan, the son of Otto and Elsie Hanson. In his lifetime he lived in Saline, Ann Arbor, Portage Lake, then back to Saline (Brecon Village) for the last three years. Glen graduated from Saline High School and married Dorothy (Sweetland) Hanson on September 1, 1940. Dorothy pre-deceased him in January, 2006. Glen was a member of Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, a life member of Elks Lodge 325 and Tri-County Sportman's Club, and a former member of Inverness Country Club. He was a Ann Arbor Fireman in the 1940's, and retired from the Frito-Lay Corporation in 1980 after 29 years with them. Glen enjoyed bowling, card playing, golf and dancing with his wife.

Survivors include his son, Ronald (Ruth) Hanson of Ft. Myers, Florida; daughter, Sherry (Ron) Bell of Pittsfield Township; grandchildren, Robin (Paul) Goedderz, Rachel (Brian) Stillbrink, Steven and Jeffrey Bell; and three great-grandchildren. Other survivors include: sister-in-laws, Lenora Anderson and Ruth Markwardt and several nieces.

Due to construction at Zion Lutheran Church, a memorial service will be held Wednesday, September 6th at 6:30 pm at Trinity Lutheran Church, 1400 W. Stadium Blvd. Ann Arbor, with Rev. Barry Ludwig officiating. A private burial will take place at Washtenong Memorial Park in Ann Arbor at a later date. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church or Saline Hospital. Arrangements by Generations, Ann Arbor.

More About Glenford William Hanson:

Occupation: 1949, city fire fighter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1603 Pontiac; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, 618 Eberwhite; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1967, 1800 Virnankay Circle; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4350

More About Glenford Hanson and Dorothea Sweetland:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1940, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Sweetland and Glenford Hanson are:

- 12325 i. Ronald Glenn¹⁴ Hanson, born 17 Jun 1943. He married Ruth Ann Peck 14 Aug 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Dec 1943.

More About Ronald Glenn Hanson:

Baptism: 08 Aug 1943, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Willard Feldkamp & Lenora Sweetland

Residence: 1967, Malone, Wisconsin

More About Ronald Hanson and Ruth Peck:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 12326 ii. Sherry Lou Hanson, born 30 Nov 1946.

8235. Leonora Carolina¹³ Sweetland (Marcus Richard (Mark)¹², Katharina¹¹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵,

Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 2017. She married **Richard Eugene Anderson** 26 Sep 1943 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alfred Anderson and Gladys Kellogg. He was born 13 Mar 1922 in Corning, Adams Co, Iowa, and died 26 Feb 2003 in Barrington, Lake Co, Illinois.

Notes for Leonora Carolina Sweetland:

Lenora C. Anderson, 94, of Barrington passed away December 31, 2017. She was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan to the late Mark and Carrie Sweetland. In 1943 she married the love of her life, Richard Anderson. They were married 59 wonderful years before his passing in 2003. For many years they owned the Ben Franklin Store in Barrington. Together, their biggest joy was their grandchildren. They also enjoyed many wonderful friendships, traveling, dancing, and always being together. They were longtime members at St. Matthew Lutheran Church in Barrington. Lenora's biggest passion was her family.

She will be missed by her daughter, Jane (Mike) Clodfelter of Deer Park; grandchildren, Bryan Clodfelter and Carrie (Ryan) Pavel; one great-grandchild on the way; sister, Ruth (Mel) Markwardt; brother-in-law, John "Eddie" Anderson; sister-in-law, June Anderson; and many special nieces and nephews.

A memorial service will be held on Saturday, January 6, 2018 at 11 AM at St. Matthew Lutheran Church, 720 Dundee Ave., Barrington 60010. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to St. Matthew Lutheran Church.

More About Leonora Carolina Sweetland:

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Richard Eugene Anderson:

Richard E. Anderson of Barrington, age 80, born March 13, 1922, in Corning, Iowa, he passed away Wednesday, Feb. 26, 2003, at Governors Park Nursing Home, Barrington. Mr. Anderson was a graduate of the University of Michigan and a member of the Delta Sigma Pi fraternity. He owned and operated the Ben Franklin Store in Barrington for 25 years. He was a past member of the Barrington Area Chamber of Commerce and the Rotary Club of Barrington, and was a member of St. Matthew Lutheran Church, Barrington American Legion Post #158 and VFW Post #7706. He also served as a volunteer fireman in Barrington for 34 years and was a Navy veteran of World War II.

Richard is survived by his wife, Lenora C. (nee Sweetland), whom he married Sept. 26, 1943, in Ann Arbor, Michigan; children, Jane (Mike) Clodfelter of Deer Park; grandchildren, Bryan and Carrie Clodfelter; brothers, John Anderson of Ann Arbor and Charles (June) Anderson of Saginaw, Michigan; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, Alfred and Gladys (nee Benfield).

Memorial services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday, March 8, at St. Matthew Lutheran Church, 720 Dundee Ave., Barrington. The Rev. Robert Moll will officiate. Burial will be private in Evergreen Cemetery, Barrington. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to St. Matthew Lutheran Church, 720 Dundee Ave., Barrington, IL 60010. Arrangements were made by Davenport Family Funeral Home, Barrington.

Marriage Notes for Leonora Sweetland and Richard Anderson:

Before a fireplace mantel decked with candelabra and flanked on either side with large baskets of gladiola, the wedding vows of Miss Lenora Sweetland to Richard E. Anderson were solemnized at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon, Sept. 26, 1943, at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Mark Sweetland of Scio Church Road, the Rev. Arthur Wacker of Scio Church officiating. The groom is the son of Mrs. Gladys Anderson of Saline and Alfred Anderson of Clarion, Iowa. For her wedding the bride chose a princess gown of white satin, a fingertip veil gathered to a tiara of seed pearls, and carried an arm bouquet of white roses. A single-strand pearl necklace, gift of the groom, was her only ornament. The bride's sister, Miss Ruth Sweetland, was maid of honor and wore a similar gown of pink and carried pink roses. The groom's brother, Charles Anderson, acted as best man.

A reception for the sixty relatives and friends was held directly following the ceremony, after which the happy couple left for a honeymoon trip to Iowa. For traveling the bride chose a hand-tailored suit of

yellow flannel trimmed in brown and carried brown accessories. Both are high school graduates, the bride of Ann Arbor, and the groom of Corning, Iowa. After October 17th they will be at home to friends at Kingsley and State Streets, Ann Arbor, where he is employed at King-Seeley's. Pre-nuptial showers were given the bride by Mrs. J. Butler and Mrs. Glenn Hanson.

More About Richard Anderson and Leonora Sweetland:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1943, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Leonora Sweetland and Richard Anderson is:

+ 12327 i. Jane M.¹⁴ Anderson, born 19 Sep 1951.

8238. Neil Rolland¹³ Sweetland (Rolland Elizer¹², Katharina¹¹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Nov 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Ellowene Searfoss** 17 Jul 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Searfoss and Myrth Frankforther. She was born 26 Mar 1929 in Milan Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Neil Rolland Sweetland:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1967 - 1993, 5861 Waters Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-32-8453

Notes for Doris Ellowene Searfoss:

Doris E. Sweetland, age 85, passed away on Saturday, March 29, 2014 at Arbor Hospice in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She was born March 26, 1929 in Milan Township, Michigan, the daughter of John and Myrth (Frankforther) Searfoss. Doris married Neil Sweetland on July 17, 1954 in Ann Arbor, Michigan and he preceded her in death on May 30, 1995. She was an avid U of M and Detroit Tigers fan, had a great love for animals, but was most fond of spending time with her family.

Survivors include sons Richard Sweetland, David Sweetland, Gary (Colleen) Sweetland, daughters Nancy Sweetland and Carol (Dave) Kaczmarek and granddaughter Megan Sweetland. Other survivors include her sister Alice Ninotti, sister-in-law Harriet Searfoss, a special nephew Brian Sweetland, and many other nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death in addition to her husband by her brother Thomas Searfoss, and brother-in-law Paride Ninotti.

Funeral Services will take place on Tuesday, April 1, 2014 at 11:00 A.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, MI, with Rev. Dr. James E. Tuttle officiating. Burial will take place following the service at the Lodi Township Cemetery in Lodi Twp., MI. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Monday, March 31, 2014 between the hours of 2:00 P.M. and 8:00 P.M. and also on Tuesday, April 1, 2014 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Neil Sweetland and Doris Searfoss:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1954, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Neil Sweetland and Doris Searfoss are:

12328 i. Nancy¹⁴ Sweetland, born 01 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ronald Earl (Ron) Gensley; born 20 Dec 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ronald Earl (Ron) Gensley:

Baptism: 19 Jan 1958, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 30 Apr 1972, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

12329 ii. Richard Neil Sweetland, born 21 Dec 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Neil Sweetland:
Residence: Milan, Michigan

- 12330 iii. David Dale Sweetland, born 26 Nov 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12331 iv. Gary Rolland Sweetland, born 26 Sep 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12332 v. Carol Sue Sweetland, born 12 Nov 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married David John Kaczmarek 07 Sep 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Apr 1963.

More About Carol Sue Sweetland:
Residence: 1993, 1024 Olson Road; Manistee, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Carol Sweetland and David Kaczmarek:

Mr. and Mrs. Neil Sweetland of Ann Arbor are proud to announce June 19, 1991 the engagement of their daughter, Carol Sue, to David John Kaczmarek. Carol is a 1985 graduate of Saline and is employed as a Senior Clerk at Manufacturers National Bank of Ann Arbor. David is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Chester Kaczmarek of Manistee. He is a 1981 graduate of Manistee High School and is employed by the state of Michigan. A September 1991 wedding is planned.

More About David Kaczmarek and Carol Sweetland:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8239. Dale Lewis¹³ Sweetland (Rolland Elizer¹², Katharina¹¹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Dec 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1993 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Veronica Chovich** 05 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Chovich and Mary Wagner. She was born 03 Oct 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dale Lewis Sweetland:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 6486 Waters Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-40-8415

Notes for Eva Veronica Chovich:

Eva V. Sweetland of Ann Arbor, MI Age 71, died Monday, August 23, 2004 at her home after a brief period of illness. She was born Oct 3, 1932 in Detroit, Michigan, the daughter of Robert and Mary (Wagner) Chovich. She had been an Ann Arbor resident for over forty years. On December 5, 1964, she married Dale L. Sweetland at the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor where she had been a member for many years. He preceded her in death on December 29, 1993. Survivors include two children, Rachel Schryver and her husband Robert of Alpharetta, Georgia, Brian Sweetland, and his wife Cheryl of Ann Arbor; two grand children Nicole and Natalie Sweetland; one sister, Elizabeth Kraljevich of Beaverton, Michigan; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death, in addition to her husband Dale, by her parents and one brother John Chovich.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Thursday, August 26, 2004 at ROBISON-BAHNMILLER Funeral Home in Saline, with Rev. David F. Bracklein officiating. Burial will follow in the Lodi Twp, Cemetery, Lodi Twp, MI. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Arbor Hospice, the American Cancer Society, or the Zion Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Wednesday between the hours of 2-4 and 7-9 P.M.

More About Eva Veronica Chovich:

Burial: 26 Aug 2004, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-34-6993

More About Dale Sweetland and Eva Chovich:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1964, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dale Sweetland and Eva Chovich are:

- 12333 i. Rachel Ann¹⁴ Sweetland, born 15 Nov 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Wesley Schryver 19 Sep 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Jun 1962.

More About Robert Wesley Schryver:

Residence: 1993, 322 Aoloa Street apartment 1309; Kailua, Hawaii

Residence 2: 1996, 631 Putnam Street; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 2004, Alpharetta, Georgia

Residence 4: 118 Beal Street; East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Robert Schryver and Rachel Sweetland:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 12334 ii. Brian Dale Sweetland, born 24 Mar 1973.

8240. Pauline Lydia¹³ Brooks (Laura Pauline¹² Rauschenberger, Paulina¹¹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1998 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **John R. McMullen** 05 Feb 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Asa McMullen and Laura Spearin. He was born 06 Sep 1913 in St. Paul, Ramey Co, Minnesota, and died 16 Jun 1987.

More About John McMullen and Pauline Brooks:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Pauline Brooks and John McMullen are:

- + 12335 i. Thomas Brooks¹⁴ McMullen, born 19 Jul 1940.

- + 12336 ii. Martha Jean McMullen, born 11 Jan 1943.

- + 12337 iii. Laura Ann McMullen, born 31 Jan 1948.

8241. Margaret Mary¹³ Brooks (Laura Pauline¹² Rauschenberger, Paulina¹¹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1989 in Barrington, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Ray Albert Wichman** 27 Feb 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edmund Wichman and Anna Krueger. He was born 06 Oct 1909 in Barrington, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 17 Aug 1993 in Barrington, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Margaret Mary Brooks:

Social Security Number: 324-16-0699

More About Ray Albert Wichman:

Residence: Barrington, Lake Co, Illinois

Residence 2: Woodstock, Illinois

Social Security Number: 337-07-1623

More About Ray Wichman and Margaret Brooks:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1943, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Margaret Brooks and Ray Wichman is:

- 12338 i. David Charles¹⁴ Wichman, born 19 Mar 1949. He married Cynthia Ann ?; born 26 Feb 1949.

8244. Barbara Jean¹³ Brooks (Laura Pauline¹² Rauschenberger, Paulina¹¹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1995 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina. She married **Clayton Eugene Brelsford**

17 Sep 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harry Brelsford and Irena Laberteaux. He was born 07 Dec 1914 in Wellaville, Allegany Co, New York, and died 25 Oct 2005 in Perkiomenville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Barbara Jean Brooks:
Social Security Number: 397-20-2001

Notes for Clayton Eugene Brelsford:

Clayton Eugene Brelsford, of Wilmington, North Carolina, passed away peacefully on Oct. 25, 2005, at the age of 91, in Perkiomenville, Pennsylvania; loving husband of the late Barbara Jean (nee Brooks); survived by his four children, Julie Gibson, Jeffrey Brelsford, Ann Brelsford, and Rebecca Perozze. He was a former Lt. Commander in the United States Navy Submarine Service during World War II. He also served on the USS Sealion.

More About Clayton Eugene Brelsford:
Census: 07 Apr 1950, 401 mBeechmont; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-77 sheet 21
Occupation: 1940, cost analyst auto factory Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 277-01-4454

More About Clayton Brelsford and Barbara Brooks:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1943, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Brooks and Clayton Brelsford are:

- + 12339 i. Julie Brooks¹⁴ Brelsford, born 22 Sep 1947 in Michigan.
- + 12340 ii. Jeffrey C. Brelsford, born 15 Nov 1949 in Michigan.
- 12341 iii. Ann Irene Brelsford, born 20 May 1951. She married Theodore Roger Rice 27 Dec 1975 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina; born 28 Jan 1946.

More About Theodore Rice and Ann Brelsford:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1975, Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina

- + 12342 iv. Rebecca Brelsford, born 20 May 1959.

8245. Virginia Mae (Giny)¹³ Brooks (Laura Pauline¹² Rauschenberger, Paulina¹¹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 2016 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Peter Olmsted**. She married **(2) Frederick Nicholas Martin, Jr.** 27 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Martin and Mabel Oberholtzer. He was born 15 Aug 1918 in Pennsylvania, and died 01 Jul 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Virginia Mae (Giny) Brooks:

Toledo, Ohio - Virginia Brooks Martin Olmsted, age 93, passed away April 26th, 2016 with family at her side. Giny was born March 21, 1923 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Charles and Laura Brooks. Giny attended Ann Arbor's University School, Ward Belmont College, and the University of Michigan. A homemaker for most of her life, Giny was a devoted wife and mother. She was an excellent cook and passed her excellent culinary and entertaining skills on to her children. She enjoyed traveling the world with both husbands and on her own. After she was widowed, she worked as a travel agent at Conlin Travel in Ann Arbor. Giny maintained lifelong friendships with her Ann Arbor childhood friends, enjoying luncheons with them into her nineties. Giny was a lifelong fan of University of Michigan football and basketball teams and, until her death, enjoyed cheering "Go Blue!" during their televised games.

Giny was preceded in death by her parents, Charles and Laura Brooks; her beloved first husband, Fredrick N. Martin, Jr.; second husband, Peter Olmsted; brother, Charles Brooks, Jr.; and sisters, Pauline McMullen; Margaret Wichman; and Barbara Brelsford.

She is survived by her loving children, Fredrick N. (Gina) Martin, III (Carson City, Nevada); Carol L. Martin (Toledo, Ohio); Marilyn (David) Huddleston (Buckley, Washington); and Jane (Tim) Schutz

(Menomonie, Wisconsin). She is also survived by grandchildren Kristine Assing; Leslie Voelker; Amy Swisher; Tom Roach; Jennifer Tong; Kalin Garcia; Gretchen Ray, and Brooke Huddleston. In addition, fourteen great-grandchildren mourn the loss of their dear "Gigi."

The family would like to thank the staff of West Park Place (Toledo, Ohio) for their care and compassion during the time Giny was a resident. A private celebration of Giny's life will be held. Memorial donations may be given to Hospice of Northwest Ohio or your charity of choice.

More About Frederick Nicholas Martin, Jr.:

Census: 08 Apr 1950, 831 Tappan; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 sheet 6

Occupation: 1950, sales engineer machine tool manufacturing company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 164-09-8408

More About Frederick Martin and Virginia Brooks:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Brooks and Frederick Martin are:

- + 12343 i. Frederick Nicholas¹⁴ Martin III, born 12 Aug 1943 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 12344 ii. Carol Louise Martin, born 18 Aug 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12345 iii. Barbara Louise Martin, born 20 May 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 12346 iv. Jane Ellen Martin, born 15 Feb 1951. She married Timothy F. Schutz; born 05 Aug 1948.
- + 12347 v. Marilyn Jean Martin, born 31 Oct 1952 in Los Angeles Co, California.

8246. Marion Lisette¹³ Lindbert (Edna Maria¹² Rauschenberger, Paulina¹¹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Mar 1917 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 2018 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick John Seyfried** 14 Jun 1942 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Seyfried and Emilie Wiedman. He was born 12 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 2009 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

Notes for Marion Lisette Lindbert:

Ypsilanti, Michigan - Marion (Lindbert) Seyfried peacefully passed away on October 27, 2018 at the age of 101. She was born March 17, 1917, in Royal Oak, Michigan to Clarence and Edna (Rauchenberger) Lindbert. At an early age, the family moved to Manchester, Michigan where she grew up and graduated from Manchester High School in 1935. Marion graduated from Michigan State Normal College (Eastern Michigan University). She went on to teach elementary school for several years. While in college, she met Frederick J. Seyfried and they married in Manchester June 14, 1942. They were married 67 years until his death. After his return from World War II (U.S. Navy), he joined the family business of Seyfried Jewelers where she frequently worked. Fred managed the Ypsilanti store, and they lived in Ypsilanti for many years. They were members of the Congregational Church where she was active in their Guild. She also volunteered in the Ypsilanti Thrift Shop, Beyer Hospital and with the March of Dimes. In 1957, they purchased a summer home on Winans Lake and joined the Lakelands Golf and Country Club, where they loved to golf. Their home was on the east side of Winans Lake. She thought each sunset was 'the most beautiful' sunset. She was a good bridge player and loved to play often with her friends. After Fred's retirement, they purchased a condominium in Bradenton, Florida and joined the Bradenton Country Club, where they continued to enjoy golf and bridge. They were Snowbirds for years and eventually settled in Florida. Frederick preceded her in death in 2009, at which time she moved back to Michigan and into Brecon Village in Saline. She loved her time at Brecon Village and made many friends there. Besides playing bridge and golf, Marion loved friends, family, flowers, fresh fruit and dessert!

She was preceded in death by her daughter, Nancy Lynn Seyfried (1966) and her husband and best friend, Frederick J. Seyfried (2009).

She is survived by Dr. Barbara Seyfried and Susan (Gregory) Brown.

Cremation has taken place. A Memorial Service celebrating her life will be in the Auditorium at Brecon Village on Saturday, November 17, 2018 at 1:00 P.M. The family will receive friends one hour before the service. The family asks that contributions in her memory be made to the Salvation Army in Ann Arbor or another charity of your choice and envelopes will be available at the service.

More About Marion Lisette Lindbert:

Baptism: 20 May 1917, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Frederick John Seyfried:

Frederick J. Seyfried of Bradenton, Florida (formerly of Ypsilanti, Michigan), age 90, passed away May 2, 2009 at TideWell Hospice, Bradenton, Florida. He was born December 9, 1918 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Fred and E. Laura Seyfried. He graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1936, the University of Michigan School of Engineering in 1940. He worked for Bohn Aluminum and Brass in Adrian, Michigan, for several years.

After serving as an officer, in the U.S. Navy in the South Pacific, he returned to Ann Arbor and joined the family business, Seyfried Jewelers, as a partner. He moved to Ypsilanti and managed the Ypsilanti store. While living in Ypsilanti, he was active in the community. He was a member of the Ypsilanti Kiwanis Club for over fifty years. He was on the Board of the Salvation Army, the March of Dimes, the Michigan Children's Aide Society, and the Ypsilanti Boy's Club. He was president of the Board and Chairman of the Annual drive for the Community Chest (now The United Way). He loved golfing, and belonged to the Lakeland Golf & Country Club in Brighton, Michigan, and the Bradenton Country Club in Florida. He loved to play bridge and played in many clubs.

He has been married to Marion Lindbert Seyfried for over 66 years. He was preceded in death by daughter, Nancy Lynn, and two brothers, Ralph and Calvin. He is survived by his wife Marion, and his two daughters, Dr. Barbara Seyfried and Susan (Greg) Brown. Visitation will be 10 a.m.-12 noon with memorial service to follow on Saturday, May 16, 2009 at Nie Family Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Rd, Ann Arbor, Michigan. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the American Heart Association, 6201 Eagle Trace Drive, Ypsilanti, MI 48197 or The Salvation Army, 9 South Park Street, Ypsilanti, MI 48198. Brown & Sons Funeral Homes & Crematory 43rd Street Chapel, Bradenton, Florida in charge. www.niefuneralhomes.com

More About Frederick John Seyfried:

Occupation: 1949, employee Seyfried Jewelers 304 S. Main; Ann Arbor & 30 N. Washington; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Seyfried and Marion Lindbert:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1942, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marion Lindbert and Frederick Seyfried are:

- 12348 i. Dr. Barbara Ann¹⁴ Seyfried, born 18 Mar 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 2019 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Barbara Ann Seyfried:

Barbara Ann Seyfried PhD of Ypsilanti, Michigan, 74, passed away peacefully on Saturday, October 12, 2019 with her family by her side. Barbara was born on March 18, 1945 to the late Marion (Lindbert) and Frederick J. Seyfried in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She attended Roosevelt High School in Ypsilanti, Michigan graduating in 1963. She graduated from the University of Michigan in 1967 with a degree in Psychology and Journalism. She attended Kent State University completing a Masters and PhD. She taught at the college level and later became a Clinical Psychologist, working at Kings Park Psychiatric Center and Albion Correctional Facility, both in New York State. She retired in 2007 and returned to Michigan to be close to her family. Barb loved reading, crafts, playing cards and art. She was known for her great attitude in the face of many disabilities.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Marion and Frederick Seyfried and her sister Nancy Lynn Seyfried. Barbara is survived by her sister Susan (Gregory) Brown.

Visitation will take place on Sunday, November 10, 2019 from 4:00 P.M. until 6:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with a memorial service taking place at 6:00 P.M. In lieu of flowers memorial

contributions in her name may be made to the Pulmonary Fibrosis Foundation, 230 East Ohio Street, Suite 500, Chicago, Illinois 60611; Memo line: Barbara Seyfried and envelopes will be available at the funeral home. Barbara was grateful for the exceptional medical care she received from Michigan Medicine, that care markedly extended her life span.

- 12349 ii. Susan Kay Seyfried, born 27 Jun 1947. She married Gregory Ford Brown 24 Sep 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Jul 1953.

More About Gregory Brown and Susan Seyfried:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 12350 iii. Nancy Lynn Seyfried, born 20 Oct 1949; died 29 Jan 1966.

More About Nancy Lynn Seyfried:
Burial: Bet. Dec 1966 - Jan 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: auto accident

8247. John Carl¹³ Lindbert (Edna Maria¹² Rauschenberger, Paulina¹¹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 May 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1997 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Kathleen Marie Doyle** 31 Jan 1948 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Redmond Doyle and Anna Murphy. She was born 20 Apr 1925 in Hemlock, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 2017 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John Carl Lindbert:

Baptism: 28 Jul 1918, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, agent gasoline filling station Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Jackson, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-07-6021

Notes for Kathleen Marie Doyle:

Kathleen M. "Kitty" Lindbert, age 91, of Jackson, passed away on Saturday evening, March 4, 2017. She was born on April 20, 1925 in Hemlock, Michigan to Redmond and Anna Doyle. She was preceded in death by her parents; husband of 49 years, John; brothers, Jerry and Bob Doyle; son-in-law, Gary Isner. She was a loving and caring wife, mother, grandmother, and great grandmother. She was a member of Queen of the Miraculous Medal Parish in Jackson for over 60 years.

She is survived by her six children: Diana Isner of Naples, Florida, Michael (Diane) Lindbert of Okemos Michigan, Pam (John) McCann of Marshall, Michigan, Den Lindbert of Pemberville, Ohio, Curt (Sherri) Lindbert of Roselle, Illinois, Colleen (Dave) Sztuk of Mt. Prospect, Illinois. She is also survived by 10 grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren.

Mrs. Lindbert is at the Desnoyer Funeral Home where a Prayer Service will be held on Thursday, March 9 at 10:00 AM followed by the Mass of Christian Burial at Queen of the Miraculous Medal Catholic Church at 10:30 AM with Father Peter Lawrence as the celebrant. Interment will take place at St. John's Catholic Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Desnoyer Funeral Home on Wednesday, March 8 from 2:00 to 4:00 and 6:00 to 8:00 PM with a Rosary Service at 7:00 PM. Those who wish may make a memorial donation to Queen's School Educational Fund.

More About John Lindbert and Kathleen Doyle:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1948, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Lindbert and Kathleen Doyle are:

- + 12351 i. Diana¹⁴ Lindbert, born 29 Jul 1949.
- + 12352 ii. Michael John Lindbert, born 28 Jul 1952.
- + 12353 iii. Pamela Kay Lindbert, born 05 Dec 1955.
- + 12354 iv. Dennis Jay (Den) Lindbert, born 30 Mar 1957.
- + 12355 v. Curt A. Lindbert, born 17 May 1958.
- + 12356 vi. Colleen Marie Lindbert, born 23 Apr 1962.

8248. Marjorie Edna¹³ Lindbert (Edna Maria¹² Rauschenberger, Paulina¹¹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jun 1921 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 2008 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **James Roy Hayner** 11 Jun 1949 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Hayner and Emma Darling. He was born 13 Aug 1914 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1993 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marjorie Edna Lindbert:

Baptism: 31 Jul 1921, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Roy Hayner:

Social Security Number: 370-03-3415

More About James Hayner and Marjorie Lindbert:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1949, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marjorie Lindbert and James Hayner are:

- 12357 i. Scott Alan¹⁴ Hayner, born 01 Feb 1953. He married Jean Ann ?; born 19 Jul 1954.
- + 12358 ii. Dr. James Bart Hayner, born 26 Feb 1958.
- 12359 iii. Terry Hayner. She married ? Pennington.
- + 12360 iv. Del William Hayner, born 09 Aug 1946.

8255. Pauline Wilhelmine¹³ Schmelzle (Marie Caroline¹² Walz, Karl¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰, Rosina⁹ Plaz, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun. He was born 19 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Pauline Schmelzle:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5745) Friedrich Walz.

8257. Christian Gottlob¹³ Schmelzle (Marie Caroline¹² Walz, Karl¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰, Rosina⁹ Plaz, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emma Schuh** 18 Nov 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann. She was born 19 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Schmelzle:

1: separatist

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schmelzle and Emma Schuh:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Schmelzle and Emma Schuh are:

- 12361 i. Elsa Katharina¹⁴ Schmelzle, born 24 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1985 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12362 ii. Friedrich Schmelzle, born 31 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1973 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Mueller 24 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.
- More About Friedrich Schmelzle and Emma Mueller:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 12363 iii. Maria Martha Schmelzle, born 16 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1998 in New York.
- More About Maria Martha Schmelzle:
Emigration: New York
- 12364 iv. Christian Siegfried Schmelzle, born 13 Dec 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Olga Elise Schweiger 25 Jan 1946 in Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.
- More About Christian Schmelzle and Olga Schweiger:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1946, Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg
- 12365 v. Christoph Wilhelm Schmelzle, born 15 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christoph Wilhelm Schmelzle:
Emigration: New York
- 12366 vi. Karl Eugen Schmelzle, born 16 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1994 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12367 vii. Helene Schmelzle, born 31 Dec 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8263. Wilhelmine¹³ Walz (Karl August¹², Karl¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰, Rosina⁹ Plaz, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Wilhelmine Walz is:

- 12368 i. Herbert Manfred¹⁴ Walz, born 11 Mar 1934 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Rosa Wackenhut 20 Sep 1956 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Herbert Walz and Emma Wackenhut:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1956, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

8282. Katharina¹³ Braun (Friedrich¹², Ludwig¹¹, Johann Christoph¹⁰, Christina⁹ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Wilhelm Oechsle** 16 Oct 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Oechsle and Louise Braun. He was born 07 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1954 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Oechsle:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Oechsle and Katharina Braun:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Braun and Karl Oechsle is:

- 12369 i. Karl (Walz)¹⁴ Oechsle, born 10 Aug 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; Adopted child. He married Waltraud Marta (Maria) Drexler 08 Sep 1967 in Guendelbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1942.

More About Karl Oechsle and Waltraud Drexler:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1967, Guendelbach, Wurtemberg

8305. Pauline Luise¹³ Haizmann (Marie Friedrike¹² Mueller, Luise Caroline¹¹ Gsell, twin, Friederike Dorothea¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Kaz** 17 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 03 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Pauline Haizmann:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1915, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6589) Wilhelm Kaz.

8309. Katharina¹³ Haizmann (Marie Friedrike¹² Mueller, Luise Caroline¹¹ Gsell, twin, Friederike Dorothea¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1986 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Alfred Haizmann** 25 Jan 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Haizmann and Sophie Walz. He was born 22 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Haizmann:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Alfred Haizmann and Katharina Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Haizmann and Alfred Haizmann are:

- 12370 i. Hilde¹⁴ Haizmann, born 30 Mar 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Katz 28 May 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1828.

More About Wilhelm Katz and Hilde Haizmann:

Marriage: 28 May 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12371 ii. Alfred Haizmann, born 13 Aug 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Maria Fassnacht 20 Sep 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1837.

More About Alfred Haizmann and Rosa Fassnacht:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1968, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

8310. Sofie¹³ Haizmann (Marie Friedrike¹² Mueller, Luise Caroline¹¹ Gsell, twin, Friederike Dorothea¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Karl Walz** 18 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gustav Walz and Heinrike Gutekunst. He was born 14 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1971 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Karl Walz:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Sofie Haizmann:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sofie Haizmann and Ernst Walz are:

- 12372 i. Walter Friedrich¹⁴ Walz, born 09 Jan 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Gerlinde Rauser 22 Apr 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929. He married (2) ? 19 Nov 1963; born Aft. 1930.
- More About Walter Walz and Gerlinde Rauser:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Walter Walz and ?:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1963
- 12373 ii. Richard Alfred Walz, born 15 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Ursula Maria Martha Walter 15 Jan 1955 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.
- More About Richard Walz and Ursula Walter:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1955, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg
- 12374 iii. Waltraud Margarete Walz, born 28 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Haizmann 11 Sep 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Jan 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1998 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Walter Haizmann and Waltraud Walz:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 12375 iv. Karl Walz, born 05 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12376 v. Isolde Walz, born 16 Oct 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Gaiser 16 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1940.
- More About Isolde Walz and Gertrud Gaiser:
Marriage: 16 May 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

8318. Bertha Mildred¹³ Platz (William Gustav¹², Franz Wilhelm (Frank)¹¹, Johann Christoph¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1897 in Schuyler, Colfax Co, Nebraska, and died May 1996. She married **(1) Leonard Chester Way** 1917 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska. He was born 07 Oct 1904 in Marysville, Lewis and Clark Co, Montana, and died 24 Oct 1968 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon. She married **(2) Clarence Monroe Kellums** 21 Jun 1967 in Salt Lake Co, Utah. He was born 09 Dec 1896 in Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska, and died 23 May 1988 in Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska.

More About Bertha Mildred Platz:

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 1600 8th Ave; 2nd ward Scottsbluff City, Winter Creek Twp, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska ED 71-250 SD 9 sheet 12a

More About Leonard Chester Way:

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 702 12th Ave; 2nd ward Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska ED 79-25 SD 1 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1930, roofer roofing company Scottsbluff City, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska

More About Leonard Way and Bertha Platz:

Marriage: 1917, Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska

More About Clarence Kellums and Bertha Platz:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1967, Salt Lake Co, Utah

Children of Bertha Platz and Leonard Way are:

- 12377 i. LeRoy Way¹⁴ Napier, born 1920 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska; died Aft. 1930.
- + 12378 ii. Lucille Bertha Way Napier, born 02 Nov 1921 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska; died 03 Oct 1995 in Alameda Co, California.
- 12379 iii. Jaunita Winnifred Way Napier, born 15 Aug 1928 in Sundance, Wyoming or Nebraska; died 11 Mar 1978 in Contra Costa Co, California. She married (1) ? Rudolph. She married (2) Gilbert Eugene Edwards Bet. 10 Sep 1949 - 21 Aug 1950 in Carson City, Nevada or Contra Costa Co, California; born 12 Nov 1925 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona; died 19 Aug 1990.

More About Gilbert Edwards and Jaunita Napier:
Divorce: Sep 1966, Contra Costa Co, California
Marriage: Bet. 10 Sep 1949 - 21 Aug 1950, Carson City, Nevada or Contra Costa Co, California

8327. Mary Elizabeth¹³ Platz (William Gustav¹², Franz Wilhelm (Frank)¹¹, Johann Christoph¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1924 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska, and died 26 Jun 1988 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married **(1) James Wesley Colson** 05 Aug 1945 in Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska. He was born 18 May 1924 in Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska, and died 14 May 1972 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married **(2) Robert Albert Vehse** 20 May 1960 in King Co, Washington. He was born 15 May 1922 in Seattle, King Co, Washington, and died 08 Jun 2007 in King Co, Washington.

More About Mary Elizabeth Platz:
Cause of Death: malignant melanoma

Notes for James Wesley Colson:

Moses Lake, Washington – Funeral services were to be held today for James W. Colson, 48, who died Sunday May 14, 1972 in Seattle at the Veterans Hospital. Born May 18, 1924, in Scottsbluff, Nebraska, he served in the Navy and after discharge studied at Lincoln, Nebraska, where he became a pharmacist. Prior to coming to Moses Lake in 1953, he practiced pharmacy in Alliance, Nebraska. Here he worked for Fultz-Miller, Ellinger's Drug and Black's Pharmacy and was manager of Ellinger's at the time he became ill. He was a member of the Moses Lake Elks Lodge, Volunteer Fire Department, Masonic Lodge and the Basin Pharmacy Association.

More About James Wesley Colson:
Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia; Jakob-Creutzfeldt disease
Census: 1950, 1111 Cheyene; Alliance, Box Butte Co, Nebraska
Occupation: 1950, pharmacist retail & jewelry store Alliance, Box Butte Co, Nebraska

Marriage Notes for Mary Platz and James Colson:

Pfc. Mary E. Platz, daughter of the late Mrs. Bessie Saling of Scottsbluff, and James W. Colson, R.M. 30c, U.S.N.R., son of Mr. and Mrs. W.C. Colson of Minatare, were united in marriage in a candlelight ceremony at the Plymouth Congregational Church in Scottsbluff Sunday evening, August 5th, 1945, at 7:30 p.m. Rev. Clarence Hanscom performed the single ring ceremony in the presence of a few close friends and relatives.

The bride wore the dress uniform of the WAC and a corsage of pink sweetheart roses and carried a small gold and white Bible. The groom wore the traditional blue of the U.S. Navy. Mrs. William Hanley, sister of the bride, was her attendant and Mr. Frank Davis, brother of the bride, was the groom's attendant. Preceding the ceremony Wesley Ferbrache sang "Dearly Beloved" accompanied by Ruth Wallis at the organ. The church was decorated with baskets of white gladioli and white lighted tapers in fern decorated candelabra.

A wedding dinner was held for the bridal party and guests at the party room of the King Fong. Pink roses and white gladioli decorated the table. After a short wedding trip the bride will return to her post at Santa Monica, California, and the groom to San Diego for a new assignment. He was just returned from 15 months spent in the South Pacific aboard a communication ship.

More About James Colson and Mary Platz:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1945, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska

More About Robert Vehse and Mary Platz:
Marriage: 20 May 1960, King Co, Washington

Children of Mary Platz and James Colson are:

- 12380 i. Janice Lynn¹⁴ Colson, born 17 Feb 1946 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska.
- 12381 ii. James D. Colson, born 16 Oct 1948 in Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

- 12382 iii. Jay Colson.
12383 iv. John Wesley Colson, born 05 Oct 1951 in Box Butte Co, Nebraska. He married Alison H. White 26 Jul 1984 in Spokane Co, Washington.

More About John Colson and Alison White:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1984, Spokane Co, Washington

8328. Georgia Ann¹³ Platz (William Gustav¹², Franz Wilhelm (Frank)¹¹, Johann Christoph¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1927 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska, and died 04 Jun 2012 in Gering, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska. She married **Raymond Robert Kramer** 1946 in Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska. He was born 16 Jul 1925, and died 07 Sep 1989 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Raymond Robert Kramer:

Gering - A funeral for Raymond R. Kramer 64, of 30 Ridge Drive who died Sept. 7, 1989, in the Scottsbluff hospital, will be at 11 a.m. Monday in First Presbyterian Church at Scottsbluff with Dr. W. Daniel Klingler officiating. Burial will be in West Lawn Cemetery at Gering with military rites conducted by VFW Admiral Dewey Post No. 1681 of Scottsbluff. Memorials have been established to the Panhandle Humane Society and the Panhandle Memorial Cancer Fund. Friends may call at Dugan-Kramer Funeral Chapel at Scottsbluff from 1-6 p.m. today.

More About Raymond Kramer and Georgia Platz:
Marriage: 1946, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska

Children of Georgia Platz and Raymond Kramer are:

- 12384 i. Larry Roy¹⁴ Kramer, born 24 Jun 1947 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska.
12385 ii. Dennis Robert Kramer, born 13 Aug 1949 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska. He married Constance Lee Sams 1971; born 10 Dec 1948 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska.

More About Dennis Kramer and Constance Sams:
Marriage: 1971

8329. Dr. Johnnie W. (John)¹³ Platz (William Gustav¹², Franz Wilhelm (Frank)¹¹, Johann Christoph¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Aug 1929 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska, and died 30 Sep 2016 in Sidney, Cheyenne Co, Nebraska. He married **Adelaide M. Mackey** 05 Sep 1953 in Ansley, Nebraska. She was born 23 Sep 1932 in Broken Bow, Custer Co, Nebraska, and died 31 May 2006 in Sidney, Cheyenne Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Dr. Johnnie W. (John) Platz:

Dr. John Platz, D.D.S., 87 of Sidney, Nebraska died Friday morning, September 30, 2016 at his home in Sidney. Funeral services will be held at 10:00 A.M., Wednesday, October 5, 2016 in the First United Methodist Church in Sidney with Pastor Corey Jenkins officiating. Burial will follow in the Greenwood Cemetery with military honors. Memorials have been established to the Lodgepole Valley Shrine Club or the University of Nebraska Dental College. Visitation will be held from 2:00 P.M. to 6:00 P.M. Tuesday in the Holechek Funeral Home in Sidney. The family will be present from 5:00 to 6:00.

Dr. Platz was born in Scottsbluff, Nebraska to William Gustav Platz and Bessie Matzke Platz on August 17, 1929. He graduated from Scottsbluff High School in 1947 and attended The University of Nebraska where he met Adelaide Mackey. They were married in 1952 shortly after he joined the US Navy as a Dental Technician in San Diego, California. After his honorable discharge in 1956, John and Addie moved to Lincoln, Nebraska. He enrolled at the University of Nebraska College of Dentistry and completed his DDS. While in dental school, he was class president and a member of Xi Psi Phi honorary Dental Fraternity and served as president for 1 year. In 1962, they moved with their family to Sidney, Nebraska where he became a practicing dentist for the next 44 years.

Dr. Platz was very involved in his community. He was a member of the First United Methodist Church, the American Dental Association, The Frank Welch #75 Masonic Lodge, Lodgepole Valley

Shrine Club, Tri Wheels, Order of Eastern Star and he served on the DeMolay Council. Other organizations included the Kiwanis, where he served as president, Sidney Elks Lodge, American Legion Post #17 and he was on the Sidney Board of Education, the American heart association as well as the Western Nebraska Endowment committee. John Platz was an avid fisherman who loved to take his children and grandchildren on fishing trips around the southern panhandle of Nebraska. He also enjoyed hunting and skiing with the Sidney Ski group for many years.

Survivors include one son Richard Platz of Ft. Collins, Colorado; three daughters: Johna Walker of Lincoln, Nebraska, Mary and husband Kent Matsutani of Ft. Collins, Colorado and Amy and husband Brad Stepp of Stoughton, Wisconsin; nine grandchildren: Ryan Pollard, Heather Platz, Mallory Platz, David Platz, Megan Platz, John Matsutani, Jocelyn Matsutani, Garrett Stepp and Rachael Stepp; four great-grandchildren: Addison Platz, Wyatt Butler and Abigeal Miller; and two sister-in-laws: Sally Meredith Platz and Terry Platz.

He is preceded in death by his parents, his wife Adelaide, two sons William (Bill) Platz and Paul Platz; brothers: Frank Davis, Earl Davis, Bill Platz and Gus Platz; sisters: Mary Vehse, Wilma Hanley, Georgia Kramer and Bessie Kath, as well as several half-sisters.

More About Dr. Johnnie W. (John) Platz:

Census: 1950, Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1950, truck driver motor tax company Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska

Marriage Notes for Johnnie Platz and Adelaide Mackey:

Miss Adelaide Mackey of Ansley and John W. Platz of Scottsbluff were married at the bride's home in Ansley at 2 p.m., Sept. 5, 1953. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Arthur Hurder of the Methodist Church in the presence of relatives and friends. Wedding music was played by Mrs. Don Lee. The bride wore a floor length gown of white embroidered organza. She wore a fingertip length veil and carried an arm bouquet of white roses. The bridesmaid was Arlene Foster of Kearney. She also wore a gown of white embroidered organza in ballerina length. Mrs. John H. Brush of Omaha served as matron of honor. She wore a floor length gown of green taffeta and carried white roses and chrysanthemums. Flower girls were Dianne Hanley of Scottsbluff and Jane Brush of Omaha. Best man was Frank Davis of Scottsbluff. After a trip to the Black Hills the couple will live in San Diego, California, where the groom is stationed with the Navy.

Out-of-town guests were Mr. and Mrs. Henry Cannenburg of Bassett, Mrs. A.G. Matousek of Schuyler, Dr. and Mrs. John H. Brush and family of Omaha, Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Foster and daughter of Keraney, Mr. and Mrs. John Handley and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Davis and son, Mrs. Bessie Kath and Mr. and Mrs. Roy Kramer of Scottsbluff, and Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Mackey of Mason City.

More About Johnnie Platz and Adelaide Mackey:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1953, Ansley, Nebraska

Children of Johnnie Platz and Adelaide Mackey are:

- 12386 i. William Mackey¹⁴ Platz, born 13 Mar 1954 in San Diego, Dan Diego Co, California; died 23 Feb 2015 in Mitchell, Davison Co, South Dakota.

Notes for William Mackey Platz:

William "Bill" Mackey Platz, 60, resident of Mitchell died Monday, February 23, 2015 at his home under hospice care. Funeral services will be Friday, February 27, 2015, 2:00 PM at the First United Methodist Church in Mitchell. Visitation will be from 5:00 -7:00 PM Thursday evening with a Prayer Service at 7:00 PM at the First United Methodist Church. A Memorial Fund has been established to Bishop Dudley Hospitality House, Mitchell Fusion, the First United Methodist Church mission trips and Avera Queen of Peace Hospital Hospice.

Bill Platz was born March 13, 1954, in San Diego, California, to John and Adelaide (Mackey) Platz. He grew up and attended school at Sidney, Nebraska and graduated from Sidney high School in 1972. He graduated from Western State College, Gunnison, Colorado, with a degree in botany and a degree in agronomy from Colorado State University, Fort Collins, Colorado. He founded Crop Tech, Inc., a farm consulting business in 1987. On July 5, 1991, he married Paula Hoffman in Mitchell. Bill loved God's green earth and his work as an agronomist was a testament to that love. He said he was blessed to love everything about his career; the agronomy and the people with whom he worked, employees, clients and colleagues. He retired January 1, 2015. Bill worked hard and played hard. When not working his usual 15-hour day, he was bicycling or skiing. He served on several boards of bicycle related organizations including the Mickleson Trail Trek Committee, Palace City Pedaler's

Board and was instrumental in starting the Lake Mitchell Hiking Biking Trail. He was also a member of the First United Methodist Church, the Masonic Lodge and was a founder of the SD Independent Crop Consulting Association.

He is survived by his wife, Paula; his father Dr. John Platz, Sidney, NE; siblings: Johna Walker, Lincoln, NE, Richard Platz, Fort Collins, Colorado, Mary (Kent) Matustani, Fort Collins, Colorado, Amy (Brad) Stepp, Stoughton, Wisconsin; sisters-in-law, Lisa Platz, Baytown, Texas, Mary Jo (Paul Johnson) Hoffman, Sioux City, Iowa, and Lona Hoffman, Brookings, South Dakota; brothers-in-law, Jerry (Diann) Hoffman, Crooks, South Dakota, Tom (Kim) Hoffman, Brookings, South Dakota; and daughter, Jessica (Luc) Vallone, Ithaca, New York. Bill loved and was cherished by many nieces, nephews and numerous friends far and wide. Bill was preceded in death by his mother Adelaide Platz and brother Paul Platz.

- + 12387 ii. Paul Alan Platz, born 20 Sep 1959 in Lincoln Co, Nebraska; died 20 Sep 2012 in Harris Co, Texas.
- 12388 iii. Richard Platz.
- 12389 iv. Johna Platz.
- 12390 v. Amy Platz.

8330. Bessie Mae¹³ Platz (William Gustav¹², Franz Wilhelm (Frank)¹¹, Johann Christoph¹⁰ Platz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jun 1932 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska, and died 18 Feb 2016 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska. She married **Robert Dean Kath** 1950 in Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska. He was born 25 Jun 1928 in Nebraska, and died 23 Dec 1999.

Notes for Bessie Mae Platz:

Bessie M. Kath, 83, of Scottsbluff, died Thursday, February 18, 2016, at Regional West Medical Center in Scottsbluff. Her Funeral service will be held at 10:30 a.m., Saturday, February 27th, at St. James Lutheran Church in Scottsbluff with Rev. Ralph Morris officiating. Interment will follow at Fairview Cemetery in Scottsbluff. Visitation will be from 5-7 p.m., Friday, February 26th, at Jolliffe Funeral Home in Scottsbluff, where friends and family may exchange memories of Bessie. In lieu of flowers, memorials have been established to St. James Lutheran Church, Regional West Foundation, or Cirrus House.

Bessie was born June 10, 1932 in Scottsbluff, to William G. Platz and Bessie E. (Matzke). Bessie attended Scottsbluff Public Schools graduating in 1950. She married Robert D. Kath on November 26, 1950 at St. John's Lutheran Church. Bessie worked in the office of Hiram Scott College, then in 1971 went to work for United Telephone Company. When Sprint took over United, she and Bob relocated to Olathe, Kansas where she worked until her retirement in 1992. Following retirement, she and Bob moved to Sun City, AZ and enjoyed the warm weather. Bessie moved back to Scottsbluff in 2004 following Bob's passing, to be closer to family and friends. Bessie was a member of St. James Lutheran Church Dorcas Society, Nebraska State Telephone Association, Women's Chamber and Cirrus House Board of Directors. Bessie was a loving and devoted wife, mother and grandmother. She loved spending time with family and always looked forward to the family reunions. She adored her grandchildren, had a nickname for everyone and could always make people laugh.

Bessie is survived by two sons, Curtis of Gallup, NM and R. Scott (Meg) of Powell, WY; one daughter, Cheryl (Bill) Trumbull of Scottsbluff; brother, Dr. John Platz of Sidney; grandchildren, Robbie, Emily, Alyssa, Aimee, Kirsten, Alexandria, and Ian; and her constant companion, Kai the kitty. She also leaves several dear nieces, nephews and friends. The family would like to give heartfelt thanks to Dr. A.J. Magana and the nursing staff at Regional West for their care and compassion. Bessie was preceded in death by her parents; husband, Bob; son, Bradford; sisters, Mary Vehse, Wilma Hanley and Georgia Kramer; brothers, Bill Platz, Gus Platz, Earl Davis and Frank Davis; as well as several half brothers and sisters.

More About Robert Kath and Bessie Platz:

Marriage: 1950, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska

Children of Bessie Platz and Robert Kath are:

- 12391 i. Bradford Allyn¹⁴ Kath, born 27 Dec 1951 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska; died 07 Dec 2000 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Notes for Bradford Allyn Kath:

Bradford Allyn Kath, 48, of Phoenix formerly of Gering, died December 7, 2000 at Boswell Memorial Hospital

in Sun City, Arizona of a massive heart attack. Funeral services were held Monday, December 11, 2000 at Dugan-Kramer Funeral Chapel with pastor Jeff Grams officiating. Interment in Fairview Cemetery. Memorial may be given to Panhandle Mental Health Center, Regional West Medical Center or the donor's choice.

He was born Dec. 27, 1951 in Scottsbluff, Nebraska, to Robert Dean and Bessie (Platz) Kath. He was baptized at St. John's Lutheran Church in Scottsbluff and confirmed at First English Lutheran Church in Sterling, Colorado. He attended schools in Moses Lake, Washington, Sterling, Colorado and graduated from Gering High School in 1970. He also attended Hiram Scott College and Nebraska Western College. He was known as "Bird" to his family. Brad loved music and play the piano as his favorite pastime, wrote music and try about family and the times in life. He played bass guitar with several local bands including Hilz Brothers, Jay Lewis and the Dynamics. Brad suffered from schizophrenia all of his adult life and struggled with emotional disturbances. At last, he is at peace in the arms of his Lord and the struggle has ended.

Survivors include his mother, Bessie Kath of Sun City, Arizona; brother, Curtis R. Kath of Cape Coral, Florida; brother and sister-in-law, R. Scott and Keg Keth of Powell, Wyoming; sister and brother-in-law, Cheryl and Bill Trumbull of Scottsbluff; and several nieces, nephews and cousins. He was preceded in death by his father, Robert on December 23, 1999, and his grandparents.

12392 ii. Curtis R. Kath.

12393 iii. R. Scott Kath.

8332. Nellie Lorena¹³ Platz (Paul Peter¹², Franz Wilhelm (Frank)¹¹, Johann Christoph¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1909 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska, and died 28 Mar 1992 in Wellesley, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. She married **John Frederic Weatherly** 04 Jun 1933. He was born 04 Nov 1908 in Council Bluffs, Iowa, and died 12 Mar 1981 in Auoburndale, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts.

More About Nellie Lorena Platz:

Occupation: 1940, librarian city library Lincoln City, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

More About John Frederic Weatherly:

Census: 03 Apr 1940, Lincoln City, Lancaster Co, Nebraska ED 55-50 SD 6 sheet 2a

Marriage Notes for Nellie Platz and John Weatherly:

A very simple home wedding was that of Sunday afternoon, June 4th, 1933, when Miss Lorena Platz, oldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Paul P. Platz of this city, and Mr. John F. Weatherly, son of Dr. and Mrs. A.L. Weatherly of Lincoln were married at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Paul P. Platz. The affair was very quiet only the immediate family of the bride and the groom's parents being present.

The marriage was performed by Dr. Weatherly of Lincoln. Mrs. Weatherly was charming in a beet-root jacket frock with white accessories to match. She is a graduate of the David City High School and then went to the University of Nebraska where she also finished and just returned home for the University of Illinois where she received a degree in library science.

The bride was raised from small childhood in David City and is a very accomplished young woman. Her personality gains her warm friends where ever she goes and the hosts of them in David City join in wishing her a long and happy life. This editor has known her from babyhood and to her lucky mate we say, be good to her and you will have a help mate who will stand by you to the end. Mr. Weatherly is proprietor of Hauck Studio and studied under Bockrocb in Lincoln. Mr. and Mrs. Weatherly will reside at 320 N. 14th Street, Lincoln.

More About John Weatherly and Nellie Platz:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1933

Children of Nellie Platz and John Weatherly are:

- 12394 i. Margaret Anne¹⁴ Weatherly, born 06 May 1934 in Nebraska; died 25 Feb 2009.
- + 12395 ii. James Arthur Weatherly, born 26 Nov 1936 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 23 Dec 2002 in Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.

8333. Paul Perry¹³ Platz (Paul Peter¹², Franz Wilhelm (Frank)¹¹, Johann Christoph¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born

25 Nov 1910 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska, and died 08 Jun 1990 in David City, Butler Co, Nebraska. He married **Margaret C. (Muff) Hastert** 10 Oct 1935 in David City, Butler Co, Nebraska. She was born 27 Sep 1915 in Shelby Polk Co, Nebraska, and died 17 Aug 1992 in Lincoln City, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Paul Perry Platz:

A retired David City businessman, Paul Perry Platz, 79, died Friday, June 8, 1990, at the Butler County Hospital. A memorial funeral Mass for him was conducted Tuesday afternoon, June 12, from St. Mary's Church here with Father Adrian Herbek officiating. Among those in attendance were relatives from Tucson, Arizona, Sedona, Arizona, Brookfield, Missouri, Columbus, Lincoln, and Wahoo along with residents of area.

Paul Perry Platz, the son of Paul P. and Nellie Williams Platz, was born Nov. 25, 1910, at Scottsbluff. He moved to David City with his family in 1912, and he graduated from David City High School in 1928. Four years later he graduated as a registered pharmacist from the University of Nebraska College of Pharmacy. He returned to David City to join his father, in the operation of Platz Drug Store on the east side of the square. He married Margaret (Muff) Hastert on Oct. 10, 1935, at St. Mary's Church, David City. Four children were born to this union. Following the death of his father, he and his wife continued the operation of the drug store until they retired in 1977. Perry was a member of St. Mary's Catholic Church, Sigma Phi Epsilon Fraternity, the Knights of Columbus, and in the 1940's and 1950's he was a member of the David City Volunteer Fire Department.

He is survived by his wife, Margaret (Muff); four children, Pat Platz Hiller of Tucson, Arizona, Paul Platz of Paris, France, Charles Platz of David City, and Margaret Platz Pitts of Brookfield, Missouri; two sons-in-law, Richard Hiller of Tucson, Arizona and Dr. Thomas Platz of Brookfield, Missouri; six grandchildren, Jeffrey, Steven, Susan and David Hiller, and Ryan and Kevin Pitts; and three sisters, Mrs. Jack (Lorena) Weatherly of Boston, Massachusetts, Mildred Platz and Phyllis Platz, both of Lincoln. His parents preceded him in death.

More About Paul Platz and Margaret Hastert:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1935, David City, Butler Co, Nebraska

Children of Paul Platz and Margaret Hastert are:

- + 12396 i. Patricia¹⁴ Platz, born 25 Jul 1943 in David City, Butler Co, Nebraska.
- 12397 ii. Paul Perry Platz, Jr., born 01 Aug 1945 in David City, Butler Co, Nebraska; died 15 Aug 2010 in Abbeville, France.
- 12398 iii. Charles Platz, born 11 Jul 1947 in David City, Butler Co, Nebraska.
- + 12399 iv. Margaret Platz, born 01 Apr 1951.

8336. Robert Melvin¹³ Gray (Augusta Louise¹² Platz, Franz Wilhelm (Frank)¹¹, Johann Christoph¹⁰ Platz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Apr 1907 in Silver Creek, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Feb 2008. He married **(1) Ruby Alice Stegall**. She was born 1910. He married **(2) Susan Gutermuth** 04 Sep 1955 in Green, Summit Co, Ohio.

Notes for Robert Melvin Gray:

Greenville, Ohio - Robert "Bob" Melvin Gray, 100, passed away Feb. 21, 2008. A service honoring Robert's life will be held at 5 p.m., Sunday, March 9 and a Masonic Lodge of Sorrow at 5:30 p.m. Visitation will be held from 2 to 5 p.m. Sunday, March 9, at the Greenville Masonic Temple on Memorial Drive in Greenville. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Shriners Hospitals for Children, c/o Darke County Shrine Club, P.O. Box 623, Greenville, Ohio 45331.

He was born April 17, 1907, in Silver Creek, Nebraska, to Melvin Lochiel and Augusta (Platz) Gray. He graduated from Scottsbluff High School in 1925, and Elgin Watch College, Elgin, Illinois, in 1928. After graduation, he worked for the Santa Fe Railroad repairing railroad watches in New Mexico. Later, he worked in the Elgin Watch Factory before coming to Greenville to work as a watchmaker for Roy Wieland. In 1944, he opened his own watch repair shop on West Fourth Street, and in 1946 moved to his own building at 601 South Broadway. Bob retired from Gray's Jewelers in 1976, and continued to repair

watches in his home. Bob was a member of the First Presbyterian Church in Greenville, White Shrine, and Ohio Eastern Star. He became a Mason in 1935, and served as past Master. Bob also served as president of both the Darke County (Antioch) Shrine Club and the Jeepster Club. He derived much pleasure from participating in parades with his red jeep, and from working in his garden.

Survivors include his wife of 52 years, Susan (Gutermuth) Gray; daughters, Jeanne (Mrs. David) Keller of Little Rock, Arkansas, and Mary (Mrs. Craig) Kinnison of Greenville; grandchildren, Amelia Keller, Bethany DuPuy, Sarah Gray, Laura Harris, Nancy Parkinson, Melissa Kramer, Debbie Schrader, Rebecca Litzky, Jon Gray, Karen Jago, and Jackie Rhoades; 12 great-grandchildren; 16 great-great grandchildren; and nieces, Pam (Mrs. James) Gray-Wilks and Marcia (Mrs. Charles) Gray-Henry. Preceding him in death were his sons, James and Jack Gray; brother, Cameron; sister, Thelma Gray; grandson, David Gray, and first wife, Alice (Stegall) Gray.

More About Robert Gray and Susan Gutermuth:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1955, Green, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of Robert Gray and Ruby Stegall are:

- 12400 i. James Melvin¹⁴ Gray, born 1932.
- 12401 ii. Jack Gray.
- 12402 iii. Jeanne Gray.
- 12403 iv. Mary Gray.

8337. Cameron Edward¹³ Gray (Augusta Louise¹² Platz, Franz Wilhelm (Frank)¹¹, Johann Christoph¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1918 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska, and died 09 Oct 2006 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska. He married **Helen Rebecca McCormick** 09 Apr 1938. She was born 15 Jan 1920 in Texas, and died 20 Apr 2004.

Marriage Notes for Cameron Gray and Helen McCormick:

Miss Helen McCormick became the wife of Cameron Edward Gray, son of Mr. and Mrs. Melvin Gray, Scottsbluff, at a single ring ceremony in the presbyterian church parsonage Saturday evening, April 2, 1938. The ceremony was performed by Rev. George Bancroft, pastor of the Presbyterian church. Miss Vera Wehe and Bill Thorpe, Jr., attended the bride and groom. Mr. and Mrs. Gray, Mr. and Mrs. Bill Mathews and Mrs. Harriet McCoskey were also present for the ceremony. Mrs. Gray is the sister of Mrs. Jack Webb of this city.

More About Cameron Gray and Helen McCormick:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1938

Children of Cameron Gray and Helen McCormick are:

- 12404 i. Pamela Ruth¹⁴ Gray, born 1943 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska. She married Jim Wilks 19 Dec 1960 in Bannock Co, Idaho; born 1943.

More About Jim Wilks and Pamela Gray:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1960, Bannock Co, Idaho

- 12405 ii. Marcia Gray, born 06 Dec 1946 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska.

8339. Mary Louise¹³ Platz (Gustav Adolphus¹², Franz Wilhelm (Frank)¹¹, Johann Christoph¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1929 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri, and died 18 Nov 2005. She married **(1) ? Hartschen**. She married **(2) Max Eugene Waldon** 1958. He was born 22 Jan 1932 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas, and died 09 Oct 2003 in Osage Beach, Camden Co, Missouri.

Notes for Max Eugene Waldon:

Former Prairie City resident Max E. Waldon, 71, of Linn Creek, Missouri, died Oct. 9, 2003 at Osage Beach, Missouri. He was born Jan. 22, 1932, in Kansas City, Kansas, to Manford and June (Peterson)

Waldon. He was raised at Prairie City, where he was one of the 12 graduates in Prairie City High School's Class of 1950. Mr. Waldon served in the U.S. Air Force and after an honorable discharge, he made his home in Independence, Missouri.

On Nov. 7, 1964, he was united in marriage to Marja Parker. The couple also resided at Des Moines, Iowa, where he owned/operated the Parker Vacuum Cleaner Supply Company for several years. He and his wife studied with the New Tribes Mission for several years. They made their home in Wisconsin, Iowa and the Northwest. In 1999, they retired and moved to Linn Creek, Missouri. Mr. Waldon was a member of the National Rifle Association and enjoyed hunting, fishing, camping and bird watching. He enjoyed spending time with his family and attended the New Life Church in Camdenton, Missouri.

Mr. Waldon is survived by his wife, Marja, of Linn Creek, Missouri; five sons and three daughters-in-law, Garry and Debra Waldon of Des Moines, Iowa, Jim Waldon, of Seattle, Wash., Jeff and Roxy Waldon of Camdenton, Missouri, Bill and Mindy Waldon of Marshalltown, Iowa, and Greg Waldon, of Phoenix, Arizona; stepson, Ken Briggs of Denver, Colorado; 10 grandchildren; a great-grandson; sister and brother-in-law, Barbara and Willard Raines of Prairie City; as well as a host of other relatives and friends. He was preceded in death by his parents, and two sons, Bruce and Bobby Waldon.

A graveside service officiated by Pastor Jeffrey Fletcher was held Oct. 13 in Allee Memorial Gardens Cemetery. Escorts for the service were Aaron Waldon, Bill Waldon, Garry Waldon, Garry Waldon Jr., Jeff Waldon and Jim Waldon. A Celebration of Life also was held Oct. 13 in the New Life Church of the Nazarene, Camdenton, Missouri. Memorial contributions can be made in his name to the Gideon Bible Ministry or the Max E. Waldon Missionary Fund in care of Allee-Holman Funeral Home in Camdenton. (Blue Mountain Eagle newspaper, John Day, Oregon)

More About Max Waldon and Mary Platz:
Marriage: 1958

Children of Mary Platz and Max Waldon are:

- 12406 i. Gregory S.¹⁴ Waldon, born 30 Jun 1953 in Fairfield, Iowa.
- 12407 ii. Robert Edward (Bobby) Waldon, born 1955; died 03 Oct 1970 in Cook Co, Illinois.

Notes for Robert Edward (Bobby) Waldon:

Robert E. Waldon, 15, was the victim of an accidental gunshot wound October 3, 1960 in Chicago. Services were held there October 7. Immediate survivors include his mother, Mary Louise Wilson and a brother, Gregory of Chicago, and an older brother, Kenneth, with the U.S. military service in Germany, and his grandmother, Mrs. G.A. [Nellie Grover] Platz of Lamoni.

- 12408 iii. Bruce Jonathan Waldon, born 26 Feb 1962 in Mount Ayr, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 15 Nov 1997 in Glenwood, Mills Co, Iowa.

8341. Margaret Marie¹³ Miller (Marie Rose (Mary)¹² Platz, Franz Wilhelm (Frank)¹¹, Johann Christoph¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Aug 1912 in Nebraska, and died 28 Dec 1997 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Edmond George Rausch** 11 Jun 1934. He was born 27 Apr 1903 in Lindsay, Nebraska, and died 19 Apr 1988 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Edmond George Rausch:

Census: 1940, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Census 2: 1950, 7739 Corey Street; Downey, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: 1950, mechanic aircraft company Downey, Los Angeles Co, California

Marriage Notes for Margaret Miller and Edmond Rausch:

Miss Margarette Miller, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Miller of Humphrey and Sam Rausch of Lindsay were married Monday morning, June 11, 1934, at St. Francis church in Humphrey. Miss Miller was well known here having taught music here a short time ago. The young couple left on a wedding trip to Omaha and will then go to Denver where they will make their home.

Mrs. Bessie Elogia Saling, 45, wife of Vane Saling, and a sister of Theodore Matzke of Minatare, died early Saturday July 28, 1945 at a Scottsbluff hospital. Mrs. Saling, who had been a resident of the North

Platte valley 33 years, was born April 27, 1900, in Wilcox, Nebraska. Surviving, besides her husband, are her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frank M. Matzke of Minatare, and nine children; Frank Davis of Scottsbluff, Earl Davis of Great Falls, Montana; Mrs. Wilma Hanley of San Francisco; Pfc. Mary Platz, stationed at Santa Monica, California, and Georgia, Johnnie, Bessie Mae, Gustav and Billy, at home.

More About Edmond Rausch and Margaret Miller:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1934

Children of Margaret Miller and Edmond Rausch are:

- 12409 i. Lois Jean¹⁴ Rausch, born 23 May 1936 in Platte, Nebraska.
- 12410 ii. Patricia Rausch, born 1937 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 12411 iii. Thomas Rausch, born 1938 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 12412 iv. Marilyn Rausch, born 1940 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 12413 v. Gary Rausch, born 1941 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 12414 vi. Richard Dennis Rausch, born 03 Jul 1943 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 01 Nov 1992 in Orange Co, California. He married Mary Louise Stack 25 Apr 1964 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1944.

More About Richard Rausch and Mary Stack:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1964, Los Angeles Co, California

- 12415 vii. David Rausch, born 1946 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 12416 viii. Gayle Ann Rausch, born 1947 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 12417 ix. Robert Rausch, born Dec 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California.

8342. Donald Thomas¹³ Miller (Marie Rose (Mary)¹² Platz, Franz Wilhelm (Frank)¹¹, Johann Christoph¹⁰ Plaz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jan 1914 in Walthill, Nebraska, and died 08 May 1981. He married **Adela Jo Dubsy** 27 Jun 1937 in Clarkson, Colfax Co, Nebraska. She was born 13 Jan 1915 in Clarkson, Colfax Co, Nebraska, and died 16 Apr 2005.

Notes for Donald Thomas Miller:

May 10, 1981 - Donald T. Miller (Jim), age 67 years of 1102 S. 55th Street. Survived by wife, Adela; son Jim; daughters, Sharon, all Omaha; Sophie White, Haverhill, Massachusetts, Pamela Miller, Bellevue, Sally Storr of Annandale, Virginia; sister, Margeruite Rausch of Downey, California; brother, Gerlad, Los Angeles, 4 grandsons, 1 granddaughter.

Funeral Monday 9:30 a.m. Kremer Funeral Home 5302 Maple Stret, to Holy Cross Catholic Church at 10 a.m. Interment Calvary cemetery. Rosary Sunday, 7 p.m., at the Mortuary. Memorials are acceptable to Visiting Nurses Association or The American Cancer Society. Member of Benson Optimist Club.

More About Donald Thomas Miller:

Census: 1940, 5503 30th Street; Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1940, salesman insurance Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

Marriage Notes for Donald Miller and Adela Dubsy:

The marriage of Miss Adela Jo Dubsy, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Dubsy, prominent Stanton County farmers, and Donald T. Miller, son of Thomas J. Miller, now a resident of this community, was solemnized at 11:00 o'clock a.m., Saturday, June 27, 1937, at the SS Cyril Methodius church in Clarkson. Father Petlach performed the double ring ceremony and celebrated the mass. Gerald Miller, brother of the groom, played the marches and accompanied Mrs. R. Clinkscales of Dodge, who sang "The Rosary" at communion. The bride was a pretty figure in the floor length gown of delicate pink Chantilly lace of simple lines and a jacket featuring wide lapels and long sleeves. Her finger-tip length veil was of pink tulle which fell from a halo cap trimmed with orange blossoms. She wore a borrowed string of crystals and matching sandals. The bridal bouquet was of talisman roses and baby breath which carried out the adage, "Something new, something old, something borrowed, something blue."

The maid-of-honor, Miss Marie Dubsy, Schuyler, a cousin of the bride, wore a blue satin gown, redingote style, with matching halo band and sandals. Her wrist corsage was of yellow roses and sweet

peas. The flower girl, Theresa Dubsy, niece of the bride, wore a short blue satin dress and carried a bouquet of delphiniums. The groom was attended by William Mayberger, a friend, of Humphrey.

Following the ceremony, a wedding dinner was served to about thirty guests at the home of the bride's parents, northwest of Clarkson. The dining table was centered with a beautiful three tier wedding cake, ornamented with a miniature bride and groom, made by Mrs. James Zoubek of Stanton. The remainder of the day was spent in a social manner. Both, bride and groom, are splendid young people and enjoy a large circle of friends. They will reside in Omaha, where the groom is a salesman for a surgical supply company.

More About Donald Miller and Adela Dubsy:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1937, Clarkson, Colfax Co, Nebraska

Children of Donald Miller and Adela Dubsy are:

- 12418 i. Sharon Rose¹⁴ Miller, born 22 May 1939 in Douglas Co, Nebraska; died 13 Apr 2015.

Notes for Sharon Rose Miller:

Sharon Rose Miller May 22, 1939 - Apr 13, 2015 Preceded in death by parents, Donald and Adela Miller; brother, Jim Miller. Survived by sisters, Sophie White and Sally Storr; niece and nephews. The family will receive friends Wednesday, April 22nd from 10am to 11am, followed by services at 11am, all at the West Center Chapel. Interment, Calvary Cemetery. Memorials are suggested to Serene Care Hospice c/o Florence Home, 7915 N. 30 St., Omaha 68112.

- 12419 ii. James C. (Jim) Miller, born 25 Aug 1941; died 09 Jan 2012. He married Lyz I. (Lyz) ?.

Notes for James C. (Jim) Miller:

James C. Miller (Aug 25, 1941 – Jan 9, 2012). Survived by wife, Lysla I. "Lyz" Miller; son, Neil W. Miller; sisters: Sophie White, Sharon Miller, Sally Storr (Gordon), and Pamela Miller; nieces and nephews. Visitation Saturday, 10am to 11am followed by celebration of life Memorial Service at 11am at the West Center Chapel. Memorials to the Nebraska Humane Society. Heafey-Heafey-Hoffmann Dworak-Cuttler West Center Chapel.

- 12420 iii. Sophie Miller, born 1940. She married ? White.

- 12421 iv. Sally Miller, born 1948. She married Gordon Storr; born Nov 1944.

8349. George Alpheus¹³ Platz (Grover Cleveland¹², Franz Wilhelm (Frank)¹¹, Johann Christoph¹⁰ Platz, Michael⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jan 1918 in Nebraska, and died 13 Jul 1980 in Sacramento Co, California. He married **Rosemary S. Edwards** 06 Apr 1961 in Sacramento Co, California. She was born 1937.

More About George Platz and Rosemary Edwards:

Divorce: May 1975, Sacramento Co, California

Marriage: 06 Apr 1961, Sacramento Co, California

Child of George Platz and Rosemary Edwards is:

- 12422 i. Georgene Lee¹⁴ Platz, born 17 Apr 1964 in Sacramento Co, California; died in Oregon. She married Kirt Terry Taylor 30 May 1980 in Placer Co, California; born 21 Feb 1953 in Sacramento Co, California; died 08 May 2002 in Ely, White Pine Co, Nevada.

More About Kirt Taylor and Georgene Platz:

Marriage: 30 May 1980, Placer Co, California

8351. Karl Erich¹³ Katz (Christian Siegfried¹⁴, Karl Jakob¹³, Georg Christian¹², Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1976 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Rauser** 27 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Rauser and Maria Kaz. She was born 10 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz and Friederike Rauser:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (7836) Friederike Rauser.

8363. Frida Maria¹³ Haizmann (Christian Friedrich¹², Friederike Paulina¹¹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Frida Maria Haizmann:

Emigration: Thuringen

Children of Frida Maria Haizmann are:

12423 i. Otilie Liselotte¹⁴ Haizmann, born 08 Aug 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1991 in Leer, Germany. She married ? 1948 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About ? and Otilie Haizmann:

Marriage: 1948, Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

12424 ii. Manfred Fritz Haizmann, born 17 Aug 1932 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

8366. Elsa¹³ Haizmann (Christian Friedrich¹², Friederike Paulina¹¹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1909 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Eugen Vogt** 17 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz. He was born 31 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1967 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Vogt:

Occupation 2: 1933, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: Bet. 1933 - 1935, member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Vogt and Elsa Haizmann:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6630) Eugen Vogt.

8368. Paul¹³ Katz (Jonathan¹³ Kaz, Ernst Gottlieb¹², Gottlieb Friedrich¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Bertha Esch** 24 May 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank. She was born 20 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1994 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Katz:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Katz and Bertha Esch:

Marriage: 24 May 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Katz and Bertha Esch are:

12425 i. Gertrud¹⁴ Katz, born 09 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Frank 13 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1965 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Frank and Gertrud Katz:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12426 ii. Hilde Katz, born 30 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Kurt Peters 09 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Hans Peters and Hilde Katz:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12427 iii. Erwin Katz, born 30 Aug 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Anna Erbele 07 Nov 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1935.

More About Erwin Katz and Maria Erbele:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

8376. Katharina Wilhelmine¹³ Frank (Jakob¹³, Konrad¹², Konrad¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1972 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Wilhelmine Frank is:

- 12428 i. ?¹⁴ Frank, born 26 Oct 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8377. Emma¹³ Frank (Jakob¹³, Konrad¹², Konrad¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christina⁹ Raaf, Maria⁸ Vogt, Maria⁷ Fruoth, Maria⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1995 in Renningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ludwig Karl Gerlach** 15 Oct 1936 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1899.

More About Ludwig Gerlach and Emma Frank:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1936, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Frank is:

- 12429 i. Margarete Frida¹⁴ Frank, born 21 Apr 1928 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

8399. Clarence Edward¹³ Seeger (Johannes¹², Johann Georg¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Oct 1894 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 1977 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Leona Flanders** 12 Jan 1916 in Michigan. She was born 20 Sep 1897 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1994 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Edward Seeger:

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 64 Mox; 23 ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-32 SD 16 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1930, meat cutter meat market Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Emma Leona Flanders:

E. Leona (Flanders) Seeger, 97, of Battle Creek, died Monday, Oct. 17, 1994, in Tendercare-Riverside Nursing Home, where she had lived five years. She was born Sept. 20, 1897, in Newton Township to Hugh W. and Mary E. (Rich) Flanders and was a lifelong resident of the area. She attended Elwood School from 1930 to 1945, Mrs. Seeger and her husband, Clarence, owned the Red and White Grocery Store on Cliff Street. In 1945, they moved to Newton Township to the farm where she was born, where she made and sold butter, eggs, chickens, fruit and vegetables. They later returned to Cliff Street, and she was employed for 12 years as a cashier at the Hart Hotel in the Flagship Room and main dining room. Mr. Seeger was a member of Central Christian Church and its Rebekah Circle and Loyal Women's Class. She was a former member of the Newton United Methodist Church and its choir and Ladies Aid. She also was a member of Home Grange 129. She enjoyed music, particularly singing and playing the piano. She also played steel guitar in the Barrie Guitar group in the Battle Creek area in the

1920s. She married Clarence E. Seeger on Jan. 12, 1916. He died May 3, 1977.

Surviving are a daughter, Dorothea Teller; two granddaughters; five great-grandchildren; and three great-great-grandchildren. She also was preceded in death by brothers, Earl, Leo, Ray and Wayne Flanders; and a sister, Blanche Ballard.

Visitation: At Farley-Estes Funeral Home, where the family will receive friends from 2 to 4 p.m. and from 6 to 8 p.m. today. Services: 1:30 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home with the Rev. Kingery Clingenpeel officiating. Burial: Newton Cemetery. Memorials: Charity of one's choice.

More About Emma Leona Flanders:

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper meat market Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Seeger and Emma Flanders:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1916, Michigan

Child of Clarence Seeger and Emma Flanders is:

+ 12430 i. Dorothea R.¹⁴ Seeger, born 26 May 1917 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 2008 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

8401. Mildred¹³ Seeger, twin (Johannes¹², Johann Georg¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1899 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Albert Murray** 30 Jan 1918 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Sep 1899 in Indiana, and died 27 Aug 1983 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Albert Murray:

Census: 1920, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, 132 Lincoln Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1940, 857 Rigver Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, operator city water works Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, chief engineer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Charles Murray and Mildred Seeger:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1918, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Mildred Seeger and Charles Murray is:

+ 12431 i. Priscilla Jean¹⁴ Murray, born 21 Sep 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1997 in Tekonska Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

8403. Walter Glenn¹³ Seeger (Johannes¹², Johann Georg¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Rehm, Magdalena⁶ Katz, Martin⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1903 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1961 in Tekonska Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Ella Mae Taylor** 26 Jul 1922 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 24 Jul 1903 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1977 in Roscommon Twp, Roscommon Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Glenn Seeger:

Census 2: 1940, 410 South Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-25 SD 3 sheet 61a

Occupation: 1940, butcher Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Walter Seeger and Ella Taylor:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1922, Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Seeger and Ella Taylor are:

- + 12432 i. Barbara Maxine¹⁴ Seeger, born 05 Jul 1924 in Tekonska Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 2005 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 12433 ii. Arleen Mae (Jack Segar) Seeger, born 10 Feb 1927 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1944 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arleen Mae (Jack Segar) Seeger:

Union City – Miss Arleen Segar, 17, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Segar of Union City, died Sunday evening Sept. 10, 1944 in a Battle creek hospital. She was born Feb. 10, 1927, in Tekonsha township and had lived here since 1935. She was a senior in the Union City high school. Besides the parents, she is survived by a sister, Mrs. Barbara Rogers of Battle creek; her paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. John Segar of Fredonia township, and her maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Taylor of Tekonsha.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday in the Jenkins funeral home. Burial will be in Riverside cemetery.

8404. Johanna Magdalena¹³ Jedele (Gottlieb¹², Gottlieb¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1973 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johanna Magdalena Jedele is:

- 12434 i. Arnold¹⁴ Jedele, born 03 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anneliese Schmid 16 Nov 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1923.

More About Arnold Jedele and Anneliese Schmid:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

8408. Luise¹³ Jedele (Gottlieb¹², Gottlieb¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1995 in Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Walter Renner** 22 May 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About Walter Renner and Luise Jedele:

Marriage: 22 May 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Jedele is:

- 12435 i. Ilse¹⁴ Jedele, born 04 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8409. Marie Philippine¹³ Jedele (Gottlieb¹², Gottlieb¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Seeger** 11 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Seeger and Catharine Walz. He was born 12 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1971 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Marie Jedele:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5137) Christian Seeger.

8416. Harold William¹³ Jedele (Engelbert¹², Michael¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Oct 1893 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York, and died 03 Nov 1972 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. He married **Katherine Ann (Kathryn) Altmeyer**. She was born 06 Aug 1896 in Austria, and died Jun 1979 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.

Child of Harold Jedele and Katherine Altmeyer is:

+ 12436 i. Bernice May¹⁴ Jedele, born 15 Oct 1920 in New York; died 17 Oct 2007 in Los Alamitos, Orange Co, California.

8417. Alvin Frederick¹³ Jedele (Engelbert¹², Michael¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jun 1895 in New York, and died Oct 1972 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York. He married **Inez Valera Bollier** 01 Sep 1922 in Niagara, New York, daughter of John Bollier and Anna ?. She was born 27 Feb 1900 in New York, and died 05 Sep 1987 in Putnam, Connecticut.

More About Alvin Jedele and Inez Bollier:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1922, Niagara, New York

Children of Alvin Jedele and Inez Bollier are:

12437 i. Anna M.¹⁴ Jedele, born 12 Nov 1923 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York. She married Paul R. Belling 20 Sep 1947 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; born 06 Aug 1923 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 04 Sep 2012 in Woodstock Valley, Windham Co, Connecticut.

Notes for Paul R. Belling:

Woodstock – Paul R. Belling, 89, of English Neighborhood Rd., died Tuesday, September 4, 2012, in his home. He was the loving husband of Ann (Jedele) Belling. Born August 6, 1923 in North Tonawanda, New York, he was the son of the late George and Josephine (Knoell) Belling. Mr. Belling was a World War II Army Air Corps fighter pilot attaining the rank of Captain. He graduated from the University of Buffalo with a bachelor's degree in mechanical engineering and held several patents. He also worked as a substitute teacher in Putnam and in Florida. He was a Cub Scout leader for several years during the 1960's and enjoyed building things, including several of his own homes. He was a member of the Emanuel Lutheran Church.

In addition to his wife, Paul is survived by his sons, Robert Belling and his wife Mia of Columbia, Connecticut, Daniel Belling and his wife Karee of Chaplin, Connecticut, and David Belling and his wife Diane of Coventry, Connecticut; his daughter, Rebecca Belling of Chaplin, Connecticut; his brothers, Theodore Belling of Pendleton, New York, and George Belling of West Virginia; his sister, Mary Grove of Genesso, New York; seven grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

Services are private as requested by the family. Arrangements have been entrusted to the Gilman Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made in Paul's name to Hospice of Northeast Connecticut, P.O. Box 632, Putnam, Connecticut 06260, or The Visiting Nurses Association of Southbridge, 29 Pine St., Southbridge, Massachusetts 01550.

More About Paul Belling and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1947, North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York

12438 ii. Kenefick Alvin Jedele, born 19 Jan 1925 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 12 Dec 1977 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York. He married Bessie J. May; born 10 Feb 1929; died 03 Sep 2012 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.

Notes for Bessie J. May:

Bessie J. (nee May) Schmidt, age 83, of the City of Tonawanda, Monday, September 3, 2012, beloved wife of 30 years of Paul A. Schmidt; stepmother of Sally (Jim) Cerroni, Donald (Rose Arlgrin) Schmidt and David Schmidt; daughter of the late Harvey A. and Bessie Irene (Bailey) May, Sr.; sister of Marjorie (Frank Sciabarrasi) Scranton, Mary (late John) Burkholder, Vivian (Gordon) Tussing, Madeline (late Robert) Barry, Joan N. Beringer, David Bruce (Marjorie) May and the late Harvey A. May, II; also survived by 10 grandchildren, 10 great-grandchildren, and many nieces and nephews.

Family will be present on Wednesday and Thursday from 2-4 and 6-8 PM at John O. Roth Funeral Home, Inc., 25 William St. (between Morgan & Broad Sts.), Tonawanda, where a Funeral Service will be held on Friday, September 7 at 1 PM. Friends invited. Flowers gratefully declined. Memorials may be made to The SPCA, 205 Ensminger Rd., Tonawanda, New York 14150 or to Salem United Church of Christ, 114 Morgan St., Tonawanda, New York 14150. Bessie, along with her late husband Ken Jedele, ran Ken's Hot Dog Stand in North Tonawanda, next to the Memorial Pool, from 1957-1977.

12439 iii. Robert Harold Jedele, born 26 May 1933 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died Aug 1942 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.

12440 iv. Mary Jedele, born 1937 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 09 Jun 1972.

8418. Reuben Benjamin¹³ Jedele (Engelbert¹², Michael¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22

Mar 1897 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York, and died 07 Jun 1948. He married **Vera E. Wagner**. She was born 09 Feb 1898 in New York, and died 29 Nov 1992 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.

More About Reuben Benjamin Jedele:

Census 2: 22 Apr 1940, 459 Fletcher Street; 3rd ward Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York ED 15-150 SD 41 sheet 18b

Occupation: 1940, US post office clerk Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York

Children of Reuben Jedele and Vera Wagner are:

- + 12441 i. Alice Ann¹⁴ Jedele, born 01 Sep 1927 in Niagra Falls, Niagara Co, New York; died 10 Jul 2001 in Orchard Park, Erie Co, New York.
- + 12442 ii. Nancy Jedele, born 06 Apr 1931 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.
- 12443 iii. James Gary Jedele, born 25 Mar 1934 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 19 Oct 1982 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

8420. Christian¹³ Jedele (Michael¹², Michael¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1888 in Switzerland, and died 1933 in New Jersey. He married **Louise Rommel** 1909 in New Jersey. She was born 18 Feb 1890 in New Jersey, and died 1959 in New Jersey.

More About Christian Jedele:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 2029 Ostwood Terrace; Union Twp, Union Co, New Jersey ED 20-161 SD 8 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1930, poliilsher celuliod factory Union Twp, Union Co, New Jersey

More About Christian Jedele and Louise Rommel:

Marriage: 1909, New Jersey

Children of Christian Jedele and Louise Rommel are:

- 12444 i. Raymond¹⁴ Jedele, born 25 Oct 1909 in New Jersey; died 28 Nov 1980 in Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey.
- 12445 ii. Marion Jedele, born 1919 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 1924 in New Jersey.
- + 12446 iii. Robert (Junior) Jedele, born 04 Jul 1927 in Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 19 Feb 2009 in New Port Richey, Pasco Co, Florida.

8421. Matilda¹³ Jedele (Michael¹², Michael¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jan 1892 in Switzerland, and died 22 Aug 1982 in New Brunswick, Middlesex Co, New Jersey. She married **Frederick G. Schneider**. He was born 29 Jan 1887 in New Jersey, and died 06 Dec 1958 in New Jersey.

More About Matilda Jedele:

Occupation: 1910, finisher brush factory Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Frederick G. Schneider:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 31 Highland Terrace; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 69 SD 8 sheet 2a

Census 3: Apr 1940, Washington Valley Road; Warren Twp, Somerest Co, New Jersey ED 18-68 SD 5 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1920, moulder foundry Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

Occupation 2: 1940, molder brange casting factory Warren Twp, Somerest Co, New Jersey

Children of Matilda Jedele and Frederick Schneider are:

- 12447 i. Edward F.¹⁴ Schneider, born 03 Aug 1914 in Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 26 Jul 1991 in Somerville, Borough Co, New Jersey.
- 12448 ii. Mildred Carolyn Schneider, born 30 Dec 1915 in Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 21 Mar 2003. She married ? Moody; born Aft. 1910.

12449 iii. Loretta Schneider, born 1925 in New Jersey; died Aft. 1940.

8422. Anna M.¹³ Scherer (Katharina¹² Jedele, Michael¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Dec 1890 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Herman Albert Haberstroh**, son of Julius Haberstroh and Wilhelmine ?. He was born 19 Nov 1887 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1959.

More About Anna M. Scherer:

Occupation: 1910, chain maker jewelry factory Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Herman Albert Haberstroh:

Census: 20 May 1930, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-478 SD 4 sheet 7a livng w/ father-in-law George Scherer's family

Occupation: 1930, trainman railroad Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

Children of Anna Scherer and Herman Haberstroh are:

+ 12450 i. Lillian L.¹⁴ Haberstroh, born 15 Nov 1913 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 23 Jun 2005 in Jupiter, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

 12451 ii. Robert A. Haberstroh, born 1917 in New Jersey; died Aft. 1930.

8426. Elisabetha Katharina¹³ Jedele (Jakob¹², Johann Martin¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Oct 1887 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Haag** 12 Aug 1911 in Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1881.

More About Gottlieb Haag and Elisabetha Jedele:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1911, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Katharina Jedele is:

 12452 i. Christian Lorenz¹⁴ Jedele, born 19 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8427. Caroline¹³ Jedele (Jakob¹², Johann Martin¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Apr 1889 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Josef Nassel** 04 Aug 1914 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1881.

More About Josef Nassel and Caroline Jedele:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1914, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Caroline Jedele is:

 12453 i. August¹⁴ Jedele, born 28 Nov 1911 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

8431. Barbara¹³ Jedele (Karl¹², Johann Martin¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1984 in Muehlacker, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gustav August Clauss** 11 Apr 1930 in Muehlacker, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Gustav Clauss and Barbara Jedele:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1930, Muehlacker, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Jedele is:

 12454 i. August¹⁴ Jedele, born 10 Jan 1920 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

8434. Lina¹³ Jedele (Karl¹², Johann Martin¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1978 in Horb, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Gottlieb Gsell** 27 Jan 1927 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1899.

More About Johann Gsell and Lina Jedele:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1927, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Jedele is:

- 12455 i. Elfriede Ella¹⁴ Jedele, born 12 Sep 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1997 in Waldachtal, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Frey Aft. 1942; born Aft. 1918.

More About Johannes Frey and Elfriede Jedele:
Marriage: Aft. 1942

8436. Friederike¹³ Jedele (Paul Martin¹², Johann Martin¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Friederike Jedele is:

- 12456 i. Karl Eugen¹⁴ Jedele, born 19 Feb 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1998 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Schittenhelm 25 Jan 1947 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Karl Jedele and Emilie Schittenhelm:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1947, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

8440. Karoline¹³ Jedele (Paul Martin¹², Johann Martin¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Haerter** 16 Jun 1944 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1897.

More About Johannes Haerter and Karoline Jedele:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1944, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karoline Jedele is:

- 12457 i. Lore¹⁴ Jedele, born 18 Apr 1926 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg.

8448. Martin¹³ Jedele (Catharina¹², Johann Martin¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Katz** 05 Jun 1926 in Zuerich, Switzerland, daughter of Franz Katz and Friederike Walz. She was born 11 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Jedele:
Occupation: tailor Zuerich, Switzerland

More About Martin Jedele and Friederike Katz:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1926, Zuerich, Switzerland

Child of Martin Jedele and Friederike Katz is:

- 12458 i. Gertrud¹⁴ Jedele, born 27 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8449. Anna¹³ Jedele (Christian¹², Johann Martin¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann,

Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1930 in Zuerich, Switzerland. She married **(2) Albert Pfister** 20 Oct 1925 in Zuerich, Switzerland. He was born Aft. 1888.

More About Albert Pfister and Anna Jedele:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1925, Zuerich, Switzerland

Child of Anna Jedele is:

- 12459 i. Karl¹⁴ Jedele, born 07 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8450. Paul¹³ Jedele (Christian¹², Johann Martin¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharine Schairer** 17 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Schairer and Anna Mueller. She was born 10 Oct 1896 in Mittelstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Jedele:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Jedele and Anna Schairer:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Jedele and Anna Schairer are:

- 12460 i. Ruth Hildegard¹⁴ Jedele, born 03 Sep 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1945 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12461 ii. Paul Jedele, born 27 Sep 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12462 iii. Herbert Paul Jedele, born 01 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Doris Maria Rebmann 18 Aug 1961 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Herbert Jedele and Doris Rebmann:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1961, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

8451. Friederike¹³ Jedele (Christian¹², Johann Martin¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jun 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1982 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Friederike Jedele is:

- 12463 i. Lina¹⁴ Jedele, born 22 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Bronner 03 Aug 1946 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Helmut Bronner and Lina Jedele:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1946, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

8454. Emma¹³ Jedele (Friedrich¹², Engelbert¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 09 Feb 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of August Walz and Margarethe Schuh. He was born 29 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Emma Jedele:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Jedele and Friedrich Walz is:

- 12464 i. Elise¹⁴ Walz, born 20 Dec 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Wulle 24 May 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Eugen Wulle and Elise Walz:
Marriage: 24 May 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

8455. Fanny¹³ Jedele (Friedrich¹², Engelbert¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Jakob Haizmann** 19 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz. He was born 04 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jakob Haizmann:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Fanny Jedele:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6657) Friedrich Jakob Haizmann.

8463. Reinhold¹³ Katz (Johann Konrad¹² Kaz, Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Bertha Lydia Kaz** 23 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Margarete Stockinger. She was born 10 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1972 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Katz and Bertha Kaz:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5847) Bertha Lydia Kaz.

8471. Mina¹³ Kaz (Jacob Reinhold¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Eugen Haizmann** 20 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Julius Haizmann and Marie Schuh. He was born 13 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Haizmann:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Haizmann and Mina Kaz:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4765) Eugen Haizmann.

8477. Marie Friederike¹³ Rauser (Rosine Pauline¹² Katz, Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1976 in Schietingen, Calw,

Wurtemberg. She married **Fritz (Friedrich) Gutekunst** 25 Jul 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Marie Gutekunst. He was born 11 Feb 1902 in Karlsruhe, Germany, and died 02 Jun 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Fritz (Friedrich) Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Fritz Gutekunst and Marie Rauser:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1926, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Rauser and Fritz Gutekunst are:

12465 i. Karl Eugen¹⁴ Gutekunst, born Aft. 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1957; born Aft. 1926.

More About Karl Gutekunst and ?:

Marriage: 1957

12466 ii. Friederike Luzie Gutekunst, born Aft. 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schweikert 1957; born Aft. 1923.

More About ? Schweikert and Friederike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 1957

8479. Mina¹³ Rauser (Rosine Pauline¹² Katz, Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Theodor Albrecht** 27 Apr 1935 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Theodor Albrecht and Mina Rauser:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1935, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Mina Rauser is:

12467 i. Ernst¹⁴ Rauser, born 24 Oct 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1941 in Tschebarow.

8481. Thusnelde¹³ Rauser (Rosine Pauline¹² Katz, Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Jakob Rauser** 23 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Rauser and Anna Walz. He was born 17 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Rauser:

Occupation: manual worker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rauser and Thusnelde Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (7821) Karl Jakob Rauser.

8486. Pauline Lucile¹³ Jedele (William Jacob¹², Gottfried¹¹, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Apr 1919 in Lenawee Junction, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1991 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Dale Henry Colson**. He was born 14 Dec 1915 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 1961. She married **(2) Charles Daniel Noragon**. He was born 03 Dec 1916 in Indiana, and died 25 Aug 1988 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Child of Pauline Jedele and Dale Colson is:

- 12468 i. Susan Kay¹⁴ Colson, born 27 Nov 1939 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1940 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

8487. Max Junior¹³ Jedele (William Jacob¹², Gottfried¹¹, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Mar 1922 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1984 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Elfreda Susan Elbinger**. She was born 01 May 1927 in Nuremberg, Bavaria, Germany, and died 15 Nov 1987. He married **(2) Margaret Elaine Thomas** 24 Aug 1971 in Dickenson, Virginia. She was born 23 Dec 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 2019 in Stryker, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Max Junior Jedele:

Occupation: 1953, section hand

Occupation 2: 1957, section foreman New York Central Railroad

Property: Bet. 1953 - 1957, 4651 Kehoe Road; Section 3 Clinton Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence: 416 E. Wilson Street; Bryan, Ohio

More About Elfreda Susan Elbinger:

Occupation: 1963, employee Clinton Woolen Mills

Notes for Margaret Elaine Thomas:

Margaret Elaine Jedele, age 88, of Stryker, Ohio, formerly of Tecumseh, passed away March 21, 2019. Margaret was born December 23, 1930 in Detroit Michigan the daughter of Charles and Elsie (Nordstrom) Thomas. She lived in Michigan until 1969 and then moved to the Bryan - Stryker, Ohio area where she married Max Jedele who preceded her in death in 1984. She was a beloved wife, mother and grandmother that loved planning family gatherings. She will be sadly missed.

Margaret is survived by her children, Kathleen Kopke-Arnold of Macclenny, Florida, Sharon Kopke-Gyurnek of Bryan, Ohio, Jeff (Pam) Kopke of Perrysburg, Ohio, Denise (Jedele) Larry Maugherman of Edon, Ohio, Mike (Jody) Strahle of Bryan, Ohio, Woody (Vickie) Holcomb of Sherwood, Ohio; sister, Nancy Kies of Moscow, Michigan; 18 grandchildren and 28 great-grandchildren.

In addition to her husband, Max, she was preceded in death by her parents; sisters, Pat Rutherford and Betty Tirb; brother, Bill Thomas and granddaughters, Jennifer Branch and Cara Kopke.

Funeral services will be 11:00 A. M. Thursday March 28, 2019 at the J. Gilbert Purse Funeral Home, Tecumseh. Burial will follow in Brookside Cemetery. Visitation will be 1:00 - 8:00 P. M. Wednesday, March 27, 2019 and one hour prior to the service on Thursday.

More About Max Jedele and Margaret Thomas:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1971, Dickenson, Virginia

Children of Max Jedele and Elfreda Elbinger are:

- 12469 i. William George¹⁴ Jedele, born Dec 1947. He married Susan Joan Keigley 08 Aug 1970; born 27 Dec 1948.

More About William Jedele and Susan Keigley:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1970

- 12470 ii. Linda Jedele, born 1956.

- 12471 iii. Mark Jedele, born 1958.

8489. Dr. Charles Frederick (Chuck)¹³ Gehrke (Elma (Alma)¹² Jedele, Gottfried¹¹, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 2021 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Sue Gaines** Aft. 1955. She was born 27 Nov 1935. He married **(2) Sharell Ann Watrous** 21 Jul 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Jun 1939.

Notes for Dr. Charles Frederick (Chuck) Gehrke:

Charles "Chuck" Frederick Gehrke, MD, age 85, of Tecumseh passed away on Sunday, April 18, 2021 at his home. He was born November 27, 1935 in Detroit, the son of the late Elmer Frederick and Alma Amanda (Jedele) Gehrke. On July 21, 1990, in Ann Arbor, he married Sharell Ann Watrous and they shared over 30 years together. Chuck proudly served his country and was honorably discharged from the U.S. Air Force as a Captain. He was a proud graduate of Cass Technical High School in Detroit and received his undergraduate and medical degrees from the University of Michigan.

Chuck practiced medicine for over 22 years in Hematology/Oncology at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. While at St. Joe's, he served as President of the Department of Internal Medicine, Chief of Staff, and President of Huron Valley Physicians Association. Following his retirement from private practice, Chuck was the Medical Director for Huron Oaks Chemical Dependency Treatment Program, Vice President of Medical Affairs at St. Mary Hospital in Saginaw, Medical Director at Michigan-Health Professional Recovery Program, Medical Director with Indiana State Nurse's Assistance Program and was on staff with Brighton Center for Recovery. During his career Chuck was also the volunteer Medical Director at Hemophilia Camp of Michigan, a Member of the Board of Directors of Dawn Farm, member of the session at Calvary Presbyterian Church in Ann Arbor and First Presbyterian Church in Tecumseh, and president of the Tecumseh Kiwanis Club. He was involved with the development of Huron Oaks Chemical Dependency Facility, the Hemophilia Camp of Michigan, HVPA, and served as a monitor of impaired medical students at MSU and WSU Medical Schools.

Chuck was a sports fan, especially of the Lions, Tigers and Red Wings teams of his youth. Whenever he attended a Tigers game, which was often, he always kept a scorecard. He loved winter and was an avid snowmobiler. At different times he collected coins, stamps, matchbook covers and postcards, and he enjoyed giving postcard presentations on esoteric topics like the copper mines of the Upper Peninsula and the churches of Detroit. A life-long learner, he was a passionate student of history and earned a master's degree in American history at age 79 from Eastern Michigan University. He regularly wrote letters to the editor and liked to debate the issues of the day. He traveled widely, including trips to Russia, Israel and Sub-Saharan Africa, and took great pleasure in the European river cruises he shared with Sharell.

Besides his wife, Sharell, he is survived by his children, James (Coleen Kelly) Gehrke of Washington, DC, Karl Gehrke of Dexter, Mark (Carolyn) Gehrke of Ypsilanti, Lisa (Raymond) Brown of Ft. Worth, Texas and Cindy (Craig) Coburn of Middleville, Michigan; sister Carole Ann (John) McConnell of Tecumseh; seven grandchildren, Sarah (Mark) Bridle, Matthew Brown, Zachary Brown, Nathan Coburn, Cayla Coburn, Anna Gehrke and Claire Gehrke; and five great grandchildren. He is also survived by his first wife and the mother of his sons, Sue Gaines Gehrke.

In accordance to Chuck's wishes cremation has taken place. A private graveside service will be held for his immediate family at Brookside Cemetery in Tecumseh with Rev. Cathi King officiating. A public memorial service for Chuck will be held at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to Dawn Farm, the Hemophilia Foundation of Michigan - Bold Eagle Camp and the First Presbyterian Church of Tecumseh. Arrangements are under the care of the Tecumseh Chapel of Handler Funeral Homes.

More About Charles Gehrke and Sue Gaines:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

More About Charles Gehrke and Sharell Watrous:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1990, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Gehrke and Sue Gaines are:

- + 12472 i. Cindy¹⁴ Gehrke.
- + 12473 ii. Lisa Marie Gehrke, born 14 Oct 1961.
- 12474 iii. James Frederick Gehrke, born 25 Apr 1963. He married Coleen Kelly ?.
- 12475 iv. Karl Gehrke, born 30 Jun 1965.
- 12476 v. Mark Frederick Gehrke, born 28 Mar 1971. He married Carolyn Joslyn; born 01 Oct 1974.

8491. Louwilla Caroline (Luella)¹³ Jedele (William¹², Simon (Samuel)¹¹, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was

born 05 Sep 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1964 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Cecil Smith Bly** 20 Mar 1926, son of Charles Bly and Ardella Isbell. He was born 02 Jul 1900 in Claredon, Arizona, and died 23 Feb 1970 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Louwilla Caroline (Luella) Jedele:

Burial: Jan 1964, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Cecil Smith Bly:

Burial: Feb 1970, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-05-7467

More About Cecil Bly and Louwilla Jedele:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1926

Children of Louwilla Jedele and Cecil Bly are:

- + 12477 i. Robert William¹⁴ Bly, born 08 Feb 1926 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 2000 in Iowa City, Illinois.
- + 12478 ii. Dolores Ann Bly, born 26 Jul 1929 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 2010 in Cape Coral, Lee Co, Florida.
- + 12479 iii. Joyce Jean Bly, born 14 Feb 1931 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

8492. Edna Viola¹³ Jedele (William¹², Simon (Samuel)¹¹, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Earl Arthur Trolz** 12 Jan 1932 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Heinrich Trolz and Lydia Seckinger. He was born 01 Dec 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1984 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Viola Jedele:

Baptism: 20 Feb 1910, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-09-2697

More About Earl Arthur Trolz:

Baptism: 14 Feb 1909, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-20-0653

More About Earl Trolz and Edna Jedele:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1932, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Jedele and Earl Trolz are:

- 12480 i. Marilyn Jean¹⁴ Trolz, born 02 Feb 1939 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1939 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Marilyn Jean Trolz:
Burial: Feb 1939, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 12481 ii. Charles Earl Trolz, born 02 Sep 1950 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; Adopted child.

8493. Leroy William¹³ Jedele (William¹², Simon (Samuel)¹¹, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1912 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Daura May Anderson** 25 May 1935, daughter of Percy Anderson and Bessie Linderman. She was born 17 Sep 1914 in Boyne City, Emmet Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1972 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leroy William Jedele:

Clinton - LeRoy Jedele, 63, died Sunday Jan. 7, 1975 at 2 p.m. in St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, where he had been admitted at 5 p.m. Saturday following a transfere from Herrick Memorial Hospital, where he had been admitted early Saturday. He was born Feb. 13, 1912 in Lenawee County, and came to Clinton shortly after his marriage to Daura M. Anderson on May 25, 1935. They resided at 207 Clark St., Clinton. Mrs. Jedele died on Oct. 19, 1972. Mr. Jedele was a lifelong mechanic, employed by Lancaster Motors and the Tri- County Oil Co., both of Clinton. He was the son of Wiliam and Matilda (Feldkamp) Jedele. Mr. Jedele was a member of the Masonic Lodge of Clinton, the United Methodist Church of Clinton, and served for 25 years with the Clinton Fire Dept., including five years as chief.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. David (Carol) Gates of Lansing, two sons, Bill of Horton and Don of Clinton; a sister and a brother, Mrs. Earl (Edna) Trolz and Rubin Jedele, both of Clinton, and by nine grandchildren and two step grandchildren. Preceding him in death was his wife and a sister.

A Masonic service will be conducted Tuesday at 8 p.m. in the Proctor Funeral Home, Clinton. Funeral services will be Wednesday at 3 p.m. from the funeral home, with the Rev. George Miller officiating. Burial will be in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton. Friends may call after 4 p.m. today at the funeral home.

More About Leroy William Jedele:

Burial: Sep 1975, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-01-9047

More About Daura May Anderson:

1: conflict on location of birth Alden, Antrim Co, Michigan

Burial: 23 Oct 1972, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-14-8738

More About Leroy Jedele and Daura Anderson:

Marriage: 25 May 1935

Children of Leroy Jedele and Daura Anderson are:

12482 i. Robert C.¹⁴ Jedele, born 1934; died 05 Apr 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert C. Jedele:

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

+ 12483 ii. William Percy Jedele, born 15 Jun 1937 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

+ 12484 iii. Carol Jean Jedele, born 12 Sep 1939 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

+ 12485 iv. Donald Leroy (Jado) Jedele, born 04 Jun 1941 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 2003 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

8494. Rubin Simon¹³ Jedele (William¹², Simon (Samuel)¹¹, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1914 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1989 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Rosamond May Yenor** 14 Jun 1936, daughter of Edward Yenor and Lucy Wood. She was born 16 Dec 1917 in Rome Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Rubin Simon Jedele:

Baptism: 17 May 1914, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Feb 1989, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-03-7229

More About Rubin Jedele and Rosamond Yenor:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1936

Children of Rubin Jedele and Rosamond Yenor are:

+ 12486 i. Lucy Ann¹⁴ Jedele, born 14 Nov 1936 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

+ 12487 ii. Nancy Ilene Jedele, born 23 Apr 1939 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

8496. Mills Simon¹³ Jedele (Godfrey Christian (Gottfried)¹², Simon (Samuel)¹¹, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Apr 1910 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Geraldine Fray Manchester** 17 Feb 1934 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Everett Manchester and Fray Hughes. She was born 18 Nov 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Phylis Ann Kohmescher** 20 Oct 1956 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Mathias Kohmescher and Beulah Holder. She was born 22 Aug 1927 in Evansville, Indiana.

More About Mills Simon Jedele:

Baptism: 15 May 1910, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 28 Sep 1981, Highland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Foote Hospital Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, spinner woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-01-3362

More About Mills Jedele and Geraldine Manchester:

Divorce: 1952

Marriage: 17 Feb 1934, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Mills Jedele and Phylis Kohmescher:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1956, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mills Jedele and Geraldine Manchester are:

- + 12488 i. Emajeane Fray¹⁴ Jedele, born 21 Jan 1935 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 12489 ii. Janice Arlene Jedele, born 25 Oct 1936 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 12490 iii. David Mills Jedele, Sr., born 28 Oct 1938 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 2014 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 12491 iv. Ruth Ann Evelyn Jedele, born 30 Jul 1941 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12492 v. Karen Lucille Jedele, born 11 Sep 1942 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 12493 vi. Robert Gerald Jedele, Sr., born 11 Oct 1943 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 2000 in Venus, Johnson Co, Texas.
- + 12494 vii. Douglas Everett Jedele, Sr., born 25 Jun 1947 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 12495 viii. Ronald Leroy Jedele, Sr., born 09 Nov 1950 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Child of Mills Jedele and Phylis Kohmescher is:

- + 12496 i. Barbara Lee¹⁴ Jedele, born 07 Oct 1959 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

8497. Arthur Augusta (Gusteen)¹³ Jedele (Godfrey Christian (Gottfried)¹², Simon (Samuel)¹¹, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1912 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 2008 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Crystle Mae Fortman** 27 Apr 1935 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of William Fortman and Edna Cole. She was born 05 May 1917 in Rives Junction, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 2015 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Augusta (Gusteen) Jedele:

Census: 17 Apr 1940, 120 Fouy Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1930, sirt waste woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, drill press factory Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1975, machinist Tech Products

Residence: 1975, 11498 Macon Hwy; Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1996 - 2002, 6170 Woodland Drive; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-01-8954

More About Crystle Mae Fortman:

Occupation: 1940, laborer factory Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Jedele and Crystle Fortman:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1935, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Arthur Jedele and Crystle Fortman are:

- + 12497 i. Mary Lou¹⁴ Jedele, born 15 Apr 1938 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12498 ii. June Kathryn Jedele, born 01 Apr 1941 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

8498. Lucille Catherine¹³ Jedele (Godfrey Christian (Gottfried)¹², Simon (Samuel)¹¹, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jan 1917 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 2002 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Lyle Hill** 28 Dec 1933, son of Adlibert Hill and Sarah Noble. He was born 24 Jun 1910 in Swanton, Ohio, and died 24 Mar 2001 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Lucille Catherine Jedele:

Burial: 20 Sep 2002, Lenawee Hills Memorial Gardens Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Lyle Hill:

Burial: 27 Mar 2001, Lenawee Hills Memorial Gardens Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-20 SD 2 sheet 14b

Occupation: Bet. 1937 - 01 Jun 1975, Tecumseh Products Company Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, laborer factory Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: farmer

Occupation 4: village councilman Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Religion: Clinton United Church of Christ Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Hill and Lucille Jedele:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1933

Children of Lucille Jedele and Arthur Hill are:

- + 12499 i. Betty Lou¹⁴ Hill, born 13 Jun 1934 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12500 ii. Arthur Jack Hill, born 07 Sep 1937 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 12501 iii. Carolyn Joanne Hill, born 25 Jun 1939 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 2011 in Michigan.

8499. Caroline Amelia¹³ Jedele (Godfrey Christian (Gottfried)¹², Simon (Samuel)¹¹, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Nov 1918 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1997 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **George Allen Biggs** 22 May 1937 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, son of Thomas Biggs and Eleanor Outhwaite. He was born 06 Mar 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 1984 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Amelia Jedele:

Burial: Oct 1997, Arborcrest Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Occupation: inspection department plastic factory

Residence: Aft. 1993, 141 W. Mason Street; Apartment A; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About George Allen Biggs:

Burial: 31 Jul 1984, Arborcrest Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Apr 1940, 112 Fouy Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1940, laborer factory Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Biggs and Caroline Jedele:
Marriage: 22 May 1937, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Caroline Jedele and George Biggs are:

- 12502 i. George William¹⁴ Biggs, born 23 Nov 1937 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1998 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Marilyn Mae Umstead 04 Dec 1976 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Oct 1934 in Fort Scott, Kansas; died 20 Jan 1997 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George William Biggs:

Burial: Aug 1998, Emmanuel Evangelical Cemetery

Occupation: metal worker at Sweepsters in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Sharon United Methodist Church

More About Marilyn Mae Umstead:

Burial: 23 Jan 1997, Freedom Emanuel Evangelical Memorial Cemetery Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Biggs and Marilyn Umstead:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1976, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 12503 ii. Raymond James Biggs, born 11 Dec 1939 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 12504 iii. Carol Lynn Biggs, born 21 Jan 1942 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
+ 12505 iv. Darlene May Biggs, born 31 Jul 1943 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
+ 12506 v. Sarah Kay Biggs, born 11 Oct 1946 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
+ 12507 vi. Sharon Lee Biggs, born 24 Jul 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
12508 vii. Richard Allen Biggs, born 14 Jan 1951 in Jackson, Michigan. He married Sharon Ann Ellenwood 04 Aug 1973 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Aug 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Biggs and Sharon Ellenwood:

Divorce: Nov 1978

Marriage: 04 Aug 1973, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 12509 viii. Mary Katherine Biggs, born 29 Jul 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
12510 ix. Bruce Edward Biggs, born 26 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bruce Edward Biggs:

Burial: 29 May 1958, Arborcrest Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8503. Doris¹³ Maurer (Rosine Christine (Rose)¹² Ernst, Christina Catharina¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1900 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Walter H. Simpson** Aft. 1920. He was born Aft. 1895.

More About Walter H. Simpson:

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Simpson and Doris Maurer:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

Children of Doris Maurer and Walter Simpson are:

- 12511 i. Bill¹⁴ Simpson, born Aft. 1920.
12512 ii. Patty Simpson, born Aft. 1920.

8509. Alberta Henrietta¹³ Ernst, twin (Christian Friedrich (Fred)¹², Christina Catharina¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Aug 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 2005 in Grand Haven, Michigan. She married **Glenn Forest DePagter** 14 Jun 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Isaac DePagter. He was born 06 Jul 1919 in Grand Haven, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 2006 in Nunica, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alberta Henrietta Ernst, twin:

Mrs. Alberta H. DePagter, age 86, died Sunday, May 22, 2005 at North Ottawa Care Center. She was born to Olga and Christian Ernst on Aug. 8, 1918 in the Ann Arbor area. Alberta had stories to tell about living on a farm and knowing the cows by name. She walked to and enjoyed learning in a one room school house. Alberta saw the first automobiles and television sets. Her family survived the depression days, in part, by owning and working a local grocery store/gas station which also offered meals to visitors. She worked at King Sealys and in the kitchen of an elite dormitory at University of Michigan. She married and moved to Grand Haven. Her life then centered around the joy of raising her family of three children and watching her family tree grow to include seventeen grandchildren and eight great grandchildren.

She grew with the history of Grand Haven, enjoying the beauty of this area. She favored the Musical Fountain, The Coast Guard Festivals, walks in Duncan Woods and the Harbor Boardwalk, Fricano pizza, ice cream cones and the trolley rides become traditions. Also, making seven different houses a home in Grand Haven became an easy task for her. Alberta enjoyed crafts, sewing and writing poetry. She was an expert at growing beautiful, healthy flowers and earned awards in flower arranging contests. She taught Sunday School and Cub Scouts and participated in choirs and entertained by playing the piano and violin.

Besides being a winning contestant in Bake Off entries, special home baked treats, in her immaculate home, were shared with those who lived with her or came for a visit. She always had time to lend an ear over a cup of tea with many who loved her. The neighborhood coffee clutches were always attended and many smiles and stories were shared there by a special group of friends. Alberta spent many years working at Medallion Instrument, Inc. Robbinswood and several home care and nursing facilities in this community. She was a gifted caretaker and cared deeply about her family, friends and acquaintances around her. She will be missed by many.

Survivors: son, Patrick (Pam) DePagter of Grand Haven, Michigan; 2 daughters, Marion (Roy) Randall of Shelby Twp., Michigan and Connie Najar of Walkerville, Michigan; 17 grandchildren; 9 great-grandchildren; sister Mary Moyer of Washington; brother, David Leola Ernst of Ann Arbor, Michigan; several nieces and nephews; Mrs. DePagter was preceded in death by her parents and her twin brother, Albert Ernst.

Service: Wednesday, May 25, 2005, 11:00 AM at First Reformed Church with Rev. Louis Kraay officiating. Interment at Lake Forest Cemetery. Visitation: Tuesday, 5-8 PM at Clock Funeral Home. Memorial: contributions may be given to the family.

More About Alberta Henrietta Ernst, twin:

Residence: Grand Haven, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-20-8182

Notes for Glenn Forest DePagter:

Glenn Forest DePagter, age 86, of Nunica passed away Wednesday, January 11, 2006, at a Muskegon hospital. He was born July 6, 1919 to Issac and Hazel (Reynolds) DePagter in Grand Haven, Michigan; and he married Suzanna Semivan on May 6, 1972 in Grand Rapids. Mr. DePagter was a Veteran of World War II and was a lifelong area resident. A design engineer for Gardner Denver, he helped design pneumatic tools, three of which were patented. Glenn was one of the original designers of "The Musical Fountain" in Grand Haven. Mr. DePagter was a member of Christ Community Church, the American Legion-Charles Conklin Post 28 and the Sgt. Alvin Jonker-VFW Post 2326 where he served on the honor guard.

Survivors include his wife Suzanna; 2 daughters, Connie and Marian; son Patrick; stepson Jack Taylor and stepdaughter Suzanna Stohl; also several grandchildren and great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a sister.

A private family service will be held at Christ Community Church with Rev. Robert Kleinheksel officiating. Those desiring a memorial are asked to consider St. Jude Children's Hospital, Sgt. Alvin Jonker-VFW Post 2326 or The Salvation Army.

More About Glenn Forest DePagter:

Residence: Grand Haven, Michigan

More About Glenn DePagter and Alberta Ernst:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alberta Ernst and Glenn DePagter are:

- + 12513 i. Patrick A.¹⁴ DePagter, born 06 Mar 1948.
- + 12514 ii. Marion Grace DePagter, born 27 May 1951.
- + 12515 iii. Constance Fay (Connie) DePagter, born 15 Dec 1955.

8510. David Christian¹³ Ernst (Christian Friedrich (Fred)¹², Christina Catharina¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jun 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 2007 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Leola Evelyn Savery** 20 Aug 1945 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harlan Isacc Savery. She was born 29 Apr 1926 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 2018 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for David Christian Ernst:

David Christian Ernst, age 85, died May 7, 2007 at his home. David was born in Freedom Township on June 16, 1921 to the late Christian and Olga (Luckhardt) Ernst. He was a member of St. Andrews United Church of Christ and served in WWII in both the European and North African Theaters. He was a life long member of the Ann Arbor fraternity Masonic Lodge 262. Retired from the Ann Arbor Post office as a rural Mail Carrier. He enjoyed building houses, restoring tractors, farming and woodworking.

Survivors include Wife Leola (Savery) of 61 years they were married in 1945, three sons; Gary (Roseanne) Ernst, Thomas Ernst, Ted (Lori) Ernst, one daughter Sharon (Earl) Long, three grandsons; Eric (Kellie) Long, Justin Ernst, Joshua Ernst, four granddaughters; Becky Long, Colleen (Ethan Hodys) Ernst, Dr. Lynnae Ernst, Cassandra Ernst, one great granddaughter Marley Long. Three Siblings the late Alberta DePagter, Mary Moyer, and the late Albert Ernst.

A funeral service will be held Friday at 11 a.m. at St. Andrew United Church of Christ. Reverend Dr. Robert W. Summers Officiating. Visitation will be Thursday 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter and at church from 10 a.m. until the time of service. Burial to follow in Forest lawn Cemetery in Dexter. Memorial contributions can be made to Arbor Hospice or St. Andrews United Church of Christ.

More About David Christian Ernst:

Burial: May 2007, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 May 1950, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-86 sheet 71

Funeral Home: Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Bef. 1947, Sgt. in European & North African Theaters World War II

Occupation: rural mail carrier for Ann Arbor Post Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1950, maintenance University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Leola Evelyn Savery:

Leola Evelyn Ernst, age 91 of Dexter, passed away on Sunday, February 4, 2018 surrounded by her family. Leola was born on April 29, 1926 in Dexter, Michigan to parents Harlan and Evelyn Savery. She married David Ernst in August of 1945 and they spent 62 loving years together. They chose to settle down in Dexter where they raised their four children: Gary, Sharon, Thomas, and Theodore. She was proud of the large garden she tended to that provided nourishment for their family. She enjoyed canning the harvest of each season to use later in recipes. Leola was an active and lifelong member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ of Dexter. She was known for making traditional German pretzels, a recipe that her mother-in-law taught her, for the St. Andrew's Annual Bake Sale and her famous pies for the Annual Sauerkraut Supper at church. Leola was a dedicated mother and grandmother. Her son, Tommy, was born with Down syndrome, which was not widely understood at the time of his birth. Leola

was very progressive in seeking treatment and providing the best care for her son. Due to her efforts, Tommy lived 55 beautiful years and was the absolute joy to the Ernst family.

She was predeceased by her husband David, her son Thomas, her brother Kenneth Savery, and her daughter-in-law, Roseanne. Leola is survived by her children Gary Ernst, Sharon (Earl) Long, and Theodore (Lori) Ernst, seven grandchildren: Eric, Becky Colleen, Lynnae, Cassandra, Justin, and Joshua, and 3 great-grandchildren.

A Celebration of Life Service will be held on Saturday, February 24, 2018 at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, 7610 Ann Arbor St., Dexter at 11 am. Friends and family are welcome to gather from 10:30 am until 11 am. Memorial contributions can be made in her name to the general fund at St. Andrew's Church.

Marriage Notes for David Ernst and Leola Savery:

In a double ring ceremony performed Saturday afternoon August 18, 1945 Miss Leola Savery, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harlan Savery of Dexter, became the bride of Sgt. David Ernst, son of Mrs. Olga Ernst of Ann Arbor. Rev. G. H. Wittbracht of Saline performed the ceremony in the presence of the immediate families. The bride wore a white lace dress and hat with a corsage of red rose buds. Miss Alberta Ernst, sister of the bridegroom, was maid of honor, wearing a navy dress with a white and yellow rose corsage. Albert Ernst, Miss Ernst's twin brother, served as best man. Sgt. Ernst has just returned after 26 months in the European Theatre and expects to be stationed in Maryland for some time.

More About David Ernst and Leola Savery:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1945, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Alberta Ernst & Albert Ernst

Children of David Ernst and Leola Savery are:

- + 12516 i. Gary Lee¹⁴ Ernst, born 30 Nov 1946 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12517 ii. Sharon Ernst, born Dec 1949 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12518 iii. Thomas Harlan Ernst, born 08 Dec 1954 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thomas Harlan Ernst:

Thomas Harlan Ernest of Ann Arbor, Michigan, passed away July 12, 2009. Thomas is the beloved son of David (deceased) and Leola and brother of Theodore (Lori), Gary (Roseanne) and Sharon (Earl) Long. He is also survived by nieces, nephews and cousins. Thomas loved creating art, listening to music and watching sports especially the Detroit Tigers. He proudly worked for 12 years at Zingerman's Deli where he met numerous friends which were the joy of his life. He was loved by all who knew him. A visitation will be held on Tuesday 6-8 p.m. at Hosmer Muehlig Funeral Chapel, 3410 Broad St., Dexter. The funeral service will be held on Wednesday instate at 10 a.m., service 11 a.m. at St. Andrews United Church of Christ, 7610 Ann Arbor St. Dexter. Burial to follow at Forest Lawn Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorials may be made to The Evangelical Home of Saline.

More About Thomas Harlan Ernst:

Burial: 15 Jul 2009, Forest Lawn Cemetery Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1997 - 2009, employee at Zingerman's Deli Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 12519 iv. Theodore David Ernst, born 29 Oct 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8512. Nelson V.¹³ Seeger (Oskar Emanuel¹², Simon Jacob¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Katz, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacobus⁴, Sebastian³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jun 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1982 in Summit Co, Ohio. He married **Dorothy L. Walker** 28 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Alfred Walker and Otilie Wahl. She was born 10 Jun 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1985 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Nelson V. Seeger:

Occupation: 1930, salesman retail groceries Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nelson Seeger and Dorothy Walker:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Nelson Seeger and Dorothy Walker is:

12520 i. Richard A.¹⁴ Seeger, born Aft. 1940.

8513. Neil James Paul¹³ Ernst (Andrew James¹², Christina Catharina¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Nov 1914 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 2007 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Irene Schmidt** 13 Jun 1937 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Schmidt and Golda Beau. She was born 10 May 1916 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 06 Apr 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Neil James Paul Ernst:

Neil J. Ernst of Chelsea, Michigan, age 93, passed away November 8, 2007, in Chelsea, Michigan. He was born November 5, 1914, in Clinton, Michigan, the son of Andrew and Emma (Paul) Ernst. Neil was a 1932 graduate of Saline High School and received a business degree from Cleary College. In 1937, he married his wife of 70 years, Frances I. Schmidt, who survives.

Neil became a member of St. Paul Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor while attending Cleary College and remained a member until his death. Mr. Ernst had been employed by Swift & Company and owned Moder's Fried Cake Shop in Ann Arbor until WWII. In the early 1940's Neil operated the beef farm for Ziegler's Meat Market in Dexter and then owned and operated Ziegler's Meat Market in the post WWII years. In 1953 he was hired by Ford Motor Company, where he worked in electrical maintenance for the next 31 years at the Rawsonville Plant. Neil was known for his love of hunting, fishing, animals, euchre, and for his great sense of humor.

Survivors include three daughters Peggy Kaiser, Sheryl (Mark) Purol, Jeanine (Jan) Seski; one son, Richard (Bethany) Ernst; five grandsons Jeffrey (Beth) Kaiser, David Kaiser, James Hall, Michael Ernst, Paul Ernst; five great-grand children; brother-in-law Eugene Dice; and several cousins, nieces and nephews. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by an infant daughter, Margaret, and his sisters Emergene Dice and Mildred Ernst.

Funeral Services will be held at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea on Tuesday, November 13, 2007 at 1 p.m. Visitation will be held Monday from 6-8 p.m. and Tuesday from noon until the hour of service. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. Paul's Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor or to Washtenaw County 4-H.

More About Neil James Paul Ernst:

Confirmation: Apr 1930, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employed by Swift & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: owned Moder's Fried Cake Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: operated the beef farm for Ziegler's Meat Market Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: owned and operated Ziegler's Meat Market Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Frances Irene Schmidt:

Frances I. (Schmidt) Ernst, age 93, passed away April 6, 2010 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Born May 10, 1916, in Minneapolis, Minnesota, Frances is survived by her children: Peggy Kaiser, Sheryl (Mark) Purol, Jeanine (Jan) Seski, and Richard (Bethany) Ernst; five grandsons; and six great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, Frank and Golda Schmidt and her husband of 70 years, Neil J. Ernst.

The funeral will be held 6 p.m. Friday, April 9 at Muehlig Funeral Chapel with burial to follow at Bethlehem Cemetery. Visitation will be on Thursday, April 8, 2010 from 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. and from 4 p.m. until time of service on Friday. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to St. Paul Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Frances Irene Schmidt:

Burial: 09 Apr 2010, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Neil Ernst and Frances Schmidt:

A very pretty wedding took place Sunday afternoon June 13, 1937 at three o'clock in St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, when Neil Ernst, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Ernst of Townline Rd. was united in marriage to Miss Frances Schmidt of Farmington. Rev. Brauer performed the ceremony. The bride was given away by her father Frank Schmidt. The groom was attended by a friend, W. E. Gillispie. Mrs. Gillispie was matron of honor. Mildred Ernst and Dorothy Smith were bridesmaids. The bride was charming in white satin and carried a bouquet of roses and sweet peas. The matron of honor was dressed in aqua and peach and carried a bouquet of roses. The bridesmaids were dressed, one in aqua, the other in peach and carried bouquets of roses and snapdragons.

A reception was held in the church parlors following the ceremony. Icecream and cake were served. The bride cut the huge wedding cake. Several relatives of the bride travelled a great distance to attend the wedding. One aunt came from California and another from Wisconsin. An uncle and aunt came from Alberta, Canada. Both the bride and groom are graduates of Cleary College. The bride has been employed by the D. M. Silkworth Company of Ypsilanti. The groom is superintendent of the Swift & Company plant in Ann Arbor. The young couple will make their home in Ann Arbor.

More About Neil Ernst and Frances Schmidt:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1937, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Neil Ernst and Frances Schmidt are:

- 12521 i. Margaret Anne¹⁴ Ernst, born 02 Aug 1939 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12522 ii. Peggy Lou Ernst, born 22 Oct 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12523 iii. Sheryl Anne Ernst, born 06 Oct 1946 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12524 iv. Jeanine Carol Ernst, born 19 Apr 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jan Casimir Seski Apr 1975; born 13 May 1947.

More About Jan Seski and Jeanine Ernst:
Marriage: Apr 1975

- + 12525 v. Richard Neil Ernst, born 18 Oct 1954 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8515. Emergene Marie¹³ Ernst (Andrew James¹², Christina Catharina¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1925 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 2005. She married **Dr. Eugene Fredrick Dice** 30 Aug 1947 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Fred Dice and Clara ?. He was born 08 May 1922 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 2013 in Ludington, Michigan.

More About Emergene Marie Ernst:

Graduation: BS degree Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: dietician

Notes for Dr. Eugene Fredrick Dice:

Dr. Eugene F. Dice, 90, of Ludington and formerly of East Lansing, died Jan. 2, 2013. He was born May 8, 1922, in Midland, the son of the late Fred and Clara Dice. Eugene attended Michigan State University, receiving his bachelor's degree in 1949 and his master's degree in 1955. He went on to receive his doctorate from the University of Michigan in 1965. Eugene married Emergene M. Ernst on Aug. 26, 1947, in Saline; she preceded him in death in 2005. Eugene was a member of the Lutheran Church. He was employed by MSU as a professor and extension specialist. He served our country in the U.S. Army from 1943-1945 in the Pacific Theatre, Artillery.

Eugene is survived by his brothers, Robert and Garold; sons, Steve, Scott and Ronald; daughters-in-law, Kathie, Carolyn and Cynthia; grandchildren, Carli, Derek, Rhonda and Ronald Jr.; and two great-grandchildren. Eugene was preceded in death by his father and mother, Fred and Clara; his brother, Kenneth; and grandson, Brandon Andrew.

Services are not planned at this time, as "Gene" donated his body to medical research at Michigan State University. The family has entrusted funeral arrangements to Oak Grove Funeral Home and Cremation Center in Ludington.

Dr. Eugene F. Dice "Gene", once called the "Daniel Boone of the Land Use Education Committee and a pioneer district natural resource agent" by Michigan State University's Natural Resources monthly newsletter, passed away peacefully on January 2, 2013 in Ludington, Michigan. Gene was born on May 8, 1922 on a very humble farm in Midland County Michigan. He was the third of four sons who took lettuce sandwiches to school and picked berries if they wanted pies. Through odd jobs he was able to save enough money for flying lessons and received his pilot's license in 1940. In 1942, he enrolled at Michigan State University and enlisted in the Army ROTC program. In 1943, Gene was called to active duty in the Pacific Theater where he served his country until the end of the war.

In 1946, Gene returned to MSU to resume his studies. While at MSU he met his future wife Emergene M. Ernst of Saline, Michigan and they were married on August 26, 1947. Gene earned his B.A. degree in agricultural Engineering in 1949. In 1955, he returned to East Lansing and earned his MA degree from his alma mater. Even though Gene received his Doctorate in Adult Education from the University of Michigan in 1965, he remained a green and white fan his entire life.

Gene spent his career working for Michigan State University in the Extension Service. First as a Field Agent in Muskegon County where his first two sons were born and then on to Genesee County where his last son was born. After receiving his doctorate, he took a position as Professor and Extension Specialist at MSU in the Department of Resource Development and Parks and Recreation. During the late 1960's and into the 1980's Gene continued in this role while working on a number of special projects such as involvement of the introduction of the Coho Salmon to the Great Lakes and charter boat and marina industries, assisting Michigan's private campground owners become more established and profitable, assisting in the initialization of the National Thunder Bay Underwater Shipwreck Park in Alpena, and determining the effects of the snowmobile industry on Michigan's farms. Gene also chaired the Suburban Conservation Society of America, chaired the Farmers Week resource development programs, and chaired the first field agent training school in resource development.

Gene was always an outdoors man, enjoying hunting and fishing. He was always in the woods with his sons on November 15th and for a time had a membership in a fishing camp in Canada. He also loved gardening and was able to develop a new super sweet strain of apples on his 1/4-acre lot in East Lansing. He was a very giving person and helped each of his sons build their homes as well as sitting on his Lutheran Church building committees over the years. After retirement from MSU in 1984 he spent his time helping the church, spending time with family members, gardening, hunting, and fishing.

Gene was preceded in death by his parents Fred and Clara Dice of Midland, a brother Kenneth Dice, his wife Emergene Dice in 2005, and grandson Brandon Andrew Dice. He is survived by his brothers Garold Dice of Midland and Robert Dice of Hart, sons Stephen, Scott, and Ronald., daughter in laws, Kathie, Carolyn, Cynthia, four grandchildren, Derek, Carli, Rhonda, and Ron Jr., and two great grandchildren.

As Gene and Emergene both donated their bodies to the MSU Medical program for education, there will be no service at this time. Gene and Emergene will be laid to rest together later this year and a life celebration will be held for both at that time. The family has entrusted funeral arrangements to Oak Grove Funeral Home & Cremation Center in Ludington.

More About Dr. Eugene Fredrick Dice:

Residence: East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Emergene Ernst and Eugene Dice:

Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Ernst and daughter, Mildred, and Mr. and Mrs. Neil Ernst and daughter, Peggy Lou, of Dexter, were in East Lansing on Saturday June 8, 1946 to attend the graduation of Miss Emergene Ernst from the school of home economics at Michigan State College. Immediately following the exercises a dinner was given in the blue room of Hunt's in East Lansing when the announcement of Miss Ernst's betrothal to Eugene F. Dice, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred F. Dice of Midland, a veteran of three years' service in the Army and a sophomore at Michigan State.

Miss Emergene Marie Ernst, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Ernst, of Saline, exchanged nuptial vows with Eugene Frederick Dice of E. Lansing, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Dice of Midland on Saturday night August 30, 1947 at a 7 o'clock service held at the Trinity Lutheran Church. Rev. H. L. Engel of Saline and Rev. E. L. Woldt of Lansing performed the double ring ceremony before an altar banked with palms, candelabra and baskets of gladiolus and resurrection lilies. The pews were marked with satin, ribbons and gladiolus. Rev. L. H. Koeninger of Ann Arbor, sang, "Whither Thou Goest," and "The Lord's Prayer," preceding the ceremony; "O Perfect Love," during the ceremony and "God Bless You, Happy Pair," immediately following.

The bride was given in marriage by her father. She wore a gown of white slipper satin with marquise yoke. A lace ruffle formed an off the shoulder effect. The long sleeves ended in traditional points and her fitted bodice was shirred, a cathedral train. She wore her great grandmother's wedding ring, and her veil of French silk illusion and a matching lace bonnet. Her flowers were a fan bouquet of white sweetheart roses centered with two white orchids. Miss Mildred Ernst, sister of the bride, was maid of honor and wore an apple green taffeta faille, off the shoulder bertha, fitted bodice and full skirt accented with a bustle. Her hat was of matching faille and was fashioned after that of the bride. She carried a fan bouquet of bronze chrysanthemums completed their outfits. Bridesmaids were Mrs. Neil Ernst, Dexter, sister-in-law of the bride, Mrs. Garold Dice of Midland, sister-in-law of the groom, and the twin sisters, Dorothy and Doris Englehardt of Lansing, college friends of the bride. Their dresses were identical to that worn by the maid of honor except that they were yellow. Maline hats fashioned after the bride's and fan bouquets of bronze chrysanthemums. Best man was Garold Dice of Midland, brother of the bridegroom, and ushers were Neil Ernst of Dexter, brother of the bride; Kenneth Dice, of Breckenridge, brother of the groom; Henry Schwahe, of East Lansing and Roger Berg of St. Louis, Missouri, college friends of the groom. Peggy Lou Ernst, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Neil Ernst of Dexter, dressed as a miniature bride in white taffeta, carried a small bouquet of yellow and white baby mums and acted, as flower girl. Ring bearer was Dunane Dice, son of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Dice of Breckenridge, nephew of the groom. He wore a white suit and carried the rings on a white satin pillow.

A reception was held at the home of the bride's parents for 200 guests. Miss Anna Paul of Saline, Miss Mildred Jones of Lansing, Mrs. Paul Kempf and Mrs. Harold Osier of Ann Arbor presided at the tea table. Assisting were Misses Grace and Joyce Braun, Mrs. Robert Mast, Miss Polly Flaishans, and Miss Betty LaVine. Mrs. Duane Parkes of Plymouth was in charge of the guest book. A rehearsal dinner was held on Friday at the home of the bride's parents. Mr. and Mrs. Dice will travel through northern Michigan and Canada and on their return, will make their home in East Lansing. Mrs. Dice holds a B. S. degree from Michigan State College and has been employed as a dietitian in the women's dormitories on the campus. Mr. Dice is in his junior year at Michigan State. For traveling the bride wore a grey suit with burgundy accessories and wore orchids from her bridal bouquet.

More About Eugene Dice and Emergene Ernst:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1947, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Garold Dice & Mildred Ernst

Children of Emergene Ernst and Eugene Dice are:

- + 12526 i. Steven Dexter¹⁴ Dice, born 28 Dec 1950.
- 12527 ii. Scott Randall Dice, born 23 Dec 1954. He married (1) Carolyn Marie (Ford) Dowling; born 10 May 1956. He married (2) Sally Ann Widow Aft. 1974; born 09 Nov 1949.

More About Scott Dice and Sally Widow:

Marriage: Aft. 1974

- + 12528 iii. Ronald Eugene Dice, born 04 Jun 1960.

8516. Weanna Lucille¹³ Lutz (Burt Louis (Bert)¹², Charles Friedrich¹¹, Simon (Samuel)¹⁰, Michael⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Andrew Armstrong Besford** 15 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Besford and Margarette Burt. He was born 08 Jan 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co,

Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Andrew Besford and Weanna Lutz:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1943, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Weanna Lutz and Andrew Besford are:

- + 12529 i. David Burt¹⁴ Besford, born 02 May 1949.
- 12530 ii. Douglas Bruce Besford, born 19 Dec 1953. He married (1) Elizabeth Reinsmith Aft. 1973; born Aft. 1953. He married (2) Sarah ? Aft. 1975; born Aft. 1954.

More About Douglas Besford and Elizabeth Reinsmith:
Marriage: Aft. 1973

More About Douglas Besford and Sarah ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1975

8517. Burt Kenneth¹³ Lutz (Burt Louis (Bert)¹², Charles Friedrich¹¹, Simon (Samuel)¹⁰, Michael⁹ Luz, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Georg⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Louise (Betty) Laubengayer** 18 Jan 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Oscar Laubengayer and Veronica Braun. She was born 03 Sep 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Burt Kenneth Lutz:

"When Burt Lutz Jen Main Street, part of Main Street went with him. He was an institution here, a kind man, a gentle man, the eternal optimist, a good counselor, a gentleman. We won't see his kind again." That tribute to the Jong-lime operator of the Quality Bakery at South Main and East William Streets comes from an old friend, Dave Sager, partner in the Fiegel's Men's Store, across the street from the old bakery site. Lutz was 74 when he died Sunday Dec. 11, 1994 at SL Joseph Mercy Hospital after a long illness.

"Burt made tremendous contributions in energy, ideas and money to downtown Ann Arbor," Sager recalls. "He was the nicest, most sensitive businessman I ever knew. He was even-tempered, mild-mannered. And he never let things get to him. I never heard anyone say a negative thing about Burt Lutz. He'd encourage you, show you how to look at the bright side, just convince you by his manner, by his spirit that things would work out. He was a prince of a man. Everyone who ever met him will miss him. And remember him."

The deaths of his father-in-law, Oscar Laubengayer, and his sister-in-law, Luella, brought Burt Lutz and his wife, Betty, into the bakery business in 1974. Laubengayer had founded the Quality Bakery with a partner, Ferdinand Drebes in 1920 and became sole owner on Drebes' death in 1949. When Oscar Laubengayer died in 1964, his daughter, Luella, took over the business. When she died in 1974, Bert and Betty Lutz became owners and operators. They kept and enhanced the reputation of the Quality Bakery, by putting in crushing work hours with days beginning at 3 a.m. so the freshly baked goods would be ready for the morning crowd. In addition to the walk-ins, Quality Bakery supplied a half-dozen businesses including the University of Michigan.

More About Burt Kenneth Lutz:

Confirmation: 25 Mar 1934, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1951, driver Quality Bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1974 - 1987, took over from sister-in-law Luella (Laubengayer) of Quality Bakery at 347 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1966 - 1994, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1951 - 1994, 1405 Iroquois Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-18-2775

Notes for Elizabeth Louise (Betty) Laubengayer:

Betty Lou Lutz of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 88, passed away January 12, 2009. Betty was owner of Quality Bakery in Ann Arbor with her husband Burt. She was a life member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ and was a member of Ann Arbor Golf and Outing Club. She was an avid golfer and enjoyed playing bridge with friends. She was active with Meals on Wheels and volunteered with the Ann Arbor Thrift Shop.

She is survived by her sons Jay Kenneth and James Dennis (Mary), grandchildren: Jeffrey James (Michele), Michael Frederick and Christopher Robert, nephews: Dale Schaffer, Doug Besford and David Besford and close cousin Margaret Laird. She is preceded in death by her husband Burt Kenneth and sister Luella Ables.

Visitation will be held on Thursday from 4-7 p.m. at Muehlig Funeral Chapel. Funeral service will be on Friday from Bethlehem United Church of Christ at 11 a.m. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Bethlehem Church of Ann Arbor Thrift Shop.

More About Elizabeth Louise (Betty) Laubengayer:

Confirmation: 14 Apr 1934

More About Burt Lutz and Elizabeth Laubengayer:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Burt Lutz and Elizabeth Laubengayer are:

- + 12531 i. Jay Kenneth¹⁴ Lutz, born 16 Mar 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 2009 in Statesville, Iredell Co, North Carolina.
- + 12532 ii. James Dennis Lutz, born 16 Sep 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8519. Roy Jacob¹³ Bihlmeyer (Jacob George¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 May 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1998 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Bertha Finkbeiner** 12 Oct 1940, daughter of Johann Finkbeiner and Christina Dayss. She was born 29 Mar 1917 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Roy Jacob Bihlmeyer:

Roy Bihlmeyer of Saline, 83, died February 8, 1998 at Saline Community Hospital. Mr. Bihlmeyer was born May 21, 1914 in Freedom Township, the son of Jacob G. and Ida A. (Alber) Bihlmeyer. On October 12, 1940, he married Esther Finkbeiner and she survives. Mr. Bihlmeyer was a lifelong member of the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township; past president of the Pleasant Lake Consolidated Schools; a member of the Farm Bureau; a Ford retiree; and a lifelong farmer. He enjoyed his euchre counter and rug-hooking hobbies.

In addition to his wife, Mr. Bihlmeyer is survived by: one son, John (Nancy) of Manchester; one daughter, Margaret (David) Hoefft of Saline; nine grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; one sister, Mildred (Ted) Guenther; one brother, Carl (Jean) Bihlmeyer; several nieces and nephews; and many cousins. He was preceded in death by one son, James.

Funeral services were held on February 10 at 11 a.m. at Bethel United Church of Christ with Rev. Richard E. Hardy officiating. Burial followed in the Bethel Church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or to the Evangelical Home in Saline. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Roy Jacob Bihlmeyer:

Burial: 10 Feb 1998, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: Ford Motor Company

Politics: president of Pleasant Lake Consolidated Schools

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 7500 Schneider Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-14-5786

More About Esther Bertha Finkbeiner:

Burial: 29 Aug 2005, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 13 Apr 1930, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roy Bihlmeyer and Esther Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1940

Children of Roy Bihlmeyer and Esther Finkbeiner are:

- + 12533 i. John George¹⁴ Bihlmeyer, born 14 Sep 1942 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12534 ii. Margaret Ann Bihlmeyer, born 24 Feb 1944 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12535 iii. James Roy Bihlmeyer, born 12 Nov 1946 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1967 in Viet Nam.

More About James Roy Bihlmeyer:

Burial: 1967, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: 16 May 1966, inducted US Army Company A 2nd Battalion 60th Infantry Division

Occupation: employee Ford Motor Company Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8520. Carl Frederick¹³ Bihlmeyer (Jacob George¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jun 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jean Loretta Lind** 25 Jun 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter Lind and Lucille Pardon. She was born 29 Dec 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 2010.

Notes for Carl Frederick Bihlmeyer:

Bihlmeyer, Carl F. Saline, Michigan, age 89, died Friday February 24, 2006 at the Arbor Hospice Residence located in Ann Arbor. He was born June 18, 1916 in Washtenaw County, the son of Jacob and Ida (Alber) Bihlmeyer. On June 25, 1938 in Ann Arbor, he married Jean L. Lind and she survives. Carl was a member of Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Twp, and a member of the church board. He had been employed by the University of Michigan as an accountant for many years before his retirement.

Survivors in addition to his wife, Jean; are two sons, Carl (Marlene) Bihlmeyer Jr. of Bloomfield Hills, MI; Larry (Shari) Bihlmeyer of Charlotte Harbor, FL; two granddaughters, Lara (Hank) Drew and Alaina (Kevin) Duryea; one sister, Mildred (Ted) Guenther and many nieces and nephews. Carl was preceded in death by one brother, Roy Bihlmeyer. Cremation has taken place. A Memorial Service will be held on Monday February 27, 2006 at 11:00 A.M. at Bethel United Church of Christ with Rev. Kari Nicewander Officiating. Interment will be private. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice or Donor's Choice. Arrangements by ROBISON-BAHN MILLER Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Carl Frederick Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Feb 2006, cremated

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Arbor Hospice Residence Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, office manager Sinclair Refg. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: accountant University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Jean Loretta Lind:

Jean L. Bihlmeyer, age 92, December 31, 2010. Beloved wife of the late Carl. Loving mother of Carl Jr. (Marlene) and Larry (Shari). Dearest grandmother of Lara (Hank) Drew and Alaina (Kevin) Duryea and great-grandmother of Mia Drew. Memorial service January 14 at 11 a.m. conducted by Rev. David

Bucholtz at Bethel United Church of Christ, Manchester. Memorials to a charity of your choice are suggested in lieu of flowers.

Marriage Notes for Carl Bihlmeyer and Jean Lind:

Carl and Jean (Lind) Bihlmeyer of Saline, sweethearts for 60 years, were honored at a dinner on their 60th wedding anniversary by their two sons, Carl Jr, and Marlene Bihlmeyer of Bloomfield Hills and Larry and Shari Bihlmeyer of Charlotte Harbor, Florida, and their families. Carl Jr. and Marlene hosted the dinner at their home, with many dear family members and friends attending June 1998. Carl Bihlmeyer and Jean Lind were married June 25, 1938 in Ann Arbor. They have been members of Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester for many years. Both are retired from the University of Michigan. In addition to their two sons, the Bihlmeyer's have two granddaughters, Lara of Seattle and Alaina of Charlotte Harbor.

More About Carl Bihlmeyer and Jean Lind:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Bihlmeyer and Jean Lind are:

- + 12536 i. Carl Frederich¹⁴ Bihlmeyer, Jr., born 23 Oct 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12537 ii. Larry Lee Bihlmeyer, born 22 Apr 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8522. Mildred Katherine¹³ Bihlmeyer (Jacob George¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Apr 1930 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Theodore Charles Guenther** 24 Mar 1951 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herman Guenther and Ethel Russell. He was born 25 Dec 1927 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 2017 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Theodore Charles Guenther:

Theodore Guenther, son of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Guenther, was seriously injured late Sunday afternoon August 12, 1933, when he was kicked in the stomach by a horse. He is reported slightly improved.

Theodore Charles Guenther, age 89, of Manchester, Michigan, passed away peacefully at home, after a long illness on Wednesday, July 26, 2017. He was born on December 25, 1927; the son of Herman and Ethel (Russell) Guenther. Ted married Mildred Bihlmeyer on March 24, 1951; she survives him. Ted is also survived by his 3 sons, 5 grandchildren, and 1 great grandson. He is also survived by 1 brother and 3 sisters.

Visitation at Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township, will be Thursday, Aug 3, 2017 from 4-7 p.m. and Friday, Aug 4, 2017 at 10 a.m. A Memorial Service will be Friday, Aug 4, 2017 at Bethel United Church of Christ at 11:00 a.m., Reverend David Bucholtz officiating. A private graveside service will be held at a later time. Memorial donations can be given to Arbor Hospice or to Bethel United Church of Christ (Sunday School or Music Ministries).

More About Theodore Charles Guenther:

Baptism: 07 Jun 1936, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 25 Dec 1927, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Mildred Bihlmeyer and Theodore Guenther:

Bethel Evangelical and Reformed church in Freedom Township was the setting Saturday, March 24, 1951, for the wedding of Mildred Bihlmeyer, daughter of J. G. Bihlmeyer of Manchester, and Theodore Guenther, son of keeping our chuck holes and one Mr. and Mrs. Herman Guenther of Saline. Rev. T. W. Menzel performed the double ring ceremony. The church was decorated with white snap-dragons and gladiolas. The bride given in marriage by her father was attired in a white ballerina length dress of

Chantilly lace over satin. Her fingertip veil of lace was held in place by a seed pearl tiara. She carried a white Bible topped with a white orchid and ivy streamers. Miss Arlean Luckhardt, who acted as the maid of honor, was gowned in a ripe apricot ballerina length dress with white net over taffeta and had a white lace bolero jacket. She carried blue iris and yellow-orange roses. Victor Guenther served as the best man at his brother's wedding. Ushers were Roy Bihlmeyer, brother of the bride, and Robert Guenther, brother of the groom. Mrs. Leon Feldkamp was the organist and Ira Pfeifle the soloist, sang "Oh Perfect Love" and "The Lord's Prayer".

Present for the occasion were approximately sixty guests, relatives and friends of the married couple. Miss Janet Kuebler was in charge of the guest book; Mrs. Clare Bihlmeyer and Miss Doris Searfoss poured; and Mrs. Roy Bihlmeyer cut the wedding cake. When the couple left for a short trip through Canada, the bride wore a powder blue taffeta dress with navy blue accessories and white coat and her white orchid. Mrs. Guenther, mother of the groom, wore a green dress and had a corsage of white roses. Mrs. Guenther graduated from Saline High School and at present is employed at the University Hospital. Her husband is serving with the US Navy. Serving at the bridal dinner were Marie Kuebler, Helen Marie Trauk, Ruth Wild and Alta Kuebler.

More About Theodore Guenther and Mildred Bihlmeyer:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1951, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Bihlmeyer and Theodore Guenther are:

12538 i. Thomas Theodore¹⁴ Guenther, born 29 Jan 1956 in Michigan. He married Laura Beth Burr 21 Jul 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Mar 1955 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Theodore Guenther:
Residence: Romeo, Michigan

More About Thomas Guenther and Laura Burr:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 12539 ii. David Alan Guenther, born 25 Nov 1957 in Michigan.
+ 12540 iii. Mark Charles Guenther, born 20 Aug 1960 in Michigan.

8523. Stanley Matthew¹³ Ehnis (Christina Katherine¹² Bihlmeyer, Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 May 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Louise Flick** 06 Oct 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Flick and Emma Lutz. She was born 26 Jul 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1986 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Stanley Matthew Ehnis:

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-6" weight 155

Military service: 13 Apr 1942, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1935, shoe repair Matthew E. Ehnis Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, shoe repairing shoe shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1951, greenskeeper City Parks & Boulevards Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1935, boards 426 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1951, rented 2461 Glacier Way; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 195 Barton Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2031

More About Gertrude Louise Flick:

Social Security Number: 384-03-7044

More About Stanley Ehnis and Gertrude Flick:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Stanley Ehnis and Gertrude Flick are:

- 12541 i. Richard Eugene¹⁴ Ehnis, born 19 Sep 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Eugene Ehnis:
Residence: 1992, 29386 Westbrook Parkway; Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 18448 Pelkey Street; Deetroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 12542 ii. Diane Kathryn Ehnis, born 13 Jan 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Richard Charles Fix 24 Apr 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1944. She married (2) James Stone 06 Aug 1984; born 01 Aug 1934 in Tauton, Massachusetts.

More About Richard Fix and Diane Ehnis:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Stone and Diane Ehnis:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1984

8525. Alwin Lauren¹³ Ehnis (Christina Katherine¹² Bihlmeyer, Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Cecelia Genevive Sullivan** Aft. 1937. She was born 07 Jun 1918, and died 21 Oct 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alwin Lauren Ehnis:

Burial: Jan 1991, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, bookkeeping Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1951, teller State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1951, 400 Snyder Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-2143

More About Cecelia Genevive Sullivan:

Burial: Oct 1992, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-4330

More About Alwin Ehnis and Cecelia Sullivan:

Marriage: Aft. 1937

Children of Alwin Ehnis and Cecelia Sullivan are:

- 12543 i. Jan Marie¹⁴ Ehnis, born 16 Nov 1950. She married Thomas Dwight Proko 13 May 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 Mar 1950.

More About Thomas Dwight Proko:
Residence: Bet. 1993 - 1994, 518 Congdon Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Proko and Jan Ehnis:
Marriage: 13 May 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 12544 ii. James Lee Ehnis, born 08 Sep 1952. He married (1) Susan Maire Wilson 10 May 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1938. He married (2) Gene Mildred Clark 16 May 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Nov 1947.

More About James Lee Ehnis:
Residence: 1993, 337 S. SHeldon Street; Charlotte, Michigan

More About James Ehnis and Susan Wilson:
Marriage: 10 May 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Ehnis and Gene Clark:

Marriage: 16 May 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 12545 iii. Jon Timothy Ehnis, born 02 Mar 1947.

8526. Marion Rose¹³ Ehnis (Christina Katherine¹² Bihlmeyer, Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 2003. She married **Donald Leroy Shankland** 20 Jan 1944, son of Leroy Shankland and Mabel Dixon. He was born 25 Feb 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 2011.

More About Marion Rose Ehnis:

Confirmation: 21 Mar 1937

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: University Printing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Leroy Shankland:

Baptism: 12 Mar 1961, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, supervisor King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1998, 1057 Newport Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Shankland and Marion Ehnis:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1944

Children of Marion Ehnis and Donald Shankland are:

12546 i. Barbara Anne¹⁴ Shankland, born 25 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Donald Earl Hindal 26 Aug 1967; born Aft. 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Robert James Heater 31 Oct 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1940.

More About Barbara Anne Shankland:

Confirmation: Mar 1961, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Hindal and Barbara Shankland:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1967

More About Robert Heater and Barbara Shankland:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 12547 ii. Daniel Bruce Shankland, born 03 May 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8528. Helen Marie¹³ Traub (Amanda Fredricka¹² Bihlmeyer, Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Aug 1926 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Edward Nimz** 08 Dec 1951, son of Edward Nimz and Katherine Denk. He was born 14 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Edward Nimz:

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2801 Lone Oak Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Nimz and Helen Traub:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1951

Children of Helen Traub and John Nimz are:

+ 12548 i. Kathleen Linda¹⁴ Nimz, born 18 Oct 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
12549 ii. Steven John Nimz, born 07 Oct 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Steven John Nimz:

Baptism: 04 Dec 1955, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 30 Mar 1969, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8529. Wilma Marie¹³ Kuebler (Mathilda Amelia¹² Bihlmeyer, Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jul 1922 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1982 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond George Steeb** 23 Nov 1944, son of George Steeb and Henrietta Luckhardt. He was born 11 Jun 1921 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 2000 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Notes for Wilma Marie Kuebler:

Wilma M. Steeb, 59, passed away May 24, 1982. She was born July 4, 1922, in Manchester and was a former resident of Manchester and; Dexter. Mrs. Steeb had been a resident of the Lansing area for the past 28 years. Survivors include: her husband, Ray G. Steeb of Lansing; one son, Michael of San Francisco; a daughter and son-in-law, Mary and Bryan Sickert of Chicago; one grandson, Benjamin Sickert; two sisters, Alta Rentschler of Saline and Janet Kirkpatrick of Midland, Texas; and her mother, Matilda Kuebler of Saline.

Memorial services were conducted last Thursday at, the Edgewood United Church in East Lansing. Memorial contributions may be made to the Edgewood United Church of East Lansing.

More About Wilma Marie Kuebler:

Burial: May 1982, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 381-16-1238

More About Raymond George Steeb:

Burial: Jul 2000, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: worked for New York Central Railroad for 25 years
Occupation 2: served as director of the Lansing Metropolitan Development Authority
Occupation 3: real estate agent with Walter Neller Realty
Residence: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 8865 E. Baseline Road; Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona
Social Security Number: 368-16-7622

Marriage Notes for Wilma Kuebler and Raymond Steeb:

On Friday evening, November 24, 1944, Miss Wilma Kuebler, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Christian Kuebler of Freedom Township, spoke her marriage vows to Pvt. Raymond Steeb, of the U. S. Army Air Corps and son of Mr. and Mrs. George Steeb of Ann Arbor, in a double-ring ceremony read by Rev. W. F. Baumann at Bethel Evangelical and Reformed Church, Freedom assisted by the Rev. Robert Kuebler of Indianapolis, uncle of the bride. The bride wore a gown of white satin marquisette with butterfly applique, sweetheart neckline and three-quarter length sleeves. Her finger-tip veil was held in place by a mother-of-pearl tiara and orange blossoms. She carried a white Bible topped with an orchid. Miss Alta Kuebler acted as her sister's matron of honor and wore a gown of blue net over satin, and carried a bouquet of pink carnations and carnations in her hair. Robert Mast of Dexter was best man and ushers were Albert Ernst, cousin of the groom, Willard Kuebler and Pvt. Howard de Young of Grand Rapid.

Following the ceremony a reception was held in the church parlors. Guests were present from Indianapolis, Indiana, Grand Rapids, Jackson, Detroit, Ann Arbor, Grass Lake, Manchester and Saline. The couple will reside temporarily at Childress, Texas, where the groom is stationed in the army Air Corps.

More About Raymond Steeb and Wilma Kuebler:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1944

Children of Wilma Kuebler and Raymond Steeb are:

- 12550 i. Michael R.¹⁴ Steeb, born 23 Sep 1946. He married (1) Carol Louise Roos 21 Jun 1969 in Western Springs, Illinois; born Aft. 1946. He married (2) Cheryl J. ? Aft. 1976; born Aug 1956.

More About Michael R. Steeb:
Residence: Berkeley, California
Residence 2: 3706 Monterey Blvd; Oakland, Alameda Co, California
Residence 3: San Francisco, California

Marriage Notes for Michael Steeb and Carol Roos:

Miss Carol Louise Roos became the bride of Michael Ray Steeb Saturday afternoon June 21, 1969 at the First Congregational Church in Western Springs, Illinois. The bride is the daughter of the Rev. and Mrs. C. Theodore Roos of LaGrange, Illinois. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ray G. Steeb, 2611 Dunbar. The bride's father and the Rev. Kenneth E. Seim officiated at the ceremony. Miss Linda Roos of New York City was her sister's maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Miss Adonna Roos of LaGrange, sister of the bride, and Miss Mary Steeb, sister of the bridegroom. William Johnson of Houston, Tex., was best man. Groomsman were Tom Mattern of Elmhurst, Illinois, and Michael Bennett. Ushers were Gerald Prescott of Elmhurst and Tom Ball. Mr. and Mrs. Chris Kuebler of Ann Arbor and Mr. and Mrs. George Steeb, grandparents of the bridegroom, were special guests at the wedding. After a weekend at Lake Michigan the newlyweds are making their home in Elmhurst. They plan a honeymoon in California later this summer.

More About Michael Steeb and Carol Roos:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1969, Western Springs, Illinois

More About Michael Steeb and Cheryl ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1976

- + 12551 ii. Mary K. Steeb, born 03 Oct 1949.
- 12552 iii. Kathryn Steeb, born Aft. 1944. She married Bryan William Sickbert 28 May 1971 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1943.

Marriage Notes for Kathryn Steeb and Bryan Sickbert:

Miss Kathryn Steeb became the bride of Bryan William Sickbert in an afternoon ceremony Friday May 28, 1971 at Edgewood United Church, East Lansing. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ray Steeb of 2611 Dunbar Dr. The bridegroom is the son of the Rev. and Mrs. Donald Sickbert of Louisville, Kentucky. Miss Jeri Corey served as maid of honor and Miss Carla Sickbert of Louisville, sister of the bridegroom, was bridesmaid. Paul Fisher of Detroit was best man. Groomsman were the bride's brother, Michael Steeb of Chicago, Illinois, and the bridegroom's brother, Grant Sickbert of Louisville.

Special guests at the ceremony and reception included the grandparents of the bride, Mr. and Mrs. Christ Kuebler of Manchester and Mr. and Mrs. George Steeb of Ann Arbor, and the bridegroom's grandmothers, Mrs. Helen Mathison of Glen Ellyn, Illinois, and Mrs. Louise Sickbert of Cincinnati, Ohio. After honeymooning in Wisconsin, the newlyweds will make their home in St. Louis.

More About Bryan Sickbert and Kathryn Steeb:
Marriage: 28 May 1971, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

8530. Alta Margaret¹³ Kuebler (Mathilda Amelia¹² Bihlmeyer, Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Dec 1925 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 2018 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin Emanuel Rentschler, Jr.** 27 Dec 1956 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edwin Rentschler and Tema Lambarth. He was born 13 Apr 1926 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alta Margaret Kuebler:

Alta Margaret Rentschler (Kuebler); passed away peacefully on Saturday, February 24, 2018 at 92 years of age. She was born on December 27, 1925 to the late Christian Gottlieb Kuebler and Matilda Amelia Bihlmeyer Kuebler. Alta attended Kuebler School from 1st to 8th grade and then graduated in 1943 from Saline High School. She worked for 15 years for Ann Arbor Bank, where she had many friends. These girlfriends took many trips up north together. Alta married Edwin Rentschler in 1956 and they lived on the corner of Austin and Feldkamp Roads for 56 years. She helped with the family farm while she and Ed were still able. Alta and Ed took many car trips all around the United States in the fall and they also traveled all the way to Nova Scotia. She and Ed, along with brother-in-law Ray Steeb, drove to Bastrop, Texas to help with the construction of the log home of Janet and George.

Alta also worked in the office of the Saline Evangelical Home for 15 years. She served as a volunteer for the Home for 35 years, and was awarded a 35 year pin for her service. She was active in

church women's groups, sang in the choir of Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester when she was younger, and St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater after she was married. She also played the organ for St. John's Church for many years. Ed and Alta always got help and support from their wonderful neighbors and friends, Marlene and Lloyd Jedele, David and Donna Jedele, and Barbara Eversole. David had helped Ed for many years on the farm, from the time he was a young boy.

Alta is preceded in death by her parents, Christian and Matilda Kuebler (Bihlmeyer), her husband Ed, her sister Wilma Steeb (Kuebler), and brother-in-law Raymond George Steeb. She is also preceded in death by Ed's brother Lynford Rentschler.

Alta is survived by her sister Janet (George) Kirkpatrick, nieces Susan and Kathy Kirkpatrick, Mary (Bryan) Steeb Sickbert, and a nephew Michael (Cheryl) Ray Steeb. She has a great niece, Jenna (Paul) Sickbert Bilyk, and great nephew Benjamin (Joleen) Sickbert. She has 3 great-great nephews and 2 great-great nieces. She is also survived by a sister-in-law, Arlean Rentschler (Lynford) and niece Diane (Tracy), and great nieces Brittany and Rebecca.

Her family will remember many times together on the farm; counting lambs and feeding new ones, taking the food up to the cats in the barn, helping with chores, riding the tractor, playing baseball, watching fireworks from the top barn floor, and eating Alta's delicious chocolate cake with chocolate peanut butter frosting.

Funeral services will take place on Saturday, March 10, 2018 at 10:00 A.M. at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater with a viewing starting at 9:30 A.M. Pastor Drexel Morton officiating. Burial will follow at St. John's Church Cemetery. The family will receive friends on Friday, March 9, 2018 from 4:00 P.M. until 7:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions can be made to St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater or Washtenaw County Special Olympics Area 20. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home and the church.

More About Alta Margaret Kuebler:

Occupation: 1949, IBM operator Ann Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Edwin Emanuel Rentschler, Jr.:

Edwin Rentschler died at age 86, Tuesday, March 6, 2013, at the Arbor Hospice Residence, located in Ann Arbor. He was born April 13, 1926, in Saline Twp., Michigan, the son of Edwin and Tema E. (Lambarth) Rentschler. He was a graduate of Saline High School. On December 27, 1956, at the Bethel United Church of Christ, he married Alta Kuebler, and they were husband and wife for 56 years. Edwin was baptized at, and remained a lifelong member of the St John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater Twp, Michigan, as well as serving on both the Cemetery and Church Boards. He was a farmer all of his life, loving the land on which he worked, along with raising steers, lambs and pigs. Edwin was also a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

In addition to his wife, Alta, survivors include sisters-in-law Janet (George) Kirkpatrick, and Arlean Rentschler; nieces Mary (Bryan) Sickbert, Kathy and Susan Kirkpatrick, and Diane (Tracy) Hutchens; nephew Michael (Cheryl) Steeb; several cousins, great nieces, a great nephew, a great great nephew, dear friends Aaron (Jan) Girbach, Lloyd (Marlene) Jedele, and David (Donna) Jedele. He was preceded in death by his parents and one brother Lynford (Smokey) Rentschler.

Funeral Services will be held on Monday, March 11, 2013, at 11:00AM at the St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater, MI, with Rev. Kathleen Meyers, officiating. In lieu of flowers, Memorial Contributions may be given to St John's Lutheran Church or Arbor Hospice of Ann Arbor. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home where friends may begin calling on Sunday, March 10, 2013, from 2:00 - 4:00PM and 6:00 - 8:00PM. Visitation will continue at the church on Monday, March 11, 2013 from 10:00AM until the service begins at 11:00AM. Burial will follow, in the St John's Church Cemetery.

More About Edwin Emanuel Rentschler, Jr.:

1: conflict may have wrong death date and SS#

Confirmation: 05 May 1940, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 01 Aug 1926 - 1969, photographer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-34-5417

Marriage Notes for Alta Kuebler and Edwin Rentschler:

The Bethel Church, Freedom Township was the setting of the wedding of Miss Alta M. Kuebler and Edwin Rentschler, Thursday at 8 p.m. The Reverend T. W. Menzel officiated at the service. The bride's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Christian Kuebler of Bethel Church Road, Freedom Township, and the bridegroom is the son of Mrs. Tema Rentschler of Manchester Road, Saline Township. The bride chose a white brocade street-length dress styled with a pleated skirt and fitted jacket. A tiara of sequins held her shoulder length veil and she carried a prayer book topped with an arrangement of Phalaenopsis orchids and smilax.

Miss Janet Kuebler was her sister's maid of honor, and Lynford Rentschler served as his brother's best man. Miss Kuebler wore a blue silk mid cotton princess-style dress with a bolero jacket and she carried a bouquet of white roses and Mamie Eisenhower carnations. The guests were seated by Ray Steeb of Lansing, brother-in-law of the bride, and Alfred Rentschler, Jr., of Ann Arbor, cousin of the bridegroom. Mary Steeb of Lansing, niece of the bride, was the flower girl in a rose nylon dress with an embroidered bodice. She carried a nosegay and wore a headband of white chrysanthemums and sweetheart roses. A reception was held in the home of the bride's parents, where Mrs. Charles Allmand of Ann Arbor kept the guest book, Mrs. Ray Steeb cut the wedding cake and Mrs. Lynford Rentschler and Mrs. Elmer Kalmbach of Ann Arbor assisted.

More About Edwin Rentschler and Alta Kuebler:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1956, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Alta Kuebler and Edwin Rentschler is:

12553 i. J. Fred¹⁴ Rentschler, born Aft. 1957.

8531. Janet Kathleen¹³ Kuebler (Mathilda Amelia¹² Bihlmeyer, Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jul 1934 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Kirkpatrick** Oct 1958. He was born 01 May 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Kirkpatrick:

Residence: 1972, Midland, Texas

More About George Kirkpatrick and Janet Kuebler:

Marriage: Oct 1958

Children of Janet Kuebler and George Kirkpatrick are:

12554 i. Kathleen¹⁴ Kirkpatrick, born 30 Sep 1959.

12555 ii. Susan Kirkpatrick, born 06 Apr 1961. She married Gary B. Demarcay 14 Jun 1986; born 1951.

More About Gary B. Demarcay:

Residence: South Rockwood, Michigan

Residence 2: Rawlins, Wyoming

Residence 3: Laramie, Wyoming

Residence 4: Gallup, New Mexico

Residence 5: Ft. Worth, Texas

More About Gary Demarcay and Susan Kirkpatrick:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1986

8532. Robert Gotthiff¹³ Gebhardt (Bertha Emma¹² Bihlmeyer, Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Apr 1921 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anne Louise Hein** 26 Jun 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lazarus Savas and Charlotte Hein. She was born 06 Aug 1926 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 08 Feb 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Gotthiff Gebhardt:

Burial: Jan 1993, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anne Louise Hein:

Anne Louise Gebhardt, age 88, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, went peacefully into the arms of her Lord on February 8, 2015. She passed away after a long illness, still residing in the home built by her loving husband and children. Anne was born Anastasia Constantine Savas on August 6, 1926 in Buffalo, NY to Lazarus K. Savas and Charlotte Ella Hein. As a child the family moved first to Detroit, where her brother G. William Hein (Karel) and sister Victoria Shumaker (Jack) were born. They preceded her in death. Before reaching school age, the family moved to Ann Arbor, where Anne attended Mack and Bach Elementary, Slauson and Tappan Junior High, and finally Ann Arbor High School. The separation and divorce of her parents in 1933 was a traumatic event for her and thrust her into the role of caring for her younger siblings while her mother worked to put food on the table. Together with Bill and Vickie, newly renamed Anne Louise Hein sold papers, delivered laundry, babysat and sold sandwiches at football games to help her mother Lottie maintain the household. Anne was also saddened by a lifelong separation from many of her cousins and relatives on her father's side of the family after the divorce. She was however, delighted to reconnect with her cousins in her later years following the death of her mother. To help support her family, she cut short her senior year in high school and entered the workforce as a telephone operator at Michigan Bell in Ann Arbor. She was President of the Women's Traffic Division of the Union local, and was active during the start of the Communications Workers of America (CWA), attending the first convention in 1947.

She met her husband, Robert G. Gebhardt on a picket line at Michigan Bell on Huron Street during the CWA strike of 1947. They were married on June 26, 1948 at St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, MI. Robert preceded her in death in 1993. After the birth of her first son in 1949, she retired from full-time work to raise a family. She continued to work part-time as a telephone operator at the U of M Law Club for a few years but quit when it began to interfere with the children's bedtime rituals. Anne later became very active in the antiques business when necessity and her depression-era frugality started her out finding and refinishing furniture for her home. She frequented garage and estate sales, the Treasure Mart and second-hand shops looking for furniture finds and glass. She eventually became a serious collector and dealer in antique pattern glass and had a booth at the first Ann Arbor Antiques Market and for many years thereafter. Anne loved her children and was a strong advocate for their education, taking part in their schooling and school support organizations. As a good role model, years after her premature departure from high school, she took a night course in History at Pioneer High School to make up remaining credits and received her own high school diploma in the late 1960's. She was also a woman of strong faith and was active at St. Paul's Lutheran Church where she was confirmed on May 25, 1941. Her favorite passage was Isaiah 54:10: "Though the mountains be shaken and the hills be removed, yet my unfailing love for you will not be shaken nor my covenant of peace be removed," says the LORD, who has compassion on you. After the death of her husband, she found much comfort and friendship at Peace Lutheran Church, where she loved to attend worship services and special events. Together Anne and Bob imbued their children with the faith, love and respect that they found in their church.

Anne is survived by her sons David R. Gebhardt (Sherry), Thomas A. Gebhardt (Betsy), Bruce G. Gebhardt, daughter Julie A. Gebhardt and one granddaughter Lisa J. Gebhardt. She is also survived by several nieces, nephews, grand-nieces, grand-nephews and cousins on her father's side, whom she had not seen for many years.

Visitation for family and friends will be held on Thursday February 12th from 2:00 -4:00 PM and 6:00 - 8:00 PM at Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 West Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, MI. A funeral service will be held on Friday February 13 at 11:00AM at Peace Lutheran Church, 8260 Jackson Road, Ann Arbor, MI 48103 followed by interment with her husband at Bethlehem Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Peace Lutheran Church, 8260 Jackson Road, Ann Arbor, MI 48103. For further information or to leave memories of Anne please visit <http://www.niefuneralhomes.com>. "Always trust and believe in the Lord. He will always take care of you - Christ has always answered my prayers and helped me in times of need. He protected me and saved me all throughout my life." - Anne Gebhardt

More About Robert Gebhardt and Anne Hein:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Gebhardt and Anne Hein are:

- + 12556 i. David Robert¹⁴ Gebhardt, born 04 Sep 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12557 ii. Thomas Alan Gebhardt, born 22 Jun 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth May (Betsey) Foote 29 Jun 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Jun 1953 in Rock Island, Illinois.

More About Thomas Gebhardt and Elizabeth Foote:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 12558 iii. Bruce Gordon Gebhardt, born 29 Jun 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12559 iv. Julie Anne Gebhardt, born 26 Feb 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8533. Glenn Edwin¹³ Bihlmeyer (Edwin Simon¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Sep 1928 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1988 in Jackson, Michigan. He married **Jacqueline Joan Tilden** 06 Aug 1948, daughter of Joseph Tilden and Ruth Swank. She was born 30 Jul 1930 in Brooklyn, Michigan.

More About Glenn Edwin Bihlmeyer:
Social Security Number: 365-26-6341

More About Glenn Bihlmeyer and Jacqueline Tilden:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1948

Children of Glenn Bihlmeyer and Jacqueline Tilden are:

- 12560 i. Bradley Duane¹⁴ Bihlmeyer, born 19 Oct 1949.
- + 12561 ii. Thomas Craig Bihlmeyer, born 01 Sep 1951 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 12562 iii. Jane Delee Bihlmeyer, born 24 Aug 1953 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 12563 iv. Jerome Glen Bihlmeyer, born 25 Oct 1965.

8534. Duane Elvin¹³ Bihlmeyer (Edwin Simon¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1931 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Joanne Rae Hart** 24 Jun 1952 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of LaRue Hart and Leah Holcomb. She was born 04 Mar 1933 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Gertrude Ann Sancho** 20 Feb 1981, daughter of Kenneth Sancho and Pauline Johnson. She was born 24 Sep 1950 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Duane Elvin Bihlmeyer:
Education: Clinton High School Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation: Tecumseh Woodworking Company Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Duane Bihlmeyer and Joanne Hart:
Divorce: 1979
Marriage: 24 Jun 1952, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: First Presbyterian Church Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Duane Bihlmeyer and Gertrude Sancho:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1981

Children of Duane Bihlmeyer and Joanne Hart are:

- + 12564 i. Theresa Lynn¹⁴ Bihlmeyer, born 06 Oct 1952 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 12565 ii. Luanna Rae Bihlmeyer, born 26 Jul 1954 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 12566 iii. Sheryl Gay Bihlmeyer, twin, born 19 Jul 1960 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 12567 iv. Shelia Kay Bihlmeyer, twin, born 19 Jul 1960 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married William Zimerman Aft. 1978; born Aft. 1952.

More About William Zimmerman and Shelia Bihlmeyer:
Marriage: Aft. 1978

8537. Robert Lee¹³ Haarer (John George¹², Rosina Barbara (Rose)¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1933. He married **Lois Lillian Wilson** 16 Jul 1954. She was born 03 Apr 1935 in Sault Sainte Marie, Chippewa Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Lee Haarer:

Residence: 1998, 33458 Avondale Street; Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 39627 Birchwood Drive; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Robert Haarer and Lois Wilson:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1954

Children of Robert Haarer and Lois Wilson are:

- + 12568 i. Michael Robert¹⁴ Haarer, born 31 Aug 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12569 ii. Janice Kay Haarer, born 01 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8538. Doris Jean¹³ Hildinger (Emma Katherine¹² Haarer, Rosina Barbara (Rose)¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 2000. She married **Robert Keith Dirlam** 12 Apr 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Dirlam and Adele Worch. He was born 15 Aug 1917 in Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1998 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Doris Jean Hildinger:

Baptism: 20 Dec 1925, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Foote Hospital

More About Robert Keith Dirlam:

Residence: 1955, 1301 Ross Street; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bef. 1995, Jackson, Michigan
Residence 3: Aft. 1995, North Lake, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Dirlam and Doris Hildinger:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Hildinger and Robert Dirlam are:

- 12570 i. David Keith¹⁴ Dirlam, born 08 Jan 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Coralie Joy Damaske 21 Aug 1971 in Bridgeman, Berrien Co, Michigan; born 26 Apr 1951 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About David Keith Dirlam:

Residence: 2000, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Dirlam and Coralie Damaske:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1971, Bridgeman, Berrien Co, Michigan

- 12571 ii. Dale Luther Dirlam, born 11 Jun 1950. He married Mary Sue ?; born 1952.

More About Dale Luther Dirlam:

Residence: 2000, San Leandro, California
Residence 2: Alameda, California

12572 iii. Susan Dirlam, born 1954. She married Terry Baker Aft. 1965; born Aft. 1942.

More About Terry Baker and Susan Dirlam:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

8539. Helen M. (Ella)¹³ Haarer (Frederick W.¹², Rosina Barbara (Rose)¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1919 in Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1987 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Walter J. Bredernitz** 16 Oct 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Bredernitz and Maria Renz. He was born 30 Sep 1916 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1992 in St. Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas.

More About Helen M. (Ella) Haarer:
Social Security Number: 377-10-5836

More About Walter J. Bredernitz:
Occupation: 1940, office work Morrill Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 373-01-7780

Marriage Notes for Helen Haarer and Walter Bredernitz:

Helen M. Haarer chose the date of her parents' twenty-third wedding anniversary for her marriage to Walter J. Bredernitz on October 16, 1940 at four o'clock at Bethlehem church, Ann Arbor. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Theodore Schmale in the presence of the immediate families. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred W. Haarer and the groom is the son of Mrs. Mary Bredernitz and the late Henry Bredernitz. Wilma Bredernitz was the bride's only attendant and Verl Widmayer of Manchester was best man. The bride wore street-length royal blue velvet made with a bolero jacket; the blouse was a white lace and the collar and cuffs for the jacket of the same material. Her Velvet turban and accessories were of win color and she wore a corsage of roses and sweet peas. Miss Bredernitz wore a dress of burgundy crepe with black accessories and also wore a corsage of roses and sweet peas. Mrs. Haarer's dress and hat were of soldier blue with black accessories and she wore a corsage of bebe mums and sweet peas, and the groom's mother wore black velvet with a corsage of bebe mums and sweet peas.

After the ceremony the wedding party was entertained at supper at the Haarer home, the table centered with two bell-shaped cakes on a silver tray, the name of the bride on one and that of the groom on the other. Guests invited to supper, besides the wedding party, were Della Layer of Manchester, Rev. and Mrs. Theodore Schmale of Ann Arbor, Wilbur Bredernitz and George Camburn of Saline. The couple left for a short wedding trip and will be home at 815 Arch Street, Ann arbor, after October 20.

More About Walter Bredernitz and Helen Haarer:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Helen Haarer and Walter Bredernitz is:
+ 12573 i. Earl Lee¹⁴ Bredernitz, born 14 Dec 1942.

8541. Vearl Harold (Verle)¹³ Widmayer (Amanda Rose¹² Haarer, Rosina Barbara (Rose)¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Nov 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Della Mae Layer** 08 Nov 1941 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Layer and Emma Wolf. She was born 08 Nov 1919 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 2012 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Vearl Harold (Verle) Widmayer:
Burial: Nov 1975, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 2a

Notes for Della Mae Layer:

Della Mae Widmayer of Bridgewater, Twp., Michigan, age 92 of Tecumseh formerly of Manchester passed away in Tecumseh on January 18, 2012. Della was born November 8, 1919 in Bridgewater Twp., Michigan to Jacob and Emma (Wolf) Layer. She married Vearl Widmayer on November 8, 1941 in Manchester and he preceded her in death.

She is survived by four children: Bradley (Connie) Widmayer of Manchester, Vickie (Jim) Schiller of Manitou Beach, Vallorie (Steven) Kalos of Castro Valley, California, Pamela (Fred) Castenholz of Ann Arbor, brother-in-law: Lyle (Maxine) Widmayer, sister-in-law: Loretta Widmayer of Manchester, Grandchildren: Jim (Tina) Schiller and Jesse (Darcy) Widmayer, 3 Great Granddaughters: Alyssa, Katelyn Schiller, Skyla Widmayer, 3 Step-children: Stefanie, Aaron Kalos of Othello, Washington, Derrek Castenholz of Saline; special friend: Mary Smith.

In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be shared with Emanuel United Church of Christ Memorial Fund or Hospice of Lenawee. A Healing Farewell gathering will be on Sunday, January 22, 2012 from 2-4 & 6-8 p.m. at the Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel, Manchester and continue on Monday at 10 a.m. until the time of service at 11 a.m. at the Emanuel United Church of Christ with Pastor Marcia Meabon officiating. Please sign Della's guestbook at www.borekjennings.com or leave a message of comfort for her family by calling 877-231-7900

More About Vearl Widmayer and Della Layer:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1941, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Vearl Widmayer and Della Layer are:

- + 12574 i. Vickie Lynn¹⁴ Widmayer, born 04 Sep 1947 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 12575 ii. Vallorie Sue Widmayer, born 19 Jun 1950 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Steven Gregory Kalos 09 May 1998 in Pacifica, California; born 19 Mar 1963 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

More About Steven Kalos and Vallorie Widmayer:
Marriage: 09 May 1998, Pacifica, California

- + 12576 iii. Bradley Vearl Widmayer, born 25 Dec 1953 in Jackson, Michigan.
- 12577 iv. Pamela Mae Widmayer, born 25 Nov 1955 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Frederick Roger Castenholz 18 May 1996 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 May 1952 in Muskegon, Michigan.

More About Frederick Castenholz and Pamela Widmayer:
Marriage: 18 May 1996, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8542. Lyle Allen¹³ Widmayer (Amanda Rose¹² Haarer, Rosina Barbara (Rose)¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 May 1924 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 2017 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Maxine Ruth Heimerdinger** 05 Jun 1949 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leroy Heimerdinger and Ethel Furgeson. She was born 05 Sep 1928 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 2013 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lyle Allen Widmayer:

Lyle Allen Widmayer; age 93, of Manchester, Michigan, passed away on Sunday, November 12, 2017 in Tecumseh, Michigan after a short illness. He was born on May 11, 1924 in Manchester, Michigan to Wallace and Amanda (Haarer) Widmayer. He attended Manchester High School and later attended Hamilton Business College in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Lyle enlisted in the Navy in February 1943 and served during World War II for 4 years. He attended bugle school in San Diego California and was stationed on the USS Tulsa (PG-22) Gun Boat. He was the ships store keeper, bugler and a Gunner on a 20 millimeter in the South Pacific. On June 5, 1949 he married Maxine Heimerdinger at Emanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester. He and Maxine lived in Manchester their entire life. They were active members in the community and loved to dance to big band music. Lyle owned Widmayer Ford and the Town Laundry. He was extremely proud to have served 69 years on the Manchester Fire Department and 68 years for Manchester Township. He held various roles as Manchester Township clerk, township trustee, and he served on the Manchester planning commission. He was one of the founding fathers of

the Manchester Chicken Broil and helped start the Manchester Jaycees. Lyle was an active member of Emanuel United Church of Christ, the American Legion and the Broken Horn Deer Camp. He enjoyed playing cards, hunting, golf, dancing and being with his family and friends.

Lyle is survived by his daughter Beth (Robert) Smith of Manchester; two grandchildren, Christine Curran (David Beslow) of Short Hills, NJ and Nathan (Heather) Smith of Manchester, two great grandchildren, Jackson and Charlotte Smith also of Manchester; two sisters-in-law Loretta Widmayer of Manchester and Nancy Pyzik of Tecumseh as well as many nieces, nephews, other family members and special friends. Lyle was preceded in death by his parents, wife, Maxine of 64 years; his daughter, Jane (Widmayer) Zilka; son-in-law Harold (Zeke) Zilka; his brothers Vearl and Richard Widmayer and sister-in-law Della Widmayer.

Memorial Farewell Service will be held on Thursday, November 16, 2017 at 3:00 pm at Emanuel United Church of Christ, Manchester where family and friends will gather from 1:00 pm until time of service. Memorials are suggested in his name to Emanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester, Dutchmen Firefighters Association or Hospice of Lenawee. Arrangements entrusted to Borek Jennings Funeral Home - Manchester Chapel.

More About Lyle Allen Widmayer:

Residence: 427 Territorial Road; Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Maxine Ruth Heimerdinger:

Maxine Ruth Widmayer, passed away on Sunday, April 07, 2013 in Tecumseh, Michigan after a short illness. She was born on September 5, 1928 in Manchester, Michigan. Her parents were LeRoy and Ethel (Ferguson) Heimerdinger. She attended Manchester schools and received her degree in Fashion and Merchandising from Western Michigan University in Kalamazoo, Michigan. After college she was a buyer for Jacobson's in Jackson Michigan. On June 5, 1949 she married Lyle Widmayer at Emanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester. She and Lyle lived in Manchester their entire life and were active members in the community. Maxine owned and operated The Town Laundry for 21 years. Maxine was an active member of Emanuel United Church of Christ, Emanuel Woman's Fellowship and Twentieth Century Club. She enjoyed playing cards and Bridge, bowling, dancing, gardening and being with her family and friends.

Maxine is survived by her Husband Lyle Widmayer, Daughter Beth (Robert) Smith of Manchester; 2 grandchildren, Granddaughter Christine (Josh) Curran of Cranford, New Jersey; Grandson Nathan (Heather) Smith of Manchester, Michigan and 1 great grandson, Jackson Smith also of Manchester; Sister, Nancy Pyzik of Adrian, Michigan. She is also survived by many nieces, nephews, other family members and special friends. Maxine was preceded in death by her parent, daughter, Jane (Widmayer) Zilka; and her son-in-law Harold (Zeke) Zilka.

Memorials may be donated in her name to Emanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester, Michigan, Dutchman's Firefighters Association or Hospice of Lenawee. A Memorial Service will be held Thursday, April 11, 2013 at 2 PM at Emanuel U.C.C. in Manchester, Michigan. The family will receive visitors at 12:30 PM until the service. The Rev. Marcia Meabon will officiate.

More About Lyle Widmayer and Maxine Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1949, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lyle Widmayer and Maxine Heimerdinger are:

- + 12578 i. Jane Lynn¹⁴ Widmayer, born 23 Jan 1953 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Jul 2011 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York.
- + 12579 ii. Beth Ann Widmayer, born 26 May 1961 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

8543. Richard Lee¹³ Widmayer (Amanda Rose¹² Haarer, Rosina Barbara (Rose)¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 May 1931 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Loretta Edwina Trusczkowski** 07 Nov 1959, daughter of Andrew Truszkowski and Veronica Pawlowski. She was born 22 Feb 1931 in Jackson,

Michigan.

Notes for Richard Lee Widmayer:

Richard Lee Widmayer of Manchester, Michigan, age 77, passed away January 29, 2009 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. Richard was born on May 23, 1931 in Chelsea the son of Wallace and Amanda (Haarer) Widmayer. He married Loretta (Truszkowski) and she survives. Richard retired in 1993, from Double A Products, as a hydraulics builder. He loved being with his family especially his four daughters and six grandchildren, building projects and fixing anything broken. Richard owned horses and ponies for fifty years and loved animals; every stray animal became the family pet. Richard was always happiest when outdoors, whether working or having a cocktail with friends. He enjoyed traveling and visiting casinos with Ollie's group. He was a member of the 4354, Fischer Council of K of C, and St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church in Manchester.

In addition to his wife he will be missed by their children: Ann (Daniel) Hassett; Jean (Marc) Boote; Sharon (Gene) Kemeter all of Manchester; Carol Flint and Son-In-Law; Timothy Flint both of Ann Arbor; Grandchildren: Emily, Lindsey, Brian, Alyssa, Kayla and Mia. Brother: Lyle (Maxine) Widmayer; Sister-In-Law; Della (Vearl) Widmayer and numerous nieces and nephews. Richard was preceded in death by his parents and brother Vearl.

Memorial donations may be given to the Dutchmen Fire Fighters Association, Manchester Family Services or St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church. Envelopes will be available at the Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel where family will receive friends on Sunday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m., with a Vigil Service at 7:30 p.m. A Funeral Mass will be celebrated at St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church beginning at 10:30 a.m. with Rev. Fr. Timothy D. Krzyzaniak as celebrant. Burial will follow at St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery. Please sign Richard's guestbook at www.borekjennings.com or leave a message of comfort for his family by calling 877-231-7900.

More About Richard Lee Widmayer:

Burial: 2009, St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1993, hydraulics builder at Double A Products

Residence: 17010 Bethel Church Road; Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Widmayer and Loretta Truszkowski:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1959

Children of Richard Widmayer and Loretta Truszkowski are:

- + 12580 i. Ann Lynn¹⁴ Widmayer, born 29 Aug 1960 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 12581 ii. Jean Marie Widmayer, born 15 Sep 1961 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 12582 iii. Sharon Sue Widmayer, born 17 Feb 1963 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 12583 iv. Carol Lee Widmayer, born 18 Sep 1964 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

8544. Marcelline Rose¹³ Hinderer (Matilda Louise¹² Haarer, Rosina Barbara (Rose)¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jul 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 2008 in Winter Haven, Florida. She married **(1) Wallace D. Huelster**. He was born 18 Sep 1932 in White Bear Lake, Minnesota, and died 14 Feb 2016 in Winter Haven, Florida. She married **(2) Frederick Sanford Benson** 21 Jul 1951 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Benson and Doris Neal. He was born 1927 in Medina, New York.

Notes for Marcelline Rose Hinderer:

WINTER HAVEN - Mrs. Marcelline Benson Huelster, elementary teacher, 79, died of respiratory failure Dec. 21, 2008. She was born July 2, 1929 in Chelsea, Michigan. She moved from Medina, New York to Winter Haven 22 years ago. She was a member of First United Methodist Church, Lake Alfred. Volunteered for many years with Good Shepherd Hospice.

She is survived by her husband, Wallace Huelster, Winter Haven; sister, Donna Linderman, Detroit, Michigan; daughters Carol Hopkins, western New York, Claudette Hill, Nelson Co., Virginia; sons, Mark Benson, Montgomery, Alabama, Paul Benson, Richmond, Virginia; stepchildren, Kathleen Selby,

Wausau, Wisconsin, Gretchen Nuckles, Wausau, Wisconsin, Stephanie Aleman, Stevens Point, Wisconsin, Shielah Anderson, Waukesha, Wisconsin; and 17 grandchildren.

Memorial Contributions may be made to: Good Shepherd Hospice 105 Arneson Ave, Auburndale 33823. A memorial service is planned for a later date.

Notes for Wallace D. Huelster:

WINTER HAVEN - Wallace D. Huelster, 83, of Winter Haven, Florida, died Feb. 14, 2016. Born on Sept. 18, 1932, Wally graduated from White Bear Lake Minnesota High School. He served in the U.S. Army in the Korean War. Wally earned a Bachelor's Degree from Macalester College, St. Paul. He was a retired salesman for Wausau Insurance Cos., Wausau, Wisconsin. Wally was a Winter Haven resident for 25 years.

He is preceded in death by his wife Marcelline Benson Huelster; parents Wallace Huelster and Helen Dearborn Huelster; sisters Helen Gene Truax, Doris Stan Hill, and Margaret Bill Amundson. He is survived by his children Kendy Mike Selby, Gretchen Tim Nuckles, Shielah Andersen, and Stephanie Aleman; his stepchildren Carol Hopkins, Claudette Hill, Mark Benson, and Paul Benson; 15 grandchildren.

A memorial service will be held at First United Methodist Church of Lake Alfred, 130 S. Pennsylvania Ave., on Thursday, Feb. 18 at 3 p.m.

More About Frederick Sanford Benson:

Residence: Medina, New York

More About Frederick Benson and Marcelline Hinderer:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1951, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marcelline Hinderer and Frederick Benson are:

- 12584 i. Mark¹⁴ Benson, born 1954.
- 12585 ii. Carol Benson, born 1956.
- + 12586 iii. Paul William Benson, born 05 Aug 1962 in Medina, New York.
- 12587 iv. Neal Benson, born 1964; died 1966.
- 12588 v. Claudette Benson, born 1966.

8545. Donna Caroline¹³ Hinderer (Matilda Louise¹² Haarer, Rosina Barbara (Rose)¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 May 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 2012 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan. She married **James Edward (Linderman) Lindemann**. He was born 03 Oct 1934 in Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 2019 in Charlotte Co, Florida.

More About James Edward (Linderman) Lindemann:

Residence: Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Donna Hinderer and James Lindemann are:

- 12589 i. Nancy¹⁴ Lindemann, born Aft. 1945.
- 12590 ii. Thomas Michael (Tom) Lindemann, born 08 Aug 1961 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thomas Michael (Tom) Lindemann:

A son, Thomas Michael, was born Tuesday, Aug. 8, 1961, at Annapolis Hospital, Wayne, to Mr. and Mrs. James Linderman of Wayne. Mrs. Linderman is the former Donna Hinderer, daughter of Wilbur Hinderer.

- 12591 iii. Diann Marie Lindemann, born 20 Aug 1962 in Wayne Co, Michigan.

8546. Clarence Gerald¹³ Haarer (Clarence Edwin¹², Rosina Barbara (Rose)¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 2006 in Bonita Springs, Lee Co, Florida. He married **Jean Marie Young** 31 Dec 1955 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Irwin Young and Helen Ulrich. She was born 17 Nov 1937 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clarence Gerald Haarer:

C. Gerald Haarer, age 71, formerly of East Lansing Michigan, passed away peacefully Friday, February 17th. He was born on October 17, 1934 in Saline, Michigan. Before his retirement in 1999, Gerald was Director of Land Management for 20 years at Michigan State University in East Lansing, Michigan. He and his wife Jean celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary on December 31, 2005.

Jerry is survived by his wife Jean and their five children Ronald Haarer of Bloomfield, Michigan, Terry (Christopher) Saxton of Plymouth, Michigan, Jeff (Michelle) Haarer of Lansing, MI, Pam (Kevin) Collins of Windermere, Florida and Karen (Robert) Ziolkowski of Naples, Florida, twelve grand-children. He was preceded in death by his brother, Neil (Paula) Haarer in 2004. A Memorial Service will be held in East Lansing on Saturday, February 25th at 10:30 a.m. at St. John's Catholic Student Parish.

C. Gerald (Jerry) Haarer Laurence Bonita Springs, Florida (formerly of East Lansing, Michigan), age 71, passed away peacefully Friday, February 17, 2006 at Naples Community Hospital. He and his wife Jean celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary on December 31, 2005. In 1952, Jerry moved to the Lansing area to attend Michigan State University. In association with William Brittain, Jerry formed Mahogany Farms in 1969 that later developed into Premier Cattle Corporation, a nationally recognized organization. Additionally, Jerry and Jean established Manor Hill Farms, where an Angus cattle breeding program and Arabian horses were managed, shown, and cared for by their children. In 1979 Jerry became the first Land Management Director at Michigan State University. Jerry's vision and passion was to establish a state-of-the-art facility where livestock exhibitors could showcase agriculture to the general public. He inspired others to share in his vision that led to the construction of the Pavilion for Agriculture and Livestock Education. Retiring in 2000, Jerry Haarer has left an extraordinary legacy of service to his family and all those involved in the livestock and horse industry. In 2004, the Agriculture Department at MSU established a Livestock Industry Scholarship in his name to continue to recognize Jerry's and to thank him for all he had done.

Jerry is survived by his wife, Jean and their five children, Ronald Haarer of Bloomfield, Michigan, Terry (Christopher) Saxton of Plymouth, Michigan, Jeff (Michelle) Haarer of Lansing, Michigan, Pam (Kevin) Collins of Windermere, Florida and Karen (Robert) Ziolkowski of Naples, Florida, twelve grandchildren and sister-in-law, Paula Haarer.

A Funeral Mass will be celebrated on Monday, February 20th in Bonita Springs, Florida. A Memorial Service will be held in East Lansing on Saturday, February 25th at 10:30 a.m. at St. John's Catholic Student Parish. A reception to follow in the parish hall. Memorials can be made to the "Livestock Industry Scholarship Fund" note: C. Gerald Haarer and send to John Shelle, MSU, 1250 Anthony Hall, East Lansing, Michigan 48824.

Lansing, Feb. 20, 2006- A humble farmer and diligent worker, C. Gerald Haarer helped establish an agricultural empire at Michigan State University. As the first director of the MSU Land Management Department, Haarer oversaw the construction of the MSU Pavilion and enhanced the university's off-campus properties and facilities. Haarer, 71, died of congestive heart failure Friday at a hospital in Naples, Florida. He was surrounded by his wife, Jean, and their children and grandchildren. "His whole life and vision has been in agriculture and farms," said Haarer's daughter, Pam Collins of Windermere, Florida. "I've never met a harder working, humbler man who never wanted credit for anything."

Achieving a lifelong dream, Haarer saw the construction of the Pavilion for Agriculture and Livestock Education before he retired in 2000. The massive pavilion at Farm Lane and Mount Hope Road, built for \$14.5 million, is now a staple of Spartan life, hosting hundreds of rodeos, shows, auctions and tournaments each year. As land management director, Haarer was in charge of research facilities at 44 sites with more than 20,000 acres in 28 counties. He came to Lansing to study at MSU, where he was a member of the livestock judging team, after graduating from Saline High School in 1952.

In 1957, he started a small meat processing plant with his father and brother. He later formed Mahogany Farms, which developed into Premier Cattle Corp., and then Manor Hill Farms, featuring an Angus cattle breeding program and Arabian horses. He became the first land management director at MSU in 1979. "Jerry's great impact was that he saw each of the MSU locations as a reflection of the university," said Roger Wilkinson, the former MSU vice president of finance, who worked with Haarer for

12 years. "He had a major responsibility and was a wonderful man to work with."

More About Clarence Gerald Haarer:

Baptism: 23 Nov 1934, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Feb 2006, Naples, Florida

Occupation: Bet. 1979 - 1999, director of land management at Michigan State University East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan 20 years

Residence: Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2004, Bonita Springs, Florida

Residence 3: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 5: Haslett, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Clarence Haarer and Jean Young:

Mr. and Mrs. Irwin Young of Chelsea have announced June 30, 1955 the engagement of their daughter, Jean Marie, to Gerald Haarer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Haarer of Saline. They have set no definite wedding date. Miss Young is a 1955 graduate of Chelsea High School and is now employed in the office of Dr. Glen Hass and Dr. John Pilkington. Mr. Haarer graduated from Saline High School in 1952 and will be a senior at Michigan State College where he is affiliated with Alpha Gamma Rho fraternity.

More About Clarence Haarer and Jean Young:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1955, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Haarer and Jean Young are:

- + 12592 i. Ronald Gerald¹⁴ Haarer, born 19 Mar 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12593 ii. Theresa Lynn (Terry) Haarer, born 26 Jan 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12594 iii. Jeffrey Gerald Haarer, born 17 Jul 1963 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 12595 iv. Pamela Helen Haarer, born 06 Feb 1965 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 12596 v. Karen Jean Haarer, born 12 Dec 1967 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

8547. Neil Frederick¹³ Haarer (Clarence Edwin¹², Rosina Barbara (Rose)¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Mar 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 2004 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Paula June Strainic** 21 Jul 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Paul A. Stralnic. She was born 30 Oct 1942 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Neil Frederick Haarer:

Neil F. Haarer (formerly from Saline), age 63, passed away on June 9, 2004. He was born in Ann Arbor on March 26, 1941, the son of Clarence and Helen (Wurster) Haarer. For many years, Neil owned and operated Haarer's Meat Processing in Saline, and was involved in farming and raising prize beef cattle. The Haarer's herd was recognized for several years at the Michigan State Fair with the Premier Breeder's Award. Seeking further adventure, Neil, along with his family, opened Haarer's Meeting Place in Manchester, which also was known for quality beef, especially prime rib. Neil called himself a "jack of all trades and master of none," and enjoyed many hobbies: fishing, trap-shooting, playing the organ, nature photography, telling stories, and visiting with people.

He is survived by: his wife of 42 years, Paula; two daughters, Jill (Scott) Vanderboegh of Auburn, Nebraska, and Debbie (Bruce) Malinczak of Onsted; two grandchildren; a brother, C. Gerald (Jean) Haarer of Bonita Springs, Florida, and several nieces, nephews, and cousins.

The funeral service was held on June 14 at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel in Manchester. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Joseph Mercy Saline Hospital.

More About Neil Frederick Haarer:

Awards: recognized for several years at the Michigan State Fair with the Premier Breeder Award

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Borek Jennings Funeral Home Jenter Chapel Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: partner at Haarer's Meat Processing Firm Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: farmer
Occupation 3: owned & operated Haarer's Meeting Place (restaurant) Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 9740 Saline-Milan Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2004, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Paula June Strainic:

Occupation: Bet. 1975 - 2001, food service director Saline Area Schools Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Neil Haarer and Paula Strainic:

Paula June Strainic, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Paul A. Strainic of Bemis Rd., was united in marriage Saturday evening July 21, 1962 with Neil Frederick Haarer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Haarer of 213 W. McKay. The Rev. Alfred Hardt performed the ceremony, at St. Paul's E. & R. Church. The bride wore a floor-length princess gown of pure silk organza with a bodice of alencon lace and a bell-shaped skirt with cathedral train. She chose an elbow-length veil secured by a pearl and lace crown, and carried a cascade bouquet of white roses centered with a white orchid.

The bride's sister, Lezlie Strainic, acted as maid of honor; and Gerald Haarer, of Williamston, served his brother as best man. Bridesmaids included the Misses Marcia Graham, of Owosso; Jill Branch, of Midland; and Janet Hertler and Joyce Ross, of Saline. Guests were seated by Robert Starling, of Tampa, Florida; Robert Staub, of Wampplers Lake; and Richard Lehtonen and Alfred Daniels of Saline.

A reception at Tri-County Sportsman's League clubhouse followed the ceremony. Hostesses included Mrs. Gerald Haarer, of Williamston; Mrs. Alfred Hack, of Saline; and Miss Cynthia Lauterhahn, of Grand Rapids. The couple will make their home at 9740 Saline-Milan Rd., after a two-weeks wedding trip in northern Michigan. The bride will be a junior next year at the University of Michigan, where she is a member of Alpha Delta Pi Sorority. The groom is a partner in Haarer's Meat Processing firm. Both are Saline High School graduates.

More About Neil Haarer and Paula Strainic:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1962, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan by Rev. Alfred Hardt

Witnesses: Gerald Haarer & Lezlie Strainic

Children of Neil Haarer and Paula Strainic are:

- + 12597 i. Jill Annette¹⁴ Haarer, born 18 Mar 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12598 ii. Debra Ann (Debbie) Haarer, born 13 Apr 1965 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8548. Nancy Aulls¹³ Haarer (Herman Gottfried¹², Rosina Barbara (Rose)¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **James Strong** 23 Aug 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Walter Strong and Agnes Renusch. He was born 16 Mar 1933 in Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 2010 in Michigan.

More About Nancy Aulls Haarer:

Baptism: 06 Oct 1935, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for James Strong:

James "Jim" Strong of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 77, died Saturday, April 10, 2010 after losing his eight year battle with cancer. Jim was born March 16, 1933 in Macomb County, Michigan, the son of Agnes and Walter Strong. He was raised on the family farm with his nine brothers and sisters. Jim married Nancy (Haarer) Strong, August 23, 1958 in Ann Arbor. He was a graduate of Mt. Clemens High School in 1951 and Cleary College in 1958. Jim was a veteran of the U.S. Army having served for two

years in 1954-1955.

He was employed by IBM for 33 years and had also worked for two local car dealerships. Jim was well known as a fast-pitch softball pitcher in the 60's and 70's and was an avid golfer. He enjoyed traveling to see family and friends across the country, as well as cruises, ballroom dancing and crossword puzzles.

Jim is survived by his wife, Nancy, his three children, John Strong, Jeffrey Strong and Jennifer Strong, his granddaughter, Sarah Ann Bridle and great grandson, Caden Mann, three brothers and two sisters, Robert (Celeste) Strong, Donald Strong, Charles Strong, Shirley Hall and Jean (Richard) Johns and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his siblings Dorothy Bjornson, Evelyn Stein, Gloria Wardlaw, and Thomas Strong.

The family will receive friends at a memorial gathering from 4-8 p.m., Thursday, April 15, 2010 at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Road. Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103. Memorial contributions in Jim's memory may be made to Arbor Hospice, 2366 Oak Valley Drive, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 or the Humane Society of Huron Valley, 3100 Cherry Hill Rd., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48105. Visit Jim's webpage at www.niefuneralhomes.com, to sign his guestbook or leave a memory.

More About James Strong and Nancy Haarer:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1958, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Nancy Haarer and James Strong are:

- + 12599 i. John C.¹⁴ Strong, born 19 Jun 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12600 ii. Jeffrey Strong, born 28 Jun 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12601 iii. Jennifer Strong, born 28 Jan 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8550. Cynthia Suzanne¹³ Haarer (Herman Gottfried¹², Rosina Barbara (Rose)¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ronald Lee Mortenson** 23 May 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 22 May 1943 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Ronald Mortenson and Cynthia Haarer:

Marriage: 23 May 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cynthia Haarer and Ronald Mortenson are:

- 12602 i. Jace¹⁴ Mortenson, born 09 Jun 1973.
- 12603 ii. Justin Mortenson, born 07 Dec 1977.

8551. Marilyn Ann¹³ Haarer (Lawrence Daniel¹², Rosina Barbara (Rose)¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1932 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(1) Jerome Aubrey Weaver** 10 Dec 1950, son of Roland Weaver and Evelyn Pike. He was born 08 Aug 1930 in Laguna Beach, Orange Co, California, and died 1982 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(2) Vernon Lee Miller** 31 Mar 1972. He was born 22 Apr 1925 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Jerome Weaver and Marilyn Haarer:

Divorce: 1970

Marriage: 10 Dec 1950

More About Vernon Miller and Marilyn Haarer:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1972

Children of Marilyn Haarer and Jerome Weaver are:

- + 12604 i. Craig Laurence¹⁴ Weaver, born 22 Dec 1953 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.

- + 12605 ii. Curtis Roland Weaver, born 20 Dec 1954 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 12606 iii. Cory Jerome Weaver, born 03 Aug 1957 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 12607 iv. Cliff Douglas Weaver, born 15 Aug 1960 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.

8552. Janis Ardienne¹³ Haarer (Lawrence Daniel¹², Rosina Barbara (Rose)¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Apr 1933 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(1) Joe Thomas Wilson** 1952. He was born 25 Aug 1929 in Bringham, Indiana. She married **(2) Don Cooley** 1963. He was born Aft. 1923, and died 1988.

More About Joe Wilson and Janis Haarer:

Divorce: 1962

Marriage: 1952

More About Don Cooley and Janis Haarer:

Marriage: 1963

Children of Janis Haarer and Joe Wilson are:

- + 12608 i. Jon Michael¹⁴ Wilson, born 27 Jan 1953 in Lompoc, California.
- + 12609 ii. Jay Alan Wilson, born 25 Jun 1957 in Bellflower, California.
- 12610 iii. Jill Lindsley Wilson, born 18 Apr 1955 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California. She married Alan Charles Mahlke 30 Oct 2006 in Lake Tahoe, California; born 07 Nov 1941 in Winona, Minnesota.

More About Alan Mahlke and Jill Wilson:

Marriage: 30 Oct 2006, Lake Tahoe, California

- 12611 iv. Jerry Lee Wilson, born 01 Mar 1959 in Bellflower, California.

8553. Harley¹³ Haarer (Harold Ernst¹², Rosina Barbara (Rose)¹¹ Jedele, Gottfried¹⁰, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1946. He married **Julia Ann Fosole** 22 Feb 1969 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1949.

More About Harley Haarer:

Residence: 174 Greentree Drive; Lexington, North Carolina

More About Harley Haarer and Julia Fosole:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1969, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Harley Haarer and Julia Fosole are:

- 12612 i. Lori¹⁴ Haarer, born Aft. 1969. She married Thomas Lamontagne Aft. 1988; born Aft. 1960.

More About Thomas Lamontagne and Lori Haarer:

Marriage: Aft. 1988

- 12613 ii. Scott Haarer, born Aft. 1970.

8563. Ernst Karl¹³ Walz (Gustav¹², Ernst¹¹, Rosina¹⁰ Jedele, Michael⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1971 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Haizmann** 18 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller. She was born 20 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Karl Walz:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Sofie Haizmann:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (8310) Sofie Haizmann.

8574. Lina¹³ Katz (Konrad¹³, Gottlieb¹², Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Seeger, twin** 23 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz. He was born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Seeger and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5153) Carl Seeger, twin.

8577. Emma¹³ Katz (Konrad¹³, Gottlieb¹², Johann Jacob¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Maria⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Rudolf Otto Walz** 22 Nov 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Karoline Seeger. He was born 09 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rudolf Otto Walz:
Occupation: painter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rudolf Walz and Emma Katz:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5195) Rudolf Otto Walz.

8581. Lina¹³ Katz (Franz Karl¹², Katharina Barbara¹¹ Kaz, Johann Israel¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Richard Katz** 10 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Kaz and Rosina Kaz. He was born 26 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Katz:
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Richard Katz and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (7739) Richard Katz.

8583. Karl Wilhelm¹³ Katz, twin (Franz Karl¹², Katharina Barbara¹¹ Kaz, Johann Israel¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Ackermann** 31 Mar 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Ackermann and Barbara Vogt. She was born 20 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and

died 08 Jul 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Katz, twin:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Maria Ackermann:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (5119) Maria Ackermann.

8584. Friederike¹³ Katz (Franz Karl¹², Katharina Barbara¹¹ Kaz, Johann Israel¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹, Hans Jerg⁸, Hans Jerg⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶, Michael⁵ Kaz, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Jedele** 05 Jun 1926 in Zuerich, Switzerland, son of Catharina Jedele. He was born 16 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Jedele:

Occupation: tailor Zuerich, Switzerland

More About Martin Jedele and Friederike Katz:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1926, Zuerich, Switzerland

Child is listed above under (8448) Martin Jedele.

8588. Marie Friederika¹³ Walz (Gottfried¹³, Johann Wilhelm¹², Johann Martin¹¹, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1975 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Philipp Single** 25 Mar 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Philipp Single and Martha Haeussler. He was born 13 Jun 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Single:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Single and Marie Walz:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Walz and Philipp Single are:

- 12614 i. Carl Philipp¹⁴ Single, born 13 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Lore Vogel 02 Oct 1943 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1921. He married (2) ? 22 Apr 1950 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Carl Single and Lore Vogel:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1943, Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Single and ?:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1950, Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 12615 ii. Willy Single, born 21 Sep 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1973 in Grafenau, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marianne Bantel 05 Mar 1949 in Wasseralfingen, Germany; born Aft. 1922.

More About Willy Single and Marianne Bantel:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1949, Wasseralfingen, Germany

- 12616 iii. Heinz Gottfried Single, born 06 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1959 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Schuhlen 15 May 1954 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Heinz Single and Margaretha Schuhlen:

Marriage: 15 May 1954, Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

8593. Wilhelm Friedrich¹³ Walz (Gottfried¹³, Johann Wilhelm¹², Johann Martin¹¹, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Justine Marie Schuon** 19 Nov 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Sep 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Walz and Justine Schuon:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Walz and Justine Schuon are:

- 12617 i. Gerhard¹⁴ Walz, born 25 Feb 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Paula Gauger 18 Jun 1955 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Gerhard Walz and Paula Gauger:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1955, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12618 ii. Emilie Walz, born 08 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Rolf Ohnmacht 25 Jul 1953 in Bad Liebenzell, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Rolf Ohnmacht and Emilie Walz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1953, Bad Liebenzell, Wurtemberg

- 12619 iii. Fritz Walz, born 18 Dec 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 12620 iv. Armin Walz, born 20 Oct 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Aberle 18 Jul 1958 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Armin Walz and Anna Aberle:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1958, Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

8595. Lina¹³ Teufel (Anna Maria¹² Kaz, Friedrich¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Plaz, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1984 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Paul Schneider** 20 Jan 1923 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1893.

More About Paul Schneider and Lina Teufel:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1923, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Teufel is:

- 12621 i. Paul Carl¹⁴ Teufel, born 30 Oct 1921 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

8596. Karoline¹³ Teufel (Anna Maria¹² Kaz, Friedrich¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Plaz, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1982 in Rottenberg, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Georg Marquardt** 20 May 1929 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Marquardt and Maria Sautter. He was born 12 Nov 1903 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1957 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Marquardt and Karoline Teufel:

Marriage: 20 May 1929, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Karoline Teufel is:

- 12622 i. Maria Hilda¹⁴ Teufel, born 03 Jun 1927 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

8600. Frida¹³ Teufel (Anna Maria¹² Kaz, Friedrich¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Plaz, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlieb Hipp** 11 Jun 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 20 Sep 1906 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Hipp:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Hipp and Frida Teufel:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Frida Teufel and Christian Hipp are:

- 12623 i. Karl Christian¹⁴ Hipp, born 29 Jun 1932 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Creszentia Theresia Cleebauer 30 Jan 1959 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Karl Hipp and Creszentia Cleebauer:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1959, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 12624 ii. Annemarie Hipp, born 02 Jul 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Gengenbach 18 Jul 1959 in Rohrau, Germany; born Aft. 1924.

More About Hermann Gengenbach and Annemarie Hipp:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1959, Rohrau, Germany

8616. Gotthilf¹³ Bachmann (Anna Karoline¹², Karoline¹¹ Katz, Anna Maria¹⁰ Plaz, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1963 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Morlok** 11 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Dec 1897 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1985 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gotthilf Bachmann:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gotthilf Bachmann and Anna Morlok:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gotthilf Bachmann and Anna Morlok are:

- 12625 i. Wilhelm Eugen¹⁴ Bachmann, born 09 Jan 1920 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1945 in Reservelazarett Dresden, Germany. He married ? Aft. 1940 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Wilhelm Bachmann and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1940, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 12626 ii. Robert Friedrich Bachmann, born 10 Jun 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1992 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Luise Benzenhoefer 04 Oct 1947 in Leutenbach near Winnenden, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Robert Bachmann and Maria Benzenhoefer:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1947, Leutenbach near Winnenden, Wurtemberg

- 12627 iii. Johanna Bachmann, born 12 May 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 12628 iv. Otto Bachmann, born 04 Apr 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Hauser 05 Jun 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Otto Bachmann and Rosa Hauser:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12629 v. Marianne Bachmann, born 18 Nov 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 12630 vi. Hans Bachmann, born 23 Jun 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1984 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1856 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1935.

More About Hans Bachmann and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1856, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

8627. Emma Grace¹³ Cronkhite (Martha B.¹² Platz, Paul (Platz)¹¹ Plaz, Michael¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Apr 1919 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1967 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Milton Thomas Casada** 09 Feb 1943 in Bedford, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Jul 1915 in Celina, Clay Co, Tennessee, and died 28 Jul 2006 in Alvaton, Warren Co, Kentucky.

Notes for Emma Grace Cronkhite:

Mrs. Emma Grace Casada, 48, of 21 Clark St., a lifelong resident of Calhoun County, died at 8:20 a.m. Wednesday May 24, 1967 in a local nursing home where she had been a patient the past week. She had been in failing health the last seven months. She had been secretary to the chief of social services at the Custer State Home since 1961. She was a member of the Central Christian Church and its Elorian Study Group and taught a beginners Sunday school class. She also was a member of the Shamrock Extension Group and had been active in the Post School PTA. She was born April 1, 1919, at Burlington, a daughter of Aury and Martha (Platz) Cronkhite. Her marriage ended in divorce.

Her survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Kathleen R. Teigland of 20673 M-66 and Miss Barbara Ann Casada of the Clark Street address; a brother, Robert D. Cronkhite of 100 N. 32nd St., and two grandchildren.

More About Milton Casada and Emma Cronkhite:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1943, Bedford, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Cronkhite and Milton Casada are:

- 12631 i. Kathleen R.¹⁴ Casada, born Aft. 1943.
12632 ii. Barbara Ann Casada, born Aft. 1944.

8628. Robert Dwight¹³ Cronkhite (Martha B.¹² Platz, Paul (Platz)¹¹ Plaz, Michael¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jun 1920 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1999 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Ellen Andridge** 05 Apr 1946 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Aug 1925 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Indiana.

Notes for Robert Dwight Cronkhite:

Robert Dwight Cronkhite, 79, of Battle Creek died Sunday, Nov. 7, 1999, in Battle Creek Health System He was born June 26, 1920, in Burlington Township to Aury L. and Martha B. (Platz) Cronkhite. He moved to the Battle Creek area at the age of 4. He graduated from Battle Creek Central High School in 1939. He was drafted into the U.S. Army on June 3, 1942, and went overseas Jan. 14, 1943. He served in Africa, the Island of Corsica and Italy with the 21st Engineers (Aviation) Regiment and transferred to 845th Engineers (Aviation) Battalion in 1945. He returned home Sept. 9, 1945, and was discharged Nov. 7, 1945. He was employed by United Steel & Wire Co., for 40 12 years, retiring July 1, 1980.

He married Dorothy E. Andridge on April 5, 1946, in Battle Creek. She survives. Also surviving are sons, Douglas Cronkhite of Lady Lakes, Florida, and Darrell Cronkhite of North Reading, Massachusetts; and five grandchildren. He was preceded in death by sister, Emma G. Casada.

Member and former usher of Trinity United Methodist Church. Played baseball, basketball, and bowled for United Steel & Wire teams. He golfed with the same partners for 19 years. Enjoyed fishing, traveling, gardening, tinkering in his workshop and his five acres up north. Visitation: After 2 p.m. Wednesday at Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home where family will be present from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Thursday. Service: 11 a.m. Friday at the funeral home with the Rev. David Dryer officiating. Burial:

Fort Custer National Cemetery. Memorials: Trinity United Methodist Church.

More About Robert Dwight Cronkhite:

Residence: 1984, 100 32nd Sreet N; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Robert Cronkhite and Dorothy Andridge:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1946, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Cronkhite and Dorothy Andridge are:

12633 i. Douglas Lee¹⁴ Cronkhite, born 02 Nov 1946. He married Jacqueline Anne Wisser 08 Sep 1973 in Michigan; born 11 Apr 1948.

More About Douglas Cronkhite and Jacqueline Wisser:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1973, Michigan

12634 ii. Darrel Cronkhite, born 20 Oct 1947.

8629. Edna¹³ Hornberger (Mary K.¹² Platz, Paul (Platz)¹¹ Plaz, Michael¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Mar 1916 in Tekonsha Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 2002 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Herbert R. Bird** 01 Jul 1933 in Angola, Indiana. He was born 1908 in Johnstown Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1986. She married **(2) Johnny Hafer** 24 Oct 1987. He was born Aft. 1911.

Notes for Edna Hornberger:

Edna Sophia Bird-Hafer, 86, of Battle Creek, died Monday, March 18, 2002, at Tendercare Riverside after a short illness. She was born February 8, 1916, in Tekonsha, to Herman and Mary (Platz) Hornberger. She was raised in Tekonsha and has resided in Battle Creek since the mid 1930's. She was employed briefly at J C Penney and Cole's in downtown Battle Creek as a Seamstress.

She was married July 1, 1933, to Herbert Bird, he preceded her in death, July 15, 1986. She married Johnny Hafer October 24, 1987, he survives. Her daughter, Nancy E. (Keith) Carnes of Fremont, son, Dwight R. (Sally) Bird of Bellevue, five grandchildren, six great-grandchildren, sisters, Alta Weimer of East Leroy and Lorretta Schniltzer of Battle Creek, also survive her. She was also preceded in death by sisters, Mary Hamilton, Phyllis Stanley and a brother, Paul Hornberger.

She attended St. Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church, was a thirty-year member of the African Violet Society and a member of the Battle Creek Garden Club. She enjoyed sewing, gardening and planting. She was known for her ability as a seamstress and had made and altered uniforms for the Penn-field Band Booster and cheerleaders for many years. Friends may call after 4:00 p.m. today, Wednesday at Far-ley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home where the family will receive friends 4:00 - 7:00 p.m. Funeral services will be held 2:00 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home, Pastor Gary L. Seifert officiating. Entombment Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorials to St. Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church.

Notes for Herbert R. Bird:

Herbert R. Bird, 78, of 192 Clarence Blvd., died Tuesday July 15, 1986 in Leila Hospital after a long illness. He was born in Johnstown Township, Barry County, and was a lifelong Battle Creek-area resident He was employed by the former Michigan Carton Co. for 42 years, retiring in 1971. He was a member of the Battle Creek Management Club, Battle Creek Sportsman's Club, and a past board member of Battle Creek Historical Society. He was an avid outdoorsman.

Surviving are his wife of 53 years, the former Edna Hornberger, a daughter, Nancy Canes of Fremont; a son, Dwight R. Bird of Bellevue; four grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; a brother, Clarence Bird of Battle Creek; and a sister, Esther Slayton of Battle Creek.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Friday in the Royal Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the organ fund at St Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church or the oncology department at Leila Hospital.

Marriage Notes for Edna Hornberger and Herbert Bird:

Mr. and Mrs. Herbert R. Bird of Rt. 1 will be complimented at an open house Tuesday evening July 1, 1958 in celebration of their silver wedding anniversary. The entertainment has been planned by their daughter, Miss Nancy Bird, to begin at 7 o'clock at the residence. She will be assisted by her aunt, Mrs. Clarence Bird, Mrs. Bernard Squires and Mrs. Fred Slayton. The former Miss Edna Hornberger, daughter of Herman Hornberger of Tekonsha, and the late Mrs. Hornberger, became the bride of Mr. Bird on July 1, 1933 at Angola, Indiana. They have since made their home in the Battle Creek area and for 29 years he has been employed by the Michigan Carton Co. He is a member of the Battle Creek Foremans' Club and the Battle Creek Sportsmans' Club. His parents, the late Mr. and Mrs. James E. Bird, made their home in Bedford Township. In addition to their daughter the couple have a son, Dwight Bird, also of the Rt 1 address.

More About Herbert Bird and Edna Hornberger:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1933, Angola, Indiana

More About Johnny Hafer and Edna Hornberger:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1987

Child of Edna Hornberger and Herbert Bird is:
12635 i. Dwight R.¹⁴ Bird, born Aft. 1933.

8631. Loretta Mae¹³ Hornberger (Mary K.¹² Platz, Paul (Platz)¹¹ Plaz, Michael¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jul 1926 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 2008 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Leon M. Schnitzler**. He was born Aft. 1921 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1974.

Notes for Leon M. Schnitzler:

Marshall - Leon M. Schnitzler, 57, of 12455 C Drive S. died Saturday August 0, 1974 in Community Hospital after a lengthy illness. Schnitzler, a lifetime resident of the area, was born in Fredonia Township. He was a lift truck operator for the St. Regis Paper Co., where he was employed for 21 years. Schnitzler was an Army veteran of World War II.

Surviving are his widow, the former Loretta Hornberger; a Son, Roger L. Schnitzler at home; daughters, Mary C. Schnitzler and Margaret S., both at home; a brother, Edward of Tekonsha, and sisters, Mrs. Earl (Berneice) Hess of Burlington and Mrs. John (Lorromae) Hoyt of Marshall.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Court-Putnam Funeral Home, Marshall.

Children of Loretta Hornberger and Leon Schnitzler are:

- 12636 i. Margaret Sophia¹⁴ Schnitzler, born 14 Nov 1957. She married (1) Larry E. Coy 13 Nov 1982; born Aft. 1940. She married (2) Marston L. (Marty) Palmiter 30 Apr 1993; born 22 Dec 1956.

Marriage Notes for Margaret Schnitzler and Larry Coy:

Margaret S. Schnitzler and Larry E. Coy were married Nov. 13, 1982 in the Level Park Wesleyan Church. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Loretta Schnitzler of 15011 Michigan Ave., Marshall, and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Clinton Etter of 23154 44-Mile Road. Honor attendants were Mary K. Schnitzler of Marshall and Roger D. Boyer of Bellevue. The bride graduated from Marshall High School and is employed by Oaklawn Hospital in Marshall. The groom, a graduate of Hastings High School, is employed by the Defense Logistics Services Center at the Battle Creek Federal Center.

More About Larry Coy and Margaret Schnitzler:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1982

Marriage Notes for Margaret Schnitzler and Marston Palmiter:

April 4, 1993 - Announcement is made of Margaret S. Schnitzler and Marty L. Palmiter, both of Battle Creek. She is the daughter of Loretta Schnitzler of Battle Creek and the late Leon Schnitzler. He is the son of Joann DeNew of Inkster and the late George Palmiter. The bride-elect is a graduate of Marshall High School. She is employed in the housekeeping department at Oaklawn Hospital. Her fiancé is a graduate of Marshall High School. He is employed at Fast Lane Oil Change. Margaret S. Schnitzler and Marty L. Palmiter An April 30, 1993, wedding is planned.

More About Marston Palmiter and Margaret Schnitzler:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1993

- 12637 ii. Mary C. Schnitzler, born Aft. 1947. She married Wayne Edward Barrus 20 Jun 1981; born 16 Aug 1958.

Marriage Notes for Mary Schnitzler and Wayne Barrus:

Jan. 25, 1981 - Announcement is made of the engagement of Mary Schnitzler, daughter of Mrs. Loretta Schnitzler of 15011 W. Michigan Ave., Marshall, to Wayne Barrus, son of Mr. and Mrs. Chester J. Barrus of 208 Collier Ave. The bride-elect, a graduate of Harper Creek High School, is employed in the housekeeping department of Oaklawn Hospital in Marshall. Her fiancé, a graduate of Battle Creek Central High School and the Calhoun Area Vocational Center, is employed by the Food City Pickle Co. The wedding will be June 20.

More About Wayne Barrus and Mary Schnitzler:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1981

- + 12638 iii. Roger L. Schnitzler, born 04 Jul 1955.

8632. Mary Ann¹³ Hornberger (Mary K.¹² Platz, Paul (Platz)¹¹ Plaz, Michael¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Nov 1928 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1999 in Naperville, DuPage Co, Illinois. She married **James Hamilton** 09 Jun 1956. He was born Aft. 1921.

Notes for Mary Ann Hornberger:

Mary Ann Hamilton, 70, of Naperville, Illinois, and formerly of Tekonsha, died Wednesday, Feb. 24, 1999, of cancer. She was born Nov. 13, 1928, in Tekonsha to Herman and Mary K. Hornberger. She also lived in Marshall and Grand Rapids. She married James Hamilton on June 9, 1956. He survives. They moved to Naperville in 1964. She was a homemaker and worked as a cashier at Dominick's Finer Foods for more than 20 years, retiring in 1995.

Also surviving are a daughter, Diane Brown of Yorkville, Illinois; sons, Brian and David Hamilton, both of Naperville; six grandchildren; and sisters, Edna Hafer, Alta Weimer and Loretta Schnitzler, all of Battle Creek. She was preceded in death by a sister, Phyllis Stanley; and a brother, Paul Hornberger.

She was a member of Know Presbyterian Church in Naperville. She loved nature, especially bird-watching, and was a baseball fan. Visitation: 4 to 9 p.m. today at Friedrich-Jones Funeral Home, Naperville, and 10 to 11 am Saturday at Knox Presbyterian Church, Naperville. Services: 1 1 a.m. Saturday at the church. Burial: Naperville Cemetery.

More About James Hamilton and Mary Hornberger:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1956

Children of Mary Hornberger and James Hamilton are:

- 12639 i. Diane¹⁴ Hamilton, born Aft. 1956.
12640 ii. Brian Hamilton, born Aft. 1958.
12641 iii. David Hamilton, born Aft. 1959.

8633. Alta Louise¹³ Hornberger (Mary K.¹² Platz, Paul (Platz)¹¹ Plaz, Michael¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Sep 1920 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis Charles Weimer** 01 Mar 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Louie Weimer and Phoebe Boston. He was born 20 Sep 1917 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1989 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alta Louise Hornberger:

Alta Louise (Hornberger) Weimer, age 92, of East Leroy, passed away Sunday, August 19, 2012 at Bickford Assisted Living in Battle Creek, Michigan. She was born January 17, 1920 in Marshall to Herman and Mary (Platz) Hornberger and was one of six children. Alta grew up on a farm in Tekonsha, Michigan, where she also attended school. She was employed by the Chicken Cannery in Tekonsha in her teen years. Alta married Lewis C. Weimer March 1, 1939 in the parsonage of Zion Lutheran Church in

Marshall, Michigan. They began their married life in the Tekonsha area renting the "Kelly Farm." In 1944 they purchased a farm on Wheatfield Road now known as 11-Mile Road. Together, they developed their small farm into a successful 372 acre dairy farm. Alta, also raised chickens and delivered eggs to several local markets and individuals. Besides the farm, Alta was a Vanda Beauty Counselor representative for 50+ years, eventually becoming a Regional Manager. Her success with the company earned her and Lewis a trip to Hawaii. She was very active with Harper Creek Community Schools PTA and Band Boosters, a census taker, a longtime volunteer for the Leila Auxiliary, the neighborhood food pantry, and the Sewing Guild at St. Paul Lutheran Church.

From 1981-1989, she and her daughter, Alma, owned and operated the House of Cards Hallmark store in downtown Battle Creek. Besides community activities, Alta was most of all, a wonderful, caring mother, grandmother, great-grandmother, and friend. After selling the farm in 1975 they moved to Gull Lake. Alta and Lewis always celebrated holidays with large gatherings at the farm on 11-Mile Road and their home on Gull Lake during the 70's and 80's. They moved back to Battle Creek in 1989. Together, they loved to travel in their motor home, fish, bowl, and golf. Another of Alta's passions was gardening. She not only grew large vegetable and flower gardens, but was also known as the MUM lady for the beautiful display of mums lining her driveway on B Drive N. Every year during the holidays she had a 14-16 foot Christmas tree in her front window that stopped traffic and the trolley and busses going to Binder Park Zoo. Her diligent work from dawn to dusk put her garden in East Leroy in the Battle Creek Garden Tour in 2005. Alta's family was first and foremost. She was a seamstress, quilter, canner, gardener, baker, businesswoman, and a person who taught others through her example of generosity, friendship, and love. Alta was a "lucky" person in family poker games, at the casino, and the lottery. In 2003, she won the Cash Five lottery and proceeded to give it away to charities, church, and family. Alta was a 40 plus year member of St. Paul Lutheran Church in Battle Creek and currently was a member of St. Mark Lutheran Church in Battle Creek.

Alta was predeceased by her parents; her husband of 50 years, Lewis Weimer; sisters, Edna Bird Hafer, Loretta Schnitzler, MaryAnn Hamilton, Phyllis Stanley; and brother, Paul Hornberger. She is survived by three daughters, Norma Sly, Irma (Thomas) Dunton of Battle Creek, Alma Weimer of East Leroy; son, Kenneth (Debra) Weimer of Ceresco; son-in-law David Sly; seven grandchildren, Debra Novar, Kelly (Mikeal) Gutsue, Stefanie (Joseph) Kinney all of Battle Creek, Douglas (Darline) Sly of Groveland, Florida, Marc Dunton of Kalamazoo, Adam (Maryn) Weimer of Lewis Center, Ohio, and Jillian Weimer of Ceresco. She is also survived by nine great grandchildren, Ryan Novar of Kalamazoo, Erika Novar, Karlee and Madison Gutsue all of Battle Creek, Shelby and Hunter Sly of Groveland, Florida, AudreannaDunton of Kalamazoo, Jackson and Claire Weimer of Lewis Center, Ohio, and her Yorkie dog, Sassy.

Visitation will be held on Thursday from 2-4pm and 6-8 pm at the Richard A. Funeral Home, and one hour prior to the service at church. Services to celebrate Alta's life will be conducted 11:00 a.m. Friday at St. Mark Lutheran Church with Pastor Maurice Shackell officiating. Interment will follow at Memorial Park Cemetery. A luncheon will follow at the church. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Lewis and Alta Weimer Scholarship Fund c/o Kellogg Community College Foundation or St. Mark Lutheran Church.

Notes for Lewis Charles Weimer:

June 13, 1972 - Lewis C. Weimer ... in GOP race Weimer files 9th District petitions Lewis C. Weimer, 54, of 14556 11-Mile Road, has filed petitions as a candidate for the Republican nomination for the 9th District of the Calhoun County Board of Commissioners. Weimer, a fanner, will oppose Jon A. Sleeper for the GOP nomination in the Aug. 8 primary in the new 9th which is Emmett Township. Two Democrats will square off in the primary: Incumbent Edmund Howard and challenger Diane Burrows. Weimer was born in Tekonsha Township and has been farming since 1939. He worked for the Marshall creamery from 1933 until 1939, and was Fredonia Township clerk from 1943 to 1945. From 1954 to 1968 Weimer served on the Harper Creek Board. of Education. He was named Michigan's outstanding farmer of 1963 by Michigan State University. Weimer raises crops on his 500-acre farm. "Having been a member of the Harper Creek school board, I am especially interested in good education and good government," said Weimer. "We need to keep the total public interest in mind when representing the people. Tax dollars are going to be harder to get and the use of them is a responsibility of the public officials who spend them. I want to provide better public services but I don't believe in extravagance. "Whoever represents the people needs

to have a feeling for their needs and respect for their suggestions and counsel. I believe I can qualify in this area. A county official, I believe, should be able to analyze public problems and express himself in solutions to them," said Weimer.

Lewis C. Weimer, 72, of Battle Creek, died Tuesday, Oct 31, 1989, at Leila Hospital after being stricken at home. He had been ill one year. Born in Tekonsha, he was a farmer businessman and Board of Education member. He began farming in Fredonia Township and later purchased and operated a dairy and grain farm in Emmett Township from 1945-75. In 1963, he was awarded the Michigan State Fanner of the Year Award. He retired in 1975 and moved to Gull Lake where he lived until August. He had served on the Board of Education of the Sandstone School for three years and served on the Harper Creek Community Schools Board of Education from 1953-69, many of those years as treasurer. In addition, he had served on the Federal Land Bank Board and was active for many years in community organizations. He was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church, a former member of Independent Mixed Bowling League in Marshall, Maple Hill Golf League and he was an avid fisherman.

Surviving are his wife of 50 years, the former Alta L. Hornberger, daughters, Norma L. Sly, Irma J. Dunton and Alma E. Weimer, all of Battle Creek; a son Kenneth L. Weimer of Ceresco; six grandchildren; his mother, Phoebe L. Weimer of Marshall; a sister, Beulah M. Herman of Jackson; arid brothers, Earl L. Weimer of Marshall and Norris R. Weimer of Salt Lake City.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Friday at St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church. Memorial donations may go to Lewis C Weimer Harper Creek Scholarship Fund, the church or to any charity. Arrangements are by Richard A. Henry Funeral Home.

Marriage Notes for Alta Hornberger and Lewis Weimer:

Lewis and Alta Weimer of 3033 W. Gull Lake Road will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with an open house from 1 to 5 p.m., Sunday, Feb. 26, 1989, at St. Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church. The celebration will be hosted by their children, Mrs. David Sly, Mrs. Thomas Dunton and Alma Weimer, all of Battle Creek, and Kenneth Weimer of Ceresco. The couple have six grandchildren. Weimer and the former Alta Hornberger were married March 1, 1939, in Marshall. He is a self-employed farmer. He started farming in Fredonia Township and purchased a farm in Emmett Township in 1945. He retired in 1975. She is a homemaker and co-owned House of Cards from 1981 until Feb. 1. He is a board member of Sandstone School and a 16-year board member with Harper Creek Schools. She is a member of Leila Hospital Auxiliary. The couple are members of St. Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About Lewis Weimer and Alta Hornberger:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1938, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Alta Hornberger and Lewis Weimer are:

- + 12642 i. Norma Lou¹⁴ Weimer, born 02 Jul 1942.
- + 12643 ii. Irma Jean Weimer, born 31 May 1944.
- 12644 iii. Alma Elaine Weimer, born 17 Mar 1948.
- + 12645 iv. Kenneth Lewis Weimer, born 17 May 1953.

8634. Phyllis¹³ Hornberger (Mary K.¹² Platz, Paul (Platz)¹¹ Plaz, Michael¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jun 1931 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1975 in Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Carl Thomas Stanley** 18 Jun 1955. He was born 04 Jun 1928 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 2006 in Seymour, Jackson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Phyllis Hornberger:

Marshall - Mrs. Phyllis (Hornberger) Stanley, 43, of Naperville, Illinois, and formerly of Marshall and Tekonsha, died Tuesday March 4, 1975 in a Chicago hospital after a lengthy illness. She was born in Tekonsha Township and moved to Illinois two years ago from Oregon. Before her marriage she was employed by Schuler's restaurant. She was a member of Our savior Lutheran Church in Naperville. Surviving are her husband, Carl; children, Linda Stanley, James and Steven all at home; her father, Herman Hornberger of Tekonsha; sisters, Mrs. James (Mary) Hamilton of Naperville, Mrs. Herbert (Edna)

Bird of Battle Creek, Mrs. Loretta Schnitzler of Marshall and Mrs. Lewis (Alta) Weimer of Ceresco, and a brother, Paul Hornberger of Tekonsha.

Services will be held at 9:30 a.m. Friday in Our Savior Lutheran Church, Naperville, and at 3:30 p.m. in Lyon Lake Cemetery. Arrangements are by Fredrick Funeral Home, Naperville.

Notes for Carl Thomas Stanley:

Carl T. Stanley, 78, Seymour, died at 11:30 a.m., Saturday, Dec. 30, 2006, at Schneck Medical Center, Seymour. He worked for 26 years in management for the Wyerhaeuser Company, worked at Greeman Real Estate, and also owned his own cleaning service for 18 years. He was a veteran of the U.S. Navy and served during the Korean Conflict. He moved to Jackson County in 1975.

Born June 4, 1928, in Sturgis, Michigan, he was the son of James M. and Helen M. (Weeden) Stanley, both of who preceded him in death. On June 18, 1955, he married Phyllis M. Hornberger, who preceded him in death. On Feb. 4, 1978, he married Linda (Robinson Barnett) Stanley.

Survivors include two daughters, Linda M. (Ted) Nash, Naperville, Illinois and Charlotte (William) Foster, Ft. Walton Beach, Florida; four sons, James T. (Lee) Stanley, Hinsdale, Illinois, Tony (Alana) Knotts, Seymour, Steven M. (Janice) Stanley, Naperville, Illinois, and Andy (Melissa) Barnett, Seymour; one sister, Shirley A (John) Cain, Marshall, Michigan; 13 grandchildren and 6 great-grandchildren. He also is preceded in death by two brothers, Howard G. and Harold Stanley.

Friends may call from 4 p.m. to 8 p.m. Tuesday at Voss Chapel, Seymour. The Rev. Bruce Cochran and Rev. Larry Tingle will conduct funeral services at 11:30 a.m. Wednesday, at the funeral home. Burial will be in Riverview Cemetery, Seymour, with full military graveside rites. Memorials may be made to the Pulmonary Fibrosis Foundation or donor's choice.

More About Carl Stanley and Phyllis Hornberger:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1955

Children of Phyllis Hornberger and Carl Stanley are:

- 12646 i. Linda M.¹⁴ Stanley, born 17 Aug 1956. She married Ted Nash.
- 12647 ii. James Thomas Stanley, born 25 Feb 1958. He married Lee Ann Hart-Hoover; born 16 Feb 1961.
- 12648 iii. Steven Michael Stanley, born 22 Sep 1960. He married Janice Strong; born 19 Feb 1960.

8635. Norval Grant¹³ Platz (Herman Frederick¹², Paul (Platz)¹¹ Platz, Michael¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Feb 1919 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1999 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Marie Dirks** 09 Dec 1945 in East Jordan, Charlevoix Co, Michigan, daughter of Benjamin Dirks and Viola Brown. She was born 28 Aug 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 2008 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norval Grant Platz:

Norval G. Platz, 80, of Athens died Friday, April 9, 1999, in Battle Creek Health System. He was born Feb. 14, 1919, in Burlington to Herman E and Edna (Hadwin) Platz. He graduated from Union City High School. He served in the U.S. Army Engineers from June 1941 to September 1945. He was a mess sergeant on the Alaskan highway and in Europe after D-Day. He was a pastor at Wayside Assembly of God Church in Madison Heights from 1946 to 1958, then returned to Union City, where he lived until moving to Athens in 1987. He worked for Clark Equipment until retiring in 1984. He married Katherine Dirks on Dec. 9, 1945, in East Jordan.

She survives. Also surviving are daughters, Patricia A Rolfe and twins Brenda K. Ehle and Beverly J. Platz, all of Battle Creek; two grandchildren; and one great-grandchild. He was preceded in death by a brother, Jim Platz on May 12, 1996.

Member of the Union City Assembly of God Church, serving as Sunday school superintendent, deacon and senior adult teacher. Enjoyed gardening, artistic pointing and photography and worked as a volunteer for Horizon local access channel for many years.

Visitation: 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at Union City Assembly of God Church. Services: 11 a.m. Wednesday at the church with the Rev. Glen Jeffrey officiating. Burial: 2:30 p.m. at Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens. Memorials: To the church. Arrangements: Spencer Funeral Home,

Athens.

Notes for Katherine Marie Dirks:

Katherine M. Platz, 83, of Battle Creek, passed away Thursday, April 3, 2008 at The Manor of Battle Creek. She was born August 28, 1924 in Battle Creek, the daughter of Benjamin and Viola (Brown) Dirks. She married Norval G. Platz on December 9, 1945 in East Jordan, Michigan and he preceded her in death on April 9, 1999. Katherine retired from the Federal Center. Her father, Benjamin, founded the Union City Assembly of God and she was the church organist and secretary-treasurer there for many years before she retired in the spring of 2006. Katherine enjoyed traveling to the Holy Land and she had an interest in computers. She and her husband, Norval, pioneered a church in Madison Heights, Michigan in their youth.

Surviving are her daughters, Pat (Roy) Rolfe of Portage, Beverly Platz of Battle Creek, Brenda (Mark) Ehle of Dowling; sister, Ruth Sheffer of Yukon, Oklahoma; sister-in-law, Alma Platz of Delton; 4 grandchildren; and 5 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents and a sister, Delores Cleaver.

Private graveside services will be held at a later date. Memorial tributes may be made to Union City Assembly of God. Arrangements by the Bachman Hebble Funeral Service, a member by invitation Selected Independent Funeral Homes.

Marriage Notes for Norval Platz and Katherine Dirks:

Burlington - Miss Katherine Marie Dirks, daughter of the Rev. and Mrs. B. M. Dirks of East Jordan and Norval G. Platz, son of Herman F. Platz of Burlington were united in marriage at the Full Gospel church in East Jordan Sunday afternoon December 9, 1945. The bride's father performed the double ring ceremony in the presence of 50 guests. The attendants were Miss Delores Dirks, sister of the bride, as maid of honor and Robert Cronkhite of Battle Creek, cousin of the groom, as best man.

A reception at the home of the bride followed the ceremony. The serving table was decorated with a three-tiered bride's cake topped with figures of a bride and groom, and immediately after the couple left for a honeymoon trip to Niagara Falls, New York and Stanton, Kentucky. Mr. and Mrs. Platz are now spending several days at the home of the groom's parents, but expect to leave January 20 for Stanton, Kentucky, where they will attend Peniel Bible Institute for the second semester.

Norval and Katherine Platz of Athens will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with an open house from 1 to 4 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 16, 1995, at Union City Assembly of God. The event is being hosted by their children. The couple request no gifts. Norval Platz married Katherine Dirks on Dec. 9, 1945, in East Jordan; officiating was her father, the Rev. Benjamin M. Dirks. They moved to Stanton, Kentucky, in 1946, then to Madison Heights and later to John Street in Union City. He pastored for 12 years at Wayside Chapel in Madison Heights. He was employed by Clark Equipment Co., retiring in 1984. She retired from Battle Creek Federal Center in 1984. Both are members of Union City Assembly of God. He is active in the Sunday school program and volunteers many hours in the video program. She is the church secretary and treasurer and has been the organist for many years. The couple have three children, Pat Rolfe, Brenda Ehle and Beverly Platz, all of Battle Creek. They also have two grandchildren.

More About Norval Platz and Katherine Dirks:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1945, East Jordan, Charlevoix Co, Michigan

Children of Norval Platz and Katherine Dirks are:

- 12649 i. Patricia Ann¹⁴ Platz, born 1950. She married Roy Charles Rolfe; born Dec 1952.
- 12650 ii. Brenda Kay Platz, twin, born 20 Oct 1952. She married Mark William Ehle; born 1959.
- 12651 iii. Beverly Jean Platz, twin, born 20 Oct 1952; died 07 Mar 2018 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Beverly Jean Platz, twin:

Beverly J. Platz, 65, of Battle Creek, Michigan, passed away on Wednesday, March 7, 2018. She was born on October 20, 1952, the daughter of Norval G. Platz and Katherine (Dirks) Platz. Bev was a member of the 25 Year Club at Cello-Foil Products.

Bev is survived by her two sisters, Brenda Kay Ehle, Patricia A. Rolfe; nephew, Brian Platz; Niece, Christine Simmons. She was preceded in death by her father, Norval G. Platz and mother, Katherine Platz.

Bev loved her cats, they were her "fur-babies" that she considered her children. She also enjoyed gardening

and collecting glass ware. She was an avid reader, and could get lost in any book. Memorials may be made to: American Cancer Society. Arrangements by the Baxter Funeral & Cremation Service.

8636. James Paul¹³ Platz (Herman Frederick¹², Paul (Platz)¹¹ Platz, Michael¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1921 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 1996 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Alma Mae Spindlow** 21 Dec 1941 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 31 May 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 2020 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for James Paul Platz:

James P. Platz, 75, of Delton and formerly of Battle Creek, died Sunday, May 12, 1996, in Borgess Medical Center, Kalamazoo, where he had been a patient two weeks. He was born March 9, 1921, in Burlington to Herman and Edna (Hadwin) Platz and graduated from Union City High School in 1939. He had lived in Delton for the past seven years, moving from Bedford Hills Mobile Village. He moved to the Battle Creek area from Burlington in 1962. He spent his early life as a farmer in the Burlington area, where he also drove a truck for Nyle Katz. In Battle Creek, he was employed at A-B Stove Co. and retired from Clark Equipment Co. in 1970 after 20 years. He married Alma M. Spindlow in 1941 in Marshall. She survives.

Also surviving are daughters, Judy M. Rutherford and Joyce E. Trombley of Delton; four grandchildren; and a brother, Norval Grant Platz of Athens. Former member of Newton United Methodist Church. Attended First Assembly of God Church. Enjoyed working with wood. Helped build the barracks at Fort Custer during World War II. He was an avid outdoorsman, enjoying deer hunting and fishing near Barrington.

Visitation: After 5 p.m. today at Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home, where the family will be present from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday. Services: 1 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home with the Rev. Robert Muirhead officiating. Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorials: Arthritis Foundation or the family.

Notes for Alma Mae Spindlow:

Alma Mae (Spindlow) Platz of Otsego, Michigan, age 97, died Saturday evening, December 5, 2020 at the Rose Arbor Hospice Residence, Kalamazoo, Michigan. Alma was born on May 31, 1923 in Marshall, Michigan. She was raised in Marshall; graduated from Marshall High School and lived and worked in Battle Creek for most of her life. Alma was employed at Bill Knapps and L.W. Robinson's Department Store of Battle Creek in her early life. She then was employed at Kellogg Company on the "snack pack" line until her retirement 1985. Our most cherished memories were visiting Grandma at the plant; taking tours and watching her work on the line by placing toys in the cereal boxes. We always knew that going to Grandma and Grandpa's house meant there would be a bag of cereal toys and sugar coated raisins from the Raisin Bran line! Even at the end of her life, she still spoke of all her friends and memories at Kellogg.

Alma was proud of being crowned "Marshall's Queen of the Movies" in 1940 which was her junior year of high school and thoroughly enjoyed playing the organ. She loved to take road trips with her husband, Jim and their two daughters. Family and work reunions were her favorites because she loved seeing old friends and extended family. Family holidays were always celebrated at Grandma and Grandpa's home. Many fond memories of walking through the patio with all the baked goods and candy that we were normally full before we reached the front door! Unfortunately, Alma passed away with her meatloaf, mac & cheese and strawberry fluff recipes. Although we all tried to duplicate those family favorites, NOBODY could make them like Alma. She loved the Johnny Carson Show and holidays would not be complete without watching the Show!

Alma was united in marriage to James P. Platz in Marshall on December 21, 1941 and he sadly preceded her in death on May 12, 1996. Alma was also preceded in death by her daughter, Joyce E. Trombley in 2013.

Surviving is her daughter, Judy M. Rutherford of Delton, Michigan; four grandchildren, Cheryl Lindhurst, Cindy Lindhurst, Shannon Trombley and James Rutherford and one great granddaughter, Julie

Rutherford.

Private, family interment will be held in Memorial Park Cemetery, Battle Creek where she will be laid to rest with her beloved husband, Jim. The Farley Estes Dowdle Funeral Home & Cremation Care, Battle Creek is assisting Alma's family.

Marriage Notes for James Platz and Alma Spindlow:

Marshall - Miss Alma Mae Spindlow, daughter of Mrs. Mae Spindlow, 104 Parkview Avenue, and James Platz of Battle Creek, son of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Platz of Burlington, were united in marriage Sunday afternoon Dec. 21, 1941 in the first wedding of the holiday season to occur in the city. The ceremony took place at 2:30 p. m. in the Brooks Memorial Methodist church amid a setting of Christmas decorations and seasonable flowers. Potted poinsettia, clusters of greenery and bouquets of cut blooms were used upon the altar. The Rev. Warren E. Brown performed the ceremony. Using the single ring service Mrs. Warren E. Brown played "The Bridal Chorus" from Lohengrin as the wedding party approached the altar. Mendelssohn's wedding march was played as a recessional. She also played soft music during the service. Miss Spindlow was given in marriage by her brother, Roland Spindlow. Miss Spindlow wore a modish gown of gold alpaca, fashioned with a full, street length skirt, a long, fitted bodice and short sleeves, enhanced with a jet trim. With it she wore a smart black hat and accessories, while her flowers were a corsage of gardenias. Mrs. Duane Malcuit of Burlington, a sister, was matron of honor. She was attired in blue alpaca with a corsage of roses. Duane Malcuit was best man. William McGee and James Hardin were ushers. Mrs. Spindlow, mother of the bride, wore rose crepe and a corsage of roses.

A reception was held in the home of the groom's parents in Burlington after the church service Christmas decorations were used throughout the rooms. A miniature tree, gaily lighted, surrounded with reindeer and a decorated, tiered bride's cake, centered the table for refreshments, served buffet style, during the hours. Mr. and Mrs. Platz will reside at 104 Parkview Avenue, Marshall, where they will be at home after January 1. The bride graduated from the Marshall high school last June and is employed in the Calhoun County Abstract office. The groom graduated from the Union City high school in 1939 and is employed by the A-B Stove Co. in Battle Creek.

More About James Platz and Alma Spindlow:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1941, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of James Platz and Alma Spindlow are:

- + 12652 i. Judy Mae¹⁴ Platz, born 25 Aug 1944 in Union City, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2021 in Kentwood, Michigan.
- + 12653 ii. Joyce Edna Platz, born 10 Jul 1946 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 2013 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

8637. Bruce William¹³ Platz (William Clem¹², Paul (Platz)¹¹ Platz, Michael¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jun 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 2019 in Deep Creek, Accomack Co, Virginia. He married **Patricia Ann Davis** 23 Oct 1948 in Alexandria, Virginia. She was born 06 Aug 1928 in Alexandria City, Virginia, and died 21 Oct 2014 in Chesapeake City, Virginia.

Notes for Bruce William Platz:

Bruce William Platz, Sr., 91, passed away on Wednesday, November 6, 2019 at the home of his daughter in Deep Creek. Born June 28, 1928 in Marshall City, Michigan, he was the husband of the late Patricia Ann Platz and the son of the late William and Marjorie Platz. After his service in the U.S. Navy for 22 years, he spent another 20 years teaching at Old Dominion University and First Colonial High School in Virginia Beach.

Left to cherish his memory are his children, Bruce Jr. and wife Patty, Kelley and wife Janet, Lance and wife Heather, and Karla and her son Hunter; grandchildren, Michael and wife Debbie, Billy and wife Anna, Christine and husband Cleon, Nate and wife Leslie, Erin and husband Seth; and his great-grandchildren, Joshua, Abby, Taylor, Jordan, Emmy, Karis, Drake and Alex.

The family will receive friends at Hollomon-Brown Funeral Home, Great Bridge Chapel on Monday, November 11, 2019 at 6:00 to 8:00 p.m. A graveside service will be held in Arlington National Cemetery at a later date. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made in his memory to the Alzheimer's

Association.

More About Bruce William Platz:

Military service: LCDR US Navy Korea & Vietnam

Notes for Patricia Ann Davis:

Chesapeake - Patricia Ann Davis Platz, 86, passed away on Tuesday, October 21, 2014 in her home. Born August 6, 1928 in Alexandria, VA, she was the daughter of the late Elmer and Emily Davis. She was a retired school secretary from Bayside Elementary School.

Left to cherish her memory are her husband of 66 years, Bruce W. Platz, Sr.; children, Bruce, Jr. and wife Patty, Kelley and wife Janet, Lance and wife Heather, and Karla and her son Hunter; grandchildren, Michael and wife Debbie, Billy and wife Anna, Christine and husband Cleon, Nate and wife Leslie, Erin and husband Seth; and her great grandchildren, Joshua, Abby, Taylor, Jordan, Emmy and Karis.

The family will receive friends at Hollomon-Brown Funeral Home, Great Bridge Chapel on Friday, Oct. 24, 2014 from 6:30 to 8:30 p.m. A graveside service will be held in Arlington National Cemetery at a later date. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made in her memory to American Heart Association or Alzheimer's Association.

More About Bruce Platz and Patricia Davis:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1948, Alexandria, Virginia

Children of Bruce Platz and Patricia Davis are:

- + 12654 i. Bruce William¹⁴ Platz, Jr., born 13 Jul 1949.
- 12655 ii. Kelley Daniel Platz, born 24 Dec 1951. He married Janet Sylvester; born Jun 1950.
- + 12656 iii. Lance Patrick Platz, born 23 Sep 1953.
- + 12657 iv. Karla Anne Platz, born 15 Dec 1956 in Norfolk, Virginia.

8640. Paul Henry¹³ Olds (Pearl Louise¹² Platz, Paul (Platz)¹¹ Platz, Michael¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Oct 1927 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 2009 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Donna Mae Marie Voss** 17 Apr 1951 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 05 May 1934 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 2005 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Henry Olds:

Paul H. Olds, age 81, of Union City, Michigan, passed away Thursday evening, April 30, 2009 at his home. He was born on October 4, 1927, in Union City, Michigan to Raymond and Pearl (Platz) Olds. He graduated from Tekonsha High School in 1945, and attended Eastern Michigan University. He served in the United States Army as a rifleman from August 1946 to December 1947, completing a tour of duty in Japan. He married Donna Voss on April 17, 1951 in Battle Creek, Michigan, who preceded him in death in 2004. He retired from the Battle Creek Federal Center in 1988 after 24 years of service. In recent years he spent his winters in Zephyrhills, Florida. Paul enjoyed recreational activities with his family, was an avid golfer, enjoyed traveling, and was interested in all types of aviation. He was a life member and past commander of the Athens VFW Post 5319.

He is survived by his three daughters and two sons: Paulette (Lester) Risner, of Athens; Kathryn (Allen) Rice of Athens; Pamela (Eric) Tundevold of Sherwood; Raymond (Tangi) Olds of Athens; and Jeffery (Tammy) Olds of Fremont, Indiana. Also surviving are thirteen grandchildren: Stephanie Densborn, Larry Risner, Matthew and Brent Rice, Alison Baklund, Jason and Nathan Boes, Dustin Neveraski, Brahm, Braxton, and TariaOlds, and Tyler and Tana Olds; and fourteen great-grandchildren. One infant daughter, Christine, and one grandson, David Risner, preceded him in death. Other surviving family include sister, Joan Newton of Tekonsha. Two brothers, Douglas and Donald Olds, and one sister, Beverly Glenn, preceded him in death.

Visitation will be held on Sunday, May 3, 2009 from 4-7 p.m. at Spencer Family Funeral Home, Athens, Michigan. Services with military honors by the Athens VFW Post 5319 at 3 p.m. on Monday May 4, 2009 at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the Veterans of Foreign Wars, Post

5319, Athens, Michigan 49011. Arrangements by Spencer Family Funeral Home, Athens.

Notes for Donna Mae Marie Voss:

Donna Voss married Paul H. Olds on April 17, 1951 in Battle Creek, Michigan. In recent years they spent winters in Zephyrhills, Florida. She is survived by her husband and by her three daughters and two sons: Paulette (Lester) Risner, of Athens; Kathryn (Allen) Rice of Athens; Pamela (Eric) Tundevold of Sherwood; Raymond (Tangi) Olds of Athens; and Jeffery (Tammy) Olds of Fremont, Indiana. Also surviving are thirteen grandchildren: Stephanie Densborn, Larry Risner, Matthew and Brent Rice, Alison Baklund, Jason and Nathan Boes, Dustin Neveraski, Brahm, Braxton, and Taria Olds, and Tyler and Tana Olds; and fourteen great-grandchildren. One infant daughter, Christine, and one grandson, David Risner, preceded him in death.

Daughter of Arnold and Beatrice (Hoisington) Voss. 1951 graduate of Athens High School, Athens, Michigan. Married Paul Olds April 17, 1951 in Battle Creek, Michigan. Mother of Paulette, Kathy, Pamela, Raymond, Jeffery, and Christine.

More About Paul Olds and Donna Voss:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1951, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Olds and Donna Voss are:

- + 12658 i. Paulette Rene¹⁴ Olds, born 03 Jun 1951.
- + 12659 ii. Kathryn Elaine Olds, born 18 Apr 1955 in Tarrant Co, Texas.
- + 12660 iii. Pamela Sue Olds, born 21 Aug 1956 in Tarrant Co, Texas.
- + 12661 iv. Raymond Arnold Olds, born 30 Jun 1959.
- 12662 v. Jeffrey Lynn Olds, born 11 Sep 1962 in Michigan. He married Tamara (Tammy) Louise Wisel 12 Jun 1982 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 16 Dec 1963.

More About Jeffrey Olds and Tamara Wisel:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1982, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

8641. Beverly Jean¹³ Olds (Pearl Louise¹² Platz, Paul (Platz)¹¹ Platz, Michael¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 May 1929 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 06 Sep 2001 in Apache Junction, Pinal Co, Arizona. She married **Glenn B. Yount** 30 Jun 1947 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 05 Jun 1924 in Lynnvile, Iowa, and died 29 Nov 2004 in Fremont.

More About Glenn Yount and Beverly Olds:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1947, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Beverly Olds and Glenn Yount are:

- 12663 i. Linda J.¹⁴ Yount, born 1948 in Michigan.
- 12664 ii. Ginger J. Yount, born Dec 1949 in Michigan.

8642. Joan Mae¹³ Olds (Pearl Louise¹² Platz, Paul (Platz)¹¹ Platz, Michael¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1934 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 2019 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Glen Merrill (Newt) Newton** 28 Nov 1953 in Doster. He was born 18 May 1934 in Barry Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1996 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joan Mae Olds:

Joan M. Newton, 84, of Girard Township passed away on Tuesday, March 26, 2019 at Colonial House in Marshall. Joan was born on September 2, 1934 to Raymond and Pearl (Platz) Olds in Burlington Township. She graduated from Union City High School with the Class of 1952. On November 28, 1953 she married Glen M. "Newt" Newton in Delton, who preceded her on death July 26, 1996. Joan worked at Tekonsha Engineering and the Tekonsha Post Office part-time. She and her husband Newt owned Newt's Market in Tekonsha for many years.

Survivors include Joan's children, Jackie Newton and Douglas Newton, both of Coldwater; and many

nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, Joan was preceded in death by her parents and her siblings, Don Olds, Douglas Olds, Paul Olds and Beverly Yount.

A celebration of Joan's life will take place at 1:00 PM on Saturday, March 30, 2019 at Lighthouse of Tekonsha. Interment will follow at Riverside Cemetery in Tekonsha. Visitation will take place just prior to the service, from 12:30 PM to 1:00 PM at Lighthouse of Tekonsha. A luncheon will be held at the Coldwater American Legion following the committal. Memorial donations are suggested to the charity of your choice.

Notes for Glen Merrill (Newt) Newton:

Glen "Newt" Newton, 62, of Tekonsha died at his residence Friday, July 26, 1996, after an apparent heart attack. Newton was born May 18, 1934, in Barry County to Wesley Newton and Nina Brenner. He was raised in Delton and graduated from Delton High School in 1953. He was employed by Kellogg Co. in Battle Creek from 1953 until he retired in 1990. He owned and operated Newt's Market in Tekonsha from 1972 to 1976. He also sold cars for Brookside Auto in Burlington for several years. He was married to Joan Olds on Nov.28, 1953, in Doster. She survives.

Also surviving are a son, Doug Newton of Tekonsha; a daughter, Jackie Newton of Crystal; two grandsons; and a sister, Louella Bower of Dade City, Florida. He was preceded in death by a brother, Richard Newton. He loved flowers, playing golf and traveling to Florida.

Visitation: 4 to 6 p.m., today at Putnam Funeral Home. Services: 1 p.m. Monday at Riverside Cemetery, Tekonsha. Newton's brother-in-law, Don Olds, will officiate. Burial: Riverside Cemetery. Memorials: Charity of one's choice. Arrangements: Putnam Funeral Home.

Marriage Notes for Joan Olds and Glen Newton:

1953 Burlington – Mrs. Ray Olds announces the engagement of her daughter, Joan Mae, to Glen M. Newton of Doster, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Newton. Miss Olds graduated from the Union City High School in 1952 and is employed in the Olds grocery in Tekonsha. Mr. Newton graduated from the Delton High School last June and is employed by the Kellogg Co. in Battle Creek.

More About Glen Newton and Joan Olds:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1953, Doster

Children of Joan Olds and Glen Newton are:

- 12665 i. Jacklyn Joan (Jackie)¹⁴ Newton, born 30 Jan 1955. She married ? (Fousel) Vandemark.
- 12666 ii. Douglas Ray Newton, born 28 Feb 1956.

8655. Lawrence Elbert¹³ Yetley (John Philip¹², John¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jul 1903 in Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 21 Dec 1981 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **(1) Myrtle Hulda Haynes** 04 Sep 1923 in Iowa, daughter of Joseph Haynes and Maggie Richards. She was born 04 Sep 1904 in LeGrand, Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 10 Aug 1926. He married **(2) Mary Glene Shedenhelm** 1927, daughter of Clarence Shedenhelm and Myrene Simmins. She was born 14 Aug 1907, and died 28 Dec 1987 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Lawrence Elbert Yetley:

Burial: Dec 1981, Dobson Cemetery Tama Co, Iowa

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 478-44-0820

More About Myrtle Hulda Haynes:

Burial: Aug 1926, Dobson Cemetery Tama Co, Iowa

More About Lawrence Yetley and Myrtle Haynes:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1923, Iowa

More About Mary Glene Shedenhelm:

Burial: Dec 1987, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa
Social Security Number: 481-64-5643

More About Lawrence Yetley and Mary Shedenhelm:

Marriage: 1927

Children of Lawrence Yetley and Mary Shedenhelm are:

- + 12667 i. Madelyn Myrene¹⁴ Yetley, born 20 Mar 1929 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 04 May 2018 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- + 12668 ii. Darlya Marjane Yetley, born 18 Apr 1932.
- + 12669 iii. Maradean Ann Yetley, born 19 Apr 1934.
- + 12670 iv. Mervin John Yetley, born 26 Mar 1941.

8662. Lucille Alice¹³ Yetley (Charles Leroy¹², Jacob C.¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Apr 1907 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 14 Nov 1975 in Vinton, Benton Co, Iowa. She married **Ward Mevin Murty** 24 Feb 1926 in Green Moutain, Marshall Co, Iowa, son of William Murty and Lois Estal. He was born 16 Jul 1902 in Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 21 Mar 1964 in Otter Creek near Toledo, Tama Co, Iowa.

More About Ward Mevin Murty:

Burial: Mar 1964, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Ward Murty and Lucille Yetley:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1926, Green Moutain, Marshall Co, Iowa

Children of Lucille Yetley and Ward Murty are:

- + 12671 i. Kenneth Lynn¹⁴ Murty, born 07 Nov 1927 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 13 Jun 2011 in Keystone, Benton Co, Iowa.
- 12672 ii. Victor Raymond Murty, born 24 Jul 1929 in Gladbrook, Tama Co, Iowa; died 17 May 1949.
- 12673 iii. Glenn William Murty, born 25 Jul 1930 in Toledo, Tama Co, Iowa; died 26 Jul 1933.
- 12674 iv. Gerry Leroy Murty, born 19 Mar 1934 in Toledo, Tama Co, Iowa; died 24 Mar 1934 in Toledo, Tama Co, Iowa.

8664. Uriah Gordon¹³ Libby (Catherine Minnie (Cassie)¹² Zink, Charlotte Mary¹¹ Yetley, Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1886 in Gladbrook, Iowa, and died 19 Jul 1968 in Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, Washington. He married **Flossie Bell Graba** 15 Sep 1910 in Chehalis, Washington. She was born 25 Jan 1891 in Parkrapids, Minnesota, and died 08 Apr 1972 in Hoquiam, Grays Harbor Co, Washington.

More About Uriah Libby and Flossie Graba:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1910, Chehalis, Washington

Child of Uriah Libby and Flossie Graba is:

- + 12675 i. Gerald Ugene¹⁴ Libby, born 20 Jun 1911 in Bucoda, Thurston Co, Washington; died 04 Jun 1975 in Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, Washington.

8666. Charlotte Lou¹³ Libby (Catherine Minnie (Cassie)¹² Zink, Charlotte Mary¹¹ Yetley, Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 May 1892 in Iowa, and died 31 Aug 1970. She married **Charles Benjamin Stevens** 08 Mar 1909 in Colorado. He was born 10 Mar 1885 in Nebraska, and died 06 Apr 1971 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.

More About Charles Stevens and Charlotte Libby:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1909, Colorado

Children of Charlotte Libby and Charles Stevens are:

- 12676 i. Raymond Gordon¹⁴ Stevens, born 05 Aug 1909 in Colorado; died 14 Jun 1915.
- + 12677 ii. Samuel John Stevens, born 04 Dec 1911 in Colorado; died 18 Aug 1996 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.
- 12678 iii. Ralph Albert Stevens, born 13 Jun 1914 in Colorado; died 12 Feb 1999 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado. He married ? Hagerman Aft. 1934; born Aft. 1914.

More About Ralph Stevens and ? Hagerman:
Marriage: Aft. 1934
- 12679 iv. Clyde Benjamin Stevens, born 08 Apr 1916 in Colorado; died 12 Feb 1999 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado. He married ? Hansen Aft. 1936; born Aft. 1915.

More About Clyde Stevens and ? Hansen:
Marriage: Aft. 1936
- 12680 v. ? Stevens, born Aft. 1917. He married ? Johnnie; born Aft. 1916.
- 12681 vi. ? Stevens, born Aft. 1918. She married ? Kerr; born Aft. 1911.
- 12682 vii. ? Stevens, born Aft. 1920. She married ? Linthicum; born Aft. 1914.
- 12683 viii. ? Stevens, born Aft. 1921. He married ? Chambers; born Aft. 1922.
- 12684 ix. Evelyn Stevens, born 10 Feb 1924; died 10 Feb 1924.
- 12685 x. ? Stevens, born Aft. 1925. He married ? Craft; born Aft. 1924.
- 12686 xi. Richard Gilbert Stevens, born 17 Jun 1928 in Colorado; died 01 Jun 1993 in Scottsdale, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 12687 xii. Lottie Marie Stevens, born 18 Apr 1930; died 30 Sep 1932.

8667. Lura Melvina¹³ Libby (Catherine Minnie (Cassie)¹² Zink, Charlotte Mary¹¹ Yetley, Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1896 in Gladbrook, Iowa, and died 07 Jun 1979 in Primghar, O'Brien Co, Iowa. She married **Glenn Irving Chrisman** 02 Sep 1913 in Del Norte, Colorado, son of George Chrisman and Frances Edwards. He was born 09 May 1893 in Sanborn, O'Brien Co, Iowa, and died 19 May 1979 in Primghar, O'Brien Co, Iowa.

More About Lura Melvina Libby:

Burial: Jun 1979, Sanborn, O'Brien Co, Iowa

More About Glenn Irving Chrisman:

Burial: May 1979, Sanborn, O'Brien Co, Iowa

More About Glenn Chrisman and Lura Libby:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1913, Del Norte, Colorado

Children of Lura Libby and Glenn Chrisman are:

- + 12688 i. ?¹⁴ Chrisman, born Aft. 1913.
- + 12689 ii. Gordon George Chrisman, born 25 Jul 1916 in Sanborn, O'Brien Co, Iowa; died 11 Jun 1987 in Sanborn, O'Brien Co, Iowa.
- + 12690 iii. Glenn Irving Chrisman, Jr., born 16 Dec 1928 in Sanborn, O'Brien Co, Iowa; died 22 Dec 1991 in Sanborn, O'Brien Co, Iowa.

8669. Glen C.¹³ Yetley (Samuel Oliver¹², Christian J.¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1908 in Iowa. He married **Emogine L. ?** 1929. She was born 1911 in Missouri.

More About Glen C. Yetley:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, Chelsea Twp, Butler Co, Kansas ED 8-10 SD 9 sheet 2a living w/ parents Samuel O. Yetley's family

Occupation: 1930, farmer Chelsea Twp, Butler Co, Kansas

More About Glen Yetley and Emogine ?:
Marriage: 1929

Child of Glen Yetley and Emogine ? is:

12691 i. Glen A.¹⁴ Yetley, born 1929 in Chelsea Twp, Butler Co, Kansas.

8672. Howard Jerome¹³ Yetley (Judson Frederick¹², Christian J.¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1902 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 16 Dec 1987 in Ottumwa, Iowa. He married **Victoria Sinkler** 02 Jun 1934 in Nashua, Iowa. She was born 10 Dec 1908, and died 09 Dec 1990 in Ottumwa, Iowa.

More About Howard Yetley and Victoria Sinkler:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1934, Nashua, Iowa

Child of Howard Yetley and Victoria Sinkler is:

+ 12692 i. Judson Jerome¹⁴ Yetley, born 1965.

8674. Etta May¹³ Harman (Helen Myriah (Ella)¹² Cochran, Catherine D.¹¹ Yetley, Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jul 1887 in Hamilton Co, Iowa, and died 29 Jul 1973 in Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa. She married **Claude Harry Dalbey** 18 Dec 1907. He was born 18 Sep 1886 in Olin, Jones Co, Iowa, and died 02 Oct 1956 in Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa.

More About Etta May Harman:
Burial: 1973, Highland Twp Cemetery Churdan, Green Co, Iowa

More About Claude Harry Dalbey:
Burial: Oct 1956, Highland Twp Cemetery Churdan, Green Co, Iowa

More About Claude Dalbey and Etta Harman:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1907

Children of Etta Harman and Claude Dalbey are:

12693 i. Lucile Frances¹⁴ Dalbey, born 15 Jul 1908 in Iowa; died 09 May 1974. She married Harry Howard Trost 01 Jun 1935 in Des Moines, Iowa; born 13 Jul 1908 in Lenox, Taylor Co, Iowa; died 18 Mar 1965 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

More About Harry Trost and Lucile Dalbey:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1935, Des Moines, Iowa

12694 ii. Mildred Clarice Dalbey, born 12 Oct 1910 in Iowa; died 06 Dec 1988 in Olmsted Co, Minnesota. She married ? Pederson Aft. 1928; born Aft. 1901.

More About ? Pederson and Mildred Dalbey:
Marriage: Aft. 1928

12695 iii. Rex Howard Dalbey, born 23 Mar 1912 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 08 Nov 1957 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married Mildred Marie Whiting; born 04 Sep 1913; died 20 Apr 2010.

12696 iv. Wayne Lee Dalbey, born 19 Jun 1914 in Churdan, Greene Co, Iowa; died 28 Jul 1960 in San Francisco Co, California. He married Vey Elisabeth Morgan 27 Feb 1936 in Carroll, Carroll Co, Iowa; born 30 Dec 1917 in Scranton, Greene Co, Iowa; died 26 Oct 2003 in California.

More About Wayne Dalbey and Vey Morgan:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1936, Carroll, Carroll Co, Iowa

12697 v. Lyle Raymond Dalbey, born Jan 1916 in Iowa; died 22 Jun 1925 in Fort Dodge, Webster Co, Iowa.

12698 vi. Ardys Beth Dalbey, born 15 Apr 1917 in Churdan, Greene Co, Iowa; died 1918.

+ 12699 vii. Yates Bernard Dalbey, born 26 Oct 1921 in Churdan, Jefferson Co, Iowa; died 10 Dec 1978 in Jefferson, Greene

Co, Iowa.
12700 viii. Avis Marie Dalbey, born 1924; died 1924.

8675. Pearl Clara¹³ Harman (Helen Myriah (Ella)¹² Cochran, Catherine D.¹¹ Yetley, Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Dec 1889 in Hamilton Co, Iowa, and died 14 Feb 1945 in Ft. Dodge, Webster Co, Iowa. She married **Frank Zeihan** 10 Jul 1908 in Ames, Story Co, Iowa. He was born 18 Nov 1885 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa, and died 13 Apr 1963 in Webster City, Hamilton Co, Iowa.

More About Pearl Clara Harman:

Burial: Feb 1945, Catholic Cemetery Webster City, Hamilton Co, Iowa

More About Frank Zeihan and Pearl Harman:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1908, Ames, Story Co, Iowa

Child of Pearl Harman and Frank Zeihan is:

12701 i. Zona Ruth¹⁴ Zeihan, born 02 Oct 1919 in Iowa; died 13 Oct 1960. She married Paul Frederick Redling 09 Dec 1942; born 07 Apr 1919 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 31 Jul 1999 in Ft. Dodge, Webster Co, Iowa.

More About Paul Redling and Zona Zeihan:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1942

8676. William Frederick¹³ Harman (Helen Myriah (Ella)¹² Cochran, Catherine D.¹¹ Yetley, Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Nov 1891 in Hamilton Co, Iowa, and died 11 Jul 1957 in Hamilton Co, Iowa. He married **Minnie Janette Severson** 21 Mar 1917 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa. She was born 27 Oct 1887 in Hamilton Co, Iowa, and died 23 Jun 1995 in Nevada, Story Co, Iowa.

More About William Frederick Harman:

Burial: Jul 1957, Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa

More About Minnie Janette Severson:

Burial: Jun 1995, Evergreen Cemetery Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa

More About William Harman and Minnie Severson:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1917, Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa

Child of William Harman and Minnie Severson is:

12702 i. Leo Milford¹⁴ Harman, born 22 Jun 1922 in Iowa; died 31 Jul 1995 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.

8678. Cora Emma¹³ Harman (Helen Myriah (Ella)¹² Cochran, Catherine D.¹¹ Yetley, Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1895 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa, and died Feb 1985. She married **John Christian Anderson** Aft. 1913. He was born 04 Oct 1887 in Randers, Denmark, and died 15 Dec 1982 in St. Petersburg, Florida.

More About John Anderson and Cora Harman:

Marriage: Aft. 1913

Children of Cora Harman and John Anderson are:

12703 i. Virginia Ruth¹⁴ Anderson, born 18 Nov 1920 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 04 Oct 1982 in Florida. She married (1) Harley Gabrielson Aft. 1939; born 20 May 1919; died May 1982 in Thonotosassa, Hillsborough Co, Florida. She married (2) Paul Frederick Redling Aft. 1960; born 07 Apr 1919 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 31 Jul 1999 in Ft. Dodge, Webster Co, Iowa.

More About Harley Gabrielson and Virginia Anderson:

Marriage: Aft. 1939

More About Paul Redling and Virginia Anderson:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

- 12704 ii. Helen Marie Anderson, born 18 Nov 1922.

8690. Lova Clydene¹³ McElvain (Charlotte Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹² Cochran, Catherine D.¹¹ Yetley, Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Nov 1901 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa, and died 17 Nov 1964 in Lynden, Washington. She married **Walter Lewis Morisette** 24 Nov 1922 in Tuttle, North Dakota. He was born 22 Feb 1899 in Ft. Ripley, Minnesota, and died 22 Sep 1966 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Walter Morisette and Lova McElvain:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1922, Tuttle, North Dakota

Children of Lova McElvain and Walter Morisette are:

- 12705 i. Ardyth Eloise¹⁴ Morisette, born 24 Jan 1928 in Carson, North Dakota; died 23 Apr 1983 in Lowell, Massachusetts. She married Howard Mauller 12 Sep 1959; born Aft. 1920; died 1964.

More About Howard Mauller and Ardyth Morisette:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1959

- 12706 ii. Russell LeRoy Morisette, born 07 May 1932 in Carson, North Dakota; died 06 Jul 1980 in Bellingham, Washington.

8691. Glee Ellen¹³ McElvain (Charlotte Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹² Cochran, Catherine D.¹¹ Yetley, Johann Georg¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jul 1906 in Hurdsfield, Wells Co, North Dakota, and died 12 Dec 1996 in Hurdsfield, Wells Co, North Dakota. She married **Gussa Perry Hoots** 24 Mar 1925 in Towner, North Dakota. He was born 27 Jun 1901 in Webster City, Hamilton Co, Iowa, and died Apr 1982 in Hurdsfield, Wells Co, North Dakota.

More About Gussa Hoots and Glee McElvain:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1925, Towner, North Dakota

Child of Glee McElvain and Gussa Hoots is:

- 12707 i. Elden Gene¹⁴ Hoots, born 26 Oct 1932 in Harvey, North Dakota; died 21 Mar 1995 in Goodrich, Sheridan Co, North Dakota.

8695. Helmut¹³ Jedele (Richard¹², Gottlieb¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1920 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.

Child of Helmut Jedele is:

- 12708 i. Stefan¹⁴ Jedele, born 1954 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

8698. Oswald Herbart (Billy)¹³ Marx (Minnie B.¹³ Fausel, Barbara¹² Walz, Franz Jakob¹¹, Katharina¹⁰ Esch, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Oct 1896 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 1974 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. He married **(1) Myrtle Isabella Daniels** 09 Oct 1922. She was born 12 Mar 1902 in Liberty, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died May 1955 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Pauline Lampart** Aft. 1955. She was born 27 Aug 1909 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 1976 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

Notes for Oswald Herbart (Billy) Marx:

St. Petersburg, Florida – Oswald H. “Bill” Marx, 77, of 5224 49th Ave. W, Bradenton, died Friday (May 3, 1974). A native of Michigan, he came to Bradenton 15 years ago from Jackson, Michigan, where he was a clothing salesman. Mr. Marx was a veteran of World War I.

He is survived by his wife Pauline; one step-daughter, Mrs. Beverly Hoffman, Fresno, California; a son, Herbert, Birmingham, Michigan; one step-son, Gilbert Schleweis, Michigan Center, Michigan; one brother, Herman, Holiday; and three grandchildren.

Mr. Marx will be transferred to Jackson, Michigan, for services and burial. Toale Brothers West Chapel is in charge of local arrangements.

More About Myrtle Isabella Daniels:

Burial: May 1955, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Oswald Marx and Myrtle Daniels:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1922

Notes for Pauline Lampart:

St. Petersburg, Florida – Mrs. Pauline M. Marx, 67, of 5334 40th Ave. W, Bradenton, died Tuesday (Dec. 21, 1976). Born in Michigan, Mrs. Marx moved to Bradenton 18 years ago from Jackson, Michigan. She was office manager for S. S. Kresge Co. with 40 years of service; and a member of the Redeemer Lutheran Church.

She is survived by a son Gilbert Marx of Birmingham, Michigan; a step-son, Herbert Marx of Birmingham, Michigan; a daughter, Beverly Hoffman of Fresno, California; a brother, Ellis W. Lampart of Jackson; three sisters, Mrs. Claude Wymer of Calvin, Michigan, Mrs. Letha of Jackson and Mrs. Ned Wymer of River Junction, Michigan; and seven grandchildren.

Funeral services will be in Jackson, Michigan. Toale Brothers West Chapel, Bradenton, is in charge locally.

More About Oswald Marx and Pauline Lampart:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

Child of Oswald Marx and Myrtle Daniels is:

+ 12709 i. Herbert W.¹⁴ Marx, born 16 May 1923 in Michigan; died 16 Sep 1986 in Atlanta, Montmorency Co, Michigan.

8700. Gaynell A.¹³ Marx (Minnie B.¹³ Fausel, Barbara¹² Walz, Franz Jakob¹¹, Katharina¹⁰ Esch, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jun 1913 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1958. She married **Ambrose Brady** 09 Aug 1941 in Bunker Hill, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Aug 1906 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1988 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Ambrose Brady and Gaynell Marx:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1941, Bunker Hill, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Gaynell Marx and Ambrose Brady are:

- 12710 i. Sandra¹⁴ Brady, born Aft. 1941.
- 12711 ii. John Brady, born Aft. 1943.
- 12712 iii. Charles Brady, born Aft. 1944.

8702. Frank Othmar Samuel¹³ Martty (Rosa Mary (Rose)¹³ Fausel, Barbara¹² Walz, Franz Jakob¹¹, Katharina¹⁰ Esch, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jun 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1951 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. He married **Fannie Clara Clarke** 23 Dec 1933, daughter of Dr. George N. Clarke. She was born 05 Jan 1916 in St. Joseph, Louisiana, and died 30 Aug 1995.

Notes for Frank Othmar Samuel Martty:

St. Joseph, Louisiana, Nov. 2, 1934 – Mr. and Mrs. Frank O. Martty, with their little son, Frank O. Martty, Jr., of Vidalia, Louisiana, are visiting Mrs. Martty's parents, Dr. and Mrs. George N. Clarke. Mrs. Rose M. Brittan, of Detroit, Michigan, Mr. Martty's mother, will arrive in a few days and will join, her son and daughter-in-law here for a brief visit. Mr. Martty will leave within a week's time for Yuma, Arizona, and will be joined there by his mother and wife and baby within the next two weeks.

St. Joseph, Louisiana - Mrs. Frank Martty, nee Miss Fannie Clara Clarke, and infant son, Frank, Jr., accompanied by her mother-in-law, Mrs. Britton, of Detroit, Michigan, left on Thursday Dec. 27, 1934 for Dallas, Texas, where they join Mr. Martty, and from there go to Yuma, Arizona, where they will be located. Mrs. Martty's friends in her native parish regret to lose her but wish her every happiness in her new home.

St. Joseph, Louisiana, Sept. 8, 1939 - Mr. F. O. Martty has moved into the new home on Fourth Street, recently bought by him from the Bank of St. Joseph & Trust Co., and which has been rehabilitated throughout. This house was built by Dr. G. N. Clarke, father of Mrs. Martty, very soon after his marriage, to Miss Fannie Lanius, in 1903, and it was here that Mrs. Martty (nee Fannie Lanius) and six of her brothers, and sisters were born. When Dr. Clarke bought the beautiful Steen residence in 1918, he sold his more, which in subsequent years went to the bank, and, as stated, was bought recently By Mr. Martty. Seems just a little romantic that Dr. Clarke's son-in-law and daughter should now own the home into which her parents entered as bride and groom.

St. Joseph, Louisiana – Engaged in bedecking a Christmas tree, erected in lobby of Bank of St. Joseph & Trust Co., on Thursday afternoon Dec. 19, 1940, Mr. Frank Martty, assistant cashier of bank, fell heavily to the marble floor when a "rickety" step-ladder which he had climbed gave way under his weight, and he sustained a broken wrist on right arm, and was otherwise badly bruised. Aside from the broken wrist bone, and other hurts, the shock was severe. Set in plaster Paris the right arm cannot be used for some time, the fingers however retain their mobility. Much sympathy is felt for Mr. Martty in his suffering.

St. Joseph, Louisiana, March 25, 1949 - A very sad blow came the past week to Tensas parish in general, but to Newellton and St. Joseph in particular, in both of which towns he has long been engaged in business, when announcement was made that Mr. Frank O. Martty, progressive banker and insurance man, would have to retire from business and enter a hospital and take a rest cure, for maybe a year as antidote for throat trouble from which he has suffered quite a while.

Coming to Louisiana from Detroit, Michigan, some fifteen years ago Mr. Martty was employed by high way firm, which secured contract for building Highway No. 65, traversing our river parishes, including Tensas, and took cheerfully and any work assigned him, from his office job to mixing concrete, and capable wherever placed. Locating at St. Joseph he married Miss Fannie Clarke, third daughter of the late Dr. and Mrs. George N. Clarke, of St. Joseph, and soon became a leading citizen of our town, accepting a position in Bank of St. Joseph & Trust Co., and also establishing a fire and storm insurance agency, his good wife, under his careful instruction, handling same during his banking hours, and developing into a well-informed insurance agent. Mr. Martty later accepted an offer from the Tensas State Bank at Newellton and has been with that institution several years, always commanding respect and confidence of his associates. The malady with which he now seems afflicted, undermining his health and weakening his hitherto boundless energy, it is said can be best handled in the way prescribed, and toward that end Martty, accompanied by his wife, has gone to Shreveport, where hospital reservation was secured for him, and where he intends to take the rest cure for a full year. Martty's friends are very sympathetic in his trouble and hopefully pray for his complete restoration to health.

St. Joseph, Louisiana - The Grim Reaper has again come to us and has again taken one of our brightest and best young Americans, calling to untimely end, after a long and gallant fight, a bright and promising life. Stricken with lingering illness, Frank Martty, blessed with unusual energy and intelligence, and possessing a noble and devoted wife and two fine sons, and so much to live for, was, on Sunday morning, April 29, 1951, after years of weary suffering, borne with sublime patience and courage, called

to his eternal reward, at a clinic in Dallas, Texas, whither he had been taken, in last hope, only some weeks since. There, stranger in a strange land, but happily surrounded by his family, the noble soul of this good man, husband and father, quietly and gently returned to Him who gave it.

Frank Martty was born June 11, 1901, at Detroit, Michigan, to Frederick O. and Rose F. Martty. In early life he was confirmed in the Episcopal church at Detroit and was ever a consistent member and devout Christian. In 1929 he came to St. Joseph, identified with a Construction Company that laid the concrete highway to the north and west of St. Joseph. Here he met, wooed and won Miss Fannie Clara Clarke, daughter of the late Dr. and Mrs. George N. Clarke, of St. Joseph, to whom he was wedded at St. Joseph on December 23, 1933. This union was blessed with two fine and promising sons, who have ever been a joy and comfort to their parents. A man of splendid mind and a dynamo of energy, Mr. Martty ranked high in business circles, selecting banking and insurance for his life work. Of courteous manner and attractive personality, he was popular with all who knew him.

Stricken with terrible plague prayers for his recovery were said in all churches and practically all homes of our people, but in mercifulness it was not will of his Creator that he suffer longer, and, on Sunday morning, as Sabbath School bells were ringing around him, he quietly fell asleep. The body was taken in charge by a Funeral Home at Dallas and on Monday was brought to Tallulah and received by Funeral Home there, and on Tuesday morning was brought to St. Joseph, where at 10 o'clock, services were conducted by Rev. Wm. F. Bumsted, Rector, at Christ Church, where deceased had for years held membership. The sacred edifice was congested with friends, assembled to pay last homage to a good man. The floral offerings, for loveliness, beggared description, and came from friends far and near and all classes and creeds. Even the church yard was crowded with sad and sympathetic friends.

Following reading of the sacred service the funeral cortege moved slowly northward to Newellton, to pressly desired his body be taken for eternal rest. His long and pleasant association at Newellton, in social and business life, endeared him to the town and its people and it was but natural that he would prefer the lonely but lovely spot of that town for his long and peaceful sleep and so it was there, per his wish, he was gently laid to rest. Attendance at the obsequies was one of the largest ever assembled in that burial ground, the funeral procession being probably a mile long. The floral contributions, last gesture of grieving friends, covered the grave and nearby campus. Here all that was mortal of Frank Martty sleeps peacefully. His soul is with God. Following friends served as active pallbearers: Thomas M. Wade III, G. Bruno, Ed Hawkins, T. T. Hargrove, Dr. Jos. R. Whitaker, Wardell Vickers, Wm. D. Krewitz, Don S. Farmer, Chris J. James; honorary pall bearers included all friends of the family. Out-of-town attendants at the funeral included quite a few from distant points, several relatives of deceased coming by plane from Michigan. So high did Mr. Martty stand in the business, social and religious life of our people that the public school was closed at both St. Joseph and Newellton, in sad compliment to his memory, and during funeral and burial service all business houses at both St. Joseph and Newellton closed their doors that personnel could attend the sad and sacred services. Truly the passing of Frank Martty brought a cloud of gloom to Tensas parish and grief to all hearts.

More About Frank Othmar Samuel Martty:

Burial: Apr 1951, Natchez City Cemetery Natchez, Adams Co, California

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-7", weight 140 pounds, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 16 Apr 1942, draft registration St. Joseph, Tensas Parish, Louisiana

Occupation: 1920, clerk railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, timekeeper construction company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Frank Martty and Fannie Clarke:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1933

Children of Frank Martty and Fannie Clarke are:

- 12713 i. Frederick O.¹⁴ Martty, born 04 Oct 1934. He married Margaret Rosalyn Haughton 17 Oct 1959 in Fayette, Alabama; born 20 Apr 1936.

Marriage Notes for Frederick Martty and Margaret Haughton:

Monroe, Louisiana, Sept. 27, 1959 – Margaret Rosalyn Haughton's engagement and forthcoming marriage to Frederick O. Martty, son of Mrs. Frank O. Martty and the late Mr. Martty of St. Joseph is announced today by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. James Curtis Haughton, of Fayette, Alabama. She attended Mississippi State College,

Columbus, and the University of Alabama. Tuscaloosa. Her social sorority was Alpha Gamma Delta. Mr. Martty attended Louisiana State University and is a member of Delta Kappa Epsilon fraternity. The wedding will be an event of late October.

Fayette, Alabama - Miss Margaret Rosalyn Haughton and Frederick O. Martty were married Oct. 17, 1959 in the Fayette Methodist Church with the Rev. Welton Gregory, uncle of the bride, and the Rev. O. G. Waid, pastor of the Fayette First Methodist Church, officiating at the double ring ceremony. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Curtis Haughton, of Fayette and the groom is the son of Mrs. Frank O. Martty and the late Mr. Martty, of St. Joseph, La. Nuptial music was presented by Mrs. James Jefferies, organist, and Mrs. Malcome Daniels, soloist.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a gown of delustered satin and Chantilly lace styled with an empire bodice and Sabrina neckline re-embroidered in iridescents and seed pearls. The satin skirt of princess lines had lace inserts embroidered in iridescents, and flowing back panel extending into a chapel train. Her fingertip veil of illusion fell from a Juliet cap of Alencon lace re-embroidered with iridescents and seed pearls. She carried a bouquet of fleur d' amour and valley lilies.

Margaret Bailey Stevens, of Birmingham and Pensacola, was maid of honor. Other attendants were Mrs. Shelby Mackey, of Tuscaloosa and Misses Gloria and Diane Gregory, cousins of the bride, of Montgomery. They wore emerald green satin sheaths with draped pe-plum overskirts and matching satin bow headbands with float veils. They carried ivory chrysanthemums in a Georgian cluster. Frank Thomas Martty, of St. Joseph, served his brother as best man. Groomsmen were George Edward Thomas, of New Orleans, Mickey Thomas, of St. Joseph and Elliot Evans, of Baton Rouge, all cousins of the groom. Ushers were William Pollard Coleman, of Ferriday, Louisiana, Buddy Tanner of St. Joseph and Edward B. Robert Jr., of Baton Rouge, cousins of the groom, and Mike Gray, of St. Joseph.

The bride's parents entertained with a reception in their home following the ceremony. For the wedding trip to the Southern Coast the bride changed to a camel colored suit with fur collar and matching fur hat. Her corsage was from her bridal bouquet. The couple will reside in Ferriday, Louisiana.

Fayette, Alabama - Miss Margaret Rosaly Haughton, who formerly resided at 604 E. Sunset Ave., Warrington, while teaching in Pensacola schools, exchanged wedding vows Saturday Oct. 17, 1959 with Frederick O. Martty in Fayette Methodist Church. The Rev. Welton Gregory, uncle of the bride, and the Rev. O. G. Waid officiated. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Curtis Haughton of Fayette. Mr. Martty is the son of Mrs. Frank O. Martty of St. Joseph, Louisiana and the late Frank Martty. Baskets of ivory stock and chrysanthemums were arranged in the church amid candelabra holding lighted ivory tapers. A program of nuptial music was presented including "Yours Is My Heart Alone" and "A Wedding Prayer."

The bride, given in marriage by her father, descended the aisle in a full-length gown of satin and Chantilly lace fashioned with empire bodice and sabrina neckline embroidered in iridescents and seed pearls. The princess-styled satin skirt held lace inserts embroidered in iridescents. A flowing back panel was attached at the waistline with satin rosettes inset with lace sweeping to a chapel train. Her fingertip veil of illusion fell from a Juliet cap of Alencon lace re-embroidered with iridescents and seed pearls. Her bridal bouquet was a modified crescent of fleur'd amour and lilies of the valley.

Maid of honor was Miss Margaret Bailey Stevens of Birmingham and Pensacola. The bridegroom's brother, Frank Thomas Martty, was best man. Other bridal attendants were Mrs. ShelbyMackel, Miss Gloria Gregory and Miss Diane Gregory. Groomsmen were George E. Thomas, Mickey Thomas and Eliot Evans, William Pollard Coleman, Buddy Tanner, Edward B. Robert Jr. and Mike Gray served as ushers.

A reception at the home of the bride followed the ceremony. Ivory floral decorations were placed at vantage points throughout the home. The newlyweds departed on a southern coastal wedding trip. The new Mrs. Martty traveled in a camel-colored suit with mink col lar and matching mink hat. She wore harmonizing accessories and fleur d' amour corsage. The couple will reside in Ferriday, Louisiana.

More About Frederick Martty and Margaret Haughton:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1959, Fayette, Alabama

+ 12714 ii. Frank Thomas (Tommy) Martty, born 05 Nov 1939.

8705. Russell Herman¹³ Widmayer (Emma M.¹³ Fausel, Barbara¹² Walz, Franz Jakob¹¹, Katharina¹⁰ Esch, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1905 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1984 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Rosamond O'Leary** 1926 in Mitchell, Indiana. She was born 1904, and died 1993. He married **(2) Lucille (Linnea or Lucy Bell) Beck** 08 Jun 1937 in Indiana, daughter of Harlan Beck and Dora Davis. She was born 19 Jul 1916 in Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1984 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Russell Herman Widmayer:

Burial: Nov 1984, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a
Occupation: tavern owner

Occupation 2: 1949, salesman Trasher & Company Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 116 W. Main; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-28-4472

More About Russell Widmayer and Rosamond O'Leary:

Divorce: Bef. 1940

Marriage: 1926, Mitchell, Indiana

More About Lucille (Linnea or Lucy Bell) Beck:

Burial: Jun 1984, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Occupation: 1949, cashier Gauss Bkg.

Social Security Number: 379-46-6763

More About Russell Widmayer and Lucille Beck:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1937, Indiana

Child of Russell Widmayer and Rosamond O'Leary is:

- + 12715 i. Russell Junior¹⁴ Widmayer, born 19 Aug 1928 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 2020 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Children of Russell Widmayer and Lucille Beck are:

- 12716 i. Nicola Anne¹⁴ Widmayer, born Bef. 1950. She married Clare William Knickerbocker 15 Aug 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1942.

Marriage Notes for Nicola Widmayer and Clare Knickerbocker:

Mr. and Mrs. Russell Widmayer, of 6165 Saline-Ann Arbor Rd., have announced Feb. 26, 1970 the engagement of their daughter, Nicola, to Clare Knickerbocker, son of Mr. Earl Knickerbocker and the late Mrs. Knickerbocker of Tipton, Michigan. Miss Widmayer is a 1968 graduate of Saline High School who attended Southeastern Bible College in Lakeland, Fla., and is now employed at Saline Community Hospital. Her fiance graduated from Manchester High in 1967 and is now in the Army, stationed at Self ridge Air Force Base. The couple have chosen August 15 as their wedding date.

Rites of marriage last Saturday afternoon August 15, 1970 united Nicola Anne Widmayer of Saline and Clare William Knickerbocker of Tipton as bride and groom. The nuptial ceremony, at Evangel Temple in Ann Arbor, was conducted by the Rev. Charles Bergler. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Widmayer, of 6165 Saline Rd. Her groom is the son of Mr. Earl Knickerbocker, 6071 Pawson Rd., Tipton, and the late Mrs. Knickerbocker.

Miss Janis Gessner, Saline, a friend of the bride, served her as maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Miss Vickie Hartsuff, Algonac, a cousin of the bride; Miss Karen Knickerbocker, Manchester, a cousin of the groom; and Miss Gail Nelson, Boston, Massachusetts, a friend of the bride. Gary Knickerbocker, of St. Louis, Missouri, brother of the groom, was best man. Ushers were Gary Widmayer, Saline, brother of the bride; Robert Chapin, Ypsilanti, friend of the groom; and David Kirk, Manchester, friend of the groom. Glenn Knickerbocker, brother of the groom, was ring- bearer. Miss Diane Widmayer, sister of the bride, was flower girl.

A reception in the fellowship hall of the church followed the wedding. Hostesses included members of the WMC from Saline's First Assembly of God Church. Misses Rachel Roberts, Diane Bergler, Patricia Barland, all of Saline. Mrs. Theophil Muehling, aunt of the bride, cut the wedding cake. After a honeymoon trip in northern Michigan this week, the couple will make their home at 6015 Saline Rd. The bride graduated from Saline High School in 1968 and is now employed as a clerk-receptionist at Mercywood Hospital, Ann Arbor. The groom is a 1967 graduate of Manchester High School, now serving in the U.S. Army.

More About Clare Knickerbocker and Nicola Widmayer:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1970, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 12717 ii. Diane Widmayer, born Aft. 1939.

8706. Mildred Bertha¹³ Fausel (William Frederick¹³, Barbara¹² Walz, Franz Jakob¹¹, Katharina¹⁰ Esch, Anna Maria⁹ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁸ Vogt, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Kaz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jun 1908 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1976 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Glenn DeForest Chrow** 15 Jun 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co,

Michigan. He was born 1905 in Hamilton, Indiana, and died Aft. 1944.

More About Mildred Bertha Fausel:

Burial: 1976, Roseland Memorial Gardens Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Glenn DeForest Chrow:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 422 10th Street; 5th ward Niagara Falls, Niagara Co, New York ED 32-48 SD 6 sheet 2b

Census 2: 1940, Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, advertising newspaper Niagara Falls, Niagara Co, New York

More About Glenn Chrow and Mildred Fausel:

Divorce: 30 Sep 1944, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 15 Jun 1929, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Mildred Fausel and Glenn Chrow is:

12718 i. James Kenneth¹⁴ Chrow, born 28 Aug 1930 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 2004.

8716. Frederick Phillip¹³ Jedele (Jacob John¹², Johann Frederich¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jan 1891 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died May 1976 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Winter** 06 Jan 1924, daughter of John Winter and Sophia ?. She was born 01 Nov 1896 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1987 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Phillip Jedele:

Social Security Number: 373-07-5294

More About Emma Winter:

Social Security Number: 371-34-0132

More About Frederick Jedele and Emma Winter:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1924

Child of Frederick Jedele and Emma Winter is:

12719 i. Arnold¹⁴ Jedele, born 04 Nov 1924 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Arnold Jedele:

Occupation: carpenter

8717. Emma Dorothea¹³ Jedele (Jacob John¹², Johann Frederich¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1892 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1979 in Colfax Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Edward Armbruster** 30 Dec 1915 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Gabriel Armbruster and Louise ?. He was born 19 Mar 1893 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1977 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Armbruster and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1915, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: New Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Jedele and Frederick Armbruster are:

12720 i. Wilfred E.¹⁴ Armbruster, born 27 Sep 1916 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1971 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married Natalie Steadman 13 Dec 1940; born 18 Sep 1914 in Pigeon, Michigan.

More About Wilfred Armbruster and Natalie Steadman:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1940

- 12721 ii. Victor Jacob Armbruster, born 07 Dec 1919 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1992 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married Margaret Ann Jahr; born 15 Jul 1924 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 16 May 2006 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 12722 iii. James Armbruster, born 11 Jun 1930 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

8718. Beda Rosina¹³ Jedele (Jacob John¹², Johann Frederich¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Apr 1894 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1978 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Richard A. Riggs** 19 Dec 1918. He was born 28 Oct 1888 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1965 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Beda Rosina Jedele:
Burial: Sep 1978, Forest Lawn Cemetery

More About Richard A. Riggs:
Burial: Nov 1965, Forest Lawn Cemetery
Emigration: 1929, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Reitz Funeral Home Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: teacher music- instrumental & band & orchestra director

More About Richard Riggs and Beda Jedele:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1918

Child of Beda Jedele and Richard Riggs is:
12723 i. William Herbert¹⁴ Riggs, born 29 Dec 1920 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

8724. William Friedrich¹³ Jedele (John Peter¹², Johann Frederich¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Aug 1894 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1919 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Alma Feibig** 01 May 1919, daughter of Gustave Feibig. She was born 09 May 1892, and died 19 Nov 1975 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About William Friedrich Jedele:
Cause of Death: skull fracture as result of automobile accident with a horse & buggy

More About Alma Feibig:
Social Security Number: 365-40-1202

More About William Jedele and Alma Feibig:
Marriage: 01 May 1919

Child of William Jedele and Alma Feibig is:
+ 12724 i. William F.¹⁴ Jedele, born 23 Feb 1920 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 2004 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

8725. Clara Beate¹³ Jedele (John Peter¹², Johann Frederich¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Feb 1896 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1986 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich P. Schlemmer** 11 Feb 1917 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Schlemmer and Marie Conrad. He was born 20 Aug 1893 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1963 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Beate Jedele:
Social Security Number: 369-82-9993

More About Friedrich P. Schlemmer:
Social Security Number: 384-38-6484

More About Friedrich Schlemmer and Clara Jedele:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1917, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Child of Clara Jedele and Friedrich Schlemmer is:

- 12725 i. Arnold W.¹⁴ Schlemmer, born 07 Jun 1918 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1999 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Edla Mae Steele 25 Dec 1991 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; born 29 Oct 1928; died 30 Jan 2005.

More About Arnold W. Schlemmer:
Burial: 06 Aug 1999, Immanuel Lutheran Church Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: employed at Michigan Sugar Company in the weigh station in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan 40 years
Religion: Immanuel Lutheran Church Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 363-12-0631

More About Arnold Schlemmer and Edla Steele:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1991, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

8726. Emma Rosina¹³ Dieterle (Christina Barbara¹² Keck, Rosina Maria¹¹ Jedele, Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1966. She married **Dr. William John Allan** 23 Jun 1903 in Houghton Co, Michigan, son of John Allan. He was born 04 Dec 1878 in Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1964.

More About William Allan and Emma Dieterle:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1903, Houghton Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Dr. M. Kerr & Miss Melita Laubengayer and ring bearer Miss Hilda Dieterle

Child of Emma Dieterle and William Allan is:

- + 12726 i. Elizabeth Barbara¹⁴ Allan, born 07 Sep 1904 in Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan; died Jan 2004 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

8731. Walter Edgar¹³ Keck (Emanuel G.¹², Rosina Maria¹¹ Jedele, Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jun 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1984 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Lillian Steehler** Bet. 21 Jun 1928 - 24 Jun 1929 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan, daughter of Christ Steehler and Gertrude Gertz. She was born 04 Nov 1907 in Ripley, Houghton Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1984 in Ripley, Houghton Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Edgar Keck:
Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, 818 3rd Street; Ripley, Franklin Twp, Houghton Co, Michigan ED 31-22 SD 12 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, research mining school Ripley, Franklin Twp, Houghton Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 382-38-3042

More About Frances Lillian Steehler:
Social Security Number: 368-68-9523

More About Walter Keck and Frances Steehler:

Marriage: Bet. 21 Jun 1928 - 24 Jun 1929, Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Keck and Frances Steehler are:

- + 12727 i. John Walter (Jack)¹⁴ Keck, born 29 Sep 1932 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan.
- + 12728 ii. Walter Edgar (Wally) Keck, Jr., born 01 Jan 1937 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 2005 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan.

8732. Esther Henrietta¹³ Keck (Emanuel G.¹², Rosina Maria¹¹ Jedele, Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Oct 1896 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1982 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Walter John Heins** 10 Sep 1921 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, son of John Heins and Hanna Ploetz. He was born 13 Sep 1896 in Michigan, and died Feb 1970 in Clawson, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Henrietta Keck:

Social Security Number: 367-62-0543

More About Walter John Heins:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 333 Potawatomie Ave; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-15 SD 14 sheet 12b

Census 2: 02 Apr 1940, 333 Potawatomie Blvd; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-142 SD 17 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1940, salesman own work Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-34-2548

More About Walter Heins and Esther Keck:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1921, Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Keck and Walter Heins are:

- + 12729 i. James Arthur¹⁴ Heins, born 07 Nov 1926 in Huntington Woods, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 2013 in Rochester Hill, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 12730 ii. Edward John Heins, born 18 Apr 1930 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 2000 in Leonard, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 12731 iii. Hazel Leona Heins, born 20 Sep 1934 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

8733. Edgar Carl¹³ Keck (Emanuel G.¹², Rosina Maria¹¹ Jedele, Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1899 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1981 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Freda A. ?**. She was born 31 Aug 1895 in Pittsfield Twp, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1990 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Myrtle M. Juengel** 05 Jun 1924 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Juengel and Augusta Foreman. She was born 06 May 1902 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1962.

Notes for Edgar Carl Keck:

Edgar C. Keck of 5411 N. M-32, Williamston, age 81, died July 31, 1981. He was a member of the Memorial Lutheran Church in Williamston and the Michigan Farm Bureau. Mr. Keck was a farmer all of his life, the last 28 years in the Williamston area.

He is survived by his wife, Freda; 4 daughters, Mrs. George Zorn of Mt. Pleasant, Mrs. Marjorie Lawson of Williamston, Mrs. Ron Penfield of Williamston, Mrs. Ron Unruh of Williamston; one son, Paul Keck of Mancelona; 3 sisters, Mrs. John Korff of Detroit, Mrs. Walter Heins of Rochester, Mrs. Paul Remer of Frankenmuth; 1 brothers, Walter of Houghton, and William of East Lansing; 13 grandchildren.

Services will be held Tuesday, Aug. 4 at 11 a.m. at the Memorial Lutheran Church, Williamston with, Rev. Richard Hening officiating. Interment will be in Glen Eden Lutheran Memorial Park, Farmington. Visitation will be at the Gorsline Runciman Williamston Chapel on Sunday 2-4 and 7-8 and Monday 2-4 and 7-8 p.m. Memorials may be made to the Memorial Lutheran Church, Williamston.

More About Edgar Carl Keck:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, Keeler & Houtford Road; Keeler Twp, Van Buren Co, Michigan ED 80-20 SD 12 sheet 4b

Census 2: 03 May 1940, 11225 Lubnon Road; Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 50-54 SD 7 sheet 17b

Census 3: 14 Apr 1950, 46550 Grand River; Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 62-178 sheet 23

Occupation: 1930, dairy farmer Keeler Twp, Van Buren Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1950, farmer Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-38-0623

Notes for Freda A. ?:

Freda A. Keck of Williamston, age 94, died January 31, 1990 in Holt. She was born August 31, 1895 in Pittsfield Twp., Michigan, and was a member of the Memorial Lutheran Church in Williamston. Mrs. Keck was preceded in death by her husband, Edgar Keck.

Surviving are 4 step-daughters, Marilyn (George) Zorn of Mt. Pleasant, Marjorie Lawson and Joan Pe-field, both of Williamston, Karen (Ron) Unruh of Dansville; 1 step-son, Paul (Teresa) Keck of Mancelona; 15 grandchildren; and 7 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Friday at 11 a.m. at the Memorial Lutheran Church, Williamston, with the Rev. David Voss, Pastor officiating. Burial will be in the Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor, Michigan. Friends may call at the Gorsline-Runciman Williamston Chapel beginning 2 p.m. Thursday where the family will receive friends from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Contributions may be made to Memorial Lutheran Church, Williamston.

More About Edgar Keck and Myrtle Juengel:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1924, Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Edgar Keck and Myrtle Juengel are:

- + 12732 i. Marilyn Jean¹⁴ Keck, born 04 Aug 1927 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 12733 ii. Marjorie Ann Keck, born 12 Aug 1930 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 12734 iii. Paul George Keck, born 24 May 1940.
- + 12735 iv. Joan Marie Keck, born 12 Mar 1942.
- + 12736 v. Karen Lee Keck, born 22 Dec 1944 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan.

8734. Hulda Matilda¹³ Keck (Emanuel G.¹², Rosina Maria¹¹ Jedele, Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jul 1901 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1990 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **John William Korff** 20 Jun 1925 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, son of William Korff and Anna Amman. He was born 15 Nov 1901 in Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1982 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hulda Matilda Keck:

Detroit – Hulda M. Korff, age 88, January 8, 1990. Beloved wife of the late John W.; dear mother of Robert J. Viewing 5-9 p.m. Wednesday; 12-9 p.m. Thursday. Service 11 a.m. Friday at the Roseville Chapel Buehler Funeral Home 26429 Gratiot. Memorials of your choice will be appropriate.

More About Hulda Matilda Keck:

Social Security Number: 375-46-8091

Notes for John William Korff:

Detroit – John W. Korff, July 20, 1982, age 80. Suddenly. Beloved husband of Hulda; dearest father of Robert. Funeral Saturday 11 a.m. at the Buehler Funeral Home, 11930 Wilfred at Gratiot, interment Glen Eden Memorial Park. Memorials of your choice would be appreciated.

More About John William Korff:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 14829 Strathmook Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-842 SD 18 sheet 12b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 14491 Mapleridge Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 34-1542 SD 14 sheet 26a

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, auditor Trust Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-05-2171

More About John Korff and Hulda Keck:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1925, Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

Child of Hulda Keck and John Korff is:

12737 i. Robert John¹⁴ Korff, born 01 Mar 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert John Korff:

Detroit – Also receiving felicitations are Mr. and Mrs. John Korff, of Detroit, announcing the birth of a son, Robert John, on March 1, 1931. Mr. Korff is a son of William H. Korff, of West Fifth Boulevard.

More About Robert John Korff:

Residence: 1993, 23327 Westbury Street; St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan

8735. William G.¹³ Keck (Emanuel G.¹², Rosina Maria¹¹ Jedele, Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Nov 1905 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 2002 in Painted Post, Steuben Co, New York. He married **Zelda Wyone Devine** 03 Sep 1932 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Warren Devine and Mae Salisbury. She was born 17 Jun 1908 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1988 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for William G. Keck:

Painted Post, New York - William G. (Bill) Keck passed away April 22, 2002 in Painted Post, New York. Born November 1, 1905 to the late Emanuel and Frederica (Geil) Keck, this humble man led a life epitomized by selflessness and service. He married Zelda Divine on September 3, 1935 and they celebrated their golden wedding anniversary prior to her death in 1988.

Bill is survived by his son Donald, daughter-in-law Ruth, by two grandchildren, Lynne Ann (Richard) Vaia of Dayton, Ohio and Brian William (Molly) Keck of Lake Elmo, Minnesota, and a great-granddaughter Annika Clare Vaia.

He grew up in Utica, Michigan and was valedictorian of his high school class. He graduated with a BS in physics from Michigan State University in 1929 and, until the depression, worked for Pure Oil as a geophysicist. For a time he taught physics at Michigan State before leaving to obtain a doctorate in physics from University of Michigan in 1941. For the next several years he studied geophysical methods applied to ground water hydrology which would later become his career. During World War II he applied his physics knowledge with the Naval Ordinance Laboratory to invent several anti-submarine detection devices that were deployed in the war effort. After the war he returned to East Lansing, Michigan where he formed a ground water hydrology consulting firm, W. G. Keck & Associates. He led this company to perfect a series of ground-water instruments sold throughout that industry as well as to provide consulting services to help municipalities and industries find sufficient water for their needs. He sold his company and retired in 1970 after receiving the medal of distinction from the American Groundwater Association for his years of service.

Always thinking about others, his life was filled with service. He helped found Edgewood United Church and taught Sunday School for many years. He was a ctive with the Scouting movement, serving as a troop and district leader. He became involved with and loved Rotary International whose motto "service above self" echoed his philosophy. He served the Okemos, Michigan club as secretary for more than a decade.

Upon moving to Corning, New York in 1989, he joined and supported the Corning Rotary Club. He was

a Rotary international Paul Harris Fellow. At age 88 he became a driving force that helped found the Southeastern Steuben County Habitat for Humanity.

Over the past decade he became known in the Corning area for his marquetry skills. He taught classes in this art at the Corning Senior Center, later in conjunction with Corning Community College. His "Habcrafters" sold their marquetry work for the benefit of Habitat for Humanity. A voracious reader, Bill could speak with wisdom on most any subject. His love of fishing honed his gift of patience. His humbleness was an inspiration to all. His deep and abiding faith provided a source of strength to himself and countless others.

The funeral service and committal will occur in East Lansing, Michigan on Saturday, April 27, 2002. A memorial service will take place in Corning, NY at a later date. In lieu of flowers memorial donations may be made to Southeastern Steuben Habitat for Humanity or First Congregational UCC - Corning, in his name.

More About William G. Keck:

Burial: Apr 2002, Glendale Cemetery (New Okemos Cemetery) Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Apr 1940, Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-81 SD 6 sheet 20a

Education: valedictorian of high school class Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1929, BS in physics Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: 1941, doctorate in physics from University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, research petroleum Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: geophysicist for Pure Oil

Occupation 3: taught physics at Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, college instructor Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1945 - 1970, president of W. G. Keck & Associates (ground water hydrology consulting firm) East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: Corning, New York

Social Security Number: 579-44-9670

Notes for Zelda Wyone Devine:

Zelda D. Keck of East Lansing, age 80, died July 19, 1988. Born June 17, 1908 in Grand Ledge, Mrs. Keck was a member of Edgewood United Church, a volunteer for the American Red Cross for 26 years and a volunteer for Cub Scouts and Girl Scouts.

Surviving are her husband of 56 years, William G.; 1 son, Donald B. (Ruth A.) of Corning, New York; 2 grandchildren; Lynne and Brian.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, 1 p.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel, East Lansing, with the Rev. Philip J. Ramstad, Sr. Pastor of Edgewood United Church, officiating. Interment will be in Glendale Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Chapel Wednesday, 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Friends desiring may make contributions to Edgewood United Church.

More About Zelda Wyone Devine:

Burial: Jul 1988, Glendale Cemetery (New Okemos Cemetery) Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-70-8212

More About William Keck and Zelda Devine:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1932, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of William Keck and Zelda Devine are:

- 12738 i. Wesley Ronald¹⁴ Keck, born 06 Jan 1939 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1939 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wesley Ronald Keck:

Lansing – Wesley Ronald Keck, 16-day-old son of Mr. and Mrs. William G. Keck, 442 Grove Street, East Lansing, died at a local hospital Sunday afternoon Jan. 22, 1939. Besides the parents the baby is survived the grandparents. Mr. and Mrs. W. Devine of East Lansing and Mr. and Mrs. E. Keck, Detroit.

The body was removed to the Gorsline-Runciman funeral home where the funeral will be held at 10 o'clock

Tuesday morning. The Rev. M. L. Fox will officiate. Burial j will be in Evergreen cemetery.

More About Wesley Ronald Keck:

Burial: 24 Jan 1939, Evergreen Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: immaturity; diarrhia & entiritis

+ 12739 ii. Donald Bruce Keck, born 02 Jan 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

8737. Karl George¹³ Schuman (Martha¹² Keck, Rosina Maria¹¹ Jedele, Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Apr 1891 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York, and died 26 Apr 1954 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York. He married **(1) Jeanne K. ?**. She was born Aft. 1891. He married **(2) Lucile Mary Peirson** 29 Oct 1915 in Wayne Co, New York, daughter of George Peirson and Mary Farmer. She was born 14 Feb 1890 in New York, and died 16 Jul 1959 in Geneva, Seneca Co, New York.

Notes for Karl George Schuman:

Syracuse, New York, April 27, 1954 - Stricken with a fatal heart attack, Karl G. Schuman, a widely known Syracuse real estate agent, was able to pull his car out of heavy downtown traffic and turn off the ignition before he slumped unconscious over the wheel. He was making a right turn from E. Onondaga St. into Montgomery St. in front of the Syracuse University Law College about 1:30 p.m. yesterday, when the attack occurred.

Found shortly afterward by-passing police, who noticed the car parked irregularly near the curb, Mr. Schuman was taken to Onondaga General Hospital by Eastern Ambulance Hospital attendants said the man was pronounced dead on arrival. The coroner's office listed the cause as a heart attack. Mr. Schuman lived at 405 Terry Rd., Westvale. A native of Newark, Mr. Schuman had lived 35 years in Syracuse and was an associate of Pomeroy firm the past eight years. Prior to that he was vice-president and manager for Great Northern Warehouse, having open affiliation with that firm 22 years.

Surviving are his wife Mrs. Jeanne K. Schuman; two daughters, Mrs. Daniel O'Brien, Syracuse and Mrs. Earl Antonides, Plattsville, Wisconsin, and a sister, Mrs. Rosene MacFall, Newark.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at the Greenleaf Funeral Home, the Rev. S. Arnold Westcott officiating. Burial will be in Morningside. Cemetery Friends may call from 7 Lo 9 p. m. today from 2 to 5 and 7 lo 9 p.m. tomorrow at the funeral home.

More About Karl George Schuman:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 19 Williams Street; Newark, Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York ED 133 SD 17 sheet 10b

Census 2: 01 Jun 1925, 501 Clarendon Street; 17th ward Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York ED 6 page 12

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Newark, Wayne Co, New York

Occupation: 1917, machinist garage Newark, Wayne Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1920, office clerk trailer factory office Newark, Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York

Occupation 3: 1925, salesman Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York

Residence: 1917, 46 S. Main; Newark, Wayne Co, New York

Notes for Lucile Mary Peirson:

Rochester, New York - Mrs. Lucile Peirson Emerson, 69, of 533 S. Main St., died today (July 16, 1959) in Geneva General Hospital after a brief illness. A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday in Bethlehem chapel at Trinity Episcopal Church. The Rev. Samuel H. Edsall will officiate. Burial will be at the convenience of the family in Willow Ave. Cemetery, Newark. Contributions may be made to the Geneva General Hospital.

A lifelong resident of the Central New York area, Mrs. Emerson was born In Newark, Feb. 14, 1890. She was the daughter of George Conway Peirson and Mary Farmer Peirson. Mrs. Emerson was educated in Newark schools and attended Syracuse University, where she was a member of Gamma Phi Beta Sorority. She married the late Karl Schumann of Syracuse and lived there from 1917 to 1931. On

Nov. 27, 1935, she married Paul Eliot Emerson. A widely known church and civic leader, he died Aug. 10, 1957.

The Emersons came to Geneva from Newark in 1944 and purchased a home at 533 S. Main St. Mrs. Emerson was known for her expert knowledge of antiques and was considered an authority on American paintings, especially primitive art. She was active in church and hospital affairs. For many years she was chairman of the Flower Guild for Trinity Episcopal Church and Geneva General Hospital.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Mary Peirson Kennedy, Syracuse; two granddaughters, Kate and Noel Kennedy, and a step-son, Justin Vary Emerson of Troy, dean of Russell Sage College.

More About Karl Schuman and Lucile Peirson:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1915, Wayne Co, New York

Child of Karl Schuman and Lucile Peirson is:

+ 12740 i. Mary Peirson¹⁴ Schuman, born 08 Aug 1924 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York; died 15 Jul 1988.

8741. Harry Jerome¹³ Chase (Lydia Wilhelmina¹² Keck, Rosina Maria¹¹ Jedele, Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jun 1905 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1968. He married **Evelyn Margaret Moulthorp** 02 Aug 1930 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Moulthorp and Eva Cooley. She was born 04 Apr 1906 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1998 in Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts.

More About Harry Jerome Chase:

Burial: 1968, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Apr 1940, 262 Parkfield; 29th ward Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania ED 69-834 SD 34 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1940, salesman Westinghouse Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Residence: 1935, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Evelyn Margaret Moulthorp:

Burial: 1998, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Harry Chase and Evelyn Moulthorp:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1930, Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan

Children of Harry Chase and Evelyn Moulthorp are:

12741 i. John¹⁴ Chase, born 1938 in Ohio.

12742 ii. Carolyn C. Chase. She married ? Hetrick.

8742. Stanley Earl¹³ Chase (Lydia Wilhelmina¹² Keck, Rosina Maria¹¹ Jedele, Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1910 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1988 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Marjorie Brock** 30 Jun 1934 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York. She was born 26 Mar 1913 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 23 Nov 2009 in DeLand, Volusia Co, Florida.

More About Stanley Earl Chase:

Census: 1940, 317 S. Lafayette; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-117 SD 16 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1940, mechanical engineer socong vacuum Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Marjorie Brock:

Marjorie B. Chase, 96, passed away on November 23, 2009 at Alliance Nursing Center in DeLand. Marjorie moved to DeLand in 1978 shortly after retiring as a school teacher in Dearborn, Michigan. She was very active in the DeLand community and was an ordained Elder in the Presbyterian Church. She was the past Moderator of Presbyterian Women of First Presbyterian Church DeLand and was past

Moderator of Central Florida Presbyterian Women; past president of the Women's Club of DeLand; past District 6 Director of the Federation of Women's Club of Florida. She was a member of Chapter AN of PEO and past president of that chapter.

She is survived by her two sons, David R. (Terry) Chase and Gerald H. (Linda) Chase; five grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

A memorial service will be held at the First Presbyterian Church DeLand on Tuesday, December 8, 2009 at 10 am. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests donations be made to Woman's Club of DeLand for "Operation Smile", P.O. Box 347, DeLand, FL 32721. Operation Smile helps children worldwide with cleft palates who are in need. Allen-Summerhill Funeral Home DeLand is in charge of arrangements.

More About Stanley Chase and Marjorie Brock:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1934, Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York

Children of Stanley Chase and Marjorie Brock are:

- + 12743 i. David Rogers¹⁴ Chase, born 11 Jan 1938 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.
- 12744 ii. Gerald H. Chase, born Aft. 1939. He married Linda ?; born Aft. 1938.

8743. Emma Maria¹³ Visel (Johann Jacob¹², Martha¹¹ Jedele, Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Dec 1889 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1977 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Seitz** 06 Aug 1908 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Johann Seitz and Rosina Zahn. He was born 07 Dec 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1950 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Seitz:

Burial: Jun 1950, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ Daniel Wacker's family

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Seitz and Emma Visel:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1908, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Emma Visel and Johann Seitz are:

- + 12745 i. Paul Frederick¹⁴ Seitz, born 13 Mar 1909 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 2008 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12746 ii. Walter Martin Seitz, born 26 Apr 1912 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1967 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12747 iii. Estel Margaret (Estelle) Seitz, born 18 Feb 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 2015 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

8744. William Henry¹³ Visel (Johann Jacob¹², Martha¹¹ Jedele, Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1891 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1982 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helen Joyce Haney** 24 Oct 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Haney and Lillie Hankins. She was born 13 Aug 1894 in St. Mary, Ohio, and died 31 Mar 1982 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Lois M. Mircel** 02 Sep 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Mircel and Mary Mecachaw. She was born 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Henry Visel:

William H. Visel, 91, died September 5, 1982 at United Memorial Hospital in Greenville, Michigan. He was born January 31, 1891 in Saline, the son of Jacob and Caroline Visel. Mr. Visel was the former owner of Visel Trucking Co. He is survived by three sons, Donald of Ann Arbor, Clarence of Paw Paw, and Wesley of Eaton Rapids; three daughters, Mrs. Margaret Apple of Cowen, Mrs. Esther Smith of Cowen, and Mrs. Geraldine Bristol of Greenville; three sisters, Mrs. Minnie Kern, Mrs. Lidia Volz, and Mrs. Martha Taylor, all of Saline; 27 grandchildren; 53 great-grandchildren; and 13 great-great-grandchildren. A son, Robert of Dowagiac, preceded him in death as did his wife Helen.

Funeral services will take place Thursday, 3 p.m., at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor with Rev. Ronald Nelson officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the Emphysema Society.

More About William Henry Visel:

Census: 21 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1920, farmer

Occupation 2: 1930, truck driver contracting firm Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Tecumseh Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Visel and Helen Haney:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1910, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Visel and Lois Mircel:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Visel and Helen Haney are:

- 12748 i. Margaret C.¹⁴ Visel, born 20 Aug 1911 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 2003 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Leo E. Apple; born 27 Jul 1910 in Michigan; died 23 Apr 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12749 ii. Esther Visel, born 07 Jul 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1997 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky. She married (1) Franklin B. Morton 1929; born 1911 in Michigan. She married (2) Floyd Johnston 09 Dec 1943 in Indiana; born 15 May 1916 in Hancock, Tennessee; died Jun 1983 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Franklin Morton and Esther Visel:
Marriage: 1929

More About Floyd Johnston and Esther Visel:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1943, Indiana
- + 12750 iii. Donald Wesley (William) Visel, born 03 Jan 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12751 iv. Lawrence Alwin (Clarence) Visel, born 10 Feb 1916 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2010 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 12752 v. Robert Wesley (Wayne) Visel, born 13 Nov 1920 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1979 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- + 12753 vi. Dale Wesley Visel, born 12 Oct 1922 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2009 in Pisgah Forest, Transylvania Co, North Carolina.
- 12754 vii. Geraldine H. Visel, born 09 Apr 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 2011 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married ? Bistol; born Aft. 1920.

8745. Emanuel Charles¹³ Visel (Johann Jacob¹², Martha¹¹ Jedele, Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1892 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Theama (Tema M.) Weidmayer** 25 Aug 1914 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Weidmayer and Dorothea Kaercher. She was born 30 Apr 1896 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1975 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Freeda Gladys Quesenberry** 1931. She was born 21 May 1909 in Floyd Co, Virginia, and died 27 May 1991 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel Charles Visel:

Census 2: 19 Jan 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 9a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 630 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2
Occupation: 1930, retail merchant gas station Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, truck driver hauling Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 5131 Park Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 371-16-9986

More About Theama (Tema M.) Weidmayer:

Occupation: 1930, restaurant operator Saleslady department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Visel and Theama Weidmayer:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1914, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Visel and Freeda Quesenberry:

Marriage: 1931

Children of Emanuel Visel and Theama Weidmayer are:

- + 12755 i. Carl Emanuel¹⁴ Visel, born 01 Jan 1916 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12756 ii. Clarence Charles Visel, born 12 Oct 1917 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 2011. He married Vada Mae Cook 03 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1919 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Charles Visel:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 630 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 living w/ parents Carl E. Visel's family

More About Clarence Visel and Vada Cook:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emanuel Visel and Freeda Quesenberry are:

- + 12757 i. James Emanuel¹⁴ Visel, born 09 Jul 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1985 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12758 ii. Marlene Freeda Visel, born 03 Feb 1937.

8746. Lydia Rosina (Rose)¹³ Visel (Johann Jacob¹², Martha¹¹ Jedele, Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Mar 1893 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1987 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Gottlieb Volz** 16 May 1917 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Volz and Friedericka Staebler. He was born 27 Sep 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1968 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lydia Rosina (Rose) Visel:

Lydia Volz in front of her restaurant, Five Point Place, at Saline in 1937. Lydia Volz sold 50 cent chicken dinners on Sundays in 1937 at the Five Point Place in Saline. Chris and Lydia Volz moved from Ann Arbor to Saline in 1928. They temporarily lived in the Bowen house across the street. They purchased the property from the corner east to the Carl Kluwe residence. They built Five Point Place restaurant and later lived in the 100-year-old house just east of the lunchroom. Chris ran the gas station and Lydia ran the lunchroom and they both were involved in renting the seven cabins to travelers. Volz's White Star Service was located on the corner of East Michigan Avenue and North Maple. Christian and Lydia Volz were owners. White Star Gasoline was the forerunner to Mobilgas (Socony Vacuum Oil Co.).

More About Lydia Rosina (Rose) Visel:

Burial: Nov 1987, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Death Certificate No.: 1987-02537

Social Security Number: 381-28-1197

Notes for Christian Gottlieb Volz:

Christian G. Volz, 76, former Saline businessman and city employee, died Tuesday morning July 30, 1968 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital after several weeks' illness. His home was at 108 Mills Rd. Born September 27, 1891, in Scio Township, he was the son of Gottlieb and Fredericka Staebler Volz. On May 16, 1917, he married Lydia Visel, and they celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary this past year. Mr. Volz was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline, and for many years was the owner and operator of Five Point Place. In later years he was the sexton of Oakwood Cemetery.

Survivors include his wife; a son, Kenneth G. Volz, Sr., of Saline; two grandchildren, Capt. Kenneth G. Volz, Jr., now serving with the Dental Corps at Bearcat, Viet Nam, and Beth Ann Volz, of Saline; and a great granddaughter, Shannon Lee Volz. He was preceded in death by a daughter, Frances; a brother, Herman; and a sister, Lydia Seitz.

Funeral services were held Thursday at the BahnMiller Funeral Home, Saline, with the Rev. John M. Michael officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul Church memorial fund.

More About Christian Gottlieb Volz:

Burial: Jul 1968, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 248 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 403 E. Michigan Ave; Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1b

Death Certificate No.: 1968-01370

Occupation: 1910, miller flour mill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, glass grinder factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, attendant tourist camp road gas station Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-28-3041

Marriage Notes for Lydia Visel and Christian Volz:

A dual celebration of 50 years of marriage is scheduled for Sunday, June 11, from 2 until 5:30 p.m. It will be an open house at St. Paul United Church of Christ to honor the anniversaries of two sisters who were married on the same day, May 16, 1917, at the home of their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Visel, in York Township. Lydia Visel married Chris Volz on that day, and Minnie Visel married Charles Kern. The couples were sponsors for each other and were married by the late Rev. C. H. Wittbracht. They are members of the St. Paul United Church of Christ. Mr. and Mrs. Volz have a son, Kenneth, of Saline, and two grandchildren. A daughter died at two years of age. Mr. and Mrs. Kern have two sons, Neil of Mesa, Arizona, and Calvin of South Lyon, and four daughters, Ruth Strode, Lillian Holzhauser and Shirley Schindler of Ann Arbor and Arlene Schroen of Chelsea. They have 24 grandchildren and five great grandchildren.

Mrs. Charles Kern is president of Saline Public Library board and a member of the Woman's Club. She enjoys gardening, sewing and playing bridge. Her husband was president of St. Paul's council for several years and is a former Sunday School superintendent. Mrs. Kern taught Sunday school for over 30 years and served as president of the women's fellowship group from time to time. Mr. Kern was a farmer until 1940 when he moved to Saline and did carpentry work and contracting before he retired. He served on the City Council and was a member of the Board of Supervisors for several years. He enjoys reading and traveling. The Volz's owned and operated Five Points Restaurant and gas station from 1928 to 1946. He was sexton of Saline Cemetery from 1950 until he retired in 1965. Now he keeps busy in his workshop, building tool boxes and other small items. Mrs. Volz enjoys housework and gardening, cooking and baking. Her hobby is rug hooking. She is treasurer of St. Paul's church school and a member of Saline Woman's Club.

More About Christian Volz and Lydia Visel:

Marriage: 16 May 1917, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Visel and Christian Volz are:

- 12759 i. Frances Eileen¹⁴ Volz, born 23 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frances Eileen Volz:

Burial: 03 Feb 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 12760 ii. Kenneth Gordon Volz, born 08 Jan 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8747. Mariana Sophie (Minnie)¹³ Visel (Johann Jacob¹², Martha¹¹ Jedele, Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1895 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1990 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Cornelius Kern** 16 May 1917 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Kern and Mary Schumann. He was born 11 Feb 1898 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut, and died 09 Sep 1986 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mariana Sophie (Minnie) Visel:

Minnie S. Kern of Saline age 95, died September 3, 1990, at the Evangelical Home. She was born February 19, 1895 in York Township, the daughter of Jacob and Caroline (Hertler) Visel. Mrs. Kern was a Saline area resident all of her life. On May 16, 1917 in Saline, she married Charles Kern and he preceded her in death on September 9, 1986. Mrs. Kern was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline, where she had been a Sunday School teacher for more than 50 years. She also was a member of St. Paul Women's Fellowship, the Saline Women's Club, the Garden Club, and a past president of the Friends of the Library. She was a former chairperson for the Washtenaw County Red Cross, and a former Washtenaw County "Woman of the Year."

Mrs. Kern is survived by: three daughters, Mrs. Clayton (Ruth) Strolle of Saline; Mrs. Charles (Lillian) Holzhauer of Honor, Michigan, and Mrs. Robert (Arlene) Schroen of Chelsea; two sons, Neil Kern and his wife Louise of Scottsdale, Ariz., and Calvin Kern and his wife Carola of Eaton Rapids; 27 grandchildren, 46 great-grandchildren; and five great-great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one daughter, Shirley Schindler; one son, Ormand Kern; four sisters, and three brothers.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, Sept. 6 at 1 p.m. from St. Paul's United Church of Christ with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Friends may call at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home until 9 p.m. on Wednesday, and on Thursday at the church from 12 noon until the time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ or to the Evangelical Home, Saline. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

Notes for Charles Cornelius Kern:

Charles C. Kern, 204 Russell St., Saline, died suddenly at age 88, on Tuesday, Sept. 9, 1986 in his home. Born Feb. 11, 1898 in New Haven, Connecticut, he was the son of Christian and Mary (Schuman) Kern. He was a resident of Saline most of his life. On May 16, 1917 in Saline, he married Minnie S. Visel. She survives. Mr. Kern was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, and served on the council there. He worked as a farmer, a builder, superintendent of Public Works for the City of Saline, manager of the Saline Hatchery, and manager of the Montgomery Ward Farm Store in Ann Arbor. Mr. Kern served on the Saline City Council, the Washtenaw Council on Aging, and was very active in Saline Senior Citizens.

Survivors include three daughters and sons-in-law; Mr. and Mrs. Clayton (Ruth) Strolle of Leslie, Michigan, Mr. and Mrs. Charles (Lillian) Holzhauer of Honor, Michigan, Mr. and Mrs. Robert (Arlene) Schroen of Chelsea, Michigan; and two sons and daughters-in-law; Mr. and Mrs. Neil (Louise) Kern of Scottsdale, Arizona, and Mr. and Mrs. Calvin (Carola) Kern of East Lansing, Michigan. Also surviving are 27 grandchildren, 38 great grandchildren, and 5 great, great grandchildren. Several nieces and nephews also survive. He was preceded in death by one brother, Howard Kern, and one daughter, Shirley Schindler.

Funeral services will be held Friday, Sept. 12, at 1 p.m. in St. Paul United Church of Christ, the Rev. Ron Boldman officiating. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery. Visitation will begin Thursday between the hours of 2-4 and 7-9 p.m., and in the church Friday from noon to the time of the service.

Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul Church. Arrangements are being handled by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Charles Cornelius Kern:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Townline Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Mariana Visel and Charles Kern:

A dual celebration of 50 years of marriage is scheduled for Sunday, June 11, from 2 until 5:30 p.m. It will be an open house at St. Paul United Church of Christ to honor the anniversaries of two sisters who were married on the same day, May 16, 1917, at the home of their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Visel, in York Township. Lydia Visel married Chris Volz on that day, and Minnie Visel married Charles Kern. The couples were sponsors for each other and were married by the late Rev. C. H. Wittbracht. They are members of the St. Paul United Church of Christ. Mr. and Mrs. Volz have a son, Kenneth, of Saline, and two grandchildren. A daughter died at two years of age. Mr. and Mrs. Kern have two sons, Neil of Mesa, Arizona, and Calvin of South Lyon, and four daughters, Ruth Strode, Lillian Holzhauer and Shirley Schindler of Ann Arbor and Arlene Schroen of Chelsea. They have 24 grandchildren and five great grandchildren.

Mrs. Charles Kern is president of Saline Public Library board and a member of the Woman's Club. She enjoys gardening, sewing and playing bridge. Her husband was president of St. Paul's council for several years and is a former Sunday School superintendent. Mrs. Kern taught Sunday school for over 30 years and served as president of the women's fellowship group from time to time. Mr. Kern was a farmer until 1940 when he moved to Saline and did carpentry work and contracting before he retired. He served on the City Council and was a member of the Board of Supervisors for several years. He enjoys reading and traveling. The Volz's owned and operated Five Points Restaurant and gas station from 1928 to 1946. He was sexton of Saline Cemetery from 1950 until he retired in 1965. Now he keeps busy in his workshop, building tool boxes and other small items. Mrs. Volz enjoys housework and gardening, cooking and baking. Her hobby is rug hooking. She is treasurer of St. Paul's church school and a member of Saline Woman's Club.

Charles and Minnie Kern of Russell St. reached their 63rd wedding anniversary last Friday, May 1980, and the couple's children marked the occasion by taking them out to dinner. Joining together to honor the lifelong Saline area pair were Calvin and Carol Kern of Maumee, Ohio, with their two children Beth and Matthew; Arlene and Bob Schroen of Chelsea; and Shirley Schindler of Ann Arbor.

Charles and Minnie Visel Kern, married 65 years last Monday May 1982, were honored by family and friends at a surprise dinner party Sunday at Leutheuser's. Among the 150 guests were the Kerns' six children and their families. The Kern sextet: Calvin, from Maumee; Mrs. Lillian Holzhauer, from Honor; Mrs. Ruth Strolle, from Leslie; Neil, from Scottsdale, Arizona; Mrs. Arlene Schroen, of Chelsea; and Mrs. Shirley Schindler, Ann Arbor. Along with the six children's spouses, the group included a healthy collection of grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Lydia Volz, Minnie's sister, also attended the party. She and her husband, the late Chris Volz, were married in a double ceremony with the Kerns, on May 17, 1917. The rites were performed in the girls' family farm home on Moon Road. Charles, a builder during his more active years, also served as a civic leader. Among his elective jobs, he sat on Saline City Council and as the City's representative on the County Board of Supervisors. Minnie has been a long-time member of the Saline Woman's Club, and she and Charles have been members of St. Paul United Church of Christ for many years. Sunday they receive many gifts, cards, flowers and best wishes from relatives, friends and neighbors. One special gift was a travel collection from the six children and their families. A trip to Germany and back was suggested—but the Kerns think maybe they'll use the fund for shorter trips. The afternoon session included some reminiscing. Calvin told of when the silo blew down at the family farm on Bemis Rd., years ago. Neighbor Art Heininger came over to help clean up the wreckage after the storm. Calvin, helping the crew gather and stack the splintered lumber, noticed that Art carried two pieces of wood with every trip, and Charlie carried only one. Calvin asked his Dad why? Charlie's answer was quick: "Art's too lazy to take two trips," he grinned

And despite years of such "insults", the Kerns and the Heiningers are best of friends. Neighbors on the farm, they moved to town and have been next-door neighbors on Russell Street for years. Art and Esther were present Sunday, and they joined the army of people who love Minnie and Charlie, in best wishes for their upcoming 75th.

More About Charles Kern and Mariana Visel:

Marriage: 16 May 1917, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mariana Visel and Charles Kern are:

- 12761 i. Ruth Elizabeth¹⁴ Kern, born 22 Dec 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Clayton Axel Strolle 01 Jul 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Nov 1905 in Laurium, Houghton Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 2011 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clayton Strolle and Ruth Kern:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1966, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 12762 ii. Ormond Charles Kern, born 11 Aug 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ormond Charles Kern:

Burial: 23 Aug 1919, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: congenital heart lasion

- 12763 iii. Calvin Visel Kern, born 24 Dec 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 2005 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Carola Martha ?; born 1936.

Notes for Calvin Visel Kern:

Jan. 26, 1950 - Pfc. Calvin V. Kern graduated this week from the Air Force Communications School at Scott Air Force Base, Illinois; it was announced by the base commander, Brigadier General John F. McBlain. Graduated as an Air Force radio mechanic, Pfc. Kern will perform installation and maintenance of ground and airborne communications equipment, thereby becoming an integral member of the U. S. Air Force. Pfc. Kern, 19, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Kern, 207 Russell Street, graduated from Saline high school and has been on active duty with the Air Force since his enlistment on June 15, 1948. Prior to entering the Scott Air Force Base Communications School, Pfc. Kern was stationed at Moses Lake, Washington.

- + 12764 iv. Lillian Elsie Kern, born 20 Oct 1920 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 2007 in Honor, Bensie Co, Michigan.
- + 12765 v. Neil Christian Kern, born 07 Sep 1922 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 2010 in Scottsdale, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 12766 vi. Arlene Mae Kern, born 17 Oct 1923 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12767 vii. Shirley Joan Kern, born 16 Sep 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8748. Reuben Benjamin¹³ Visel (Johann Jacob¹², Martha¹¹ Jedele, Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1897 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1979 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Stella E. Bauer** 06 Apr 1920 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Bauer and Sophia Meyer. She was born 1901 in Ohio, and died May 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Alma Lydia Schaible, twin** 14 Mar 1946 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Schaible and Catherine Hack. She was born 10 Feb 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Reuben Benjamin Visel:

Reuben B. Visel, lifelong Saline area resident, died at age 81 last Sunday, September 16, 1979 at Saline Community Hospital. He was born February 9, 1898 in York Township, the son of Jacob and Caroline Hertler Visel. Mr. Visel was preceded in death by his first wife, Stella Bauer on May 17, 1942. He married Alma L. Schaible Theurer on March 14, 1946; she died August 12, 1973. He was confirmed at and was a lifelong member of St; Paul United Church of Christ, Saline. He was a farmer and a plumber until more recent years when he became a school and church custodian. He was an honorary member of

the Tri-County Sportsmans League and a member of the Senior Citizens of Saline. In recent years he resided at the Saline Evangelical Home after having lived many years on W. Michigan Ave.

Survivors include: four daughters, Mrs. Joseph (Dorothy) Kuhns of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Jack (Toddy) Shepherd of Lake Summerset, Mrs. Lavern(Patricia) Aungst of Saline, Mrs. Edwin (Fran) Coy of Dexter; three sons, Harold (Bud) of Bitely, Glenn of Saline, Donald R. of Mobile, Alabama; 20 grandchildren; 17 great grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Lydia Volz, Mrs. Charles (Minnie) Kern and Mrs. Kenneth (Martha) Taylor all of Saline; one brother, William of Greenville; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by two grandchildren, one brother and two sisters.

Services were held Wednesday from the St. Paul United Church of Christ with the Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ.

More About Reuben Benjamin Visel:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1930, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 206 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-28-3367

More About Reuben Visel and Stella Bauer:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1920, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: William Breech & Lucy Bauer

Notes for Alma Lydia Schaible, twin:

Mrs. Alma Visel, 206 W. Michigan Ave., passed away Sunday, August, 12 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Mrs. Visel was born on February 10, 1899, in Saline, the daughter of Joseph and Katherine C. Hack Schaible. On March 12, 1946, she married Reuben Visel in Ypsilanti; he survives. Mrs. Visel was a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline and of the Ladies' Fellowship of the church, a member of the Saline Woman's Club and also of the Saline Senior Citizens.

Survivors besides her husband include: four daughters, Mrs. Joseph (Dorothy) Kuhns of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Erma (Toddy) Smith of Saline, Mrs. LaVern (Pat) Aungst of Saline and Mrs. Edwin (Fran) Coy of Dexter; three sons, Harold (Bud) of Mishawaka, Indiana, Glenn of Ypsilanti, and Donald (Don) of .Mobile, Alabama; 18 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; a twin, sister, Mrs. Esther Noble of Saline; one brother, Willard Schaible of Brooklyn; and three nieces. Mrs. Visel was preceded in death by her first husband, Walter Theurer, and by an infant son.

Funeral services were conducted Tuesday at St. Paul's United Church of Christ with the Rev. J. M. Michael officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Building Fund of St. Paul's Church.

More About Alma Lydia Schaible, twin:

Baptism: 12 Mar 1899, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-22-3143

Marriage Notes for Reuben Visel and Alma Schaible:

Ruben Visel and Mrs. Alma Schaible Theurer were united in marriage on Tuesday evening, March 12, 1946, at the residence of Rv. L. C. George Dashner in Ypsilanti who is pastor of St. John's Lutheran Church, in Bridgewater. The couple were attended by his daughter, Miss Irma Visel and her brother, Willard Schaible. Following the ceremony was tendered them at the Polar Bear Inn. Mr. and Mrs. Visel will be at home on the farm for the present.

More About Reuben Visel and Alma Schaible:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1946, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Willard Schaible & Irma Visel

Children of Reuben Visel and Stella Bauer are:

- + 12768 i. Dorothy May¹⁴ Visel, born 13 Jan 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 2011.
- + 12769 ii. Harold Jacob (Bud) Visel, born 29 May 1922 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1999 in Hesperia, Oceana Co, Michigan.
- 12770 iii. Glen W. Visel, born 31 May 1925 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1993 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Glen W. Visel:
Social Security Number: 364-70-2029

- + 12771 iv. Erma Toddy Visel, born 1928 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12772 v. Donald Reuben Visel, born 30 Aug 1930 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1999 in Huntsville, Mobile Co, Alabama.
- + 12773 vi. Patricia Caroline Visel, born 1940.
- 12774 vii. Frances Reubena (Fran) Visel, born 1941. She married Edwin John Coy Mar 1960; born 1938.

More About Edwin John Coy:
Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Frances Visel and Edwin Coy:

Frances R. Visel, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Visel of 206 W. Michigan avenue, Saturday March 1960 evening became the bride of Edwin J. Coy, of Dexter, in a rainbow, candle light ceremony at St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church. The groom, son of Mr. and Mrs. LaVern Coy, of 1481 Parker Road, Dexter, is a graduate 1 of Dexter high school and the Michigan State university short course, now engaged in farming. The Rev. Alfred P. Hardt conducted the double-ring ceremony, for which the bride chose a gown of white silk peadesoie, with rose point lace bodice and long sleeves. A beaded crown held her fingertip illusion veil, and she carried a cascade bouquet of white carnations centered with pink roses. The bride's sister, Mrs. Patricia Aungst of Ypsilanti, was matron of honor. She wore full, pastel yellow chiffon over taffeta, and carried white with yellow carnations. In other colors of the rainbow, bridesmaids were Miss Barbara Kuhns, of Ypsilanti, the bride's niece, and the Misses Jean and Joan Begole, of Milan. The groom's niece, Corinne Gustafson of Fowlerville, was the flower girl, wearing a gown like that of the maid of honor. The groom's brother, Dean Coy, of Dexter, served as best man, and ushers were Edwin . . .

More About Edwin Coy and Frances Visel:
Marriage: Mar 1960

8751. Edwin George¹³ Braun (Johann Georg (Braun)¹² Brown, Fredericka¹¹ Jedele, Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1896 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1967 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth K. McKernan** 26 Nov 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene McKernan and Stella Conlin. She was born 10 Mar 1910, and died 05 Oct 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edwin George Braun:

Edwin G. Braun, 71, a native of Saline, died Friday October 20, 1967 in Bronson Methodist Hospital in Kalamazoo, where he had been a patient since October 17. He was born February 22, 1896, in Saline, and on November 26, 1932, he married Ruth McKernan, who died on October 5, 1986. He is survived by one son, Eugene E. Braun of Kalamazoo, with whom he made his home; one daughter, Mrs. Carl (Patricia) Bareman, of Orlando, Florida; five grandchildren; one brother, Fred, of Saline; and two sisters, Mrs. Ben (Louella) Waltz of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Clarence (Peggy) Gilman of Montpelier, Ohio. Funeral services were held Tuesday in Chelsea with burial in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, there.

More About Edwin George Braun:

Medical Information: 1917 short height, eys & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1917, carpenter Roller & Strieter Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1945, fire department Ford Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1945 - 1949, 507 E. Ann; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Braun and Ruth McKernan:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Braun and Ruth McKernan are:

- 12775 i. Patricia¹⁴ Braun, born Aft. 1933. She married Carl L. Bauman; born Aft. 1924.
- + 12776 ii. Eugene Edwin (Gene) Braun, born 23 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2017 in Portage, Michigan.

8753. Edna Luella¹³ Braun (Johann Georg (Braun)¹² Brown, Fredericka¹¹ Jedele, Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Benjamin Waltz** 24 Jun 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Walz and Barbara Trinkle. He was born 15 Sep 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Benjamin Waltz:

Baptism: 08 Oct 1893, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ Henry Feldkamp's family

Census 3: 1930, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, carpenter for Robert Hieber Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Waltz and Edna Braun:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child is listed above under (4857) Christian Benjamin Waltz.

8754. Friedrich Raymond¹³ Braun (Johann Georg (Braun)¹² Brown, Fredericka¹¹ Jedele, Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1900 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Pauline Bohnett** Bet. 19 Jan - 16 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Bohnett and Amanda Weimer. She was born 01 Apr 1900 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1994 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich Raymond Braun:

Fred R. Braun, a lifelong Saline area farmer, died Thursday, Dec. 8, 1983 at age 83. A Director Emeritus of Manufacturers Bank of Saline, Mr. Braun was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and was an active parishioner of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline where he also had served on the church council. He was born April 6, 1900 in Saline Township, the son of George and Lydia Bauer Braun. On November 16, 1922, he married Gertrude P. Bohnett in Ann Arbor, and she survives. Mr. and Mrs. Braun celebrated their 61st wedding anniversary on November 16, 1983.

Survivors, in addition to Mrs. Braun, include: two daughters, Mrs. Grace Kennedy of Ypsilanti and Joyce Braun of Saline; two sons, Howard and Kelvin of Saline; five grandchildren, Jon and his wife Barbara Kennedy of Ypsilanti, Karl and his wife Michelle Kennedy of Ypsilanti, Bruce and his wife Miriam Kennedy of Arlington, Texas, Lynn and her husband Paul Feme of London, Ohio, and Lee and her husband Dan Ruff of Ft. Wayne, Indiana; five great-grandsons, Kevin, Kenneth, James, Travis and Bryan Kennedy, all of Ypsilanti; two sisters, Mrs. C.B S Waltz of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Malvina Benson of Ft. Pierce, Florida; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Theodore, Edwin and Herman.

Services were held last Saturday at Trinity Lutheran Church with Rev, John Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or Saline Community Hospital.

More About Friedrich Raymond Braun:

Burial: Dec 1983, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer 65 years

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bemis Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-3374

More About Gertrude Pauline Bohnett:

Burial: May 1994, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jan 1920, 508 Monroe Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Harry B. Hutchins's family

Occupation: 1920, maid private home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-44-3054

More About Friedrich Braun and Gertrude Bohnett:

Marriage: Bet. 19 Jan - 16 Nov 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: parents Mr. & Mrs. George Bohnett's home

Children of Friedrich Braun and Gertrude Bohnett are:

- + 12777 i. Grace Gertrude¹⁴ Braun, born 06 Aug 1923 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12778 ii. Joyce Amanda Braun, born 19 Jan 1927 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1997 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joyce Amanda Braun:

Joyce A. Braun of Saline, 70, went to be with the Lord on May 9, 1997. She was born January 19, 1927 in Saline, the daughter of Fred R. and Gertrude R (Bohnett) Braun. Joyce was a graduate of Saline High School and Cleary College and worked for many years at the former Ypsilanti State Hospital in several departments. She retired in 1984. Joyce was a gentle, kind-hearted person. She enjoyed attending concerts and sending greeting cards. A life-long member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, Joyce was a choir member and taught Sunday School.

She is survived by: two brothers, Howard and Kelven Braun of Saline; one sister, Grace (Lorne) Kennedy of Ypsilanti; one aunt, Hazel Braun of Milan; one uncle, Norman Bohnett of Milan; three nephews; two nieces; 10 great-nephews; and many cousins. Joyce also was a godmother to five.

Funeral services were held May 13 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William Natsis and Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church. Arrangements were handled by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Joyce Amanda Braun:

Burial: May 1997, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 12779 iii. Kelven George Braun, born 14 Jun 1935 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 2017.

Notes for Kelven George Braun:

Kelven George Braun age 82, passed away on Sunday, August 20, 2017 with his family by his side. He was born June 14, 1935 in Saline, Michigan the son of Fred and Gertrude (Bohnett) Braun. Loving brother of Grace G. Kennedy, Howard Braun, and the late Joyce Braun. Kelven is also survived by many nieces, nephews, and friends. He was a lifelong member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline, a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau for over 60 years, and was partner at H&K Braun Farms in Saline.

Funeral services will be on Thursday, August 24, 2017 at 11:00 AM at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, Michigan with a viewing starting at 10:00 AM. Pastor Mark Smith will officiate. Burial will take place at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline following the service. The family will receive friends at the church on Wednesday, August 23, 2017 from 2:00 PM until 8:00 PM. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Kelven's name may be made to the church and envelopes will be available at the visitation.

- 12780 iv. Howard Frederick Braun, born 21 Apr 1934; died 18 Jul 2022 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Howard Frederick Braun:

Howard Frederick Braun age 88, passed away peacefully on Monday, July 18, 2022, at Linden Square Assisted Living in Saline, Michigan. Howard is the son of Fred and Gertrude (Bohnett) Braun. He is the brother of Grace (Lorne) Kennedy, Joyce, and Kelven all who preceded him in death. Howard is survived by many nieces,

nephews, and friends. He was a lifelong member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline, a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau for over 65 years and partnered with his brother Kelven at H & K Braun Farms in Saline. Howard was drafted into the Army in 1957 where he served as a machine gunner until his discharge in 1959.

Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Friday, July 22, 2022 from 3:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. Visitation will continue on Saturday, July 23 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of Funeral Service at 11:00 A.M. Pastor William Natsis will officiate the service. Burial will follow the service and will be held in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Military honors will be held under the auspices of the Washtenaw County Honor Guard. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Howard's name may be made to the church and envelopes will be available at the church.

More About Howard Frederick Braun:
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8764. Jacob Fredrick¹³ Marion (Lidia (Lydia)¹² Braun, Fredericka¹¹ Jedele, Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1978 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hilda Catherine Korte**, daughter of Henry Korte and Louise Siebe. She was born 19 Jun 1909 in Gilead, Nebraska, and died 19 Oct 1993 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Fredrick Marion:
Social Security Number: 384-12-2129

Notes for Hilda Catherine Korte:

Hilda K. Marion of Saline age 84, died October 19, 1993 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. She was born June 19, 1909 in Gilead, Nebraska, the daughter of Henry and Louise (Siebe) Korte. On April 3, 1932 in Gilead, she married Jacob F. Marion and he preceded her in death on February 6, 1978. A lifelong farmer, Mrs. Marion had been a Saline area resident and member of Trinity Lutheran Church since her marriage.

Survivors include: one daughter, Delores Finkbeiner and her husband Darell of Saline; two sons, Marvin Marion and his wife Mary Lou of Saline and Robert Marion and his wife Barbara of Saline; eight grandchildren, Dale, Duane and Mark Finkbeiner, and Daniel, Marlene, Janet, Dean and Kevin Marion; one sister, Irene Graf of Saline; and many nieces and nephews, in addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by her grandson, Roger Finkbeiner, and nine brothers.

Funeral services are set for Friday, Oct. 22 at 11 a.m. in Trinity Lutheran Church with Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery. Visitation is scheduled for Thursday from 2-9 p.m. at the Robison-Bahn Miller Funeral Home in Saline and on Friday at the church from 10 a.m. until the time of service.

More About Hilda Catherine Korte:
Social Security Number: 382-60-9652

Child of Jacob Marion and Hilda Korte is:
+ 12781 i. Delores Louise¹⁴ Marion, born 10 Feb 1936 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8765. Oscar Christian¹³ Marion (Lidia (Lydia)¹² Braun, Fredericka¹¹ Jedele, Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Oct 1905 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1996 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Oliva Clara Renz** 02 Sep 1933 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Renz and Clara Furthmueller. She was born 07 May 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Christian Marion:
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 9608 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Notes for Oliva Clara Renz:

Oliva Marion, 85, died August 4, 1997 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Marion was born May 7, 1912 in Freedom Township, the daughter of John and Clara (Furthmueller) Renz. She had been a Saline area resident all of her life. On September 2, 1933, she married Oscar C. Marion in Freedom Township and he preceded her in death on February 10, 1996. Mrs. Marion was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and enjoyed being with her children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Marion is survived by: one son, John (Margaret) Marion of Tecumseh; three daughters, Elizabeth (Don) Feldkamp and Carolyn (Glenn) Eschelbach, all of Saline and Mary (Luther) Nagel of Ann Arbor; 11 grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; two brothers, Elton (Mabel) Renz of Pinckney and Walter (Marnie) Renz of Darien, Connecticut; one sister, Bertha Tucker of Dexter; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, Mrs. Marion was preceded in death by one grandson, Michael John Marion, one brother, and two sisters.

Funeral services were held on August 7 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahn Miller Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Oliva Clara Renz:

Burial: 07 Aug 1997, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Oscar Marion and Oliva Renz:

Celebrating their 50th wedding anniversary this month were Oscar and Oliva Marion. Oscar Marion and the former Oliva Renz were married September 2, 1933. They celebrated last weekend with relatives and friends at the home of their daughter, Elizabeth Feldkamp, in Saline. Now residents of Clinton, the Marion's lived in Saline most of their married lives. Oscar was a farmer on West Michigan Avenue, near the place where their son, John, operates his grain elevator. Besides Elizabeth and John, the Marion's children include Carolyn Eschelbach of Saline and Mary Nagel of Ann Arbor. They also have 11 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. The Marion's are members of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline.

More About Oscar Marion and Oliva Renz:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1933, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Oscar Marion and Oliva Renz are:

- + 12782 i. Elizabeth May¹⁴ Marion, born 20 Feb 1934 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12783 ii. John Oscar Marion, born 08 Apr 1935 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 2004 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 12784 iii. Mary Christine Marion, born 27 May 1941 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 12785 iv. Carolyn Ann Marion, born 27 Feb 1943 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

8766. Reuben Julius (Cap)¹³ Marion (Lidia (Lydia)¹² Braun, Fredericka¹¹ Jedele, Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Dec 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elsa Sophia (Elsie) Jedele** 27 Sep 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Jedele and Klara Schneider. She was born 27 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion:

Reuben J. Marion, 73, died suddenly Tuesday, September 30 at Saline Community Hospital, two days after he and his wife and their family and friends celebrated the couple's 50th Wedding Anniversary. He was born December 26, 1906, the son of Frederick J. and Lydia Braun Marion. On Sept. 27, 1930, he married Elsie Jedele in Lodi Township, and she survives. Mr. Marion was a lifelong Saline Township,

farmer and a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. He had served on the Church Council in the past.

Surviving in addition to his wife, are a daughter Mrs. Albert (Barbara) Ahrens and a son David, both of Clinton; eight grandchildren; three brothers, Oscar of Clinton, and Alwyn and Herman of Saline; one sister, Mrs. Norman (Elsie) Bohnett of Milan; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a sister Lorena and three brothers, Jacob, Carl and Emanuel.

Funeral services will be held Friday, 1:30 p.m. at the Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. John A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the Bahn Miller Funeral Home from 7-9 p.m. on Wednesday, from 2-4 and 7-9 on Thursday, and at the Church from 12:30 to the hour of service on Friday. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church or the Martin Luther Memorial Home of South Lyon.

More About Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion:

Burial: 1980, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 11a

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: served on church council Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-7636

More About Elsa Sophia (Elsie) Jedele:

Burial: 18 Feb 2003, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2003, Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-64-8074

Marriage Notes for Reuben Marion and Elsa Jedele:

Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Marion of Marion Rd. will be honored for their-50th wedding anniversary at a family dinner on Sunday, September 28. , They were married September 27, 1930, at the Jedele homestead on Waters Rd. The Marion's are members of Trinity Lutheran Church. They have resided at the Marion Rd. address for 47 years, and are active in farming. Mr. Marion enjoys hunting and fishing. Mrs. Marion enjoys gardening. The couple has two children, Mrs. Albert Ahrens and David, both of Clinton, and eight grandchildren.

More About Reuben Marion and Elsa Jedele:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (5089) Elsa Sophia (Elsie) Jedele.

8767. Carl Adolph¹³ Marion (Lidia (Lydia)¹² Braun, Fredericka¹¹ Jedele, Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Apr 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Wilhelmina Maria Gross** 19 Aug 1933 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Gross and Bertha Kaercher. She was born 05 Nov 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Adolph Marion:

Carl A. Marion, 58, a lifelong Saline resident, died suddenly Monday morning at his home at 8991 Marion Rd. Born April 14, 1908, in Saline, he was the son of F. Julius and Lydia Braun Marion. On August 19, 1933, he married Ruth Cross, who survives. Also surviving are two daughters, Mrs. William (Dorothy) Vogel and Mrs. Charles (Janet) Lindemann, both of Saline; a son, James, at home; two grandchildren; six brothers, Jacob, Oscar, Reuben, Alwin and Herman, all of Saline, and Emanuel of Dearborn; a sister, Mrs. Norman (Elsie) Bohnett; and many nieces and nephews. A sister, Lorena, preceded him in death. Funeral services were held last Wednesday afternoon from Trinity Lutheran Church, of which he was a lifelong member. The Rev. H. L. Engel officiated, and burial was in Oakwood

Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Building Fund or to the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Carl Adolph Marion:

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 11a living w/ brother reuben Marion's family

Occupation: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ruth Wilhelmina Maria Gross:

Ruth Marion of Saline, 89, died Sunday, Nov. 26, 2000 at Saline Community Hospital. Mrs. Marion was born November 5, 1911 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of G. Edward and Bertha (Kaercher) Gross. She was a lifelong Saline-Ann Arbor resident. On August 19, 1933, she married Carl A. Marion in Saline and he preceded her in death on August 29, 1966. Mrs. Marion was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline and had been confirmed and baptized at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

She is survived by: two daughters, Dorothy (William) Vogel of Saline and Janet (Charles) Lindemann of Manchester; one son, James (Nancy) Marion of Saline; four grandchildren, Laurie (Gerald) Stegenga, Beth (Robert) Newman, Richard (Tonya) Marion, and Rachel (Jeff) O'Donohue; four great-grandchildren; and a sister, Esther (Dr. Alexander) Hatoff. Mrs. Marion also is survived by a close sister-in-law, Elsie Marion and her family and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by her parents, a great-granddaughter, Emily Newman, and two brothers.

Funeral services were held November 29 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Pastors William F. Natsis and Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Arrangements were handled by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home.

More About Ruth Wilhelmina Maria Gross:

Baptism: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 29 Nov 2000, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, stenographer department store Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-54-7843

More About Carl Marion and Ruth Gross:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1933, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Marion and Ruth Gross are:

- + 12786 i. Dorothy Ruth¹⁴ Marion, born 20 Jul 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2012 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12787 ii. Jeannette May (Janet Mae) Marion, born 04 Feb 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 2024 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Charles Adolph Lindemann 25 Jul 1959 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Nov 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jeannette May (Janet Mae) Marion:

Janet Mae Lindemann (nee Marion) of Manchester, Michigan, age 84, passed away on Thursday, February 8, 2024. She was born on February 4, 1940 in Saline, Michigan, the daughter of the late Carl Adolph and Ruth Wilhelmina Marie (Gross) Marion. On July 25, 1959 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, she married Charles Lindemann and he survives. They were married for over 64 years. Janet was a lifelong member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church where she was also Baptized and Confirmed. Janet was a secretary at Parke-Davis for many years. During her free time she loved traveling and she loved nature. She also had a special connection with animals.

Survivors include her husband Charles Lindemann, her brother James (Nancy) Marion, a nephew, several nieces and many special cousins. Janet was preceded in death in addition to her parents by her sister Dorothy (William "Bill") Vogel. Services will be private. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in her name may be made to Trinity Hospice 20555 Victor Parkway, Livonia, Michigan 48152-2363 or to Trinity Lutheran Church 195 East Michigan Ave, Saline, Michigan 48176.

More About Jeannette May (Janet Mae) Marion:

Baptism: 10 May 1940, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Emanuel Marion &

Dorothy Clinder

Notes for Charles Adolph Lindemann:

September 19, 1957 - Four young Army Reservists from the Ann Arbor and Washtenaw county area, undergoing basic training here, had a Chance to learn something about their future Reserve obligations from a man who knows the score. Pvt. Charles A. Lindemann, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann of 11 East Henry St., Saline, fired questions at PFC Emil M. Deister, a sophomore, at the University, of Michigan; Pvt. Richard W. Quinsey, son of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Quinsey of 540 Walnut St., Ann Arbor; Pvt. James J. Gould, son of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin C. Gould of 4003 Plymouth Road, Ann Arbor; Pvt. Jerry L. Valentine, son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell J. Valentine of 95 St., Whitmore Lake. PFC Deister served his six months of active duty under the Reserve Forces Act at Fort Wood in 1955 and is currently on two weeks' active duty here with the 350th Public Information Detachment from Ann Arbor. He was able to answer many queries the four youths had about their remaining three and one-half years obligated Reserve duty. The four men are presently assigned to Company E, 3rd Battalion, 3rd Training Regiment (Basic) at the Army Training Center at Fort Wood. They will complete their eight weeks' basic training course next week and will advance to specialized training at Army training schools. After six months of active duty they will continue to attend weekly meetings with their Reserve units at Ann Arbor. Pvt. Quinsey, Pvt. Valentine, and Pvt. Gould all attended Ann Arbor High School. They plan to continue their education after completion of their tour of active duty. Pvt. Lindemann graduated from Saline High School in 1957.

Nov. 28, 1957 - PVT. CHARLES A. LINDEMANN, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann, 111 E. Henry St., Saline, recently was graduated from the basic Army administration course at Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri. The course included training in typing, Army clerical procedures and record keeping. Lindemann entered the Army in July 1957. He is a 1957 graduate of Saline Area High School.

More About Charles Adolph Lindemann:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Jeannette Marion and Charles Lindemann:

Miss Janet Marion, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl A. Marion, of 8991 Marion Rd., became the bride of Charles A. Lindemann, in a double-ring ceremony Saturday evening at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church here. The Rev. H. L. Engel conducted the ceremony. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann, of 111 E. Henry. The bride is employed at the Farm Bureau claims office in Saline. The groom, who has completed a tour of duty in the armed forces, is now employed at Saline Savings Bank. Both are Saline High School graduates. For her wedding, the bride chose white embroidered nylon tulle over satin, with a scalloped sabrina neckline, long sleeves, and floor-length tiered skirt. Her head piece was a pearl crown with three-quarter length veil. She carried a white Bible with stephanotis, white orchid, white daisies and ivy.

The church was decorated with palms and baskets of white flowers. The matron of honor was Mrs. William Vogel, sister of the bride, who wore white embroidered organdy over orchid taffeta, with orchid cummerbund and white accessories. She carried a cascade bouquet of matching orchid daisies. Bridesmaids wore blue, green, pink, and aqua dresses, and carried matching daisies. They were the bride's cousin, Miss Ann Hatoff, of Piedmont, California, another cousin, Mrs. Albert Ahrens, of Clinton, Mrs. Robert Heller, Chelsea, and Miss Mary Graden, Ann Arbor. Richard Lindemann, brother of the groom, served as best man. Ushers were Neil Lindemann, cousin of the groom, of Saline, Duane Guenther, Saline, Carl Pfitzenmaier, cousin of the groom, Ann Arbor, and James Marion, brother of the bride. All wore white dinner jackets and dark trousers. Ring bearer was Mike Lindemann, of 220 Wheeler Ct., Saline. He was also attired in a white dinner jacket. Mary Drexler, of Ypsilanti, was flower girl, wearing a dress like those of the bridesmaids, but in yellow. She carried a basket of yellow daisies, with matching ribbon and ivy. Mrs. Winifred Gall, of Saline, was the organist, and Mrs. Norwin Lesser, of Dexter, sang "O Perfect Love," and "The Lord's Prayer".

A reception followed the ceremony, in the church parlors. Hostesses included Mrs. Reuben Marion, aunt of the bride; Mrs. Otto Lindemann, aunt of the groom; Mrs. Herbert Pfitzenmaier, aunt of the groom; Mrs. Emanuel Marion, aunt of the bride; and Mrs. Lawrence Brisley, cousin of the groom. Other hostesses were Mrs. Richard Weisenreder, Mrs. Rex Kanitz, Mrs. Robert Johnson, Miss Rose Ann Lambarth, Miss Carol Lambarth, Miss Eileen Grosshans, Mrs. Gerald Snyder, Mrs. David Marion, Mrs. Alton Lindemann.

More About Charles Lindemann and Jeannette Marion:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1959, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 12788 iii. James Carl Marion, born 26 Jan 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8769. Elsie Friedericke¹³ Marion (Lidia (Lydia)¹² Braun, Fredericka¹¹ Jedele, Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jul 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Norman Georg Bohnett** 22 Feb 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Bohnett and Amanda Weimer. He was born 01 May 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 2007 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elsie Friedericke Marion:

Elsie Friedericka Bohnett died February 20, 1985 at Saline Community Hospital. She was born July 31, 1910 in Saline, the daughter of Julius and Lydia Braun Marion. On February 22, 1936 in Saline, she was married to Norman Bohnett; and he survives. A lifelong member of Trinity Lutheran Church, Mrs. Bohnett also formerly belonged to the Ladies' Aid at the church.

Survivors, in addition to her husband, include: son James Bohnett and his wife Laura, and son Neil Bohnett and his wife Corrine; three brothers, Oscar Marion of Clinton, and Alwin and Herman Marion, both of Saline; grandchildren Susan Frey and her husband Leonard of Clinton, and Steve, James, David, and Carlene Bohnett, all of Saline. She was preceded in death, by her son Larry; four brothers, Jacob, Rubeun, Carl, and Emanuel Marion; and a sister, Lorena Marion.

Funeral services will be held this Saturday, Feb. 23 at 1:30 p.m. from Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Visitation will be held from 7-9 p.m. Thursday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Friends also may call on Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m., as well as from 12:30 p.m. until the time of service at the church on Saturday. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline.

Notes for Norman Georg Bohnett:

Norman G. Bohnett of Saline, Michigan, age 96, died Sunday, December 23, 2007, at Tecumseh Place II located in Tecumseh, Michigan. He was born May 1, 1911 in Lodi Twp., MI the son of George and Amanda (Weimer) Bohnett. He was Baptized and Confirmed at the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. On February 22, 1936, he married Elsie F. Marion, and she preceded him in death on February 20, 1985. Norm was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, where he served on the Church Council, the Saline Twp. Board, and was a delegate to the M.M.P.A. He was also a director of Shaw School.

Survivors include two sons; James H. (Laura) Bohnett and Neil (Corrine) Bohnett, one sister-in-law Doris Marion, five grandchildren; Susan (Leonard) Frey, Steven (Heather) Bohnett, James N. (Teri) Bohnett, David (Rebecca) Bohnett, and Carlene (Scott) Rogers. Other survivors include; great-grandchildren Jacob and Stephanie Frey, Mike, Dan, Sam, Joe, Valerie, John, and Marie Bohnett, Ryan and Blake Rogers, three step-grandchildren, many nieces and nephews, and a special friend Ruth Couture. He was preceded in death in addition to his wife Elsie by one son Larry, sisters Gertrude (Fred) Braun, and Esther (Roland) Sweetland, brothers-in-law Jake (Hilda), Oscar (Oliva), Reuben (Elsie), Carl (Ruth), Emanuel (Dorothy), Alwin (Ethel), and Herman Marion.

Funeral Services will be held on Thursday, December 27, 2007, at 11:00 a.m. at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, MI, with Rev. William P. Natsis and Rev. Mark Smith Officiating. Burial will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline, MI following the service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the Church where friends may begin calling on Wednesday, December 26, 2007 from 2 p.m. until 8 p.m. and at the Church on Thursday, December 27, 2007 from 10 a.m. until time of service at 11 a.m.

More About Norman Georg Bohnett:

Burial: 27 Dec 2007, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: director of Shaw School

Property: Willow Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2003, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Elsie Marion and Norman Bohnett:

A very pretty wedding took place Saturday afternoon February 22, 1936 at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Julius Marion when their daughter, Miss Elsie, was married to Norman Bohnett. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Adolf Lederer of Trinity Lutheran church, in the presence of only the immediate families of the bride and bridegroom. The attendants were Miss Celia Frye and the bride's brother, Emmanuel Marion. Allen, another brother of the bride, played the wedding march. The bride wore a dress

of dark blue with white lace and carried tea roses, and the bridesmaid was dressed in a gown of light blue with brown trimmings, and carried a bouquet of roses and sweet peas. Mr. and Mrs. Bohnett will be at home after March 1st at the Rankin farm.

More About Norman Bohnett and Elsie Marion:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1936, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Emanuel Marion & Celia Frey

Children of Elsie Marion and Norman Bohnett are:

- 12789 i. Larry Norman¹⁴ Bohnett, born 10 Mar 1937 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1940 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Larry Norman Bohnett:

A terrible tragedy took place in Saline Friday afternoon April 12, 1940 when Larry Norman Bohnet, son of Mr. and Mrs. Norman Bohnet, was killed. Everything happened in the flash of an eye and because of the sudden shock to everyone, details may be lacking. However, in some manner, Larry, who had been sitting in the car with his mother at the corner of Michigan Avenue and Monroe Street, opened the door. He was a very active child and moved swiftly. Before anyone could realize what was taking place, he ran in front of the car and crashed into the fender of a passing truck and was killed instantly. Larry was three years old March 10, and the only child. The truck, which was a heavy type used in hauling brick, was east bound and driven by Norman Kehn of Detroit. He was exonerated of all blame and released after questioning. The parents are prostrated with grief and the sympathy of the entire community is extended to them. Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at Trinity Lutheran church with Rev. H. L. Engel officiating.

More About Larry Norman Bohnett:

Burial: 14 Apr 1940, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fracture of skull & left upper arm; hit by truck while in street

- + 12790 ii. James Hilbert Bohnett, born 14 Feb 1941 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 12791 iii. Neil Emanuel Bohnett, born 21 Oct 1943 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8771. Alvin E. (Alwin)¹³ Marion (Lidia (Lydia)¹² Braun, Fredericka¹¹ Jedele, Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Sep 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel A. Kopka** 13 Jun 1942 in Dundee, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Kopka and Jennie Wehyer. She was born 19 Jan 1919 in Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 2007 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alvin E. (Alwin) Marion:

Burial: 01 Aug 2006, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: president of Washtenaw County Farm Bureau Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: supervisor & treasurer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: president & treasurer of Church Council Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2003, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ethel A. Kopka:

Ethel A. Marion of Saline, Michigan, age 88, died Tuesday November 27, 2007 at the Chelsea Retirement Community located in Chelsea, Michigan. She was born January 19, 1919 in Monroe County, Michigan, the daughter of Arthur and Jennie (Weyher) Kopka. On June 13, 1942 in Dundee, Michigan she married Alvin E. Marion and he preceded her in death on July 29, 2006. Ethel was a life long member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline where she was a member of the Ladies Guild and the Ladies Sewing Group. Ethel was a loving mother, grandmother and great-grandmother. She enjoyed cooking, baking and especially making her pretzels and was a great admirer of her flowers.

Survivors include; four sons, Gerald (Donna) Marion of Clinton, Michigan, Peter Marion of Saline,

Timothy (Rosalie) Marion of Webberville, Michigan, and Gary (Karen) Marion also of Webberville, Grandchildren Kathleen Ingerson, Kristine Kirchoff, Kimberly Humeniuk, Tami Militz, Patricia Rollin, Jennifer Marion, Kerri Esmay, Chad Marion, and Amy Schwartz,; great-grandchildren, Kenneth and Kate Kirchoff, Sarah, Andrew, Hannah Joy and Deborah Ingerson, Eli Humeniuk, Shannon and Nickolas Militz, Bryce Rollin, Hannah and Drew Esmay and step-great-grandchildren, Anna and Abby Humeniuk. Other survivors include two brothers; Francis and Elmen Kopka and one sister Donna Hagen. She was preceded in death in addition to her husband Alwin, by her parents Arthur and Jennie Kopka, brothers and sisters, Max Kopka, Glenford Kopka, Florine Schuler, Genevieve Teachworth, Lois Heath and a great-grandson Caleb Ingerson.

Funeral services will be held on Saturday December 1, 2007 at 1 p.m. at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, with Rev. William F. Natsis and Rev. Mark H. Smith Officiating. In Lieu of flowers Memorial Contributions may be made to the Church. Envelopes will be available at the Church where friends may begin calling on Friday November 30, 2007 between the hours of 1 p.m. until 6 p.m. and on Saturday December 1, 2007 at the Church from Noon until time of service. Burial will follow in the Oakwood Cemetery Saline, MI. Arrangements by the Robison- Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Michigan.

More About Ethel A. Kopka:

Burial: 01 Dec 2007, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Alvin Marion and Ethel Kopka:

Alwin and Ethel Marion of Saline celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary with a family dinner hosted by their children at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. The couple was married June 13, 1942 in St. John's Lutheran Church in Dundee. Alwin is a retired dairy farmer and belongs to the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau and Trinity Lutheran Church. Ethel is a homemaker and a member of the sewing circle of Trinity Lutheran Church. The couple's children are Gerald and Donna Marion of Clinton, Peter Marion of Saline, Tim and Roselie Marion of Webberville, and Gary and Karen Marion of Webberville. The couple has nine grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren.

More About Alvin Marion and Ethel Kopka:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1942, Dundee, Michigan

Children of Alvin Marion and Ethel Kopka are:

- 12792 i. Peter G.¹⁴ Marion, born 1946.
- + 12793 ii. Gerald Marion, born Aft. 1943.
- + 12794 iii. Timothy David Marion, born Aft. 1947.
- + 12795 iv. Gary Norman Marion, born 02 Feb 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8772. Herman Walter¹³ Marion (Lidia (Lydia)¹² Braun, Fredericka¹¹ Jedele, Johannes¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Oct 1916 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Amanda Feldkamp** 23 May 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Reuben Feldkamp and Amanda Geisel. She was born 23 May 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 2022 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Walter Marion:

Herman Walter Marion of Saline, Michigan, age 86, died Sunday, April 13, 2003, at the Saline Community Hospital. He was born October 20, 1916, in Saline, Michigan, the son of Frederick and Lydia (Braun) Marion. He had been a Saline resident all of his life. On May 23, 1942, in Saline, he married Doris A. Feldkamp and she survives. Herman had been a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline and the Church Council, Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and the M.M.P.A. He had farmed all of his life.

In addition to his wife Doris, survivors include four sons, Paul (Connie) Marion of Saline, Luther (Sharon) Marion of Flushing, Ted (Gloria) Marion Lee (Marilyn) Marion and a daughter, Betty Blumenauer,

all of Saline. Other survivors include twenty grandchildren and ten great-grandchildren; a brother, Alwin (Ethel) Marion of Saline; brother-in-law, Norman Bohnett, also of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by five brothers, Jacob, Oscar, Rueben, Carl, and Emanuel; two sisters Lorena Marion, Elsie Bohnett.

Funeral services will be held on 11am Thursday, April 17, 2003 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Saline, Pastor William Natsis and Pastor Mark Smith officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church or Saline Community Hospital. Envelopes will be available at the Church. Friends may begin calling at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Saline, on Wednesday, April 16, between the hours of 3-9 pm and from the church on Thursday, April 17, from 10 am until time of service at 11am. Arrangements made by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline, Michigan

More About Herman Walter Marion:

Burial: 17 Apr 2003

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-14-9979

Notes for Doris Amanda Feldkamp:

Doris A. Marion, age 99, passed away on Thursday, October 6, 2022 at her home in Saline. Doris was born May 23, 1923 in Pittsfield Township, Michigan, the daughter of Reuben and Amanda (Geisel) Feldkamp. On May 23, 1942 in Saline, Michigan, she married Herman W. Marion, and he preceded her in death on April 13, 2003. Doris was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. She was a loving mother and grandmother who loved to work in the garden when she could.

Survivors include her children Paul (Connie) Marion, Luther (Sharon) Marion, Ted (Gloria) Marion, Betty Blumenauer, Lee (Marilyn) Marion, twenty Grandchildren, thirty Great-Grandchildren, five Great-Great-Grandchildren, and many nieces, nephews, and friends. Doris was preceded in death in addition to her husband Herman by her Grandson Matt Marion, and Great-Grandson Jeffrey DeZwaan. She was also preceded in death by seven brothers and three sisters.

Funeral Services will take place on Tuesday, October 11, 2022 at 11:00 A.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Pastor William Natsis officiating. Burial will follow the service and will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Friends may join the family for a time of visitation at the Church on Monday, October 10, 2022 from 4:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and again on Tuesday from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Doris' name may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church and envelopes will be available at the Church.

Marriage Notes for Herman Marion and Doris Feldkamp:

A simple but attractive wedding was held Saturday evening May 23, 1942 at 8 o'clock at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Ruben Feldkamp when their daughter, Doris, became the bride of Herman Marion, son of Mr. and Mrs. Julius Marion. The wedding march from Lohengrin was played by Mrs. Carl Seeger as the bridal party descended the stairs and took their places before an improvised altar, of palms and garden flowers where the double ring; ceremony was performed by Rev. C. H. Wittbracht. The bride wore a floor length gown of white chiffon attractively designed with puffed sleeves and sweetheart neckline. She earned an arm bouquet of white rosebuds and baby sweetpeas. The matron of honor, Mrs. Louell Rhoem, sister of the bride, wore a floor length gown; of pale blue taffeta and lace and; carried an arm bouquet of pink rosebuds and sweetpeas. Alwin Marion, brother of the groom, acted as best man. The other attendants were: flower girl, Delores Marion, niece of the groom, and ringbearer, Richard; Roehm, nephew of the bride, who carried the rings in a white calla.

Immediately following the ceremony a reception was served to; 60 guests by Lucille Finkbeiner, Blanche Walter and Alice Feldkamp assisted by Miss Edna Feldkamp, Mrs. Emanuel Scherdt, Mrs. Christina Wiedmayer and Glen Feldkamp. The bridal table was decorated with white and blue streamers, centered with a three-tier wedding cake with a miniature bride and groom flanked by crystal candelabra holding tall tapers. Wedding guests were present from Detroit, Ann Arbor, Bridgewater, Milan, Ridgeway

and Saline. Mr. and Mrs. Herman Marion will reside at the Julius Marion farm on US-112.

More About Herman Marion and Doris Feldkamp:
Marriage: 23 May 1942, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Marion and Doris Feldkamp are:

- + 12796 i. Paul Herman¹⁴ Marion, born 30 Nov 1943.
- + 12797 ii. Luther Reuben Marion, born 01 Jul 1946.
- + 12798 iii. Ted George Marion, born 22 Feb 1949.
- + 12799 iv. Betty Jane Marion, born 04 Jun 1950.
- + 12800 v. Lee Allen Marion, born 31 Aug 1956.
- 12801 vi. ? Marion, born Aft. 1951.

8775. Mark¹³ Forsyth (Rosina Maria (Mary)¹² Yedeley, Johannes (Yedeley)¹¹ Jedele, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Mae Becker** 14 Aug 1925 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Jan 1906 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1995 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Mark Forsyth and Frances Becker:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1925, Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

Child of Mark Forsyth and Frances Becker is:

- 12802 i. Genelda Francis¹⁴ Forsyth, born 09 Oct 1930 in Michigan; died 17 Jul 1996 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

8787. Clifford Jay¹³ Moore (Flora¹² Jedele, Johannes (Yedeley)¹¹, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1908 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alwira Mary (Ellie) Gillespie** 13 Aug 1933 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She was born 07 Dec 1911 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 2004 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clifford Jay Moore:

Burial: 26 Sep 1983, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Ford Motor Company 38 years

Occupation 2: Ypsilanti Savings Bank Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 10 years

Religion: Faith United Methodist Church Denton, Michigan

Residence: 1983, 423 Campbell; Ypsilanti Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 10 years

More About Alwira Mary (Ellie) Gillespie:

Burial: 30 Jan 2004, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clifford Moore and Alwira Gillespie:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1933, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Clifford Moore and Alwira Gillespie are:

- 12803 i. Richard J.¹⁴ Moore, born Aft. 1933. He married Mary Lou ?; born Aft. 1933.

More About Richard J. Moore:

Residence: Bet. 1983 - 2004, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 12804 ii. Frank C. Moore, born Aft. 1934. He married Paula ?; born Aft. 1934.

More About Frank C. Moore:

Residence: Bet. 1983 - 2004, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

8790. Marion¹³ Moore (Flora¹² Jedele, Johannes (Yedeley)¹¹, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Apr 1914 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1998 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Collins Padget, Jr.** 17 Jun 1931 in Ohio, son of Frederick Collins Padget. He was born Aft. 1909.

More About Marion Moore:

Burial: 12 Jan 1998, Denton Cemetery Can Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Collins Padget, Jr.:

Residence: 1960, Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Padget and Marion Moore:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1931, Ohio

Children of Marion Moore and Frederick Padget are:

12805 i. Frederick¹⁴ Padget, born Aft. 1931.

More About Frederick Padget:
Residence: 1998, Virginia

12806 ii. Robert Padget, born Aft. 1932.

More About Robert Padget:
Residence: 1998, Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

12807 iii. John Padget, born Aft. 1933.

More About John Padget:
Residence: 1998, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

12808 iv. ? Padget, born Aft. 1934; died Bef. 1998.

8792. Inez Minnie¹³ Moore (Flora¹² Jedele, Johannes (Yedeley)¹¹, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 May 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1994 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **(1) Donald Robert Miller** 29 Jun 1933 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Feb 1913 in Belleville, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 2000. She married **(2) William Eisley** Aft. 1935. He was born 17 Apr 1915, and died 25 May 1994.

More About Inez Minnie Moore:

Burial: 29 Nov 1994, Michigan Memorial Park Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1960, Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Donald Miller and Inez Moore:

Divorce: 05 Nov 1935, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 29 Jun 1933, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Eisley and Inez Moore:

Marriage: Aft. 1935

Children of Inez Moore and William Eisley are:

12809 i. Ronald Jay Miller¹⁴ Eisley, born 06 Sep 1935 in Michigan; died 2008 in Mayer, Yavapai Co, Arizona. He married Donna Lea Hambleton Aft. 1955; born 06 Jan 1932 in Kansas; died 11 May 2007 in Mayer, Yavapai Co, Arizona.

More About Ronald Jay Miller Eisley:
Residence: 1994, Phoenix, Arizona

More About Ronald Eisley and Donna Hambleton:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

- + 12810 ii. James Edward Eisley, born 27 Oct 1952.

8793. Ellen Mary¹³ Zimmerman (Emma Lydia¹² Jedele, Johannes (Yedeley)¹¹, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1912 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harley James (Hod) Preston** 31 Oct 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harley Preston and Agnes Fuller. He was born 19 Jun 1917 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1995 in Polk Co, Florida.

More About Harley Preston and Ellen Zimmerman:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1936, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ellen Zimmerman and Harley Preston are:

- 12811 i. Patricia A.¹⁴ Preston, born 31 Oct 1937 in Michigan; died 19 Nov 1998 in Indiana.
- + 12812 ii. Frances Ellen (Judy) Preston, born 11 Mar 1939 in Michigan; died 26 Oct 2008 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 12813 iii. Carolyn Agnes Preston, born 04 Apr 1944 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 2006 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8795. Caroline Elizabeth¹³ Zimmerman (Emma Lydia¹² Jedele, Johannes (Yedeley)¹¹, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1987 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul J. Limbach** 29 Aug 1941. He was born Aft. 1911, and died Bef. 1987.

More About Caroline Elizabeth Zimmerman:
Burial: 18 Aug 1987, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: First Baptist Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1987, 1323 Elmwood; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul J. Limbach:
Residence: 1941, Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Paul Limbach and Caroline Zimmerman:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1941

Child of Caroline Zimmerman and Paul Limbach is:
+ 12814 i. Barbara¹⁴ Limbach, born Aft. 1941.

8796. Gilford John¹³ Yedley (John (Jedele)¹², Johannes (Yedeley)¹¹ Jedele, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 May 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1958 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Sally Agnes (Sarah) Leland** 10 Dec 1934 in Indiana, daughter of Yale Leland and Mary Moore. She was born 21 Feb 1906 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1946 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Josephine Legge** 02 Nov 1951 in Angola, Indiana, daughter of Charles Legge and Elizabeth ?. She was born 27 Oct 1906 in Spiritwood, North Dakota, and died 04 Nov 1993 in Katy, Harris Co, Texas.

More About Gilford John Yedley:
Burial: 12 Aug 1958, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sally Agnes (Sarah) Leland:

Burial: 22 Oct 1946, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: beauty operator Sally's Beauty Shop Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gilford Yedley and Sally Leland:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1934, Indiana

More About Josephine Legge:

Burial: Nov 1993, St. John's Catholic Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: RN - registered nurse

Religion: St. John the Baptist Catholic Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gilford Yedley and Josephine Legge:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1951, Angola, Indiana

Children of Gilford Yedley and Sally Leland are:

- + 12815 i. Susan Rae¹⁴ Yedley, born 1940.
- 12816 ii. Richard John Yedley, born 27 Sep 1944 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Richard John Yedley:

Burial: 21 Apr 1945, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8799. Walter Willard¹³ Schwab (Henry Willard¹², Barbara¹¹ Jedele, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jul 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1969 in Manatee Co, Florida. He married **Esther Louise Schaible** 11 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schaible and Anna Pfeifle. She was born 04 Apr 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1981 in Arcadia, De Soto Co, Florida.

More About Walter Willard Schwab:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes light blue & hair dark brown; paralysis in left limb

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, bookkeeper garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, bookkeeper Huron Motor Sales Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1968, 1104 Packard Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Schwab and Esther Schaible:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Walter Schwab and Esther Schaible is:

- 12817 i. James W.¹⁴ Schwab, born 08 Dec 1933. He married Patricia Joyce Hart May 1956.

More About James Schwab and Patricia Hart:

Marriage: May 1956

8802. Myrtle Marie¹³ Schwab (Henry Willard¹², Barbara¹¹ Jedele, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1975 in Rocky River, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Charles Arthur Burton** 03 Nov 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles G. Burton. He was born 03 Jun 1898 in Ohio, and died May 1963.

More About Myrtle Marie Schwab:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Burton and Myrtle Schwab:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Myrtle Schwab and Charles Burton are:

- 12818 i. William W.¹⁴ Burton, born Aft. 1923.
- 12819 ii. Mary Jeanne Burton, born Aft. 1924.

8804. Vera Grace¹³ Stoll (Hattie¹² Schwab, Barbara¹¹ Jedele, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1913 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 2012. She married **(1) E. G. Murphy**. She married **(2) John Frederick Wagner** 09 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Wagner and Sarah Toot. He was born 14 Jun 1907 in Frostburg, Allegany Co, Maryland, and died 21 Mar 1995.

More About John Wagner and Vera Stoll:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1935, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Vera Stoll and E. Murphy is:
+ 12820 i. Patrick¹⁴ Murphy, born Oct 1960 in California.

8807. Nola Orellyn¹³ Sauer (Julia Katherine¹² Koch, Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Apr 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1946 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. She married **John Wesley Minnis** 25 Mar 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Bet. 05 Jun - 06 Oct 1894 in Cheney, Sedgwick Co, Kansas, and died 12 Feb 1986 in Ocean City, Cape May Co, New Jersey.

More About Nola Orellyn Sauer:
Burial: 1946, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Wesley Minnis:
Burial: 1986, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-05-4080

More About John Minnis and Nola Sauer:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Nola Sauer and John Minnis is:
12821 i. Marjorie Lee¹⁴ Minnis, born 16 Dec 1929 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 19 Nov 1984 in Santa Clara Co, California.

More About Marjorie Lee Minnis:
Burial: 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8809. Laura Maria¹³ Sauer (Julia Katherine¹² Koch, Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1984 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. James Meade Atkinson, Jr.** 13 Aug 1927 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 13 Aug 1897 in Eaton, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jul 1945 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Maria Sauer:
Occupation: teacher

More About James Atkinson and Laura Sauer:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1927, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Laura Sauer and James Atkinson are:

- 12822 i. James Meade¹⁴ Atkinson III, born 07 Jun 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1996 in Delta, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- 12823 ii. Julie Ann Atkinson, born 04 Nov 1933; died 23 Sep 2011 in Quincy, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. She married ? Worden; born Aft. 1929.

8810. Waldo Charles¹³ Sauer (Julia Katherine¹² Koch, Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Marcelline M. Nelson** 06 Jun 1924 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Nelcy Nelson and Grace Morse. She was born 23 May 1903 in Allegan, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1996 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California. He married **(2) Imogene Mary (Jean) Manion** 30 May 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Mar 1904 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1992 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan.

More About Waldo Charles Sauer:

Burial: 05 Mar 1939, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis; myocarditis; hypertension; acute passive congestion
Occupation: 1939, salesman F.A. Sargeant Insurance Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Waldo Sauer and Marcelline Nelson:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1924, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Waldo Sauer and Imogene Manion:

Marriage: 30 May 1935, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Waldo Sauer and Marcelline Nelson is:

- + 12824 i. Patricia Anne¹⁴ Sauer, born 1925 in Michigan; died 01 Nov 2008 in Washington, Oregon.

8812. Arthur Julius¹³ Wissman (Emma C.¹² Koch, Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jul 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1969 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Arlene L. McNeil** 31 May 1922 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Quinn McNeil and Cora Riddle. She was born 17 Dec 1898 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1989 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Julius Wissman:

Burial: 1969, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 15 Apr 1930, 709 Glenwood; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-18 SD 17 sheet 15b
Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 709 Glenwood; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-22 SD 2 sheet 11b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair sandy
Military service: 10 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, assistant supervisor inspection reports Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, clerk Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor restaurant Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, salesman refining company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1970, Rockwood, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-10-1810

More About Arlene L. McNeil:

Burial: 1989, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Wissman and Arlene McNeil:

Marriage: 31 May 1922, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Wissman and Arlene McNeil is:

+ 12825 i. Virginia Joyce¹⁴ Wissman, born 07 Sep 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 2017 in Mt. Vernon, Knox Co, Ohio.

8813. Melvin Carl¹³ Wissman (Emma C.¹² Koch, Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 May 1906 in Michigan, and died Oct 1984 in Plainville, Hartford Co, Connecticut. He married **Elizabeth ?**. She was born Aft. 1905.

More About Melvin Carl Wissman:

Burial: Oct 1984, Roseland Park Cemetery Berkley, Oakland Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Apr 1940, C-9 Whitmore; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-109 SD 13 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1930, salesman insurance Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1933 - 1935, radio career WJBK-Radio

Occupation 3: Bet. 1935 - 1972, radio announcer WWJ and later program development manager for radio & television operations

Occupation 4: 1940, director radio station Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Melvin Wissman and Elizabeth ? are:

+ 12826 i. Jane W.¹⁴ Wissman, born 16 Oct 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 2015 in West Palm Beach, Florida.

12827 ii. Dr. Elizabeth Wissman, born Aft. 1936. She married ? Bruss; born Aft. 1930.

8814. Ruth Orra¹³ Cook (Edward T. (Cook)¹² Koch, Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1904 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin, and died Jul 1965 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **Percy William Clapp** 20 Jun 1927 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York, son of William Clapp and Catherine Sheldon. He was born 11 Nov 1902 in Honeyoe Falls, New York, and died Oct 1962 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Percy William Clapp:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 26 Morgan Ave; 5th ward Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York ED 39-33 SD 16 sheet 5b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 26 Morgan Ave; 5th ward Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York ED 39-42 SD 34 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1930, gasmaker gas plant Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1940, operator gas plant cooking gas Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York

More About Percy Clapp and Ruth Cook:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1927, Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

Child of Ruth Cook and Percy Clapp is:

12828 i. Barbara A.¹⁴ Clapp, born 09 Oct 1928 in Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York.

8815. Mary Ester¹³ Cook (Edward T. (Cook)¹² Koch, Anna Maria¹¹ Jedele, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was

born 29 Jun 1909 in Ripon, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin, and died Apr 1978 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York. She married **Weston Kenneth Mitchell** 01 Aug 1934 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York, son of Harvey Mitchell and Dora Bonnell. He was born 26 Nov 1906 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York, and died 19 Jul 1992 in Clifton Springs, Ontario Co, New York.

More About Weston Kenneth Mitchell:

Census: 03 Apr 1940, 164 Virginia Street; 2nd ward Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York ED 50-4 SD 36 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1940, attendant gas station Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

More About Weston Mitchell and Mary Cook:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1934, Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

Child of Mary Cook and Weston Mitchell is:

12829 i. Edward Harvey¹⁴ Mitchell, born 09 Apr 1937 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York.

8821. Johann Jacob¹³ Nagel (Martha Maria¹² Jedele, Jakob¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Helps** 12 Sep 1932. She was born 13 Dec 1907 in Ontario, Canada, and died 14 May 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Nagel:

Baptism: 09 Jun 1895, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Carl Nagel & Lydia Jedele

Burial: 28 May 1987, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 11 May 1950, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-86 sheet 73

Confirmation: 03 May 1908, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Josef Jedele & Dorothea Jedele

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes grey & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: builder & saw mill operator

Occupation 4: 1930, carpenter construction company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1950, contractor buildings Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul's Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 195 S. Staebler Raod; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Helps:

Burial: May 1990, donated University of Michigan MC Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1950, production worker King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Nagel and Mary Helps:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1932

Children of Johann Nagel and Mary Helps are:

12830 i. Dolores¹⁴ Nagel, born 03 Jan 1935 in Michigan. She married James Palmer; born Aft. 1929.

More About Dolores Nagel:

Residence: 1987, Pacheco, California

+ 12831 ii. Beverly Ann (Beuerle) Nagel, born 10 Mar 1936 in Michigan.

+ 12832 iii. Luther Milton Nagel, born 29 Dec 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2021.

8822. Friedrich Emanuel¹³ Nagel (Martha Maria¹² Jedele, Jakob¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Aug 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1969 in Tampa, Florida. He married **Florence A. Rogers** 07 Jul 1918, daughter of George Rogers and Eva Booth. She was born 21 Feb 1899 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Emanuel Nagel:

Baptism: 08 Nov 1896, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 Apr 1969, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 1415 Maxwell Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b

Confirmation: 01 May 1910, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Josef Jedele & Dorothea Jedele

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes grey & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, employee Eberbach & Sons Pharmacy 200 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, chemist Eberbach & Son Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1969, 1415 Maxwell Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Florence A. Rogers:

Burial: 12 May 1945, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Nagel and Florence Rogers:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1918

Children of Friedrich Nagel and Florence Rogers are:

12833 i. Marjorie M.¹⁴ Nagel, born Aft. 1918.

More About Marjorie M. Nagel:

Residence: 1969, Seattle, Washington

+ 12834 ii. Floyd Frederick Nagel, born 19 Jan 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8823. Anna Maria¹³ Nagel (Martha Maria¹² Jedele, Jakob¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Lewis Wright**. He was born Aft. 1890. She married **(2) Walter John Schmidt** 01 Jun 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adolph Schmidt and Clara Weimer. He was born 19 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1981 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Nagel:

Baptism: 17 Mar 1898, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 21 Dec 1970, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 04 May 1913, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Josef Jedele & Dorothea Jedele

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1970, 610 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Walter John Schmidt:

Walter J. Schmidt of 252 Mason, Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 87, died Thursday, December 31, 1981 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital after an extended illness. He was born December 19, 1894 in Ann Arbor a

son of Adolph and Clara Weimer Schmidt. He had been a resident of Ann Arbor his entire life. He was married to Mary Nagel on June 1, 1918, she died December 17, 1970. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, a life member of Golden Rule Lodge N. 159, F&AM. He had been a Mail Carrier for the U.S. Post Office for 35 years, he later retired from the City of Ann Arbor Parking System. He is survived by one son, Robert of Ann Arbor; eight grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a daughter, Dorothy Wright in May, 1981.

Funeral services will be held Monday at 1:00 p.m. at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. Walter Arnold officiating. Burial will be made in Washtenong Memorial Park. Contributions may be made to a favorite charity. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Saturday and Sunday.

More About Walter John Schmidt:

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 610 Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 13b

Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, 610 W. Washington Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, mail carrier government post office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Schmidt and Anna Nagel:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1918, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Nagel and Walter Schmidt are:

12835 i. Dorothy M.¹⁴ Schmidt, born 1921 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothy M. Schmidt:

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper insurance agency Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1970, St. Clair Shores, Michigan

+ 12836 ii. Robert Walter Schmidt, born 08 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8824. Lydia Caroline¹³ Nagel (Martha Maria¹² Jedele, Jakob¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jun 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Howard T. Haynes** Aft. 1924. He was born 1905.

More About Lydia Caroline Nagel:

Baptism: 24 Jun 1900, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Carl Nagel & Lydia Eberle

Burial: 04 Feb 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: inspector Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 30 years

Residence: 1980, 603 W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Howard T. Haynes:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Cadallic, Wexford, Co, Michigan

More About Howard Haynes and Lydia Nagel:

Marriage: Aft. 1924

Child of Lydia Nagel and Howard Haynes is:

+ 12837 i. Donna Lou¹⁴ Haynes, born Aft. 1925.

8825. Amanda Dorothea¹³ Nagel (Martha Maria¹² Jedele, Jakob¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Apr 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1992 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan. She married **Neil E. Johnson** Aft. 1922. He was born 1903, and died 04 Nov 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Dorothea Nagel:

Baptism: 20 Apr 1902, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1989, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Neil E. Johnson:

Residence: 1930, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Neil Johnson and Amanda Nagel:

Marriage: Aft. 1922

Children of Amanda Nagel and Neil Johnson are:

12838 i. Richard N.¹⁴ Johnson, born 1924.

12839 ii. Beth J. Johnson, born 1929 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8826. Pauline Julia¹³ Nagel (Martha Maria¹² Jedele, Jakob¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1989 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **Louis Joseph Garnow** 24 Nov 1926, son of William Garnow and Augusta Schnekel. He was born 09 May 1904 in North East, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Julia Nagel:

Baptism: 06 Nov 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1943, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1989, Clearwater, Florida

More About Louis Joseph Garnow:

Burial: 22 Jun 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: business manager Concordia Lutheran Junior College Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Louis Garnow and Pauline Nagel:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1926

Child of Pauline Nagel and Louis Garnow is:

12840 i. James L.¹⁴ Garnow, born Aft. 1927.

More About James L. Garnow:

Residence: 1987, 1190 Kay Parkway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1989, Clearwater, Florida

8828. George John¹³ Eberle (Lydia¹² Jedele, Jakob¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 May 1898 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ninona Grace Pray** 15 Feb 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Claramon Pray and Bertha Alber. She was born 15 Feb 1902 in Harrisville, Alcona Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George John Eberle:

Baptism: 20 Jun 1898, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw

Co, Michigan - god parents: Robert Jedele & Amanda Jedele
Burial: 12 Mar 1937, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: accidental electrocution
Census: 1930, 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan also sister Lucille living with him
Medical Information: (contact w/ high tension wire while working at Argo plant)
Occupation: maintenance worker Detroit Edison Company
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ninona Grace Pray:

Burial: 28 Aug 1990, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Eberle and Ninona Pray:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Eberle and Ninona Pray are:

- + 12841 i. Ninona Ruth¹⁴ Eberle, born 08 Sep 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1998 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 12842 ii. Joyce Agnes Eberle, born 26 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 2013 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12843 iii. Claramon George (Clem) Eberle, born 02 Jun 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12844 iv. Gaylord Neil Eberle, born 18 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8829. Waldemar (Walter)¹³ Eberle (Lydia¹² Jedele, Jakob¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jul 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1978 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Dora D. (Dorothy) Downing** 01 Jan 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Dan Downing and Esther Sweet. She was born 06 Aug 1908 in Caeo, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 1999 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Waldemar (Walter) Eberle:

Census: 1910, name was Waldemar

Census 2: 1930, 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1937, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Waldemar Eberle and Dora Downing:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1926, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Waldemar Eberle and Dora Downing are:

- 12845 i. Eleanor¹⁴ Eberle, born Nov 1926 in Michigan.
- 12846 ii. Alfred W. Eberle, born 13 Jan 1928 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 2004 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Gloria Lee Ogden 30 Nov 1946 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1928.

More About Alfred Eberle and Gloria Ogden:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1946, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
- + 12847 iii. Dorothea Esther Eberle, born 09 Oct 1929 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1993 in Lapeer Co, Michigan.
- 12848 iv. Cliff Eberle, twin, born Apr 1930.
- 12849 v. Dan Eberle, twin, born Apr 1930.

8830. Gertrude Bertha¹³ Eberle (Lydia¹² Jedele, Jakob¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1901 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1967 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Charles Henry Terwilliger** 18 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was

born 15 Jul 1896 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1975. She married **(2) Roy Pollard** 19 May 1930 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 1902.

More About Gertrude Bertha Eberle:

Baptism: 14 Sep 1901, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Robert & Amanda Jedele

Residence: 1937, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Charles Henry Terwilliger:

Facts from Karen Mills, need to clarify:

1915-1920 Gertrud Bertha age 13, she second married Charles Terwilliger

1938 Carl Mayo Terwilliger & Emma Leona Barnes Terwilliger divorced?

Census 1920 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Mi sheet 20a image 38

More About Charles Terwilliger and Gertrude Eberle:

Divorce: 21 Dec 1927, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 18 May 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roy Pollard and Gertrude Eberle:

Divorce: 04 Mar 1936, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 19 May 1930, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Gertrude Eberle and Charles Terwilliger are:

- 12850 i. Elmer Paul¹⁴ Terwilliger, born 13 Nov 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 2010 in Delton, Barry Co, Michigan. He married Leona R. Davis 13 Aug 1946 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 19 Dec 1918 in Rittman, Wayne Co, Ohio; died 24 Jan 1989 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Terwilliger and Leona Davis:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1946, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

- + 12851 ii. Charles Calvin Terwilliger, born 24 Dec 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 May 2009 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

8832. Erwin Henry (Edwin)¹³ Eberle (Lydia¹² Jedele, Jakob¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jul 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1984 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Cosa Lozellen Baughery** 22 Oct 1928 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Oct 1902 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1994 in Hermitage, Davidson Co, Tennessee.

More About Erwin Henry (Edwin) Eberle:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 617 W. Hoover Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1920, plumber University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1937, St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida

More About Erwin Eberle and Cosa Baughery:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1928, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Eberle and Cosa Baughery are:

- 12852 i. Doreas Rebecca¹⁴ Eberle, born 03 Dec 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1989 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married Raymond Lawrence Hanchett 26 Jun 1948 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 26 Oct 1927 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1997 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Hanchett and Doreas Eberle:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1948, Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan

12853 ii. Rebecca Jan Eberle, born Aft. 1931. She married ? VanKalvering Aft. 1942; born Aft. 1918.

More About ? VanKalvering and Rebecca Eberle:
Marriage: Aft. 1942

8833. Julia Caroline¹³ Eberle (Lydia¹² Jedele, Jakob¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Feb 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1946 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(1) Archie Hugh Warden** 01 Apr 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 29 May 1890 in White Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1979 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(2) George Dewey (Stauffer) Stouffer** 31 Oct 1926 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Jun 1898 in Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 25 Dec 1959 in Duval Co, Florida. She married **(3) Roy Edward LaVere** 03 Jun 1939 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, michigan. He was born 03 Jul 1898 in Alpena Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1960 in Orange Co, California.

More About Julia Caroline Eberle:

Cause of Death: on operating table during kidney surgery
Residence: 1937, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1939 - 1947, California

More About Archie Warden and Julia Eberle:

Divorce: 11 Apr 1935, Oakland Co, Michigan
Marriage: 01 Apr 1925, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Dewey (Stauffer) Stouffer:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 210 S. Monroe Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1930, electrician wiring houses Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Stouffer and Julia Eberle:

Divorce: 17 Apr 1939, Pontiac, Oakland Co, michigan
Marriage: 31 Oct 1926, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Roy LaVere and Julia Eberle:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1939, Pontiac, Oakland Co, michigan

Children of Julia Eberle and George Stouffer are:

12854 i. Winifred Carolyn¹⁴ Stauffer, born 19 Mar 1928 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 20 Feb 2011 in Interlachen, Putnam Co, Florida. She married Winfred Ronald Goode; born 19 Feb 1921 in Rogersville, Lauderdale Co, Alabama; died 25 Jun 2006.

12855 ii. Audrey Marie Stauffer, born 02 Jun 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Gerald Hayes Stone 18 Sep 1996 in Manatee Co, Florida; born 25 Aug 1931; died 06 Mar 2010.

More About Gerald Stone and Audrey Stauffer:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1996, Manatee Co, Florida

+ 12856 iii. Geraldine Janette Stauffer, born 22 May 1932 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 2001 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

12857 iv. Delores Evelyn Stauffer, born 08 Apr 1933 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 08 Apr 1996 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. She married (1) James Madison Bradley, Jr. 10 Dec 1973 in Duval Co, Florida; born 09 Sep 1926; died 09 Apr 2007. She married (2) Olden Winifred Barton 03 May 1986 in Bradford Co, Florida; born 21 Apr 1924 in Boltan Floyd, Georgia; died 28 Dec 1991 in Alachua Co, Florida.

More About James Bradley and Delores Stauffer:
Divorce: Mar 1966, Hardee Co, Florida
Marriage: 10 Dec 1973, Duval Co, Florida

More About Olden Barton and Delores Stauffer:
Marriage: 03 May 1986, Bradford Co, Florida

12858 v. Georgia Arline Stauffer, born 13 Mar 1934 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

8834. Lucille Lydia¹³ Eberle (Lydia¹² Jedele, Jakob¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1978 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. She married **Lawrence VanManen** 04 Oct 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 27 May 1916 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1974.

More About Lucille Lydia Eberle:

Census: 1930, 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan living with brother George Eberle

Residence: 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1978, Evanston, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Lawrence VanManen and Lucille Eberle:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lucille Eberle and Lawrence VanManen is:

12859 i. Bonnie¹⁴ VanManen, born Aft. 1941.

8836. Edwin Herman Frederick¹³ Ukele (Lydia¹² Jedele, Jakob¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 2001 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He married **June Doris Wagener** 21 Jul 1940 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana, daughter of Richard Wagener and Hazel Morse. She was born 06 Jun 1921 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana, and died 14 Mar 1999 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana.

More About Edwin Herman Frederick Ukele:

Confirmation: Mar 1932, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1937, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Edwin Ukele and June Wagener:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1940, South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana

Children of Edwin Ukele and June Wagener are:

+ 12860 i. Barry Wayne¹⁴ Ukele, born 23 May 1942 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

+ 12861 ii. Dennis Paul Ukele, born 09 May 1947 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

8837. Otto Carl¹³ Ukele (Lydia¹² Jedele, Jakob¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1998 in Elizabethton, Carter Co, Tennessee. He married **(1) Eleanor Anderson** 17 Aug 1940 in St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She was born Aft. 1918. He married **(2) Kathryn May Holderman** 12 Sep 1946 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana, daughter of Ira Holderman and Ava McKinstry. She was born 15 Aug 1922 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 12 Apr 1999 in Johnson City, Carter Co, Tennessee.

More About Otto Carl Ukele:

Burial: 30 Oct 1998, Mountain Home National Cemetery Mountain Home, Washington Co, Tennessee

Military service: US Army Tech 4

Residence: 1937, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Otto Ukele and Eleanor Anderson:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1940, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Notes for Kathryn May Holderman:

Obituary:

Mrs. Kathryn May Ukele, 76, 110 Renee Drive, Johnson City, formerly of Bluefield Avenue, Lynnwood Apartments, Elizabethton, died Monday, April 12, 1999, at her residence following a brief illness.

Mrs. Ukele was a native of Mishawaka, Ind., and had been a resident of this area since 1974. She was a daughter of the late Ira and Ava Belle McKinstry Holderman and was also preceded in death by her husband, Otto Carl Ukele Sr., in 1998, and a brother.

Survivors include three daughters, Ava Cooper, Judy Kilian and Carol Garland, all of Johnson City; a son, Otto Carl Ukele Jr., Johnson City; two sisters, Betty Halasi, Niles, Mich., and Phyllis Jerris, Port Charlotte, Fla.; and two brothers, Arthur Holderman, Osceola, Ind., and James Holderman, Saginaw, Mich. Thirteen grandchildren, 13 great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews also survive.

Appalachian-Hartman Funeral Home, 800 E. Watauga Avenue, Johnson City, (423) 928-6111, is in charge of arrangements.

UKELE -- Graveside funeral services for Mrs. Kathryn May Ukele, 76, 110 Renee Drive, Johnson City, formerly of Bluefield Avenue, Lynnwood Apartments, Elizabethton, who died Monday, will be conducted at 2:30 p.m. Wednesday in the Mountain Home National Cemetery with A.V.A. Protestant Chaplain officiating. Pallbearers will be selected from family and friends. Those who prefer to make memorial contributions may do so to the American Cancer Society, 101 Fountain Place, STE 1-E, Johnson City, TN 37604. The family will receive friends from 1 to 2 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home. Appalachian-Hartman Funeral Home, 800 E. Watauga Avenue, Johnson City, (423) 928-6111, is in charge of arrangements.

More About Kathryn May Holderman:

Burial: 14 Apr 1999, Mountain Home National Cemetery Mountain Home, Washington Co, Tennessee

Military service: US Army Sgt

More About Otto Ukele and Kathryn Holderman:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1946, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Children of Otto Ukele and Kathryn Holderman are:

- + 12862 i. Judith Ana¹⁴ Ukele, born 23 Aug 1946 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; Adopted child.
- + 12863 ii. Carol Ann Ukele, born 21 Jul 1947 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- + 12864 iii. Ava Lynn Ukele, born 11 Jul 1950 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 29 Aug 2016 in Erwin.
- + 12865 iv. Otto Carl Ukele, born 09 Mar 1956 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

8841. Harold Albert¹³ Horning (Louise Amanda¹² Jedele, Jakob¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Apr 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1976 in Linden, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Lois Anna Rexroth** 1939 in Ohio. She was born 23 Dec 1911 in Ohio, and died 09 Sep 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Albert Horning:

Occupation: 1926, salesman T. H. Corbett Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, mason construction company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1941, waiter Leon's Grill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1945, employee Ford Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1951, manager Tinker & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, boards 240 Murray; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1941, 708 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1945, 902 Miner; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 1951, 428 Cross; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5303

More About Lois Anna Rexroth:
Social Security Number: 372-38-6982

More About Harold Horning and Lois Rexroth:
Marriage: 1939, Ohio

Children of Harold Horning and Lois Rexroth are:

- + 12866 i. Judith Ann¹⁴ Horning, born 18 Oct 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12867 ii. Richard Harold Horning, born 14 Mar 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12868 iii. Robert Paul Horning, born 02 Sep 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 2009 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.
- + 12869 iv. Carol Jean Horning, born 14 Feb 1947.

8844. Vera Elsa¹³ Jedele (Albert Ludwig¹², Jakob¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1978 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **Jack Huebler** 21 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Huebler. He was born 06 Jul 1917, and died Aug 1982 in Hilton Head Island; Beaufort, South Carolina.

More About Vera Elsa Jedele:
Burial: 29 Dec 1978, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-16-6258

More About Jack Huebler:
Occupation: 1942, Toledo Combustion Company
Residence: Sylvania, Ohio
Social Security Number: 362-24-6236

More About Jack Huebler and Vera Jedele:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Vera Jedele and Jack Huebler are:

- 12870 i. James Emerson¹⁴ Huebler, born 02 Jul 1945 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About James Emerson Huebler:
Baptism: 28 Jul 1945, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Brookfield, Illinois

- 12871 ii. Sally Huebler, born Aft. 1936. She married ? Lindstrom; born Aft. 1930.

More About ? Lindstrom:
Residence: Bergenfield, New Jersey

8845. Emerson Albert¹³ Jedele (Albert Ludwig¹², Jakob¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1999 in Oak Harbor, Island Co, Washington. He married **Marguerite Anne (Margaret) Ronhaar** Aft. 1938, daughter of John Ronhaar and Elizabeth Abrahamse. She was born 04 Jul 1921 in Clover Valley, and died 05 Oct 2015.

More About Emerson Albert Jedele:
Occupation: 1951, mechanic City Water Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1951 - 1955, 708 Princeton; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Aft. 1960, Oak Harbor, Island Co, Washington
Social Security Number: 376-14-8477

Notes for Marguerite Anne (Margaret) Ronhaar:

Margaret Anne Jedele was called to heaven to join her beloved husband Emerson on Oct. 5, 2015, at the age of 94. She was born on the 4th of July, 1921, in Clover Valley, to John and Elizabeth (Abrahamse) Ronhaar. As a young woman, her parents sold the farm in Clover Valley to the Navy and moved into town. Margaret was a member of the Oak Harbor High School graduating class of 1939. Following high school, Margaret went to work for the phone company as an operator. A young soldier from Michigan, Emerson Jedele, was working at Fort Casey with the Signal Corps, and he was the switchboard operator for the fort. He talked with Margaret on a regular basis and on one of his liberty days, he visited Oak Harbor and looked up Margaret. Margaret introduced Emerson to her parents and her father took an immediate liking to Emerson. Romance ensued and on June 3, 1943, Margaret and Emerson were married. Daughter Coriene was added to the family in 1944.

Emerson was discharged from the service and he moved his young family to Ann Arbor, Michigan, and son Keith joined the family. Emerson worked in Michigan for a time, but returned to Oak Harbor in 1956. He was hired by Whidbey Press as a pressman and bookbinder. Margaret began her career in Oak Harbor when she was hired by Ray Cusworth at Everett Trust and Savings Bank to work as a teller. She advanced through the various positions within the bank and the various mergers, moving from Everett Trust to Pacific Northwest Bank and finally to Wells Fargo. She retired from banking as a secretary with more than 30 years of service.

Margaret and Emerson became lifelong members of Oak Harbor Lutheran Church. Margaret eventually held every office within Oak Harbor Lutheran Church and also taught confirmation class for many years. She also became one of the earliest members of the Stephen's Ministers at Church. She was very active within the community, serving as a longtime member of the Business and Professional Women's Organization. She was even nominated for Citizen of the Year for Oak Harbor. Margaret was a very gifted seamstress, producing tailor quality work. She also was an accomplished organist and pianist. Margaret moved to Mount Vernon six years ago to be near her daughter.

Margaret is survived by her children, Coriene (Donald) DeVries of Sedro Woolley and Keith (Donna) Jedele of San Antonio, Texas; by one brother John "Jim" Ronhaar and one sister Doris Nyhoff, both of Oak Harbor; and one sister-in-law Beatrice Ronhaar of Lynden. She is also survived by grandchildren Scott (Stacy) Green and children Nicholas and Christopher; Bradley (Michelle) Green and son Joshua; Brian (Vyonne) Green and children Megan, Joseph and Kenneth (Tasha) and their son Brandon; Doniene (Jerimiah) Reynolds and children Geordon and Elsa; Kevin (Tonia) Jedele and children Jaxon and Clive; Kelly Jedele and daughter Carli Vinciguerra; Dana (Able) Gonzales and daughter Mia; and Tadd and Shana Lipscomb and children Carson and Kate. Margaret was preceded in death by her beloved husband Emerson and by her brothers Carl, Dan and Robert.

Memorial services for Margaret Jedele will be held at 1 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 17, at the Oak Harbor Lutheran Church, with Pastor Marc Stroud and Pastor Jeffrey Spencer officiating. A reception will follow in the church hall. Private family graveside services will be held at Maple Leaf Cemetery at a later date. Memorials may be made to the Oak Harbor Lutheran Church Memorial Fund in Margaret's name. Arrangements are entrusted to Wallin Funeral Home and Cremation, LLC, Oak Harbor.

More About Emerson Jedele and Marguerite Ronhaar:
Marriage: Aft. 1938

Children of Emerson Jedele and Marguerite Ronhaar are:

- + 12872 i. Keith Emerson¹⁴ Jedele, born 22 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12873 ii. Coriene Jedele, born Aft. 1940.

8848. Lora Julia (Laura)¹³ Wurster (Caroline Anna¹² Jedele, John George¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Mar 1907 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlob Gaiser** 10 Oct 1929 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Gaiser and Katherine Braun. He was born 12 Apr 1899 in Wannweil, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lora Julia (Laura) Wurster:

Baptism: Apr 1907, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Joh. Wurster & Julie Schneider
Burial: 06 Aug 1999, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlob Gaiser:

Burial: 16 Oct 1978, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: painter Ann Arbor Public Schools Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlob Gaiser and Lora Wurster:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1929, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Frieda Wurster & Walter Koernke

Child of Lora Wurster and Gottlob Gaiser is:

+ 12874 i. Robert H.¹⁴ Gaiser, born Aft. 1930.

8851. Ralph Otto¹³ Wurster (Caroline Anna¹² Jedele, John George¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jul 1916 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 2001 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Ethel Bonecutter** 13 Jul 1940 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Bonecutter and Mary Elsea. She was born 20 Dec 1913 in Hector, Ohio, and died 18 May 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph Otto Wurster:

Burial: 26 May 2001, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: carpenter Kurt Lange Contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 25 years
Religion: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1964, 7901 Whitmore Lake Road; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-14-9525

More About Bertha Ethel Bonecutter:

Burial: 21 May 2005
Education: 1932, Salutorian New Hudson High School
Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Wurster and Bertha Bonecutter:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1940, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Betty Jane & Elmer G. Wurster

Child of Ralph Wurster and Bertha Bonecutter is:

+ 12875 i. Ruth Carol¹⁴ Wurster, born 04 Feb 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8852. Mildred Regina¹³ Wurster (Caroline Anna¹² Jedele, John George¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Anna⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jul 1918 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 2002 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Edmund Farrell Ely** 02 Apr 1944 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Apr 1915 in Weston, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 1966.

More About Mildred Regina Wurster:

Burial: 14 Mar 2002, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: owner of Aunt Betty's Restaurant Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Edmund Farrell Ely:

Residence: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Edmund Ely and Mildred Wurster:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1944, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Wurster and Edmund Ely are:

- 12876 i. Harold Edmund¹⁴ Ely, born 06 May 1946.
- + 12877 ii. Betty Lou Ely, born 18 Jan 1949.